



GEN

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6643

GENEALOGY
942.0004
B77I
v.35

The Index Library.

111

DEVONSHIRE
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXV.]

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER, 1559-1799.

AND OF **Devon** ONLY,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF EXETER,
1540-1799.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY
AT EXETER.

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY
THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1908.

1424313

PREFACE.

IT is somewhat difficult for anyone unfamiliar with the records in the Probate Registry at Exeter to find his way through the intricacies of the various calendars, so the following notes are offered chiefly as a guide for beginners.

Assuming that the searcher knows the residence of the testator or intestate, and the approximate date of his death, he may learn from the accompanying descriptive list in which calendars search should first be made for the probate of the will, or the administration of the estate, and as a rule he should search (1) the calendar of the Archidiaconal Court in whose jurisdiction the residence was situated, (2) the calendar of the Bishop's Principal Registry, and (3) that of his Consistory Court. But if this search should fail to disclose the record of the desired will or administration, he should patiently examine one calendar after another; for, as has been well said, the method adopted by the registrars of the various courts in the old days resembled a game of 'grab,' each one desiring to enter a cause in his own court, probably with an eye to the fee. This frequently resulted in the entry of a will and various copies of the same in several courts, to the discomfort, no doubt, of the heirs and to the diminution of the estate. It will be seen how this was possible through the overlapping of the different jurisdictions.

The old wills now preserved in the present Registry were transferred from their various depositories in 1858, under Statute 20 and 21 Vict., c. 77, sect. 89. Before that date they were scattered throughout the diocese. The Episcopal Principal Registry kept its documents in the Bishop's Muniment Room over St. James's Chapel in the Cathedral Church of Exeter; and over the north porch of the Cathedral were deposited those of the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, of the Dean and Chapter, and of the

Archdeacon of Exeter; those of the Peculiar of the Vicars Choral were preserved in their Registrar's office; and those of the other archdeaconries were stored, one in the parish church of Barnstaple and the other in a house in Totnes; with respect to the eighth court, the Peculiar of the Dean of Exeter, the last Deputy-Registrar also filled the same office in the Consistory Court of the Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and it is believed that the wills of the Peculiar Court were also kept at Barnstaple, or, at any rate, during his Deputy-Registrarship, and probably in the same place as those of the Archidiaconal Court.

It was, therefore, a red-letter day for the archæological student when all these documents were transferred to their present resting-place in Exeter. The above system of keeping them, and the alterations that possibly occurred from time to time as changes of Registrar took place, may account for the loss of a good many of the very early wills.

A curious custom explains certain gaps in some of the calendars, viz., that during the two months in which the Bishop visited the different archdeaconries their courts were inhibited, all testamentary business during that period being transacted in his Principal Registry. As his visitations formerly included the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, and as he had jurisdiction over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in more than one subordinate jurisdiction within the said diocese, and over all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese, not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese, a large number of old Cornish wills are in this registry. Many more are also to be found in the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, and of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter. But it should be mentioned that all the wills proved in the Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, including those of the Devon parishes of North Petherwyn, St. Giles in the Heath, Northcot, and Werrington, and in the Court of the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan (which also included the parishes of St. Levan and St. Sennen), are at Bodmin.

There was one other court, that of the Prebendary of Uffculme in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, which had jurisdiction over the whole parish of Uffculme, and the records of this are not in Exeter. The documents belonging to it prior to

1800 are preserved at Somerset House, and from that date in the District Registry at Salisbury. Its earliest recorded will is dated 1623, and the calendar contains 329 entries between that date and 1857, or an average of something less than one and a half wills per annum.¹

It will be apparent from the foregoing statements that although there are eleven courts mentioned as belonging to Devon in the Parliamentary Paper (No. 177) dealing with the authorities for granting Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration in England and Wales, printed in 1829, the records of only eight remain in Exeter, the two belonging to Cornwall and the one belonging in the above circumstances to Salisbury being elsewhere.

Genealogists should also note that wills from the parish of Thorncombe, now in the county of Dorset and diocese of Salisbury, will, prior to 5th October, 1836, be found at Exeter, but that wills from the parishes of Stockland and Dalwood, now in the county of Devon and diocese of Exeter, will *not*, prior to the above date, be found there, the respective jurisdictions having then been exchanged by Order in Council. For Thorncombe wills *since* such date, and Stockland and Dalwood wills *prior* thereto, search must be made at Blandford.²

It should be mentioned that there are not many Act Books at Exeter devoted to recording letters of administration, and that there are no books of registered wills from the early part of the seventeenth to the latter part of the eighteenth century, so that, during that period, the genealogist, even though he has the 'literary permit' of the Principal Probate Registry, will, when he has been so fortunate as to find the will or administration wanted, be obliged to pay the search fee of 1s. for the production of the original documents.

It will be noticed that the earliest date of any will now extant at the Probate Registry in Exeter is 1532, in the Consistory

¹ From a list kindly furnished by Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for Wiltshire, it appears that the highest average of wills per annum was reached between 1661 and 1699, when there were 2'66; and the lowest between 1720 and 1780, when they scarcely reached 0'6.

² Two or three Thorncombe wills were proved at Exeter about 1840, possibly in error.

Court of the Bishop, but a small number of originals and transcripts are still preserved in the archives of the Dean and Chapter, viz. thirteen original and five copy wills, together with the probate of a will and an extract from some court rolls relating to another will, and seventeen of these documents are prior to the Act 21 Henry VIII (1529), which amended the law as to probate and administration. The dates of the whole range from 1257¹ to 1786. Two of these wills, and many others entered in the Episcopal Registers, have been given at length in the various volumes of Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph's Registers of the Bishops of Exeter.

Other single wills or groups of wills may be found scattered through various more or less ephemeral publications, most of them being copies of those at the Probate Registry. Several wills, dealing with legacies to the city or its charities, were copied and preserved among the Exeter City Muniments; some of these were printed in *Notes and Gleanings*, an archæological journal published in the years 1888-92.²

There is also a work by the late Charles Worthy, entitled *Devon Wills*, which sounds promising, but it contains only abstracts of wills that possessed some particular interest to the editor.

In most of the calendars there are gaps during the disturbed period of the Civil Wars. In the Archdeaconries of Barnstaple, Totnes, and Exeter no wills were proved between 1645, 1648,³ and

¹ It may be interesting to note that the document of this date is an early, but not contemporary, copy of the will of Walter Gervase, the public-spirited citizen and former Mayor of Exeter, through whose efforts the first Exe Bridge was built and lands purchased for its maintenance, at the cost of £10,000, and who is said to lie under the church of St. Edmund "on the Bridge" as it then was.

² The City Council has in its custody seventy-one wills (or copies), together with a grant of administration, extracts from two wills, memoranda of a will, and instructions for a will (the dates of the seventy-six documents ranging from 1555 to 1772); and also 212 inventories (ranging in date from 1560 to 1721), forty-five of which apparently belong to a like number of the above wills.

³ There is one will in the Totnes Court as late as 1659, and in the bundle for 1647 is the will of John Harvay, of North Petherwyn, proved in 1650, which, as that parish (as above stated) is in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, ought, presumably, to be among the documents of the Bishop's Principal Registry, or of his Consistory Court.

1653, respectively, and 1660, while in the Dean's Court the gap is from 1651 to 1660; in the Dean and Chapter's Court from 1652 to 1660 (but there are in the calendar of this court notes of three wills proved and five administrations granted in London from 1654 to 1659); and in the Bishop's Principal Registry from 1653 to 1660; but the other two courts have a few stray documents even down to 1659.

In the year 1858 the separate courts were abolished, and since then all Devon wills and grants of administration (including those of the three Devon parishes mentioned above as being in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall) have been recorded either in the District Probate Registry at Exeter or the Principal Probate Registry in London.

By Order in Council of 5th August, 1875, two other Devon parishes, viz. Broadwoodwidger and Virginstowe, were transferred from the Archdeaconry of Totnes to that of Cornwall, and on 23rd March, 1896, under the Local Government Act of 1888, there were transferred Churchstanton from Devon to Somerset, and Chardstock and Hawkchurch from Dorset to Devon, but none of these changes affected the various testamentary jurisdictions.

It is only necessary to add, for the benefit of those who are ignorant of the course of procedure in Probate Courts, that the wills proved in each provincial court were of testators possessing property within the jurisdiction of that court alone; if a testator possessed property in more than one diocese, it was necessary that his will should be proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House in London.

Descriptive List of Calendars at the District Probate Registry at Exeter.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.																																						
1553	Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter *	Over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in divers archdeaconries, or other jurisdictions within the said diocese ; all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese not possessed of <i>bona notabilia</i> in any other diocese ; and all persons dying within the archdeaconries during the inhibition by the Bishop of the archdeacons.																																						
1532	Consistory Court of the Bishop	<p>Over all persons dying within the following thirty-seven parishes, which were Peculiars of the Bishop :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IN DEVON.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Bishop's Nympton</td> <td>Marldon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bishop's Tawton</td> <td>Morchard-Bishop</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bishop's Teignton</td> <td>Paignton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chudleigh</td> <td>Sandford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Crediton</td> <td>Stoke Gabriel</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Kennerleigh</td> <td>Swimbridge</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Landkey</td> <td>West Teignmouth.</td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">IN CORNWALL.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Egloshayle</td> <td>St. Ervan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Falmouth</td> <td>St. Eval</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Landrake</td> <td>St. German's</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Lawhitton</td> <td>St. Gerrans</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Lezant</td> <td>St. Gluvias</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mylor</td> <td>St. Issey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)</td> <td>St. Mabe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Penryn</td> <td>St. Merryn</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Anthony in Roseland</td> <td>St. Petrock Minor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Breoke</td> <td>South Petherwyn</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Budock</td> <td>Trewen.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Erney</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <p>Also to grant Probates of Wills <i>per testes</i> over the whole diocese, when there were not <i>bona notabilia</i> within two or more jurisdictions within the diocese.</p>	Bishop's Nympton	Marldon	Bishop's Tawton	Morchard-Bishop	Bishop's Teignton	Paignton	Chudleigh	Sandford	Crediton	Stoke Gabriel	Kennerleigh	Swimbridge	Landkey	West Teignmouth.	Egloshayle	St. Ervan	Falmouth	St. Eval	Landrake	St. German's	Lawhitton	St. Gerrans	Lezant	St. Gluvias	Mylor	St. Issey	Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)	St. Mabe	Penryn	St. Merryn	St. Anthony in Roseland	St. Petrock Minor	St. Breoke	South Petherwyn	St. Budock	Trewen.	St. Erney	
Bishop's Nympton	Marldon																																							
Bishop's Tawton	Morchard-Bishop																																							
Bishop's Teignton	Paignton																																							
Chudleigh	Sandford																																							
Crediton	Stoke Gabriel																																							
Kennerleigh	Swimbridge																																							
Landkey	West Teignmouth.																																							
Egloshayle	St. Ervan																																							
Falmouth	St. Eval																																							
Landrake	St. German's																																							
Lawhitton	St. Gerrans																																							
Lezant	St. Gluvias																																							
Mylor	St. Issey																																							
Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)	St. Mabe																																							
Penryn	St. Merryn																																							
St. Anthony in Roseland	St. Petrock Minor																																							
St. Breoke	South Petherwyn																																							
St. Budock	Trewen.																																							
St. Erney																																								
1547	Consistory Court of the Dean and Chapter	<p>Over all persons dying within the following twenty-eight parishes, which were Peculiars of the Dean and Chapter :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IN DEVON.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Ashburton</td> <td>Buckland-in-the-Moor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bickington</td> <td>Clyst Honiton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Branscombe</td> <td>Coffinswell</td> </tr> </table>	Ashburton	Buckland-in-the-Moor	Bickington	Clyst Honiton	Branscombe	Coffinswell																																
Ashburton	Buckland-in-the-Moor																																							
Bickington	Clyst Honiton																																							
Branscombe	Coffinswell																																							

* Printed in this volume to 1799.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1547		Colebrook Monkton Colyton St. Mary Church Culmstock Salcombe Regis Dawlish Shute East Teignmouth Sidbury Heavitree Staverton Ide Stoke Canon King's Carswell Topsham. Littleham with Exmouth IN CORNWALL. Boconnoc St. Agnes Bradoc St. Winnow with Perranzabuloe St. Nectan.
1632	Peculiar Court of the Dean	The Close of the Cathedral Church of Exeter and the parish of Braunton, Devon.
1633	Peculiar Court of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral of the Cathedral	Parish of Woodbury, Devon.
1540	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Exeter *	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop, Dean and Chapter, Dean, Vicars Choral, and Prebendary of Uffculme.
1563	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Barnstaple	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean.
1600†	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Totnes	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter.

THE PREBENDAL COURT OF UFFCULME.

(For six months, during the Dean of Salisbury's triennial inhibition, his Peculiar Court had jurisdiction, and that of the Prebendal Court was in abeyance.)

From 1623 to 1799 the documents have been transferred to Somerset House, London. From the year 1800 they are still at Salisbury.

* Printed in this volume to 1799.

† First entry in calendar 1509, but it really begins about 1530.

THE MAYOR'S COURT, at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains a good many Wills commencing at 1263.

KING'S COURT or CUSTOMARY COURT OF THE CITY OF EXETER
at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains Wills commencing at 1281.

In the Library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth there are preserved 35 Wills and 30 Administrations of Devon, persons dying within the province of Canterbury; a full list of all these documents is given in *The Genealogist*. Wills in vol. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217. Administrations in vol. vii, 204, 271. New Series, vol. i, 80. They range from 1358 to 1581.

A great portion of the foregoing particulars of the various courts in the Probate Registry at Exeter has been kindly supplied by Mrs. Frances B. Troup from a paper read by her at the meeting held at Exeter 1st August, 1901, of The Devonshire Association, but where the particulars as now given either differ in some essential points from those in Mrs. Troup's paper, and from the *Index Devonix Parochialis* of the late Mr. Pitman Jones and George Oliver, D.D., or are wholly new, it is due to further information (both personal and documentary) obtained at Exeter by Mr. W. E. Mugford, to whom the Editor tenders his most sincere thanks.

The Calendars printed in the following pages are those of the Bishop's Principal Registry and of the Archdeacon of Exeter's Consistory Court, from the earliest date in each court to the year 1799. It is proposed to continue the printing of the other calendars, taking that of the Bishop's Consistory Court first.

A few words must be said about the reprinting of pages 1-3. The list given therein was a copy of some old loose sheets inserted, together with a partial index, in the only volume of registered wills in the Principal Registry of the Bishop, but since pages 1-3 were printed those sheets have been found on examination with the volume itself to be so full of errors that a new Calendar has been made by Mr. L. M. Dymond, of the District Probate Registry, for use in the Registry, and he has also revised and amplified the partial index. These reprints therefore supersede both the former

pages 1-3, and the list of early wills between 1571 and 1582 in the alphabetical arrangement on pages 4, 10, 31, etc.

With regard to the list appearing on page 674, about which some misconception has arisen, it is as well to state that these documents are in a bundle by themselves, and would appear to be in most cases, copies of wills which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It is well known that for the period 1653 to 1660, or thereabouts, probate was not granted at the local courts, but the wills were sent to London to be proved. But here (as in the case of some other local courts) copies were taken, probably for the sake of reference, and it is these copies that are calendared on page 674.

On page 286 is a footnote calling attention to there being no entries between March and October of 1634. The explanation of this, as Mr. Mugford points out, is that from 21st March to 10th October in that year no testamentary acts were passed in the courts of the diocese owing to a Metropolitan visitation being held but *all* wills and administration papers (even those from the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan) are in the Bishop's Principal Registry (see pages 4-214). It will be noticed that under each letter of that calendar the year 1634 is of unusual length.

In connection with this year, Mr. Mugford desires to state that a few years ago he found among the Bishop's archives another bundle of wills for 1634, which was in a bad state of decay, but when removed to the Probate Registry all the contents were found to be duly calendared except one paper, viz. :

1634. HOWE, JOHN, Halberton. Inv.

On page 503 the Will of ALICE PETER, in 1604, is marked as missing, but an attested copy is among the City of Exeter records at the Guildhall, and it is possible that copies of some of the other missing testamentary documents may also be there.

Reference should be made to the most valuable work accomplished by Mr. Dymond, who has not only transcribed and alphabetised several of the calendars of the Exeter courts, but has completed the calendars of four of them by including in them the earliest records in the Registry of these courts, and

has thus made available to the antiquary and genealogist an enormous number of wills and administration papers of which they had not previously the slightest knowledge.

Thanks are due to Mr. Benjamin J. Vowler, of the Search Department in the Registry, for his unfailing courtesy and assistance; also to Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for the county of Wilts, for the valuable information furnished by him concerning the Peculiar of Uffculme.

E. A. FRY.

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter,

1555—1568.

The following Calendar, which has been entirely revised since pages 1, 2, and 3 were printed, now supersedes them.

	1559.			1568.	
Ashe, John, Wolborowe	6	W.	Courteys, John, Hollesworthie	111	W.
	1560.		Chapman, Wilmote,		
Abraham, Alson, Cardynham	37	W.	Alverdiscott	122	A.
	1565.				
Alee, James, Weeke St. Marie	90	W.	Downe, John, Bradleygh, Hey-		
Amerye, Anthony, Wolles-			wycke	7	W.
worthie	104	A.			
Adams, John, Tyverton	122	A.			
	1556.		Earle, David, Whytstone	9	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	22	W.	Edward, Wyllyam, Clawton	11	W.
Bery, John, Exeter	24	W.	Emme, Margerye, Bishops-		
	1559.		nymett	15	W.
Brade or Boocher, —	1	W.			
Brymesmede, William, Teynge-			Forde, John, Dittsham	4	W.
grace, parson	30	W.			
Bull, Margaret, widow,			Hore, Benet, Tettborn St. Mary	18	W.
Plymmowth	31	W.			
Blight, John, Bodmyn	68	W.			
	1560.		Husband, Robert, Lanteglos	12	W.
Bowrynge, Wyllyam, Tyverton	39	W.	Heywoode, Nycholas,		
Bedell, John, Northwoode,			Okehampton	27	W.
Tyverton	48	W.	Harrys, Thomas, vicar of		
	1565.		Byckleigh	29	W.
Burges, John, Lynton	89	W.	Heyne or Heynall, Harry,		
	1568.		Southmolton	52	W.
Bordfild, Mary, Downe					
St. Marye	118	W.	Hamlyn, Robert, Tavestocke,		
Borough, Julian, St. Dennys	123	W.	vicar of Mylton Abbott	57	W.
Barry, Nycholas, Crediton	124	W.			
	1556.				
Corvord, John, Brodehemburie	21	W.	Hansforde, John, Swimbridge	85	W.
	1560.		Hooper, John, Stockly Pomerie	97	W.
Choldiche, Wyllyam,			Hattswell, Robert, Stanton		
Cornewoode	54	W.	Waishfeilde.	98	W.
	1561.		Havell, Richarde, Halberton	99	W.
Cavell, Rycharde, Bradforde	65	W.	Harper, Johanne, the natural		
	1565.		daughter of Juliana Smale		
Commyng, Isbell, widow, Teington			of Berynarbor	105	A.
Bishop	108	W.			
			Holman, Robert, Northlew	121	A.
			James, Elizabeth, Merewoode	10	W.

	1571.		1582.
Cowde, Bartholomew, clerk (? of Bow)	47 W.	Dunriche <i>als.</i> Ludbroke, Richard, Buckland Monachoram	321 W.
Colliforde, Nicholas, Washfield	62 W.	Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall	345 W.
	1577.		1585.
Canne, Anne, widow, North- tawton	94 W.	Donne, Henrye, Stocklegh Pomery	395 W.
Carpenter, William, Southmolton	96 W.		1577.
Cyslye, John, Mynster, Cornwall	97 W.	Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe	154 W.
Channon, William, Broadcliste	103 W.		1580.
Cottell, William, Olde Dunkeswyll	105 W.	Eede, Richard, parson of Buckton	243 W.
Cruste <i>als.</i> Prowse, Robert, Northuyshe	107 W.		1582.
Collyn, Leonard, Tregony	127 W.	Ebams <i>or</i> Evans, Katharyn, Nymet Tracie	340 W.
	1579.		1583.
Corkeke, Chris. Newton Denis	189 W.	Elsye, John, vicar, Lanlivery	370 W.
	1580.		1587.
Canne, Hewghe, Sampford Courtenay	217 W.	Elforde, Richard, Hole Tavistock	410 W.
Curtys, Margery, widow (? Germansweeke)	229 W.		1571.
Combe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, Thomas, Northlewe	230 W.	Fabiom, Rowland, Exeter	20 W.
	1582.	Forde, John, Dittisham	62 W.
Cholwell <i>als.</i> Wilyams, John, senr., Brent	275 W.		1577.
Coton, George, minister, Linking- horne	367 W.	Foster, Hughe, vicar of Bickleigh	116 W.
	1583.		1579.
Collins, William, vicar of Morvall	363 W.	Frende, Edmond, Zeale in South Tawton	180 W.
	1585.		1577.
Carweythe <i>als.</i> Carweythan, Digory, Bydiford	394 W.	Friendshippe, John, Lamerton	118 W.
Cutly, Eline, Coombmartine	409 W.		1580.
Colliford, Thomas, Otreye St. Mary	410 W.	Forde, Nicholas, Blackawton	386 W.
	1571.		1581.
Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke	64 W.	Fulforde, Sir John, Knt., Fulforde	260 W.
	1577.		1582.
Doble, Robert, Plymouth	94 W.	Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton	314 W.
Dovell, Richard, Washfield	104 W.	Francke, Walter, rector, Sowton	321 W.
Donell (<i>or</i> ? Douell), Jenett, widow, Collen, Cornwall	119 W.	Foorde, Ellis, Fennyton	326 A.
Dotson, John, St. Ive	157 W.	Fisher, Robert, Archdn. of Exeter	350 W.
	1576.		1585.
Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of Morleigh	129 W.	Floud, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	406 W.
	1579.		1571.
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker	188 W.	Griffythe, Thomas, rector of Nymet tracey	5, 33 W.
	1580.	Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	9, 25 W.
Darke, John, parson of Teignrace	201 W.	Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroiy	44 W.
Denham, John, esq., Wortham	237 W.	Gryg, Agnes, ---	65 Inv.
	1581.	Gratcliffe, William, Morchard Bishop	61 Inv.
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercombe	255 W.		1577.
		Gorrell, George, gent., Monkleigh	92 W.

Grede, Gregory, Northmolton	106 W.		
	1582.		
German, Walter, Broadcliste	282 W.	Jones, Henry, minister, Newton	1582.
Gove, Joan, Ashbury	287 A.	Abbot	287 W.
Gayne, Robert, Tiverton.	296 W.	Jerman, Walter, Brodcliste	282 W.
Greddon, William, clk., Weare		Jule, John, Weeke St. Mary	347 W.
Gifforde	336 W.	Isake, William, Linkinghorne	366 W.
	1585.		1585.
Giddey, William, St. Clere	409 W.	Jackson, Thomas, Halberton	411 W.
	1571.		1577.
Hole, William, Zeal Monachorum	22 W.	Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard	
Hearde, Thomas, Down		Cruwys	87 W.
St. Mary	54 W.	Knight, Thomas, Halberton	90 W.
Holberton, Avery, Newton			1582.
Ferrers	55 W.	Kymell, William, Holcombe	
	1572.	Burnell	288 W.
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton			1577.
Folyott	69 W.	Knight, Thomas, Holberton	397 W.
	1576.		1585.
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake	111 W.	Kynesham, George, Brixton	398 W.
	1579.		1571.
Heale, John, Holsworthy	184 W.	Lane, John, Morchard Bishop	24 W.
Hardee, William, Brixham	193 W.	Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton	40 W.
	1580.	Leache, Simon, Crediton	46 W.
Helmer, Edward, vicar of			1572.
St. Thomas	215 W.	Lawrie, William, Lawannache	16 W.
	1582.		1576.
Heath, John, Bradworthy	280 W.	Lucas, Wm. Southpetherwin	110 W.
Harries, Walter, Credyton	284 W.		1577.
Hore, John, Hemiocke	287 A.	Litleton, Thomas, esq.,	
	1582.	Lanhydrock	161 W.
Harris, Walter, —	302 A.		1580.
Hamont, Richard, Parra-		Lariner, William, Milton	
combe.	308 W.	Damerell	228 W.
Haine, John, clerk, Shepe-		Lane, Walter, Lamerton	231 W.
washe	330 W.		1582.
Hockeday, Thomas, vicar of		Lethon, Benat, rector of	
Abbotsham	332 W.	Phillacke	269 W.
Hewes, William, parson,		Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	287 A.
Sidenham	338 W.	Ludbroke <i>als.</i> Dunriche, Richard,	
Holman, John, Warpstow	357 W.	Buckland Monachorum	321 W.
Harrie, Lewis, Treneglose	358 W.	Lowton, Humphry, Downe	
Hearing, John, jun., Saltash or		St. Marye	373 W.
St. Stephens	362 W.		1553.
Heaman, Als., wid.,		Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet	
Payhembrye	374 W.	Bishoppe	1, 60 W.
	1585.		1570.
Hodgen, John, Kenton	405 W.	Michell, Walter, Teigngrace	8 W.
	1571.		1571.
James, Thomas, Milor	2 Aug. W.	Morrays, Harrie, Morchard	
	1577.	Bishop	18 W.
Joyse, Joan, wid., West		Murche, Roger, Hennocke	23 W.
Buckland	90 W.	Mill, Mathewe, Maker	39 W.
Jeffrye, Wilmotte, wid.,		Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet	
Cookebury	99 W.	Byshop	1, 60 W.
	1579.		1572.
Josce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone	186 W.	Michell, Andrew, clerk, West	
	1580.	Putford	72 W.
John, Thomas, Bliston	216 W.		1577.
		Matkins <i>or</i> Bruer, Martin,	
		Penryn	120 W.

	1578.				
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford	125	W.	Pentegrace, Richard, Modbury	235	W.
	1580.		Pomerye, William, Plimouth	246	W.
More, Willaym, parson, Stokerivers	204	W.	Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford	254	W.
Maie, William, High Hampton	224	W.		1582.	
Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtenaie	258	W.	Podycombe, John, Chagford	291	W.
	1582.		Paschowe, William, St. John's, Cornwall	329	W.
Marwood, William, Canon Resid. Exeter Cath.	271	W.	Pregge, Richard, Lifton	360	W.
Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere	302	A.	Pascowe, Richarde, Gewendron	382	W.
Maynarde, William, Lamerton	364	W.		1583.	
	1585.		Pendarvas, David, Crowan	402	W.
Moore, John, Delbrudge	405	W.		1571.	
Miltman, John, Shebbere	407	W.	Roupe, Joane, wid., South- molton	50	W.
	1571.			1572.	
Newe, John, Hunsham	7, 29	W.	Rede, Henry, Penryn	67	W.
	1577.			1577.	
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay	107	W.	Rogers, Agnes, widow, Church- taunton	101	W.
	1582.		Rede, Richard, St. Budoek	149	W.
Noris, Richard, Shebbere	288	A.	Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus	197	W.
Newman, William, Exeter	318	W.		1580.	
Nott, Richard, North Molton	379	W.	Rule, John, Plimpton St. Marie	238	W.
	1585.			1582.	
Norris, Roger, Molland	412	W.	Reed, William, parson, Beavforde	341	W.
	1581.		Riche, Johan, widow, St. Germans	378	W.
Osake, John, clerk, Thrusselfton	266	W.		1571.	
	1571.		Spry, George, Landrake	12	W.
Phillipe, John, Stokingham	1	W.	Somer, William, Chittle- hampton	41	W.
Prydeaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh	15	W.	Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris	65	W.
Philpe, John, Morchard Bishop	45	W.		1572.	
Playse, Margerie, widow, West Anstye	49	W.	Squire, John, South Pederwyn	71	W.
Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy	52	W.		1573.	
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton	58	W.	Strieke, John, Calstocke	84	W.
	1572.			1576.	
Peryam, Robert, Honiton	17	W.	Sayer, Robert, Padstow	124	W.
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn	67	W.		1577.	
	1577.		Sheppard, Christopher, Modbury	112	W.
Pryne, Richard, Wenbury	96	W.		1579.	
Prowse <i>als.</i> Cruste, Robert, Northuyshe	109	W.	Shilston, John, rector of Marwood	181	W.
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel	114	W.	Saunder, John, Hartland	182	W.
	1576.		Snellin, John, Charrleton	192	W.
Pollard, Lewis, esq., Kings- nympton	132	W.	Shepherd, Thomas, St. Kewe	208	W.
	1577.			1580.	
Poe, Jone, Halwill	147	W.	Shere, Walter, Plimpstocke	209	W.
Philpott, John, vicar of Ashburton	206	W.	Sloote, Bennet, Slapton	244	W.
	1580.		Surradge, Ambrose, Boyy Tracey	248	W.
Peerce, Andrewe, Egbuckland	233	W.			

Snelling , John, South Poole 1582.	253 W.	Trenance , John, St. Blazye 1583.	342 W.
Stephin , Robert, rector of Trentishow	286 A.	Titherly , John, vicar of Northham	371 W.
Spence , Robert, Coleridge	287 A.	Tregear , John, vicar of St. Alin	384 W.
Smale , John, Thornberie	292 W.	1585.	
Spencer , John, Maryanslegh	334 W.	Trerise , Thomas, Ruan Maior	393 W.
Syncke , Powell, Dewstone 1585.	346 W.	1579.	
Stile , John, Tiverton	396 W.	Veckir , Richard, Heywicke	195 W.
Spicer , Stephen, Mamhed	396 W.	1582.	
Symme , Johan, Lymstone	400 W.	Vele , Emanuel, South Brente	303 W.
Sture , Ralphe, Rowborowe 1571.	404 W.	1571.	
Trycke , Joan, Welcombe	5, 19, 28 W.	Waringe , Christine, Southley	36 W.
Tewe , John, clerk, East Buckland	38 W.	Wakeham , Ralph, Southmilton	57 W.
1576.		1573.	
Trevanyon , Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall	75 W.	White , John, Bradstone	86 W.
Taylor , Hughe, Ilsington	99 W.	1579.	
Treville , Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall	122 W.	Weston , John, Powderham	196 W.
1577.		Westcott , William, Ottrye	198 W.
Trehawke , Richard, St. Blazie	150 W.	1580.	
1580.		Whiddon , Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes	213 W.
Tapper , Thomas, Ilsington	230 W.	Webber , John, Hatherlygh	220 W.
1581.		1582.	
Tresteane , John, vicar of Newlin	267 W.	Williams <i>abs.</i> Cholwell , John the elder, Brent	275 W.
1582.		Willinge , John, Tamerton Folliott	293 W.
Toker , Nicholas, Dunsford	297 W.	Whytfyld , Bawdyn, Landkey	313 W.
Tweges <i>or</i> Turges , Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh	305 W.	Wallis , John, Egloskerye	335 W.
Torre , William, parson of Clebenger	307 W.	Wyllams , John, Thrussshellton	359 W.
Tozer , William, Nimitracie	326 W.	Wahham , Thomas, Stoke- fleminge	375 W.
		1585.	
		Wynter , John, Bishops Tawton	408 W.

CORRIGENDA.

NOTE that as pages 1, 2, and 3, and all the entries in the Principal Registry of the Bishop between 1553 and 1587 which appear in the alphabetical Calendar on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., have been reprinted in the Preface, pages xv-xxi, no notice is taken in this list of corrigenda of any errors that may have been made therein.

A great many more corrections have been noticed than are printed in this list, but on examining them with the manuscript Calendar it has been decided to leave them as they are, for some are found to be the old spelling of the place or name, whilst others are pretty obvious as to what they represent. After all, it must be remembered that this printed Calendar is but a copy of the manuscript Calendar at Exeter, and until an entirely fresh one is made from a careful collation with the documents themselves (which would be the labour of years) perfection can never be obtained.

As the Index Nominum was made and printed before the following corrections were received, it will be necessary to alter in the Index such names of Persons as are affected.

PAGE. YEAR.

8.	1733.	1st entry, read Blackawton.
10.	1595.	23rd entry, read Brixham.
14.	1634.	11th line from bottom, read Endellyon.
16.	1644.	2nd entry, insert clerk and delete clerk in next line.
19.	1674.	9th line from bottom, read Balhatchet .
24.	1731.	14th entry, read John.
29.	1787.	4th „ read Rame.
30.	1792.	8th „ read Browse .
33.	1613.	8th „ insert Ladock instead of (blank).
39.	1676.	1st „ read Thesaurar.
40.	1686.	12th „ „ Carnell.
47.	1775.	5th „ „ Feock.
51.	1624.	2nd „ „ Dammet .
61.	1696.	1st „ „ Elsing .

PAGE.	YEAR.		
68.	1715.	3rd entry, read	Lanceston.
69.	1781.	3rd " "	North Tawton.
74.	1672.	3rd " "	Getsius.
75.	1691.	last " "	Getsius.
75.	1699.	1st " "	Getsius.
75.	1702.	last " "	Getsius.
84.	1643.	16th " "	Hooker <i>als.</i> Vowell.
88.	1675.	last " "	Hall.
92.	1729.	5th " "	St. Giles.
95.	1771.	1st " "	Harpur for Hopper.
110.	1644.	3rd " "	Ashburton.
114.	1726.	2nd " "	Charleton.
118.	1594.	last " "	Martindale.
119.	1606.	last " "	St. Ives.
123.	1675.	3rd " "	May.
140.	1625.	7th " "	Uny Lelant.
143.	1650.	18th " "	John instead of William.
144.	1670.	first 3 entries of 2nd col. should be in the year 1671, and should follow Phaire , Samuel.	
156.	1634.	23rd entry, read	Sampford Spiney.
158.	1673.	6th " "	Ringwood.
163.	1792.	1st " "	Bickleigh.
165.	1601.	9th " "	Sontley.
167.	1629.	3rd " "	Stokes.
168.	1635.	10th " "	Stavely.
169.	1638.	3rd " "	Up Ottery.
170.	1647.	20th " "	Brixton.
171.	1668.	3rd " "	from bottom, read Streete , William.
195.	1594.	1st " "	read Uny.
200.	1603.	5th " "	Hennock.
201.	1627.	13th " "	Christopher instead of Henry.
228.	1582.	6th " "	Rockbeare.
248.	1681.	22nd " "	Blackborough.
248.	1683.	last " "	Aishcombe.
266.	1746.	11th " "	col. 2, read Yarcombe.
274.	1793.	11th " "	delete comma between Nicholas and Spencer. It is an Induction.
297.	1689.	10th " "	read Cleveland.
298.	1694.	12th " "	col. 2, read Cleveland.
300.	1701.	14th " "	read Cleyhanger.
311.	1748.	19th " "	Sherman.
350.	1620.	8th " "	Limpstone.
362.	1546.	2nd " "	insert p. 142.
363.	1587.	5th " "	read John.
380.	1548.	5th " "	Cotlyghe.
423.	1687.	2nd " "	Joep.
423.	1688.	1st " "	Joep.
433.	1712.	3rd " "	Kerslake.
462.	1616.	4th " "	Minyfy.
482.	1745.	2nd " "	col. 2, read Colompton for Tiverton.
483.	1751.	last " "	read Mamhead for Morebath.
509.	1632.	3rd " "	from end, read Sidmouth.
526.	1728.	13th " "	read Cleyhydon.
529.	1742.	9th " "	Pyne , Radford Wylde.
530.	1748.	3rd " "	Palfry.
557.	1785.	1st " "	Silferton.
566.	1618.	16th " "	Sauyer.
648.	1642.	last " "	Hallberton.

CALENDAR

OF

Devonshire Wills and Administrations

In the Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter.

The following are on four sheets numbered 1, 2, 3, and 5 respectively, and endorsed "Not included in the Index." There is now no sheet No. 4.

t. means testament, c.t. means copy of testament. The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.

1559.		1560.	
Brodbeare, Robert, Bondley	t. 421	Abraham, Alson (gives to poore box of Cardynham)	t. 429
Webbe, John, Plimpton	t. 423	Bowring, William, Tiverton	t. 431
Forde, John, Dittisham	t. 424	Robyn, Richard, rector of War- leggan	t. 432
Russell, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel (1558)	t. 426	Towser, Thomas, Dypford	t. 433
Ashe, John, Wolborowe	t. 426	Stere, Thomas, Farryngdon	c.t. 434
Down, John, Heywyke	t. 427	Kynge, John, Dypford	c.t. 435
Wadland, John, Marie Tavye	t. 428	Stephyn, Joan, Bryxtone	c.t. 436
Carter, David, Whitestone, Cornwall	t. 429	Leigh, Thos., Halwyll (1559)	c.t. 437
James, Elizabeth, Merewoode	t. 430	Parker <i>als.</i> Whytfelde, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 438
Mychell, John, Wemburie	t. 430	Tapiscolt, Thomas, North- molton	c.t. 439
Edwards, William, Clawton	t. 431	Bedell, John, Tyverton	c.t. 440
Husband, Robert, Lanteglos	t. 432	Smale, Richard, Brixton	c.t. 442
John, Richard, Holsworthy	t. 434		
Emme, Margery, Nymet Episcopi	t. 435	1561.	
Parkinson <i>or</i> Parkman, Agnes, Nymett Bishop	t. 422	Lawnge, John, Plymouth	c.t. 443
Brymesmede, William, Teign- grace	t. 422	Hayne <i>als.</i> Haynell, Harry, Southmolton	c.t. 444
Bull, Margarete, Plymouth	t. 423	Choldiche, Wm., Cornewoode	c.t. 446
Light, Robert, Plymouth	t. 425	Hamlyn, Robert, vicar, Milton Abbot	c.t. 451
Shepperde, William, Modbury	t. 428	Lake, Thomas, Launston	c.t. 452

1561, continued.		1568, continued.	
Thonynge, Richard, Holbeton (1559)	ad. 454	Chapman, Wilmote, Alverdis- cote	ad. 519
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe (1559)	ad. 454	Soper, William, Woodland	ad. 519
Trevanyon, Hugo, knt. (No residence. Gives to poor of St. Michael Carhayes 40s.)	c.t. 466	Priest, Hugo, gent., Hartland, ad. during minority	519
Cavell, Richard, Bradford (dated 1560)	c.t. 467	Borough, Julian, St. Gennys	c.t. 520
Blighe, John, Bodmyn (1559)	c.t. 470	Barrye, Nicholas, Crediton	c.t. 521
1563.		1582.	
Stubbes, John, rector of Powderham	c.t. 474	Dunriche <i>als.</i> Sudbrooke, Buck- land Monachorum	c.t. 321
1565.		Tozer, William, Nimit Tracie	c.t. 326
Sanders, John, Swimbridge	c.t. 475	Haine, John, clk., Shipewashe,	c.t. 330
Hansford, John, Swymbridge	c.t. 483	Spencer, John, Maryanslegh	c.t. 334
Burges, John, Lynton	c.t. 487	Wallis, John, jun., Eglosberye	c.t. 335
Alve, James, West St. Marie	c.t. 488	Groddon, William, clerk, Were Gifford	c.t. 336
John, Harrye, Priest, Helston	c.t. 491	Bondfilde, Alexander, Aules- combe	ad. 338
Hooper, Jn., Stockley Pomerie	c.t. 495	Hews, William, parson of Sidenham	c.t. 338
Hatswell, Robert, Waishfield	c.t. 496	Evans, Katryn, Nymet Tracye	c.t. 340
Havell, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 497	Reed, Wm., parson of Beaforde	c.t. 341
White, Emline, Colompton	ad. 500	Trenance, John, St. Blasye	c.t. 342
Powlett, Henry, Gersey	c.t. 501	Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall	c.t. 345
Amorye? Anthony, Wolles- worthie	ad. 502	Syncke, Powell, Dewstow <i>als.</i> Davidstow	c.t. 346
Major, John, rector of Wolles- worthie	ad. 502	Fule, John, Week St. Marye	c.t. 347
Tighe, John, Sheale (Zeal) Monachorum	ad. 502	Burradge, Ralphe, Roborough	c.t. 349
Harper, Johanna, Berrynarbor (nat. dau. of Juliana Smale)	ad. 503	Fisher, Robert, Archdeacon of Exeter	c.t. 350
Whitborne, Johanna, Whit- stone	ad. 503	Holman, John, Warpstow	c.t. 357
Smale, Thomas, Smale, Juliana, Berrynarbor	ad. 503	Harvie, Lewis, Trenglose? (dated 1581)	c.t. 358
Mayne, William, Sampford Courtney	ad. 504	Willyams, John, Thruselton	c.t. 359
Woollcott, Henry, Drews- teignton	ad. 504	Grigge, Richard, Lyfton	c.t. 360
Scott, Jn., rector of Estdowne	c.t. 504	Hearinge, John, jun. (No residence. Gives to poor of Saltash and St. Stephen's 5s. 8d. each.)	c.t. —
Comyn, Isabella, wid., Teignton Episc.	c.t. 506	Collins, Wm., vicar of Morval	c.t. 363
1568.		Maynarde, William, Lamerton	c.t. 366
Courteys, John, Hollsworthie	c.t. 509	Isake, William, Lankinghorne	c.t. 366
Watts, John, —	c.t. 510	Coton, George, minister of the Gospel, Lankinghorne	c.t. 367
Cosdon, Je, St. Evall (dated 1560)	c.t. 510	Clfye, John, vicar of Lanlivery	c.t. 370
Morrys, Cornwall, St. Evall	c.t. 511	Tytherlye, John, vicar of Northam	c.t. 371
Polyam, Johanna, Gerram	c.t. 512	Lowton, Humphry, Down St. Marye	c.t. 373
Michelmore, Jn., Est. Alington	c.t. 514	Leaman, Alice, wid., Payhem- bury	c.t. 374
Bordfield, Mary, Down St. Mary	c.t. 515	Watchame, Thomas, Stoke- fleming	c.t. 375
Teryn, Richard, Inwardleghe	c.t. 516	Braben, John, Mynfray <i>als.</i> Mynver	c.t. 376
Saltar, John, Columpton	c.t. 517	Riche, Johan, wid., St. Germans	c.t. 378
Prowse, Wm., Brodechempston	c.t. 517	Nott, Richard, Northmolton	c.t. 379
Holman, Robert, Northlew	ad. 518	Pascoe, Richard, Wendron	c.t. 382
Shirwell, John, —	ad. 519	Tregear, Jn., vicar of St. Olave	c.t. 384
Adams, John, Tyverton	ad. 519		

1585.

Trerice , Thomas, Ruan Minor	c.t. 393
Carweythan , Digory, Bydeford	c.t. 394
Downe , Henry, Stokeley Pomeroy	c.t. 395
Stile , John, Tiverton	c.t. 396
Spicer , Stephen, Mamhead	c.t. 396
Knight , Thomas, Holberton	c.t. 397
Kynesham , George, Brixton	c.t. 398
Symme , John, Lympstone	c.t. 400
Pendarvas , David, Crowan	c.t. 402
Blackstone , Alice, wid., Com- bintinhead	c.t. 403
Stare , Ralph, Roborough	c.t. 404
Hodger , John, Kenton	c.t. 405
Floude , Richard, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 406
Borows , Pascow, Lidford	c.t. 407
Milman , John, Shebbeare	c.t. 407
Wynter , Jn., Bishops Tawton	c.t. 408
Cutley , Elline, Combmartin	c.t. 409
Geddye , William, St. Clere	c.t. 409
E'ford , Richard, Tavistocke	c.t. 410
Colliford , Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 410
Jackson , Thomas, Holberton	c.t. 411
Bright , Richard, Swimbridge	c.t. 411
Norris , Roger, Molland	c.t. 412

"Between pages 412 and 413 is an [unpaged] Index of Wills of persons named, and places, but without any references to pages of Books or Books containing such Wills."

1555.

Peter , Roger, East Oggwell	c.t. 413
Marshall , Jn., Brodechembury	c.t. 413
Shapton , Thomas, Com- brawleigh	c.t. 413
Corvorde , John, Brodechem- bury	c.t. 413

1556.

Mogridge , John, Washfield	c.t. 414
Baker , William, Exeter	c.t. 414
Berrye , John, Exeter	c.t. 416

1559.

Heywoode , Nicholas, Ockhamp- ton	c.t. 419
Wulworthye , Thomas, South- molton	c.t. 419
Quicke , John, Tayngton	c.t. 420
Harrys , Thomas, vicar, Byck- leghe	c.t. 421
Hore , Benet (? Benedict), ? Tettburn St. Mary	c.t. 413 (2)
Rauallistum ? John, Huntishau	c.t. 413 (2)
Membre , Galfrid, Honyton	c.t. 413 (3)

Whytfele, **Parker** *als.*, Richard; *see* Parker
Parkman, **Parkinson** *or.*, Agnes; *see* Parkinson
Haynell, **Hayne** *als.*, Harry; *see* Hayne
Sudbrooke, **Dunriche** *als.*, Richard; *see* Dunriche

*Here begins the Alphabetical Calendar of
Original Wills.*

	1571.			1605.	
Acland, Agnes, wid., Chittlehampton	c.t. 6, also 31		Awton, Agnes, Honyton	W.	
Attwill, Thos., Walkehampton	c.t. 42		Ashford, Edward, Abbotsham	A.	
	1579.		Andcoss, Nicholas, Axminster	A.	
Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope	c.t. 199		Arcscott, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
	1580.		Acreman, Christian, Shute	W.	
Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay	c.t. 223		Aishton, Digory, Welcombe	W.	
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomas, Northlewe	c.t. 230		Arnold, Thomazine, Torrington Magna	W.	
	1582.		Andrew, Thomas, Brent	W.	
Allyn, Agnes, Harford	c.t. 294			1606.	
Allin, John, Whimble	c.t. 301		Arthur, John, Plymouth	A.	
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>			Avery, Lawrence, Hartland	W.	
	1592.		Allgar, William, Plymouth	W.	
Austen, William, Paignton	A.		Axworthy, Michael, Lawannick	W.	
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				1607.	
	1595.		Adams, Lewis, vicar of Breward	W.	
Adams, John, South-Petherwyn	W.			1608.	
Anyens, Francis, Lanteglos-by-Foy	A.		Abbott, William, esq., Hartland	W.	
Alexander, Edmund, Penryn	A.		Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	A.	
Anthony <i>als.</i> Williams, Jane, Truroe	W.		Ashmem, William, Salcombe	A.	
Adams, Richard, Ugburrough	W.		Abraham, Edward, Duloe	W.	
Alsap, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		Adams, Nicholas, Bideford	W.	
	1596.			1609.	
Arnoll, John, Breague	A.		Achym, Francis, gent., Pelynt	A.	
Allen, Anthony, Nymet Bishop	W.			1610.	
Allen, Lewes, Nymet Bishop	W.		Addington, Rachel, Bideford	A.	
	1598.		Adams, Margaret, Marlborough	W.	
Arundell, John, Philleigh	W.		Alley, William, St. Kew	A.	
Allen, Joane, Nymet Bishop	W.			1613.	
Adams, William, South Petherwyn	W.		Ascombe, Thos., rector of Stowford	A.	
Adams, Peter, Chudleigh	W.		Austen, Agnes, Clehydon	A.	
Austin, Thomas, Totness	W.			1615.	
Andrew, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.		Ayre, Walter, St. Breock	W.	
	1599.			1616.	
Acreman, Gregory, Heavitree	W.		Alford, Ralph, Roborough	W.	
	1600.		Ash, Robert, Colompton	W.	
Ashcombe, Giles, clk., Stokefleming	A.		Ageman, John, Rackenford	W.	
	1601.		Avent, Walter, Brixton	W.	
Augur, Edmund, Plymouth	A.		Alsccott, Wm., Bratton Clovelly	W.	
Avery, John, Tintagell	A.			1619.	
Andrews, John, clk., Monckton	W.		Abell, Lawrence, Plymton St. Mary	A.	
	1603.		Addams, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.	
Ashman, Robert, Salcombe	W.			1621.	
	1604.		Arcscott, Tristram, Annery	A.	
Ashfield, Cromwell, St. Winnow	A.		Ash, Richard, Gidley	W.	
			Archipoll Roger, Exminster	W.	
			Adams, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.	

	1622.			1637.	
Amy, Thomas, Exeter		W.		Allen, George, rector of Lapford	A.
Andrew, Edmund, Ugborough		W.		1638.	
Adams, John, Broadwoodwigier		W.	Alwood, Peter, Exeter		W.
	1623.		Adams <i>als.</i> Elliott, Wm., Farway		A.
Adams, George, Sandford		W.	Andrew, Robert, Exeter		W.
	1625.		Avisse, John, Tiverton		W.
Allye, Stephen, vicar of Morthoe		W.	Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford		A.
Alford, Thomas, Barnstaple		W.	Adams, Joan, Dartmouth		A.
Adams, Thomas, Harberton		W.		1639.	
Alford, Richard, Stoke-damerel		A.	Avery, Marquesse, Hatherley		W.
	1627.			1640.	
Acton, George, Exeter		A.	Adams, Richard, vicar of Milton		
Andresse, Michael, Seaton		A.	Abbott		W.
Adams, Michael, Tregony		A.	Allyn, Peter, Nymet Bishop		W.
Avent, George, Wenbury		W.		1641.	
Adams, William, Hartford		W.	Abbott, John, Exeter		W.
Arrundell, Alex., rector of Lapford		W.	Austen, Robert, St. German's		A.
Allen, Wilmot, Southmolton		W.	Austen, William, St. German's		W.
	1628.			1642.	
Allen, John, South-Sydenham		A, W.	Adams, Nicholas, Mariansleigh		A.
Andrews, Thos., rector of Philleigh		W.	Ashier, Katharine, Topsham		A, W.
	1630.			1643.	
Anstis, Thomas, Lifton		W.	Avent, Richard, Aishcombe		A.
Addams, John, Marlborough		A.	Adams, Florence, Ottery St. Mary		W.
Allen, Philip, Plympton Morrice		A.	Avent, John, Knowstone		A.
Abbott, Margaret, Axmouth		W.	Adams, Amias, Mariansleigh		W.
	1631.			1644.	
Acland, Christopher, East Downe		W.	Austen, Roger, Lifton		A.
Addams, Arthur, Marystowe		A.		1645.	
Axford, Thomas, Lifton		A.	Allen, John, Exeter		W.
	1633.			1646.	
Adams, Edward, Paignton		W.	Abbott, Christopher, Fritelstock		W.
Ash, Thomas, Hemyock		A.	Allen, Hercules, Torrington Parva		W.
Agate, Wm., Moretonhampstead		A.	Angell, Petrock, Torrington Magna		A.
	1634.		Abbott, John, Northmolton		W.
Avery, Mary, Tintagell		W.	Allen, James, Chedulhampton		A.
Andrew, Solomon, Cornwood		W.	Alford, Ralph, Roborough		W.
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Kitt, Walter, St. Budock		A.	Aidgman, John, Rackenford		A.
Avent, Anne, Brixton		A.	Alford, John, clerk, Aishton		W.
Abbott, John, Cornwood		A.		1647.	
Austin, Edward, Buckfastleigh		W.	Abbott, Richard, sen., Northmolton		W.
Apter, John, Withecombe in the More		W.	Arscott, Thomazine, Stowford		W.
Alward, Elizabeth, Coffingswell		W.	Allyn, John, Broadwoodwigier		W.
Arscott, Thomas, sen., Westleigh		W.	Anthony, Eurith, Barnstaple		W.
Anderton, Grace, Pilton		W.	Andrew, William, Monckleigh		W.
Avery, George, Petrockstow		W.	Anderton, Abraham, Woolfardisworthy		A.
Austin, Henry, Totness		W.	Agyer, William, Goodleigh		W.
	1635.		Anderton, William, Alwington		A.
Arundell, Thomas, gent., Stowford		W.		1648.	
Aishton, John, Kilkhampton		W.	Adams, Richard, Sampford Spiney		W.
Alford, Michael, Teignton Bishop		A.	Andrew, Joan, Walkhampton		W.
Arscott, John, Okehampton		A.	Avery, Peter, Hartland		W.
Adams, Henry, Dodbrooke		A.	Avent, Jeffery, Kingsteignton		W.
	1636.		Arscott, George, Torbryan		A.
Amery, Mary, Southmolton		W.	Abraham, William, Rattery		W.
Alway, Joan, Exeter		W.	Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Maurice		W.
Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford		W.	Algier, Simon, Yalmpton		A.

1648, <i>continued.</i>		
Atkey, John, Morthoe	W.	
Ashley, Joan, Plimpstock	W.	
Arscott, Richard, Buckfastleigh	W.	
Abbott, Katherine, Cornewood	A.	
Andrew, Christopher, Plymouth	A.	
Ashley, John, Oreston	A.	
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Ham, Sibell, Milton Abbott	A.	
Avery, Laurence, Hartland	A.	
1649.		
Avery, Laurence, Hartland	A.	
Arscott, Alice, Buckfastleigh	A.	
Arscott, Edith, Sampford Courtney	W.	
Allen, John, Molland	W.	
Andrews, Hugh, Sherford	A.	
Amadis, Joane, Lifton	W.	
Austen, John, Stokenham	A.	
1650.		
Apter, Susan, Arlington	A.	
Axworthy, Joan, Mylton Abbot	W.	
Anderton, John, Buckland-mona- chorum	W.	
Arnell, Elizeus, Withecombe	A.	
Avery, Alexander, Berinarber	A.	
1651.		
Allen, Robert, Shebbear	W.	
Allen, Mary, Shebbear	W.	
Abraham, Matthias, Rattery	W.	
<i>Gap 1653-1660*.</i>		
1661.		
Ameredith, Edward, rector of Landilpe	A.	
1662.		
Atwill, John, rector of Weare Gifford	W.	
Axe, Matthew, Exeter	W.	
Adams, William, clk. of St. Teth	A.	
Arscott, John, Okehampton	A.	
Avery, John, Okehampton	A.	
1663.		
Ackland, Joane, Exeter	W.	
1665.		
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, . . . Thor- verton	A.	
Abraham, John, clk., Stoodleigh	W.	
Agland, William, sen., Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Ayre, Thomas, sen., Rackenford	W.	
Arnoll, George, Hatherleigh	W.	
Arthur, John, St. Kew	A.	
Archer, John, St. Kew	W.	
Arscott, Ric., Sampford Courtenay	A.	
Armstrong, James, Exeter	A.	
1666.		
Arundell, Edw., North Tamerton	W.	
1667.		
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Northlew	W.	
Amery, William, Nymett Bishop	A.	
1668.		
Ash, Robert, Collompton	A.	
Andrew, Robert, Mamhead	W.	
Atken, Anthony, Lancells	W.	
Ash, Agnes, Whitechurch	A.	
Addacott, Wm., South Petherwin	A.	
Avery, Michael, Truroe	W.	
Augwyn, Marlyn, St. Just	W.	
1669.		
Achim, Thomas, clerk of Pelynt	W.	
1670.		
Arundell, George, Lancelton	W.	
1671.		
Aishford, Grace, Burescombe	W.	
Atken, Robert, Morewinstow	W.	
Anthony, Adrian, Stonehouse	A.	
Adams, Francis, Plymouth	A.	
Avery, Robert, Okehampton	A.	
1672.		
Ackland, Baldwin, St. Peters Exon. Thesaurar.	W.	
1673.		
Arthur, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
1674.		
Allyn, Thomas, Braunton	W.	
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton	W.	
Atkinson, George, Plympton Morrice	W.	
Aish, Margaret, Aishwater	W.	
Agnes, John, Moreleigh	W.	
Ashethford, Edmund, Roseaysh	W.	
1675.		
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	W.	
1676.		
Archer, John, clk., St. Michael Carrehaies	W.	
1677.		
Ashton, Roger, clk., Plymouth	A.	
Ash, George, Whitechurch	A.	
Archer, Richard, Aishcombe	W.	
Atwill, Peter, Kenton	W.	
Ax, Mathew, Exeter	W.	
Ashton, Margaret, Plymouth	W.	
Alen, George, —	A.	
Austin, Henry, North Huish	A.	
1679.		
Ayshford, James, Plymouth	A.	
1680.		
Archer, Josias, Chris'owe	A.	
Allyn, Thomas, Clawton	A.	
Addams, Alexander, Marleigh	A.	
Avent, John, Brixton	W.	
Andrew, Elizabeth, Dean Prior	W.	

* Wills between these dates were proved in London.

	1720.				1744.	
Alford, William, Exeter		A.			Allen, William, Langtree	W.
	1721.				Avery, Samuel, Northmolton	W.
Auther, John, North Tamerton		W.			Ayres, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
	1722.				Avant, Robert, Brixton	A.
Ash, Mary, wid., Lanceston		W.			Alpha, John, Cookbury	A.
	1723.					
Arthur, William, Plymouth		A.			1745	
	1724.				Andrew, Rosamund, Cubert	W.
Avent, James, clk., Otterham		A.			1748.	
Atkins, James, Exeter		W.			Andrews, Joseph, Stokedamarel	W.
Arthur, Joanna, North Tamerton		W.			Almsworthy, Henry, Southmolton	A.
	1725.				Allen, John, mariner, Plymouth	A.
Adams, William, Yalampton		W.			1749.	
Atkins, William, Okehampton		W.			Adams, George, Bury Pomeroy	W.
	1726.				1751.	
Acland, Grace, Rewe		A.			Adams, William, Denbury	W.
Agland, Edward, clk., Chittlehampton		A.			1752.	
Ansty, William, sen., Calverleigh		W.			Alden, Thomas, clk., Witheridge	W.
Adams, Mary, wid., Kelly		W.			Ayshford, John, Stoke Damarel	W.
Andrew, Robert, Sheepstor		W.			Adams, Nicholas, Slapton	W.
Avent, John, Brixton		W.			Allen, William, South Tawton	A., W.
	1728.				1754.	
Acland, Anna, Killerton		W.			Adams, John, clk., Blackawton	A., W.
	1729.				Arundell, Richard, Symonward	W.
Ainge, Samuel, clerk, Fleock		W.			Atkin, William, Hartland	A.
	1732.				1755.	
Anthony, John, Beereferris		A., W.			Acland, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Ashweeke, Edward, Bury Pomeroy		W.			1756.	
	1733.				Allen, Peter, Twitchen	W.
Adams, John, Beachawton		W.			Alden, Sarah, widow, Paignton	A.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston		A.			1757.	
Alden, Ann, Exeter		A., W.			Arthur, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel	A.
	1734.				Ayre, Thomazine, Rackenford	A.
Arundell, John, Clannaborough		W.			Arther, Richard, mariner, Kenton	A.
Ash, Mary, Launceston		A., W.			1758.	
	1735.				Acty, Philip, Swymbridge	W.
Ackland, James, clk., Willand		A.			1759.	
Amyatt, James, clk., Throwleigh		W.			Aller, Laurence, Moreton	A.
Ackland, Thomas, clk., Brent		W.			1760.	
	1736.				Arnold, William, Iddesleigh	A.
Andrew, Joanna, Exeter		W.			Arscott, Richard, Stokedamarel	W.
Anning, James, Kilnington		W.			1761.	
	1737.				Aldwyn, Mary, widow, Plympton	
Amy, James, rector of Minster and Forrabury		A.			Maurice	W.
Ash, Mary, wid., Launceston		A., W.			1762.	
	1738.				Adams, Samuel, Northam	W.
Ayshford, John, clk., Uplime		A.			1763.	
Ayre, Alexander, Knowstone		W.			Alpha, Cordelia, Clawton	W.
Armstrong, John, Modbury		W.			1764.	
	1739.				Ashton, Laurence, Sutcombe	W.
Ashton, Gideon, Woolfardisworthy		A.			Abbott, Penelope, wid., Exeter	A.
Alling, George, Moreton		W.			Andrews, Joanna, Stokeintinhead	W.
	1741.				Adams, Hugh, Kilkhampton	W.
Allin, William, Bideford		W.			Algar, James, Plymstock	W.
Adams, John, Plymouth		W.			1765.	
	1743.				Avery, Daniel, Maker	A.
Archer, Nicholas, Plymouth		A.			Avery, John, Tintagel	W.
					Anthony, William, Helston	A.
					Andrew, Joan, Stokeclimsland	W.

	1766.			
Ashford, William, Exeter	A., W. nunc.			
Amy, Cotton, esq., Botreaux Castle		W.		
	1768.			
Allger, Philip, Plymouth		W.		
Alward, Robert, St. Mary Church		A.		
Adams, Elizabeth, Ashburton		A.		
	1769.			
Amy, Bridget, Minster		W.		
Arscott, Richard, Kings Nympton		A.		
Aller, William, Moretonhampstead		W.		
	1770.			
Auger, John, St. Gennys		A., W.		
	1771.			
Aze, Richard, Barnstaple		W.		
Abraham, Peter, Moreton		W.		
Arscott, Moses, Okehampton		W.		
Avery, Richard, Poughill		W.		
Ash, Nicholas, Lifton		W.		
	1772.			
Allin, Richard, Holsworthy		W.		
Avery, Elizabeth, Maker		A.		
	1773.			
Abbot, John, Exeter		W., C.		
<i>See this Will in bundle for 1790.</i>				
Adams, John, Topsham		W.		
Aze, Elizabeth, Barnstaple		W.		
	1774.			
Ackland, Edmund, Luppit		W.		
Ashford, John, Clyst Honyton		A.		
Arthur, John, Tintagel		A.		
Austen, Matthew, Maker		W.		
Adams, William, Poughill		A., W.		
	1776.			
Augoos, Wm., St. Columb Major		W.		
Ackland, Richard, Broadhembury		W.		
	1778.			
Atkey, Thomas, Exeter		spec. A.		
	1779.			
Allen, William, Truro		W.		
Andrews, Edmund, Modbury		W.		
	1781.			
Alford, Lewis, Wear Gifford		W.		
Anstey, Philip, Crediton		W.		
Adams, John, Thorncombe		A.		
	1782.			
Allen, William, St. Hillary		W.		
Arnold, John, Iddesleigh		W.		
	1783.			
Allen, Alex., Perran Arwothall		W.		
	1785.			
Ashford, Bartholomew, Alphington		W.		
Ackerly, Digory, St. Mave		A.		
Arnold, Andrew, North Tawton		W.		
	1786.			
Allen, Michael, Truro		A.		
Andrew, William, Padstow		W.		
Anstey, John, Iddesleigh		W.		
Adam, John, Instow		A.		
	1787.			
Andrews, Roger, Monckton		W.		
	1788.			
Austin, William, Stoke Damarel		A.		
Anstey, Sally, Stoke Damarel		W.		
	1789.			
Alway, Nicholas, Moretonhampstead		W.		
Austin, Jonathan, Landrake		A.		
Adams, William, Totnes		W.		
	1790.			
Abbott, John, Exeter		W., C.		
	1791.			
Adams, Richard, Stoke Gabriel		W.		
Almsworthy, Elizabeth, South Molton		W., C.		
Abraham, Henry, Budock		A.		
Anstey, John, Iddesleigh (formerly of Monk Okehampton)		W.		
Anning, John, Musbury		W.		
Ayres, John, Week St. Mary		W.		
	1793.			
Andrew, Susanna, Bradford		W.		
Anning, William, Kenton		W.		
	1794.			
Adams, Mary, Stoke Damerell		W.		
Avent, Robert, Brixton,		A., W.		
Anlot, William, Plymstock		A.		
Abbot, Richard, St. Stephen's		W.		
Adams, John, St. Stephen's		A.		
	1795.			
Abraham, Dennis, Stoodley		W.		
Anstey, Eliz., Iddesleigh		W.		
Acland, John, clerk, Broadclift		W., C.		
	1796.			
Adams, Hugh, Barnstaple		A.		
	1797.			
Abell, Joseph, Meeth		A., W.		
Adams, Wm., Stoke Gabriel		A., W.		
Adams, Hugh, Morwinstow		W.		
	1798. <i>None.</i>			
	1799.			
Allen, Peter, Southmolton		W.		
Asshe, Hannah Salter, Sowton		W.		
Allford, Thos., St. Leonards		A.		
	1799.			
Adam, Bocher <i>als.</i> , George; <i>see</i> Bocher				
Allent, Blanchard <i>als.</i> , Richard; <i>see</i> Blanchard				
Allen, Bastard <i>als.</i> , Grace; <i>see</i> Bastard				
Axworthy, Combe <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Combe				
Axworthy, Coombe <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Coombe (two references)				
Adams, Dalton <i>als.</i> , Samuel; <i>see</i> Dalton				
Adams, Ford <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Ford				

- Adams, Holmes *als.*, Thomas; *see* Holmes
 Allyn, Hartnoll *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Hartnoll
 Andrew, Roper *als.*, Margery; *see* Roper
1571.
 Ball, William, Aveton Gifford W. 3
 Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 4
 Bulpaine, Robert, vicar of Chittlehampton (1572) W. 13
 Barter, Henry, Colompton W. 21
 Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 35
1572.
 Basse, Thomas, Kennerley W. 68
1576.
 Blacheford, Richard, Bratton Clovelly W. 88
1577.
 Bragge, Richard, Upawtry W. 89
 Bocher *als.* Adam, George, Northtawton W. 91
 Brode, Philip, — W. 93
 Birde, Edm., Challye (? Chawleigh) W. 100
1579.
 Bowden, Eliz., Bishopsnympton W. 100
 Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone W. 185
 Barbar, Sampson, Pensans W. 187
 Battishill, William, sen., South Tawton W. 187
 Bowden, Nich., Berry Pomeroy W. 189
 Bardon, Ric., Cheriton Bishope W. 200
1580.
 Bryant, William, Plimpton W. 252
1581.
 Bacon, Rich., vicar of Burlescombe W. 265
1582.
 Byckforde, John, Abbotscarswell W. 285
 Burnard, Andrew, clothyar, Cheryton Fitzpain W. 289
 Broderyche, Blawnche, Loddiswell W. 298
 Bond, John, Brodcliste W. 298
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
 Borough, Robert, Crediton W.
 Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Babb, Nich., Teignton Bishop A., W.
 Brewer, John, St. Eval W.
 Berry, Andrew, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Bowden, Roger, Nymet Bishop W.
 Basse, John, Crediton W.
 Betty, Luke, St. Issey W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Boyle, John, East Downe A.
 Bowden, Jeremiah, Shipwash W.
1594. *continued.*
 Byland, Florence, Liskeard A.
 Bulley, Julian, Chudley A., W.
 Berry, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Bruce *als.* Moore, Mary, Willand W.
 Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham W.
 Browne, Agnes, Abbotsham W.
 Barlow, Joan, Exeter W.
 Blackmore, Cath., East Anstey W.
 Balsh, Agnes, Barnstaple W.
 Beale, Joan, Lanteglos W.
 Bidgood, John, Puddington W.
1595.
 Brend, Henry, Highampton W.
 Bury, Matilda, Morthoe W.
 Barne, Thomas, St. Sampson's W.
 Beare, John, Morewinstowe W.
 Baseleigh, George, Northhill A.
 Baker, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Burnard, Margaret, Kingsnympton W.
 Blackdon, John, Clawton W.
 Best, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
 Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.
 Bud, Henry, Instowe W.
 Bemsy, Humphry, Mawgan A.
 Bastian, John, Breague W.
 Bowdon, John, Tavistock W.
 Boundfield, Thomas, Honyton W.
 Burgaines, John, Crediton W.
 Bonevill, Michael, Totness A.
 Burgess, David, Plymouth A.
 Baker, Wm., Zeal Monachorum A.
 Bryant, John, Poughill W.
 Burley, John, Bigbury W.
 Burrage, Walter, Crediton A.
 Blackston, John, Brixton W.
 Boddy, Walter, Exeter A.
 Berry, Henry, Paignton W.
 Brown, John A.
 Butler, Philip, St. Germans A.
 Bobysh, Michael, Chudley W.
 Butters, Peter, Stoke Climsland A.
 Bonny, Roger, Trewen W.
1596.
 Berry, Mark, Crediton A.
 Browne, Joane, Werrington A.
 Berry, John, clk., Walkhampton W.
 Bowdon, Robert, Nymet Bishop A.
 Bennett, Richard, Penryn W.
 Bake, William, Lanrake W.
 Bowdon, Joan, Swimbridge W.
 Blake, Henry, St. Broock W.
 Bray, Margaret, Lezant W.
 Babb, Richard, Teignton Bishop W.
 Barne, Joan, Swimbridge W.
 Berry, John, Crediton W.
 Baddaford (blank), Paignton W.
1597.
 Beale, Thomas, clk., Lanteglos W.
 Bickford, Roger, Paignton A.

1598.		1605, continued.	
Bowbear, Richard, Nymet Bishop	W.	Bennett, John, Spreyton	A.
Bone, Richard, St. Ervan	W.	Baseley, John, Shute	A.
Bayley, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	Ball, Jasper, Kingskerswell	W.
Blake, Christopher, Breague	W.	Banks, Stephen, Shute	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breock	W.	Banks, John, Musbury	W.
Burnaford, Walter, Tamerton	W.	Bound, George, Tormoham	A.
Bromholme, David, Lynton	W.	Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	A.
Budge, John, Linkinhorne	A.	Beake, John, Torrington Magna	A.
Bennett, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	Barry, Richard, Torrington Magna	A.
Buxton, Margery, Crediton	A.	Bewes, Margery, Ashwater	W.
Brooking, Hugh, Paignton	W.	Blackmore, John, Sheldon	W.
Bishop, Martin, Petrock parva	W.	Bond, John, Clawton	W.
Bishop, John, Petrock parva	W.	Bastin, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Berriman, Eleanor, Tawton Bishop	W.	Beare, John, Mariansleigh	W.
Booth, Robert, Modbury	W.	Baker, Henry, Launceston	W.
Beare, Sampson, Lanteglos	W.	Brewer, Stephen, St. Eval	W.
Brimridge, John, Sandford	W.	Bawdon, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.
Band, Agnes, Sandford	W.	Blackmore, Joan, Chawleigh	W.
Bowdon, Andrew, Nymet Bishop	W.	Bray, Robert, Holcombrogus	W.
Bastard, John, Awton Gifford	A.	Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	W.
Bury, John, Lynton	W.	Broadridge, Michael, Ipplepen	W.
Bond, John, Newton Abbot	A.	Bully, Catherine, Ipplepen	W.
Barrett, Philip, Eglosaile	W.	Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	A.
Butland, William, Paignton	A.	Browning, Elias, Yarcombe	A.
1600.		Bickcombe, John, Marlborough	A.
Babbage, Hugh, clerk, Duloe	W.	Butler, Margaret, Totness	A., W.
Beard, William, clerk, Altonon	W.	Barry, Humphry, Milton Damarel	W.
Billett, Reginald, Minhinnet	W.	Buston, John, East Buckland	W.
1601.		Bulford, Eleanor, Charles	W.
Bennett, Roger, clerk, Eggbuck-		Benny, John, Withecombe-in-the	
land	A., W.	More	W.
Ball, Henry, Plymouth	A.	Bray, John, Northmolton	W.
Body <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St.		Bowerman, Edward, Culmestock	W.
Colomb	A.	Bennett, Alice, Kentisbeare	W.
Bickford, Henry, Rattery	W.	Bickford, Joan, Ideford	W.
Bond, George, clk., Nymet Tracy	W.	Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth	W.
Beere, George, Broadclit	W.	1606.	
Badcock, Hugh, Southmolton	A.	Bass, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	A.
1602.		Belly, John, jun., Sidenham	W.
Butler, William, clk., Alverdiscott	W.	Brooke, Thomas, rector of Broad-	
1603.		woodkelly	A.
Browne, John, Colomb-major	W.	Barnhouse, Joan, Whimble	W.
Bawden, Dorothy, Landlivery	W.	Brown, John, vicar of Poughill	W.
Body, Luke, Goran	W.	Bury, Arthur, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Bonfall, Laurence, Redruth	A.	Buckingham, Wm., Southmolton	W.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	A.	Buckingham, Eliz., Southmolton	W.
Bowhay, John, Stokeclimsland	W.	Belly, John, sen., South-Sydenham	W.
Beckett, Nich., clerk, Holsworthy	W.	Blight, Agnes, Modbury	W.
Burley, Agnes, Bigbury	W.	Barons, James, Stonehouse	W.
Benning, Michael, Coleridge	W.	Broad, John, Morewinstow	W.
Baddiford, John, Dittisham	W.	Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	W.
Browne, Francis, clk., Lypmstone	A.	Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
1604.		Bagbear, John, Littleham	W.
Bray, John, clk., Abbots-bickington	W.	Bowerman, James, Hemyock	A., W.
Bryant, Christopher, Bideford	A.	1607.	
1605.		Bickleigh, And., Clannaborough	A., W.
Burges, Walter, Nutley-in-Tavis-		Betty, Robert, Breock	A.
tock	W.	Bickford, John, Paignton	W.
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Brounston, John, Morchard Bishop	A.

1608.		
Baseleigh, William, Cotleigh	W.	
Bowman, Roger, Dowland	W.	
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Bendon, John, Awlescombe	A.	
Browne, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erme	A.	
Bill, Stephen, Saltash	A.	
Barrett, Radegund, St. Sampsons	A.	
Barrett, Robert, Dewloe	A.	
Bertell <i>als.</i> Trevenny, Warren, Wendron	A.	
Batten, John, St. Budock	A.	
Brounsdon, Thomas, Shipstor	A.	
Byrte, Thomas, Ugborough	A.	
Binmore, Edw., Plympton St. Mary	A.	
Bellott, John, gent., —	A.	
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	W.	
Bagg, Richard, Axminster	W.	
Buckley <i>als.</i> Furway, Richard, Colompton	W.	
Budd, Mark, Ashton	W.	
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Burrow, Joan, Harpford	W.	
Busterd, Joan, Bramford Speke	A.	
Batten, William, St. Budocks	W.	
Butler, John, St. Thomas-by-Saltash	W.	
Broad, Thomas, gent., St. Ives	W.	
Barribal, John, Lawannick	W.	
Bate, Thomasine, North Tamerton	W.	
Braddon, Agnes, Abbots-bickington	W.	
Blaston, George, Combintinhead	W.	
Bright, John, Tawstocke	W.	
Bagbeare, Catherine, Church Taunton	W.	
Bending, Robert, Payhembury	W.	
1610.		
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton	W.	
Burnbury, John, Bridgerule	W.	
Bake, John, Ermington	W.	
Bowger, Joan, Plympstock	W.	
Burt, William, Ugborough	A.	
Brewer, Thomas, Filley	W.	
1612.		
Bowker, Henry, clk., South Tawton	A.	
1613.		
Billing, Richard, Breock	W.	
Barne, John, Combmartin	W.	
Bunker, John, Churstow	W.	
Best, Roger, Kelland	W.	
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Brown, Sir Thomas, kt., Langtree	W.	
Battin, George, Cotley	W.	
Browne, James, clerk, Exeter	A.	
Barnes, Ralph, Iddesleigh	W.	
Bayley, Thos., Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Blatchford, Joan, Okehampton	W.	
Bickley, Robert, St. Stephen	W.	
1614.		
Bishop, Philippa, Bundleigh	W.	
Blake, Jo., rector of Upton Hellions	W.	
Bayly, John, clerk, Bodmyn	A.	
Bishop, Richard, Bundley	A.	
1615.		
Bayly, Richard, rector of Iddesley	W.	
Blatchford, Wm., rector of Ashton	W.	
Brice, Peter, vicar of Rockbeare	W.	
1616.		
Bound, Richard, Saltash	A.	
Baker, William, Willand	W.	
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	
Bodye, John, Dewstowe	W.	
Braund, Wm., sen., Black Torrington	W.	
Braund, Wm., jun., Black Torrington	W.	
Band, John, Exeter	W.	
Butcher, John, Totness	W.	
Beard, John, Stokenham	W.	
Baker, William, —	W.	
Brice, Robert, Walkhampton	W.	
Blackenstone, Clement, Broadclyst	W.	
1617.		
Blandford, Robert, clk., Willand	W.	
Brook, William, Exeter	W.	
Bray, Joane, Crediton	W.	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	W.	
1619.		
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell	W.	
Batt, William, St. Stephens	W.	
Bennett, John, Lamerton	W.	
Byshopp, Ellen, Buckerell	W.	
Bond, Anthony, rector of Romans- leigh	W.	
Butcher, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	W.	
Bickley, Sampson, Liskeard	W.	
Bowden, John, Ashton	W.	
1620.		
Budligh, Peter, Boyton	A.	
Brownscombe, Mark, Upton- hellions	A.	
Bedford, John, Foye	A.	
1621.		
Bardon, Richard, Clawton	A.	
Baylie, Henry, Colompton	W.	
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	A.	
Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parckham	A.	
1622.		
Baron, John, Kelly	W.	
Braddon, Margery, West-putford	W.	
Booger, Richard, Plympstocke	W.	
Bunclarcke, Wm., Awton Gifford	W.	
Bounsall, Elizabeth, St. Nyot	A., W.	
Beard, Thomas, Stoke-rivers	W.	
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	W.	
Bowreman, Thomasine, Hemyock	W.	

1622, continued.

Burnell, John, Payhembury W.
 Balkwell, John, East Ogwell W.
 Bury, John, Paignton A.

1623.

Ball, Thomas, Chudley W.
 Bridgman, George, vicar of
 Holcombe W.
 Bound, Peter, Torbryan A., W.
 Brian, John, rector of Parracombe W.
 Bagwell, John, rector of Stoke-
 climsland W.
 Bucknell, Robert, Colyton A., W.
 Bake, Christopher, Swimbridge A.
 Burch, Roger, Tawton Bishop A.
 Bennett, John A.
 Bennett, Christian (relict of John) A.

1624.

Bawdon *als.* Yeo, John, Whitstone W.
 Bint, Richard, clerk, Exeter A.
 Budd, Thos., Nymett St. George W.
 Byshop, John, Broadclyst W.
 Bidgood, Richard, Washfield W.
 Bartin, Anastace, Comberawleigh W.
 Berry, Wilmot, Stokegabriel W.
 Ball, John, Buckland
 Monachorum W.
 Bettenson, Thos., rector of Mynster A.
 Betty, Joan, St. Breock A.

1625.

Boteler, Christian, Littleham W.
 Burnard, Gregory, Holsworthy W.
 Buckingham, Beaton, Broadclyst W.
 Blackaller, Edward, Hempston-
 parva W.
 Brownscombe, Wilmot, Tiverton W.
 Babbage, Richard, Broadwood
 Kelly W.
 Braggington, Digory, More-
 winstow W.
 Bisse, John, Morewinstow W.
 Baylie *als.* Hitchen, Eleanor,
 Beer-ferris W.
 Blinch, John, Alwington W.
 Bickford, Walter, Plympton St.
 Mary W.
 Bennett, Joan, Walkhampton W.
 Budge, Richard, Milbrook A.
 Beare, Walther, Stockley Pomeroy W.
 Bellew, John, clerk, Bratton
 Fleming W.
 Blatchford, Katherine, Exeter W.
 Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton-
 hampstead W.
 Burd, Joan, Harberton W.
 Burnbury, Richard, Launcells W.
 Burgen, Thomas, Alwington W.
 Bawnd, Richard, Belston W.
 Batten, Thomas, Treneglos W.
 Bale, Richard, Parracombe W.

1625, continued.

Beele, John, Slapton W.
 Burnell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
 Bawden, Eleanor, Eudellyon W.
 Berry, John, Cleghidon W.
 Britton, Nicholas, Crediton W.
 Brudge, Elizabeth, Landilpe W.
 Brooking, Thomas, Dartmouth Inv.
 Broad, Nicholas, Rame Inv.
 Briant, John, Lympston A.
 Bishopricke, John, Brendon A.
 Burd, Matthew, Ottery St. Mary A.

1626.

Berry, Robert, vicar of Knowstone W.
 Bidlake, Henry, Bridestowe W.
 Bowdon, Rd., clk., Black-Torrington W.

1627.

Boaden, Thomas, East Ogwell A.
 Binham, John, Exeter A.
 Barnhouse, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverel W.
 Bale Richard, clk., North Tamerton A.
 Bryant, William, Morewinstow W.
 Buskinny, Thomas, Gwithian W.
 Bourne, Walter, Walkhampton A.
 Blackaller, Henry, Hampston parva A.
 Brooming, Philip, Buckland
 Monachorum A.
 Brusey, John, Tamerton Foliet A.
 Brockadon, Joan, Highweek W.
 Bickle, Alice, Broadwoodwigier W.
 Blanchard, Michael, Buckland
 Monachorum W.
 Birch, Jane, Tavistock W.
 Ball, Susanna, Countisbury W.
 Brock, John, Nymet Tracy A.
 Braddon, Elizabeth, Hunshaw W.
 Burrough, Richard, Sandford A.
 Bragg, Thomas, Warkleigh W.
 Bushton, John, Lynton W.

1628.

Blake, George, Okehampton W.
 Beaford, John, Week St. Mary A.
 Beawes, Richard, North Tamerton W.
 Blanchard, John, Tamerton Foliat W.
 Bound, John, Newton Abbott W.
 Beaford, John, Week St. Mary W.
 Beare, George, vicar of Veryan A.
 Buckingham, Hugh, Manacca W.
 Blake, David, sen., Sheviock W.
 Blake, David, Sheviock W.
 Babbage, William, St. Veep W.
 Badcock, John, Bampton A.
 Band, Henry, Exeter A.
 Bustard, Rd., rector of Cadeleigh W.

1629.

Blagdon, Charity, Clawton W.
 Braund, George, Highampton W.
 Blake, Alice, Week St. Mary W.

1630.			
Blake, Christopher, St. Breock	W.	Browne, John, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Best, Grace, St. Issie	W.	Berry, Henry, Tawstock	W.
Bone, Martin, St. Merin	A.	Bowman, Hugh, Ipplepen	W.
Bennett, Robert, Egloshaile	W.	Bonny, William, Tregony	W.
Buckingham, Alexander, Gwinear	A.	Bond, Jn., esq., St. Stephens, Saltash	A.
Bewes, John, sen., St. Thomas-nigh-Launceston	W.	Bolt, Peter, Bodmyn	A.
Bawden, Thomas, sen., St. Nyot	W.	Beaumont, Glidd, rector of Gittisham	W.
Burt, Roger, St. Nyot	W.	Bevercombe, Marmaduke, Exeter	W.
Bourne, Philip, Landlivery	A.	Beard, Francis, Bratton Fleming	W.
Buswage, William, St. Just	W.	1634.	
Brendon, Christian, Calstock	A.	Burt, Henry, Abbotskerswell	A.
Ballamy, Cecilia, Swimbridge	W.	Bagtor, Euphax, Colompton	W.
Brabyn, Humphry, Egloshaile	A.	Bray, Scipio, Knowstone	A.
Beard, Benjamin, West Teignmouth	A.	Bownd, John, rector of Meeth	W.
Burt, John, Plymstock	W.	Baker, Joan, Hartland	W.
Butland, Richard, Yalbrown-in-Paignton	W.	Bidgood, Joan, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Bagwell, John, Berry Pomeroy	W.	Brooke, Alice, Okeford	A.
Burton, Richard, sen., Crediton	W.	Bradford, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	A.
Beard, Thomas, Washfield	W.	Burden, Nicholas, Hartland	A.
Brownsell, Edmund, Crediton	W.	Baglehole, Anne, Northam	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Joan, Sandford	W.	Blackmore, Peter, Northam	W.
Bowdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Bennett, Mary, Northam	W.
1631.		Bunker, John, West Allington	W.
Butcher <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, John, Nymet Bishop	W.	Browne, John, West Allington	A.
Braund, Humphry, Black Tarrington	W.	Becket, George, Barnstaple	W.
Burgess, Edward, Landkey	W.	Blesse, Samuel, Ilfordcombe	W.
Babbacombe, Richard, Fremington	W.	Beadon, John, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, James, Sherwill	A.	Bery, Theobald, Burlescombe	W.
Barne, John, Meeth	W.	Blinman, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Browne, Thomazine, Abbotsham	W.	Bidgood, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Buse, Richard, Abbotsham	W.	Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	A.
Brimley, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Barret, Ralph, Perran-sands	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, John, Ashton	W.	Bicknoll, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bray, Thomazine, St. Giles-in-the-Heath	A., W.	Babb, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Barkley, Thomas, esq., Kingston	A., W.	Bussell, John, Bindford	W.
Blagdon, John, Clawton	W.	Blackenstone, Wilmot, Whimble	W.
Bloy, John, Lamerton	A.	Buncker, William, Southbrent	A.
Bond, Wilmot, Tiverton	W.	Baylie, Bridget, Walkhampton	W.
Banks, Walter, Kilmington	W.	Burden, Joan, Highampton	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	A.	Brown, Leonard, Crantock	W.
1632.		Benalaby, Jenkin, St. Dennis	W.
Blagdon, Richard, gent., Clawton	A.	Battishill, Walter, Milton Abbot	W.
Ball, Peter, Abbot Kerswell	A., W.	Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Basill, Timothy, vicar of Stokenham	A.	Butson, Matthew, Hemiock	A.
Bond, Peter, rector of Church-Taunton	W.	Baker, Agnes, Plymouth	A.
1633.		Bennett, William, Tywardreth	W.
Burrades, Joan, South Petherwin	W.	Bawdon, George, Roach	A.
Beare, John, Lawhitton	W.	Browne, Margaret, Eudellyon	A.
Bate, Edward, North Petherwin	W.	Bartlett, Margaret, Brixton	W.
Barret, John, St. Sampsons	W.	Bickford, Jane, Rattery	W.
Burnbury, Alice, S. Petherwyn	A., W.	Blackaller, John, Churston-Ferris	W.
Bastard, Joseph, sen., Duloe	W.	Bligh, Mill, St. Gennis	W.
Beard, Edward, Dartington	A.	Branch, Nicholas, Awton Gifford	W.
		Bucket, William, Broadwoodwiger	W.
		Basely, Walter, Milton Abbot	W.
		Bully, Joan, Bury Pomeroy	W.
		Birch, Giles, Broadwoodwiger	W.
		Bennett, Thomas, Walkhampton	W.

1634, continued.

Bownsall, Richard, Launceston	Inv.
Brooking, John, Yalmpton	W.
Baker, Jacob, Bovey Tracey	W.
Bennett, Thos., Moretonhampstead	W.
Buckingham, Margery, Crediton	W.
Betty, John, Petherick-parva	A.
Best, Robert, Linkinhorne	A.
Bully, John, Paignton	A.
Barter, John, St. Mary Church	W.
Boniface, Richard, Trewen	A.
Burne, Henry, Lezant	W.
Bonifant, Joan, St. Germans	W.
Buryan, St.	Commission.
Bawdon, Catherine, Mary Church	A.
Bagbear, Nicholas, rector of Blackborough	A.
Barker, James, Bovey Tracey	W.

1635.

Brusy, Wm, Anthony-by-Saltash	A.
Bray, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Burgess, Humphry, St. Earth	W.
Bridgman, Jeffery, Exeter	W.
Barter, William, Bovey Tracey	W.
Baker, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Brasey, William, Plymouth	A.
Browne, John, Holbeton	W.
Bowne, Robert, Denbury	A.
Burne, Robert, Briddestowe	W.
Bryant, Robert, Horwood	A.
Blewett, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Burnell, Mark, Exminster	W.
Britton, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Bayly, Walter, rector of Hewish	W.

1636.

Braddon, Thomas, Hunshawe	W.
Bright, Joan, Highbray	W.
Bond, Hugh, Bratton Fleming	W.
Brayhe <i>als.</i> Wedlake, Edward, Goodley	W.
Berry, John, sen., Parracombe	W.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.
Bright, William, Highbray	A.
Bass, John, Combintinhead	A.
Bardsley, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Blanchard <i>als.</i> Allent, Rd., Bridford	W.
Bennett, Francis, Calstock	W.
Bevell, Joan, Charleston	W.

1637.

Beare, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Bowring, Robert, rector of Rackenford	W.

1638.

Baker, John, West Tignmouth	A.
Bawdon, Grace, Ashton	W.
Baker, Mary, Columpton	A.
Bowbear, Alice, wid., Burllescombe	W.
Bestly, Wm., vicar of Burllescombe	W.
Baron, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Braddon, John, Wear Gifford	A.

1638, continued.

Baillie, John, Otterton	W.
Bendell, William, Bradninch	A.
Belworthy, Faith, Dunsford	W.
Border, Christopher, East Ogwell	W.
Bowden, Henry, Ilsington	A.
Barnacot, William, Fremington	W.
Burch, Anne, Stoke rivers	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Barnes, John, Swimbridge	A.
Baylie, John, Hartland	A.
Bourne, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Burnard, Emme, St. Germans	W.
Baylie, Thomas, Maker	A.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Giles	W.
Bray, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Bully, Richard, Marlton	A.
Bone, William, Dartmouth	A.
Birdwood, William, Malborough	A.

1639.

Bowdon, John, Ilsington	W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George	W.
Bownd, Christopher, Stowford	W.

1640.

Bartlet, William, Braunscombe	W.
Belmaine, Robert, vicar of St. Kew	A.
Browne, John, Tawstock	A., W.

1641.

Bridgman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bond, Joseph, Musbury	A.
Blake, Peter, Breock	W.
Burgess, Gregory, Chudleigh	W.

1642.

Button, John, Hatherley	W.
-------------------------	----

1643.

Burnebury, Robert, Poltymore	W.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Beare, Wm., Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Brooke <i>als.</i> Gorde, Humphry, Holcombrogus	A.
Blatchford, Hugh, Ashton	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Rockbear	W.
Bennett, Richard, Thorveston	A.
Bennett, Richard, Broadhempston	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baron, John, Rockbear	W.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford	A.
Bradford, John, Rackenford	W.
Bent, Benjamin, Alphington	A.
Broadmead, Suzan, Silferton	W.
Bidgood, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bickell, Margery, Moretonhamp- stead	W.
Beadon, Allen, Payhembury	A.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Bond, Richard, Clawton	W.
Blight, Eliz., St. Thomas-nigh- Exon	W.
Barons, Emanuel, Rockbeare <i>or</i> East Budleigh	W.

1643. *continued.*

Bond, Joan, Exeter	W.
Blackington, Edward, Broadclyst	W.
Borough, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Blackington, John, Whimble	A.
Basse, Charles, Alphington	A.
Burridge, John, Crediton	A.
Burrington, John, gent., Crediton	W.

1644.

Bourne, William, South Tawton	A.
Baylie, John, Alverdiscott	W.
Bray, Henry, clk., Alverdiscott A.,	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Battyn, John, his relict, of West- worlington	A.
Bennett, John, Peter-tavy	W.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton	A., W.

1645.

Bampfield, Edward, gent., Stoke- cannon	W.
Bidgood, Roger, Southmolton	A.
Burgess, William, Alverdiscott	A.
Baron, Anne, Exeter	W.
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham	W.

1646.

Buckingham, Luce, Southmolton	W.
Buckingham, Thos., Southmolton	W.
Brock, Samuel, Langtree	W.
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock	A.
Blackmore, Richard, Linton	W.
Burgesse, John, Northmolton	W.
Brag, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Beaple, John, Abbotsham	A.
Brag, Samuel, Langtree	W.
Blanchard, Margaret, Torrington parva	W.
Bate, Nathaniel, Littleham	W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Hartland	A.
Bridgman, Roger, Shebbeare	A.
Bremmacomb, Henry, Dolton	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Ashreney	W.
Beall, Mary, Adrington	W.
Beall, Robert, Adrington	W.
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh	W.
Braund, Stephen, Hartland	W.
Blackaller, Eleanor, Goodleigh	W.
Bray, John, Northmolton	W.
Butson, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Delbridge	W.
Burgesse, William, Alverdiscott	W.
Bushen, Joan, Parracombe	A.
Beaple, Mary, Instowe	A.
Bradford, Gilbert, Stockley English	W.
Bidgood, George, Washford Pyne	W.
Bright, William, Dolton	W.
Britton, Walter, Tawstock	W.
Bodley, Jane, Wembworthy	W.
Bancks, Peter, rector of Zeal Monachorum	A.
Balleman, Robert, jun., Otterton	A.

1646. *continued.*

Badcocke, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
-----------------------------	----

1647.

Bounsall, Margaret, Shilston	W.
Becklake, John, Beaworthy	W.
Brand, Lewes, North lewe	W.
Blight, Thos., rector of Pyworthy	W.
Bisset, John, jun., Inwardsleigh	W.
Beale, Sampson, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Barence, Walter, Plymstock	A.
Barens, William, Totness	A.
Burnebury, Thos., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Bone, Ambrose, rector of Polymore	W.
Barthewlett, Nicholas <i>and</i> Hannah, Barnstaple	A.
Bery, Hugh, Beaford	W.
Beryman, Wilnot, wid., Littleham	W.
Bud, Christopher, Chedulhampton	W.
Burne, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Blake, Philip, Biddeford	A.
Bennett, Luce, West Anstey	W.
Belsworthy, John, Aishford	W.
Blanchard, Christopher, Frithelstock	W.
Burden, James, Biddeford	W.
Blaney, Catherine, Barnstaple	W.
Bond, Peter, Barnstaple	W.
Beckett, Thomazine, Barnstaple	W.
Biddell, Richard, Coleridge	A.
Browne, Roger, Abbotsham	A.
Buckinham, Luce, Southmolton	A.
Barrowe, Thomas, Highbray	A.
Barnfield, Roger, Combmarten	A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.
Beare, Agnes, Clovelly	W.
Bennett, Ambrose, Buckland-brewer	W.
Broadmead, William, Southmolton	W.
Ball, William, Countesbury	A.
Band, John, Stoodleigh	A.
Bragg, Anthony, North Tawton	A.
Bisse, Anthony, Barnstaple	W.
Bowdon, John, Georgeham	A.
Blinsham, John, St. Giles	A.
Blinsham, Christian, St. Giles	A.
Bud, Eleanor, Southmolton	W.
Bud, William, Langtree	W.
Barnacott, George, Fremington	W.
Browne, Thomazine, Beaford	W.
Bishop, Philip, Northam	A.
Braylie, John, Fremington	A.
Bishop, John, Biddeford	W.
Barnefield, Wilnot, Adrington	W.
Baseley, Christopher, Tawstock	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Wembworthy	A.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chulmleigh	A.
Burch, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
Burgesse, John, sen., Northmolton	W.
Ball, Ralph, Ashwater	W.

1648.

Burgesse, Agnes, Tawstock	W.
Babbacomb, Thomas, Moreton	A.

1648, continued.

Bolithoe, Thomas, Launceston	W.
Burnaforde, Grace, Lamerton	W.
Bulhead, Marian, Witheridge	A.
Bully, Samuel, Peter-tavy	A.
Brooke, William, Okeford	A.
Bray, Henry, Tavistock	W.
Braylie, Joan, Philleigh	W.
Baylie, Richard, rector of Martinhoe	A.
Breetton, Thomas, Parckham	W.
Bound, John, Ipplepen	A.
Babbacomb, George, Tawstock	W.
Britton, Eleanor, Biddiford	A.
Bater, Richard, Borington	W.
Eand, Thomas, Pyworthy	W.
Buckland, Robert, clk., Hemiock	W.
Barter, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	A.
Bastard, Walter, West Allington	W.
Bawdon, Justinian, Harford	A., W.
Boger, Joan, Plymstock	A.
Bowden, Thomas, Northam	W.
Burgis, John, Northmolton	W.
Ball, Joan, Barnstaple	A., W.
Blackford, William, Northlew	W.
Brocke, Simon, Exbourn	W.
Burgoyne, Margaret, Braunton	W.
Bond, Edward, Meeth	A., W.
Bott or Butt, Mark, Plymouth	W.
Bickford, Joan, Rattery	W.
Baker, Richard, Yalmpton	W.
Bond, John, Plymouth	A.
Belford and Denford : Certificate of marriage	
Baker, Joan, Biddeford	A.
Butson, John, Littleham	A.
Bickford, John, Ipplepen	W.
Browse, Robert, Cornworthy	A.
Barrett, William, Exeter	A.

1649.

Baker, John, Exbourne	A.
Baker, John, Bradwoodkelly	A.
Breach, Robert, Barnstaple	A.
Bidgood, Philip, Kingsnympton	W.
Bowden, Hillary, Wembworthy	W.
Bearde, Joan, Dartington	W.
Brooke, Hugh, Linton	A.
Bunberry, Christopher, St. Peters Marland	W.
Bodley, Catherine, —	A.
Brooking, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Baily, Edward, Beaworthy	W.
Bower, Avice, Okehampton	A.
Burd, Richard, Chumleigh	W.
Beale, John, St. Budeaux	W.
Baskerfield, John, Ashwater	W.
Beare, Winifred, Welcombe	A.
Broming, John, Buckland Monach.	A.
Bully, Richard, Ideford	A.
Baddiford, Thomas, Dittisham	W.

1649, continued.

Blinch, Wilmot, St. Giles	W.
Braddon, Humphry, Sutcombe	W.
Bowhay, Richard, clk., Molland	A.
Baker, William, Combmartin	A.
Bray, Walter, Northmolton	W.
Bickle, Jeremy, Moreton	W.
Boatfield, Joan, Wembworthy	W.
Bunston, John, Chumleigh	A.
Binmore, John, North-huish	W.
1650.	
Berry, John, Georgham	W.
Berry, Thomas, Berynarbert	A.
Broadsheere, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Batten, Robert, Plymouth	W.
Bawdon, Catherine, Okehampton	A.
Bagwell, Alice, wid., Bury Pomeroy	W.
Bowden, Bartholomew, Georgham	A.
Brooking als. Corporal, John, Totness	W.
Biland, James, Plymouth	A.
Bishop, Chris., Plympton Morrice	A.
Buse, Elizabeth, Abbotsham	A.
Beare, Thomasine, Dartmouth	A.
Binmore, John, North-huish	A.
Beare, Edward, Broadhemp-ton	A.
Barrett, Bartholomew, Yalmpton	W.
Boys, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Bromeham, Agnes, Lynton	A.
Bromeham, Joan, Lynton	A.
Browne, William, Buckfastleigh	A.
Bligh, Mark, Plymouth	A.
Browning, Margaret, Modbury A.,	W.
Bennett, Honor, Beaworthy	A.

1651.

Bastard, Peter, Slapton	A.
Bale, Wilmot, Countisbury	A.
Bansleigh, John, Ilington	A., W.
Bickford, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Baily, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier	A.
Bennett, Eliz., wid., Loddiswell	W.
Bale, Walter, Parracombe	A.
Bale, Dorothy, widow, Little Torrington	A.
Baddaford, Gregory, Dittisham	W.
Burt, William, Ilfordcombe	W.

1652.

Booden, Edward, Morthoe	A., W.
Barnes, John, Brendon	W.
Bennett, Margt., wid., Barnstaple	A.

Gap 1653-1659.*

1660.

Bache, Arthur, clerk, Newton Petrock	W.
Booby, James, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.

* Wills between these dates were proved in London.

	1661.			1667, continued.	
Bowden, Nathaniel, Cookebury	W.			Baseleigh, Robert, Widworthy	W.
	1662.			1668.	
Beard, Thomas, Altonon	A.			Best, Henry, Coomberawleigh	A.
Baldwyn, John, gent., Exeter	A., W.			Blackaller, Eliz., Stokentinhead	W.
Ball, Richard, Hennock	W.			Brock, William, Dunsford	A.
Barns, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.			Blackeller, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Berry, Steph., Moretonhampstead	W.			Bradford, Humphry, Offwell	W.
Blampyn, Thomas, Clisthydon	A.			Best, Jacob, Holcomb Burnell	W.
Beavis, Richard, Exeter	W.			Bowbeare, Rbt., Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Burge, William, Cleyhidon	W.			Bennett, Wm., St. Davids, Exeter	W.
Butler, Thomas, Totnes	W.			Branco <i>als.</i> Blanco, Lewes, Plymouth	A.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.			Bucknoll, Grace, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Robert, Cadbury	W.			Bolt, John, Lostwithiell	W.
Banclett, John, Cornewood	W.			Beckle, Sydracke, Tetcott	W.
Bodley <i>als.</i> Bowhay, —, Petrockstowe	A.			Billen, Elizabeth, Luppitt	W.
Bray, George, Petrockstowe	A.			Billinghay, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Brockton, Eliz., Bratton Clovelly	A.			Budge, Thomas, Linkinghorne	W.
Byckford, Joyce, Newton-Ferris	W.			Battishill, Mary, South Tawton	W.
	1663.			Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A.
Beare, William, Lewtrenchard	W.			Bettny, Chas., St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Blagdon, Ann, Clawton	A.			Bidney, Julian, Pinhoe	W.
Burnard, James, Awliscombe	A.			Baker, Robert, Fenyton	A.
Bligh, Methuselah, Holesworthy	W.			Baker, Philipp, sen., Fenyton	W.
Buckingham, Eliz., Upton Hellions	A.			Blight, John, sen., St. Dominick	W.
	1664.			Bond, George, Saltash	(W.?)
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A.			Brooking, Mirth, Newton Ferris	W.
Blake, Elias, clerk, East Ansty	W.			Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick	A.
Bradford, Robert, clerk, Milton-Damerall	A.			Brudge, Josias, Winckleigh	A.
Bamphield, James, clerk, Black Torrington	A., W.			Bath, John, Milor	A.
	1665.			Brown, Agnes, Harberton	W.
Bennett, Clement, Broad-Clist	W.			Budd, Lewis, Bydeford	W.
Bowring, Robert, Rackenford	A.			Barwick, Luce, Bratton Fleming	W.
Byrth, Catherine, Plymouth	W.			Bromholme, Edward, Lynton	W.
Bowbeare, Tristram, Burlescombe	A.			Bond, Dorothy, Alverdiscott	W.
Battyn, John, Totness	A.			Bettie, John, St. Breock	W.
Bonyfant, Gregory, Luppitt	W.			Bickford, Philippa, wid., Plympton	A.
Buckland, Robert, clerk, Beaford	W.			Blake, George, St. Breock	A.
Bond, Mary, Pilton	A.			Bonithen, Samuel, Redruth	A.
Burnard, David, St. Giles	A.				1669.
Brown, Edward, Naucage	W.			Broad, John, Tiverton	A.
Bosvin, William, St. Keveine	A.			Burden, Richard, Stratton	W.
Bray, Christian, Poundstocke	W.			Barrington, Margaret, Sandford	W.
Buse, William, Kilkhampton	W.			Bradford, John, clerk, Colyton	A.
Blackaller, Philip, Totness	A.			Rawleigh	A.
Ball, Symon, Barnstaple	W.			Battishill, John, Mownan - in - Meneague	A.
	1666.			Bickford, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.
Beaunett, Matthew, Exeter	W.				1670.
Blake, Thomas, Truro	W.			Brooke, Humph., Crewsmorcharde	W.
	1667.			Bidlake, William, Anthony	A.
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A., W.			Broccke, Moses, Exbourn	W.
Bury, John, Exeter	W.			Blight, William, Tetcott	W.
Bath, Toby, Bratton Clovelly	W.			Bagwell, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Earton, Thomas, Cockington	A., W.			Bastard, Richard, Northam	A.
Battishill, William, Shebbeare	W.			Baskerville, Sydrach, Aishwater	W.
Bradford, Robert, Cires-Newton	A.				1671.
Bryant, Daniel, Wolborough	A.			Bryant, Edward, Exeter	W.
Blake, William, Plymouth	W.			Bastard, Julian, Harpford	W.
				Blackmore, Edward, Exeter	A.

1671, continued.

Bradford, Robert, Stokely	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Bawden, Jane, Stethians	A.
Burges, Margaret, Truroe	A.
Battishill, Ann, St. Allen	W.
Bowchier, William, clk., Marwood	A.
Bewse, Arthur, Roborough	W.
Brooke, Wm., Combe Martin	A., W.
Beardon, Mary, Newton Bushell	A.
Bate, Robert, Werrington	W.
Brooking, Richard, Totness	A.
Byrd, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Beffys, Stephen, Petrockstow	W.
Blagdon, George, Plymouth	A., W.
Byrt, William, Plymstock	W.
Braddon, Joane, South Milton	A.
Battyn, Wm., Black Torrington	—
Brimridge, John, Nymett Tracy	A.
Battishall, Susan, Shebbear	W.
Bodley, John, Thelbridge	A.
Barne, John, Barnstaple	W.
Balch, Henry, Chollacombe	W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chumleigh	A.
Bass, Geo., Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Bawden, Henry, Stethyans	A.

1672.

Beale, Samuel, Holsworthy	A.
Brooking, Elizabeth, Totness	A.
Bradford, Lewes, clk., Goodleigh	A.
Bollen, Daniel, clk., Kilkhampton	W.

1673.

Bent, William, Jacobstow	W.
Bloy, Stephen, clerk, Chudleigh	W.
Bouchier, Frances, South Molton	W.
Bradford, Robert, Cires Newton, clerk	Comp.
Bastard <i>als.</i> Stuckley, Alice, Exeter	A.
Butson, Henry, Culmestocke	W.
Blake, Martin, Barnstaple	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell	W.
Bromell, Mary, wid., Kilkhampton	W.
Bulhed, Nicholas, Romansleigh	W.

1674.

Bradford, Mary, Colyton	A.
Bowring, Thos., clk., Hockworthy	W.
Ball, Robert, clk., St. Mary Church	W.
Bradford, Jo., clk., Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Blake, Richard, Filleigh	W.
Bidney, Isott, Columpton	W.
Balbatchet, Rch., Buckland Monach.	W.
Bricknell, Joane, wid., St. Sidwells	A.
Britton, Giles, Winckleigh	A.
Bury, Anstice, Cleyhanger	W.
Burt, John, Thorverton	A.
Bragg, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bevins, William, Clannaborough	W.
Bowhay, Joane, Stokeclimsland	W.
Bettenson, Digory, Lesnewth	W.

1674, continued.

Burrough <i>als.</i> Helmen, Mary, Lanhydroth	A.
Beare, Bernard, Winckley	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Clawton	W.
Barows, John, Cockington	A.
Bale, John, Countesbury	W.
Bray, John, North Molton	W.

1675.

Bidwell, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Burgoyn, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Berry, Henry, West Buckland	W.
Bettenson, Catherine, Dewstowe	W.
Berry, John, Eastleigh	W.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Burgin, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Brooke, George, Morchard Crews	W.

1676.

Bishopp, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.
Bradford, William, clerk, Bickton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	A.
Bullock, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Bastard, Sampson, clk., Southpoole	A.
Bedford, Francis, clk., Falmouth	W.

1677.

Berry, Tristram, North Petherwin	W.
Brock, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Britton, Nicholas, Marleigh	W.
Birch, Nicholas, Silferton	W.
Brooking, Nicholas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Brise, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bonifant, John, Hony Oake (?)	W.
Blake, William, Bodmyn	W.
Burnard, Peter, Tetcott	W.
Burgess, John, Tavistock	A.
Brown, Cristopher, Morewinstoe	W.
Bowden, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Bullock, ———	Comp.
Burdon, Elizabeth, Highampton	A.
Batten, Walter, Brentor	W.
Body, Cutbert, Plymouth	W.
Blake, John, Plymstock	W.
Bastard, Clement, Slapton	W.
Braddon, Humphry, Hunsham	W.
Bragg, Robert, Dolton	W.

1678.

Beele, Richard, St. Budiox	W.
Baron, Nicholas, Launcells	W.
Battishill, Thomas, Teington Drew	W.
Battersby, William, Rame	W.

1679.

Bere, Thomas, ———	A., W.
Bissett, Tristram, North Tawton	W.
Boteler, John, Parkeham	A., W.
Baitson, Christoph., clk., Chulmleigh	W.
Bambrigg, Henry, clk., Lanteglos- by-Foy	W.
Beauford, John, clk., St. Columbe	W.

<i>1679, continued.</i>		
Badge, Agnes, Tavistock	W.	
Billing, Richard, Plymouth	W.	
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn	W.	
Brush, George, clk., Broadheimbury	W.	
Bulteel, Samuel, Tavistock	W.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Bennet <i>als.</i> Randall, Jo., Whitestone	W.	
Burnell, Francis, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Bartlett, John, clerk, Exeter	W.	
Bowbeare, Mary, Halberton	W.	
Bale, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.	
Burgoyne, William, clk., Kenton	A.	
Browne, John, Scilly Island	A., W.	
Burton, Thomas, Cockington	W.	
Bryant, George, Clovelly	W.	
Beere, George, Clist St. Lawrence	A.	
Beed, Hugh, West Anstey	A., W.	
Berry, Henry, Bideford	W.	
Baxter, John, Heanton Punchardon	A.	
Buller, Anthony, St. Dominick	W.	
Bettenson, William, Lesnewth	A.	
Bound, John, Plymouth	W.	
Bower, Edmond, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Bunker, John, Bridgtowne	W.	
Bussel, Thomazine, Kenton	A., W.	
Bartow, Peter, Awlescombe	A.	
Browne, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Bettenson, Wm., clk., Clist St. Mary	W.	
Bull, Abraham, clerk, Hitsuigh	W.	
Beard, Job, Exeter	W.	
Baker, William, clerk, Gittisham	W.	
Bruton, William, Alwington	W.	
Bennett, Walter, Hatherleigh	W.	
Barnes, Honor, East Anstey	W.	
Babb, Barbara, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Blight, John, Torrington Magna	A.	
<i>1682.</i>		
Bragg, Walter, Thornbury	W.	
Brooking, Richard, Totness	A.	
Barath, Anthony, Plymouth	W.	
Beare, Bartholomew, Braunton	A.	
Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Browne, Grace, Ashburton	A.	
Fulsteel, Samuel, Tavistock	W.	
Baitson, Richard, Chumleigh	W.	
<i>1683.</i>		
Browning, Digory, Bridgrule	A.	
Browning, Gabrill, Cookberry	W.	
Beardon, John, Newton Abbot	A., W.	
Eurlase, Joan, St. Allyn	A.	
Burnard, James, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Bolt, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
Bradford, Sibella, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Burthogg, Richard, Plymouth	W.	
Barons, Robert, Plymouth	W.	
Baribell, Nevill, Alton	W.	
Boteler, Dorothy, Holesworthy	W.	
Blake, Elias, Alton	W.	
<i>1683, continued.</i>		
Burgoyne, Philip, South Tawton	A., W.	
Bradford, Ann, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Badcock, John, Lanceson	W.	
Bampfild, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.	
Blagdon, Mary, Washfield	W.	
Boonde, Silpha, Loddiswell	W.	
Blackmore, Nicholas, Combmarten	W.	
Bickford, John, Bodmyn	W.	
Bossow, Thomas, Perran Uthnoe	W.	
<i>1684.</i>		
Baker, George, Exeter	A.	
Baker, Robert, Shebbeare	A.	
Bishopp, Thomas, Bridgrule	W.	
Bragg, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Browning, John, Bridgrule	W.	
Blinch, Philip, Buckland Brewer	W.	
<i>1685.</i>		
Bond, Roger, North Tawton	A.	
Bowden, Daniel, Exeter	W.	
Brooking <i>als.</i> Leach, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Brooking, John, Exeter	A.	
Brooking, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Bird, Robert, Chawleigh	W.	
Beare, Margaret, Stratton	A.	
Brooking, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
Blackaller, Henry, Ashbrenton	A.	
Borlace, Ann, Arlington	W.	
Bond, Robert, North Tawton	W.	
Bagilhole, Peter, Kilkhampton	A.	
<i>1686.</i>		
Bennett, Ann, Hatherleigh	W.	
Burrough, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Brace, Walter, Chawleigh	A.	
Ball, Peternell, Combemartin	A.	
Benford, John, St. Thos. Apostle, Exeter	W.	
Batishill, Mary, Drewsteington	W.	
Bishopp, Mary, Farway	W.	
Beare, Anthony, Aishwater	W.	
Blackeller, Joane, Dartington	W.	
Bellott, Thos., clk., Perran Uthnoe	A.	
Beele, Robert, clk., St. Stephens by Saltash	W.	
Bowditch, Sara, Thorncombe	W.	
Bale, Walter, North Petherwin	A.	
<i>1687.</i>		
Blackmore, Gregory, Bunleigh	A.	
Bouchier, Philippa, Pilton	W.	
<i>1688.</i>		
Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh	W.	
Burnberry, Thomas, Bundleigh	W.	
Bryant, Richard, clk., Silferton	A., W.	
Barwick, Humphry, Tawstock	W.	
Bound, Daniel, Sheepwash	W.	
<i>1689.</i>		
Baron, George, Exeter	W.	
Bate, John, North Petherwin	W.	
Brookes, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick	A.	

<i>1689, continued.</i>		<i>1692, continued.</i>	
Bound, Peter, Littlehempston	A.	Bawden, John, Exminster	W.
Bowden, John, Meavy	A.	(vide A.D. 1696)	
Brutnall, William, Exminster	W.	Bennett, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Burgoyne, Philip, Exeter	A.	Ball, Edward, Plymouth	A.
Bastard, Dorothy, Kenton	W.	Butcher, Clement, Dartmouth	A.
Beere, Gilbert, Yalmpton	A.	Bastard <i>als.</i> Allen, Grace, Plymouth	A.
Barry, Elizabeth, North-Petherwin	A.	Ballaman, Thomas, Whimple	A. non.
Berry, Arthur, Atherington	W.	Braddon, William, Feniton	A.
Burnell, Margery, Tedbourn St.	W.	Blanchard, James, Plymouth	W.
Mary	W.	Blackaller, Joshua, Honyton	A.
Baker, John, Exbourne	W.	Bastard, Julius, West Allington	A.
Bond, John, Probus	W.	Bicknell, Nicholas, Upton Pine	W.
Bruen, Jane, Stokeclimsland	W.	Bowden, Priscilla, Rackenford	A.
Bragg, Bartholemew, Colebrooke	A.	Blanchard, Joseph, Stonehouse	W.
Bambury, Mary, Thorverton	W.	Brooking, Andrew, Wembury	A.
Blackmore, Mary, Collumpton	A.	Boger, Cornelius, Plymouth	A.
Brownsdon, John, Tavistock	W.	Bunnifant, Samuel, Weargifford	A.
Blackaller, Joane, Sharphaine	W.	Bunnifant, Samuel, sen., Wear	A. non.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Meavy	W.	Gifford	
Bryant, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Bryant, Robert, Plymstocke	W.
Brimblecombe, Ann, Uptonhellions	A.	Bastard, Peter, Slapton	W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Feock	A.	Beare, Thomas, Chittlehampton	A.
Baker, Ann, Exeter	W.	<i>1693.</i>	
Beare, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Battersby, Hester, Dartmouth	W.	Brace, Walter, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, William, Morchard	W.	Bowden, John, Coffingswell	A.
Crews	W.	<i>1694.</i>	
Battersby, William, Modbury	A.	Bickford, Arcscott, Dunsland	W.
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn	A.	Brendon, William, Westcott	W.
Byle, William, clk., Werrington	W.	Bastard, Julius, Plymouth	A.
<i>1690.</i>		Beckett, Nicholas, Clawton	W.
Buller, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.	Barrett, James, clerk, Topsham	W.
Bastard, William, knt., Garston	W.	<i>1695.</i>	
Burnbury, Hannah, wid., Bundleigh	W.	Bodley, George, Morchard Crews	W.
Bragginton, Lawrence, More-	W.	Bragg, Thomas, Exeter	A.
winstow	W.	Blake, Mary, Southmolton	W.
Bowerman, Theodore, Culmestock	W.	Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter	A. n.
Brooke, Agnes, Witheridge	W.	Bolithoe, Jane, Exeter	A.
Ball, Rebecca, wid., Dunsford	W.	<i>1696.</i>	
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty	W.	Berry, Henry, Torrington Magna	W.
<i>1691.</i>		Bellew, Henry, Stockley English	W.
Brown <i>als.</i> Potbury, Grace, Exeter	A.	Blackmore, Luke, Torrington Magna	W.
Browncombe, David, Zeal	A.	Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Monachorum	A.	Bryant, Nicholas, Egguckland	A.
Bayley, Richard, clk., Winkleigh	W.	Buckland, Wm., Clawton Bishop	W.
Beckett, John, clk., Aishwater	A., W.	Bawden, John, Exminster	W.
Bayly, John, Duloe	A.	<i>1697.</i>	
<i>1692.</i>		Bonhome, Joshua, Calstock	W.
Ballamy, John, Pyworthy	W.	Bourne, William, Stowford	W.
Buckpitt, John, Thornbury	A.	Bury <i>als.</i> Bere, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Bedford, John, clk., St. Gerrians	W.	Blaydon, Edward, Washfield	A.
Bastin, John, Maker	W.	Basill, Edward, clerk, Lustleigh	W.
Bishop, Amos, Filleigh	W.	Bawdon, William, Duloe	W.
Bond, Gilbert, Dartmouth	W.	Banks, William, clerk, Hevitree	W.
Bamphield, Sir Copplestone,	W.	Babb, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.
Poltimore	A., W.	<i>1698.</i>	
Bond, Gartlude, Dartmouth	A.	Berry, Thomas, Northam, miles	W.
Barret, Richard, Berry Pomeroy	A.	Bowhay, David, Petrockstowe	W.
Browning, Thos., Kilkhampton	A., W.	Brown, Thomas, Plymton Morrice	A.

1699.	
Bellow, Cicily, Yarnescombe	W.
Billing, Charles, Black Torrington	A.
Brounscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Burges, Balthaza, Sithney	W.
Boswarva, Michael, St. Just	W.
Bayley, Josiah, Witheridge	A.
Blackaller, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Batting, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Bragg, Mary, Shebbeare	W.
Brayley, Emblyn, wid., Goodleigh	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Dawlish	W.
1700.	
Bryant, Martha, Dunchidock	A.
Browne, John, Exeter	A.
Baker, Simon, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.
Borlase, Ann, Trelodro <i>or</i> Arlington	A., W.
1701.	
Bruton, John, Alwington	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Morewinstow	W.
Bond, James, Sutcombe	W.
1702.	
Babbage, Christopher, Broad Nymett	A.
Browning, George, clk., Barnstaple	W.
Bishopp, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Burell, Thomas, Highampton	W.
1703.	
Bowen, Wm., clk., Combertinhead	A.
Bray, William, Kilkhampton	W.
Brotherton, Nicholas, Ide	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Kilkhampton	W.
Bath, John, Egloskerry	W.
Bedford, Thomas, Biddeford	W.
Bulteele, Samuel, Tavistock	A., W.
Battishill, John, ar., Ingsdon	W.
Bayly, William, Doddiscombeigh	W.
Bent, George, Jacobstow	W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bartrum, Humphry, Broade Clist	A.
Bedford, John, East Budleigh	A.
Baker, Robert, Clist Lawrence	W.
Browne, William, Exeter	A.
Bonneday, Zachary, Alphington	A.
Barons, John, Otterton	A.
1704.	
Baitson, Susannah, Chumleigh	W.
Bastard, William, ar., Garstone	W.
Beele, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bromel, John, Pancras Weeke	W.
Browne, Samuel, clk., Cleyhydon	W.
1705.	
Barthogg, Richard, Totness	W.
Baker, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Bastard, Samuel, Petrockstowe	A.
1705, continued.	
Bishopp, Joseph, Bradworthy	A.
1706.	
Bowden <i>als.</i> Uppinton, Sara, Witheridge	A.
Berry, John, West Downe	A., W.
Battishill, Pinsent, Ingsdon	W.
Best, George, Okehampton	W.
1707.	
Bradford, John, Washford Pyne	W.
Bound, Abraham, Plymstock	W.
Bidgood, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Briett, Mary, Hatherleigh	A.
Browning, John, Bridgule	A.
Burton, Samuel, clk., Wembworthy	W.
Brock, Rich., Monk Okehampton	A.
Burell, Margaret, Hatherleigh	A., W.
1708.	
Baut, John, Exeter	W.
Bolithoe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Braund, John, West Putford	W.
Baker, Hugh, Honyton	A.
Brock, Thos., Moreton-Hampstead	W.
Bolithoe, William, Exeter	A.
Beel, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
1709.	
Browne, Matthew, Poundstock	A.
Burgess, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Burnard, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Burell, Thos., clk., Highampton	A. n.
<i>See Will in 1702.</i>	
Brendon, Mary, Westcott	W.
Bowdon, Humphry, Witheridge	A.
Bremblecombe, William, Chagford	W.
Burnard, William, Bradninch	A.
Brock, John, Chagford	W.
Brook, Jane, Soweton	W.
Braund, John, sen., Halwell	W.
Bellot, Thomas, clk., Landewednock	A.
Brutton, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Blake, Richard, East Buckland	W.
Baseley, William, St. Columb Major	A.
Browne, Agnes, Milbrooke	W.
Bennett, Jonathan, St. Agnes	A.
1710.	
Burt, Richard, Plimpstock	A.
1711.	
Blackmore, Humphry, South Molton	A.
Bishop, John, Topsham	A.
Bone, John, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Blake, Nicholas, Stowford	W.
1712.	
Bromham, Hugh, Lynton	A.
Broome, John, Cleyhydon	A.
Budgell, Agnes, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Bellamy, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Barby, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bridgman, Joseph, Luxulian	A.
Bolt, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton	A.

<i>1712, continued.</i>		<i>1716, continued.</i>	
Bayly, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.	Baker, John, clk., Cardinham	W.
Bowditch, Robert, clerk, Broad-		Bradford, Edward, clk., Buckland	
hembury	W.	Filleigh	W.
Burgess, Thomas, Tottness	A.	<i>1717.</i>	
Blackmore, Simon, Iddesleigh	A.	Barnacott, Rd., Down St. Mary	A.
Braddon, Humphry, Abbots-		Bolt, Sydenham, clk., Werrington	A.
bickington	W.	Bishopp, Philip, Exeter	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Burrington, Nich., clk., Exminster	—
Bellott, Loveday, Exeter	W.	<i>1718.</i>	
Brooks, Matthew, Yalmlpton	W.	Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Bickford, Bridget, Dunsland	W.	Bond, William, ar., Hollwood in	
Bayley, Joyce, Stratton	A.	Quithiock	W.
Berkeley, Robert, clk., Pyworthy	W.	Boynes, John, St. Giles	W.
Bell, Edward, Plymouth	W.	Bennett, Thomas, Linkinghorne	W.
Blackmore, Nicholas, Chawleigh	W.	Boaden, Michael, Manacken	W.
Boyse, John, Cheldon	A.	Buckingham, Nicholas, Turroo	A.
Blackmore, Christopher, jun.,		Browse, Thomas, Cockington	W.
Morebath	W.	Borgins, John, Stokenham	W.
Bent, William, Jacobstowe	W.	Bligh, Sara, St. Martin by Looe	A.
<i>1713.</i>		Burne, Mary, Awton Gifford	A.
Bridgrule, Mandat. pro Inductione.		Brage, John, Fremington	W.
Barnard, John, Holesworthy	W. nunc.	Baker, John, West Anstey	W.
Banks, John, Ashbury	W.	Battishill, Andreas, Spreyton	W.
Blackwill, Thomas, Pilton	W.	Blackwill, Richard, Stoke Fleming	W.
Battishill, Jonathan, clerk,		<i>1719.</i>	
Shebbeare	W.	Bear, Gregory, Exeter	W.
Bellew, Henry, jun., Stockley		Biss, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.
English	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Brown, Agnes, Bridgrule	A.	Bingham, David, Exeter	A.
Breyley, William, Zele Monachorum	A., W.	Eishop, Humphry, clk., Padstow	W.
Bampfylde, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Beare, Richard, Stratton	W.
Breyley, Richard, Zele Monachorum	A.	Bampfield, William, clk., Arlington	W.
Bawden, Thomas, clk., Ashton	W.	Bampfield, Ewd., clk., Arlington A.,	W.
Babbage, Anne, Zele Monach. A.,	W.	Bastard, John, clk., Ashburton	A.
<i>1714.</i>		Brock, William, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Balster, John, Okehampton	W.	Beare, Christopher, Bridgrule	A., W.
Brooking, Mary, Exeter	W.	Bampfield, Elizabeth, Bratton	
Battie, Edward, clk., Modbury	W.	Fleming	A., W.
Barnfield, John, East Putford	A.	Battishill, Peter, Exeter	W.
Beall, John, Duloe	W.	Bidgood, Benjamin, Woolfardis-	
<i>1715.</i>		worthy	W.
Beaple, George, Chulmleigh	W.	Bradford, Edward, Torrington	A.
Backway, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.	Blagdon, Leonard, Paddington	W.
Eond, Philip, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.	Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	A.
Bragg, John, Washford Pyne	A.	Badlam, James, North Petherwin	W.
Browne, Leonard, Poughill	A.	<i>1721.</i>	
Baddiford, Alice, Exeter	W.	Beauford, James, clk., St. Colomb	W.
Balle, Thomas, Cockington	W.	Bishop, Samuel, Bradworthy	A.
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton	A., W.	Bruton, William, Alwington	A.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> , Preston, Agnes,		Bruton, John, Alwington	A., W.
Kenn	A.	Bagwell, John, St. Evall	W.
<i>1716.</i>		<i>1722.</i>	
Barrowe, Christopher, clk., Dunsford	W.	Blackmore, John, clk., Paracombe	W.
Barne, Elizabeth, wid., East Anstey	W.	Bayley, Mry., wid., Black Torrington	W.
Bishop, John, Exeter	W.	Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Blake, Robert, Luxulian	W.	Burrough, John, clk., Gittisham	W.
Barcroft, Charles, clk., Exeter	A.	Bodley, Mary, Boyton	W.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	<i>1723.</i>	
		Browne, Nicholas, Kedruth	A.

1723, continued.		
Burrough, John, clerk, Honyton or Awliscombe	W.	
Bedford, Christopher, Bideford	W.	
Burges, John, Northmolton	W.	
Baylay, John, Werrington	A.	
Braginton, Lawrence, clk., Poughill	W.	
Bond, Thomas, Hollwood	W.	
Bickford, James, St. Mary Church	W.	
1724.		
Benson, Joseph, Plymouth	W.	
Beatty, Wm., Moreton Hampstead	W.	
Banfield, Thomas, St. Kevern	W.	
Bellew, William, Exeter	W.	
Biddell, Robert, Powderham	A.	
Bowdon, William, Totness	W.	
Byne, Francis, clerk, Linkinghorn	W.	
Balstar, Richard, clerk, Colyton Rawley	A.	
Brownscombe, Jn., Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Browne, Edmd., sen., Shobbrooke	W.	
1725.		
Beatty, Edward, Hatherleigh	W.	
Bastard, Anna, Gerston in Alvington	W.	
Bishop, Robt., clerk, St. Pinnock	W.	
Bray, Stephen, Poundstock	W.	
Bagwell, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.	
Braddon, Laurence, St. Gennis	A.	
1726.		
Braddon, John, clerk, Luffingcott	W.	
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Bowden, John, Tiverton	W.	
Erown, Mary, wid., Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Bond, Richard, Bratton Fleming	W.	
Bragge, Eliz., wid., Weyer Gifford	W.	
Bickell, Joanna, Boyton	W.	
Burlace, William, Plymouth	W.	
Burnaford, Thos., Stokeclimsland	W.	
Bass, Joane, Lymphstone	W.	
1727.		
Bedford, William, clerk, Tregney	W.	
Biggs, Jn., Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	
Butson, John, Stokenham	W.	
1728.		
Borrow, Richard, Honychurch	A.	
Broadmead, Esayah, Exeter	W.	
Bennett, John, clk., Stoke Damerell	A.	
Borlase, Robert, Newlyn	A.	
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Blighe, Francis, Bow	W.	
1729.		
Baker, Aaron, clk., West Alvington	W.	
Briet, James, Hatherley	W.	
Beauford, James, Woolborough	A.	
Bowdon, Jas., Moreton Hampstead	W.	
Bray, Nicholas, Stratton	W.	
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton	W.	
Blake, William, clerk, Staverton	A.	
Basset, Tobias, Helstone	W.	
		1730.
		Brooke, Philip, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy
		W.
		Browning, Joannes, clerk, Lynton
		W.
		Bolt, William, Winckleigh
		A.
		Baker, George, Tetcott
		A., W.
		Brown, Wm., Moretonhampstead
		A.
		1731.
		Blagdon, George, clerk, Southleigh
		A.
		Beard, Nathaniel, clerk, Tavistock
		A.
		Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth
		W.
		Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon
		A.
		Burges, Mary, Exeter (Close)
		W.
		Birchinsa, David, clerk, Clyst St. Laurence
		W.
		Brinsky, Nicholas, Exeter
		W.
		Bolt, Gertrude, Exeter
		W.
		Burrington, Thos., clerk, Exminster
		A.
		Bowden, William, Stoodleigh
		W.
		Badcock, Joan, Tavistock
		A.
		Bowchier, Joshua, clerk, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy
		W.
		Ball, Mary, Bampton
		A.
		Besley, Joan, Chawleigh
		A.
		Barnfield, Joanna, Buckland Brewer
		W.
		1732.
		Ball, Mary, Plymouth
		A.
		Beverstock, Daniel, Southmolton
		W.
		Bullead <i>als.</i> Western, Anna, Brushford
		W.
		Baitson, Joane, Nymet Regis
		A.
		Bidgood, Robert, Woolfardisworthy
		A.
		Barne, Honora, East Anstey
		W.
		Blackmore, Thomas, Iddesleigh
		A.
		1733.
		Burcher, Hugh, Rackenford
		W.
		Bartlett, Rebecca, Molland
		W.
		Brayne, Charles, clk., Bradninch
		A.
		Butter, Marv, Cheriton Fitzpayne
		A.
		Blackmore, Thomas, Iddesleigh
		A.
		Blackmore, Jane, Iddesleigh
		A.
		Bond, Roger, North Tawton
		A.
		1734.
		Barry, Francis, clk., West Alvington
		A.
		Ballamy, John, Werrington
		W.
		Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton
		W.
		Baitson, Richard, Tiverton
		A., W.
		Bloy, Stephen, Sydenham Damerell
		A.
		1735.
		Burrington, Thomas, clerk, Exminster
		A.
		Baitson, Christopher, clerk, Chumleigh
		A., W.
		Bray, William, Beerferris
		W.
		Bryant, William, Kilkampton
		A.
		Bowerman, Henry, Hemiock
		A.
		1736.
		Buse, William, Kilkhampton
		W.

1736, continued.

Barwick, William, Pilton W.
 Beere, Hawkins, Sheviocke W.
 Bowden, Thomas, Totness A.
 Barnett, William, Tavistock W.
 Bidwell, Ursula, wid, Exe er W., C.

1737.

Bruton, Margaret, wid., Ilford-
 combe W.
 Bedford, Wm., clk., Launceston W.
 Bully, Jeffery, Staverton W.
 Bayly, John, clk., Pyworthy W.
 Bailey, Sarah, wid., Northleigh W.
 Bradford, John, clerk, Black
 Torrington W.
 Bishop, James, clerk, Gwennap W.

1738.

Bowden, Humphry, Moreton-
 hampstead W.
 Bradford, Edward, clk., Huxham W.
 Beatty, Adam, Shipwash W.
 Brooming, Mary, Tavistock A.
 Band, Joan, wid, Stoodleigh W.
 Bence, John, Exeter A.
 Bedford, Timothy, clk., St. Just A.
 Bowden, Richard, Broadwoodkelly A.
 Bedford, John, clk., Plymouth A.
 Bastard, Anne, West Alwington A., W.
 Browne, Robert, clerk, Bradford W.
 Bowden, Philip, clk., Yarnscombe A.

1739.

Badcock, Samuel, Southmolton A.
 Barnfield, John, Buckland Brewer W.
 Bale, Christopher, esq., Kenton A., W.
 Bowhey, Thomas, Petrockstowe W.

1740.

Bray, William, Pyworthy W.
 Bryett, Thomas, Hatherleigh A., W.
 Bornett, Martha, Pyeworthy A., W.
 Budgell, Gilbert, clerk, Exeter A.
 Braddick, Ellis, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
 Burd, Thomas, Okehampton W.
 Burt, Samuel, Littleham W.
 Brayne, John, Abbotskerswell W.
 Burnaford, Thomas, clk., Lidford W.
 Bickell, Oliver, Lifton W.
 Bowyer, Joseph, Munkton A.
 Bray, John, Markham Church A.
 Bray, Elizabeth, North Tamerton W.

1741.

Bond, William, St. Wenn W.
 Blatchford, James, Okchampton A.
 Bickford, William, Bradford W.
 Bryant, Jane, Lifton W.
 Bance, Joseph, Plymouth A.
 Bennet, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
 Berry, William, West Buckland A.
 Brock, William, Iddesleigh A.
 Badcock, Mary, Tavistock W.

1742.

Broadlake, Sarah, Linkenhorne W.
 Byrdall, John, Woolborough A.
 Beard, Nathaniel, clk., Tavistock A., W.
 Barnfield, Dorothy, Stratton W.
 Burgoyne, William, clerk, Exeter A.

1743.

Brimblecombe, William, Moreton A.
 Bent, George, Exbourne W.
 Baskerfield, Thomas, Ashwater A.
 Badcock, John, Southmolton W.
 Bickford, Edward, Bradford W.

1744

Bradford, Hy., clk., South Brent A., W.
 Bell, William, Plymouth W.
 Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh W.
 Broadmead, Matthew, Exeter W.
 Board, John, Plymstock W.
 Blonny, Jacob, Stoke Damerel A.
 Bradford, Andrew, Highweck A.
 Brooking, Frances, St. David's,
 Exeter A.
 Bazley, William, Exeter A.
 Bussell, John, Columpton A.
 Brimblecombe, Wm., Holsworthy A.

1745.

Bury, Anna Maria, Chumleigh A.
 Brown, Stephen, St. Stephen's-nigh-
 Launceston A.
 Bone, James, St. Stephen's-nigh-
 Launceston A., W.
 Beer, Bartholomew, St. Ives W.
 Boughton, Nathaniel, of Charles,
 Plymouth A.
 Bickford, William, clk., Bradford W.
 Bidgood, Benjamin, Sampford
 Courtney W.
 Broad, James, Southmolton W.
 Bremscombe, Abraham, clerk,
 Chawleigh W.
 Ballyman, John, Exeter, Dr. of
 Physick W.

1746.

Bryan, Rob., clk., Clyst St. Mary W.
 Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth A., W.
 Bovey, Thomas, Staverton A.
 Bullen, Henry, Kelly A.
 Bartlett, Wm., Hole, Branscombe A.
 Blake, Richard, Exeter A.
 Brooking, Thomazine, Plymouth W.
 Bagwell, Jo., clk., Little Colan A., W.

1747.

Balman, John, clerk, Thelbridge W.
 Bickley, William, Clawton A. spec.
 Burrington, Thomas, clerk A.

1748.

Browne, Hugh, Exeter W.
 Bond, Robert, Stoke Damerel W.
 Ballame, Joseph, Poundstock W.
 Byrdall, Thomas, clk., Dunsford W.

- 1748, *continued.*
- Brutton, Joseph, St. Gennys A.
 Burges, Honour, Topsham A.
 Balle, Joseph, Mamhead A.
 Balle, Ann, widow, Mamhead A.
 Blagdon, Peter, Morebath W.
 Bond, Thomas, East Loe W.
 Butler, Thos., mariner, Plymouth W.
 Blundell, Phil., Esq., Tiverton A., W.
 1749.
 Brown, William, Moreton W.
 Buscombe, Richard, Padstowe W.
 1750.
 Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton W.
 Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardis-
 worthy A.
 Bedford, Christopher, clk., Launcells A.
 Baker, Aaron, clerk, Altonern A.
 Bradford, John, Exeter A.
 Beare, Thomas, Whitstone A.
 Beare, Richard, Sowton W.
 Burnaford, Thomas, Stokeclimsland
 W., C.
1751.
 Bastard, Abraham, Milton Abbot W.
 Butler, Jn., Esq., Great Torrington W.
 Bayley, John, clerk, Chudleigh A.
 Blake, Nicholas, Lanlivery A.
 Bredall, William, Tavistock A.
 Burnard, Elizabeth, Laneast A.
 Bennett, John, clk., Tresmeere A., W.
 Bennett, William, Cockington W.
 1752.
 Browne, Jane, widow, Moreton A.
 Bassett, William, Beaford A.
 Bartlett, William, clerk, Hole-in-
 Branscomb A.
 Bedford, Christopher, clk., Bideford
 A., W.
 Browne, Grace, Shobrooke W.
 Browne, Robert, Moreton W.
 Burd, William, Okehampton W.
 1753.
 Beere, William, jun., Honyton A.
 Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton A.
 Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardis-
 worthy A.
 Bowman, Henry, Torrington A.
 Brailey, John, Tiverton A.
 Bickford, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
 Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchidiock A.
 Bale, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Baskerville, Nicholas, Ashwater W.
 Bishop, John, Rockbeare W.
 Baily, Ann, Lancells W.
 Bligh, Elizabeth, Lancelton W.
 Bradford, William, clk., Poltimore W.
 Barlow, William, clerk, Stoke
 Damerall A., W.
 Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock W., C.
- 1753, *continued.*
- Beard *als.* Pye, Wm., Thorncombe W.
 Blundell *als.* Ceely, Mary, Sowton A.
 1754.
 Burdon, Chas., Black Torrington W., C.
 Baker, Amy, Shobrooke W.
 Bromell, John, Lancells W.
 Bartlett, William, Plymouth W.
 Bacon, Frances, Tintagel W.
 Baker, Aaron, West Alvington A.
 1755.
 Bayly, Hilkiyah, clerk, Bridgerule W.
 Bloye, John, Sydenham Damerall W.
 Beare, Sarah, Bideford W.
 Billington, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.
 Bond, Richard, Nymet Tracy A.
 1756.
 Beauford, Walter, Tavistock W.
 Babb, Jeffery, St. Nicholas W.
 Ball, Elizabeth, Townstall A., W.
 Ballyman, Jo., Heanton Punchardon W.
 Betts, Gamaliel, Stoke Damerall W.
 Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton A.
 1757.
 Browne, Robert, Moreton W.
 Baron, George, clk., Honeychurch W.
 Bragg, Edward, Plymouth A.
 Buttall, Sampson, mariner, Plymouth A.
 Bucklar, William, Bradworthy A.
 Bastard, Phillip, Exeter A.
 Bowden, John, Chagford W.
 Beeven, Ed., mariner, Plymouth A.
 1758.
 Bond, Thomas, Lancelton W.
 Baring, Thomas Vowler, Larkbeare A.
 Burgoyne, John, mariner, Crediton W.
 Brayley, John, Lapford A.
 Bligh, Richard, St. Udy W.
 Birrell, Mary, Maker W.
 Beach, Joan, East Loe W.
 Bastian, John, Welstone W.
 1759.
 Baron, Peter, Plymouth W.
 Babbadge, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Buttall, Humphry, Plymouth A.
 Beard, Judith, Stoke Damerall W.
 Babbidge, Thomas, Tavistock W.
 Burd, William, Okehampton W.
 Bickford, Peter, Alvington A.
 Barnfield, Abraham, esq., East
 Putford W.
 1760.
 Bailey, Walter, South Petherwin W.
 Billing, John, Bodmyn A.
 Beadon, Richard, Okeford A., W.
 Billing, Ann, Bodmyn A.
 Bending, Elias, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Burman, Israel, Falmouth W.
 Blinch, Richard, Bideford W.
 Buttall, Samuel, Plymouth W.

1760, continued.

Battishill, William, Spreyton A., W.
 Burrington, Robert, Exeter W.
 Burrington, Hannah, Exeter W.

1761.

Berryman, Roger, Topsham W.
 Browse, Henry, Paignton W.
 Branch, John, Meeth A., W.
 Bishop, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
 Burne, John clk., rector of Stowford W.
 Babb, Henry, formerly of Falmouth
 but late of Mawnan W.
 Buckland, Wm., clk., Wolborough W.
 Bayly, William, clerk, Bridgerule W.
 Babbedge, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
 Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.

1762.

Borlase, Ed., St. Michael Penkevil A.
 Bolitho, Mary, Gluvias A.
 Babbedge, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Bradford, George, clerk, Tallaton W.
 Blighe, Alice, widow, Welcombe W.
 Birt, Thomas, clerk, Kenton A.
 Ballyman, Jn., Heanton Punchardon
 A., W.
 Brown, Thos., Woolfardisworthy W.

1763.

Bovey, Margaret, Staverton W.
 Boundy, Richard, Bradworthy W.
 Bodley, Edward, Templeton W.
 Browne, Hannah, Ashwater W.
 Blake, George, clerk, Alwington W.
 Blagdon, Leonard, Tiverton W.
 Browne, Thomas, Exeter W.

1764.

Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.
 Bayley, John, clerk, Bradninch W.
 Bird, Robert, Chawleigh A.
 Baker, Alex., Sampford Peverell W.
 Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Budd, Martha, Great Torrington W.
 Blisham, Henry, Monkhampton W.
 Battishill, William, Okehampton W.
 Browne, Anne, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Burt, William, Shaugh A., W.
 Blight, Thomas, Virginstow A.
 Bradford, Mary, Buckfastleigh W.
 Bradford, Elizabeth, Poughill W.
 Buckland, William, Exeter A.
 Brindley, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Badlain, Jacob, Milton Abbot W.
 Bawden, John, Rinmore W.
 Burnell, Thomas, Bickington A.

1765.

Barrett, Richard, Laureath A.
 Boyse, Elizabeth, Littleham A.
 Besley, Anna, Barnstaple W.
 Bishop, John, St. Kew W.
 Babbacombe, John, Moreton W.
 Blagdon, John, Puddington W.

1766.

Broughton, Arthur, Bampton A.
 Broughton *als.* Heywood, Dorothy,
 Tiverton A.
 Boyse, John, Shobrooke A.
 Blinsham, Roger, St. Giles W.
 Besley, John, Barnstaple W., C.
 Butter, Robert, Ashburton W.
 Bourne, John, Colebrooke W.
 Bryant, Sarah, Stoke Damerall W.

1767.

Bate, Thomas, clerk, Westleigh W.
 Bowden, John, Liskeard W.
 Brent, William, Lanceston A.
 Barker, Jane, Plymouth W., C.

1768.

Battishill, William, Spreyton W.
 Bodley, Simon, Ide A., W.
 Bishop, Thomas, Southmolton W.
 Brent, Susanna, Lanceston W.
 Bear, John, sen., West Putford W.
 Bailey, Grace, Black Torrington A.
 Britten, Eleanor, Tawstock W.
 Back, Joseph, Christowe A.
 Borman, John, Moorwinstow A.
 Bennett, Samuel, Paul A.
 Best, Samuel, St. Edith W.
 Blake, Christopher, Bodmyn A.
 Bussell, John, North Tamerton A.
 Brown, Agnes, Stowford A.
 Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.

1769.

Boutcher, Susanna, wid., St. Sidwell W.
 Blackford, Robt., clk., Tywardreth W.
 Bodley, Humphry, Witheridge W.
 Brown, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet W.
 Beckle, John, Boyton W.
 Bowhay, Catherine, spr., Exeter A.
 Brock, William, Beaford W.
 Bradford, John, clerk, Holne A.
 Brett, Ann, Tetcott W., C.

1770.

Bawden, Mark, clk., E. Allington W.
 Belton, Thomas, Torrington W.
 Bryant, Robert, Knowstone W.
 Barriball, Thomas, Malbord W.
 Burman, Richard, Moorwinstow A.
 Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchideock A.
 Bird, Peter, Barnstaple A.

1771.

Bettenson, Luke, Poundstock W.
 Bray, George, North Petherwin A., W.
 Byrd, Daniel, Luppit W.
 Bickford, Arscott, esq., Dunsland W.
 Butterfield, Jane, West Buckland W.
 Brown, Tobias, St. Thomas W.
 Bolt, Elizabeth, Anthony W.
 Bate, Grace, wid., Gt. Torrington W.
 Berre (?), Lawrence, Dolton W.
 Bidgood, Thomas, Washfield W.

1771, continued.

Bettenson, William, esq., Lesnewth	W.
Burd, John, Jacobstow	W.
Bussell, John, esq., Exeter	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Langtree	W.
Barne, George, Thorverton	W.
Bennett, Henry, Penzance	W.
Body, Hannah, St. Kivern	W.
Burgess, Joseph, Beer Ferrers	W.
Baker, William, Newton Ferrers	A.
Belton, Margaret, Great Torrington	W., C.
Barter, William, clk., Sandford	W.
Barons, George, Woodbury	W.
Bragg, William, sen., Drewsteignton	W.
Blight, Dorothy, St. Colomb	A.
Body, Richard, St. Kivern	A.
Browne, Robert, Stoke Damerl	W.

1772.

Buller, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
Bridgman, Gregory, clk., Poundstock	A.
Bowden, Samuel, Hatherleigh	W.
Bellew, William, esq., Stockley English	W.
Bence, Rbt., Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Bird, Honor, widow, Barnstaple	A.
Bird, Peter, Barnstaple	A.
Babbacombe, John, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Browse, Charity, Totnes	A.
Browse, William, Totnes	A.
Babbacombe, William, Moreton-hampstead	A.

1773.

Bennett, Thos., St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Babbage, Gilbert, Topsham	W.
Browning, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Brutton, George, Modbury	W.
Bucknell, Susanna, Colyton	W.
Bartlett, Digory, St. Stephens-by-Lanceston	W.

1774.

Bishop, Margaret, Milton Damerl	A.
Blight, Mary, Lanteglos-by-Camelford	W.
Bowring, John, Exeter	W.
Bishop, William, Luppitt	W.
Bealey, Thomas, clk., West Anstey	W.
Bromfield, John, Buckerell	W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Penzance	A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Petrockstow	A.
Bartlett, Robert, Sidbury	W.
Bartlett, John, Bideford	A.
Bowden, John, Honyton	W.
Browne, Grace, Maker	W.
Barry, James, Winkleigh	W.
Brent, William, Lanceston	W.
Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter	A.

1774, continued.

Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter	A.
Barable, Grace, Northill	A.
Browse, George, Cockington	W.
Broad, Thomas, Poundstock	W.
Brock, Martha, spr., Gt. Torrington	W.
Bond, John, St. Minver	W.

1775.

Barnard, Manister, clk., Whitestone	A.
Bown, John, Exeter	W.
Bray, Charles, Landrake	W.
Broad, Ann, Poundstock	W.
Bampfylde, George, Sidbury	W.
Bound, John, Sheepwash	W.

1776

Burnell, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Butler, Barnard, Woodbury	W.
Berry, Daniel, Moretonhampstead	W.
Brook, Isaac, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Browne, Elias, clk., Kennerleigh	W.
Band, John, Sutcombe Peverel	W.
Blowey, Joan, wid., Lamerton	W.
Blackmore, Marg., Bishops Nympton	A.
Beaven, Grace, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Bennett, Sarah, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Baker, Margaret, Launceston	W.

1777.

Bowden, Edward, Hatherleigh	W.
Bradford, Robert, Buckfastleigh	W.
Baker, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Butler, Martha, wid., Menhinnot	W.
Blake, Humphry, Church Taunton	W.
Bennett, Henry, clk., Cardinham	A.
Birchinsha, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Broom, Edmund, Columpton	A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.

1778.

Boughton, George, clk., Hatherleigh	W.
Barriball, Sampson, Totnes	W.
Beard, Nathaniel, Tavistock	W.
Bannick, Anne, Stoke Damerel	W.
Bentley, Michael, Maker	W.

1779.

Burdon, Margaret, Holsworthy	W.
Brice, Richard, Manson, Topsham	A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Benger, William, Honyton	W.
Bound, Abraham, Black Torrington	W.
Bradford, Ann, Sheepwash	A.
Bray, Nicholas, St. Mary Week	W.
Bird, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Best, John, St. Columb Major	W.
Buckingham, Ann, Fowey	W.
Bartrum, John, Exeter	W.

1780.

Buckland, clk., Richard, St. Allen	W.
Burnafoord, Peter, clk., Briddestow	W.
Battishill, Joan, South Tawton	W.
Bringloe, Peter, clerk, Bratton Fleming	W.

1780, continued.

Burgess, John, clerk, Black Torrington	W.
Browne, Mary, St Thos. Apostle	W.
Basley, Robert, Bridgrule	W., C.
Bradford, John, clerk, Pinhoe	W.
Bradford, William, Shipwash	W.
Baron, Peter, Stoke Damerell	W.
Bayly, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.
Bound, Susannah, Black Torrington	A.
Browne, John, Shute	A.
Baker, John, Barnstaple	A.

1781.

Baker, Richard, Stoke Damerall	W.
Batt, William, Plymouth	W.
Brand, Humphry, Clawton	W.
Bond, Mary, Stoke Cannon	A.
Buckingham, Dennis, clk., Charles A.	
Byrdall, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.
Border, James, East Ogwell	W.
Bickford, Grace, Cockington	A.
Bray, Joseph, Werrington	A.
Bullen, Samuel, Winkleigh	W.
Besley, William, Barnstaple	W., C.
Bowdon, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Burnaford, John, Lamerton	W.
Bennett, John, St. Agnes	A.

1782.

Bake, John, Thelbridge	A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, clk., Rackenford	A.
Bennett, Jas., Moreton Hampstead	W.
Betty, Gideon, Holsworthy	W.
Bradford, James, Stockley English	W.
Baker, John, Barnstaple	A.
Bragg, James, Moretonhampsted	W.
Bellman, Walter, Camborne	W.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan	A.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Bampfield, Isaac, Branscombe	A.
Bowdon, William, Bickham	W.
Brown, John, Crowan	A.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan	A.
Breayley, Sarah, Bishop Tawton	W.
Bulley, William, Plymouth	W.
Bulleid, Thomas, Winkleigh	A.
Brock, William, Gidley	W.
Blatchford, John, Plymouth	W.
Brock, George, Honiton	W.
Balsam, Sara, Plymstock	W.
Brookes, Nath., West Teignmouth	W.

1783.

Bunney, Susanna, Tavistock	A.
Bence, Rb., Withycomb Rawleigh	W.
Buckingham, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Bellamy, John, South Tawton	W.
Bound, Peter, Sheepwash	A.
Bewes, George, Milton Damerall	A.
Berry, John, Crediton	W.
Butland, Ann, Newton Abbot	W.
Brooking, Ann, East Stonehouse	W.

1784.

Bullock, Jacob, clerk, Wendron	W.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	W.
Bartlett, Humphry, Brixham	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	W.
Bunt, Thomas, Broadoke	A.
Barter, John, Coffinswell	W.
Bass, Rebecca, Lypmstone	W.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Poundstock	W.
Berry, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1785.

Burrington, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
*Byrdell, Amy, Wolborough	W.
Boyse, John, clerk, Sherwell	W.
Banfill, James, Chudleigh	W.
Barber, Thomas, Lantrivet	A., W.
Broughton, Ann, Honiton	W.
Broad, Samuel, Lanteglos-by-Fowey	W.
Badcock, Ann, Southmolton	W.

1786.

Badcock, Charles, Newton Abbot	W.
Billing, William, Stoke Damerall	W.
Bound, Mary, Sheepwash	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Maridon	W., C.
Bennett, John, Moretonhampstead	A.
Bray, Robert, North Tamerton	W.
Barker, Benjamin, St. Kevern	W.
Bosence, Gregory, Sancreed	W.
Baker, Abraham, Week St. Mary	A.
Bully, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.

1787.

Baddeley, John, clerk, Throwleigh	W.
Burdon, Charles, Black Torrington	W.
Bearne, Robert, Newton Bushell	W.
Baron, William, clerk, Bame	A., W.
Bennett, Thomas, Heavitree	A.
Badcock, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Monkton	A.
Bolitho, Simon, St. Gluvias	W.
Binney, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Bear, Robert, Egloshaile	A., W.
Brown, Johanna, Maker	W.
Bannick, Binney, Stoke Damerall	W.
Beer, Charles, Stoke Damerall	W.

1788.

Bromard, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Bass, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.
Bawden, Cecilia, Northam	A.
Badcock, George, Southmolton	W.
Erendon, Edward, Lawhitton	W.
Erendon, William, Lawhitton	W.
Badcock, Samuel, clerk, Southmolton	A.

* Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory. Sentence read against the validity thereof.

1788, *continued.*

Bolitho, John, Gluvias A.
Boone, Robert, Ashcombe W.

1789.

Bulley, Humphry, Ide W.
Boyse, Chris., clk., Barnstaple A., W.
Breley, Alexander, Broadwoodkelly A.
Brine, John, West Teignmouth A.
Blight, Isaac, Topsham W.
Braddon, John, Stowford W.
Booth, Nathaniel, Maker W.
Bedford, Hannah, Launceston W.
Brimacombe, Jane, Pyworthy W.
Bagstor *als.* Bagster, Jo., Cadeleigh A.
Bagstor *als.* Bagster, Jo., Cadeleigh A.
Bellew, Thomas, Stockley English A.
Belfield, Jimmy, esq., Exmouth W.

1790.

Batton, John, Bradford A.
Badcock, Cath., South Molton A., W.
Brendon, William, Werrington W.
Burrow, Thomas, Bradford A.
Bawden, Richard, South Molton A., W.
Burgess, Gidley, clerck of St. Thomas
Apostle W.
Bird, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Betty, Grace, Holsworthy W.
Broad, Gideon, Egloshayle A.

1791.

Borlase, Henrietta, Madron W.
Blake, Andrew, North Petherwin W.
Besley, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Bagnil, Abraham, Exeter W., C.
Blagdon, John, Puddington W.
Browning, Charles, Crediton W.

1792.

Bawden, William, Stoke Damerall W.
Bennett, James, Meeth W.
Balment, George, Tavistock A.
Bevit, Nich., Kingskerswell W., Sch.
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.
Bowhay, Mary, Petrockstow W.
Burnman, Sampson, Lawhitton W.
Brown, Henry, Paignton W.
Bent, John, Ermington A.
Browne, Elizabeth, The Close A.

1793.

Braddick, John, Bicton W.
Braddon, Nicholas, Stowford A.
Brutton, Robert, Stockleigh English,
formerly of Sandford W.

1794.

Bickell, John, Black Torrington A.
Butland, Robert, Paignton W.
Brown, Jonathan, South Petherwin W.
Bonnacomb, Richard, Sutcombe W.
Blake, John, Stoke Damerall W.
Brock, Elizabeth, North Tawton A., W.
Brock, William, North Tawton A.
Baron, John, Beerferris W.

1794, *continued.*

Braddick, William, Bickleigh W.
Borence, Walter (?), Creed W.
Bawden, Edward, Crowan W.
Brown, Philip, St. Teath W.
Burnaford, Arthur, Lamerton A., W.
Burnaford, William, Lamerton A.
Blackmore, Wm., Ottery St. Mary A.
Belfield, Samuel, clerk, Paignton W.

1795.

Baker, John, Barnstaple A.
Beer, Charles, Milton Damerel A., W.
Burridge, John, Crediton W.
Brock, Mark, Exbourne W.
Burnaford, Mary, Lamerton A.
Buckingham, John, Calstock A.
Batten, Mary, West Teignmouth A.
Burgess, James, Topsham A.
Brown, John, St. Teath W.
Beavis, Peter, clerk, Warkleigh W.
Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Bickford, George, esq., Bradford A.

1796.

Ballamy, Elizabeth, Stratton A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.
Bearne, Hannah Maria, Newton
Bushell W.
Berry, John, Bovey Tracey W.
Brown, Thomas, Menhenniott W.
Burgess, William, Northmolton W.
Bennett, Ann, Lawhitton A.
Beer, Richard, Crediton W.

1797.

Browning, William, Alphington W.
Budd, John, Landkey W.
Box, William, Budock W.
Barrett, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
Bodley, Eliz., Cruwys Morchard W.
Broad, Nicholas, Milbrooke W.

1798.

Burton, Mary, Beer and Seaton A.
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock W.
Bussey, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bidcook, John, Plymouth W., C.
Burne, Walter, clerk, Lifton A.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Lamerton W.

1799.

Balment, Mary, Southmolton W.
Bennett, John, Thelbridge W.
Bond, Gregory, St. Germans W.
Bawden *als.* Yeo, George, Moreton-
hampstead W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Sampford
Peverel W.
Brent, Wm., Newton St. Petrock W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch W.
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock A., W.
See Will in 1798.
Brailey, Nicholas, Kea A., W.

1799, continued.

Burall, Thomas, Illogan	W.
Bavage, William, Plymouth Dock	W.
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch	W.
Buckingham, William, clk., East Buckland	A.
Bird, Peter, Chulmleigh	W.

Bere, Bury *als.*, Mary; *see* Bury.
 Butt or Bott, Mark; *see* Bott.
 Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewes; *see* Branco.
 Bagster, Bagstor *als.*, John; *see*
 Bagstor (two references).

Bowhay, Bodley *als.*; *see* Bodley.
 Blundell, Ceely *als.*, Mary; *see* Ceely.
 Beare, Gervis *als.*, Thomazine; *see*
 Gervis.

Brooke, Gord *als.*, Humphrey; *see*
 Gord.

Bennett *als.* Hooper, Fraine *als.*,
 Mary; *see* Fraine.

Blackmore, Hellyar *als.*, Nicholas;
see Hellyar.

Bodwey, Mathew *als.*, William; *see*
 Mathew.

Bruer or Matkins, Martin; *see* Matkins.
 Bright, Morrice *als.*, William; *see*
 Morrice.

Bodway, Oliver *als.*, Edward; *see*
 Oliver.

Beard, Pye *als.*, William; *see* Pye.

Berry, Pike *als.* (?), *see* Pike.

Budbrooke, Preston *als.*, Agnes; *see*
 Preston.

Browne, Potbury *als.*, Grace; *see*
 Potbury.

Burring, Peter *als.*, Elizeus; *see* Peter.

Bawden, Rawe *als.*, Gilbert; *see* Rawe.

Bayly, Smith *als.*, William; *see* Smith.

Bremelcombe, Southcott *als.*, Eliz.;
see Southcott.

Bastard, Stukley *als.*, Alice; *see* Stukley.

Baily, Smith *als.*, John; *see* Smith.

Baldwyn, Short *als.*, Anne; *see* Short.

Brown, Smith *als.*, Gregory; *see* Smith.

Burg, Sawyer *als.*, John; *see* Sawyer.

Bullead, Western *als.*, Anne; *see*
 Western.

Barlow, Wills *als.*, Fenicles (?); *see*
 Wills.

Bawden, Yeo *als.*, John; *see* Yeo.

1571.

Cowde, Barth., clerk, ? of Bow W. 47

Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfield W. 62

1577.

Canne, Anne, Northtawton W. 94

Carpenter, Wm., Southmolton W. 96

Cysleye, John, Mynster, co. Cornwall
 W. 97

1577, continued.

Channon, William, Broadcliff W. 103
 Cottell, Wm., Olde Dunkeswyll W. 105
 Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney W. 127
 Corkeke, Chris., Newton Ferris W. 189

1580.

Canne, Hewgh, Sampford Courtenay
 W. 217

Curtys, Margery, widow, bd., St.
 Germans W. 229

1583-1591. Bundles wanting.

1592.

Couse, John, Paignton A.
 Chappell, John, Landkey A.
 Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
 Commin, Michael, Teignton Bishop W.

1593. Bundle wanting.

1594.

Collins, Arthur, Tregony W.
 Cheloy, Thomas, Fowey A.
 Crymes, Agnes, Mevy W.
 Crauch, Walter, Marlborough W.
 Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton W.

1595.

Cliff, Richard, Halwell W.
 Cleverdon John Parkham W.
 Cole, William, Tavistock W.
 Combshead, John, Blisland A., W.
 Cater, Thomas, Illogan A., W.
 Cater, Richard, Mawgan A.
 Colyford, Richard, St. Earth W.
 Carveth, Michael, Mabe W.
 Comming, Lion, Plymouth W.
 Couch, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
 Coze, Thomas, Paignton W.
 Cock, John, Penryn W.
 Cole, John, sen., esq. A.
 Cockeram, Hugh, Honyton W.
 Crymes, Philip, Mevy W.
 Cole, Isaac, Thornbury W.
 Churchward, Thomas, Paignton W.

1596.

Comins, Robert, Crediton W.
 Costerd, John, Awton Gifford A.
 Commins, John, Morchard Bishop W.
 Clarkergarne, Martin, clerk A.
 Collyhole, Benedict, Crediton W.
 Callow, Joane, Crediton W.
 Critell, Joan, St. Germans W.
 Collins, John, Lezant W.
 Comins, John, Lezant W.
 Carswell, William, Minhinnet W.
 Coles, Stephen, Werrington W.
 Comins, Gabriel, Stokegabriel W.
 Crowther, Lewis, clk., Rackenford A.

1597.

Cornell, John, Horward A.
 Clotworthy, Elizabeth, Tamerton A.
 Cruise, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming A.

1598.			
Croden, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.		
Canne, John, Sandford	W.		
Cole, William, Breaque	W.		
Chilcott, George, Nymet Bishop	W.		
Coye, Thomas, sen., Brixham	W.		
Couch, John, St. Germans	W.		
Cheeke, George, Colompton	A.		
Couch, James, St. Germans	W.		
Cloke, John, St. Erny	W.		
Colmer, Benedict, Thorncombe	W.		
Costen, Maurice, Plymstocx	A.		
Chubb, Richard, Harpford	W.		
Cooke, George, Powderham	W.		
Chandler, William, West Anstey	W.		
Chamberlayne, John, Hockworthy	W.		
Cole, John, Hockworthy	W.		
Clippet, Sibella, Allington	W.		
Crosse, Matthew, Holcombrogus	W.		
Crabb, Richard, Trewen	W.		
Carew, Osborn, Gerrans	W.		
Clotworthy, Thomas, Winckleigh	W.		
Comings, Thomazine, Teignton Bishop	W.		
Comings, John, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Clotworthy, John, Winckleigh	W.		
Carder, Joan, High-bickington	A.		
Collings, William, Dunchidock	A.		
1599.			
Courtice, Mark, clerk, St. Winnow	W.		
1601.			
Comb, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	A.		
Cowicke, John, Dodbrooke	A.		
Churchward, John, Paignton	W.		
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh	W.		
Colpress, Alexander, Otterton	W.		
Collins, Jane, Kelly	W.		
Crocker, Richard, Pancras Week	W.		
Chapman, Anth., North Petherwin	W.		
Croome, Abraham, St. Gennys	W.		
1603.			
Carpenter, Jane, Saltash	W.		
Chadder, John, Brixham	A.		
Chapple, Margaret, St. Wenn	W.		
Collings, John, Stoke Climsland	W.		
Collens, Vincent, Plymouth	A.		
Conybeare, William, clerk, Loxhore	W.		
Challons, Nicholas, Modbury	W.		
Congdon, Thomas, St. Austell	W.		
1604.			
Cottle, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	W.		
Courtier, Thomas, clerk, St. Teth	A.		
1605.			
Cobley, Ralph, Whitestone	W.		
Cholwell, Faithful, Abbotsham	A.		
Collier, Henry, Uplime	A.		
Cridford, John, Hennock	W.		
Chubb, John Sheviock	A.		
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	W.		
1605, continued.			
Cooke, Thomas, Uplime	W.		
Catford, Philip, West Anstey	W.		
Collins, Elizeus, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Cormer, Simon, Twitchen	W.		
Colman, Wilmot, Tiverton	W.		
Collier, Joan, Uplime	W.		
Chalke, Jenkin, St. Ervan	W.		
Cawker, Catherine, Colompton	W.		
Clampitt, John, Christowe	W.		
Comins, John, Chevelstone	W.		
Codner, Agnes, Kingskerswell	A.		
Coates, John, Lynton	A.		
Clode, Robert, Membury	W.		
Chudley, Christian, South Brent	W.		
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	W.		
Croom, John, St. Gennys	W.		
Coyte, John, Broadhempston	W.		
Champlin, Joan, Tamerton Foliet	W.		
Cole, Nicholas, Stokenham	W.		
Clotworthy, William, Winckleigh	W.		
Courtice, Thomas, Plymouth	W.		
Chapple, John, Faringdon	W.		
1606.			
Cripsey, Henry, St. Winnow	A.		
Clerke, Henry, Cruwys Morchard	W.		
Champlin, Temperance, Plymouth	A.		
Cootes, Amice, Ilfordcombe	W.		
Cock, John, Tywardreth	W.		
Chatty, John, Bradninch	W.		
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	W.		
Channon, Robert, Combyne	W.		
Coppleston, Nicholas, rector of Lustleigh	W.		
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	A.		
Collins, John, St. Budock	A.		
Channon, Richard, Combyne	W.		
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	A.		
Cary, Wm., Withecombe Rawley	W.		
Colton, Henry, Harberton	W.		
Cowper, Roger, rector of Minster	W.		
Clampitt, John, sen., Christowe	A.		
Coles, George, Sidmouth	W.		
Chapman, Richard, Cookesbury	W.		
Clapp, Thomas, Northley	W.		
1607.			
Collet, John, Paignton	A.		
1608.			
Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster	A.		
Cony, Alice, Ennoder	A.		
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	A.		
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	W.		
Creese, John, Buckland Monachorum	W.		
Cheeke, Eustace, Broadhembury	A.		
Collins, John, rector of North Huish	W.		
Crews, Nicholas, Dartmouth	W.		

1608, continued.

Cornish, John, Stokenham	W.
Congdon, William, Whitestone	W.
Carveth, Elizabeth, St. Minver	W.
Coade, Walter, Morval	W.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Clemens, William, Tywardreth	W.
Cross, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Callard, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Cockle, William, Spreyton	W.
Chappell, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Coombe, John, Upottery	W.
Cawley, Robert, Northley	A.
Commins, Roger, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Joan, Seaton	A.
Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster	W.

1609.

Clotworthy, Richard, Nymet St. George	A.
Clench, John, rector of Creacombe	A.

1610.

Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Brockhill-in- Broadclist	W.
Cunning, Anthony, Morval	W.
Cornish, John, clk., of Whitestone- in-Cornwall	W.
Carew, George, rector of Bickleigh	W.
Cary, Richard, Bradford	W.
Creed, William, Fowey	A.
Cary, Agnes, Bideford	A.
Chaunter, Catherine, West Anstey	W.
Cock, Nicholas, Luxulian	W.
Coneybeare, Roger, Bradworthy	W.

1611.

Calverley, Laurence, rector of Heanton Punchardon	W.
Clode, Richard, rector of Southley	W.

1613.

Clarke, John, Belston	W.
Campion, Robert, rector of Rame	W.
Clarke, Agnes, Chumleigh	W.
Cock, Henry, Foy	W.
Coake, Laurence, Chagford	W.
Cozens, John, Lostwithiel	W.
Colbourne, Thomas, Halwell	W.
Challoner, Wm., rector of (blank)	—
Cutley, Judith, Berynarbert	W.
Cockram, Martin, Holcombrogus	W.
Cockey, Thomas, St. Wenn	W.
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivett	W.
Cade, William, Dartmouth	W.
Carne, John, St. Austle	W.
Coleridge, John, (blank)	A.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Henry, Egguckland	A.
Comins, John, Northbovey	A.
Coleman, Joan, East Anstey	A.
Coles, William, Harberton	W.

1613, continued.

Crokey, Jane, Wenbury	A.
Cheriton, Clement, Hennock	W.
Cole, William, Coryton	W.
Cooke, John, Sidmouth	W.
Coombe, Margaret, Lezant	W.

1614.

Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probus	A.
----------------------------------	----

1616.

Clarke, Ralph, Down St. Mary	A.
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	A.
Cornish, Robert, Egguckland	A.
Chasty, Richard, clk., West Downe	A.
Clement, John, St. Austle	W.

1617.

Cheriton, Robt., Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

1618.

Corindon, Henry, gent., Bratton Clovelly	W.
---	----

Cock, Richard, Egloshaile	A.
---------------------------	----

Cleland, Ric., rector of Portlemouth	W.
--------------------------------------	----

1619.

Congdon, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Craddock, John, St. Teath	W.
Crab, Tristram, St. Leach	W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerel	A.
Collings, John, Tavistock	A.
Carne, William, Quethiock	W.

Campen, Nicholas, Bury Pomeroy	W.
--------------------------------	----

Churge, Alice, Kilkhampton	A.
----------------------------	----

Calfe, John, Fowey	A.
--------------------	----

Cooke, John, Fowey	W.
--------------------	----

Carter, John, Beare	W.
---------------------	----

Chappell, Rd., Zeal Monachorum	W.
--------------------------------	----

Curber, Stephen, Stoke Damerall	W.
---------------------------------	----

Cheriton, Joseph, Nymet Bishop	W.
--------------------------------	----

Cornwall, Alexander, Chittlehampton	W.
-------------------------------------	----

1621.

Crymes, Wm., Buckland Monach.	W.
-------------------------------	----

Carpenter, Jo., rector of Northleigh	W.
--------------------------------------	----

Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschoe, Liskeard	W.
---	----

Cambell, Robert, rector of Sowton	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Clarke, Robert, vicar of Stokenham	A.
------------------------------------	----

Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas,	
------------------------------------	--

Exmouth	W.
---------	----

Clarcke, Henry, Columpton	W.
---------------------------	----

1622.

Chubb, Walter, Trewen (Truro ?)	A.
---------------------------------	----

Comming, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
--------------------------------	----

Cornish, William, West Allington	A.
----------------------------------	----

Cary, Nicholas, Werrington	W.
----------------------------	----

Cupper, John, Monkokehampton	A.
------------------------------	----

Cudmore, Colledge, Petrockstowe	A.
---------------------------------	----

Courtis, James, Barnstaple	A.
----------------------------	----

Cruse, Humphry, Cruwys Morchard	A.
---------------------------------	----

Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	W.
----------------------------	----

Coleman, John, Hockworthy	W.
---------------------------	----

Cholwill, Avis, Upottery	W.
--------------------------	----

Curson, Rd., vicar of Southtanton	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Clarke, Richard, Sandford	A.
---------------------------	----

1623.		
Coomb, William, Crediton	A.	
Chaunt, Henry, Swimbridge	W.	
Chaunt, John, vicar, Kenton	W.	
Chubb, Richard, rector of Holy Trinity, Exeter	W.	
Congdon, Arradice, St. Germans	A.	
1624.		
Cowling, Step., rector of Bridford	A.	
Carpenter, Humphry, Bradninch	A.	
Clogg, John, Twychen	W.	
Crudge, John, Witheridge	W.	
Coose, Edmund, Pinhoe	W.	
Cowling, John, Bampton	W.	
Cockeram, Anne, Columpton	W.	
Cole, Nicholas, Paignton	A.	
1625.		
Clogg, John, Kenton	W.	
Comer, Mary, Tawstock	W.	
Chamberlin, Nicholas, Tawstock	W.	
Combie, Matilda, Shobrooke	W.	
Cruse, John, Cornworthy	W.	
Carne, John, Lanteglos	W.	
Crudge, Wilmot, Witheridge	A.	
Crudge, John, Witheridge	A., W.	
Colling, Mary, Coryton	W.	
Cogan, Julian, Cheldon	A.	
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	W.	
1626.		
Costard, Richard, Churchstowe	A.	
Cole, Anthony, rector of Mary Tavy	W.	
Carpenter, Richard, vicar of Columpton	W.	
1627.		
Crow, Thomas, Combyne	W.	
Crissle, John, Millbrook	A.	
Cary, Wilmot, Launceston	W.	
Colwell, Nicholas, St. Martin's-by-Looe	A.	
Chiswell, Stephen, Totness	A., W.	
Chapple, George, Hatherleigh	W.	
Courtis, Francis, Bradworthy	W.	
Crews, John, Lisleigh	W.	
Colwill, Anthony, Bradford	A.	
Cove, Joan, Bovey Tracey	W.	
Cotton, John, Plymouth	W.	
Coham, Lewes, Black Torrington	W.	
Chollacombe, Hieronim, South Molton	W.	
Crange, Agnes, Mariansleigh	W.	
1628.		
Caunter, Mary, Lamerton	W.	
Carrier, Alice, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Cowne, Thomas, Modbury	A.	
Clarke, John, Beerferris	A.	
Cranbury, John, Columbmajor	W.	
Cutting, Leonard, North Tamerton	A.	
Clarke, Peter, Landlivery	W.	
1628, continued.		
Colmer, Richard, vicar of Perranzabulo	A.	
Coryton, John, St. Ive	W.	
Ching, Arthur, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Crapp, Richard, Heanton	W.	
Corbyn, John, Plymouth	A.	
Crockwell, Margery, Exminster	W.	
Clarke, John, Halberton	W.	
Croscombe, William, Georgeham	A.	
Crispin, Margaret, Exminster	W.	
Coleman, Robert, Holcombrogus	W.	
Collier, Richard, rector of Ideford	A.	
Credford, John, Manaton	A.	
Collins, Thomas, rector of Powderham	W.	
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
1629.		
Cory, Nicholas, Sutcombe	A., W.	
Carter, Nicholas, sen., Brixham	A.	
Cavell, Stephen, Endellion	A.	
Colmer, Chris., vicar St. Allen	A.	
1630.		
Cowling, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	
Chipman, Tristram, Maker	W.	
Crambery, Walter, St. Germans	W.	
Clymow, Moice, Gulval	W.	
Code, Nicholas, Gluvias	A.	
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Copleston, Rich., gent., St. Pinnock	A.	
Crispin, Nicholas, Marlborough	W.	
Cooke, Anthony, Newton Ferrers	A.	
Crossman, Hugh, Tavistock	A.	
Crocker, George, gent., Meeth	W.	
Coyte, John, Loddiswell	W.	
Crudge, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Collier, Thomas, Axmouth	W.	
Crocker, Dorothy, Columpton	W.	
Calloe, Wilmot, Kenton	A.	
1631.		
Cooke, John, Georgeham	W.	
Comer, Alice, Barnstaple	W.	
Crocker, Wilmot, Abbotsham	W.	
Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Chollis, Frances, Crediton	W.	
Couper, Anne, widow, Exeter	A.	
Clode, Edmund, Upottery	A.	
Cooke, John, Hartland	W.	
1632.		
Cornish, Richard, Moreton	W.	
Collins, Edward, rector of Illogan	A.	
1633.		
Chegwin <i>als.</i> Nicholas, John, Con- stenton	A.	
Cleane, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Crews, Margaret, Crowan	A.	
Code, John, rector St. Ervan	W.	
Collin, Christian, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Martins-by-Looe	A.	

1633, continued.

Cratie, Augustin, Stokegabriel	W.
Cullin, John, Paignton	W.
Cory, William, Bridgrule	W.
Chace, John, Uplooman	W.
Carell, Alice, Lustleigh	W.
Clarke, Mary, Westmorlington	W.
Courtis, William, Bratton Fleming	W.
Crews, Anthony, Landkey	A.
Carpenter, William, Silferton	W.
Cornish, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Cleive, John, Bampton	W.
Corbin, William, Bridford	A.
Cleere, Alice, Combintinhead	W.

1634.

Carter, George, Pinhoe	W.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	W.
Carter, Elizabeth, Salcombe	W.
Cutfield, Francis, St. Issey	W.
Cannon, Joan, Anthony	W.
Chollacombe, Rich., Swimbridge	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Budock	W.
Clement, Nicholas, Feock	W.
Cole, Ellis, St. Mary Church	A.
Colliprest, Thomas, Colloompton	A.
Chubb, Thomas, Morval	W.
Carwithen, Chidley, Govan	W.
Colsworthy, Nicholas, Whimble	W.
Collins, John, Tregony	W.
Clemow, Ots, St. Ennoder	A.
Coombe, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Caseleigh, Edward, Lisleigh	W.
Clowter, Luke, Newton Abbot	A.
Credford, Joan, Hennicke	W.
Creber, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Cullin, Zachary, Tormoham	W.
Colwill, Nicholas, Cookbury	W.
Chipley, Robt., Black Torrington	W.
Cussen, Joan, Rattery	A.
Cotton, Anne, Totton	W.
Collin, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Clifford, Thomas, S.T.P., Ugbrook	W.
Crocker, Thomas, Egguckland	W.
Carter, Thos., Buckland Monach.	W.
Cleife, Eleanor, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Coming, Michael, Kings Teignton	W.
Channon, Richard, Philleigh	W.
Cottle, Valentine, Stokechimsland	W.
Couch, Jacob, St. Thomas-in-Cornwall	A.
Carveth, John, Wendron	W.
Cade, Jacob, Northam	Inv.
Crosse, Anne, Colompton	W.
Copen, John, Plymton St. Mary	A.
Coniby, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Crosse, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Charley, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Cole, Robert, Okehampton	W.
Colling, Stephen, Tamerton Foliet	A.

1634, continued.

Chepman, John, Milton Damerall	W.
Clowter, Mary, Newton Abbot	W.
Cann, Henry, Tallaton	A.
Catford, Rich., Sampford Peverel	W.
Channon, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	A.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham	W.
Comer, John, Arlington	W.
Conybeare, William, Westleigh	W.
Collins, Edward, Bratton Fleming	W.
Clotworthy, William, Nymet St. George	W.
Candy, John, Otterton	W.
Cuttiford, Walter, Kenn	W.
Cowde, Gilbert, East Budleigh	W.
Channon, Humphry, Harpford	A.
Coombe, Humphry, Stokentinhead	W.
Cawly, Robert, Axmouth	Inv.
Chinne, John, Biddeford	Inv.
Cleive, Eleanor, Bovey Tracey	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totton	W.
Commins, Michael, Kingsteignton	W.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham	W.

1635.

Cowling, Walter, rector of Bridford	W.
Corne, Anthony, vicar of Stephens-in-Brannell	W.
Courtis, Honor, Virginstowe	W.
Collins, Andrew, Plymouth	A.
Cowell, Richard, Ipplepen	W.
Clowter, Richard, Cornwood	W.
Collins, Alexander, Plymouth	A.
Cawse, Richard, Modbury	W.
Colling, Joan, Shaugh	W.
Cheeke, Beatrix, St. Sidwell's Exeter	W.
Cutcliffe, Lewes, East Downe	A., W.
Colwill, Wm., Torrington Magna	W.
Cockram, Humph., gent., Columpton	W.
Cann, Grace, South Tawton	W.
Clarke, John, merchant, Exeter	W.
Chapman, Joseph, clerk, Musbury	W.
Casleigh, Elias, Moreton	A.
Coot, Adrian, vicar of Stoke Gabriel	A.

1637.

Cogan, Wm., rector of Chawleigh	W.
Clifford, Thomas, vicar of Brent	A.
Collibear, Oliver, rector of Roborough	W.

1638.

Cleake, Tristram, vicar of Tavistock	A.
Crocker, Elias, Colompton	A.
Coxe, Elline, Uplime	W.
Culme, Wm., rector of Georgeham	W.
Carder, Wilmot, Lynton	W.
Crudge, Amy, Witheridge	A.
Chapman, Thomas, Twychen	A.
Comb, Joan, St. Stephen's-by-Looe	A.
Crooke, Joan, Beaford	W.
Cole, Henry, Okehampton	W.

1638, <i>continued.</i>		1646, <i>continued.</i>	
Crossman, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	W.	Cudmore, William, Rackenford	W.
Courteis, William, Budock	A.	Courtney, William, Landkey	A.
Chubb, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Chamberlyn, George, Fremington	A.
Choke, Nicholas, Tavistock	W.	Carey, Thomas, Torrington Magna	A.
Craly, Henry, Plymouth	A.	Cupper, James, Hunshaw	A.
Creese, Anne, Buckland Monach.	W.	Crewlake, John, Monkleigh	W.
Cord, John, Maker	A.	Carter, John, clerk of St. Gennys	W.
Churchill, Catherine, Ashprington	A.	Charton, William, clerk, Hartland	W.
Churchward, Joan, Paignton	W.	Chappell, Gabriel, Nymet Regis	A.
Comb, William Blackawton	W.	Crewlake, Bartholomew, Monk- leigh	W.
1639.		Crooke, Rebecca, Hartland	W.
Comming, Thos., West Teignmouth	W.	Cuttyford, George, Whitechurch	W.
Cowling, John, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Call, John, Topsham	A.
1640.		Cooper, Dorothy, Iddesleigh	W.
Clifford, Hugh, esq., Ashton	A.	Chamberlyn, Thomasine, Dolton	W.
Cheriton, Jerome, vicar of Pinhoe	W.	Cole, Oliver, Northmolton	A.
Collings, Gilbert, Chudleigh	A.	Cheldon, Lewes, Chulmleigh	W.
Courtney, John, Woodbury	W.	Chappel, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Courteis, Wm., St. Giles-in-the- heath	W.	Crange, George, Mariansleigh	A.
1641.		Colleton, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.	Cockeram, George, East Worlington	W.
1642.		Chambers, William, Barnstaple	W.
Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Carpenter, John, Okeford	W.
1643.		Cole, John, rector of Lawhitton	W.
Culmes, John, Honyton	A.	Coffyn, <i>als.</i> Prust, Joan, Monck- leigh	A.
Carpenter, Robert, Broadhembury	W.	Cottell, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Cox, John, Uplime	W.	1647.	
Coleridge, William, Dunsford	W.	Cutley, Adrian, Ilfordcombe	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Exminster	A.	Colscott, Edward, Goodleigh	W.
Comb, Joan, Exeter	W.	Cole, Francis, West Worlington	A.
Churchill, Edw., Ottery St. Mary	W.	Chappell, George, Southmolton	A.
Cooke, Joakim, Saltash	A.	Cholwill, Mary, Hartland	W.
Coles <i>als.</i> Kerswell, John, Willand	W.	Clark, John, Northam	W.
Caseley, John, Chagford	A.	Cornewe, Peter, Hartland	W.
Culverwill, John, Bradninch	A.	Courtis, Thomas, Hartland	A.
Cornish, Oswald, Launceston	A.	Chinge, Rachell, Biddeford	W.
Crossing, Henry, Exeter	A.	Courtis, Christian, Abbotsham	W.
Clarke, Jane, St. Sidwell's	A.	Challoner, Daniel, vicar of Monck- leigh	W.
Carew, Susan, St. Sidwell's	W.	Clement, Anthony, Northlewe A.,	W.
Chowne, Christopher, Halberton	A.	Cutting, John, Torrington Magna	W.
Collins, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Courteis <i>als.</i> Matherick, John, Barnstaple	W.
Chappel, Thomas, Alphington	A.	Cock, John, Northam	W.
1644.		Cock, John, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Crymes, Philip, Meavy	A.	Cock, Thomas, Northam	W.
Challis, John, rector of Teigngrace	W.	Crocomb, John, Fremington	A.
Crymes, Richard, Tavistock	W.	Cobley, Conant, Burrington	W.
Cruse, Joan, Exeter	A, W.	Clark, Richard, Chumleigh	W.
Caunter, Edmund, Milton Abbot	A.	Clark <i>als.</i> Chichester, Susan, Tor- rington Magna	A.
1645.		Can, Joan, Hartland	W.
Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh	W.	Cockhill, Thomas, Kentisbury	A.
Cobly, Humphry, Down St. Mary	A.	Castell, Luce, Barnstaple	W.
Cogan, John, rector of Chawleigh	W.	Cole, Ellis, Whitchurch	W.
Courtney, Edward, Ladock	W.	Crange, Anne, Northmolton	W.
Courtney, Hutton, Ladock	W.		
1646.			
Colwill, Joane, Torrington Magna	W.		
Catford, Robert, Okeford	W.		

1647, continued.

Clement, Julian, Kingsteignton	W.
Cheldon, Ann, Northmolton	W.
Clement, William, Frethelstocke	W.
Cade, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Cadd, Henry, Biddeford	A.
Cruse, Cicely, Moreton	A.
Copleston, Anthony, esq., Pynes	W.
Cade, Alice, Witheridge	W.
Clarke, John, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Carpenter, Alice, Barnstaple	W.
Cadwill, Sibly, Biddeford	A.
Cole, John, Nymet St. George	A.
Cock, William, Marwood	W.
Creese, Jeffery, Marystowe	W.
Courteis, Leonard, Clawton	A., W.
Cornew, John, North Tawton	W.
Culling, William, sen., Woodland	W.
Carkeet, Andrew, Plymouth	W.
Clark <i>als.</i> Langdon, John, Georgeham	A.

1648.

Cobley, Nicholas, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Callard, Roger, Lamerton	W.
Clotworthy, Martha, Hatherley	W.
Crab, Richard, Milton Abbott	A.
Clotworthy, Alex., Northmolton	A.
Crambury, Peter, Dittisham	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, William, Hatherley	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, William, Okehampton	W.
Colwill, John, Torrington Magna	A.
Cornew, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Clark, John, Romansleigh	A.
Carey, Robert, gent., Alwington	A.
Cowell, Joan, Awton Gifford	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Roseash	W.
Cruse, Christopher, Brixham	A.
Courtis, John, Ringmore	A.
Cotton, James, Plymouth	W.
Crocker <i>als.</i> Lauman, Jn., Roseash	W.
Cunninge, John, Plymouth	A.
Cane, Thomas, Dartmouth	W.
Clement, Susan <i>and</i> John, Northam	A.
Courtys, Robert, Holbeton	A.
Cornish, Robert, Milton Damerel	W.
Cawker, Eleanor, Bigbury	A., W.
Courtys, Joan, Hatherleigh	A.

1649.

Carkeeke, Wm., Broadwoodwigier	W.
Clarke, James, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
Curry, Martin, Bickleigh	A.
Chappington, Matlathias, South Molton	A.
Crocker, Eleanor, Ugborough	W.
Crudd, Richard, Hartland	A.
Coffyn, Henry, Alwington	W.

1649, continued.

Clarke, William, Dartmouth	A.
Chanter, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Cowell, Richard, North-huish	W.
Cole, William, Barnstaple	A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe	W.
Crocker, William, Yalampton	W.
Came, Thomas, Holbeton	A.
Collafer, Nicholas, Staverton	A.
Culling, Odes, Churston Ferrers	A.
Chugg, Walter, East Downe	W.
Crooke, Richard, Rackenford	W.
Crocker, Grace, Virginstowe	A.
Chubb, Ralph, Tavistock	W.

1650.

Cornish, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Cornish, William, Ilfordcombe	W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland	A., W.
Cruste, Lawrence, Totton	A.
Chapman, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Colwell, John, Hatherley	A.
Clieffe, John, Hartland	W.
Cornish, Rich., sen., Milton Abbot	W.
Crudge, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Chubb, Thomas, Hartford	A.
Clotworthy, John, Northmolton	W.
Clark, John, Marlborough	A.
Carwithy, John, Hartland	W.
Cole, Grace, Ashprington	W.
Chapple, Mary, Chittlehampton	W.
Courtys, Francis, Shaugh	A.
Champernon, Arthur, Dartington	A.
Courtys, William, Holbeton	A.
Cornish, Richard, Revelstock	A., W.
Cornish, Stephen, Revelstock	A.
Chaste, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Collen, Peter, Plymouth	A.
Cruse, William, Lifton	A.

1651.

Chastie, Henry, St. German's Weeke	W.
Chaffe, Richard, sen., Buckfastleigh	W.
Coplestone, Henry, esq., Yalampton	W.
Chapple, Hugh, Northam	A.
Crispin, Alice, Newton Ferrers	A.
Chipson, William, Plymouth	A.
Cheefe, Christian, Brixham	W.

1652.

Cowles, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
---------------------------	----

Gap 1653-1660. See p. 6.

1661.

Clieffe, John, Southmolton	W.
Coysh, John, Chudleigh	A., W.

1662.

Crought, John, Beaworthy	W.
Collard, Thomas, Ashberton	W.
Clode, Bartholomew, Southleigh	W.
Cawley, George, Awliscombe	A., W.
Carder, Henry, Stokerivers	W.
Cove, George, Holesworthy	A.

<i>1662, continued.</i>		<i>1668, continued.</i>	
Cole, Ann, Totness	A.	Crocker, Margt., Inwardleigh	A., W.
Christopher, Michael, Ludgvan	A.	Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe	W.
Cowling, Walter, St. Nyott	A.	Coming, Anne, Moreleigh	W.
<i>1663.</i>		Casier, Margaret, Truro	A.
Carter, John, St. Gennys	W.	Chapman, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Collins, Thomas, Stoford	A.	Colliver, John, Tywardreth	A.
Channon, George, Braunscombe	W.	Chapman, Hy., North Petherwin	W.
Cudmore, Edward, Templeton	A.	<i>1669.</i>	
<i>1664.</i>		Cadd, John, Bideford	W.
Caunter, Barthol., clk., Beaworthy	A.	Condy, Edward, Lamerton	W.
Couch, Isott, Launceston	W.	Cann, Degory, Lapford	W.
Coham, Susan, wid., Black Torrington	A.	Clenther, John, St. Allen	W.
Coham, Susan, j.n., Black Torrington	A.	<i>1670.</i>	
Chepman, Anthony, Constanton	W.	Chappell, George, Washford Pyne	W.
Chichester, Ann, wid., Marwood	W.	Courtis, Robert, Sydmouth	W.
<i>1665.</i>		Chaloner, William, clk., Braunton	W.
Comyns, Richard, Bradninch	A.	Collacott, John, clerk of Cheldon	W.
Cole, Richard, Mary Weeke	A.	Chichester, John, mil., Hall	W.
Crabb, John, clerk of Marystow	A.	Cheeke <i>als.</i> Smyth, Amy, Exeter	W.
Call, John, Chumleigh	A.	Cottle, John, Trevalga	W.
Colscott, William, Boyton	W.	<i>1671.</i>	
Cruse, Richard, Brixham	W.	Coles, Robert, Willand	A.
Coysh, Richard, Aishcombe	W.	Canworthy, John, Ashberton	A.
Chars <i>als.</i> Cas, Catherine, Torbryan	A.	Calley, Edward, Sydmouth	W.
Cole, John, Nymet Regis	W.	Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Cotton, Edward, Archdeacon of Totness	A.	Collins, James, Northleigh	A.
Cockram, John, Manacca	A.	Careslake, Henry, Sydbury	W.
Coplestone, Richard, Kikhampton	A.	Cundy, David, Southill	W.
Cardu, Robert, Plymstock	A.	Cowling, Peter, clerk, Liskeard	W.
Cann, George, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Clifford, Thomas, Whitestowe	W.
<i>1666.</i>		Chealy, Thomas, Egloskerry	W.
Casely, Oliver, North Bovey	W.	Cossen, Nicholas, Roseverth	W.
Collacott, Jacob, Wembworthy	W.	Clifford, Alice, wid., Whitestone	W.
Cary, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Campian, Arthur, North Tawton	W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, Alphington	A.	Cleeve, John, Bovy Tracey	W.
<i>1667.</i>		Collcott, Walter, Newton Abbot	W.
Couch, Edward, Eggbuckland	W.	Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach.	A.
Canham, Gascoyne, clk., Arlington	W.	Cornish, Andrew, Awton Gifford	A.
Chappel, William, Southmolton	W.	Courtis, William, Clawton	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, John, Northlewe	W.	Cann, Joseph, Okehampton	W.
Cholwich, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.	Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach.	A.
<i>1668.</i>		Crocker, George, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Crymes, Christopher, Meavy	W.	Cotterell, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Channon, William, Silferton	A.	Crabb, George, Uppawtery	W.
Cory, Stephen, West Putford	A.	Cleeve, Peter, Bovy Tracey	—
Coles, John, Tallaton	W.	<i>1672.</i>	
Cudlipp, Richard, Tavistock	W.	Cresson, Richard, clerk, Musbery	A.
Cawsey, John, Roscash	W.	Cotton, James, St. Kevern	W.
Crocker, Robert, Exeter	A.	Cholwill, Thomas, Welcombe	W.
Cole, William, Stokenham	A.	Collins, Wilmott, Stoford	W.
Carkeet, Robert, Altonon	W.	Chepman, Christian, Constanton	A.
Crocker <i>als.</i> Crockwell, Ann, Exeter	W.	Courtice, John, clk., Buckfastleigh	A.
Canham, Gascoyne, East Downe	W.	Catford, John, clk., Hockworthy	W.
		Congdon, Degory, St. Stephens, Lancelton	W.
		<i>1673.</i>	
		Carpenter, John, clk., Quethiock	W.
		Collibere, John, clk., Fremington	W.
		Cholwich, Andrew, Blackawton	W.

<i>1673, continued.</i>		
Cove, Catherine, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Cooper, Thomas, Bradstone	W.	
<i>1674.</i>		
Cotton, William, Botreaux Castle	A.	
Cooke, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Clement, Agnes, Plymouth	A.	
Chase, John, Membury	W.	
Clement, Robert, Pinhoe	A.	
Carkett, Thomas, Goran	A.	
Cann, Jeffery, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Cottle, Grace, North Tawton	A.	
Courtice, Elizabeth, Stoke Fleming	W.	
Coates, George, West Downe	A., W.	
Comer, Joane, Bratton Fleming	W.	
Cock, Edward, Georgeham	W.	
Crewse, Ann, Barnstaple	W.	
Chapman, Steph., High Bickington	W.	
Cooper, Simon, Iddesleigh	W.	
Courtenay, Philippa, Bottreaux Castle	A.	
<i>1675.</i>		
Chapman, Edward, Newton St. Petrocks	W.	
Cockram, Penelope, Boyton	W.	
<i>1676.</i>		
Cotton, Edward, Theseamrar	W.	
Churley, Grace, Southmolton	A.	
Cock, Charles, Launceston	W.	
Crocker, Marg., wid., Inwardsleigh (<i>vide</i> A.D. 1668)	W.	
Crymes, Mary, Buckland Monach.	A., W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Cory, Thomas, Unylelant	A.	
Cholwill, Jane, Welcombe	W.	
Connock, Edward, Chagford	A.	
Cleveland, Tho., East Portlemouth	A.	
Couch, John, Black Torrington	W.	
Clatworthy, Joane, Linkinhorne	W.	
Cobley, Thomas, Witheridge	A.	
Clerke, Henry, Woodleigh	A.	
Carell, John, Torbryan	W.	
Clerke, Wilmot, Woodleigh	W.	
Clapp, William, Beere	A.	
Cory, John, West Putford	W.	
Cruse, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough	W.	
Crocker, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Cloberry, Christopher, Bradstone	W.	
Cornish, William, Lameston	W.	
Charlick, Reginald, Lemreth	W.	
Cample, Richard, St. Anthony	A.	
Courtice, Deborah, Rinnmore	A.	
Comming, John, South Poole	W.	
Crossing, Margaret, Harberton	W.	
Coker, Marke, Stokenham	A.	
Cove, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Cole, Arthur, Yarnscombe	W.	
<i>1677, continued.</i>		
Crudge, John, Okeford	W.	
<i>1678.</i>		
Chapman, Roger, Plymouth	A.	
Ceely, Thomas, clerk of Lapford	A.	
Cary, George, mil., Torrabby	W.	
Caunter, Roger, Staverton	A.	
Clapp, Richard, Plymouth	A.	
Chapman, Richard, Milton Damerell	A.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Campion, Arthur (<i>vide</i> A.D. 1671), Northtawton	W.	
Camp, Robert, Mariansley	A.	
Curle, Nicholas, Anthony	A., W.	
Coambe, Bartholomew, Hatherleigh	W.	
Colwell, Robert, clk., Deane Prior	W.	
Cockram, Richard, Witheridge	W.	
Chapman, Eliz., Milton Damerell	A., W.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Carter, Joane, Sidmouth	W.	
Cunnant, Joseph, Awliscombe	A.	
Cann, John, Sprayton	W.	
Courtice, Richard, clk., Aylesbeare	W.	
Coggan, Christopher, Bradninch	A.	
Collyer, William, clk., Lanlivery	W.	
Cooke, Grace, Barnstaple <i>or</i> Bideford	A.	
Cory, Richard, clerk, St. Wenn	A.	
Caddy, Nicholas, Veryan	W.	
Canning, Nicholas, Liskeard	W.	
Colling, Joane, Buckland Monach.	W.	
Carter, Ralph, Tavistock	A.	
Caunter, Thomas, Stonehouse	A.	
Cornish, Catherine, Egguckland	A.	
Coake, William, Churstowe	A.	
Colesworthy, Joane, Dartmouth	A.	
Champney, John, Atherington	A.	
Collacott, Charity, Shebbear	A.	
Crookhay, Robert, Exminster	A.	
Coles, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Carew, Henry, mil., Bickleigh	W.	
Cary, Elizabeth, Clovelly	A.	
<i>1682.</i>		
Clarke, Rob., clk., South Petherwin	W.	
Carew, Thomas, clerk, Harberton	A.	
Cork, Joseph, Redruth	W.	
Clotworthy, Jn., ar., Wembworthy	W.	
Chanon, Thos., clerk, Harpford	W.	
Cory, Richard, Pancrassweeke	W.	
Cory, John, Moreton Hampstead	W.	
Calverly, Mary, Baunton	A.	
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	W.	
Cooke, Bartholomew, Clovelly	A.	
<i>1683.</i>		
Cholwill, Nicholas, Bradworthy	W.	
Colmer, Hugh, clerk, Ladock	W.	
Curry, Richard, Brixham	W.	
Catford, Agnes, Kentesbeare	W.	
Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	

1683. <i>continued.</i>			
Challis, John, clerk, Teigngrace	W.	Clarke, Elizabeth, Marlborough	A.
Cary, John, clerk, Hatherley	A.	Chapman, Leonard, Werrington	A.
Cock, Zacharias, Alplington	A.	Clapp, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Couch, John, Maker	W.
Clarke, John, Plymouth	A.	Crymes, Eliz., Buckland Monach.	A.
Cobly, Thomazine, Nymett Tracey	W.	Chapman, Edward, clerk, Exeter	A.
Curtice, Grace, Dartmouth	W.	Couch, Thomas, clerk, Kellington	W.
Cruse, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.	Chapple, John, Fremington	W.
Coombe, John, Mawnan	A.	Cannon, William, Cubert	W.
Chenaile, William, St. Martyns	A.	Calmady, Shilston, Bridestowe	W.
	1684.	Coffin, William, Exeter	W., nunc.
Cory, John, Bridgrule	W.	Coulescott, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Collings, John, clerk, Illuggan	W.	Came, Bernard, Woolborough	W.
Carew, Matthew, clerk, Bickleigh	W.	Cave, Morgan, Penzance	A.
Conybeare, Samuel, Mariansley	A.	Crossing, Richard, clerk, Otterton	W.
Crossing, Mary, Exeter	W.	Crews, Richard, Brixham	A.
Ceely, Oliver, Exeter	A.	Coga, Hugh, St. Ive	A.
Conybeare, George, Mariansleigh	A.	Cornish, Oliver, North Tawton A.,	W.
Coker, Benjamin, Clovelly	W.	Cade, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh	A.	Caunter, Robert, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.
	1685.	Chayre, Henry, Collompton	W.
Cross, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Couch, Wm., Newton St. Cyres	W.
Collins, Francis, clerk, Plymouth	W.	Chapple, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Collins, William, Coleridge	A., W.	Chilcott, Robert, clerk, Exeter	W.
	1686.	Cann, Jasper, clerk, Tavistock	A.
Cann, William, Bradworthy	W.	Cann, John, Stratton	W.
Carew, Thomas, ar., Calstock	W.	Cann, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Clatworthy, Susanna, Winckleigh	W.	Cleal, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
Crocker, John, Pilton	W.	Congdon, John, Okehampton	A.
Cload, William, Uppottery	A.		1690.
Cleverton, Thomas, Welcombe	A.	Cooke, Francis, Bideford	W.
Carslake, Thos., Sandford Peverell	A.	Callee, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Collard, James, Knowstone	W.	Connock, Nicholas, ar., Liskeard	A.
Cooke, Charles, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	Churchill, Charles, clerk, Feniton	W.
Cudmore, Abraham, Alverdiscott	W.	Cornwall, Francis, Cheldon	W.
Cogan, Mary, Chawleigh	W.		1691.
Camell, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	W.	Coffin, Francis, ar., Lamras	W.
Cole, Sarah, Marlborough	A., W.	Connybeare, Peter, Bideford	W.
Casely, William, Kenton	A.	Carveth, John, Perranzands	W.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Cary, Thos., Woolfardisworthy A.,	W.
Ceely, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Cholwel, Nicholas, Morewinstow	W.
Comyns, George, Silverton	W.	Chapple, John, St. Just	A.
Clifford, Anthony, Newton Ferris	W.		1692.
Carew, Richard, Barley	W.	Cooke, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.
Child, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Chope, Crispin, Dartmouth	A.
Cornew, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.	Coming, Peter, sen., Northbovey	A.
	1687.	Cock, Nicholas, Stonehouse	A.
Coy, James, Holbeton	A.	Cadlipp, John, Tavistock	W.
Colwell, Robert, Dean Prior	A., W.	Cawse, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Cowes, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Coryndon, Charles, Northlew	W.
Carew, Thomas, Harberton	A.	Carew <i>als.</i> Duck, Martha, Mount	
Cottle, John, Minster	A.	Radford	A.
Courtis, Thomas, Bideford	W.	Culme, John, clerk, Knowstone	W.
Conneck, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Chappleman, Henry, Stratton	A.
	1688.	Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Conant, Rd. clerk, East Budleigh	W.	Cory, Margery, Putford	W.
Crews, Edward, St. Columb	W.	Chasty, John, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Cheed, James, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Cruse, John, clerk, Southmolton	W.
		Connock, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A.

1692, continued.

Cory, Stephen, Pilton	W.
Cleeve, Barbara, Bampton	A., W.
Cox, John, Offwell	A.
Cole, Roger, Thornbury	W.
Cole, Humphry, Poundstock	W.
Crocker, Humphry, Brixham	A.
Crocker, John, Brixham	W.
Curtice, Thomas, Lynton	W.
Collombe, Edward, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston	A.
Clarke, Frances, Totness	A.
Courtice, Grace, Whitestone	W.
Cleverdon, Ann, Huntshaw	W.
Cally, Abigail, Dartmouth	A.

1693.

Crossman, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
Caseley, William, Clannaborough	A.
Cass, Andrew, Bundleigh	A.
Cockram, Philip, Plymouth	A., W.
Conyngham, Charles, Exeter	W.
Came, Joseph, Plymouth	A.
Chubb, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Cockram, Taverner, Exeter	A.
Connock, Thomas, Kelly	W.

1694.

Clarke, William, Stokeclimsland	W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
Clare, Wm., clk., Clist St. George	A.
Collings, Moses, Plymouth	A., W.
Cooke, Richard, Lapford	W.
Cockey, William, Dartmouth	A.
Collings, Edward, St. Austell	A.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.
Colle, Joan, Northmolton	W.

1695.

Clarke, John, Beerferris	W.
Crewes, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Cornish, Edward, St. Minver	A.
Chaplin, Roger, St. Cleer	A.
Cholwill, Mary, Morewinstowe	W.

1696.

Crediford, George, Forbryan	A., W.
Cottle, Alexander, Marham Church	W.
Cunningham, Ambrose, Witheridge	W.
Chorlton, George, Pillaton	A., W.
Crooke, William, Southmolton	A.
Channon, Thomas, Topsham	W.
Cruse, John, Southmolton	A., W.

1697.

Churchill, Thomas, Foy	A.
Cross, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Carthew, John, clerk, St. Erme	W.
Carew, Ann, Ashburton	A.
Courtenay, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Cottle, Alex., Marham Church	A., W.

1698.

Crooke, Helen, South Molton	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Exeter	W.
Cos's, Catherine, Molland	W.

1698, continued.

Coles, John, Morchard Crews	W.
Courtice, Priscilla, Tiverton	W.
Colley, Thomas, Georgeham	A.
Cockram, Mary, Exeter	A., W.

1699.

Collins, Solomon, clerk, Winckleigh	A.
Clarke, James, Combepyne	W.
Carew, Richard, Barley	A., W.
Cole, Edward, Trusham	W.
Crooke, Humphry, Morchard Crews	A.
Calmaid, Elizabeth, Saltash	A.
Colbourn, Lawrence, clerk, South Tawton	A.
Cloberry, John, Bradstone	W.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Crewte, Richard, Brixham	A.
Cobbly, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Cheek, Robert, Combyne	A.
Coleman, Wilmott, wid., Lesnewth	W.
Coad, John, St. Kevern	A.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwethian	W.

1700.

Carpenter, Grace, widow, Exeter	W.
Cork, Robert, Constanton	W.
Coffin, Richard, ar., Portledge	W.
Crabb, Joseph, clerk, Axminster	W.
Chappell, George, Chittlehampton	W.
Ching, Richard, clerk, Downe St. Mary	A.

1701.

Cross, John, Upton Pine	W.
Carter, Mary, Plymouth	A.
Casely, Isott, Clannaborough	W.
Carter, Nicholas, Plymouth	A., W.
Collins, Paschoe, Stoke Damerell	A.

1702.

Courtenay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Collier, Thomas, Elizabeth	W.
Cudmore, Daniel, clk., Holesworthy	W.
Cockram, Wm., Torrington Magna	W.
Cove, William, Exeter	W.
Cheed <i>als.</i> Hooper, Sarah, Bury Pomeroy	A.
Congdon, Degory, Lanceston	A.

1703.

Cotton, John, mil., Bottreaux Castle	W.
Cooke, John, Plymouth	W.
Call, Thomas, Stratton	A., W.
Curson, John, Exeter	W.
Chorley, William, Morewinstow	A.
Coish, Edward, Ashton	A.
Cape, William, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cross, John, Bradninch	A.
Cross, James, Collompton	A.

	1704.	
Courtice, Oliver, clerk, Sidmouth	W.	
Cockram, Samuel, Poundstock	A.	
Caseleigh, Matthew, Hittesleigh	W.	
Crocker, George, clerk, Duloe	A.	
	1705.	
Calmady, Francis, ar., Stokeclimsland	W.	
Candish, Jacob, Hennock	A.	
Cobley, Robert, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.	
Cory, Thomas, Bridgrule	W.	
Crossing, Thomas, Denbury	A.	
Courtice, John, Kilkhampton	W.	
Calmady, Sara, Yalampton	A.	
	1706.	
Cary, Robert, clerk, Sydbury	A.	
Corryndon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly	W.	
Clarke, Deb., wid., Stokeclimsland	W.	
Coppleston, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Cleland, Thomas, Ashprington	W.	
Conybeare, John, Pinhoe	W.	
	1707.	
Cudmore, John, Chumleigh	A.	
Clapp, Robert, Monk Okehampton	W.	
Cock, John, Chumleigh	W.	
Corney, John, Chumleigh	A.	
	1708.	
Couch, Samson, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Caunter, Roger, Ashburton	W.	
	1709.	
Coombe, Roger, Lamerton	W.	
Cudmore, Prudence, Barnstaple	A.	
Cunningham, Edmund, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy	A.	
Chapman, Mote, Kilkhampton	A.	
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	A.	
Cock, Richard, St. Brewer	W.	
Ceely, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Creedy, John, Tiverton	W.	
Carter, John, Limpson	A.	
Carter, Jeremy, maker	A.	
Crymes, Ames, clerk, Buckland Monachorum	W.	
Couch, Catherine, Lifton	W.	
Cottell, Joane, Bodmyn	W.	
Cornwall, Anne, Marwood	W.	
Coveny, Christopher, Frithelstock	W.	
Crudge, Robert, Highly St. Mary	A.	
	1710.	
Cunningham, Thos., Okehampton	W.	
Cock, Nathaniel, clerk, Martinhoe	A.	
Cole, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
	1711.	
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	W.	
Corryndon, Jos, clk., Kilkhampton	W.	
Cornall, Elizabeth, Cheldon	W.	
Cowne, Robert, Plymouth	W.	
	1711, continued.	
Cory, Samuel, clerk, Rattery	W.	
Calmady, James, Stokeclimsland	W.	
	1712.	
Carter, John, Farway	A.	
Cann, William, Bradworthy	W.	
Cary, William, Seaton	W.	
Carter, John, clerk, Ashcombe	W.	
Chapple, Christopher, Warkleigh	W.	
Collins, John, Stokeclimsland	A.	
Croston, Jeremias, clerk, Northam	A.	
Cawsey, Richard, Gittisham	W.	
Cory, Joan, Bridgrule	W.	
Collins, Richard, Zele Monach.	W.	
Comer, Thomazine, Bratton Fleming	W.	
Cory, Shilston, Pancras Weeke	A.	
Carpenter, John, Bradninch	W.	
Cudlipp, John, East Looe	W.	
Crispin, Christopher, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.	
Collecott, James, Maker	W.	
Corrindon, Sibell, Winkleigh	W.	
Critchett, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Cawsey, Giles, Torrington Magna	W.	
Cruse, Matthew, Hollacombe	W.	
	1713.	
Clement, Symon, Honeychurch	A., W.	
Copplestone, Rd., ar., Knightstone in Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Crume, George, Kilkhampton	W.	
Creemer, Mary, North Tawton	W.	
Cupper, Catherine, Stoke Damerell	W.	
Collins, John, clerk, Stratton	W.	
	1714.	
Corindon, Thos., Broadwoodwigier	W.	
Clifton, John, Bideford	W.	
Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Membland	A.	
Calamy, Jas., clk., Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Copplestone, Richard, ar., Knightstone	A. n.	
Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury	A.	
Crispin, Margery, Channaborough	A.	
	1715.	
Chope, Elizabeth, Bideford	A.	
Condy, Francis, clerk, Cornworthy	A.	
Cater, James, Exeter	W.	
Conway, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
	1716.	
Cooke, Thomas, clerk, Bokerell	A.	
Cory, John, jun., West Putford	A.	
Collings, William, Woodbury	A., W.	
Cornish, Edward, clk., Okehampton	W.	
Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury	A.	
Collocot, Robert, Bradford	W.	
	1717.	
Cooke, James, clerk, Littleham	W.	
Commings, William, Exeter	W.	
Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Dartington	W.	

1717, continued.

Crockcr, Thomas, Colerudgc W.

1718.

Cosen, Maria, Exeter W.

Clarke, Thomas, Exeter A.

Ching, William, sen., Tiverton W.

Cuckney, George, East Budleigh W.

Cama, Jonathan, Exeter A.

Comyns, Symon, Wolfardisworthy W.

Colwill, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh W.

Cornall, Elizabeth, Marwood W.

Congdon, Margaret, St. Austell W.

Collier, John, Plymouth W.

Coven, Ann, St. Clements W.

Clope, Joan, Pezance W.

Cross, Thomas, Plymouth W.

Cunningham, Mary, Okehampton W.

1719.

Cornall, Mary, Exeter A.

Cadbury, Rose, widow, Lancheston W.

Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.

Cross, Elizabeth, widow, Exmouth W.

Churley, George, Culmstock W.

Crocker, John, clk., Wolfardisworthy A.

Courtis, Margaret, widow, Kilkhampton W.

Courtney, Robert, Dartington A., W.

Cudleigh *als.* Hody, Joanna, Ashton A.

1720.

Cholwill, Alice, Hartland A.

Cole, John, St. Mabyu W.

Couse, Thomas, Exeter A.

Call, Stephen, Stratton W.

Cholwill, William, Hartland A.

Ching, Ursula, wid., Okehampton W.

Couch, Margaret, Newton Abbot W.

Crudge, Comyns, Thelbridge W.

1721.

Carter, Robert, West Anstey W.

Cole, Thomas, Plymouth A.

Crews, Roger, clerk, Creed A.

Cross, Edward, Exeter A.

Clarke, Thomas, Molland W.

Colman, James, Okehampton A.

Chambers, John, Winckleigh A.

Carder, Richard, Southmolton A.

Crooke, William, Templeton W.

1722.

Colwell, Andrew, Totness W.

Colwell, Elizabeth, wid., Totness W.

Cockram, George, Cruise W.

Morchard W.

Carwithen, Margaret, Exeter W.

Chapman, Thomas, clerk, East W.

Buckland W.

1723.

Cowne, John, Modbury W.

Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.

Chowne, John, Crewys Morchard A.

1723, continued.

Cowling, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

Courtenay, Philip, Haccombe A.

Charter, Thomas, Witheridge W.

Cummings, Peter, Totness A.

Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough A.

Cory, Joanna, Bridgrule W.

Chilcott, John, clerk, Colebrooke A.

Chafe, Robert, Exeter W.

1724.

Crews, James, St. Earth A.

Crews, John, Stokenham W.

Colwell, Robert, clerk, Slapton W.

Cotley, Susan, widow, Pilton W.

Chapman, Edward, Munckley A.

Couch, John, Maker A.

Cliverdon, Mary, Okehampton A., W.

Cleton, Richard, Widworthy A.

Cetchett, Mary, Gittisham W.

1725.

Cornish, William, clk., Bigbury, A., W.

Champion, Elizabeth, St. Colombe A.

Cary, William, Clovelly A.

Colehole, Richard, Northtawton W.

Cary, Robert, ar., Clovelly A.

1726.

Chilcott, Chris., clerk, Tintagell W.

Crymes, William, Ruan Major A., W.

Comyns, John, Woolfardisworthy W.

Capron, Andrew, Burlescombe A.

Churchstow, vicarage, Induction.

Codd, Agnes, Slapton A.

Croot, John, Honyton W.

Cole, Giles, Colyton Rawleigh W.

1727.

Cann, Ann, wid., East Worlington W.

Cholwill, Nicholas, Parkham W.

Culling, William, Woodland W.

Condy, Jonathan, sen., Tavistock W.

Crodacott, Digory, clerk, North W.

Petherwin W.

Cock, Mary, Chulmley *or* Poltimore A., W.

1728.

Cole, Robert, clerk, Widworthy A.

Crews, Richard, clk., St. Ginnys A., W.

Clarke, Philip, Lancheston W.

Congdon, Margaret, St. Ive W.

Call, John, Lancells W.

Carveth, Joseph, Luxalian W.

Cary, Ann, Clovelly W.

Cruwys, Sara, Tiverton W.

1729.

Collings, William, Colerudgc W.

Crauch, Andrew, Kingsbridge W.

Crispin, John, Clannaborough W.

Collyns, Edward, Exeter W.

Curtis, Charles, clerk, Brixham W.

Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.

Cowch, Richard, Lifton W.

1729. *continued.*
 Curtis, Charles, clk., Brixham A., W.
 Collier, John, clerk, Gluvias W.
 Collins, John, clerk, Stoke Canon W.
1730.
 Carter, Rich., clk., Newton Tracy W.
 Carew, Charles, ar, Haccombe W.
 Carew, Dame Grace, Bickleigh A., W.
 Cock, John, sen., Broadwoodwiger W.
 Cowell, Thomas, Tormoham W.
 Chapman, Zenobia, North Petherwin W.
- Ca'ce, Arthur, Tavistock W.
1731.
 Coham, John, Bradford A., W.
 Carthew, Francis, clk., St. Erme W.
 Coryndon, Grace, Morewinstowe W.
 Churchill, Thos., Ottery St. Mary A.
 Clode, Mary, Membury W.
 Copp, John, Tiverton W.
 Condy, Jonathan, Tavistock W.
 Collier, Peter, Ashburton W.
 Chamberlyn, Joanna, Bampton W.
 Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Clapp, Samuel, St. Sidwell W.
 Coleman, Humphry, Huntsham A.
 Courtenay, George, Northmolton W.
 Cox, John, Honyton A.
1732.
 Champernowne, John, clk., Paignton A.
 Cornish, Stephen, Whitstone W.
 Crispin, Jane, Clanaborough W.
 Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.
 Carter, John, Okehampton W.
 Croker, Francis, Liskeard A.
 Coombe, Roger, Lamerton W.
1733.
 Collins, Joan, Werrington W.
 Cudmore, Anne, Tavistock A., W.
 Clapp, John, Salcombe W.
 Cloake, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.
 Chubb, Joseph, Exeter A.
1734.
 Cove, James, clk., Kingsbridge A.
 Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.
 Cooke, John, Plymouth A., W.
 Collins, Edward, clerk, Phillack A.
1735.
 Cory, Daniel, clk., Peters Marland W.
 Cooke, Edward, Exeter A.
 Crymes, Sara, widow, Buckland Monach. W.
 Comyns, Mary, wid., Woolfardisworthy W.
 Couch, William, Launceston A.
1736.
 Coham, John, Bradford W.
 Carveth, Thomas, Maddern W.
 Carwitham, Shilston, Broadwoodwiger A.
1736. *continued.*
 Croker, Sarah, Stowford A.
 Champernowne, Marg., Cockington A.
1737.
 Carwithen, Thos., clk., St. Sidwell W.
 Cruwys, William, clerk, Lesnewth A.
 Ching, Thomas, Kilkhampton A.
 Cooke, Elizabeth, West Worlington A.
 Conant, John, Sidmouth W.
 Cornish, Daniel, Kilkhampton W.
 Cannady, Emme, Barnstaple A.
 Cowling, Robert, Linkinhorne A.
 Cory, Philip, Okehampton W.
 Cory, Charles, West Putford A.
 Croote, Alexander, sen., Moretonhampstead A., W.
 Chave, Philip, clerk, Plymtree A.
1738.
 Collings, Richard, Modbury W.
 Cary, William, Clovelly A.
 Cary, Anne, Clovelly A., W.
 Codner, Anne, Kinkerswell W.
 Crauch, Richard, clerk, Diptford W.
 Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.
 Crudge, John, Oakford W.
1739.
 Cannieres, Daniel, clerk, Filleigh W.
 Charter, John, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
 Couch *als.* Leuine, Elizabeth, Winkleigh W.
 Chichester, Samuel, Highampton W.
 Cutty, Robert, Stokeclimsland W.
 Cookesley, William, Marlborough W.
 Collings, John, Tavistock W.
1740.
 Chope, Peter, Plymouth W.
 Cruse, John, Pyworthy W.
 Clarke, Richard, Okehampton W.
 Cummin *als.* Cumming, Elizabeth, Ilington A.
1741.
 Coombe, William, Hatherleigh W.
 Coffin, Richard, esq., Portledge-in-Alvington A., spec.
 Collacot, Edmond, Bradford A., W.
1742.
 Comyns, George, clerk, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Cock, Joseph, Ashburton A., W.
 Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
 Carpenter, Robert, clerk, Stoke Rivers A.
 Cruse, James, Pancras Week A.
 Chichester, Francis, Barnstaple A.
 Colman, James, Okehampton W.
 Coker, Samuel, clerk, Colebrooke W.
 Cory, John, West Putford W.
 Cuming, Peter, Exeter W.
 Cockram, William, Rackenford A.

1743.

Cookesley, Thomas, Ashburton W.
Churchill, Peter, clerk, Buckerell W.
Churchward, Wm., clk., Goodleigh W.

1744.

Collings, Crispin, Halwell W.
Cornish, Rich., Great Torrington W.
Chapman, John, Bridgrule W.
Cowling, John, Plymouth A.
Cowling, Richard, Plymouth A.
Crocker, John, Plymouth A.

1745.

Clemens, Edward, St. Austle A.
Carveth, John, Penzance A., W.
Coath, Elizabeth, Stratton W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweek W.
Cooker, Samuel, Newton Abbot W.

1746.

Chilcot, Amery, George Nympton W.
Coombe, Joan, widow, Hatherleigh W.
Chappell, John, Newton Abbot W.

1747.

Cornish, Thomas, Chagford W.
Comins, Robert, Okehampton W.
Clarke, Richard, Launceston W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
Crossman, Robert, Highhampton A.
Coleridge, Wilmot, North Bovey W.
Chilcot, Joseph, clerk, Upottery W.

1748.

Cox, John, Chumleigh W.
Cock, Banfield, Stoke Damerel A.
Cobley, James, Chumleigh A.
Cowling, Sara, Barnstaple A.
Couch, John, mariner, Stoke Dam. A.
Came, Francis, Plymouth A.
Cooke, Rich., mariner, Denbury A.
Carn, Thos., mariner, Peter Tavy A.
Clark, Henry, Axminster W.
Couch, John, mariner, Plymouth W.
Cranbury, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Collins, Joseph, mariner, Plymouth W.
Collings, Alice, widow, Modbury W.
Chambers, John, Plymouth W.

1749.

Coles, John, Powderham W.
Courtney, William, Rackenford W.
Casier, William, Truro W.
Collings, Thos., mariner, East Looe W.
Carthew, John, Gwithian W.
Cudlip, Jonathan, Saltash W.
Cole, Samuel, Bideford A., W.
Couch, Sarah, Launceston W.

1750.

Ching, Alice, wid., Kilkhampton A.
Cockram, John, East Worlington W.
Coffin, Martha, Exeter W.

1751.

Churchill, Henry, clk., Morchard Bishop W.
Cutty, Ann, wid., Stokeclimsland A.
Corey, James, Stoke Damerel A.
Cunningham, Christopher, Okehampton A.
Courtenay, George, esq., Whitchurch A.
Colling, Henry, Okehampton W.
Cory, John, clk., Marham-church W.

1752.

Chamberlain, Grace, Thorverton A.
Cooper, James, Tavistock A.
Collings, George, Chumleigh W.
Cotton, Robert, Tetcot W.

1753.

Crawford, Cornelius, clerk, Egloshaile A.
Carwithen, John, clerk, Manaton A.
Cowling, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Ceely *als.* Blundell, Mary, Sowton A.
Cood, John, Holcombrogus W.
Collins, John, clerk, Constenton W.
Clapp, Samuel, Honiton W.
Chambers, Eliz., Broadwoodkelly W.
Collyer, Mary, Combintinhead W.
Chard, Hannah, Awliscombe W.

1754.

Carter, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Couch, Grace, Launceston A.
Courtney, Bartholo., Rackenford W.
Cross, Edward, East Budleigh A., W.
Couch, James, Kingsnympton W.
Courts, James, St. Mewan W.
Couch, Ann, St. Dominick W.
Carthew, Edward, St. Mewan W.
Collins, Thos., clk. of Bradworthy W.
Carthew, Margaret, Stratton A.
Carter, William, Poughill A.

1755.

Cooper, Anne, Exeter W.
Courtenay, Mary, Rackenford W.
Chimmo, James, jun., Bideford A.
Carew, Thomas, clerk, Haccombe A.
Culme, Jane, Starcross-in-Kenton W.
Cock, John, St. Gennys W.
Couch, Mary, spr., Launceston W.

1757.

Carter, William, Sidmouth W.
Cummins *als.* Honey, William, Sutcombe W.
Cudlipp, John, Bideford W.
Cholwill, Nicholas, Moorwinstow W.
Clements, Barbara, Charles W.
Cooper, John, Plymouth W.
Collings, Roger, Bideford W.
Carey, John, mariner, Plymouth A.
Crowder, John, mariner, Plymouth A.

<i>1757, continued.</i>		<i>1763, continued.</i>	
Coleman, Abraham, East Stonehouse	A.	Champernowne, Francis, clerk, Dartington	W.
Crudge, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Coles, William, Stokecanon	W.
Cobley, Joan, widow, Ide	A.	Cory, William, Werrington	A.
Churley, Nicholas, Culmstock	A.	<i>1764.</i>	
Cheek, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	Cobley, Benjamin, clk., Dodbrook A., W.	W.
Clift, William, mariner, Ashcombe	A.	Clarke, George, clerk, Luppit	A.
Colvert, James, mariner, Plymouth	A.	Clapp, Gilbert, W. Teignmouth	A., spec.
<i>1758.</i>		Cox, John, Kilmington	W.
Connock, Nicholas, Treworgey-in-St. Cleer	W.	Cross, James, Tiverton	W.
Cann, John, Moorwinstowe	A.	Cousins, Wm., Stoke Damerell	A.
Craddick, Rebecca, Anthony	A.	Clements, Mary, Stoke Damerell	W.
Cock, John, Helst n	W.	Cook, James, Collompton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, St. Martyn's, Cornwall	W.	Couch, Sampson, Lanceston	W.
Congdon, Deborah, Linkinghorne	W.	Culme, William, Starcross	W.
Coome, Robert, Landulph	W.	Cumming, Hercules, Talland	W.
<i>1759.</i>		Chubb, John, Southill	W.
Callice, Thomas, clk., Bradninch	W.	Coggan, Samuel, Heavitree	W.
Coppleston, Joseph, esq., Ottery St. Mary	W.	<i>1765.</i>	
Colesworthy, John, Honyton	W.	Courtice, Richard, Tremaine	W.
Croumb, George, Bradworthy	W.	Cornish, Christian, wid., Moreton	A.
Cockings, Richard, Exeter	W.	Cornish, Thomas, Moreton	W.
Chard, Rd., Witycombe Rawly	W.	Collins, Roger, Wendron	A.
<i>1760.</i>		Cannington, Elizabeth, Crews Morchard	A.
Creighton, Daniel, mariner, Exeter	W.	<i>1766.</i>	
Cobley, John, Bickley	W.	Clapp, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Couch, George, Iddesleigh	W.	Clarke, Mary, wid., Woodbury W., C.	W.
Ceast, James, Sydenham Damerell	A.	Cory, William, Bradworthy	A., W.
Chudley, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Cole, John, Colyton	A.
Cock, Nathaniel, Bideford	W.	Carthew, Francis, clerk, vicar of Manacca	A., W., C.
Collins, Frances, Exeter	A.	Carthew, Mary, spr., Manacca	A.
<i>1761.</i>		Carter, Elias, clerk, West Teignmouth	W.
Couch, James, South Petherwin	W.	<i>1767.</i>	
Crispin, Richard, Lapford	W.	Carter, Richard, Tavistock	A.
Coale, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	Cornish, Richard, Moreton	W.
Cantrill, George, Stratton	A.	Cummins <i>als.</i> Honey, Ann, Sutcombe	A.
Courtice, Hugh, Bideford	A.	Compton, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Couldridge, William, Exeter	W.	Cann, John, Spreyton	W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	Clements, Samuel, Hatherleigh	W.
Causley, Humphry, Ideford	W.	<i>1768.</i>	
<i>1762.</i>		Churchward, Ann, Goodleigh	W.
Craddock, Martin, St. Minver	A.	Commin, John, Moreton	A., W.
Colley, James, clk, Paracombe A., W.	W.	Cummins, John, Okehampton	A.
Colley, Thos., clk., Chittlehampton	A., W.	Cave, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Crossing, John, Exeter	A., W.	Chastey, Grace, Okehampton	W.
Collier, John, clerk, Colan	W.	Cordwent, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Clark, Roger, Great Torrington	W.	Coham, Lewis, sen., Sheepwash	W.
Carew, Sir John, clerk, Black Torrington	A.	Cross, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Martha, spr., Exeter	W.	Cudmoore, Magt., Okehampton	W., C.
<i>1763.</i>		Collins, William, Exeter	W.
Carter, Joseph, Okehampton	W.	Chenoweth, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	W.
Coke, Theophilus, Dawlish	W.	Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Callard, Hugh, Cruwys Morchard	A.	Couch, John, Cubert	A.
Clampitt, Rob., Moretonhampstead	W.		
Courtis, Thos., Week St. Mary	A.		

<i>1768. continued.</i>		<i>1774. continued.</i>	
Cole, Richard, Whitstone	W.	Cox, John, Farway	W.
Cottell, Thomas, Moorwinstow	A.	Collyer, John, Offwell	W.
Cock, Josiah, Truro	A.	Cresswell, Isaac, The Close, Exeter	W.
Coloridge <i>als.</i> Smalridge, —, of Doddiscombeleigh	A.	Cayzer, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.
Comyns, John, clerk, Bishops Teignton	A.	Capron, John, Shobrooke	A.
<i>1769.</i>		Carpenter, John, Lanceston	A.
Carew, Henry, clerk, Pillaton	W.	Cheldon, John, Romansleigh	W.
Coombe, Bartholomew, Hather- leigh	W.	Crocker, Hugh, South Tawton	A.
Cornish, Eleazer, Poughill	W.	Connott, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Cleather, Phœbe, widow, Truro W., C.		Clarke, Nicholas, Harberton	W.
<i>1770.</i>		<i>1775.</i>	
Croole, William, Moreton	W.	Cann, Mahershalalashbaz, West Worlington	W.
Cole, John, Holsworthy	W.	Crisp, Nicholas, Bovey Tracey	A.
Cole, John, North II	W.	Crapp, Joseph, Saltash	A., W.
Cuming, William, Tomes	W.	Crapp, Sampson, East Stonehouse	W.
<i>1771.</i>		Carthew, Robert, clerk, Teouck	W.
Cornish, Martin, Perran Arwthall	W.	Cole, Aaron, Staverton	W.
Collings, Robert, Lanhydrok	W.	Courtis, William, Milton Abbott	A.
Cundy, Daniel, Lewannick	W.	Cliverdon, John, Pancras Week	W.
Chubb, Solomon, Halberton	W.	Cooke, Anne, spr., Clovelly	W.
Cleverdon, Rich., Woolfardisworthy	W.	<i>1776.</i>	
Cross, Henry, Powderham	A.	Clifton, John, Holsworthy	W.
Courtenay, John, Okeford	W.	Courtice, John, Iddesleigh	W.
Cowell, Wm., clk., North Huish	W.	Cory, John, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Collacott, Robert, Shebbeare	W.
Chubb, Simon, Exeter	W.	Cole, Francis, Poundstock	W.
Cooper, George, Pilton	W.	Collier, Benjamin, Topsham	W.
Cook <i>or</i> Cock, Mary, Bideford A., W.		Cann, Elizabeth, Colebrooke	A.
Clogg, William, Pelynt	W.	Carlyle, Grace, Holsworthy	W.
Cock, Mary, Bideford	A.	<i>1777.</i>	
Channon, John, Revelstock	A.	Cadmore, Elizabeth, spr., Zeal Monachorum	W.
<i>1772.</i>		Cope, Barclay, Littleham	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	W.	Compton, Ann, Topsham	W.
Churchill, John, Exeter	W.	Coode, Edward, esq., Penryn	W.
Cory, Robert, Braunton	W.	Coham, Holland, clerk, Northlew	W.
Clarke, Mary, Okehampton	W.	Collier, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.
Clampitt, Philippa, Moreton- hampstead	—	Crutchett, John, Littleham	A.
Caunter, John, Ashburton	W.	<i>1778.</i>	
<i>1773.</i>		Coham, Lewis, Sheepwash	W.
Cheeke, Mary, widow, Stratton	A.	Cocke, John, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Cade, Robert, Northam	A.	Colman, John, Truro	W.
Connett, John, Dawlish	A., W.	Cock, Francis, Maker	W.
Coombe, Simon, Sampford		<i>1779.</i>	
Courtenay	W.	Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Cole, Honour, Whitestone	W.	Cooke, William, Clovelly	W.
Cleverdon, Wilmot, Bradworthy	W.	Colman, William, Hockworthy	W.
<i>1774.</i>		Carter, Joseph, Bramford Speke	W.
Criddle, William, Columpton	W.	Coplestone, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clarke, Richard, Okehampton	W.	Carthew, Thomas, Gwythians	W.
Caunter, William, Southill	W.	Clace, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.
Calland, James, Egguckland	W.	<i>1780.</i>	
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires	W.	Cleverdon, William, Bradworthy	W.
Cann, Hugh, Ashwater	W.	Curtis, Jonathan, Plymouth	W.
Connett, Wm., Cheriton Bishop A., W.		Carkeet, Nicholas, clerk, Mullion	A.
Coull, John, Mullian	W.	Corbin, James, Plymouth	A.
		<i>1781.</i>	
		Chapman, Joanna, Bridgrule	W.

1781, continued.		
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Chapple, William, The Close, Exeter	W., C.	
Couch, Jane, South Petherwin	W.	
1782.		
Campbell, Alexander, Padstow	A.	
Carpenter, Benjamin, Tavistock	A.	
Coleridge, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cory, Samuel, clerk, North Tamerton	W.	
Clapp, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cole, Elizabeth, Moretonhampstead	A.	
Courtis, Elizabeth, Breague	A.	
Coplestone, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Coad, John, St. Martin	W.	
Call, John, Lancells	A.	
Chambers, John, Winkleigh	W.	
Cock, Edward, Lanteglos-by-Camelford	W.	
Chilley, Thomas, Plymouth Dock	A.	
Challacombe, George, Comb Martin	W.	
Chappell, James, Appledore	W.	
Cockram, John, Witheridge	W.	
Chamberlain, Edward, Stoke Damerel	A.	
Clements, William, Plymouth Dock	A.	
1783.		
Collins, Mary, Kella-in-Lancells	W.	
Comb, Eleanor, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Cottell, Ann, Yarnscombe	W.	
Chanter, Moses, Chumleigh	W.	
Colley, James, Barnstaple	W.	
Carswell, John, The Close, Exeter	W.	
Coleman, Elizabeth, Callington	W.	
Cottle, Mary, Moorwinstow	W.	
1784.		
Couch, Wm., esq., Launceston	W.	
Crabb, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.	
Catcliff, John, clerk, Kings Ash	A., W.	
Cory, Nicholas, clerk, Fowey	W.	
Carson, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Crossman, Jane, Exeter	W., C.	
Cory, John, clk., Marham Church	A., W.	
Cottle, John, Morewinstow	W.	
1785.		
Carter, Wm., West Teignmouth	W.	
Cobbledick, John, Frithelstock	W.	
Cooper, George, South Petherwin	A.	
Clark, Solomon, Falmouth	A.	
Collings, John, Holdsworth	W.	
Coham, Lewis, Black Torrington	W.	
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Coplestone, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1786.		
Chapman, Dorothy, Branscombe	A.	
Carter, Elias, clerk, St. Ervan	W.	
Collihall, Grace, Topsham	W.	
Cookworthy, Benjamin, Plymouth	W.	
Coham, Stephen, Sheepwash	W.	
Calmady, Elizabeth, Yealampton	W. & 3 C.	
Cloke, James, Launceston	W.	
Cornish, Henry, Falmouth	W.	
Connett, Mary, Dawlish	W.	
1787.		
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
Colby, Elizabeth, Great Torrington	W.	
Cudlipp, George, Appledore, formerly of Tavistock	A.	
Croker, Ann, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Cann, Mark, Bow	W.	
Chappell, Margery, Appledore	W., C.	
Courtis, John, Liskeard	W.	
Chichester, Jane, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1788.		
Cleave, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Cook, Christ., Bishops Teignton	W.	
Chapple, John, Witheridge	W.	
Cragg, Edward, Moretonhampstead	A.	
Coram, Henry, Trewan	W.	
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
1789.		
Churchouse, Rd., Witheridge	A., W.	
Courtice, Simon, Hatherleigh	W.	
Cottell, William, Barnstaple	W.	
Condy, Wm., Stokeclimland	W.	
Cowland, Richard, Kingsteignton	W.	
Cobley, Benjamin, Dodbrooke	A.	
Craddock, Grace, Great Torrington	W.	
Cornish, William, Gerrans	A.	
Clarke, James, Heavitree	W.	
Crediford, William, Kingsteignton	W.	
1791.		
Colmore, Elizabeth, Launcells	W.	
Ching, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Coad, Jonathan, Lanhydrock	W.	
Crowe, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	
Coham, William, Holdsworth	W.	
1792.		
Coniam, John, Chagford	A.	
Cove, Edward, clerk, West Teignmouth	A.	
Collett, Hannah, Plymouth,	Test. Sched.	
Clarke, Richard, Totnes	A., spec.	
Cooke, Wm., rector of Littleham	A.	
Cooper, Anna, Brixham	W.	
1793.		
Cornish, James, Crediton	W.	
Clarke, John, Stokeclimland	A., W.	
Cann, Mary, Chawleigh	W.	
Clode, John, Upottery	W.	
Carwithel, Christian, Penryn	W.	

1794.

Carrington, James, clerk, Exeter W.
 Carra, John, East Looe W.
 Proved afterwards in Doctors Commons, an
 attested copy in the bundle.

Caseley, James, Staverton W.
 Cann, Mary, Sandford W.
 Cloak, Richard, Buckland Monach. W.
 Collins, James, Cornwood A., W.
 Coles, James, Whitstone W.

1795.

Cornish, John, Plymouth Dock W.
 Chapman, Sampson, St. Germans W.

1796.

Catter, Christopher, Ilstington A.
 Cross, James, Moretonhampstead W.
 Codner, Richard, Ashburton W.
 Coplestone, John, Shobbrooke,
 late of Thorverton W.
 Cornish, Samuel, Crediton W.
 Cole, Francis, clerk, Warleggan W.
 Champion, John, Ashburton A.
 Cornish, James, North Tawton W.
 Crocker, William, Pyworthy W.

1797.

Cheriton, Henry, Zeal Monach. W.
 Chanter, Philip, Sandford A.
 Cox, Jane, Coliton W.
 Chown, Richard, Maker W.
 Cornish, John, Bridgrole W.
 Cauley, William, Ide W.

1798.

Cox, Rebecca, Hennock A.
 Coneybeer, Elizabeth, Morchard
 Bishop A.
 Cock, Mary, Bideford A., W.
 Causley, John, Chudleigh W.
 Coles, Noah, Crediton W.

1799.

Cannon, James, St. Erney W.
 Chave, Grace, Witheridge W.
 Cornish, Anthony, Black
 Torrington W.
 Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh —
 Chichester, John, Heanton
 Punchardon —
 Collacott, Mary, Shebbeare W.
 Channon, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Cole, Margaret, Exeter W., C.
 Cooke, Samuel, Kenbury A., spec.
 Crocker, George, Fremington W.
 Clemens, Philip, Liskeard W.
 Courtis, John, Plymouth Dock W.
 Carter, Rebecca, Okehampton W.
 Chappell, James, Appledore A., W.
 Churchouse, Richard, Witheridge A.
 Will in the bundle for 1789.

Crout, John, North Bovey A.

Combe, Axworthy *als.*, Thomas; *see*
 Axworthy.

Combe, Axworthy *als.*, John; *see*
 Axworthy.

Corporal, Brooking *als.*, John; *see*
 Brooking.

Ceely, Blundell *als.*, Mary; *see*
 Blundell.

Chichester, Clark *als.*, Susan; *see*
 Clark.

Cumming, Cummin *als.*, Eliz.; *see*
 Cummin.

Cas, Chars *als.*, Catherine; *see*
 Chars.

Crockwell, Crocker *als.*, Ann; *see*
 Crockwell.

Cock, Cook *or*, Mary; *see* Cook.

Clarke, Edment *als.*, Thomas; *see*
 Edment.

Clether, Gullen *als.*, John; *see*
 Gullen.

Chudleigh, Hody *als.*, Joanna; *see*
 Hody.

Cooke, Hooper *als.*, Elizeus; *see*
 Hooper.

Cummins, Honey *als.*, William and
 Ann; *see* Honey.

Coriton, Julian *als.*, Paschoe; *see*
 Julian.

Coles, Kerswill *als.*, John; *see*
 Kerswill.

Clement, Lavers *als.*, Thomas; *see*
 Lavers.

Clarke, Langdon *als.*, John; *see*
 Langdon.

Crocker, Lauman *als.*, John; *see*
 Lauman.

Courteis, Metherick *als.*, John; *see*
 Metherick.

Cory, Mill *als.*, Jane; *see* Mill.

Carzise, Pearse *als.*, Henry; *see*
 Pearse.

Condy, Richards *als.*, —; *see*
 Richards.

Colridge, Smalridge *als.*, William; *see*
 Smalridge.

Combe, Simons *als.*, Jane; *see*
 Simons.

Cursons, White *als.*, Alice; *see*
 White.

Cholwell, Willing *als.*, John; *see*
 Willing.

Combe, Yalland *als.*, John; *see*
 Yalland.

—————
 No date, but before 1576.

Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke W., 64
 1576.

Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of
 Morleigh W., 129

E

		1577.			1601.
Doble, John, Plymouth	W.,	94		Dyer, David, Lynton	W.
Dovell, Richard, Washfield	W.,	104		Davies, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Donell, Jennet, Collen, Corn.	W.,	119			1603.
Dotson, John, St. Ive	W.,	157		Derry, Florence, St. Cleere	W.
		1579.		Distin, Richard, Southbrent	A.
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker	W.,	188		Dell, Thomas, Creed	A.
		1580.		Dagell, Thomas, Mawgan	W.
Darke, John, parson of Teigngrace				Dewe, Richard, M.D., Exeter	W.
	W.,	201		Dowling, Richard, Tavistock	A.
Denham, John, esq., Northam	W.,	237		Davy, Archinauld, Linkinghorn	A.
		1581.		Downe, Joane, Exbourne	W.
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercomb					1605.
	W.,	255		Drew, Francis, Newton St. Cires	W.
		1592.		Downeman, Roger, Twichen	W.
Dashper, Thomazine, Paignton	W.			Duncan, Peter, clerk, Kenn	W.
Dorben, Margery, Paignton	A.			Dennys, Wm., Buckland Brewer	A.
Downing, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.			Dodge, John, Roseash	A.
Dible, Robert, St. Germans	W.			Davy, Winifred, Brendon	W.
Dought, Robert, St. Breock	W.			Dallen, George, West Buckland	W.
Durke, William, CREDITON	W.			Deeme, John, Loopit	W.
Durborne, Thomas, Paignton	W.			Dennis, John, Whimple	W.
Davy, Philip, Tawton Bishop	W.			Daniel, Alice, Hardness	W.
		1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		Drew, Hugh, Revelstock	W.
		1595.		Dodge, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Dewstone, Robert, Landlivery	A.			Davis, John, Washfield	A.
Dadgell, Thomasine, Laneast	A.			Dart, John, Chawleigh	W.
Davyes, Solomon, Saltash	A.			Downing, Avis, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dingle, William, St. Austell	W.			Delittache, James, Kingsbridge	W.
Damel, Edward, Kenwyn	W.			Darton, John, Plymouth	W.
Degins, John, Ideford	W.				1606.
Dingle, John, St. Tue	A.			Darton, Thomazine, Saltash	W.
Damerel, Richard, Ugborough	W.			Dill, John, East Stonehouse	W.
Doleman, Josias, Thorncombe	A.			Darton, John, sen., Saltash	W.
Dobell, Hugh, Lezant	W.			Distin, John, East Allington	A.
Darley, Thomas, Penryn	A.			Daniell, Roger, Ruanlanyborn	W.
Drew, John, Chudleigh	A.			Durant, Michael, Stokenham	W.
Davy <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Roborough	W.			Dourish, Samuel, Calstock	W.
	A.			Deering, Elizabeth, Ugborough	W.
Dyer, Benedict, Bodmyn	A.			Dyer, William, Petrockstowe	W.
		1596.			1608.
Dorrocott, John, Swimbridge	A.			Downe, Alice, Beaford	W.
Densham, Rbt., Morchard Bishop	W.			Deeble, Joan, Maker	W.
Duck, Thomas, CREDITON	W.			Dunrich, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Delie, Thomas, Sandford	W.			Drew, Richard, South Petherwyn	A.
Drewe, Joan, Paignton	W.			Dunning, John, Dodbrooke	W.
Daw, Alexander, clerk, Breague	W.			Davy, John, Sampford Spiney	W.
Davy <i>als.</i> Pennington, Robert, CREDITON	W.			Dunning, Warren, Hempston Parva	W.
		1597.		Dymond, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Drake, William, Rock	W.			Davy, Robert, Talland	W.
		1598.		Durant, Matilda, Milton Abbot	W.
Drewe <i>als.</i> Eve, Elizb., Gwinyar	W.			Dolling, Richard, Marwood	W.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge	W.				1609.
Dare, William, Seaton	A.			Davy, Edmund, Nymet Tracey	A.
Davy, Francis, Mylor	W.				1610.
Deyman, John, Hartland	W.			Daniel, Richard, Axminster	W.
Danger, Henry, Tintagell	A.				1612.
Davies, Nicholas, Axminster	A.			Downeman, Rob., rector of Arlington	W.
					1613.
				Dennys, Lady Margaret, Bickton	W.

1613, continued.			
Draper, John, Slapton	W.	Dinham, William, Plymouth	W.
Densham, Roger, Axminster	W.	Dyer, Ralph, West Putford	W.
Davy, Bernard, Poughill	W.	Dynch, Jeffery, Newton Abbott	A.
Dale, Morris, Dartmouth	A.	Denning, Joan, Walkhampton	W.
Dunsford, Thomazine, Hem'ock	A.	Downe, William, rector of Bittadon	W.
1616.		1628.	
Dennis, John, Pyworthy	A.	Deeme, Richard, Pancrasweck	A.
Dunridge <i>als.</i> Ludbrooke, William, Meavy	A.	Durant, Arthur, Brixton	W.
Darke, Susanna, Okehampton	A.	Davy, Agnes, Plymstock	A., W.
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerel	W.	Dado, Elizabeth, Maddern	W.
Davy, John, Georgeham	W.	Downing, John, Tresmeer	W.
1619.		Donn, John, West Downe	W.
Dyer, John, Columb major	W.	Dodge, John, Rackenford	W.
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland	A.	Darby, John, Martinhoe	A.
Dunn, Christopher, Stokenham	A.	Davy, Ann, Stokerivers	W.
Dagman, Thomas, Hartland	W.	Deane, Welthian, Kenton	A.
Dennar, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A.	Downe, Edward, South Tawton	A.
Drue, Amy, Kenton	W.	Dymond, John, Tiverton	W.
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford	W.	1629.	
1621.		Davy, Gerance, vicar of Tintagel	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Davids	W.	1630.	
1622.		Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	W.
Dunscombe, George, Credition	A.	Duck, Thomas, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.
Doggat, Richard, Ugborough	W.	Drennick, George, South Petherwin	W.
Downing, Edward, Blackawton	A.	Daw, Robert, St. Tudy	W.
Dennaford, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	A.	Drew, Catherine, Morewinstow	W.
Downing, Richard, Tamerton Foliet	W.	Digby, John, Mylor	W.
Davy, Edmund, Ludgoan	W.	Drew, John, Wendron	A.
Drake, Isott, Coleridge	A.	Davis, Lawrence, Penryn	A.
Dollin, Nicholas, Thorncombe	W.	Doble, Peter, Calstoke	A.
Dodderidge, John, Poughill	W.	Downe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton	A.
1623.		Deyman, Pascho, Nymet Tracey	A.
Dobell, John, Bradstone	A.	Drowne, John, sen., Penryn	W.
Darkwell, Anthony, Penryn	A.	Davy, Jerome, Tintagell	A.
Dymond, Anthony, St. Germans	A.	Davis, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
1624.		Deane, William, Ugborough	W.
Dungell <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Davis, John, Ermington	W.
Daunnet, Nicholas, Offwell	W.	Dodding, Wm., rector of Southpool	A.
Dancey, William, rector of Truro	A.	1631.	
1625.		Drake, Richard, Coleridge	W.
Dell, Henry, vicar of Anthony	W.	Dayman, Sapiens, Hartland	W.
Daw, Richard, Milbrook	W.	Downe, Wm., rector of Gidley	W.
Dagg, George, Edellyon	W.	Dyer, Joan, Swimbridge	W.
Dodge, Roger, vicar of Broadwood- wiger	W.	Degon, John, Ilsington	W.
Dreaton, Joan, Bovy Tracey	W.	Derry, John, Monk Okehampton	W.
Davy, John, Endellion	W.	Dayman, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Dynninge, Humphry, Lydford	W.	1633.	
Dally, Grenvill, Upton Pyne	A.	Dweane, William, St. Germans	A.
Drew, George, Fenyton	A.	Davy, Roger, Luffincott	A.
1626.		Derry, John, Calstock	W.
Denninge, Rd., vicar of St. Kevern	W.	Deymond, Richard, St. Dominick	W.
1627.		Drew, William, Marldon	W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Drew, Humphry, Marldon	W.
Dawbin, Pascho, Rame	W.	Dodge, Amy, Beerferris	W.
		Deyman, Anthony, Tavistock	A.
		Downe, Thomas, Woolfardis- worthy	W.
		Downe, Ebbot, Honyton	A.
		Dodge, Gawen, Kentisbeare	A.

1633. <i>continued.</i>		
Deeme, Ferdinand, Loopit	A.	
1634.		
Dobbins, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	
Dyer, Michael, Northmolton	W.	
Day, Petherick, Alverdiscott	A., W.	
Dye, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	
Davy, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Dammett, John, Axminster	W.	
Deeme, George, Loopit	A.	
Davy, John, St. Sampson's	W.	
Dier, Oliver, St. Mullian	A.	
Dunrick, John, Buckland Monach.	W.	
Dun, Henry, Newton Ferrers	A.	
Downing, Thomas, Diptford	A.	
Drew, John, Slapton	W.	
Dier, William, St. Winnow	W.	
Dotting, Marian, Staverton	W.	
Dingle, Alice, Egloskerry	W.	
1635.		
Dalton, Margaret, Lyfton	A.	
Dinner, Thomas, Morval	A.	
Drew, John, South Petherwin	W.	
Dun, Richard, Plymouth	A.	
Dalton <i>als.</i> Adams, Samuel, Lyfton	A.	
Drew, John, Okehampton	W.	
Davies, George, Townstall	W.	
Denbawd, John, Cornwood	W.	
Dowse, William, Stokegabriel	W.	
Davy, Margaret, Harpford	W.	
Downe, Richard, South Tawton	W.	
1636.		
Devenish, Edward, Goran	A.	
Deamond, William, Nymet Tracy	W.	
Downeman, Ann, Swimbridge	W.	
Dennis, Robert, West Downe	W.	
Dee, John, Northmolton	W.	
Downe, John, Pilton	W.	
1637.		
Doughtie, Jo., rector of Alphington	W.	
1638.		
Dalling, John, Instowe	W.	
Dony, William, Quethiock	W.	
Dyer, Sampson, Landrake	W.	
Drake, William, vicar of St. Just	W.	
1639.		
Dinham, James, Exeter	W.	
1640.		
Downey, Nicholas, clk., Ermington	A.	
Dowdeney, Robert, Stokecannon	A.	
Dipford, Tho., rector of Jacobstowe	A.	
1641.		
Dinham, John, esq., Wortham	A.	
Dinham, Arthur, gent., Wortham	A.	
1642.		
Dell, John, rector of Gerrans	W.	
Dodson, Robert, esq., Hay	W.	
1643.		
Dennys, Walter, Exeter	A.	
Downe, Roger, Stockleigh Pomeroy	A.	
1643. <i>continued.</i>		
Downe, William, Tiverton	W.	
Dier, John, Shobrooke	W.	
Dunridge, Chris., Deanprior	A., W.	
1644.		
Darch, William, Coleridge	W.	
1645.		
Davy, John, vicar of Lestwithiel	W.	
1646.		
Dorracot, James, Northam	W.	
Davy, Dorothy, Charles	A.	
Downeman, Edmund, Twychen	A.	
Downe, John, Okeford	W.	
Davy, Rice and wife, Nymet Regis	A.	
Delbridge, Mary, Barnstaple	W.	
Davy, Joan, Martinhoe	A.	
Downe, William, Chumleigh	W.	
Downeman, Joan, Twychen	A.	
Drake, Sebastian, Chumleigh	W.	
Drew, Michael, Okehampton	W.	
Davies, Anne, Molland	A.	
Dobb, Roger, Southmolton	W.	
Davells, Lewes, Marland	A.	
Downing, Katherine, Northam	W.	
Downe, Jane, South Sydenham	W.	
Dawe, Margaret, Barnstaple	W.	
Dodge, Richard, Lyfton	W.	
Dawe <i>als.</i> Martyn, Wm., Launceston	A.	
1647.		
Dorracott, William, Northam	W.	
Digon, Mary, Ilsington	A.	
Dodge, Robert, Beerferris	A.	
Dorrell, Richard, rector of Stowford	A.	
Dolbeare, Thomas, jun., Torrington magna	W.	
Dennise, Eliz., Buckland Brewer	W.	
Daly, William, Stoodleigh	W.	
Dyer, John, Bideford	A.	
Distayne, Michael, East Allington	W.	
Davy, Hugh, Southmolton	W.	
Dennis, Ellen, Monckleigh	A.	
Dennys, Agnes, Frithelstock	W.	
Downe, George, Fremington	W.	
Dallyn, Petronell, Hartland	W.	
Downing, William, Blackawton	A.	
Dyer, Thomasin, North Tawton	W.	
Dorracott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	
Dinham, John, rector of Chagford	W.	
Downinge, Henry, Diptford	W.	
Dyer, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary	A.	
Drew, Alice, Okehampton	W.	
Durck, Peter, Northhuish	A.	
Dier, John, Pilton	A.	
Deane, Hugh, Cornwood	W.	
1648.		
Dennys, Lewis, Exeter	W.	
Daberneck, William, Okeford	W.	
Dyer, Marian, Nymet Regis	W.	
Dowse, Walter, Totton	A.	
Downe, Anthony, Chumleigh	W.	

1648, <i>continued.</i>			
Drew, Edmund, Thurleston	A.	Davy, George, Northmolton	W.
Didlake, Richard, Southbrent	A.	Dabben, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Downe, Thomas Hatherley	W.	Denny, Robert, Exeter	A.
Davyes, George, Northam	A.	Downe, Thomas, —	W.
Dart, Richard, Tounstall	W.	Darley, John, clerk, Northhill	A.
Derry, Michael, Buckfastleigh	W.	Dingle, Thomas, St. Goran	W.
Damerel, Mary, Ugborough	W.	Daniel, James, Truroe	W.
Deane, Gideon, Plymouth	W.	Drew, Robert, Colombmajor	A.
Dinninge, Edward, Walkhampton	W.	Davy, Stephen, St. Minster	W.
Dodderidge, Margery, Totton	Inv.	Dodge, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	W.
Dulling, John, Chittlehampton	A.	Danning, John, Lanest	A.
Dart, William, Coleridge	W.	Deaken, Humphry, Loxhore	W.
1649.		Dorton, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Duke, Thomas, Kentisbury	A.	Drake, Thomas, Westworlington	W.
Drew, John, Thurleston	W.	1666.	
Deane, John, Great Torrington	W.	Downing, Nicholas, clerk,	
Deever, Grace, Blackawton	W.	Teignton	R., W.
Denband, Alice, Cornwood	W.	Drew, Joane, Okehampton	W.
Delbridge, Christian, —	A.	1667.	
1650.		Davies, John, Cubert	W.
Doidge, John, Eggbuckland	A., W.	Davy, Zachary, ar., Medland	W.
Doidge, Richard, Milton Abbot	A.	1668.	
Dyer, Robert, Nymet Rowland	A.	Dodderidge, Humphry, Kentis-	
Dundridge, John, Dean Prior	A.	beare	A.
Davie, Elizabeth, South Brent	A.	Denning, Nathaniel, Axminster	A., W.
Dart, Elinor, Berry Pomeroy	W.	Drake, Thomasine, Hartford	A.
Downeman, Philip, Dodbrooke	A.	Dadowe, John, St. Austell	A.
Dodge, Alice, Milton Abbot	W.	1670.	
Davies, Arthur, Plymton St. Mary	A.	Drewe, George, Exeter	W.
Dyll, Maud, Plympton St. Mary	W.	Dicks, William, clerk, Bickleigh	W.
Dobb, John, Tavistock	W.	Dodge, John, St. Kew	A, W.
1651.		1671.	
Davy, Thomas, Parracombe	W.	Dennis, John, Exeter	A.
Downe, John, Bratton Clovelly	A.	Dunning, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Davies, Edward, Ilfordcombe	A.	Daw, Walter, Northill	W.
Drewe, Mary, Totton	W.	Dodge, Alice, Tresmere	W.
Doust, Timothy, Cornworthy	A.	Drew, Anne, Wolborough	W.
1652-1660. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		Dean, John, Torrington	A.
<i>See p. 6.</i>		Dawkins, John, Fremington	W.
1661.		Dalling, Alice, Martinhoe	W.
Davys, Ann, Withecombe	W.	1672.	
Rawleigh	W.	Dill, John, Linkinhorne	W.
Drake, William, vicar of Bodmyn	A.	Davy, William, Withcombe,	
Devenish, Benjamin, rector of		Rawleigh	W.
Down St. Mary	W.	1673.	
Dunkyn, Robert, St. Stephens-		Davy, Robert, Buckland Brewer	W.
in-Brannell	W.	Dowy, Alexander, clerk, St. Ive	W.
1662.		1674.	
Drew, William, Kilmington	A.	Dunning, Joane, South Tawton Comp.	
Drew, Christopher, Okehampton	W.	Dicks, John, Throwleigh	A.
Duder, William, Newton St. Cires	W.	Drew, George, Llanivett	W.
1663.		Down, John, Stowford	W.
Drew, John, Chittlehampton	W.	1676.	
Durant, Nathaniel, Cheritonfitz-		Danning, John, Chagford	W.
paine	W.	Dodge, John, Broadwoodwidger	W.
1664.		Downing, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Dagg, Abell, Bodmyn	A.	Dyer, Nicholas, Nymett	A., W.
Davy, William, ar., Sandford	W.	Duck, Humphry, Bramscombe	A.

1677.		
Deeble, Thomas, Calstock	W.	
Dingle, William, St. Cleather	A.	
Doidge, Francis, Lamerton	A.	
Dinham, Jane, Lifton	W.	
Desten, Ede, Kingsbridge	W.	
Dennis, Tristram, Bideford	W.	
1678.		
Davinish, John, clerk, Bickleigh	W.	
Dawne, William, Clawton	A.	
Dennis, Mary, Milton Damerell	W.	
1679.		
Drake, Dionisius, Exeter	A.	
Downeman, Philip, Plymouth	A.	
1680.		
Discombe, Rd., Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Davies, John, Plymouth	W.	
Drake, Rob., Crews Morchard A.	W.	
Drake, George, Crews Morchard	W.	
Davies, William, Northam	A.	
1681.		
Davies, John, Cabert	W.	
1682.		
Drinkwater, Wm., clk., Mevagissy	A.	
Davy, Jane, Bridgrule	A.	
1683.		
Drake, John, bart., Ash	A.	
Downe, Edward, Witheridge	A.	
Dyer, Philip, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Davy, Asa, Roborough	W.	
Dennis, Michael, Hartland	A.	
Darracott, John, Northam	A., W.	
1684.		
Dyer, Lewes, Beanford	W.	
Downe, Thomas, Sutcombe	W.	
1685.		
Darracott, John, Plymouth	W.	
Dell, Richard, clk., Ruanlanyhorne	W.	
1686.		
Deacon, Abraham, Plymouth	A.	
Doidge, John, Callington	W.	
Dyer, William, sen., Exeter	W.	
Davie, John, Winckleigh	W.	
Dennis, Elizabeth, Ilfracombe	W.	
Dart, Eleanor, Barnstaple	W.	
Doidge, John, Tavistock	A.	
Dingle, John, Cubert	A.	
Davy, Lawrence, Medland	A., W.	
1687.		
Downe, Edith, Exeter	A.	
Daniel, John, Constantine	W.	
1688.		
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh	W.	
Downing, Mary, Foy	W.	
Dalking, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
1689.		
Dowse, John, Plymouth	A.	
Dymond, Peter, St. Dominick	W.	
Dicks, John, clerk, Crediton	W.	
Davy, Lewis, Dodbrooke	W.	
1689, continued.		
Dolling, Edmond, clerk, Kenton	W.	
Dennis, Sus., Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Dagford, Agnes, Burrington	A., W.	
Dennis, John, Bradford	W.	
Dolbeare, John, South Brent	W.	
1690.		
Darke, Ursula, widow, Exeter	W.	
Downe, Anthony, clerk, Exeter	W.	
1691.		
Drake, Robert, Morchard Crewes	W.	
Dogman, William, Kilhampton	W.	
Downe, Edith, Exeter	A., n.	
1692.		
Dawe, Susannah, Launceston	W.	
Deacon, James, St. Tudy	W.	
Deverall, Nicholas, Wembury	W.	
Doidge, James, clk., Lewtrenchard	W.	
Delbridge, George, Barnstaple	W.	
1693.		
Dashwood, Zachary, Exeter	W.	
Davys, Samuel, Ludgvan	A., W.	
Down, Daniel, Ashcombe	W.	
Dipford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.	
Dennis, Nicholas, Derworthy	W.	
Dennis, George, Martyn	A.	
1694.		
Dolling, Michael, Doddiscombeleigh	A.	
Denson, John, Tiverton	A.	
Dell, John, Plymouth	A.	
1695.		
Dukes, Benjamin, Widworthy	W.	
Dingly, James, clerk, South Petherwin	W.	
Dennaforde, Wm., North Tawton	A.	
1696.		
Day, John, St. Just	A.	
Drake, Sarah, Colyton	W.	
Durant, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
1697.		
Dare, Josiah, clerk, Highbray	W.	
Duck, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.	
Davy, John, West Allington	W.	
Dudney, William, Upton Pyne	a.n.	
1698.		
Drake, Alex., Morchard Crewes	W.	
Duck, Philip, Dunchidieck	a.n.	
Downe, Thomas, Witheridge	A.	
Downe, Thomas, Stokecannon	A.	
1699.		
Davie, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	
Downing, Frances, Modbury	W.	
Dolling, Ellis, Otterton	A.	
Dickenson, Bryan, Lifton	W.	
Deeble, Mary, Calstock	W.	
Daw, Robert, Northill	A., W.	
Dunstone, Mary, Stethians	A.	
Davy, Robert, Topsham	A.	
Davy, Frances, Washford Pyne	W.	
Daniel, Marke, St. Agnes	A.	

1701.		
Dasher, John, Churston Ferrers	A.	
Durston, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.	
1702.		
Downe, Thos, clerk, Sutcombe	A., W.	
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke	A., W.	
1703.		
Drew, Joane, Exeter	W.	
Denner, William, Bradninch	A.	
Delve, Thomas, Washfield	W.	
Dene, Elijah, Clyst Hydon	W.	
1704.		
Dabb, Margaret, High Bickington	A.	
Doidge, Martha, Hatherleigh	W.	
1706.		
Doidge, Richard, gent., Torr	W.	
Dingle, Thos., Torrington Magna	W.	
1707.		
Davies, John, Perran Uthnoe	W.	
Durant, John, North Tawton	W.	
Dill, Stephen, Linkinghorne	W.	
Doble, Richard, clerk, Sheldon	A.	
1708.		
Daw, ———, Dunterton	W.	
Doidge, Maurice, Lamerton	A.	
Deane, Emanuel, Monkleigh	W.	
1709.		
Drake, William, Buckland	W.	
Day, Humphry, Southmolton	A.	
Delbridge, Thos., Chittlehampton	W.	
Deadleasome, Benedict, Plymouth	W.	
Dyer, Thomas, Exminster	W.	
Dinham, Philip, clerk, Blisland	W.	
1710.		
Dill, Joseph, clerk, St. Just-in-Roseland	W.	
Daws, John, Exeter	A.	
Drake, Eleanor, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
1711.		
Davy, Laurence, Shelbridge	W.	
Dell, Henry, clk., Ruan Lanyhorne	W.	
1712.		
Dennis, Daniel, Poughill	W.	
Driver, Robert, Axminster	W.	
Dowritch, Samuel, clk., St. Kayne	W.	
Dally, John, Exeter	A.	
Dolman, Robert, sen., Broadclist	W.	
Downe, William, Kenton	A.	
Dover, John, Stoke Damerall	A.	
Dinning, John, Blackawton	W.	
Doidge, James, Plymouth	A.	
Davis, David, Plymouth	W.	
1713.		
Deason, Elizabeth, Cookbury	A.	
Dicklegg, John, Ashreigney	W.	
Deeme, Joseph, Awlescombe	A., W.	
Dandy, Nicholas, Dunterton	W.	
1714.		
Dibell, John, Tormoham	W.	
1714, continued.		
Davy, Walter, Exeter	W.	
Densham, Anne, Clannaborough	A., W.	
Downing, Francis, Lanceston	W.	
1715.		
Drewe, Henry, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Davy, George, Bideford	W.	
Dell, John, clerk, Ruan Lanyhorne	A.	
Dinning <i>als.</i> Jenning, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A.	
1716.		
Dacie, John, clerk, Upton Hellions	W.	
1717.		
Drake, Richard, Crewys Morchard	A.	
Durant, George, Northtawton	W.	
1718.		
Downing, John, Milbrooke	A.	
Dening, Josias, Axminster	A., W.	
Duckham, Francis, Stoodley	W.	
Doidge, William, Milton Abbot	W.	
Downeman, James, Instow	W.	
Deacon, John, Launceston	W.	
Dolling, Joanna, Otterton	W.	
1719.		
Dill <i>als.</i> Herring, Elizabeth, Saltash	A.	
Deeble, Phillip, East Looe	A.	
Drake, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
Downe, Henry, Northam	W.	
Dinham, Richard, clk., Poundstock	A.	
Davy, Gilbert, Exeter	W.	
Drewe, William, Jacobstowe	A.	
1720.		
Daniel, Thomas, Topsham	A.	
Devenish, Thomas, Down St. Mary	A.	
Dart, Sara, Exeter	A.	
1721.		
Durbrow, Francis, clk., Huntsham	W.	
1723.		
Downe, Nicholas, clerk, Symonward <i>als.</i> , St. Brewar	W.	
De la place, Philip, clerk, Dittisham	W.	
Dacie, John, clerk, Crediton	A.	
1724.		
Downe, Robert, Althernon	A.	
Dart, Henry, Downe St. Mary	A.	
Dinham, James, Minster	A.	
Dyer, Dorothea, Marham Church	W.	
Dewder, George, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Drake, Thomas, Whitechurch	W.	
Dart, Joanna, Down St. Mary	W.	
1725.		
Davy, Richard, Kingsbridge	W.	
Drake, William, Exeter	W.	
Davy, Mary, Thelbridge	A.	
1726.		
Dyer, Richard, Woodland	W.	
Davy, Richard, Petrockstow	W.	

	1727.				1740.	
Drake, Thomas,	Cruwysmorchard	W.			Darke, Roger, Bradworthy	W.
	1728.				Drew, Benjam'n. Denbury	W., C.
Dowrich, Anastacia,	Plymouth	W.			Doble, John, Holsworthy	A.
	Original sent to Doctors Commons.				Dunning, Richard, Plymouth	A.
	1729				Doble, Margaret, Holsworthy	A.
Drake, William,	Morchard Crews	W.			Daye, John, St. Ervan, clerk	W.
Drake, Bampfylde, clerk,	Farway	W.			Doidge, Henry, Sydenham Damerall	W.
Dene, Humphrey,	Columpton	W.				
	1730.				1741.	
Doyly, Amy,	Dartmouth	W.			Darkham, George, Churchstowe	W.
	1731.				Davies, Joseph, Bovey Tracey	A.
Dunning, John,	Honeychurch	W.			Davy, Richard, Moreton	A.
Davies, George, clerk,	Branuthno	W.			Doleman, Robert, clerk, Northam	A.
	(Perranuthno?)	W.			Drake, George, Sampford Peverel	W.
Deen, Samuel,	Luppit	A.			Doidge, Elizabeth, Launceston A.,	W.
Durant, Richard,	Exeter	A.			1742.	
Dessigney, Marrias,	Huntsham	A.			Durant, George, North Tawton	W.
Drewe, Sara,	Broadhembury	W.			Dennis, John, Sutcombe	A., W.
Dawe, Thomas, clerk,	Morvall	W.			1743.	
	1732.				Daddow, Jonathan, clerk, St. Wenn	A.
Dunning, Edward, clk.,	Kingsbridge	A.			Drake, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.
Doidge, John,	Plymouth	A.			1744.	
	1733.				Dobson, Dionisia, Tavistock.	W.
Doubt, Katherine,	Bideford	A., W.			Durant, John, North Tawton	W.
Doubt, John,	Bideford	A., W.			Douglas, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Densham, Joseph,	Holsworthy	A.			Dart, Philip, Exeter	W.
Drake, William,	Exeter	W.			Davy, Mary, Great Torrington	W.
Drake, Sir William,	Bart Ash	W.			Drake, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Drake, William, sen.,	Exeter	A., W.			Deane, William, Barnstaple	W.
	1734.				Dart, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.
Doucett, James, clerk,	Goran	A.			Denis, Joseph, Inwardleigh	W.
Digby, James,	Denbury	A.			Davison, Alexander, Plymouth	W.
Daw, Hugh,	Southmolton	A.			Doble, Henry, Churchtaunton	A.
	1735.				Dowling, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Downing, Joseph,	East Stonehouse	W.			1745.	
Dawe, Robert,	Exeter	W., C.			Davidge, John, Ashton	A.
Dally, John,	Topsham	W.			Dinham, William, Advent	A., W.
Dyer, William,	Woodland	W.			Davy, Richard, Ludgvm	W.
Daniel, William,	Camborne	W.			Deeble, Richard, Ruan Major	W.
Dodderidge, Jo.,	St. Thos. Apostle	W.			1746.	
	1736.				Dodge, Enoch, Okehampton	W.
Dingley, Christian,	Linkinhorne	W.			Davy, John, Kilkhampton	A.
Dennis, Edward, clerk,	St. Cleere	W.			Doidge, Richard, clerk, Talland	W.
	1737.				Drake, Humphry, Clovelly	A., W.
Doidge, Chas.,	Moretonhampstead	W.			1747.	
Dennis, Anthony,	St. Gyles near Torrington	W.			Dodge, William, Okehampton	W., C.
Davie, Sir John, bart.,	Sandford	A.			Dacie, Robert, Exeter	W.
	1738.				Downing, Margaret, wid., Boyton	W.
Durant, George,	North Tawton	A., W.			1748.	
Doidge, Charles,	Moreton	W.			Davy <i>als.</i> Wheller, Gideon, Munkton	W.
Dunning, Richard, clerk,	Meavy	A.			Dally, Samuel, clk., Tiverton	A.
	1739.				Decort, Peter, Plymouth	A.
Davies, Agnes,	Tavistock	W.			Davis, David, Plymouth	A.
Dean, George,	Powderham	A.			Downe, James, Plymouth	W.
Dodge, Thomas,	Okehampton	A.			Davis, John, Tawstock	W.
Dean, Mary,	Marystowe	A., W.			Dawe, John, Dunterton	W.
Delve, Joseph,	Newton Abbot	W.			1749.	
					Debell, Joseph, Easthoe	W.
					Drake, Prudence, spr., Woodbury	A.

1749, *continued.*

Drake , Frances, wid., Woodbury	A., W.
Duplesey , James, Lisheard	W.
1750.	
Dunning , Thomazine, spinster, Honychurch	A.
Docton , Mary, spr., of Docton in Hartland	A.
Docton , Dorothy, spr., Docton	A.
Denis , Rebecca, wid., Inwardleigh	W.
Daye , Samuel, Tetcot	A., W.
1751.	
Davies , Agnes, Tavistock	W.
1752.	
Dodge , Robert, Exeter	A.
Darke , Thomas, Holsworthy	W.
1753.	
Dennis , George, Broadclyst	A.
Drake , Eleanor, Bampton	W.
Davis , Catherine, wid., Plymouth	W.
Dowling , Mary, Exeter	W.
Dacie , Ephraim, Upton Hellions	W.
Dagge , John, clerk, Fowey	W.
1754.	
Dawe , John, Launceston	W.
Deeble , William, Pelynt	W.
1755.	
Davy , Philip, Whipton-in-Heavitree	W.
Downing , Sampson, Lifton	W.
Delve , Sarah, CREDITON	A.
1756.	
Dacie , Robert, Topsham	W.
Doidge , John, esq., Lamerton	W.
Durant , George, North Tawton	W.
1757.	
Doidge , John, Callington	W.
Duke , Dorothy, widow, Sidmouth	W.
Dennis , Daniel, Poughill	A.
Dashper , John, Ipplepen	A.
1758.	
Densham , Samuel, Lapford	W.
Darke , John, Lifton	A.
1759.	
Densham , Richard, Lapford	W.
Dennis , Lawrence, Poughill	A.
1760.	
Debell , Benjamin, East Lo	A.
1761.	
Dyer , William, Bideford	A.
1762.	
Dunsford , Henry, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Dyer , Alice, Yard-in-Marlborough	W.
Durant , Anna, wid., North Tawton	W.
Digges , Charles, Chagford	W.
1763.	
Doyle , Mary, Newton Popleford	W.
Drake , Alex., Cruwys Morchard.	W.

1764.

Davie , Charles, esq., Thuburrough-in-Sutcombe	A., W.
Downing , Grace, spr., Codeigh	W.
Dunsford , Martin, Tiverton	W.
Dynham , John, Lifton	W.
Dickenson , Wm., East Stonehouse	W.
Derry , John, Stoke Climsland	A.
1765.	
Davy , James, otherwise Thomas	W.
Deane , John, Barnstaple	A.
Doble , Mary, Calstock	A.
Davy , William, Lifton	A.
Drake , Henry, Barnstaple	W.
Deeble , Samuel, clk., Sheviok	A., W.
1766.	
Drake , Eleanor, wid., Littleham	A.
Davey , John, Shobrooke	A., W.
1767.	
Deacon , Thomas, sen., Stoke-climsland	W.
Davy , John, Moreton	A., W.
1768.	
Davie , Edward, Barnstaple	A.
Dinner , John, Talland	W.
Dunkin , Priscilla, Maker	A.
Dunn , Joyce, Newton Ferrers	W.
1769.	
Dyer , Nicholas, Barnstaple	A., W.
1770.	
Davies , Sarah, Maker	W.
Donnall , Jane, St. Thomas	W.
Dolbear , Susanna, Ashburton	W.
Dart , Mary, Bowe	A.
1771.	
Davy , William, Gwythian	A.
Debell , Susanna, Plymouth	W.
Dennis , Robert, clk., St. Breock	A., W.
Domett , William, Musbury	W.
Doidge , William, Stokeclimsland	W.
Dunn , Elizabeth, Stratton	W.
Davy , John, Redruth	A.
1772.	
Dacie , Mary, East Budleigh	W.
Duke , Isabel Charlotte, Close, Exeter	W.
Davy , Bartholomew, Bow	W.
1773.	
Doidge , William, Hatherleigh	W.
1774.	
Dyer , Elizabeth, Shobrooke	W.
Davy , Jullian, Great Torrington	W.
Dicker , William, Ashton	A., W.
1775.	
Dally , John, Thorverton	A.
1776.	
Dunn , Michael, Southmolton	W.
1777.	
Dennis , Jonas, Exeter	W.

	1778.				1791.	
—	Dunning, Richard, Winkleigh	W.			Doidge, John, Stowford	W.
—	Dunning, John, Honeychurch	W.			1792.	
	1779.				Doble, Hannah, Hatherleigh	A.
	Dudman, Richard, Exeter	W.			Deam, John, Barnstaple	A.
	Davy, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.			Davey, James, Bishops	
	Davy, Thomas, St. Austle	A.			Nympton	A.
	1780.				Dicks, James, St. Marychurch	W.
	Deeble, Robert, Plymouth	W.			Davey, John, Crediton	A.
	Dyer, William, Poundstock	W.			1793.	
	Dyer, Arthur, Landrake	W.			Drew, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
	Duggoe, Joan, St. Ervan	W.			Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh	W.
	1781.				1794.	
	Doney, Catherine, Stoke Damerel	W.			Deyman, Humph, Pancrasweek	W., C.
	Darke, Roger, Holsworthy	W.			Dunsterville, Ed., Kingsweare	A., W.
	Drew, Edward, Crediton	A.			Davis, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	W.
	1782.				Donnall, Ann, Penryn	A.
	Davie, Wm., clk., Milton Damerel	A.			1795.	
	Drake, John, Newton Abbot	W.			Dunsford, William, Starcross	A., W.
	Dale, Thomas, Gunwalls	W.			1796.	
	Davis, Francis, Stoke Damerell	W.			Doddridge, John, Crediton	W.
	Drewe, William, Topsham	W.			Dyer, Agnes, Braunton	W.
	Donithorne, James, Gulvall	W.			Down, Deborah, St. Davids	W.
	Down, Samuel, Bow	W.			Deane, Wm. Wood, Barnstaple	A., W.
	1783.				Dawe, John, Petrockstowe	A.
	Darke, Thomas, Holsworthy	A.			Davie, William, I'desleigh	W.
	1784.				1797.	
	Drake, John, Crediton	W.			Doble William, Holsworthy	W.
	1785.				Drake, Richard, Northtawton	W., C.
	Dart, Richard, Winkleigh	A.			Dunn, Giles, Bundley	W.
	Davis, John, Braunton	W.			Downing, Richard, Mawnan	W.
	Dee, Thomas, clerk, Crediton	A.			1798.	
	Doughty, Barth., East Stonehouse	W.			Downing, Henry, Mawnan	W.
	1786.				Davey, Richard, Chittlehampton	W.
	Downs, Ann, Truro	A.			Duble, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.
	Docking, Francis, Padstow	W.			1799.	
	Dayman, John, Poughill	A., W.			Dallin, Mary, Chulmleigh	W.
	Down, Jane, Dawlish	W.			Ditchet, James, Woodleigh	W.
	1787.				Daniel, William, St. Ives	W.
	Dennis, John, Trenant	A. spec.				
	Dewdney, Rich., Bishopsteignton	A.			Denford, and Belford, certificate of	
	Drake, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.			marriage.	
	Doubleday, Robert, Topsham	A.			Duch, Carew, <i>als.</i> , Martha; <i>see</i> Carew.	
	1788.				Drew, Eva <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Eva.	
	Davey, Robert, Witheridge	W.			Datscombe, Hill <i>als.</i> , James; <i>see</i> Hill.	
	Densham, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.			Dill, Herring <i>als.</i> , Eliz.; <i>see</i> Herring.	
	1789.				Dinning Jennings <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth; <i>see</i>	
	Davey, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.			Jennings.	
	Daymond, Robert, Kilkhampton	A.			Dawe, Martyn, <i>als.</i> , Wm.; <i>see</i> Martyn.	
	Denford, Arthur, Werrington	A.			Downe, Saunders <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i>	
	Davey, James, Bishops Nympton	A.			Saunders.	
	Downing, Hugh, Mawnan	A.			Darke, Saunders <i>als.</i> , Joane; <i>see</i>	
	Denford, Arthur, Werrington	A., W.			Saunders.	
	1790.				Dary, Thomas <i>als.</i> , Jas.; <i>see</i> Thomas.	
	Dyer, Robert, Braunton	W.			Devill, Towell <i>als.</i> , Roger; <i>see</i> Towell.	
	Dodge, Mary, Okehampton	A.			Davy, Wheller <i>als.</i> , Gideon; <i>see</i>	
	Dalby, Samuel Cocram, clerk,				Wheller.	
	St. Pinnocks	A.				
	Dalby, Richard, clerk, Gorran	W., C.				

	1577.				1619.	
Ebsworthy , Peter, Briddistowe W.	154			Ellis , Robert, Sampford Courtney	A.	
	1580.			Ebbot , Agnes, Pyworthy	W.	
Ede , Rich., parson of Buckton W.	243			Elliott , Abraham, St. Cleere	W.	
1583-91. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>				Eyre , Hugh, Holbeton	W.	
	1592.					1621.
Efford , Martin, Stoke Gabriel	A.			Edgcombe , Robert, Lawhitton	A.	
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				Edmond , John, Ailesbeare	A.	
	1594.					1622.
Eastlake , Thomas, Lazock	W.			Ewen , Margaret, Dartington	W.	
	1595.			Elliston , John, clerk, Whitchurch	A.	
Ellis , Robert, Sampford Courtenay	W.			Eares , William, Kingsbridge	A.	
Earle , John, Lancells	W.			Edcombe , Richard, Milton Abbot	W.	
Eagle <i>als.</i> Morrice , Clement, St.				Ewens , Robert, Marlborough	A.	
Minver	W.			Edgcombe , William, Ashford	W.	
Elliott , Alice, Rinmore	W.			Ewne , George, Teington regis	A.	
Eyme <i>als.</i> Seale , Mgt., Nymet Bhp.	W.			Eynell , John, Chagford	W.	
Elliott , Alice, Paignton	W.					1623.
Edgcombe <i>als.</i> Newman , Ambrose				Even , Henry, Northill	W.	
(no place)	A.					1624.
	1596.			Emmet <i>als.</i> Edmonds , Oliver,		
Elliott , John, Stokegabriel	A.			Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Esworthy , Nicholas, Crediton	W.					1625.
	1598.			Ellacott , Anne, Exeter	W.	
Ede , John, Lanteglos by Foy	W.			Earle , Richard, rector of More-		
Ewings , John, Teington Bishop A.,	W.			winstow	W.	
	1599.			Edwards , Thomas, Illugan	W.	
Ede , Edward, Milbrook	W.			Este , William, rector of Biddeford	W.	
	1601.					1626.
Edy <i>als.</i> Rowe , Pascho, Columb				Edgcombe , Walter, Lamerton	W.	
major	W.			Edmond <i>als.</i> Knight , Richard,		
	1603.			Sampford Spiny	W.	
Ellacott , Wm., Doddiscombsleigh	W.					1627.
	1605.			Edmonds <i>als.</i> Perrett , Richard,		
Easterbrook , Isott, Drewsteignton	W.			Chevelston	A.	
Edgcombe , Thomas, St. Sampsons	A.			Evens , Julian, Ippelen	W.	
Elliot , John, Mamhead	W.			Ewen , William, Dartington	W.	
Easterbrook <i>als.</i> Shilston , Thomas,						1628.
Doddiscombsly	W.			Edgcombe , John, Kelly	W.	
Edwards , Rich., rector of Southpool	W.			Edwards , Thomas, Dittisham	A.	
	1606.			Eastcott , Nicholas, Dartmouth	A.	
Ellet , John, Withycombe	A.			Even , Richard, Marlborough	W.	
Ellis , John, Revelstock	W.			Eastmond , Robert, Ashrafe	W.	
	1608.					1630.
Easton , Richard, Cleyhidon	W.			Edgcombe , Edward, Kelly	W.	
Edwards , John, Bickley	W.			Edgcombe , John, Harpford	W.	
Edmonds , Thomas, Ringmore	A.			Every , Robert, Churchtaunton	A.	
Elford , Thomas, St. Budox	W.			Ellet , John, Clyst St. George	W.	
Edment <i>als.</i> Clarke , Thos., Plympton						1631.
St. Mary	W.			Eastchurch , James, sen., Chudleigh	A.	
	1610.			Elliott , Richard, Bradworthy	W.	
Ellis , John, rector of Loxbear	W.					1633.
	1611.			Ebdon , Joan, Lypmston	W.	
Evans , John, vicar of Sidmouth	W.			Elliott , Joan, Awton Gifford	W.	
	1613.			Evelin , John, Petrock Parva	W.	
Ellis , Elizabeth, Moreton	W.			Edgcombe , James, Lamerton	A.	
Earle , Roger, Kingswear	A.					1634.
Efford , Andrew, Tormoham	W.			Elston , Edward, Ashreigney	W.	
	1616.			Eastway , John, West Downe	W.	
Eveleigh , Christopher, Gittisham	W.			Eare , Richard, Torrington	W.	

<i>1634, continued.</i>		<i>1648, continued.</i>	
Everday, Richard, Exeter	A.	Ellis, William, Tawstock	W.
Every, John, St. Nyot	W.	Edgar <i>als.</i> Wade, Margaret, West Putford	A.
Eva, Henry, St. Ives	A.	Edwards, John, Cornwood	W.
Edgcombe, Jane, St. Dominick	W.	Eaton, Christopher, Plymouth	A.
Elliott, William, Northbovey	W.	Earle, Thomas, Southhuish	A.
Eales, Peter, Manaton	W.	Elliott, William, Southpool	W.
Edgcombe, John, Buckland Monach.	W.	<i>1649.</i>	
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Bishop	W.	Edgcombe, John, Lifton	W.
Ewen, Chris., Teignton Bishop	W.	Endacott, William, Ilington	W.
<i>1635.</i>		Eare, Anth. and Thomasine, Torr	A.
Edworthy, John, Chawley	W.	Efford, Nicholas, Modbury	A.
Efford, James, Brent	W.	Edgcomb, Christopher, Buckland Monach.	W.
Eva <i>als.</i> Drew, William, Gwinear	W.	Efford, William, Cornworthy	W.
<i>1636.</i>		Elliott, William, Southpool	A.
Endacott, John, Chagford	W.	Elliott, Roger, Southpool	A.
<i>1637.</i>		English, Joan, Plymouth	A.
Ellis, Clement, vicar of Loddiswell	A.	Ellis, James, Sampford Courtney	W.
Eveleigh, Rd., rector of Peter Tavy	A.	Ellis <i>als.</i> Eales, Thos., Highweek	W.
<i>1638.</i>		<i>1650.</i>	
Eastmond, George, Nymet Bishop	W.	Eastabrook, John, Northtawton	A.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	Elliott, Alice, Withecombe	A.
Earle, Anthony, Budock	A.	Efford, Peter, sen., Marytavye	W.
Edgcombe, Oliver, Ugborough	A.	Evans, Rice, Staverton	A.
Efford, Richard, Tormoham	A.	Eastmond, George, Marwood	W.
<i>1640.</i>		Eymes, Ananias, Jacobstowe	W.
Elford, Thomas, Mawnam	W.	Earle, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
<i>1641.</i>		Efford, John, Modbury	A.
Ellis, Richard, rector of Northhuish	W.	Ellis, Henry, Egguckland	A.
Eare, George, Knowstone	A., W.	Ellyott, Christian, Cornworthy	A.
<i>1643.</i>		Ely, James, Moreley	A.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Silferton	A.	<i>1651.</i>	
Edgcombe, Roger, Lamerton	A.	Edward, John, Stokenham	W.
Elliott, Rabbidge, Kenton	A.	Easton, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
<i>1645.</i>		Elliott, Richard, Southpool	A.
Elliott, Ed., rector, Newton Ferrers	W.	<i>1652-1660. Gap. See p. 6.</i>	
Elford, Hugh, vicar of Walkhampton	A.	<i>1661.</i>	
<i>1646.</i>		Even, Henry, Northhill	A.
Eare, Ezekiel, Weare Gifford	W.	<i>1662.</i>	
Eastabrooke, Anne, Tawstock	W.	Eastabrooke, John, Minster	A.
Elliott, Thomas, Welcomb	W.	Eastman, George, Marwood	A., W.
Ellis, John, Nymet Tracy	A., W.	<i>1663.</i>	
Edgcombe, Oliver, Kelly	W.	Eveleigh, Jane, Hevetree	A., W.
Elliston, John, St. Gyles	W.	Eales, Gregory, Contentinhead	W.
Edwards, Faith, St. Gyles	A.	<i>1664.</i>	
<i>1647.</i>		Edwards, John, Exeter	A.
Eastabrooke, Edmund, North Tawton	W.	Emott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A.
Eyre, Samuel, Langtree	A.	Eaton, Chris., clk., Colebrooke	A.
Edwards, Malachy, Shebbeare	A.	<i>1665.</i>	
Ellis, William, Northam	A.	Edward, Nicholas, Ladocke	A.
Ellis, Richard, Linton	W.	Elliott, Walter, Dartmouth	A., W.
Edwards, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	<i>1666.</i>	
Ellis, Joan, widow, Plympstock	A.	Edgcombe, Thomas, Northhill	W.
Ellacott, Joan, Sampford Courtney	W.	<i>1667.</i>	
Eastabrook, William, Exbourn	W.	Evan, Thomas, Lewannack	A., W.
Eastabrook, Edmund, North Tawton	A., W.	<i>1668.</i>	
<i>1648.</i>		Estcott, Daniel, Archd. of Exeter	A.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Lee, Honor, Parckham	A.	Evans, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.

<i>1668, continued.</i>		
Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St Mary	A., W.	
Eastley, Lawrence, Dartington	A.	
Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St. Mary	W.	
<i>1669.</i>		
Erisey, Richard, Erisey	W.	
Ewens, Thomas, Rattery	W.	
<i>1671.</i>		
Eveleigh, William, Kentisbeare	W.	
Edgcombe, Awdrey, St. Stephens	W.	
Edmonds, Robert, Pewhance	A., W.	
Eare, Robert, Bideford	A.	
Ellery, John, Pancrasweeke	W.	
Ellis, Robert, Sandford	W.	
<i>1672.</i>		
Eveleigh, Richard, Crewsmorchard	W.	
<i>1673.</i>		
Elston, John, clerk, Torrington		
Parva	A.	
Eare, Robert, Bideford	Comp.	
Eare, William, Bideford	A.	
<i>1674.</i>		
Evans, Cipio, Shebbeare	W.	
Eastbrooke, Tho., North Tawton	A.	
Ellis, Miles, Northam	W.	
Edwards, Henry, Berry Pomeroy	W.	
<i>1675.</i>		
Earle, Elizabeth, widow, Totnes	W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Efford, Alexander, Dartmouth	A.	
Elliott, Christopher, St. Sidwell	W.	
Edgcombe, Henry, Meavy	W.	
Easton, Elianor, Bickleigh	—	
Earle, Christopher, Cristow	A.	
Edward, William, Marlborough	W.	
<i>1678.</i>		
Ellis, John, St. Sidwell	W.	
Ellis, Jane, Eguckland	W.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Elliott, John, Dartmouth	A., W.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Eaton, Thomas, clerk, Bampton	W.	
Elliott, Richard, gent.	W.	
English, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy	A.	
Edgcombe, Abraham, Plymouth	W.	
Eustace, Philip, Plymouth	W.	
Edwards, Tabitha, St. David's	A.	
Eastway, Rich., clk., Bradworthy	W.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Eyres, Joseph, clerk, Pilton	W.	
<i>1682.</i>		
Elford, Sarah, Buckland Monach.	W.	
Elwill, Robert, Northam	A.	
<i>1683.</i>		
Edworthy, Roger, Chawleigh	A., W.	
Ellis, Joan, Lisleigh	A.	
Evans, John, Marlborough	A.	
Elliott, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming	A.	
Elliott, Henry, Awton Gifford	W.	
<i>1684.</i>		
Eveleigh, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Ethridge, Susannah, Exeter	W.	
<i>1686.</i>		
Evans, Christian, East Ogwell	W.	
Eady, Catherine, Plymouth	A.	
Elliott, Richard, St. Mullion	W.	
Ewstys, John, Tamerton Folliatt	W.	
Edwards, John, Ludgvan	A.	
Edwards, Thomas, Tottness	A., W.	
<i>1689.</i>		
Eveleigh, James, Crews Morchard	W.	
Efford, John, Kingsweare	W.	
Ellis, Joane, Lynton	A.	
Edwards, John, Moretonhampstead	A.	
Ellis, Henry, Maker	W.	
Erissey, William, Egloskerry	W.	
<i>1690.</i>		
Easten, Joseph, Drewsteignton	A.	
Ellis, Frances, widow, Jacobstowe	W.	
<i>1691.</i>		
Edgcombe, Richard, Whitestone	A.	
Endacott, John, senior, Ideford	W.	
Eveleigh, Charles, clk., Harberton	W.	
Elford, Jonathan, ar., Buckland Monach.	W.	
<i>1692.</i>		
Ellis, Henry, Clovelly	W.	
Elford, Mathew, Plymouth	A.	
Ellicombe, Edward, Kenn	A., W.	
Eaton, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.	
<i>1695.</i>		
Easton, Tho., clk., Nymet Bishop	W.	
<i>1696.</i>		
Elswig, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly	A.	
Easton, John, Bickleigh	W.	
Eastlake, Samuel, Plymouth	W.	
Easton, Thos., Nymett Bishop	A., W.	
<i>1697.</i>		
Eare, Robert, St. John	A.	
Elston, Edward, clk., Clist Honiton	W.	
<i>1698.</i>		
Eastchurch, Richard, Mannaton	W.	
Eveleigh, William, Oakford	A.	
<i>1699.</i>		
Elliott, David, Bradworthy	W.	
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth	W.	
Eme, Robert, Brixham	W.	
<i>1700.</i>		
Eveleigh, Wm., clk., Kentisbeare	W.	
Edgley, Thomas, Southmolton	W.	
<i>1701.</i>		
Eveleigh, William, Washfield	W.	
Evans, Humphry, Exter	A.	
<i>1702.</i>		
Edgcombe Richard, Milton Abbot	W.	
Elford, Elizabeth, Shippstorr	A.	
Elford, Walter, Shippstorr	A.	
Elford, Elizabeth, Shippstorr	A.	
Ellis, Robert, Moreton Hampstead	W.	

	1703.				1726.	
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth		A., W.			Eastway, Richard, clk., Sutcombe	W.
	1704.				Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Evins, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter		W.			Ennys, John, Ennys in Gluvias	W.
Elston, William, Exeter		W.			1727.	
	1705.				Elston, Francis, clerk, Chawleigh	A.
Evins, Humphry, Exeter		A.			Elston, John, Parkham	A.
Elston, John, clerk, Langtree		W.			Elworthy, Elizabeth, Witheridge	W.
Eedes, Theophilus, clerk, Clist St.					Elford, Walter, clerk, Wolborough	W.
George		A.			1728.	
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott		W.			Elford, Walter, clerk, Woodleigh	A.
	1706.				Ellicombe, Ro., Moretonhampstead	W.
Elford, Abraham, Milton Abbot		W.			Egerton, John, clerk, Lympton	A.
Edgcombe, Mercy, Liskeard		A.			1729.	
	1707.				Elford, Bridget, Sheepstor	W.
Easton, Joseph, Drewsteignton		A.			1730.	
	1708.				Eastlake, Henry, Tavistock	A.
Elwill, Nicholas, Exeter		W.			Eastbrooke, John, Okehampton	A.
	1709.				1731.	
Edwards, Ruth, Exbourne		A., W.			Egerton, John, East Allington	W.
Egber, John, Lifton		W.			English, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Element, George, Plymouth		A.			Ellett, Richard, Okeford	W.
Edgcombe, John, clerk, Aveton					Elmeston, John, Ilfordcombe	W.
Gifford		W.			Eveleigh, James, Exeter	A.
	1710.				Edwards, Henry, Lancelton	A.
Ellis, John, clerk, Chudleigh		W.			1732.	
	1711.				Earle, Anne, Okehampton	W.
Etheridge, John, Exeter		A., W.			1733.	
	1712.				Elford, Frances, Plymouth	W.
Evans, Rebecca, Creed		A.			Eare, Judith, Bideford	A., W.
Ellis, Richard, Lynton		W.			Elford, Ann, Plymouth	A., W.
	1714.				1734.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Exeter		A.			Endicott, Humphry, Thurleston	A., W.
	1715.				1735.	
Earle, Catherine, Lancells		W.			Eastbrooke, Eliz., Okehampton	W.
	1716.				1736.	
Elworthy, Richard, Witheridge		W.			Evans, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.
Eastway, John, Launceston		W.			Elmestowe, Hy., clk., Ilfordcombe	A.
Edbury, Thomas, Plymouth		A.			1737.	
	1717.				Ellis, William, Topsham	A.
Elworthy, William, Exeter		A.			Eveleigh, Richard, West Ansty	A.
	1718.				1738.	
Elworthy, John, clerk, Lamerton		A.			Ellis, William, Topsham	W.
Ewstis, Eliz., Tamerton Folliott		A., W.			England, William, clk., Wembury	W.
	1719.				1740.	
Elston, Alice, Exeter		A.			Elliott, Jacob, Launceston	A.
	1721.				1741.	
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott		W.			Edwards, William, St. Giles in ye	
	1722.				Heath	A.
Edgley, Thomas, Totness		W.			1742.	
	1724.				Eastbrooke, Eliz., Okehampton	A., W.
Edgcumbe, Richard, clerk, Kelley		A.			1744.	
Edgcombe, George, Lamerton		W.			Ebsery, Tho., Stockleigh English	W.
Edwards, John, Rame		W.			England, Elizabeth, Wembury	W.
Elworthy, Richard, Thelbridge		W.			Evans, Matthew, Plymouth	W.
	1725.				Eathorne, John, Dartmouth	W.
Earle, Thomas, clerk, Northam		A.			Elvans, Richard, St. Minver	W.
Eastbrooke, Benjamin, North					1745.	
Tawton		A.			Earne <i>a/s.</i> Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.
Elwill, Thomazine, Exeter		W.			Erisey, Mary, Plymouth	W.

1745, <i>continued.</i>		1767.	
Eastarbrooke, Sarah, Okehampton	W.	Elford (nee Incleton), Mary, Milton	A.
Edwards, Tim., clk., Okehampton	W.	Damerel	
Elmestone, Awdry, Marwood	W.		
1746.		1768.	
Elliott, John, Holsworthy	W.	Earland, John, Otterton	W.
1748.		Ebbels, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Ellis, James, Plymouth	W.		
Ellery, Thomas, Charles	W.	1770.	
1750.		Elford, Robert, Bodmyn	W.
Efford, Christopher, Modbury	W.	Edgcumbe, Richard, Tavistock	W.
1752.		Eveleigh, John, clerk, Winkleigh	W.
Edgcombe, Dor., Stoke Damerel	W.	Eastabrooke, Martha, Bowe	W.
Edwards, Joseph, Moreton	W.	1771.	
1753.		Ellacott, Francis, Whitstone	W.
Edwards, John, clerk, Lewennick	A.	Emmett, Christopher, Staverton	A.
1754.		Edwards, Elizabeth, Maddern	A.
Evans, John, Forrabury	W.	Ellis, John, Revelstock	W.
1755.		1772.	
Elston, Philip, Exeter	W., C.	Edwards, Jn., Millhill in Lamerton	W.
Eveleigh, George, clk., Lansallos	A.	1773.	
1757.		Eastabrook, William, Moreton	W.
Elworthy, Thomas, Thelbridge	W.	Elliott, Eust. Kew. Stoke Damerel	A.
Edwards, Sarah, Holsworthy	W.	Ellis, John, Littleham	W.
Edwards, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.	1774.	
1758.		Endacott, Eliz., wid., Drewsteignton	W.
Eveleigh, Jn., clk., Bishopsteignton	W.	Edgcombe, Digory, Lanconston	A.
Edwards, Ann, Exeter	W.	1775.	
Eles, Charles, Camborne	W.	Elford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A., W.
Edger, Edward, Ashford	W.	1776.	
Edyvean, John, Merther	W.	Edgcombe, William, Landulph	A.
1759.		1777.	
Eaim, Peter, Holsworthy	W.	Eastley, Charles, Paignton	W.
Ewings, John, Tiverton	A.	Emanuel, Henry, Liskeard	W.
Efford, Thomas, Cornworthy	A.	Ellacott, George, Hatherleigh	W.
Efford, Eleanor, Cornworthy	W.	Elford, Walter, clerk, Milton	
1760.		Damerel	W.
Eales, Joseph, Ilington	A.	1778.	
1761.		Earle, John, Lancells	A.
Ellis, Peter, Chagford	W.	Ellard, Edward, Okehampton	W.
1763.		1779.	
Efford, Thomas, Cornworthy	A.	Ellard, Sarah, Okehampton	W.
Earle, Richard, Lancells	W.	Ellams, William, Plymouth	W.
Eastabrooke, Ben., Okehampton	A.	Eastcott, Richard, Lansallos	W.
1764.		Ellis, William, Sheldon	W.
Eddy, Mary, Feock	A.	1780.	
Eastcott, Sandford, Lanconston	A.	Ellis, Martin, St. Martin's Scilly	W.
Eliott, Dorothy, Holsworth	W.	Eastalwoke, John, Upton Hellions	A.
Eastabrooke, John, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet	A.	1781.	
Tracey	A.	Edwards, Philip, Paignton	W.
Ellecombe, William, Thorverton	W.	1782.	
1765.		Elford, Lancelot, clerk, Bickham	W.
Edwards, Grace, Mawgan	A.	Eues, John, Egloshaile	W.
Evans, Honor, Barnstaple	W.	Edgcombe, John, Buckland	
Edwards, John, Tavistock	W.	Monach.	A.
Edye, Edmund, sen., Hatherleigh	W.	Eva, James, St. Hillary	W.
1766.		Eva, Henry, Madron	W.
Edwards, Jane, wid., Lanconston	W., C.	Earl, Richard, Holsworthy	A.
		1783.	
		Ellinwood, Ezra, Shaldon	W.
		Ellis, William, Maker	W.

	1784.				1582.	
Ellis, William, Littleham		W.		Forde, Nycholas, gent.,		
	1785.			Blackawton		W. 314.
Evans, Sarah, Appledore		W.		1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		
Edgcombe, Ann, Launceston		W.		1592.		
	1788.			Fosterd, John, Paignton		A.
Elston, John, Plymouth		A.		1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		
	1789.			1594.		
Elford, William, Lezant		W.		Fry, Joan, High Bickington		A., W.
	1790.			Fisher, George, Zeal Monachorum		W.
Eastcott, Rich., Broadwoodwiger		W.		Frost, Matthew, Landilp		A.
	1791.			Francis, Margery, Penhale		W.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard				Francis, Thomas, Talland		W.
Bishop		A.		1595.		
Elston, Dorothy, Morchard Bishop		A.		Facy, Thomas, Calstock		A.
	1793.			Foot, John, Blisland		W.
Eastley, John, Paignton		W.		Fletcher, William, Mawgan		A.
Elliott, James, Exeter		W.		Facy, Thomas, Calstock		A.
	1794.			Finch, William, Pelynt		W.
Eastabrooke, Benjamin, Moreton-				Finson, Wm., West Teignmouth		W.
hampsted		W.		Fowler, Margery, Thorncomb		A.
Edgcumbe, Margaret, Tavistock		W.		Farr, Elizeus, Thurlstone		A.
Elworthy, John, clk., Southmolton		A.		1598.		
	1796.			Farrant, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary		W.
Edgcumbe, Joan, Milton Abbot		W.		Ford, Edward, Ottery St. Mary		W.
	1797.			Fisher, Robert, Landkey		W.
Elworthy, Thomas, Sandford		W.		Furse, Margaret, Brixham		W.
	1798.			1601.		
Earel, John, Pancrasweek		W.		Fontaine, Rd., clk., South Brent		W.
Elliott, Joan, Topsham		W.		Flood, Philip, Moreton		W.
Ellis, Jacob, Moretonhampstead		W.		Friend, John, Modbury		W.
	1799.			Fry, Matthew, Exeter		A.
Exon, William, Kenton		A.		Ford, Robert, Plymouth		W.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Circus		W.		Finnimore, Rd., Black Torrington		A., W.
Evans, Richard, Ideford		W.		Foster, Alice, Lynton		A., W.
				Fisher, John, Plympton Morrice		W.
Elliott, Adams, <i>als.</i> William; <i>see</i> Elliott.				1603.		
Eve, Drewe, <i>als.</i> Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Drewe.				Francis, John, Doddiscombeleigh		A.
Edmonds, Emmet, <i>als.</i> Oliver; <i>see</i>				Foynes, John, Plymouth		A.
Emmet.				Friend, Tristram, South Tawton		A.
Eales, Ellis, <i>als.</i> Thomas; <i>see</i> Ellis.				Facy, Thomas, Broadhembury		A., W.
Earne, Hearle, <i>als.</i> John; <i>see</i> Hearle.				1604.		
Ellis, Lee, <i>als.</i> Honor; <i>see</i> Lee				Furlong, Wm., clk., Nymet Rowland		W.
Edgar, Wade, <i>als.</i> Margaret; <i>see</i> Wade.				1605.		
				Foale, Stephen,		A.
	1571.			Frost, Charles, Clyst St. Mary		W.
Fabiom. Rowland, Exeter		W. 20.		French, John, Manaton		W.
Forde, John, Dittisham		W. 62.		Fryer, Urith, Stokentinhead		W.
	1577.			Flint, Joan, South Brent		W.
Foster, Hugo, vicar of Bick-				Friend, William, Harford		A.
leigh		W. 117.		Furse, Edmund, Okehampton		A.
	1579.			Fishley, John, Milton Damarel		W.
Frende, Edmond, Zeale-in-South				Freshley, William, St. Mawes		W.
Tawton		W. 180.		Farley <i>als.</i> Soper, Wm., Ugborough		W.
	1577.			1606.		
Friendshippe, John, Tamerton		W. 118.		French, Richard, Southleigh		A.
	1581.			Forward, Simon, Membury		A.
Fulforde, John, Knt., Fulforde		W. 260.		Follett, Alice, Uplime		A.
				Foot, Elizabeth, Bickleigh		A.
				Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge		W.

1606, continued.		1624, continued.	
Frezay, Elizabeth, Grampond	A.	Ford, Thomazine, Plimptree	W.
Fugers, Alice, Idlesleigh	A.	Facy, John, North Tamerton	W.
Fackham, Jane, Penryn	W.	1625.	
Fume, Margery, Southmolton	W.	Francis, Prudence, Lifton	A.
Ferris, Lawrence, Colompton	A.	Fursdon, Julian, Mary Tavy	W.
French, John, Beere	W.	Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	W.
1607.		Forster, Richard, Hole	W.
Fletcher, John, Penryn	A.	Francklin, Agnes, Harberton	W.
1608.		Frinke, John, Brixton	A.
Ford, John, Pinhoe	W.	1626.	
Fealer, William, East Budleigh	W.	Forward, Nic., clk., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Facy, Richard, Modbury	W.	1627.	
Faby, Robert, St. Illary	W.	Frogpitt, Richard, Bampton	W.
Ford, Joan, East Ogwel	W.	French, Ann, Musbury	W.
Ferret, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	W.	French, Richard, Offwell	W.
1609.		1628.	
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Ford, Joan, Beerferris	W.
1610.		Foxworthy, Pascha, Shitstor	W.
Ford, Anthony, East Ogwel	W.	Featherstone, Jo., Chittlehampton	W.
French, Thomas, Withecombe	W.	Fox, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Frye, Agnes, Membury	W.	Farnham, Rd., vicar of Thorncombe	A.
Farr <i>als.</i> Lowde, Wm., Blackawton	W.	French, Rd., Seaton	W.
Ford, William, Cornworthy	W.	1629.	
Fley, James, Peyhembury	A.	Friend, John, Launceston	A.
Foyle, John, Plymtree	A.	1630.	
Facy, Matthew, Kentisbeare	W.	Finch, Richard, South Petherwyn	W.
1612.		Facy, Richard, Boyton	A.
Fountayne, Stephen, rector of Peter Tavy	A.	Fowle, Nathaniel, rector St. Ives	W.
1613.		Facy, John, North Tamerton	W.
Ford, Petronell, Clehydon	A.	Ford, John, Plymstocke	W.
Friswith, John, Sidmouth	W.	Fursman, Richard, Lamerton	W.
1616.		Fletcher, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Fish, Robert, —	A.	Filson, Philip, Stenton	A.
Fursman, John, Dartmouth	A.	1631.	
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton	W.	Facy, John, Calstock	A.
Ford, Robert, Blackawton	W.	Fox, Ralph, Yalampton	A.
1618.		1633.	
Farwell, Jn., Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Ford, John, Egloshaile	W.
1619.		Finch, Francis, Pelint	W.
Ford, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Finch, Edward, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Floud, Henry, Holcomb burnell	W.	Furieux, Thomas, Paignton	A.
Facy, Thomas, Lawannick	W.	Frost, Edward, Landkey	A.
Foxwell, Argenton, Combrawleigh	A.	Fry, Bernard, Kilnington	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Adams, Eliz., Sandford	A.	Frank, Margaret, Colompton	A., W.
1621.		Furse, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Ford, Henry, Broadclist	A.	1634.	
1622.		Ford, Jeffery, Chittlehampton	A.
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	W.	Flood, Thomas, Dunchidioc	W.
Frinson, Thomas, Moreton	A.	Fisher, Symon, Twichen	W.
Fostescue, Henry, Cornworthy	A.	Frace, Jeffery, Ilfordcombe	W.
Ferret, Anne, Southmolton	W.	Fox, Henry, Colompton	W.
Ford, Richard, Idlesleigh	W.	Flood, John, Lansalles	W.
1623.		Ford, William, Broadclist	A.
Futterell, John, Paignton	A.	Friend, Joan, Launceston	W.
Full, William, Paignton	A.	Frost, George, Venottery	W.
Foss, John, Budock	A.	Fursdon, Austice and William, Colompton	A., W.
1624.		Flood, John, Dunsford	W.
Ford, Roger, Modbury	A.	Fowler, Catherine, East Budleigh	W.

<i>1634, continued.</i>		<i>1647, continued.</i>	
Foxwill, Robert, Alphington	A.	Ford, Catharine, Barnstaple	W.
Facy, Jane, St. Thomas near Launceston	W.	<i>1648.</i>	
French, Peter, Bovey Tracey	A., W.	Fry, Agnes, Bratton Fleming	W.
Furse, Rendle, Staverton	W.	Friend, Andrew, Modbury	A.
French, Agnes, Sidbury	A.	Fletcher, William, Tawstock	W.
Foster, Rich., clerk, Butterleigh	W.	Frase, Mary, Ilfordcombe	A.
<i>1635.</i>		Furlong, Francis, Loddiswell	W.
French, John, Trevalga	W.	Frowde, Bridget, Plymouth	W.
Ferris, Richard, Probus	W.	<i>1649.</i>	
French, Richard, Chagford	W.	Farwell, Henry, Dartington	A.
Full, Augustine, Stoke gabriel	W.	Foxe, James, Barnstaple	W.
Ferris, John, Ashprington	A.	Fletcher, Henry, Chittlehampton	W.
Fownes, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Furlong, Wm., Tamerton Foliet	W.
<i>1636.</i>		Fosse, Mary, Bratton Fleming	A.
Frost, John, Exminster	W.	Faireweather, Sybil, Chevelston	A.
Fulford, John, Southmolton	A.	Frogwell, John, Countisbury	W.
<i>1638.</i>		<i>1650.</i>	
Fortescue, Susan, Cornworthie	W.	Fairechild, Edward, Tawstock	A.
Fragle, Henry, Lezant	W.	Ford, Richard, Dean Prior	A.
Francklyn, John, Swimbridge	A.	Foxford, John, Mannaton	A.
Filmore, Thomasine, Morchard Bishop	A.	Ferrys, John, Barnstaple	W.
Frenson, Joan, Lanrake	W.	Fugars, Abraham, Crews Morchard	W.
Fragle, John, South Petherwin	W.	<i>1651.</i>	
Fretty, Thomas, St. Veep	W.	Foote, Rd., Buckland Monach.	W.
Farr, Margery, Broadhembury	Inv.	Fewen, Robert, High Bickington	W.
<i>1641.</i>		Flute, Paschow, South Brent	A.
Ford, Edward, Beerferris	A.	<i>1652.</i>	
Froode, Anne, Loddiswell	W.	Frowde, Thomas, Loddiswell	W.
Fulford, Andrew, Littleham	W.		
<i>1643.</i>		<i>Gap 1653-1660.</i>	
Farrant, John, Rockbeare	A.	<i>1660.</i>	
Force, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.	Forward, John, clerk of Ottery St. Mary	W.
Furneaux, Philip, Buckfastleigh	A.	<i>1662.</i>	
Furser, Henry, Silferton	A.	Fuidge, Talland, North Petherwin	W.
Ford, Richard, Exeter	A.	Fortune, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Ford, Richard, Moreton	A.	French, William, Axminster	W.
Facy, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Fursland, Ann, Bickington	A.
<i>1644.</i>		Foster, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Fynnamore, John, Bradford	W.	<i>1664.</i>	
Fryer, Rich., sen., Broadwoodwiger	W.	Figers, John, Crewsmorchard	W.
<i>1646.</i>		Ford, Samuel, Rinnore	A., W.
Frost, Sabynade, Goodleigh	W.	Fabiam, Mary, Newton Abbot	A.
Fishley, John, Fremington	A.	<i>1665.</i>	
Ferrett, Mary, Chedulhampton	A.	Fairmouth, Christopher, Rockbeare	A.
Fisher, Joan, Twychen	W.	Ford, Edward, senior, Ilington	W.
Frogspitt, Thos., Crews Morchard	W.	Furse, John, Meeth	A.
Francis, John, Southmolton	A.	Facy, Richard, Stratton	A.
<i>1647.</i>		Fanstone, Richard, Clawton	W.
Fuge, Walter, Budeaux	W.	Ford, John, South Poole	A.
Foster, Thomas, rector of Farway	A.	Frost, William, Plymouth	A., W.
Fryend, Elizabeth, Modbury	W.	<i>1666.</i>	
Fryend, Humphry, Lidford	A.	Fountayne, Edmund, rector of Parkham	W.
Feasant, John, Ermington	A.	Facy, Richard, Stratton	C.
Furse, Joan, Nymet Regis	W.	Ford, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Fryend, Jane, Winckleigh	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Fairchild, Mary, Pilton	A., W.	Fill, William, Exeter	A.
Fosse, Thomasine, West Downe	W.		

1668, <i>continued.</i>		1682.	
Fill, William, Exeter	A.	Forbes, Jas, Littere ad Colligend.	W.
Furse, John, Spreyton	W.	1683.	
Fursdon, Abraham, Cheriton		Fox, Thomas, clerk	A.
Fitzpine	W.	Friend, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Fry, Philip, Hatherleigh	A.	Fair, Francis, Moreton Hampstead	W.
Finch, Thomas, Kingston	A.	1686.	
Flavell, Joane, Slapton	A.	Freeman, Francis, Modbury	W.
Fowler, John, Exeter	A.	Ford, John, North Petherwin	W.
1669.		Folliett, William, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Richard, clerk of Zennar	W.	Ford, Jane, Ilington	A.
1670.		Frodsham, John, clerk, Modbury	W.
Frost, James, Plymouth	A.	Fox, Thomas, Kingston	A.
Francis, Philipp, Plymouth	W.	Fox, George, Plymouth	A.
Father, John, clerk, Saltash	W.	Fortescue, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Fortescue, Eliz., wid., Lamerton	W.	Furse, Hugh, Southmolton	A.
Forbess, James, clerk, Bovytracy	W.	French, Emm, Otterham	A.
1671.		1687.	
Frost, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Ford, James, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Fox, Jonathan, Lancells	A., W.	1688.	
Flavell, Robert, clerk, St. Erme	A.	Forestreet, Agnes, Chittlehampton	W.
Fluatt, Aharias, Brixham	A.	Fletcher, Samuel, Plymouth	W.
Finch, Richard, Buckland in Moor	A.	1689.	
Fortescue, George, Followpitt	W.	Fox, John, Kingswre	A.
Ford, William, Payhembury	W.	Forse, Margaret, Newton Tracy A.,	W.
1672		French, William, Withecombe	A.
Finney, Thomas, clerk of Perran		Ford, Mary, Dartington	W.
Sands	W.	French, John, Seaton	A.
1674.		Finney, Samuel, clerk, Exbourne	W.
Foot, William, Plymouth	A.	1690.	
Fursland <i>als.</i> Wills, Agnes, Withe-		Facy, March, clerk, St. Thomas,	
combe in the Moor	A.	Cornwall	W.
Froth, Richard, St. Tue	A.	1692.	
Ford, Nicholas, Ilampton	A.	Ferris, Cicely, Tammerton Folliett	A.
Ford, Thomas, Ilington	W.	Fortescue, Henry, ar., Buckland	
1675.		Filleigh	A.
French, John, Musberry	A.	Furieux, John, clerk, Plympton	
Furse, John, Staverton	A.	St. Mary	W.
1676.		Foster, William, Wembury	A.
Fortescue, Arthur, Ware	W.	Fursdon, George, Cadbury	A.
1677.		1694.	
Ford, Alice, Exeter	W.	Fortescue, George, Combe	W.
Flud, Thomas, Egloskerry	W.	1697.	
Ford, Elizabeth, Northleigh	W.	Facy, John, Werrington	W.
Furse, Ingram, Plymouth	W.	Fry, James, Langtree <i>or</i> Milton	W.
Fortescue, Frances, Woodleigh	A.	1698.	
Furse, Ferdinand, Dean Prior	W.	Ford, Edward, Ashburton	W.
Frost, Elizabeth, Goodleigh	W.	Furlong, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
1678.		1699.	
Ford, Lawrence, Tiverton	W.	Fletcher, Thomas, Grampond	W.
1680.		Fugars, James, Poughill	W.
Furse, Mary, Sprayton	W.	Ford, John, Plymouth	A.
Ford, Eliz., Sampford Courtney	W.	1700.	
Ford, Rebecca, Buckland Monach.	W.	Flatcher, Richard, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	
Feild, Mary, Okehampton	A., W.	Tracy	W.
Frinke, John, Brixton	W.	Fortescue, George, ar., Tavistocke	A.
Follet, Edward, Dartmouth	W.	Frost, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Fall, William, Broadhempston	A.	1702.	
1681.		Fraine <i>als.</i> Bennett, <i>als.</i> Hooper,	
Ford, Robert, Crews Morchard	W.	Mary, Petrockstow	A.

1702, <i>continued.</i>		
Foster, Margery, Hole	A., W.	
1703.		
Forte, Hester, Kilkhampton	W.	
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Ferris, Roger, Combentinhead	A.	
Frey, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
1704.		
French, Thomas, Tredithen	W.	
1705.		
Foss, William, Chumleigh	W.	
Fowler, John, North Tamerton	W.	
1706.		
Foss, John, Dawlish	A., W.	
Foss, William, Chumleigh	A., W.	
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh	A.	
1708.		
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh	A.	
Foss, William, Chumleigh	A, W.	
Foss, John, Chumleigh	A.	
Ford, Charles, Exeter	A.	
Foliet, Walter, Cheldon	W.	
1709.		
French, Thomas, clerk, Southleigh	W.	
Forse, Joane, Colompton	W.	
Field, John, Stoke Damerel	A.	
1710.		
Farley, John, East Oggwell	W.	
Fairchild, Edward, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	
Fox, Obadiah, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	
1712.		
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Fortescue, Dorothy, Spriddlestone	W.	
Fisher, John, Lyfton	A., W.	
Foot, Thomas, Beereferris	W.	
Fox, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	
Friendshipp, Joseph, Petrockstowe	W.	
1713.		
Flewell, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	
French, Stephen, Pyworthy	A.	
Ford, Dorothy, Ashton	A.	
French, John, Pyworthy	W.	
Facy, John, Pyworthy	W.	
1714.		
Fairchild, Ed, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	
Franke, Abraham, clerk, Poughill	W.	
1715.		
Follet, Richard, Molland	A., W.	
Fish, Thomas, Morewinstowe	W.	
Frost, Robert, St. Stephen by Lameston	W.	
Fursdon, Nicholas, ar., Fursdon	W.	
1716.		
Foxworthy, Mary, Newton Abbott	A.	
1717.		
Furse, Francis, Cornwood	A., W.	
1718.		
Friend, William, Kenton	W.	
Farly, Henry, North Tawton	W.	
1719.		
Forster, Synolphus, clerk, Hunshaw	A.	
Fraine, Thomas, Martin	W.	
1721.		
Facy, Anna, Werrington	W.	
1722.		
Foot, Thomas, Egguckland	A.	
1724.		
Frost, Christopher, Okehampton	W.	
Forward, William, Sowton	W.	
1725.		
Furlonge, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Facy, Mark, Bridg Rule	A.	
Forster, Robert, clerk, Hartland	W.	
Fincher, Richard, clerk, Veryan	A.	
1726.		
French, John, clerk, Southleigh	W.	
Freeman, Edith, Modbury	W.	
1727.		
Fursman, Martha, Calstock	W.	
Furneau, Chris., clk., Whitchurch	W.	
Fulford, Maria, Okeford	A.	
1729.		
Forward, Ellen, wid., Combrawleigh	W.	
Forward, Ed., clk., Combrawleigh	A., W.	
1730.		
French, Abel, St. Thomas by Lanceston	A.	
Furneau, Christopher, Liskeard	A.	
1731.		
French, Henry, Jacobstow	W.	
Furlong, Joan, Tamerton Folyet	W.	
Forse, Jane, Bradninch	W.	
1732.		
Force, Charity, Ailesbeare	A.	
1733.		
Franke, Abraham, clk., Burrington	A.	
Foote, Wm., Bromboite in Liskeard	W.	
Fowler, George, clerk, Philleigh	A.	
1734.		
Facy, John, Pyworthy	A.	
Forster, Ely, Lewannick	A.	
Fowler, Stanbury, North Tamerton	A.	
Frost, Matthew, Shobrooke	W.	
1735.		
Fitch, Eleanor, Chawley	A., W.	
Furneau, Jane, Liskeard	A.	
1736.		
Fanson, Thomas, Tetcot	A.	
Facy, Mark, Bridgrule	W.	
1737.		
Fisher, John, clerk, Colyton	A.	
Fortescue, Brown, Buckland Filleigh	A.	
1738.		
Follett, George, Cockington	W.	
1739.		
Fisher, Peter, clerk, Hemiock	W.	
1741.		
Facy, Roger, Moreton	A.	

	1742.		
Franks, Abraham, clerk, Burrington	A.		
	1744.		
Frayne, John, Okehampton	W.		
Freke, Francis, clerk, Loddiswell	W.		
Foster, Christopher, Revelstock	W.		
	1745.		
Freke, Francis, Stoke Damerel	W.		
	1747.		
Fugars, Elizabeth, wid., Paddington	W.		
	1748.		
Ford, John, St. Thomas ye Apostle	W.		
Featherstone, Richard, Week St. Mary	W.		
Ford, Mary, North Tamerton	W.		
Ford, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.		
Fisher, William, Plymouth	W.		
	1749.		
Frost, Salathiel, Moreton	W.		
Frayne, Thomas, Okehampton	W.		
Frethey, John, Talland	A., W.		
Facy, Roger, Moreton	A.		
	1750.		
Fortescue, Henry, clerk, Okeford	A.		
	1751.		
Fisher, Henry, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.		
Furse, John, Dolton	A.		
	1752.		
Furse, John, Exeter	A., W.		
	1753.		
Fursdon, Grace, Exeter	A.		
Fox, Martha, Barnstaple	W.		
Friend, Bartholomew, Winkleigh	W.		
	1754.		
Frayne, Temperance, Okehampton	W.		
Freke, John, Clannaborough	W.		
Fish, Philip, Morewinstow	W.		
Foot, Henry, St. Clements	W.		
Fortescue, William, Exeter	W.		
	1755.		
Fosse, William, clerk, rector of Wembworthy	W.		
French, Henry, St. Thomas by Lanceston	A.		
	1757.		
Fursman, John, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral	W.		
	1758.		
Flexman, Adam, clerk, Langtree	A.		
Foot, Rd., clk., Stockley Pomeroy	A.		
Fort, John, Stoke Canon	A.		
Facy, Mary, Pyworthy	W.		
French, William, Moreton	W.		
Ford, Edward, Branscombe	W.		
Facy, Joseph, Plymouth	W.		
	1760.		
French, John, clerk, Kenn	W.		
	1761.		
Fortescue, Martha, Sutcombe	W.		
Franke, George, Poughill	A., W.		
	1762.		
Fortescue, John, Exeter	W.		
Ford, John, Topsham	A.		
Fortescue, Eleanor, Hatherleigh	A.		
Furse, William, Bickington	W.		
	1764.		
Fortescue, Grace, wid., Plymouth	W.		
	1765.		
Featherstone, John, Week St. Mary	A.		
Francis, Tho., St. Martins, Cornwall	A.		
Fowler, Nicholas, Paignton	W.		
Foss, Samuel, Paignton	W.		
Floud, Joan, Drewsteignton	W.		
	1767.		
Frink, William, Kingsbridge	A.		
Foot, John, clerk, Knowstone	A.		
Ford, John, Beerferris	W.		
	1768.		
Flatcher, Henry, St. Dominick	W.		
Foss, Israel, widow, Chumleigh	W.		
Franke, Abraham, Poughill	W.		
	1770.		
Froude, Robert, esq., Buckland Tout Zaints	W., C.		
	1771.		
Floyde, Margaret, Exeter	A.		
Fender, George, clk., St. Stephen's A.			
	1773.		
Fry, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.		
	1774.		
Fincher, Richard, Vryan	W.		
French, Edward, East Budleigh	A.		
Featherstone, Cubert, Maker	W.		
	1775.		
Ford, Margaret, Newton Abbot	W.		
	1777.		
Forrest, Jonathan, Lanceston	W.		
Freke, Thomas, clerk, Loddiswell	W.		
Fisher, John, clerk, Bodmyn	W.		
Fryer, William, Kenton	W.		
Frost, Wilmot, Launceston	W.		
	1779.		
Fortescue, Edmund, esq., Tiverton	W.		
Fowler, John, Colompton	W.		
Farrant, John, Clyst Hydon	W.		
Frost, Grace, Lanceston	W.		
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
	1780.		
Finch, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Freke, Mary, Saltash	A.		
	1781.		
Featherstone, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.		
Finnemore, Elizabeth, East Putford	A.		
Flexman, Jas., jun., clk., Northtawn	W.		
	1782.		
Floyde, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Fitz, Jane, Liskeard	W.		

- 1782, *continued.*
 Finney, Stephen, St. Anthony A.
 Fursdon, Grace, Fulford in Cadbury A., W.
1784.
 Foote, Josiah, comedian, Exeter W.
 Fults, Humphry, Langtree W.
 Finney, Eleanor, Paignton W.
1785.
 Flamank, Samuel, Woolborough A., W.
1786.
 Fortescue, Mary, St. Budeaux A.
 Foote, John Anthony, Beerferrers A.
1787.
 French, Eliz., Moretonhampstead W., C.
 Folland, Hugh, Dotton W.
1788.
 Farley, William, Chudleigh A., W.
 Findall, Robert, Topsham W.
1789.
 Foster, John, Plymouth Dock W.
 Filmore, Egerton, Lympston A.
 Furse, Richard, North Bovey or Bovey Tracy W.
 Ford, John, clerk, Cockington A., W.
1790.
 Francis, James, Crediton W.
1791.
 Frost, Philip, Ashburton A.
1792.
 Furse, John, North Tamerton W.
 Frankpitt, James, Cruwys Morchard A., W.
1793.
 Fortescue, Faithfull, Hatherleigh W.
 Ford, Richard, Wolborough A.
1794.
 Furneaux, John, Buckfastleigh W.
 Finney, Jane, Exeter W., C.
 Fowell, Henry, Stoke Damerel A.
 Frost, Lanford, Launceston W.
1795.
 Fortescue, Bodley Spettigue, Weston Peverell W.
 French, John, Lustleigh W.
 Foster, John, St. Paul W.
1796.
 Frost, Jane, St. Erny A.
 Farrant, Richard, Salcombe A.
1798.
 French, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
 Follet, John, Topsham A.
1799.
 Friend, Richard, Plymouth Dock A.
 Francis, William, Mawnan W.
-
- Furway, Buckley *als.*, Richard ; *see* Buckley.
 Fleyer, Gardener *als.*, Agnes ; *see* Gardener.
 Fugar, Richards *als.*, Michael ; *see* Richards.
 Fursland, Wills *als.*, Agnes ; *see* Wills.
1571.
 Griffithe, Thomas, rector of Nymet Tracye W. 5
 Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W. 9 & 25
 Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy W. 44
 Gratcliffe, William, Morchard Bishop W. 61
1577.
 Gorrell, George, Monkleigh, gent. W. 92
 Grede, Gregory, Northmolton W. 106
1582.
 German, Walter, Broadcliste W. 282
 Gove, Joan, Ashbury 287
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
 Gater, John, Sandford W.
 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, Budock W.
 Gill, Robert, Swimbridge W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Gatchcombe, Robert, Quethiock W.
 Gillard, John, clerk, Tiverton W.
 Gill, John, Pelint A.
1595.
 Garland, John, St. Germans W.
 Godfry, John, Stokenham W.
 Gillard, William, Treneglos A.
 Goard, John, Alverdiscot W.
 Gregory, Richard, Paignton A.
 Gilbert, Robert, Lawhitton W.
 Gater, John, Sandford W.
1596.
 Gover, John, Sandford W.
1597.
 Glubb, Thomas, Stoke Climsland A.
1598.
 Gifford, John, Pancrasweek W.
 Grant, Christian, Slapton W.
 Grosse, Thomas, Calstock W.
 Gayre, Thomas, St. Kevern A.
 Gayre, William, Plymstock A.
 Gilbert, Thomas, Shebbear W.
1599.
 Glowen, Walter, Peters Marland W.
 Gill, Richard, South Petherwin A.

1601.		
Gervis <i>als.</i> Beare, Thomazine, Tedbourne	W.	
Gutter, Richard, clerk, Bickton	W.	
Guy, William, Endellyon	A.	
1603.		
Glown <i>als.</i> Glanvill, Robert, Tor- rington Magna	W.	
Gilbert, Richard, clerk, Foy	A.	
Gotham, Thomas, Abbotskerswell	A.	
Glown <i>als.</i> Glanville, John, Bride- stowe	A.	
Godderd, Samuel, Cleyhydon	W.	
Gilliffe, William, Listleigh	W.	
1604.		
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Laneast	W.	
1605.		
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule	A.	
Glown, John, Tetcott	A.	
Gater, Lucy, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Gread, John, West Downe	W.	
Grant, Grace, Hockworthy	W.	
Gray, Richard, Seaton	W.	
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham	W.	
George, Edward, Uny by Redruth	A.	
German, William, Sheviock	A.	
Gold, John, sen., Berynarbert	W.	
Gifford, William, Holsworthy	W.	
Good, John, Beer	W.	
Grant, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.	
1606.		
Gifford, William, Honyton	A.	
Gammon, Christopher, Axminster	A.	
Gye, Richard, Morebath	W.	
Giles, William, Pinhoe	A.	
Geffery, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	
Gore, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Giles, Amy, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Guest, Margery, Launcells	W.	
Gregory, Henry, clerk, Mamhead	A.	
Glanfield, John, Boyton	W.	
1608.		
Gillard <i>or</i> Jellard, William, Chivel- stone	W.	
Gotham, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
Girdler, John, Plymtree	W.	
Geake, John, St. German's	W.	
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	W.	
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	
Golsworthy, William, Buckland Brewer	W.	
1610.		
Gay, Philip, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Gwyn, Thomas, Budock	A.	
Grylls, Peter, Liskeard	W.	
Gooddell, William, vicar of Totton	A.	
1613.		
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	W.	
Gill, Thomazine, Pelynt	W.	
Grymaton, Margery, Stokenham	W.	
1613, continued.		
Gilbert, Julian, St. Kew	A.	
Gichard, Richard, Foy	W.	
1615.		
Gullen <i>als.</i> Clether, John, St. Breock	W.	
1616.		
Glown, Richard, Rivelstock	A.	
Greepe, James, St. Budox	W.	
Gadgcombe, Emme, Quethiock	W.	
Gist, Joan, Charlton	W.	
Gill, John, St. Nyott	W.	
Gilbert, Thomas, Launceston	W.	
Gold, Thomas, Ermington	W.	
1619.		
Galsworthy, Eglie, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Gavingan, Jount, Ruan Lanyhorne	W.	
Good, Philip, Foy	W.	
Gosling, Henry, Membury	A.	
Gibbons, John, Tawstock	A.	
Gill, William, Exeter	A.	
Goodall, Joan, Hemyock	W.	
Gwyn, Robert, rector, Allwington	W.	
Gosse, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
1620.		
Gosse, Nicholas	A.	
1621.		
Glanville, George, Hevitree	W.	
1622.		
Gill, Agnes, Hemyock	W.	
Gale, William, Kingston	W.	
Gally, Walther, Kilmington	W.	
Gendell, William, Milton Abbot	A.	
Goudry, Jacob, clerk, Abbotsham	W.	
Glanville, Oliver, vicar of Christowe	W.	
1623.		
Gammon, Elizabeth, St. Maugan	A.	
Gillard, John, clerk, Luxilian	W.	
Grienfield, Lady Mary, Bideford	W.	
Gatcliffe, William, vicar of Clements	W.	
Goldstone, Jermin, Stoke Damarel	W.	
Gimblett, Ralph, Trewen	A.	
1624.		
Gill, John, Modbury	A.	
Goule, Thomazine, Fenyton	W.	
Grant, Henry, Uplowman	W.	
1625.		
Gyn, Rd., St. Thomas by Lanecston	W.	
Goad, John, Otterton	W.	
Gay, Gregory, Whitechurch	W.	
Gore, William, Lewtrenchard	W.	
Gilbert <i>als.</i> Webber, Nich., Bigbury	W.	
1627.		
Gird, Henry, Collumpton	W.	
Grantland, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.	
Gove, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.	
Gubben, Jane, North Tamerton	W.	

<i>1627, continued.</i>		<i>1634, continued.</i>	
Gist, Martin, Wembury	W.	Gannicliffe, Humphry, St. Thomas nigh Exeter	W.
Gearne, Alice, Bradford	W.	Goodinge, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Gawde, John, Plymouth	W.	Gifford, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Gold, John, Stokenham	W.	Gorford, Margery, Rame	W.
Griffith, Evan, vicar of Westleigh	W.	Goodridge, Thomas, St. Minver	A.
Gilbert, William, Shebbeare	W.	Guy, Ralph, St. Just	A.
<i>1628.</i>		Gerry, George, Lamerton	W.
Gadcombe, Wilmot, St. Dominick	W.	Gray, Robert, Dipford	A.
Gummoe, Nicholas, Grade	W.	Goodridge, Joan, Dartmouth	W.
Gale, Richard, Ipplepen	W.	Gay, Thomas, Quethiock	W.
Gillard, Hugh, Plymouth	A.	Greepe, Thomas, Cornwood	W.
<i>1629.</i>		Glanville, Richard, Newton-Abbot	Acct.
Greedy, Nicholas, Colerudge	A.	Garnys, Jeffery, Braunton	W.
<i>1630.</i>		Gill, Hugh, Swinbridge	W.
George, Mary, Mabe	A.	Gilbert, John, Padstowe	A.
George, Ralph, Anthony in Rose- land	W.	Glanfield, William, Crediton	W.
Good, George, Whitstone	A.	Gribble, Robert, Colebrooke	W.
Gendle, Bennett, Lifton	W.	Gest, Mark, Lezant	A.
Gennett, Walter, Chudleigh	W.	Guy, William, East Portlemouth	A.
<i>1631.</i>		Glown, Alexander, Shebbeare	W.
Goold, Margaret, Swinbridge	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
Grose, Thomas, Morthoe	A.	Gist, John, South Petherwin	A.
Gould, Henry, Charles	W.	Groce, Thomas, Foy	A.
Geaton, Henry, Beaford	W.	<i>1636.</i>	
Gribble, George, North Tawton	A.	Gawde, Walter, Minhinnet	W.
Gidley, Hanibal, Northlew	W.	Glyddon, William, Pancrasweek	W.
Gewen, Rd., rector of Throwleigh	W.	Gayler, Edith, Washfield	A.
Goswell, Isaac, clerk, Torbryan	A.	Gregory, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Godswell, John, sen., Tiverton	A.	<i>1637.</i>	
Golsworthy, William, Hartland	W.	Giles, Sir Edward, kt., Dean Prior	A.
Garlaford, Henry, Nymet Bishop	W.	Glyn, Leonard, Boyton	A.
Glanfield, Alice, Torbryan	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
<i>1632.</i>		Gosewill, Gregory, Woodland	A.
Glanvill, John, rector of Withiel	A.	Graddon, Robert, Nymet Regis	W.
Gill, Nicholas, vicar of South Brent	A.	Graddon, James, Adrington	W.
Glanville, John, clk., St. German's	W.	Gubb, William, Charles	W.
Grant, John, rector of Delbridge	W.	Gread, Elizabeth, Nymet St. George	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Godfrey, John, Dolton	W.
Gill, Roger, Bickleigh	A.	Greene, Edmund, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.
Geacht, John, Budock	W.	Gill, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Gliddon, John, St. Mellion	W.	Gard, Richard, Launcells	W.
Gotham, Agnes, Abbots Kerswell	W.	Geake, Francis, Budock	W.
Giles, John, Clist St. George	W.	George, Jacob, Towednack	A.
Grant, John, Halberton	W.	Gilbert, William, Lanrake	A.
Goddard, John, Kilmington	A.	Gray, John, Harberton	W.
Gottabed, Oliver, Combintinhead	A.	<i>1639.</i>	
Growdon, Edmund, Okehampton	W.	Gale, Theophilus, vicar of King- steignton	W.
<i>1634.</i>		Gammon, Arthur, Egllosaile	W.
Gamon, William, Axminster	A.	Gidley, George, Dunsford	A.
Greenslade, Thomas, Morebath	A.	Gold, John, Staverton	A.
Gribble, Humphry, Pilton	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Gerrin, John, Burrington	Inv.	Glanfield, Roger, Newton Abbot	W.
Godsland, John, Burrington	W.	Grienfield, Richard, Poughill	W.
Gotobed, Oliver, Combintinhead	Acct.	Galsworthy, William, Barnstaple	A.
Gamsey, William, Uploman	W.		
Gard, Robert, St. David	Inv.		
Greenslade, George, Honyton	A.		

1641.		
Geffries, George, rector of Thornbury	A.	
Geake, Blanche, Budock	W.	
1643.		
Gord <i>als.</i> Brooke, Humphry, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Glanfield, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Gib, Mary, St. George's	W.	
Gale, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Germyn, Mary, Broadclist	A.	
Gupwill, John, Exeter	W.	
Grigge, Henry, Topsham	A.	
Geere, Henry, Bradninch	A.	
Gamon, John, Bampton	W.	
1644.		
Grosse, Ezekiel, esq., Goulden	W.	
Gilbert, Nicholas, Boconnock	W.	
1645.		
Grills, John, Madern	W.	
Gill, Grace, Exeter	W.	
1646.		
Goodridge, Margaret, Berry Pomeroy	W.	
Grendon, George, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
Greene, Edith, Southmolton	A.	
Gunter, Robert, Lapford	A.	
Gibbons, George, Highbray	W.	
Gordon, Wilmot, Morthoe	W.	
Gordon, Joan, Morthoe	W.	
Gawman, Welthian, Shebbear	W.	
Gubb, Henry, Loxhore	W.	
Galsworthy, Ann, Hartland	W.	
Goole, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Goole, Beaton, Chedulhampton	A.	
Gostweeke, Roger, rector of Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Gibs, Philip, Nymet Regis	A.	
Greenslade, John, Witheridge	A.	
Greenslade, Robert, Witheridge	A.	
Godsland, Scipio, Borington	W.	
German, Richard, Combmartin	A.	
1647.		
Gill, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Garland, Nicholas, Northam	W.	
Griffin, John, Berinarbert	W.	
Gibs, Alexander, Barnstaple	W.	
Gibs, Andrew, Barnstaple	—	
Gouldsmith, Wm., vicar, St. Kevern	W.	
Garland, Thomas, Morthoe	W.	
Gribble, William, Pilton	A.	
Grenslade, Robert, Trentishoe	W.	
Grosse, Elizabeth, Camborne	W.	
Gowman, Rob, Nymet St. George	W.	
Glasse, William, Bundleigh	W.	
Gealard, John, Bideford	W.	
Glasse, Humphry, Bampton	A.	
Goodwyn, John, clk., N. Tamerton	A.	
1647, <i>continued.</i>		
Gifford, Edward, Ilington	W.	
Gerry, Roger, Lamerton	A.	
Galsworthy, John, Abbotsham	A.	
Griffith, Rice, Nymet Regis	W.	
Gribble, Richard, Morthoe	W.	
Greene, John, Westleigh	W.	
Greene, Sibley, Westleigh	A.	
Garland, Mark, Stokenham	W.	
Greene, William, Totton	A.	
Gaige, John, Wembury	W.	
1648.		
Gotham, William, Abbotskerswell	A.	
Gorford, Richard, Martin	W.	
Gray, Catherine, Highweek	W.	
Greene <i>als.</i> Nichol, Tho., Parracombe	W.	
Gilbert, Nich., esq., West Allington	W.	
Gosling, Edward, Plymouth	A.	
Gardener <i>als.</i> Fleyer, Ag., Harberton	A.	
Griffith, Thomas, Fremington	A.	
Gregory, Gregory, Broadwoodwigier	W.	
Gildon, Chris., Teignton Regis	W.	
Geale, Robert, Hennock	A., W.	
1649.		
Gould, Rebecca, Totness	W.	
Grant <i>als.</i> Pitt, Geo., Puddington	A.	
Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tawstock	A.	
Gilbert, James, Kingsbridge	W.	
Gibbons, Francis, Tawstock	W.	
Graddon, Anne, Chittlehampton	A.	
Good, Robert, Northam	A.	
Gee, Thomas, Newton Ferrers	W.	
Gifford, John, Atherington	A.	
1650.		
Grigg, Peter, Newton Abbott	A.	
Gray, John, Lisleigh	W.	
Gale, William, Thrushelton	A.	
Glover, Thomas, Parkham	W.	
Gribble, Elizabeth, North-tawton	W.	
Goodman, Joan, Milton Abbot	W.	
Gould, John, Charles	W.	
Gould, Margaret, Stokenham	W.	
Gibs, Stephen, Barnstaple	A.	
Gosse, George, Pilton	A.	
Gibs, William & Elizabeth, Plympton Maurice	A.	
Gee, Elizabeth, Revelstock	A.	
1651.		
Greene, John, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Gilbert, Samuel, Pyworthy	W.	
Gampton, James, Brixham	W.	
Gourd, Nicholas, Loxhore	W.	
Geele, John, Loddiswell	W.	

	1661.		
Ghossipp, Obadiah, rector of St. Tudy		W.	
	1662.		
Gale, Josias, clerk of West Buckland		A.	
Goswell, Edward, clk., Torr Bryan		W.	
Geere, Allan, clerk, Dartmouth		W.	
Gay, John, Cookbury		A.	
Gubbs, Anthony, Penzance		W.	
Grills, Richard, Lancheston		W.	
	1663.		
Gregory, Anthony, Petrockstow		W.	
Goodyears, Moses, Plymouth		A., W.	
Goswell, Edward, Torr Bryan		W.	
Gregory, John, Meeth		A.	
	1664.		
Gregory, Samuel, clk., Highbray A.		W.	
	1665.		
German, Richard, Combe Marten		A.	
Green, Thomas, Honyton		W.	
Gold, Edward, Pinhoe		A.	
Gubbs, Robert, Plymouth		W.	
Gidley, Martha, Northlew		W.	
Glyn, William, Glyn		W.	
Gottery <i>als.</i> Gotfrey, Michael, Veryan		A.	
Garland, Thomas, St. Veepe		W.	
George, Francis, Collomb major		A.	
Glanvill, Gideon, North Petherwyn		A.	
Gotham, Susan, Ugborrough		A.	
Gay, Elizabeth, Awton Giffard		W.	
	1666.		
Glanvill, Thomas, Tavistock		W.	
Gist, Joane, St. David		W.	
	1667.		
Gunthorp, Mary, Launceston		A.	
Gifford, Catherine, Exeter		A.	
Gregory, John, Tre acquietand.		A., W.	
Gold, Ann, Lewtrenchard		A., W.	
Gold, Edward, Lewtrenchard		W.	
	1668.		
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter		W.	
Gortley, Susan, East Ogwell		W.	
Gist, Nathaniel, Exeter		W.	
Gill, Nicholas, South Brent		W.	
Gloyne, John, Okeford		W.	
Gregory, Edmund, Chittleh'pton		W.	
George, Joseph, Padstowe		W.	
Greedy, Philip, Exeter		A.	
	1669.		
Gibb, John, Ugborrough		W.	
Gifford, Arthur, clerk, Bideford		A.	
Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder		W.	
	1670.		
Gully, John, Ide		A.	
Gould, Agnes, Molland		W.	
Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton		W.	
Gay, Arthur, Plymouth		W.	
	1671.		
Gater, George, Tiverton		W.	
George, Grace, Tiverton		W.	
Gennys, Nicholas, Lancheston		W.	
Gerge, Rose, Cockington		W.	
Geaton, Philip, Clawton		W.	
Gould, William, Heannton		W.	
	1672.		
Greenway, Wm., clerk, Southley		A.	
Grigg, John, North Petherwyn		A.	
Getsins, Daniel, Stoke Gabriell		W.	
	1674.		
Granger, Thomas, St. Melyan		W.	
Glubb, Peter, clerk, Stokenham		A.	
Glanvill, Thomas, clerk, Tavistock		A.	
Geale, William, Hennick		A.	
Golsworthy, William, Kilmington		A.	
Gubbin, Margaret, Whitestone		A.	
Gunis, Nicholas, St. Wenn		W.	
Greenfield, Henry, Truroe		W.	
Gibbs, Richard, Clyst St. George		W.	
	1675.		
Gist, Thomasin, Abbotsham		A.	
	1676.		
Gifford, Catherine, Exeter		W.	
Gregory, Charity, Chittlehampton		W.	
Gayer, Samuel, Stratton		W.	
Gewen, Sydracke, Exbourne		A.	
Greenslade, Hugh, Witheridge		A.	
	1677.		
Gundry, Hugh, clerk, Sydbury		W.	
Gamping, Barbara, Plymouth		W.	
Gosling, Simon, Membury		A.	
Garter, John, St. Breock		A.	
Gendell, Thomasine, St. Giles le Heath		W.	
Goodman, William, Dean Prior		W.	
Gardland, John, Barnstaple		W.	
Gill, Jane, Ashford		W.	
Gifford, John, Pancras		A.	
Glynn, Alice, widow, Glynn		A.	
	1678.		
Greenslade, Thomas, Knowstone		A.	
Guswell, Thomas, Colyton		A.	
Greenslade, John, Kenn		A.	
Gennings, John, Martin-hoe		A., W.	
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton		W.	
	1680.		
Gale, Margaret, Ideford		W.	
Glanvill, John, Plymtree		W.	
Gitson, Philip, Kentisbury		W.	
Gay, Joane, Frithelstocke		A.	
	1682.		
Gibbs, William, clerk, Goran		W.	
Galard, Margaret, Bideford		A.	
Gay, Humphry, Gidley		W.	
Gread, Philippa, Barnstaple		W.	
Gregory <i>als.</i> Stuckley, Frances, West Putford		A.	

	1683.			1693, <i>continued.</i>	
Grigg, John, Exeter		W.		Galard, Bernard, clerk, Poltimore	W.
Gibbs, Geo., Clist St. George		W.		Glowell, Elizabeth, Holsworthy A., W.	
Greenwood, William, Langtree		W.		Gill, John, Tintagell	Comp.
	1684.				
Gould, John, Broadnimett		W.		1694.	
Gibbins, Marg., Moretonhamstead		A.		Goss, Ch., Morchard Crewes	A., W.
Gifford, Thomas, Brightley		W.		Gove, George, Iddesleigh	A.
	1685.				
Godolphin, Francis, Crowan		A.		1695.	
Gaye, John, St. Mary Week		W.		Gandy, John, clerk, Brent	A., W.
	1686.			Grant, Thomas, Washford	W.
Gibb, John, Cheriton Fitzpine		W.		Good, George, Stokecannon	W.
Gold, William, clerk, Kenn		A.		Grubb, Stephen, Alphington	W.
Gaich, Thomas, Lewannick		A.		Gledon, Robert, Nymet Tracy	A.
Goodridge, Joseph, Otterton		A., W.			
Gidleigh, Bartholomew, Winkleigh		W.		1696.	
Gist, Gabriel, Kilkhampton		W.		Gayer, John, Okehampton	A.
	1687.			Gager, John, Exeter	A.
Gawman, John, Shebbeare		A.			
	1688.			1697.	
Gandy, Henry, Exeter		W.		Glass, John, Hatherleigh	W.
Glanvill, Samuel, clerk, Shaugh		A.		Gundry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
	1689.			Gully, Francis, St. Enmoder	A., W.
Gayer, Grace, Stratton		W.			
Garnsey, Frances, Bampton		W.		1698.	
Goldson, Jerman, clerk, Denbury		W.		Goldstone, Robert, St. Stephens by	
Groas, Thomas, Lynton		A.		Saltash	A.
Gibbons, William, Marhamchurch		W.		Greby, Sara, Ruanlanyhorne	A.
Gale, William, Exeter		A.		Gawler, John, clerk, Sampford	
Gird, Robert, Collumpton		A.		Peverell	W.
Grant, James, Puddington		W.			
Gribble, Elizabeth, Dartmouth		A.		1699.	
Greby, Thomas, Ruan Lanyhorne		A., W.		Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury	A.
	1690.			Gidley, Joane, Winkleigh	W.
Gregory, John, clerk, Dodbrooke		A.		Gould, John, Hatherleigh	W.
	1691.			Grills, Charles, Feock	A.
Grylls, William, Lanreth		W.		Gill, John, Pelint	A.
Gay, James, Perran Sands		W.		Gouldstone, Rob., St. Stephens by	
Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury		A.		Saltash	A.
	1692.			Gimblett, Rebecca, Laneast	W.
Gill, John, clerk, Tintagell		A.		Gay, John, Cubert	W.
Gliddon, John, Sheepwash		W.		Gubb, Anthony, Bratton Fleming	W.
Grills, Ann, Lanreth		A.		Good, Mary, St. Thomas Apostle,	
Gard, Gregory, Plympton Maurice		A.		Exeter	A.
Gill, Agnellity, Ermington		W.			
Greening, John, Bideford		A., W.		1700.	
Griffin, John, Brixham		A.		Gidley, Henry, Buckfastleigh	A.
Gant, Margaret, Winkleigh		A.		Greenslade, John, Witheridge	A.
Gould, Richard, Exeter		W.		Gliddon, Joseph, Hatherleigh	W.
Glover, Henry, Tiverton		A.			
Griffin, Lewellin, Plymouth		A.		1701.	
Garland, Thomas, St. Stephens by		W.		Gully, Samuel, Newlin	W.
Launceston		W.		Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton	W.
Gewen, Shadrack, St. Thomas by		A., W.		Gilbert, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Launceston		A., W.			
	1693.			1702.	
Glowell, John, Holsworthy		A., W.		Gostwyke, John, North Tawton	W.
Gooddall, Elizabeth, Barly		W.		Goodin, Thomasin, St. Thomas by	
				Lanceston	A.
				Galsworthy, Tho., Kilkhampton	W.
				Gray, Cath., Torrington Magna	W.
				Getsins, Walter, clerk, Brixham	W.
				1703.	
				Grills, Bernard, Morewinstowe	W.
				Grant, Tho., Exeter <i>or</i> Liskcard	A.
				Goss, Robert, Exeter	A.
				1704.	
				Gostwyke, John, North Tawton	W.

1704. <i>continued.</i>			
Garland, Robert, Pancrasweeke	W.		
1705.			
Grant, Sara, Puddington	A, W.		
Goss, Joseph, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.		
1706.			
Giles, Alex., clerk, Broadhembury	A.		
Gove, John, Jacobstowe	A.		
1707.			
Gould, Margery, Exeter	W.		
Gale, John, clerk, Eastogwell	W.		
1709.			
Greene, Tho., Torrington Magna	A.		
Gribble, Philip, Braunton	W.		
Greenwood, Edward, Braston	A.		
Gay, Hy., St. Thomas near Exeter	A.		
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.		
Gilberd, John, Tiverton	A.		
Gendall, Robert, Otterton	A.		
Gould, Isaac, Whimble	A.		
Gaich, John, Anthony	W.		
Goard, Mary, St. Cleere	W.		
Grills, Thomas, Anthony	A., W.		
Gregory, John, Littleham	W.		
Gosse, Richard, Barnstaple	A.		
Glover, Benjamin, Plymouth	W.		
Godfrey, Philip, Plymouth	W.		
1710.			
Granger, Thomas, clk., Lamerton	W.		
1711.			
Gunstone, Grace, Hsington	A., W.		
1712.			
George, John, Hlugan	A.		
Giffard, John, ar., Brightley	W.		
Gilbert, Agnes, Bridgrule	W.		
Gold, Roger, East Budleigh	W.		
Gray, William, St. Minver	A.		
Gove, Catherine, Iddesleigh	A., W.		
1713.			
Gillard, Jonathan, Plymouth	A.		
Gilbert <i>als.</i> Leonard, Mary, Holesworthy	W.		
Gibbon, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Gaydge, Jn., clk., Tamerton Foliet	A.		
Goss, Margaret, Coleridge	A.		
Guarland, Jonathan, Quethiocke	W.		
Gatchell, Tho., clk., Ottery St. Mary	A.		
1714.			
Grills, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, Stoke Climsland	A.		
Greby, Mary, Newlyn	A.		
1715.			
Gribble, Robert, Lapford	A.		
Garland, Richard, clerk, Charlton	A.		
Gandy, Abraham, Exeter	A.		
1716.			
Ginnings, George, Washfield	A.		
Greenway, George, Exeter	W.		
Glanville, Sara, Exeter	A., W.		
1717.			
Gummow, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.		
Grills, Sampson, Trefinick	W.		
1718.			
Gennys, Nicholas, jun., Plymouth	A.		
Giles, George, jun., Redruth	A.		
1719.			
Grills, Nicholas, clerk, Lanreath	A.		
Gilbert, John, Langtree	A.		
Gregorie, George, clerk, Charles	W.		
1720.			
Gregor <i>als.</i> Kemp <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary, Cornelly	A.		
Gay, James, clerk, Upton Pyne	W.		
Goad, George, Rame	W.		
Grant, John, Puddington	W.		
1721.			
Glanville, John, Plymouth	W.		
Gilbert, Peter, Bradford	W.		
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Gregor, Walter, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.		
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton	A.		
1722.			
Griffith, Edward, clerk, Holbeton	W.		
1723.			
Gayer, William, Dowland	W.		
Gorden, Thomas, Martin	A.		
1724.			
Giffard, Roger, Halsbury	W.		
Golsworthy <i>als.</i> Northcote, Eliz., Buckland Brewer	A.		
Gill, George, Tiverton	W.		
Gowde, Richard, Beerferrers	A.		
1725.			
Gennys, William, Plymouth	W.		
Gaych, Joseph, Maker	A.		
1726.			
Gaych, Eliz., wid., St. Budeaux	W.		
Geere, Gilbert, sen., clerk, Kenn	W.		
Gay, Robert, Poughill	W.		
Gist, Thomas, Kilkhampton	A., W.		
Granville, Chamond, clerk, Kilkhampton	W.		
Goodman, Joseph, Okehampton	W.		
1727.			
Glynn, Wm., ar., Glynn in parish of Cardinham	W.		
1728.			
Gregory, Mary, Northtawton	W.		
Greenslade, Thomas, Cheldon	A.		
Greenslade, Lydia, Cheldon	A., W.		
1729.			
Gove, Sidwell, Iddesleigh	A.		
1730.			
Goad, Thos., Cawsand <i>or</i> Rame	W.		
Goad, Thomasine, Rame	A.		
Glubb, Peter, Torrington Magna	W.		
1731.			
Gunn, John, Rackenford	W.		
Goad, Robert, Rame	W.		

	1732.			1748.	
Gilbert, Mary, Clawton		W.		Gregson, Ann, Topsham	W.
Goodwin, Stewkley, Barnstaple		W.		Gummery, David, Plymouth	W.
Gill, Benjamin, Exeter		A., W.		Gatchcombe, Elias, Modbury	A.
	1733.			Geake, John, Lanceston	W.
Gilbert, John, Langtree		A.		Gill, John, West Downe	W.
Gibbs, Tryphena, Topsham		W.		Gubbin, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.
Goodman, Susannah, Okehampton		W.		Glover, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
	1734.			Gilbert, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Gayer, Katherine, Dowland		W.		Gibbons, John, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh, Gustavus, Winkleigh		A.		Grigg, Charles, St. Andrews	W.
	1736.				1749.
Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath		W.		Gilbert, Ann, Launceston	A.
Gould, Edward, Staverton		A., W.		Gliddon, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Gervis, Thomas, Topsham		W.			1750.
Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath		W.		Gilberd, William, Moreton	W.
	1737.				1751.
Gundry, Daniel, Sydmouth		W.		Gee, Anthony, Moreton	W.
Gandy, John, Linkinghorne		A., W.		Gaurd, William, clk., Broadwood- widger	W.
	1738.				1753.
Granger, Edmund, clerk, Crews Morchard		W.		Gourd, Charles, Plymouth	W.
Gayer, William, Okehampton		A.		Gillard, Robert, Culmstock	W.
Gay, Elizabeth, wid., Frithelstock		W.			1754.
	1739.			Geake, Elizabeth, Lanceston	A.
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. David, Exeter		A.		Gist, Philippa, Exeter	W.
Gee, William, clerk, St. Winnowe		W.		Galsworthy, —, Kilkhampton	W.
	1740.			Grigory, James, Highweek	W.
Goss, Andrew, Broadwoodkelly		A.		Goode, John, Stoke Damerall	W.
	1741.				1755.
Gay, George, Southmolton		W.		Gay, Richard, St. Leonard	W., C.
	1742.				1756.
Glass, Bartholomew, Barnstaple		W.		Gregory, George, clk., Combmartin	W.
Gay, John, Southmolton		W.		Greenslade, Sarah, Chawleigh	W.
Gibbs, John, esq., Exeter		W.		Glubb, Peter, Bideford	W.
	1743.			Glass, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.
Gasking, Roger, Stokeintinhead		W.			1757.
Gubbin, Digory, Werrington		W.		Gard, Grace, Littleham	W.
George, Jn., St. Giles in ye Heath		W.		Gibson, William, Drewsteignton	A.
	1744.			Gist, Thomas, Lanceston	A.
Goodwyn, Alice, Barnstaple		W.		Gread, Jn., Georgenympton	A.
Greenslade, Thomas, Buckland Brewer		W.		Garrett, James, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.
Gilchrist, Alexander, Plymouth		W.			1758.
Gregory, Sam., Woolfardisworthy		W.		Gregory, Anthony, clerk, Halwell	A.
Goodman, John, Plymouth		W.			1759.
Geach, Peter, Eggbuckland		W.		Griffin, Francis, Stokeclimsland	W.
	1745.				1760.
Gay, Elizabeth, Frithelstock		A., W.		Gostwyck, Edward, N. Tawton	W.
Gubbin, Henry, North Tamerton		W.		Gurney, Thomas, vicar of Talland	A.
Geake, John, Lanceston		W.			1761.
	1746.			Gilberd, Abraham, esq., Holwell	W.
Gorteley, John, Staverton		W.		Geare, Zephaniah, Exeter	W.
Gay, John, Southmolton		W.		Giddy, John, Stokeclimsland	W.
	1747.			George, James, St. Giles in ye Heath	A., W.
Gilbert, Nathaniel, Week St. Pancras		W.		Grantland, Samuel, Bow <i>als</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Green, Francis, Chudleigh		W.		Greenway, Dorothy, Exmouth	A.
Godolphin, Samuel, Teigngrace		A.		Grey, Susanna, Raunc	W.
Griffin, John, Stokeclimsland		W.			

1762.		
Greenhill, Mary, Alphington	W.	
Gribble, William, Barnstaple	W.	
Good, John, Colyton	W.	
Garbutt, John, Stoke Damerel	A., W.	
Gregory, Mary, Down St. Mary	W.	
Glynn, John, Plymouth	A.	
1763.		
Glanville, John, South Tawton	A., W.	
Gaverick, Lightfoot, Totnes	A.	
Gullick, William, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Glubb, Luke, clerk, Moukleigh	W.	
Goss, Joseph, Bundleigh	A.	
1764.		
Gater, Margaret, widow, Lapford	A.	
Gregory, Jane, Charles	A.	
Glover, William, clerk, Phillack	W.	
Giddy, Henry, Stokeclimland	A.	
Good, Richard, Beer	W.	
Gill, Joseph, Ermington	A., W.	
Gentel, Devallon, Dartmouth	A.	
Glanvill, Audrey, wid., Topsham	A., W.	
1765.		
Gregory, Abraham, clk., St. Tudy	A.	
Grylls, Arthur, West Loe	A.	
Giddy, John, Kenwyn	A.	
Gorwyn <i>al.</i> Lambert, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Glanvill, Sarah, Tavistock	W.	
Granger, Roger, Woodbury	W.	
1766.		
Griffith, Lemuel, Bishops Nymet	W.	
Glanvill, Richard, the Close, Exeter	W.	
Glanvill, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A., W.	
Gale, John, the Close, Exeter	W.	
1767.		
Gardiner, Henry, Barnstaple	W.	
Gill, William, Tavistock	A.	
1768.		
Gathey, David, Exeter	W.	
Gilberd, John, clerk, Tiverton	A.	
Gellard, Thomas, Lanivet	W.	
Grant, Grace, spinster, Bradford	W.	
Gibbons, Peter, Honiton	W.	
Gliddon, Grace, widow, Lancelston	W.	
Guy, Francis, St. Minver	W.	
1769.		
Gillard, Thomas, Warbstowe	A.	
Gardner, James, Knowstone	W.	
Gartrell, Richard, Stokeclimland	W.	
Greenslade, John, Hatherleigh	A.	
1770.		
Golsworthy, Rog., Clyst St. George	W.	
Gill, Jane, widow, Tavistock	A., W.	
German, John, Moreton	A.	
Glanvill, George, Heavitree	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Hartland	W.	
Gater, William, clerk, Lapford	A., W.	
Gurney, Richard, Plymouth Dock	W.	
Gill, William, Tavistock	A.	
1770, continued.		
Guy, Charles, clerk, Padstow	A.	
Greenslade, John, Barnstaple	—	
1771.		
Geak, Anthony, Egloskerry	W.	
Greenslade, Eleanor, wid., Withe- ridge	W.	
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Gannacliff, Tho., Stoke Damerell	W.	
Greenwood, Edward, St. Stephens by Lanston	W.	
Gennings, William, Cleyhidon	W.	
Grells, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.	
1772.		
Grey, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.	
1773.		
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
1774.		
Goldsworthy, Jn., Clyst St. George	W.	
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.	
Greenslade, Stephen, Stoodley	W.	
Good, Elizabeth, wid., Liskeard	W.	
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1775.		
Gay, Nicholas, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
1776.		
Griffin, Mary, spr., Bideford	W.	
Govett, William, Tiverton	W.	
1777.		
Garrett, Mark, Tingrace	W.	
Gandy, Jo., Linkinhorne	A., W.	
Granger, Edmund, clerk, Sowton	W.	
Guy, William, Endellion	W.	
1778.		
Gryffies, Timothy, Comb Martin	W.	
Gipson, Amy, Kenn	W.	
Gorwyn, John, Crediton	W.	
Gould, Robert, Exeter	W.	
1779.		
Geare, John, proctor, Exeter	W.	
Govier, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	
Gill, John, Plymouth Dock	A.	
Geare, Nich., esq., Register, Exeter	W.	
Gurney, Offspring, Mevagissey	A.	
Glanville, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Garland, William, Churstow	W.	
1780.		
Goss, Mary, Witheridge	W.	
Galsworthy, Thomas, Hartland	W.	
1781.		
Guy, John, Hemoock	A.	
Goodrige, George, clerk, Stoke- fening	W.	
Garland, William, Stoke Damerell	W.	
1782.		
Gammon, Jeffery, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Goss, Joanna, Hatherleigh	W.	
Gostwyck, Edward, Northtawton	A.	
Glanville, Alice, Camborne	W.	

1782, continued.			
Goldsworthy, Ralph, Gwennap	W.		
Guins, Susanna, Crediton	W.		
1783.			
Gasking, James, Plymouth	A.		
1784.			
Gidley, Richard, Bow	W.		
Gregory, Mary, wid., Crediton	W.		
1785.			
Gill, Christopher, Plymouth	W.		
Gervis, Eleanor, Hemyock	W.		
Goodridge, Jane, Broadhempston	W.		
Greenslade, Joan, Stoodley	W.		
Gregory, Thomasin, Barnstaple	W.		
Gervis, Henry, Hemiock	W.		
Gronbe, Jane, Mawnan	W.		
Gimblett, William, Beerferrers	A.		
1786.			
Govier, William, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Gregory, Wm., South Petherwyn	W.		
Gill, George, St. Issey	W.		
Gill, Robert, Falmouth	A., W.		
1787.			
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.		
Gribble, Edward, Barnstaple	W., C.		
Greenslade, John, Lapford	W.		
Gubbins, Rd., St. Giles in ye Heath	W.		
1788.			
Greenslade, Nathaniel Isaac, Great Torrington	A.		
Gorton, David, Tiverton	W.		
Gould, Edward, Shaldon	A., W.		
Gare, William, Ide	A., W.		
Godfrey, William, Exeter	W.		
1789.			
Grills, Alice, Lamerton	A., W.		
Grant, Eliz., Stoke Damcrell	W., C.		
Grant, John, Puddington	A., W.		
1790.			
Grute, John, Lifton	W.		
1791.			
Grigg, William, Exeter	W., C.		
Gorwyn, Richard Lambert, Drewsteignton	A.		
Gartrell, John, Lezant	W.		
1792.			
Greenslade, Tho., Bishops Nympton	W.		
Grant, Mary, Puddington	W.		
1793.			
Gray, James, Penryn	W.		
Gibbs, Henry, Barnstaple	W.		
Gregory, John, Sandford	W.		
Glanville, William, Crediton	A.		
1794.			
Gillard, Peter, Moreton Hampstead	W.		
Gartrell, John, Lezant	W.		
Gorton, David, Tiverton	A., W.		
<i>Will in Bundle for 1788.</i>			
1794, continued.			
Grose, Samuel, Feock	W.		
Gribble, John, Gwithian	W.		
Gostwyck, Eliz., North Tawton	W.		
Gostwyck, Ed., North Tawton	A.		
1795.			
Gurney, Gregory, clk., St. Meryn	W.		
Gravel, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Greenslade, Isaac, Lapford	W.		
1796.			
Gurney, Samuel, Tregoney	A., W.		
Gridgworthy, John, Crediton	W.		
1797.			
Galworthy, Ann, Lapford	W.		
Gorwyn, William Lambert, Drewsteignton	A.		
1798.			
Gillett, Joseph, Topsham	W.		
Gard, Henry, Exeter	A.		
1799.			
Gibbin, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Gill, John, Stokeintinhead	W.		
Gribble, Grace, Barnstaple	W.		
Glanville, John, Whitechurch	A.		
Gotham, John, Oakhampton	A.		
Gorde, Brooke <i>als.</i> , Humphrey; <i>see</i> Brooke.			
Gilbert, Dungell <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Dungell.			
Glanville, Glowan <i>als.</i> , Robert; <i>see</i> Glowan.			
Gotfrey, Gottery <i>als.</i> , Michael; <i>see</i> Gottery.			
Ganville, Glowan <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Glowan.			
Garrett, Harman <i>als.</i> , Martin; <i>see</i> Harman.			
Galpin, Harris <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Harris.			
Gregor <i>als.</i> Kempe <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary; <i>see</i> Radcliffe.			
Gorwyn, Lambert <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Lambert.			
Geene, Nicholls <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Nicholls.			
Golsworthy, Northcote <i>als.</i> , Eliz.; <i>see</i> Northcote.			
Gregor <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Kemp <i>als.</i> , Mary; <i>see</i> Kemp.			
Grately, Rogers <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Rogers.			
Gale, Woolton <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Woolton.			
1571.			
Hole, William, Zeal Monach	W. 22		
Hearde, Tho., Down St. Mary	W. 54		
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers			
			W. 55

	1572.				
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott		W. 69			
	1576.				
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake		W. 111			
	1579.				
Heale, or Hearle, John, Holsworthy		W. 184			
Hardee, William, Brixham		W. 193			
	1580.				
Helmer, Edw., clk., St. Thomas		W. 215			
	1582.				
Heath, John, Bradworthy		W. 280			
Harris, Walter, Credyton		W. 284			
Hore, John, Hemiocke		A. 287			
Harris, Walter, —		A. 302			
Hamont, Richard, Parracombe		W. 308			
	1583-1591.		<i>Bundles wanting.</i>		
	1592.				
Hocker, John, St. Breock		W.			
Havosow, Henry, Mabe		A.			
Hosegood, William, Crediton		A.			
Holmes, Richard, Crediton		A.			
Hyne, Joan, Paignton		W.			
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewince, John, St. Issy		W.			
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton		W.			
	1593.		<i>Bundle wanting.</i>		
	1594.				
Hughs, John, Silferton		W.			
Hall, Philip, Ailesbeare		W.			
Harding, Hum., clerk, Puddington		W.			
Heard, John, clerk, Luxulian		A.			
Harry, John, Hole		W.			
	1595.				
Harrye, Eliz., St. Dominick		W.			
Harper, John, South Petherwyn		W.			
Hicks, John, St. Cleere		A.			
Hawkins, John, Calstock		A.			
Hancock, Dorothy, Combmartin		W.			
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton		W.			
Hart, Nicholas, Lyn, Norfolk		A.			
Haydon, John, Yarcombe		W.			
Hart, Nicholas, Shobrooke		W.			
Hart, Richard, Bickton		W.			
Hocking, John, Petrock parva		A.			
Hill, Richard, St. Gennis		W.			
Harward, James, Hemiock		W.			
Holmes, Lewis, Nymet Bishop		W.			
How, John, Sandford		W.			
Hart, John, Colaton Rawleigh		W.			
Hutchings, Thomas, St. Ive		A.			
How, William, Sandford		W.			
Harry, Henry, Milor		W.			
Hore, John, Sandford		A.			
Hickes, Robert, —		W.			
	1595.		<i>continued.</i>		
Hicker, Thomas, Lanceston		A., W.			
Hill, John, Swimbridge		W.			
Hooper, Thomasine, Dolton		W.			
	1596.				
Hammett, John, Tawton Bishop		A.			
Harris, William, Tawton Bishop		W.			
Hingston, John, Paignton		W.			
Hutchings, Thomas, clk., Sandford		W.			
Heddon, Chris., Swimbridge		W.			
Hendra, Martin, clerk, Endellion		A.			
	1597.				
Horsham, Margaret, Withecombe		W.			
Hunt, John, clerk, Holy Trinity, Exeter		W.			
	1598.				
Hill, Thomasine, St. Teth		W.			
Hockaday, Philip, Milton Abbot		W.			
Hodge, George, West Buckland		W.			
Hingston, Richard, East Allington		W.			
Hill, John, St. German's		W.			
Hurler, Robert, Colerudge		W.			
Hocker, John, St. Issy		W.			
Husband, Edward, Lanteglos by Foy		W.			
Hart, Pentecost, Uplime		W.			
Honywell, John, Crediton		W.			
Huish, Robert, Kingsweare		A.			
Hawker, Robert, Combpyne		W.			
Hingston, Nicholas, Townstall		A.			
Howell, Zachary, Morchard Bp.		W.			
Hussey, Thomas, Combe Rawlye		W.			
Hacche, Elizabeth, Latterleigh		A.			
Haly, Robert, Egloshaile		W.			
Harry, William, Penryn		W.			
	1599.				
Heawood, John, clerk, Eggsford		A.			
Hocker, Jane, St. Breague		W.			
	1601.				
Holman, Joan, Stokeclimsland		A.			
Hickes, John, Luxulian		W.			
Hatch, John, sen., Stokeclimsland		W.			
Hellond, Walter, Calstock		W.			
Horden, Nicholas, Instowe		A., W.			
Hendrick, Richard, Columbmajor		W.			
Harding, Michael, Stokenham		W.			
Hoskins, Ellen, Axminster		W.			
Hill, William, Egloskerry		W.			
	1603.				
Hellings, William, Exeter		W.			
Hellier, William, Bickleigh		A.			
Harris, Agnes, Cornworthy		W.			
Hacker, Christopher, Bridgrule		A.			
Heale, John, Michael Penkevel		A.			
Hooke, Andrew, Crediton		W.			
	1604.				
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxtou		W.			
Hawkins, Robert, Tavistock		W.			
	1605.				
Hall, Paul, Beare		A.			

1605, continued.		1608, continued.	
Hill, John, Moreton	W.	Hatch, Richard, Linkinghorne	W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth	W.	Hawkins <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stoke-	
Hayman, Humphry, Culmestock	W.	climsland	W.
Horsham, William, Exeter	W.	Hancock, David, Exeter	A.
Horn, Robert, Ide	W.	Hatswell, Simon, Washfield	A.
Hill, Margery, Broadclist	W.	Hewett, Joan, Seaton	A., W.
Hart, John, rector of Torrbyran	W.	Ham, Thomas, St. Mart'n	W.
Holland, Richard, St. Columb	A.	Hunn, Wm., sen., Stokeclimsland	W.
Hatch, John, rector, Highampton	W.	Hopper, Margaret, Clawton	W.
Holmead, Martha, Stoodley	W.	Hellier, Christopher, Columpton	W.
Hichens, George, Moreton	W.	Hopper, Rd., Black Torrington	W.
Hitchfield, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	Hooper, John, Kenton	A.
Hawkeswell, John, Brendon	W.	Haydon, Agnes, Offwell	W.
Huxtable, Maculine, Charles	W.	Hocksland, Rd., Chittlehampton	W.
Hollacombe, Charles, Nymet Bp.	W.	1609.	
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Sampson, Joan,		Horswell, Peter, vicar of Egloshaile	
Uplime	W.		W.
Hayman, John, Pyworthy	W.	1610.	
How, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Hayte, Robert, rector of Gittisham	W.
Hill, Thomazine, Moreton	W.	Howell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Honychurch, John, Awton Giffard	W.	Hayman, Alice, Launcels	W.
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	W.	Hawker, Temperence, Combpyne	W.
Hutchins, John, Bickleigh	A.	Hore, John, Blisland	W.
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	A.	Heall, Alice, Nymet Regis	A.
Hendam, John, Poughill	A.	Ham <i>als.</i> Ansford, Francis, Maker	A.
Head, Thomas, Sheviock	A.	Hellier, John, Broadclist	A.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare	A.	Holcombe, George, Halberton	A.
Harvy, William, Lifton	W.	Hooper, Walter, Crediton	W.
Hore, Richard, Axminster	W.	Huysh, Ibbot, Stokenham	W.
Hewish, William, clerk, Holbeton	W.	Hobb, John, Southill	W.
Hill, John, Harpford	W.	Horrowgroce, Pascha, Lydford	A.
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	W.	Horrowgroce, Jasper, Lydford	W.
Head, John, Stokenham	W.	Henley, John, Southley	W.
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornbury	W.	Hewett, John, Cornewood	W.
Hake, Richard, West Alwington	W.	Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1606.		1611.	
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	A.	Harding, John, rector of Camborne	
Hill, Roger, Colompton	W.		A.
Harris <i>als.</i> Galpin, Jn., vicar of		Hewish, William, rector of	
Deanprior	W.	Kilkhampton	W.
Harding, George, Broadhembury	W.	Hooper, John, St. Denis	A.
Heydon, Agnes, Yarnscombe	W.	1612.	
Hocken, John, St. Ives	A.	Hayward, William, rector of	
Hunt, John, Liskeard	W.	Endellion	W.
Hollman, Catherine, Foy	W.	1613.	
Harris, Tho., rector of Warleggan	W.	Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St.	
Hore, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	Sidwell's	A., W.
Hawes, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	Hooper, Richard, St. Anthony by	
Harward, Robert, South Brent	A.	Saltash	W.
Harvy, John, Yarcombe	W.	Hunt, Richard, Cotley	W.
Hill, John, Broadhembury	W.	Hingstone, Roger, Kingston	W.
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Hensome, Charles, Kentisbeare	W.
Hanmett <i>als.</i> Rackliffe, Mary,		Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	W.
Columpton	W.	Heiffer, Agnes, Cotley	W.
1608.		Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	W.
Huett, Mark, Budleigh	W.	Hart, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Hull, Henry, Exeter	W.	Hole, Henry, St. Giles	W.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	A.	Hedden, Joan, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Harvy, Margaret, Loddeswell	A.	Hill, Thomas, Manaton	A.

1613, continued.		1622, continued.	
Harbert, William, vicar, St. Eval	A.	Hayman, David, St. Budock	A.
Harris, Thomas, gent., St. David's	A.	Hart, Robert, rector of Roach	A.
Hicks, John, Landlivery	A.	Hearne, Agnes, Peaton	A., W.
Hele, William, Stoke Damerel	W.	Hooper, Thomas, Dolton	W.
Havell, Pascho, clerk, St. Tewe	W.	Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Hele, William, gent., Holbeton	W.	Hooper, William, Heavitree	A.
1614.		1623.	
Helliard, Ezekiel, rector of Stokeclimsland	W.	Hyne, Andrew, Paignton	A.
1615.		Honey, Thomas, St. German's	A.
Holgrew, George, sen., rector of Woolfardisworthy	A.	Hill, Josias, Penryn	A.
Hancock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	W.	Holeman, John, Lezant	A.
1616.		Harvy, John, Penryn	A.
Huxtable, Alice, Charles	W.	Hader, Peter, Crediton	A.
Herle, Henry, Duloe	A.	1624.	
Héwish, William, Exeter	A.	Hutchens, Robert, Denbury	W.
Hingston, William, Dipford	A.	Hellyar, William, Coleridge	W.
Hosken, John, St. German's	W.	Handcock, George, Upottery	A.
Horwood, William, Hemyock	W.	Heliar, William, Chulmleigh	W.
Heddon, William, Morthoe	W.	Hunt, William, Exminster	W.
Handford, Edward, Yarnscombe	W.	Huxtable, John, Northmolton	W.
Hammond, Margaret, Loxhore	W.	Honywell, Sabina, Ashton	W.
Hosken, Henry, Liskeard	W.	How, Barbara, Chagford	W.
Hawes, Joan, Unyredruth	W.	Hore, William, Chagford	W.
1617.		Huxtable, George, Southmolton	W.
Hieron, Samuel, vicar of Modbury	A., W.	Hele, William, Landilp	W.
Hosken, John, St. German's	W.	Hunt, William, Lydford	A.
Hocken, John, St. Breock	W.	1625.	
1619.		Hawkes, Tristram, Whitstone	A.
Hellyar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Nicholas, Combyne	A.	Haycroft, Robert, vicar of Bramford Speke	W.
Hollache, Richard, Tavistocke	A.	Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	W.
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen's	A.	Hockin, Edward, Totton	A.
Haydon, Henry, Offwell	A.	Hart, Simon, rector of Torrington parva	W.
Harris, Baldwin, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Hender, George, St. Minver	W.
Hayne, Robert, Tremaine	W.	Hooper, Charles, Kenton	W.
Harris, John, Lanivet	W.	Hill, Thomas, Liskeard	W.
Hobb, William, Veryan	A.	Heynes, Arthur, Stonehouse	W.
Hacker, Joan, Axmouth	W.	1626.	
Hunt, Philip, Tiverton	W.	Heddon, William, vicar of Lewannick	W.
Hooper, Wilnot, Crediton	W.	Hopper, Richard, Virginstowe	A., W.
Hill, William, Moreton	W.	1627.	
1621.		Holcombe, Robert, Halberton	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	Hull, William, Colyton	W.
Horwell, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Evall	W.
Hole, John, St. Thomas	W.	Hunken, Joan, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Hodge, Walter, Cubert	W.	Hun, Robert, Stokeclimsland	W.
Hunt, John, Manaton	A.	Hitchin, George, rector of Ludgvan	A.
1622.		Hortopp, Agnes, Pyworthy	W.
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	W.	Ham, Alice, Milton Abbot	W.
Hollacombe, Tho., Okehampton	W.	Hooper, John, Salcombe	A.
Halsewill, Alice, Stokefleming	W.	Horwood, Joel, Barnstaple	W.
Hogg <i>als.</i> Renolds, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	Hancock, John, Adrington	W.
Hingston, Richard, Awton Giffard	A.	Hayne, Humphry, Marten	W.
		Hooper, Catherine, Nymet Tracy	W.
		Huxtable, Thomas, High Bray	A.
		Hook, John, Bramscombe	A.

<i>1627, continued.</i>			
Huxtable, Joan, Charles	W.	Hall, Humphry, Ashcombe	W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Molland	W.	Halse, Henry, Eggsford	A.
Hull, Thomas, vicar of Northam	A.	Hele, Emlin, Dipford	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Hele, William, ———	A.
Hamblin, Thomas, Withycombe in the Moor	A.	<i>1632.</i>	
Hannaford, Chris., Bury Pomeroy	W.	Hooper, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Hitchin, John, Pancras Week	W.	Holesworth, Robert, vicar of Modbury	A.
Hill, Bernard, Bovey Tracey	A.	Howell, Thomas, Excter	W.
Honywell, Nicholas, Shaugh	W.	<i>1633.</i>	
Hooper, John, Anthony	W.	Harry, Richard, Treneglos	W.
Hawke, Thomas, Linkinghorne	W.	Herle, Joan, Liskeard	A.
Harris, George, Maker	A.	Holeman, Richard, Dewstone	A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.
Hunken, Alice, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.	Hosken, Joan, St. German's	A.
Holman, William, Werrington	W.	Handcock, Ralph, Mewan	W.
Hooper, William, Hartland	W.	Helling, Nicholas, Paignton	W.
Heathman, Honor, Shipwash	A.	Hutchen, John, Awton Giffard	W.
Hodge, George, Chawleigh	A.	Hawkins, Matilda, Milton Abbot	W.
Hobbs, Henry, Southmolton	A.	Hurst, Margery, Harberton	W.
Haycroft, Tristram, clerk, Bramford Speke	W.	Hodge, Richard, Harberton	W.
Hooper, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Hodge, Richard, Widecombe in the More	A, W.
Hill, Thomas, Bampton	A.	Hyne, Simon, Slapton	W.
Hart, Anthony, Axminster	A.	Hill <i>als.</i> Lingum, Jas., Barnstaple	W.
Heale, John, Beerferris	W.	Hollacombe, Michael, Swimbridge	W.
Hill, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.	Harell, Margery, Tawton Bp.	W.
<i>1630.</i>		Hatswell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Harry, Richard, sen., Sheviok	A.	<i>1634.</i>	
Holden, Ralph, Eglosaile	W.	Harris, Margaret, wid., Petrockstow	A.
Holden, Ralph, Eglosaile	W.	Howse, Thomas, Mawgan	W.
Hawken, William, Landrake	W.	Heywood, John, Morewinstow	A.
Hutchins, William, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.	Hicks, Digory, Minhinnet	A.
Harris, Ozias, Goran	W.	Hernamam, Arthur, Sutcombe	W.
Hill, Anthony, Calstock	W.	Huddle, Clement, Cookbury	W.
Heddon, Henry, Swimbridge	W.	Holland, Anthony, Crediton	A.
Harry, John, rector of Grade	W.	Hill, Catherine, Uplowman	W.
Hannaford, Samuel, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Haynes, Wm., Withycombe Rawlyc	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Cooke, Elizeus, Paignton	A.	Harris, Michael, Churston Ferrers	W.
Head, John, Shaugh	W.	Heale, Thomas, Ugborough	W.
Hare, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.	Hooper, John, Burrington	Inv.
Haycroft, Edmund, Broadclist	A.	Horwood, Alice, St. German's	W.
<i>1631.</i>		Haly, Julian, Brodock	W.
Heddon, Henry, Morthoe	W.	Howe, Joan, Crediton	W.
Herle, William, rector of Berriarbert	W.	Harry, Robert, St. German's	W.
Herle, Edmund, Tawton Bishop	W.	Harden, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Hill, Henry, Southmolton	A.	Hill, Elizabeth, West Anstey	A, W.
Hobbs, John, Charles	W.	Hoskin, Joan, Liskeard	W.
Hammett, Ellen, East Downe	W.	Hannaford, Thomas, Cornewood	W.
Hammett, Robert, Instowe	W.	Hunt, Peter, Liskeard	W.
Harvy, Richard, vicar of Axmouth	W.	Horwood, Humphry, Instowe	W.
Hamm, Achilles, Ashwater	W.	Harry, Catherine, Ilfordcombe	W.
Hinday, Agnes, Dodbook	A.	Hill, Agnes, Chittlehampton	A.
Hoskens, Margaret, Axmouth	A.	Halse, Philip, Beaford	A.
Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield	A.	Hatsell, Joan, Halberton	W.
		Hore, Bernard, Combpyne	A.
		Hurle, William, Exeter	A.
		Haydon, Walter, Farway	W.
		Harding, George, Kenton	W.

<i>1634. continued.</i>		<i>1638. continued.</i>	
Haydon, Margaret, Woodbury	A.	Harry, William, St. German's	W.
Hopping, Thomas, Woodbury	W.	Haydon, John, Farway	A.
Harvey, George, Chivelstone	W.	Holman, Catherine, Drewsteignton	W.
Hutchins, John, Colompton	W.	Hammett, Stephen, Kingswear	A.
Hookway, John, Colompton	W.	Holway, John, Southmolton	W.
Hosegood, Christopher, Molland	A.	Hunnacott, Edward, Roborough	W.
Hawkes, John, Marwood	W.	Hortop, William, Bradworthy	A.
Hartnol, George, Morthoe	A., W.	Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Hyne, John, sen., Bury Pomeroy	W.	Hockin, Martin, St. Issye	W.
Hole, John, Paignton	W.	Hill, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Hiard, Robert, Adrington	A.	Howard, Haswill, Maker	A.
Hennies, George, East Budleigh	W.	How, John, Maker	A.
Harvy, George, Chivelstone	W.	Haley, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Hodge, Thomasine, Botesfleming	A., W.	Hood, Joan, Totton	W.
		Hocking, Jn., Heanton Punchardon	A.
Hooper, Margaret, Lezant	W.	Horrell, Philip, St. Giles	W.
Hall, Mary, Lymptone	W.	Hayne, Robert, Lezant	W.
<i>1635.</i>		Harries, John, St. Issye	W.
Hill, John, Morvall	W.	<i>1639.</i>	
Ham, John, Landlip	W.	Hutton, Thomas, clerk, St. Kewe	W.
Hawke, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.	Hamlyn, Roger, Sandford	A.
Harvy, Richard, St. Burian	W.	Harries, Arthur, esq., Churston	W.
Hatch, Andrew, Modbury	A.	<i>1641.</i>	
Heron, Roger, clerk, Marlborough	A.	Harry, Thomasine, St. Giles le heath	W.
Heller, John, Beerferris	W.	Hamlyn, Roger, vicar of West Downe	W.
Hooper, Peter, Thornbury	A.	Harries, Robert, St. German's	W.
Hartnoll, James, rector of Pitt in Tiverton	A., W.	<i>1642.</i>	
Hunt, John, Upottery	W.	Harvy, Richard, Marham Church	W.
Hele, Chris., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Harry, Robert, St. Giles le heath	W.
Hill, Catherine, Kenn	W.	Hearne, Nevill, St. Giles nigh Tor- rington	A.
Holwell, John, Whimble	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Hill, Richard, Kenn	W.	Hussey, Jn., vicar of Okehampton	W.
<i>1636.</i>		How, John, Exeter	W.
Haycroft, John, vicar of Abbots Kerswell	W.	Hearnamam, William, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Hamlyn, Robert, Withycomb in ye More	A.	Hamblyn, Robert, Moreton	W.
Howell, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.	Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Hurrell, William, Woodley	W.	Hayman, William, Whimble	W.
Holcombe, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Heale, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Holeman, Thomas, Christowe	A.
Hart, Edward, Kentisbear	A.	Hooper, William, Colaton Rawlye	W.
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe	W.	Hill, Grace, Halberton	W.
<i>1637.</i>		Hopping, William, Exeter	W.
Heardwen, Ann, Plymouth	W.	Hayne, John, Exeter	W.
Hitchins, Joan, Moreton	W.	Hendy, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Harry, Alexander, Roach	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
<i>1638.</i>		Harries, Richard, Alphington	A.
Hawkyns, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Hickman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.	Hooker <i>als.</i> Howell, Zachary, clerk, Carhayes	W.
Harvy, Gregory, Chudleigh	W.	Hole, John, South Tawton	A.
Hancock, Anthony, Tiverton	W.	Horwood, William, sen., Barnstaple	W.
Honnewill, George, Petrockstowe	A., W.	Hawkes, William, Thorverton	W.
Honiwell, Gilbert, Ashton	W.	Hitt, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Harrison, Thomas, Morewinstowe	W.		

1644.			
Hamblyn, Peter, Exeter	A.		
Hall, Anthony, Ashwater	W.		
Huchenson, William, S.T.P., rector of Kenn	W.		
Hart, John, Modbury	W.		
1646.			
Hooper, Mary, Hartland	W.		
Hammett, Edward, East Downe	W.		
Hocken, Benjamin, Torrington Magna	W.		
Harries, Oliver, Marwood	W.		
Hammett, Hugh, East Downe	W.		
Harries, John, Georgham	W.		
Heale, John, Ashreney	W.		
Hooper, John, Wear Gifford	A.		
Harry, Grace, Stowford	W.		
Harvy, Humphry, Zeal Monach.	W.		
Hitchin, Jane, Buckland Filleigh	W.		
Hindon, Alexander, East Anstey	A.		
Hosegood, John, Molland	A.		
Hopper, Simon, Shebbeare	A.		
Hayne, Richard, Monkleigh	A.		
Hagley, Thomas, Witheridge	A.		
Hole, Peter, North Tawton	W.		
Handcock, John, Berinarbert	W.		
Huxtable, David, Lynton	W.		
Hunnacott, William, Tawstock	W.		
Helliar, William, Stoke Canon	A.		
Horwood, Henry, Barnstaple	W.		
Hill, Walter, Dunsford	W.		
Harvy, Robert, Zeal Monach.	W.		
Handford, William, Rackenford	W.		
Hagley, Richard, Temple	W.		
Hayne <i>als.</i> Wood, Thomas, Brush- ford	A.		
Hockwill, William, Exeter	A.		
Hamont, John, Winkleigh	A.		
Helling, Nathaniel, rector of Romansleigh	A.		
Horwood, Henry & wife, Barnstaple	A.		
1647.			
Henwood, Ann, widow, Buckland Brewer	A., W.		
Hodge, William, Hartland	A.		
Hayne, John, Parkham	W.		
Hughes, Gilbert, Barnstaple	A.		
Harries, John, Barnstaple	W.		
Hobbs, John, Alwington	A.		
Hill, Bartholomew, Pilton	A.		
Hunt, Hugh, Southmolton	A.		
Hart, John, sen., Fremington	A.		
Harries, Toby, Werrington	W.		
Heard, Thomas, Meeth	W.		
Heale, William, High Bickington	W.		
Heydon, Thomas, Tavistock	W.		
Heddon, Davy, Bratton Fleming	W.		
Husband, Daniel, Hartland	W.		
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Bideford	W.		
		1647, <i>continued.</i>	
Hawkwill, Walter, Pilton	W.		
Holeman, Hugh, Buckland Filley	W.		
Hanger, Robert, Northam	W.		
Hosegood, Philip, Molland	W.		
Hearding, William, Advington	W.		
Hagley, George, Witheridge	W.		
Hartnoll, Agnes, Barnstaple	W.		
Hunt, Dorothy, Loxhore	A.		
Heckett, William	A.		
Harding, Richard, Fremington	A.		
Harry, Hugh, Alverdiscott	W.		
Hunt, George, Northmolton	W.		
Hartnoll, John, Georgham	W.		
Hooper, Nicholas, Heanton Punchardon	A.		
Horwood, Joan, Barnstaple	W.		
Hingston, Francis, Ermington	W.		
Hitt, Thomas, Okehampton	W.		
Holloway, Christian, Southmolton	W.		
Hannaford, Andrew, Withecombe	W.		
Hele, John, jun., Southmolton	W.		
Hawkins, Gamaliel, Barnstaple	W.		
Harries, Emm, ———	W.		
Horswell, Susan, Harberton	W.		
Hill, Philip, Barnstaple	A.		
Hussey, Elizabeth, Okehampton	W.		
Hawkins, John, Shebbeare	W.		
Holland, Henry, Berrinarbert	W.		
Harries, Mary, Marwood	W.		
Hancock, Lawrence, Lifton	W.		
Hartnoll, Richard, Georgham	A.		
Hardy, Wm., Plympton St. Mary	A.		
Hammot <i>als.</i> Watts, Oliver, Instowe	A.		
Handford, John, High Bickington	W.		
Hill, Nicholas, West Anstey	A.		
Hele, Robert, Zeal Monach.	A.		
Holwill, Ebbott, Tamerton Foliet	A.		
Harvy, Robert, Yalmpton	W.		
Hodge, John, Revelstock	W.		
Higge <i>als.</i> Reynolds, Elizabeth, widow, Plympton	A.		
Hayman, Dorothy, Alwington	W.		
Huddy, Juniper, Crantock	W.		
Hore, Joan, Christowe	W.		
		1648.	
Heath, Richard and Mary, Corn- worthy	A.		
Hole, William, East Worlington	W.		
Hole, William, Torrington parva	A.		
Ham, Nicholas, ———	A.		
Harvy, Oliver, Bradstone	W.		
Hele, Richard, Ashreney	A.		
Hearson, Robert, Morthoe	A.		
Harry <i>als.</i> Harries, John, Marwood	W.		
Hill, John, Chollacombe	W.		
Hobs, George, Southmolton	W.		
Huddle, Mary, Hulwell	A.		
Horne, Thomasine, West Putford	W.		

1648, continued.

Horne, Hugh, Awton Gifford	W.
Hartnoll, Robert, Shaugh	W.
Hawkyn, John, sen., Dartington	W.
Honycombe, Thomas, Plymstock	A.
Hodge, Andrew, Halberton	A.
Harris, David, Arlington	W.
Heard, Edmund, Hatherly	W.
Hunt, Anthony, Southmolton	A.
Hearding, Dorothy, Combe Martin	W.
Harris, Lewis, Bideford	W.
Heardon, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.
Hodge, John, sen., Stokenham	W.
Horne, John, Allington	W.
Horne, Richard, Monckleigh	W.
Hodge, Thomas, Kingsweare	W.
Hingston, Eliz., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Hanes, Richard, Churston Ferrers	W.
Hutchins, Laurence, Awton Gifford	A.
Hollacke, John, Mary Tavy	W.
Harris, Walter, Tavistocke	W.
Hele, Sampson, Halberton	A.
Holgrave, George, clerk, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Hill, Anne, Withecome in the More	A.
Haley, John, Plymouth	A.
1649.	
Hole, Peter, Witheridge	A.
Harris, John, esq., Radford	A.
Huchens, Wm., Little Torrington	W.
Hanford, Agnes, Rackenford	A.
Hawkewell, John, Bendon	W.
Huxtable, John, East Buckland	A.
Hooper, William, and Frances his wife, Barnstaple	A.
Hingston, Roger, South Huish	A.
Horwood, Robert, Georgham	W.
Helyar, Tho., Plimpton St. Mary	W.
Helling, Thomas, Lisleigh	W.
Huling, Philip, Saltash	A.
Hawkins, John, Wolborough	A.
Hingston, Henry, Barnstaple	A.
Harris, Margaret, Goodleigh	W.
Hingston, James, Ringmore	W.
Hill, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
1650.	
Hyne, John, Harberton	W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Dolton	A.
Harragroe, William, Lydford	W.
Heaffer, Timothy, Bradworthy	W.
Huchens, John, Colompton	W.
Hingston, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Heale, Walter, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hearne, Anthony, Brent-torr	A.
Heydon, John, Tavistocke	W.
Halswell, Richard, Dartmouth	W.
Hunn, Joan, Sowton	W.

1650, continued.

Horwood, George, Georgham	A.
Huddle, Roger, West Putford	A.
Hill, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
Hockaday, Richard, Hartland	A.
Hockaday, Thomas, Bridestowe	A.
Head, Hugh, Shaugh	A.
Heath, Honor, Bovey Tracey	W.
Holman, William, Ugborough	W.
Hodge, James, Werrington	A.
Horne, John, Ashwater	A.
Hodge, Richard, Harberton	A.
Hore, Oliver, Buckland-brewer	W.
Hamlyn, Priscilla, wid., Plymth. A., W.	W.
1651.	
Hawkes, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Datscombe, Jas., Stoodley	W.
Hoyle, Alexander, Martinhoe	W.
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Yarnscombe	A.
Hodge, Andrew, Withecombe	A.
Harris, Richard, Beerferris	A.
Harris, Richard, Awton Gifford	W.
Hacher, Serrett, Totton	A., W.
Horwood, John, Sherwill	A.
1652.	
Harvy, William, Harberton	W.
<i>Gap 1653-1660.</i>	
1661.	
Harris, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul	W.
Hill, James, rector of Mannaton	W.
Hernaman, John, Sowton	W.
Harris, Philip, clerk, Kenwinn	A.
1662.	
Hinde, Nicholas, Hemyock	A.
Helyar, William, Combpyne	W.
Hearle, Joane, widow, Tawstock	W.
Harris, Thos., Moreton Hampstead	W.
Holmead, John, sen., Crews Morchard	W.
Holmead, John, jun., Crews Morchard	W.
Hodge, Joane, Moreton Hampstead	W.
Hooper, John, Olridge	W.
Harris, Philip, Holsworthy	A.
Huett, John, South Poole	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Churston Ferrers	W.
1663.	
Hole, John, Nymett Tracy	W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Hamlyn, Edward, Wydecombe	A.
Hart, Edward, Clannaborough	W.
1664.	
Horsham, John, clerk, Staverton	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exeter	A.
Hamlyn, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.
Heywood, Machlyn, Southmolton	W.
Hopton, Morgan, clerk, Landilpe	W.
Hodge, Margaret, Stratton	W.

1665.

Halstow, Peter, sen., Exeter	A.
Hore, Sarah, Musbery	W.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford	W.
Harding, John, Southmolton	A.
Hayman, Avery, Exeter	W.
Hole, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Hugh, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.
Hill, Richard, East Anstey	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Kingsteed, Simon, Silferton	A.
Harris, Daniel, Iddesleigh	W.
Harvy, Richard, Morebath	W.
Harper, William, St. Awstell	A.
Harper, Philip, St. Awstell	—
Heydon, John, Altonon	W.
Hayn, John, Thrushelton	A.
Harris, John, Ashwater	W.
Head, Joane, Shaugh	W.
Haynes, George, Buckland Monach.	A.
Hoyle, Henry, Southmolton	W.
Hill, Richard, Meeth	A.
Harding, John, Shebbear	W.

1667.

Hall, Josias, clerk, Truro	A.
Hawkins, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Hitt, William, Clyst Hidon	A., W.
Hall, Robert, Thesaurar. Exon.	W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. German's	W.

1668.

Hoare, Richard, Awton Giffard	W.
Hurchill, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Humphry, Lewes, Honyton	A., W.
Horwell, Pierce, clerk, Maristow	A.
Hodge, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Haydon, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.
Hyne, Joane, Hemyock	A.
Hill, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hill, William, Washfield	A.
Heathfield, George, Broadclyst	A.
Hartnoll, Joan, Willand	W.
Hill, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Hellyar, Joane, Exeter	A.
Hayman, Thomas, Collumpton	A.
Hornaman, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Ham, Roger, Milton Abbot	A.
Hender, Amy, Hatherleigh	A.
Hawkins, Mark, North Tawton	A., W.
Hasleton, John, Slapton	A., W.
Harradon, Philip, Cornworthy	W.
Horwell, John, Kingsteignton	W.
Haydon, Nath., clerk, Alwington	W.
Harry, Alexander, Ashford	W.
Hender, Francis, St. Minver	W.

1669.

Hall, Joseph, ar., Littleham	W.
Hughes, Hugh, clerk, Isle of Scilly	A.
Horsham, Richard, Lancelton	W.
Heycroft, Robert, clerk, Cadbury	A.

1670.

Hancock, Robert, Plymouth	A.
Helmore, Walter, Withecombe in the More	A.
Hayne, Emma, widow, Exeter	W.
Hushing, William, Sheviock	A.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford	W.
Hore, Denizell, St. Martyn's by Looe	W.
Hyne, Tho., Abbots Kerswell	A., W.
Horndon, Joane, Calstock	A.
Hicks, John, Altonon	W.
Harding, John, clerk, Boconnock	W.
Hall, Charles, Fremington	A.
Hunkyn, Philip, Parkman	W.
Hunkyn, John, Thornbury	W.

1671.

House, John, Axminster	W.
Hele, Lucy, widow, Anthony	W.
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin	W.
Hawkes, Gertrude, North Pether- win	A.
Hyne, Thomas, sen., Abbots Kerswill	W.
Howard, George, ar., Fishford	W.
Hutton, William, clerk, Northlew	W.
Hooper, Jerome, Hatherleigh	W.
Hore, Francis, Chagford	W.
Hayman, Theophilus, Bradworthy	A.
Huse, John, Sheepwash	A.
Hawken, Paul, Northmolton	A.
Hamond, Hugh, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Hart, Joane, Axminster	A.

1672.

Hill, Michael, St. Mabyn	W.
Harrison, Thomas, clerk, Huish	W.
Hill, John, clerk, Filleigh	W.
Hamine, Richard, clerk, Ipplepen	W.
Hocken, John, Advent	W.
Holman, Eliz., North Petherwin	W.
Hocken, Christopher, Landkey A.,	W.
Harding, William, Plymouth	A.

1673.

Hill <i>als.</i> Spurway, Elizabeth, Okeford	A., W.
Hacker, Edward, Dean Prior	A., W.
Hutchins, Peter, Petrockstow	A.
Holmes, John, Exbourne	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas, Thorverton	W.

1674.

Hernaman, James, Tavistock	W.
Hawkins, David, Milton Abbott	W.
Hext, John, Withecombe	W.
Hele, Thomas, ar., Babcombe	W.
Hollway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Heard, Michael, Upton Pyne	W.
Holland, Honor, Sheepwash	A.
Handcock, Richard, St. Austell	A.

1674. <i>continued.</i>		
Hamond, Philip, East Downe	A.	
Heywood, John, Southmolton	W.	
Hoard, Edward, Meeth	W.	
Hyne, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.	
Herring, Richard, Kenn	W.	
1675.		
Hutchenson, William, clerk, Kenn	W.	
Hake, Thomas, clk., Walkhampton	A.	
Hooper, John, Maristowe	W.	
Hingston, John, sen., Exeter	W.	
Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne	W.	
Harris, Wm., clerk, Cheriton Fitzp.	A., W.	
Hull, Samuel, Sub-dean of Exeter	W.	
1676.		
Hosken, Perran, Cubert	W.	
Hunlyn, John, Saltash	W.	
Hundell, Philip, Mary Ansley	A.	
Heard, Samuel, Mary Ansley	W.	
Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne	A.	
Hooper, Edmund, Marystow	A.	
Hockins, William, Milton Abbot	W.	
Hickes, Richard, Altonon	W.	
1677.		
Hawken, Mary, Bodmyn	W.	
Haydon, Nicholas, Woodbery	W.	
Hore, Ann, Bovy Tracy	W.	
Hinson, John, Gulvall	W.	
Hill, Christopher, clk., Michelstow	A.	
Hutchenson, Frances, Exeter	A.	
Hatch, Clement, clk., Luffincott	A., W.	
Honeys, Samuel, Luffincott	A.	
Hodge, Richard, Lapford	W.	
Hurse, John, Inwardleigh	A., W.	
Horndon, Thomas, Beerferrers	W.	
Hawkes, Peter, Plymouth	W.	
Heale, Richard, Southpoole	W.	
Hartland, Arthur, Goodleigh	W.	
Hedge, Edward, Morchard Crews	W.	
Hooper, William, Highampton	W.	
Hunchard	W.	
Hill, Christopher, Wembworthy	A.	
Honiwell, Thomas, Holsworthy	W.	
1678.		
Hapking, John, clerk, Sandford	W.	
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.	
Hunkin, John, Plymouth	W.	
How, Chard, Moretonhampstead	A.	
Holmead, Geo., Morchard Crews	W.	
Hele, Sara, Halwill	W.	
Harris, James, clerk, East Ogwell	—	
1679.		
Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford	A.	
Hedman, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	
Heyman, Francis, Bradworthy	W.	
Hosken, Elianor, Lanceston	W.	
Holmead, Agnes, Morchard Crews	W.	
Hill, John, Highly St. Mary	W.	
1680.		
Hart, Robert, clk., Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Hodge, John, Hemiock	A.	
Hall, Gideon, Buckerell	W.	
Harvey, Richard, Bridgtowne	A.	
Hawkins, Richard, Stoke Fleming	W.	
Hooper, ——— clerk, Torrington	W.	
Magna	A.	
Horrell, Susan, Okehampton	W.	
Hun, George, Stokeclimsland	A., W.	
Hoskyn, Florence, Cubert	A.	
Hender, John, St. Minver	W.	
Hocken, Peter, St. Mullion	A.	
Harvey, Tho., St. Michael Penkevill	W.	
Heyman, Robert, Perran Worthall	A.	
Hill, Richard, Feock	W.	
Hichins, Jn., clerk, Sydenham	W.	
Damerel	W.	
Hill, John, Ringmore	W.	
Hyne, Nicholas, Halwell	W.	
Hamlyne, Joan, Withecombe in the	A., W.	
Moor	W.	
Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury	W.	
Home, Edmond, Abbotsham	A.	
Harvey, James, Barnstaple	A.	
1681.		
Hatch, Edward, St. Giles	W.	
Hammond, Elizabeth, Thornbury	A.	
Hammond, Wm., clk., Thornbury	W.	
1682.		
Hindrickson, Dirick, Maker	W.	
Hammott, Jane, Dartmouth	A.	
Hall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe	W.	
1683.		
Holmes, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.	
Hooper, John, Columpton	A.	
Hambury, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Hall, Stephen, Bovy Tracy	W., A.	
Hunt, Joane, North Bovey	W.	
Humphry, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	
Harris, David, Plymouth	W.	
Hayes, Edward, Awton Giffard	A.	
Hammett, William, Northam	W.	
Hicks, Thomas, St. Just	A.	
Howard, Henry, Bodmyn	A.	
Hucktable, Tobias, Dowland	A.	
Hammett, Simion, Cheldon	W.	
How, Elizabeth, Abbotsham	W.	
Hinson, Hugh, Bigbury	W.	
1684.		
Howard, Henry, Bodmyn	Comp.	
Hall, Philip, clerk, Upton Pyne	W.	
Harder, Henry, Southmolton	A.	
Hockyn, John, Frithestock	W.	
Hooper, Edmond, clerk, Petrock-	W.	
stow	A.	
Hore, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.	

1685.

Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth A., W.
 Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham A., W.
 Harris, John, Stonehouse A.
 Hele, Kaleb, Southpoole A.
 Heddon, Margery, Combmartin W.
 Hele, Richard, Southpoole A.
 Halse, Rebecca, Egguckland W.
 Hogeson, John, Tavistock W.

1686.

Horwell, Walter, clerk, Pillaton W.
 Hill, William, Broadclist A.
 Heycroft, Bartholomew, Sidmouth A.
 Hunkin, Richard, Bideford A.
 Hooper, Charles, Shebbear W.
 Harris, Mary, Broadwoodkelly A.
 Hutchenson, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
 Hagle, Thomas, Bampton W.
 Hooper, Andrew, Anthony W.
 Hutchins, Hugh, sen., O.S.M. W.
 Harris, Roger, Stowford W.
 Harris, Wilmot, Plymouth W.
 Horndon, Oliver, Callington W.
 Hare, Gilbert, jun., Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hicks, Alice, St. Columb Major W.
 Haydon, Ralph, Farway A., W.
 Harding, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.

1687.

Harris, Christopher, Hayne W.
 Hearle, William, Liskeard W.
 Harris, Edward, Denbury W.
 Hill, Andrew, clerk, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
 Hampton, William, clerk, Ashford A.
 Hill, Roger, Eggesford W.
 Hewgoe, John, St. Just W.

1688.

Harvey, Joan, Lapford W.
 Hammett, Philip, Iddesleigh W.
 Hall, Sarah, Ladock A.
 Hill, Sarah, widow, Barnstaple A.
 Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton W.

1689.

Hunkyn, John, Lifton W.
 Halls, Richard, clerk, Pilleigh W.
 Hines, Obediah, Plymouth A.
 Harper, John, Landulph A.
 Horndon, Samuel, St. Dominick W.
 Holman, John, Sheviock A.
 Hosken, Elizabeth, St. Dominick W.
 Heywood, Nicholas, Winckleigh A.
 Holeman, Mary, St. Thomas by Lancelton A.
 Hoyle, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Hardy, Jonas, Plymouth W.
 Harris, John, Plymouth W.
 Huxtable, Christopher, Goodleigh A.
 Harvy, Elizabeth, Harberton W.

1689, continued.

Hawkes, Elizabeth, wid., Loopitt W.
 Hurrell, Roger, Loddiswell W.
 Hatch, Roger, Milton Abbott W.
 Hooper, Thos., St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
 Holditch, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Hooper, John, Morewinstowe A.
 Hawkes, Oliver, Kingswear A.
 Hodge, Christopher, Revelstoke A.
 Holmes, Gilbert, Atherington W.
 Hurdon, George, Plymouth A.

1690.

Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham W.
 Holland, William, Sheepwash A.
 Hatch, Sarah, widow, St. Gennys W.

1691.

Hayne, Joseph, clerk, Pinhoe W.
 Hurdy, Arthur, Sidmouth A.
 Hill, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.
 Hengar, Richard, Kilkhampton A.

1692.

Horseman, Ursula, Plympton St. Mary W.
 Hannaford, Thomas, Ipplepen A.
 Hancock, Sampson, Plymouth A.
 Hallett, Thomas, St. Gennis W.
 Hoskin, Jonathan, St. Budiocck A.
 Hatton, Richard, Stonehouse W.
 Hennacott, John, Parkham W.
 Hobbs, Henry, Barnstaple A., W.
 Harris, Lucretia, Plymouth W.
 Hurrald, William, Columpton W.
 Hannaford, Joan, Buckfastleigh A., W.
 Hellyer, John, Northhuish A.
 Hearingd, William, Atherington W.
 Hartnold, Daniel, Morthoe W.
 Harris, Thomas, Verryan A.
 Hearne, Peter, Brent Torr A., W.
 Huett, George, Exeter A.
 Herman, Thomas, Plymouth A.
 Hatts, Simion, Kingston W.
 Heardon, Mary, Meeth A., W.
 Hay, John, Kelliton A.
 Hussey, Ephraim, Halberton A.
 Hewgo, Joel, sen., St. Just A., W.
 Harris, John, St. Stephens by Lancelton W.

1693.

Hancock, Robert, St. Martyn W.
 Hill, Thomas, Modbury W.
 Hamlyn, John, Plymouth W.
 Hortopp, Samuel, Holesworthy A.

1694.

Handford, Izott, Stoodleigh W.
 Hopkyns, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Hurrell, Roger, Hensham A., W.
 Hart, Thomas, Chumleigh W.
 Hancock, Edward, Combmartin A.
 Hume, George, clerk, Fremington A.

	1695.			1704.
Hortopp, John, clerk, Atherington	A.	Hole, John, Bow	<i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Harding, Walter, Listwithiell	A.	Harris, Wm., Bow	<i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Heddon, Julian, Brampton	W.	Hutchings, Alice, Morewinstowe		W.
Hill, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy	W.	Hill, Martin, Newton Abbott		W.
Harris, William, Eastlake	A.	Hicks, Phillip, East Looe		A.
	1696.	Handford, John, Stoodley		W.
Hosken, Perran, St. Allen	A.	Hunt, Thomas, Liskeard		W.
Hele, Joane, Exeter	A.	Holland, John, ar., St. Giles		A.
Harris, John, Radford	W.		1705.	
Harris, John, clerk, St. Issie	W.	Harward, John, Tamerton Folliot		A.
Heane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Hockin, George, clerk, Buckland		
Harris, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A., W.	Monach.		W.
Heath, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Harris, John, Wortham		W.
	1697.	Hong, Samuel, Holesworthy		A.
Hill, John, Morewinstow	W.	Heard, Bartholomew, Holesworthy		W.
Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth	A., W.		1706.	
Hearle, Samuel, St. Pinnock	A.	Huthname, Henry, clerk, St. Giles		
Hamlyn, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.	le Heath		W.
Hamlyn, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Holden, Ralph, clerk, St. Ive		W.
	1698.	Hole, William, North Tawton		W.
Hele, John, Ideford	W.	Hong, Nicholas, Southill		W.
Holemead, Humph., Morchard Bp.	W.	Hall, Edward, Ashton		A., W.
	1699.		1707.	
Heard, Walter, Clovelly	A.	Hancock, Edw., clk., Coombmarton		A.
Huxtable, Thomas, Burrington	A.	Hicks, Thomas, Stoke Damerel		W.
Hill, Edward, Tawstock	W.	Harris, Thomas, Exeter		W.
Hoskin, Thomas, Cubert	W.	Hamblin, Thomas, Hartland		W.
Harris, Humph., Broadwoodwiger	W.	Hill, Joanna, Highley St. Mary		W.
Hender, William, Lewannick	A.	Hayne, Henry, Lifton		W.
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Head, Richard, Exeter		W.
Hore, John, Kilmington	W.		1708.	
Hele, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	Holman, Richard, Calstock		W.
Harris, Roger, Bury Pomeroy	A.		1709.	
Hill, Elizabeth, Berrinarber	W.	Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Allyn, Eliz., East Buck-		
	1700.	land <i>or</i> Swimbridge		W.
Harris, Lydia, Exeter	A.	Hall, Nicholas, S.T.P. Thesaurar.		
Hitchins, Thos., Weston Peverel	A., W.	Exon.		W.
Hatche, Robert, ar., Satterleigh	A., W.	Hunt, Nicholas, clerk, Holne		W.
Hicks, William, clerk, Cardinham	W.	Heare, John, Bradworthy		W.
	1701.	Huxham, Jane, Totnes		W.
Hesterton, Robert, clerk, Dolton	W.	Holmes, Jonas, clerk, Cruwys		
Hele, Simon, Blaxton	A.	Morchard		W.
	1702.	Hamlin, Richard, Moretonhampstead		W.
Hamlyn, John, Pancrasweek	W.		1703.	
Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton	W.	Hore, Tothill, Chagford		A., W.
Haine, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	A.	Hill, John, Stockley English		W.
Tracy	A.	Hopping, Henry, Collompton		W.
Hele, Simon, Plimpton St. Mary	A., W.	Harris, John, Plymouth		A., W.
Hele, Walter, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Hodges, Thomas, Plymouth		W.
	1703.	Hunt, Anne, Sherwell		A.
Hall, Thomas, Drewsteignton	A.	Hernaman, Christopher, Down St.		
Hunn, Mary, Plymouth	A.	Mary		A.
Hooper, Joane, Powderham	A., W.	Hutch, Mark, Lifton		W.
Hill, Christian, Bampton	W.	Heale, William, Dowland		W.
Holwell, Alice, wid., Combrawleigh	W.	Hutchins, Philip, West Putford		A.
Heydon, Joseph, Otterton	—	Hartnoll, Joane, Georgeham		W.
		Hunt, Edward, Bratton Fleming		A.
		Hearle, Ann, Grampond		A.
		Heard, John, Tiverton		A., W.

1709, continued.

Hurford, Thomas, Upwoman W.
 Hatch, Lewes, Chollacombe Rawly A.
 Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
 Hill, Henry, Ilfordcombe W.
 Hurle, Prudence, Tawstock W.
 Hicks, Nicholas, Plymouth A, W.

1710.

Hodge, Thomas, Kings Nympton W.
 Hill, John, clerk, St. Mabyn W.
 Harris, William, Bratton Clovelly A.
 Hamlyn, John, Ashwater W.
 Higman, Thomas, Stoke Damerell A.

1711.

Horrell, Andrew, Tetcott W.
 Hussey, Jeremiah, clk., Okehampton W.

Hatherleigh, George, Northtawton W.

Hole, Joane, South Tawton W.
 Hatherleigh, Peter, Morewinstow A., W.

Harris, Henry, Exeter W.
 Hext, John, Withecombe in le Moor W.

1712.

Horwell, William, Lew Trenchard A.
 Hosegood, George, Tiverton W.
 Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hewet, Philip, Southmolton A.
 Hodge, Mary, Stokenham W.
 Harris, Christopher, Radford A.
 Horsman, Joseph, Plymouth A.
 Hawker, John, Exeter W.
 Hawke, Wm., St. Columb major W.
 Herring, James, Pillaton W.
 Hoyles, Hercules, clk., Torrington magna A.
 Hawkes, Henry, Plymouth W.

1713.

Haywood, Robert, Hatherleigh W.
 Hoccaday, George, Hatherleigh W.
 Hamilton, James, Plymouth W.
 Hill, Susanna, Plymouth A., W.
 Hancock, Peter, Dunterton A., W.

1714.

Hatherleigh, Mary, Broadnymet W.
 Herle, Elizabeth, Lancelton A.
 Hayman, Henry, Littleham W.
 Harper, Thomas, Totness W.
 Hawkins, Henry, Okehampton W.
 Horndon, Thos., clk., Petrockstow A.
 Hicks, Philip, clerk, Lifton W.
 Hawkins, Edward, clk., Marystow W.

1715.

Harding, Will'am, Tavistock W.
 Hodge, Henry, Truro A.
 Harvey, Philip, Lapford W.
 Heame, George, Plymouth A.
 Hore, John, Zeal Monachorum W.

1715, continued.

Hony, Richard, Boyton A.
 Hunt, Roger, clerk, Ashford A.

1716.

Horrell, John, Tetcott A.
 Hambly, Bettris, Sydenham Damerel W.

Hunkin, John, Plymouth W.
 Hele, James, Modyford, Flete A.
 Hunt, Nicholas, Tavistock W.
 Hare, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hatch, Samuel, Stokeclimsland W.
 Harris, Nicholas, Beerferris A.
 Hole, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum W.

1717.

Hals, John, clerk, Chittlehampton W.
 Hawkes, Nicholas, Puddington W.
 Hunkyn, Abigail, Plymouth W.
 Hore, Zenobia, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hoyle, John, St. Gorran W.
 Heam, George, Plymouth A.
 Hearne, John, Petrockstow W.
 Heywood, John, Winkleigh W.

1718.

Hill, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Hopping, Wm., Collaton Rawly W.
 Hayman, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hobbs, Henry, Exeter A.
 Hawkey, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel A.
 Heale, Roger, Chulmleigh W.
 Hearne, Deborah, Hatherleigh A., W.
 Harvey, Robt., Sampford Courtney W.
 Hocking, Edward, Cambron W.
 Hooper, Erasmus, Anthony W.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, Mary Tavy A.
 Holland, Edward, St. Budiock A.
 Harvey, Avitia, Lapford A.

1719.

Herring *als.* Dill, Eliz., Saltash A.
 Hody *als.* Chudleigh, Joanna, Ashton A.
 Harris, John, Totnes A.
 How, John, Chawleigh A.
 Heath, John, Topsham W.
 Hatchfill, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Harrison, William, St. Giles A.
 Heaman, Christopher, Langtree W.

1720.

Harris, William, ar., Pickwell A.
 Hake, John, clerk, Hertford A.
 Huthname, Henry, clerk, Breague W.
 Hutton, Charles, clerk, Uplyme W.
 Hawke, Charles, clerk, Boyton A.
 Hutton, William, clerk, Lisleigh A.
 Hutch, John, St. Giles in y^e Heath W.
 Hingston, Henry, Kingsbridge W.

1721.

Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris W.
 Hill, John, Newton Abbot W.
 Haydon, John, Exeter W.

<i>1721, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Henwood, Jas., clerk, Warkleigh	W.	How, Joanna, Stoke Damerel (2)	W.
Holman, Philip, Warbstowe	A.	Haydon, Thomas, Bridgrule	A.
<i>1722.</i>		Huthnance, Henry, clerk, St. Gills	W.
Hatherley, John, Pancrasweek	W.	Hodder, Francis, clk., Ugborough	W.
Harder, John, clerk, Bittadon	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.	Hutton, Margaret, Tawstock	A.
Hall, William, clerk, Bridford	W.	Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Ham, Richard, clerk, Sandford	W.
Horwood, Mary, Crewsmorchard	A.	Harrington, Richard, Shebbeare	A.
Handford, George, West Anstey	W.	Hill, Richard, Stoodleigh	W.
Hall, John, Moreton Hampstead	A.	Hill, Hillary, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hall, Nicholas, Cowick St. Thomas	W.	Handford, William, Rackenford	W.
Hunkin, Joanna, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.	Ham, Robert, clerk, Crediton	W.
<i>1724.</i>		Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan	A.
Hingston, Richard, clk., Christow	W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Hutchins, John, Farway	W.	Harris, John, Hennock	W.
Honey, John, Kilkhampton	A., W.	Hill, Elizabeth, Tavistock	W.
Hooper, Agnes, Kenton	A.	Hall, Thomas, clerk, Feniton	W.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.	Hawes, Henry, Stoke Damerel A.,	W.
Hutchings, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Hiern, Mary, widow, Okehampton	W.
Hole, Andrew, North Tawton	W.	Holwill, Robert, Pahembury	W.
<i>1725.</i>		Hill, Robert, Bampton	W.
Hanmer, George, Modbury	A.	Harris, Nicholas, Culinstock	W.
Hele, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	<i>1732.</i>	
Hancock, Robert, St. Veep	A.	Hole, Gilbert, clerk, Christowe	W.
Hunt, Miriam, wid., Tavistock	A., W.	Holmes, Robert, Roseash	W.
Hosken, Thomas, Cuthbert	W.	Honey, John, Kilkhampton	W.
<i>1726.</i>		Hodge, Agnes, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hole, William, Zeal Monach.	W.	Hicks, Edward, Welcombe	W.
Harvy, Manuel, Zeal Monach.	W.	Hunt, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Henley, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	<i>1733.</i>	
Harris, John, Shobrooke	W.	Hunt, Tobias, Topsham	W.
Hearson, John, Black Torrington	W.	Herring, John, Highampton	W.
Hore, Barbara, Southtawton	A.	<i>1734.</i>	
Hingston, Henry, Plymstock	W.	Harding, Grace, Southmolton	A.
Hele, John, Shaugh	W.	Headon, Emanuel, Sherwill	W.
Harvey, Henry, Maker	W.	Hill, Philip, clerk, St. Columbe y ^e less	W.
Hilman, John, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.	Harding, Robert, Southmolton	A.
Hopping, Charles, clerk, Musbery	A.	Hele, Robert, Exeter	W.
Harris, Simon, Colompton	W.	Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers	A.
<i>1727.</i>		<i>1735.</i>	
Hearn, Philip, Petrockstow	W.	Holman, Christopher, Moretonhampstead	W.
Herle, Anne, Lancelton	A., W.	Hall, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Hawke, Anne, North Petherwin	W.	Hayman, Gawen, clerk, Southpool	A.
<i>1728.</i>		<i>1736.</i>	
Hewis, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Honeycombe, Benjamin, clerk, rector of Wear Gifford	A.
Hawkey, Thos., Marham church	W.	Heard, Thomas, Moreton	W.
Harper, Nicholas, St. Budock	A.	Hele, Sampson, Stokenham	A.
Horndon, Jonathan, Callington	W.	Harris, John, clerk, Landulph	W.
Harris, Thomas, Crantock	W.	Harding, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Hole, Thomas, Colebrooke	W.	Hoskins, Nich., clk., Whitstone	W., C.
Hamlyn, Thomas, Clist Honyton	A.	<i>1737.</i>	
Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford	A.	Hooper, John, Exeter	W.
<i>1729.</i>		Holwell, William, esq., Exeter	W.
Hutchings, George, Shebbeare	W.	Hole, Thomas, North Tawton	W.
Harvey, Humphrey, clk., Dawlish	W.	Hunt, Christopher, Exeter	W.

1737, continued.

Hawkins, George, clerk, Sithney W.
 Hurford, Chris., Crews Morchard W.
 Hayman, Mary, Luffincott W.
 Holman, Grace, wid., West Putford W.
 Hamly, William, St. Stephen's by
 Lanceston A.
 Hudson, Mary, widow, St. Thomas W

1738.

Hocken, Degory, Colompton W.
 Hayman, Henry, Topsham A.
 Hawkins, Richard, Sydenham
 Damerel W.
 Howard, Henry, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Head, Richard, Great Torrington A.
 Hele, James Modyford, esq., Flete
 Damerel A.
 Harvie, Edmund, Bowe *als.* Nymet
 Tracy A.
 Hearn, John, Petrockstowe A., W.

1740.

Hindam, Alice, Molland W.
 Hurrell, John, clerk, Kingsbridge W.
 Heard, William, Idlesleigh W.
 Hume, John, Barnstaple W.
 Hicks, Philip, clerk, Tavistock W.
 Hickes, Nicholas, clk., Menhinnet A.
 Hurd, William, Heavitree A.
 Heron, John, clk., Stokeclimsland W.
 Horwood, Rich., clk., Combmartin A.
 Hunt, John, Chagford W.

1741.

Hewgoe, Walter, clerk, Trinity W.
 Hamlyn, Thomas, Clyst Honiton
 A. unad.

Hellier, John, Exeter A.
 Hussey, Jonathan, Launceston W.
 Handford, William, clerk, Bow A.
 Hall, James, Rame W.
 Hopper, Hugh, Poughill A.

1742.

Hill, Mary, Bratton Clovelly W.
 Hutchings, Walter, Moreton W.
 Harvey, John, Plymouth A.
 Hopper, John, Sutcombe A.
 Hingston, Abraham, Newton Abbot
 W.

Harris, Thomas, South Bovey W.

1743.

Hicks, John, Plymouth A.
 Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris W.
 Hancock, William, clk., St. Germans
 A.

1744.

Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine
 W.
 Hamblyn, John, Holbeton W.
 Hull, George, Broughton, one of the
 lay vicars (Exon.) W.
 Hill, Mary, Broadhembury W.

1744, continued.

Hutch, Ann, St. Stephens by
 Lanceston W.
 Hockaday, Emanuel, Winkley W.
 Haye, John, Stoke Damerel W.
 Humphreys, William, Plymouth W.
 Hill, Joan, widow, Exeter W.
 Hooper, John, Moreton A.
 Hellyer, James, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Honeywill, Timothy, Holsworthy A.

1745.

Hearle *als.* Earne, John, Liskeard A.
 Hewett, Nicholas, St. Austle W.
 Head, Hannah, Menhinnet A., W.
 Harris, John, clerk, Smalcombe W.
 Hearle, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
 Harris, Thomas, Symonward W.
 Hele, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
 Ham, Martyn, Bodmyn W.
 Husband, John, Veryan W.
 Hutchings, James, Bow W.

1746.

Hole, Richard, Thorverton W.
 Howard, George, Down St. Mary W.
 Hole, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Harding, John, Southmolton A., W.
 Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hellier, John, Plymouth W.

1747.

Hole, Joshua, clerk, Southmolton W.
 Hole, Rd., clerk, North Tawton W.
 Harris, Joseph, Stoke Damerel W.
 Heard, Richard, Morewinstow W.
 Hayman, Dorothy, wid., Atherington
 W.

Harris, Arthur, Tetcot A.
 Henman, Richard, Tavistock A.

1748.

Holman, Mary, widow, Moreton W.
 Hele, Thomas, clerk, Beaford A.
 Hunt, George, clk., Bovey Tracey A.
 Hitchcock, Samuel, Stoke Damerel A.
 Hicks, John, Morval A.
 Harrington, Robert, Shebbeare A.
 Hiern, Thomas, Okehampton W.
 Harber, Elias, Plymouth W.
 Heller, Jeffery, Combintinhead W.
 Hughes, William, Plymouth W.
 Haine, Sara, Alphington W.
 Herring, Edmund, Lamerton W.
 Hooker, Joseph, Chumleigh W.
 Harris, Grace, St. Stephens by
 Lanceston A., W.

Hopkins, David, St. Andrews W.
 Hawkins, Peter, Plymouth W.
 Hart, John, Cornewood W.

1749.

Horwood, Richard, clerk, Comb-
 martin A.

1749, <i>continued.</i>		
Hoskins, Nicholas, clerk, St. Ervan <i>als.</i> St. Irvin	A.	
Hayne, William, St. Stephens by Lanceston	A.	
Hicks, Robert, St. Stephen by Lanceston	W.	
Harris, Nicholas, St. Austle	W.	
Hutchings, Bethuel, Welcombe	W.	
Hawke, Jonathan, St. Cleer	A.	
Hawkins, Barbara, wid., St. Austle	W.	
Holwell, Alice, Newton Abbot	W.	
1750.		
Hicks, John, Soreton	A.	
Herring, John, clerk, Bickleigh	W.	
1751.		
Holwell, Jane, Spratshayes, Littleham	W.	
1752.		
Hawkins, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Heath, Charles, Bovytracy	W.	
Honychurch, John, Hatherleigh	W.	
Hatswell, Richard, Stoodleigh	W.	
Hearne, Philip, Petrockstowe	W.	
Hughes, John, clerk, Creed	W.	
1753.		
Hill, James, Stockleigh English	A.	
Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan	A.	
Hooper, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.	
Hurford, Susanna, Crews Morchard	A.	
Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum	A.	
Harris, Catherine, wid., Sidmouth	A.	
Harris, John, Tiverton	W.	
Hancock, Justinian, Barnstaple	W.	
Hobbs, Gilbert, Bradford	W.	
Hobbs, Hugh, Templeton	W.	
1754.		
Hayman, James, Powderham	W.	
Head, Joan, Gidley	W.	
Hoskin, Henry, Blisland	W.	
Hoskin, Dorothy, Blisland	W.	
Hoskin, John, Blisland	W.	
Hocking, Andrew, Redruth	W.	
Hosken, John, Liskeard	A.	
Hambly, Joan, St. Ives	A.	
Hain, Robert, Sanford	A.	
1755.		
Hearn, John, Woodbury	W.	
Hare, Jane, Sidmouth	W.	
Hobs, Hanibal, Lancel	W.	
Heard, Humphry, Winkleigh	W.	
Hawke, William, Tavistock	W.	
1756.		
Horry, Ann, widow, Plymouth	W.	
Hall, Thomas, Doctor of Physick, Totnes	W.	
Hele, Renatus, clerk, Poltimore	A.	
Hartnoll, John, clerk, Torrington	A.	
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin	A.	
1757.		
Hicks, Thomasine, Topsham	W.	
Hutchings, Elizabeth, wid., Bowe	W.	
Hamlin, William, Moreton	W.	
Hayes, James, Plymouth	W.	
Hellyer, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Hill, Francis, Bampton	W.	
Hurford, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.	
Honey <i>als.</i> Cummins, William, Sutcombe	W.	
Hook, William, Plymstock	A.	
1758.		
Hooper, William, Linkinhorne	A.	
Hammick, Robert, Moreton	W.	
Henwood, Thomas, St. Teath	W.	
Hugo, Stephen, clerk, St. Austel	W.	
Hole, John, Colebrooke	W.	
Helling, John, Staverton	A.	
Heale, Richard, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Harry, Hannibal, Morval	W.	
Handford, Mary, West Anstey	W.	
1759.		
Hiern, William, Barnstaple	W.	
Hoblyn, William, clerk, Lydford	A.	
Hayman, John, rector of Luffincot	W.	
Hall, William, rector of Bridford	A., W.	
Holme, Richard, vicar of Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Hall, Mary, widow, Ide	W.	
1760.		
Hole, Mary, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
1761.		
Hawkes, Thomas, Okehampton	W.	
Hayn, John, Thrushelton	W.	
Hooper, Grace, spinster, Exeter	W.	
Holwell, Andrew, Woodbury	W.	
Honeychurch, Elizabeth, Hather- leigh	W.	
1762.		
Hawke, Richard, Northpetherwin	A.	
Header, Gilbert, clk., Cockington	A.	
Hawkins, John, Quethiock	A.	
Hooper, Thomas, Morewinstowe	A.	
Hicks, John, clerk, priest, vicar of the Cathedral	W.	
1763.		
Horwill, Rd., South Petherwin	W.	
Horne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Hicks, William, clerk, Shebbeare	W.	
Hodge, Philip, Okeford	A.	
Head, Edward, Gidley	W.	
Hawton, Robert, Stokeclimsland	A.	
Hodge, Sarah, St. Stephens by Launceston	A.	
Hodge, John, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.	
1764.		
Harding, Mary, Arlington	A.	
Hele, Margaret, Inwardleigh	W.	

1764, continued.

Hollocombe, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
 Haley, George, Stoke Damerel A.
 Harward, Laurence, Welcombe W.
 Hearne, John, Petrockstow W.
 Hammick, Mary, Moreton W.
 Hartnoll, Charity, Barnstaple W.
 Hepper *als.* Hupper, Amy, Poughill A.

1765.

Hewett, Daniel, Holsworthy A., W.
 Head, Simon, Helston W.
 Hewett, William, Tiverton A., spec.
 Hingston, Cecilia, St. Ives W.
 Hopwood, William, Exeter W.
 Higgins, James, North Petherwin A.

1766.

Hearn, John, Petrockstowe W.
 Head, Simon, Helston A., W.
 Heywood, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
 Herring, Edmund, clerk, Walkhampton W.
 Holman, John, Christow W.
 Hamblyn, Simon, North Petherwin W.

1767.

Hayes, William, East Teignmouth W.
 Hare, William, North Petherwyn W.
 Hooper, Henry, Chagford A.
 Herring, Richard, St. Mellion W.
 Honey *als.* Commins, Ann, Sutcombe A.
 Harvey, Rd., Stokeclimsland A., W.
 Heard, John, Poundstock W.
 Harvey, Roger, Broadwoodwiger W.
 Hartnol, William, Barnstaple W.

1768.

Harvey, Emanuel, Crediton W.
 Hunt, George, esq., Southtawton W.
 Hooper, Richard, Kenn W.
 Hooper, John, Bodmin W.
 Heath, James, Exeter A.
 Hammett, Benjamin, Blisland W.
 Higgs, Samuel, St. Kewe A., W.
 Hearle, Mary, St. Earth A., W.
 Harris, Henry, Gwennap A.
 Hutchings, Mary, Shebbear A.
 Hollwell, Richard, Exeter W.
 Hooke, Samuel, Honyton A.
 Hole, Weekes, esq., Zeal Monachorum W.

Hambly, Richard, St. Minver W.
 Honey, John, clerk, Liskeard W.

1769.

Hall, John, Crediton A., W.
 Hole, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W., C.

1770.

Hawkin, Joseph, Moorwinstow W.
 Hayward, Richard, North Bovey W.

1770, continued.

Hooper, Humphry, Okchampton A., W.
 Honey, Susanna, Kilkhampton W.

1771.

Hopper, Thomas, Modbury A.
 Hocking, James, Probus A.
 Hingston, Malachi, St. Ives A., W.
 Highman, Ann, Truro W.
 Hellier, Susanna, spinster, Exeter A.
 Hurley, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Hawker, Elizabeth, spr., Exeter W.
 Hawke, Elizabeth, Tavistock W.
 Hutchings, Rd., Moorewinstow W.
 Hayter, Joseph, clerk, Chagford W.
 Herne, Moses, Exeter A., W.
 Herwood, Robert, Widworthy W.
 Holman, John, Hatherleigh A.
 Harvey, William, Warbstow W.
 Hawkins, Mary, wid., Moorwinstow A.

1772.

Hawkey, Thomasin, Barnstaple W.
 Heath, John, clerk, Sampford Courtenay W.
 Harris, John, clerk, Hennock W.
 Hole, Thomas, clerk, North Tawton W., C.
 Hole, Martha, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hele, Jane, Plympton St. Mary W.
 Heysett, Lewis, Bradford W.
 Harris, John, Illogan W.

1773.

Hurley, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
 Heller, Mary, Bickington W.
 Heddon, John, Stratton W.
 Hill, John, Winkleigh A.

1774.

Hutchings, Thos., St. Columb major W.
 Harward, Grace, Colompton W.
 Hiscutt, Gertrude, widow, Helston W.
 Hitchiens, Ebenezer, Gwennap A.
 Hicks, Nathaniel, St. Ives A.
 Hugh, John, Tredenham of Cornelly A., W.
 Hollis, George, Plymouth A.
 Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres W.

Hennal, James, Maker A., W.
 Hobbs, John, Lancelton W.
 Harrison, Edward, Exeter W.
 Henwood, Hugh, Endellion A.
 Huxtable, William, Honeychurch A.
 Hurford, William, Heavitree W.
 Heale, Edward, Stokeclimsland W.

1775.

Hartnoll, Mary, Kingsbridge A.
 Hole, Robert, Barnstaple W.
 Heard, John, Moretonhampstead W.

1776.	
Harvey, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Hicks, William, St. Columb major	W.
Hawkey, Joseph, Barnstaple	W.
Hodge, Elias, Plymouth	W.
1777.	
Hall, Ann, West Teignmouth	W.
Heywood, Wm., Sampford Courtenay	A.
Hearn, John, Padstowe	W.
1778.	
Hawkins, Richard, Kingsbridge	W.
Herring, Joan, Rattery	W.
Harris, Richard, Ashburton	W.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood	W.
Hammer, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe	A.
Hickes, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Haddy, Richard, Exeter	A., spec.
Harder, Elizabeth, Marwood	W.
1779.	
Hockin, William, St. Bruard <i>als.</i> Symonward	W.
Honeywell, Robin, Bridgerule	W.
Honeychurch, John, St. Giles	A.
Hogg, Francis, Northam	A.
Honey, Mary, Treneglos	W.
Hill, Joseph, Marazion	W.
Hill, John, Colebrooke	W.
Harvey, Anthony, Callington	W.
Hoskyn, Henry, Lanceston	W.
1780.	
Heard, Richard, Moretonhampstead	W.
Howard, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Hawke, John, St. Kew	W.
Hamley, William, Egloshaile	W.
Heddon, John, Stratton	A., W.
Hart, Jonas, Moretonhampstead	A.
Harris, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
1781.	
Hancock, Peter, Pyworthy	A.
Hill, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Harward, Thomas, Hartnoll	W.
Hicks, Elizabeth, St. Issey	A.
Hicks, Stephen, Blisland	W.
1782.	
Hamley, Charles, Exminster	A.
Harding, Richard, clerk, Marwood	W., C.
Hatherley, William, Bideford	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hodge, Sara, Beerferris	A.
Hole, William, Bovey Tracey	W.
Hoskyn, Thomas, St. Ive	W.
Hugo, John, Crediton	A.
Hill, William, Marazion	W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Plymouth	W.
Hebard, Arthur, Germoe	A.
Hitchen, John, Falmouth	W.
1782, continued.	
Hiern, Julian, Barnstaple	W.
Hutchins, Richard, Stratton	A., W.
Hickman, Richard, Heavytree	A., W.
1783.	
Holmes, Jane, Exmouth in Littleham	W.
Hill, John, South Tawton	A., W.
Herring, William, clerk, Newton St. Petrock	W.
Hillman, James, Moretonhampsted	W.
Hooper, Henry John, Holsworthy	A.
Hawkins, Dorothy, Chumleigh	A., W.
Hearn, William, Templeton	A.
Hodge, Mary, Ide	A.
Hamlyn, Robert, clerk, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Hodson, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Hill, John, Mylor	A.
1784.	
Hutchins, Humphry, Morewinstow	W.
Higgins, Charles, Lancells	W.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood	A.
Hill, William, clerk, Christowe	W.
Hole, William, Kingscarswell	W.
Heysett, Elias, Bradford	W.
Hill, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Hele, Horatio, Great Torrington	W.
Hill, William, Southmolton	W.
1785.	
Herring, Edmund, clerk, North Petherwyn	W.
Heale, Mary, Stoke Climsland	W.
Hutchings, William, Otterton	W.
Hodge, Mathew, Ashford	W.
Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hutchings, Ann, Stratton	A., W.
Hole, Joshua, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Holmes, Robert, Tavistock	W.
Henwood, Joanna, Callington	A.
Hookway, John, Sandford	W.
Hale, Jane, Chudleigh	W.
Hearn, James, Padstow	W.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Uffculme	W.
1786.	
Hoblyn, John, Bodmyn	W.
Hayman, George, Lypmstone	A.
Hele, Francis, Barnstaple	W.
Honywill, Richard, Ilington	W.
Hite, Francis, Crediton	A.
Harness, Samuel, clerk, Washfield	A.
Holloway, John, Dartmouth	W.
Handcock, William, Newton Abbot	A.
Herring, William, Sheepwash	A.
Howard, Stephen, Coffinswell	A.
1787.	
Heywood, John, Winkleigh	A.
Hambley, Sarah, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hambly, Roger, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hill, Michael, Virginstow	W.

1787, continued.

Hewish, Rebecca, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.
Henwood, Hugh, St. Ewe	A.
Higgs, Grace, Egloshaile	W.
Hare, John, Heavitree	A.
Hole, Elizabeth, Bow	W.
1788.	
Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hancock, Richard, St. Mellion	W.
Harding, John, Salterton in East Budley	W.
Haydon, Richard, clerk, Okeford	W.
Heale, Edward, Stoke Climsland	W.
1789.	
Haydon, Francis, Chulmleigh	A.
How, William, Kingskerswell	A.
Harding, Jane, Broadoke	A.
Hammick, Samuel, Marldon	W.
1790.	
Horrick, Robert, Highweek	W.
Heydon, Richard, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hole, Richard, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.
Hooper, Wilmote, Chagford	W.
Hoblyn, Samuel, Perranzabuloe	W.
Harding, Thomas, Topsham	A.
Hall, Barbara, Bundleigh, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Harvey, Edward, Stoke Damerel	W.
1791.	
Harrington, Jane, Shebbear	W.
Hockaday, Robert, Virginstow	W.
Hutchings, Arthur, Thornbury	W.
Hurt, Margaret, Topsham	W.
Harris, William, Barnstaple	A.
Harris, William Hole, Barnstaple	A.
1792.	
Horsewell, Roger, Topsham	A.
Hawkins, Mary, Lanceston	W.
Hutchings, Walter, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hole, Jane, West Teignmouth	W.
Hatherly, John, Bridgerule	W.
1793.	
Hockin, Susanna, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Hodge, Samuel, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hacche, John, George Nympton	A.
Hart, Samuel, clerk, Crediton	W.
Hugo, John, Crediton	A.
Harding, Philip, Bishops Tawton	W., C.
Harris, James, Thorverton	W.
Harris, James, Exeter	A.
Heathfield, Susanna, Collumpton	A.
Hayward, John, Sowton	A.
Hartnoll, John, Landkey	W.
Hooper, John, Chagford	W.

1793, continued.

Hicks, John, Saint Issey	W.
1794.	
Hewett, Catherine, Fowey	A.
Hill, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Herring, Elizabeth, North Petherwin	W.
Hobbs, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hingston, James, Holbeton	A.
Hodge, James, St. Ives	W.
Hamline, William, Penzance	A.
1795.	
Hancock, Margaret, Pyworthy	W.
Hamline, Lydia, Penzance	W.
Hamline, William, Penzance	A.
Hill, John, Topsham	A.
Hern, William, Ashburton	W.
Hamline, Charles, Milbrooke A., W., C.	
1796.	
Hiern, John, Barnstaple	W.
Hodge, John, Launceston	W.
Holdsworth, Henry, clerk, Dartmouth	W.
Hill, John, Brushford	W.
Harper, William, Plymouth	A.
Harper, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Heller, William, Maryansleigh	W.
Honey, Edward, Marychurch	W., C.
1797.	
Hawkes, Henry, Moretonhampstead	W., C.
Hodge, William, Tavistock	A.
Hearle, Edmund, St. Columbmajor	W.
Hoare, John, Pancrasweek	W.
Hutchings, Susanna, Moretonhampstead	W.
1798.	
Hole, Nicholas, clerk, Burrington	W.
Hall, John, Crediton	A.
Henwood, John, Plymouth	A.
Hornabrooke, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Hannaford, Arthur, North Bovey	W.
Hill, John, Lustleigh	W.
Harris, Thomas, Woodland	A.
Hakewill, Edward, Exeter	Dec...
1799.	
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Eastlooe	W.
Heywood, Honour, Exeter	W.
Hewood, Mary, Puddington	W.
Hawkins, John, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Harvey, William, Gulval	W.
Harvey, John, Morval	A.
Hill, James, Morton	W.
Huthnance, Edward, St. Kevern	A.
Harry, John, Morval	A.
Hellyar, Mary, St. Issey	W.
Harvey, John, St. Kea	W.

- Holmes, Adams *als.*, — ; *see* Adams.
 Holms, Adams *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Adams.
 Hartwell, Allyn *als.* — ; *see* Allyn.
 Ham, Axworthy *als.*, Sibell ; *see* Ham.
 Helmen, Burrough *als.*, Mary ; *see* Burrough.
 Heywood, Broughton *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* Broughton.
 Hitchen, Baylie *als.*, Eleanor ; *see* Baylie.
 Honey, Cummins *als.*, Ann ; *see* Cummins.
 Honey, Cummins *als.*, William ; *see* Cummins.
 Hody, Chudleigh *als.*, Joanna ; *see* Chudleigh.
 Howsinge, Copp *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Copp.
 Hooper, Cheed *als.*, Sarah ; *see* Cheed.
 Herring, Dill *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Dill.
 Hearle, Earne *als.*, John ; *see* Earne.
 Hooper, Fraine *als.*, Bennett *als.*, Mary ; *see* Fraine.
 Howell, Hooker *als.*, Zachary ; *see* Hooker.
 Harries, Harry *als.*, John ; *see* Harry.
 Hupper, Hepper *als.*, Amy ; *see* Hupper.
 Hearle, Heale *or*, John ; *see* Heale.
 Hooper, Payne *als.*, William ; *see* Payne.
 Hill, Spurway *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Spurway.
 Hawkins, Sampson *als.*, John ; *see* Sampson.
 Holcombe, Scott *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Scott.
 Horsman, Steere *als.*, Robert ; *see* Steere.
 Helmore, Taylor *als.*, Grace ; *see* Taylor.
 Heddon, Vallance *als.*, Jane ; *see* Vallance.
 Holwey, Wilky *als.*, John ; *see* Wilky.
- 1571.
- James, Thomas, Milor W.
- 1577.
- Joyce, Joan, widow, West Buckland W., 90
- Jeffrye, Wilmot, wid., Cookebury W., 99
- 1579.
- Joce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone W., 186
- 1580.
- John, Thomas, Bliston W., 216
- 1582.
- Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot W., 287
- 1583-1591. Bundles wanting.
- 1592.
- Jurston, James, Crediton W.
 John, German, St. Germans W.
1593. Bundle wanting.
- 1594.
- Joliffe, George, clerk, Lawannick W.
- 1595.
- James, John, Yarcombe A.
 Ive, Robert, Egloshaile W.
 Jackson, Richard, Penryn A.
 Jewell, George, Trewoen A.
 John, Thomas, Penryn A.
 John, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
- 1596.
- Jeston, Margaret, Crediton W.
 John, Erasmus, Gerrans W.
- 1597.
- Joce, Thomas, clerk, Bradstone W.
 John, Robert, clerk, Coryton A., W.
- 1598.
- Joce, Richard, St. Issy W.
 Jenken, Hugh, Hartland W.
- 1601.
- Jorey, John, Alternon A.
- 1602.
- Jones, John, clerk, Teigngrace W.
- 1603.
- Isaac, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.
- 1605.
- John, Thomas, Blisland W.
- Joliff, Digory, St. Thomas by Lanceston A.
- Junt, Joan, Winkleigh W.
 James, Anthony, Goodley W.
 Jervis, James, Burian W.
- 1606.
- James, Richard, Gwendron A.
 Jursten, Rose, Ashton A.
 Joseph, William, Gwendron W.
 Jewell, John, Marhamchurch W.
- 1607.
- Jessop, Richard, St. Germans A.
- 1608.
- Jeffery, Robert, Stockenham W.
 Isbell, Robert, Otterham W.
 Joanes, Elizabeth, Ilfordcombe W.
 Jellard, William, Chivelstone W.
- 1610.
- James, John, Upottery W.
 Inch, Robert, St Kew W.
- 1613.
- Jeffery, James, Endellion W.
 Jewell, Catherine, Kenn W.
 Jacob, Jane, St Austle W.
 Jackson, William, Blackawton W.
- 1616.
- Jefferies, John, Great Torrington W.

1616, continued.		1634, continued.	
James, Eleanor	A.	Julyan, Stephen, St. Mellyn	W.
James, Lawrence, Honyton	W.	Josling, Christopher, St. Dominick	W.
Joliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas by Lanceston	W.	Jeffery, Humphry, Cookbury	W.
1617.		Joyce, Humphry and Agnes, Ashbrenton	A.
Johnsling, John, St. Earth	W.	Inclodon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Ivy, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Jeffery, Gregory, Cookbury	W.
1619.		Joep, Joan, Plymouth	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Stockenham	W.	1635.	
Johns, Martin, Tallaton	W.	Jordaine, John, Milton Abbott	A.
Isteed, John, Plymouth	W.	1638.	
1621.		Jeffery, Margaret, Plymouth	W.
Julian <i>als.</i> Coriton, Paschoe, Liskeard	W.	Johns, Jacob, Moretonhampstead	W.
1622.		Jerman, Roger, Tawton bp.	W.
John, John, Linkinhorne	W.	Jourden, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.
1623.		John, Stephen, Linkinghorne	W.
Jackson, John, vicar of North Petherwyn	A.	Jory, Peter, Pillaton	W.
1625.		Jule, Christopher, Marhamchurch	W.
Jackson, Anthony, Plymouth	A.	Jutsham, Clement, Holbeton	W.
Jesop, Richard, Tavistock	W.	Jory, Eleanor, Stonehouse	W.
Juell, Jeremiah, Launcells	W.	John, Walter, St. Germans	A.
1627.		1640.	
Jefferies, Richard, Dartmouth	A.	Isbell, Henry, St. Leonard's by Exeter	W.
Jagoe, Thomas, Calstocke	W.	James, Richard, rector of Thornbury	W.
Josse, William, Lesnewth	W.	1643.	
Jory, James, Rame	A.	Jones, Michael, Exeter	W.
Jarvis, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jarvis, John, Powderham	A.
1628.		Jarvis, John, Tedbourn	A.
Johnson, John, Plymouth	A.	Jerman, John, Widdicombe in ye More	W.
Jeffery, Jacob, Charleton	A.	Jennings, Roger, clerk, Horwood	W.
Jolly, William, vicar of St. Enoder	W.	Judd, Peter, Exeter	A.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tolcarne, Margery, St. Just	W.	Isack, Philip, rector of Bideford	W.
Jenkin, Margery, St. Meryn	A.	1644.	
1630.		Jolly, Samuel, Ugborough	A.
Joce, James, South Petherwyn	W.	1646.	
James, Richard, Goran	A.	Joslinge, Philip, Ashreney	W.
Irish, Isott, Buckfastleigh	W.	Isack, Hugh, Idlesleigh	W.
Jakes, Christian, Crediton	W.	Jordayne, Wilmot, Roborough	W.
Jacob, John, Chudleigh	W.	Jewell, Humphry, Bridgrule	A., W.
1631.		Jewell, Richard, Hartland	A.
Jewell, Jonas, Black Torrington	W.	Jerman, Samuel, Monckleigh	A.
Jeane, Philip, East Downe	W.	1647.	
1633.		Jeffry, Humphry, Cookbury	A.
Jollow, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Jud, John, Langtree	W.
James, John, Landilp	W.	Juell, Susan, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Jordan, Grace, South Petherwin	W.	James, Andrew, jun., Shebbear	A.
Jaspar, John, Lawannick	W.	Jewell, William, Barnstaple	W.
Joep, Roger, Landrake	A.	Jewell, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Jeffery, Jane, Dartmouth	A.	Jud, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Johns, George, Exeter	A.	Jewell, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.
Justin, Richard, Crediton	A.	Jewell, William, Barnstaple	A.
1634.		Johnson, John, Barnstaple	W.
Juell, Tristram, Cotleigh	W.	Jutson <i>als.</i> Starling, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Jane, Catherine, Kenwyn	A.		
Jelberd, Joan, Padstowe	A.		
Juell, Robert, Stratton	W.		

1647, <i>continued.</i>		
Joanes, Robert, Barnstaple	W.	
1648.		
Juell, Richard, Sutcombe	W.	
Judd, Giles, Bradworthy	W.	
Inkleton, Mary, Georgeham	A.	
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.	
Jesopp, Agnes, Tamerton Foliet	A.	
Jane, William, Zeal Monachorum	A.	
Jeffery, Michael, Stokenham	W.	
Jelbert, Richard, Stokenham	A.	
Johnson, William, Plymouth	A., W.	
1649.		
Jellard, John, Chevelstone	W.	
Jellard, Christian, Chevelstone	W.	
Jermyn, Matthew, Plymouth	W.	
Jorden, Henry, Okehampton	W.	
Jellard, Nicholas, Welcombe	W.	
Josse, Peter, Tawstocke	W.	
1650.		
Jellard, Peter, Slapton	W.	
Jerman, William, Hatherleigh	W.	
Joce, Joan, wid., East Buckland	W.	
1651.		
Ivy, Andrew, Plymouth	W.	
Isacke, William, Eastansteys	A.	
Jordan, Jeremy, Ideford	W.	
Jordaine, Dorothy, wid., Exeter	W.	
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		
1662.		
Joanes, Thomas, Trurowe	A.	
1665.		
Joanes, Richard, Pinhoe	A., W.	
Inclendon, Elizabeth, Braunton	A.	
Jenkyn, John, St. Stephens	W.	
Jenkyn, John, Kea	A.	
John, Nicholas, St. Neott	A.	
Jenkyn, John, sen., Welcombe	W.	
1666.		
Jennins, Ambrose, Falmouth	A.	
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	
1668.		
Jarman, John, Broadclist	W.	
Jeffery, Wm., Moretonhampstead	W.	
Jennings, Thomas, Poltimore	W.	
Jack, Thomas, St. Just	A.	
1669.		
Isacke, Thomas, St. Just in Rose-land	W.	
Ingram, John, Maker	W.	
1671.		
John, Thomas, Manacca	A., W.	
Jope, George, Stokeclimsland	A.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkeokehampton	W.	
Isacke, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier	W.	
Irish, Nicholas, Bridgtowne	A., W.	
Jackson, Joane, Kingswear	A.	
1672.		
Isbell <i>als.</i> Smale, Barbary, St. Steph-ens by Lanceston	A., W.	
1674.		
Jordan, Elizabeth, Ideford	W.	
Jolliffe, John, Stratton	W.	
Joce, Walter, St. Stephens	A.	
Jeyce, Agnes, Southmolton	W.	
Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore	A., W.	
1675.		
Jacquett, Francis, Exeter	W.	
1677.		
Jewell, Tubba, Bodmyn	W.	
Jenkin, Hannibal	A., W.	
1679.		
Jorse, John, St. Stephens	A.	
Jesse, Wm., clk., Broadhempston	W.	
1680.		
Jordaine, Ignatius, clerk, Sowton	W.	
Ingram, Stephen, Maker	W.	
Jennens, William, Plymouth	W.	
Isaack, Thomas, Northill	W.	
Jesper, William, Northill	W.	
Jack, Matthew, St. Just	W.	
Isack, Samuel, town clarke, Exeter	W.	
1681.		
Jeffery, Hugh, Monkeokehampton	—	
1682.		
Iago, Walter, Dartmouth	W.	
Jellard, Philip, Stokenham	A.	
1683.		
Johns, Henry, Anthony	A.	
1685.		
Jagoe, Robert, clerk, Gwendron	A.	
1686.		
Jennens, Elizabeth, Columpton	A.	
Jesper, John, Northill	W.	
Jerman, Elias, Tiverton	A.	
Jennings, Humphry, Probus	W.	
Jones, Samuel, Holne	A.	
1688.		
Jordaine, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Isaack, Sebastian, Polleslow	W.	
Joule, Thomas, North Petherwin	A.	
1689.		
Ingram, Richard, Plymouth	W.	
Jetson, Mary, Bampton	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, Buckland Monachorum	A.	
Isack, Frances, Polleslowe	W.	
Jobe, Robert, Butterleigh	W.	
1690.		
Jewell, Edward, Lancells	W.	
Jewell, Francis, sen., Exeter	W.	
1692.		
Jenkins, Richard, Brixham	A.	
Jesper, Cornelius, Westlooe	A.	
Jesper, Agnes, Northill	A.	
Jacob, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.	
James, John, South Brent	A.	

<i>1692, continued.</i>		
Jane, Mary, St. Dominick	A.	
Jacob, Jeane Gallus, Brixham	A., W.	
<i>1693.</i>		
Jane, Thomas, clerk, St. Kew	W.	
Jackson, John, clerk, St. Mewan	W.	
<i>1694.</i>		
Isaack, Samuel, M.D., Exeter	A.	
<i>1698.</i>		
Jones, John, clerk, Netherex	A.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkokehampton	W.	
<i>1699.</i>		
Josling, Gideon, clerk, Halwell	A.	
Jacob, John, East Worlington	W.	
Jerman, Joane, Bradninch	W.	
<i>1700.</i>		
Isack, Richard, Exeter, ar.	W.	
<i>1701.</i>		
Jennings, Thomas, Woodbury	A.	
<i>1702.</i>		
James, John, S. T. P., chancellor, Exeter	W.	
<i>1703.</i>		
Jenking, John, Morewinstowe	W.	
Jarman, Grace, Silferton	W., N.	
Jewell, George, Exeter	A.	
Joanes, John, Exeter	A., W.	
<i>1705.</i>		
Jellard, William, Buckfastleigh	W.	
Ivy, George, clerk, North Bovy	W.	
Jennings, William, clerk, Gerrans	W.	
Jacob, John, gent., Lamerton	W.	
Jellard, Elizabeth, Chumleigh	W.	
<i>1708.</i>		
Jackson, Sara, Moreton	W.	
<i>1709.</i>		
Jackson, Daniel, Moretonhampsted	A.	
Johnslin, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.	
Johnson, Amb., Buckland-brewer	A.	
Johnson, Robert, Plymouth	A.	
<i>1711.</i>		
Jorey, Anthony, Chulmleigh	W.	
<i>1712.</i>		
Ivyleafe, Stephen, Plymouth	W.	
Ingram, Robert, Loddeswell	W.	
Jeffery, Joane, St. Kew	W.	
Jeffery, Margery, Cookbury	W.	
Jane, Richard, Stoke Damerel	A., W.	
Jackman, Joseph, Maker	A.	
Jutsham, Stephen, Buckland Monachorum	A.	
<i>1713.</i>		
Jeffery, Mary, Cookbury	W.	
Johs, Isaac, Torrington Nigra	W.	
Ireland, John, Plymouth	W.	
<i>1714.</i>		
Joll, Henry, Lifton	W.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Jennings <i>als.</i> Dinning, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A.	
<i>1717.</i>		
James, Joseph, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracey	A.	
<i>1718.</i>		
James, John, Colompton	W.	
Jenkin, Thomas, Ladock	W.	
Jewell, Hanna, Withecombe in the moor	A.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Jenkinson, Richard, clk., Ottery St. Mary	A.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Jefferye, William, Stockinham	W.	
Iago, John, clerk, Wendron	W.	
<i>1724.</i>		
Jones, Nicholas, Tawstock	W.	
Irish, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	A.	
<i>1725.</i>		
Jennings, Christopher, Exeter	W.	
<i>1726.</i>		
Ilbert, William, Bowringleigh, ar.	A.	
Jago, George, clerk, Harberton	W.	
Ivie, James, clerk, Ermington	A.	
Ireland, John, Chittlehampton	A.	
Jones, John, clerk, Hunshtam	A.	
Jewell, Richard, Holsworthy	W.	
<i>1727.</i>		
Iago, George, clerk, Egloskerry	A.	
<i>1728.</i>		
Jeffery, Anna, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Jolley, Benjamin, Pancrasweeke	A., W.	
<i>1730.</i>		
Johnson, William, Exeter	A.	
Jenkinson, Tho., Combinteignhead	W.	
<i>1731.</i>		
Jeffery, Jane, Idlesleigh	W.	
John, William, Exeter	A.	
<i>1732.</i>		
Johnson, William, Exeter	A.	
Jefford, William, East Stonehouse	W.	
<i>1733.</i>		
Jutsham, Lewis, Revelstock	W.	
Jackson, Jane, Moretonhampstead	W.	
<i>1734.</i>		
Jellott, Elizabeth, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracey	A.	
Jackson, Richard, Exeter	A.	
<i>1735.</i>		
Jetsome, Barbara, Totnes	W., C.	
Jewell, Thomas, Kingsteignton	W.	
Johnston, David, Lancelton	W.	
Jolliffe, John, clk., Abbotsbickington	A.	
Jewell, William, Plymouth	W.	
<i>1736.</i>		
Joce, John, Stoke Rivers	W.	
Jones, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
<i>1737.</i>		
Jane, John, Dawlish	A.	
<i>1738.</i>		
Jarman, Walter, Bovy Tracey	W.	

	1740.				
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton		A.	Jeffery, Richard, Boyton		W.
Jordan, William, Okehampton		A.	Jackson, Richard, Exeter		W.
Judd, John, Langtree		W.	Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers A.,		W.
	1741.			1764.	
Jewell, Joseph, Plymouth		W.	Inclendon, Susanna, wid., Pilton		W.
	1742.		Jenkyn, Rebecca, Plymouth		W.
Jutsham, Nicholas, Holbeton		W.		1765.	
	1744.		Inclendon, Henry, St. Kevern,		
Jenkyns, Sara, Honyton		W.	original 1761		W.
Jent, Matthew, Plymouth		A.	Jorden, John, Week St. Mary		A.
Jefford, Joseph, East Stonehouse		A.	James, Arthur, North Tamerton		W.
	1745.			1766.	
Johnson, John, Saltash		A.	Ilbert, Catherine, wid., Bickham,		
Jackman, Wilmot, St. Thomas by			original will 1761		W.
Lanceston		W.	Jobb, John, Combintinhead	A.,	W.
Jose, Ann, Lanceston		W.	Jobb, Mary, Combintinhead		W.
James, John, Veryan		W.	Johns, Simon, Constantine		A.
Jewell, William, St. Gennys		W.		1767.	
Jane, Joseph, clerk, Truro		W.	Ilbert, William, esq., Alvington A.,		W.
Jago, John, clerk, St. Kevern		W.		1768.	
	1746.		Jarman, Elias, Bickleigh		A.
Josling, Nicholas, Botesfleming		W.	James, John, Lanceston	A.,	W.
Jackson, Samuel, Moreton		A., W.	Jory, William, Stowford		W.
	1747.			1769.	
Jackson, Richard, Exeter		A.	Judd, John, Kilkhampton		A.
	1748.			1770.	
Jackson, Clement, Eastlooe		W.	Julian, John, esq., Plymouth		W.
Johnston, Robert, Bideford		A.		1771.	
Johnston, William, Plymouth		W.	Jenn, Richard, Boyton		W.
Jenkin, Susanna, Bideford	A., W.,	C.	Jeffery, William, St. Stephens by		
Jewell, Margaret, Bideford		W.	Saltash		W.
Jewell, Sarah, widow, Bradford		W.	Johns, John, Mevagissey		A.
	1749.			1773.	
James, Richard, Breague		A.	Jones, Mary, Stoke Damerel		W.
	1750.			1774.	
Jones, Joseph, clerk, Hockworthy		W.	Jole, John, Bideford		A.
	1751.		Jory, John, St. Allen	A.,	W.
Jeffery, William, Combinteignhead		W.	Jenkins, Mary, Close, Exeter		W.
	1752.		Jay, Charles, Pinnock		A.
Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers		W.		1775.	
Ilbert, William, esq., West Alving-			Jeffery, Thomas, Stoke Damerel		W.
ton		W.	Jordaine, Henry, Totnes		W.
	1754.			1776.	
Jackson, Samuel, Moretonhamp-			James, Hester, Exeter	A.,	W.
stead		W.		1777.	
	1756.		Jessep, John, Plymouth		W.
James, Sarah, widow, Moreton		W.		1779.	
	1757.		Jefford, Mathusaleh, Stoke Damerel		W.
Jenkin, Francis, Plymouth		A.	Inch, Hambly, St. Teath		W.
	1758.		Jewell, Samuel, Holsworthy		A.
Juel, John, Cardinham		A.	Jewell, Francis, Tintagell		W.
	1760.			1780.	
Jenn, William, Poughill, Cornwall		W.	Jago, George, clerk, Sydenham		
	1761.		Damerel		A.
Ilbert, Catherine, widow, Bickham		W.	Jenn, Pascha, Poughill, Cornwall		W.
Inclendon, Henry, St. Kevern		W.	Jelbeart, John, Padstow		W.
Jose, Philip, Lanceston		W.		1782.	
	1762.		Jackson, James, Moretonhamp-		
Jeffery, James, Jacobstow		A.	stead		A.

- 1782, *continued.*
 John, Francis, Maddern A.
 James, Richard, Falmouth A.
 Jones, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
 1783.
 James, Joan, Falmouth A.
 James, Richard, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
 James, Francis, Ashwater A.
 1784.
 Jeffery, Phillis, Falmouth A.
 1785.
 Jefferie, Sarah, West Teignmouth W.
 Jago, Mary, Tavistock A.
 1786.
 Jago, Mary, Tavistock A., W.
 Jewell, John, Bridgrule W.
 Jenkins, James, Fowey A.
 Ivey, Nicholas, Truro W.
 Jorey, Robert, St. Germans W., C.
 1787.
 Jerman, Hannibal, Meeth W.
 Jackson, Gabriel, Paignton W.
 Jones, James, Exmouth W.
 1788.
 Jewell, Ann, Bridgrule W.
 James, James, St. Agnes W.
 1789.
 Jane, Thomas, Lanhydrock W.
 James, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.
 Job, James, Manaccan W.
 Johnson, Daniel, Great Torrington W.
 1791.
 Jewell, Thomas, Marhamchurch W.
 1792.
 Jones, William, Southmolton W.
 James, Henry, Kenwyn W.
 Jewell, William, Bideford W.
 1793.
 Jane, Samuel, Tavistock W.
 1794.
 Jordan, John, Penryn W.
 Jeffery, John, Shebbeare W.
 John, Edward, Yalampton A.
 1795.
 Jenn, Richard, Boyton W.
 1797.
 Jenkins, Gregory, Stoke Damerel W.
 Isaac, George, Newton Tracey A.
 1799.
 Joce, Thomas, Landkey W.
 Joce, Ann, Landkey W.
 Jenn, Jane, Boyton W.
 Jennings, Richard, St. Mawes W.
 Jeffeny, William, Stoke Damerel A.
- Julian, Coriton *als.*, Paschoe; *see* Coriton.
 Jenning, Dinning *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Dinning.
 Jellard, Gillard *or*, William; *see* Gillard.
 Jeffery, Luke *als.*, William; *see* Luke.
 James, Pearse *als.*, Abigail; *see* Pearse.
 Johns, Robbins *als.*, Henry; *see* Robbins.
 Jack, Richards *als.*, Humphrey; *see* Richards.
 Jutson, Starlinge *als.*, Mary; *see* Starlinge.
 James, Williams *als.*, Edward; *see* Williams.
1577.
 Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruse W., 87
 Knight, Thomas, Halberton W., 90
 1582.
 Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell W., 288
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
 Kemp, Henry, St. Erney A.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Kinge, David, Milbrooke A.
 Kerslake, Margaret, Knowstone A.
 Kempthorne, Thomas, clerk, Morewinstow W.
1595.
 Knight, William, Brent W.
 Knight, John, Calstock W.
 Keene, John, Crediton W.
1596.
 Kneebone, James, Gluvias W.
 Kelly, Anthony, clerk, Northbovey W.
 Kensale, John, Crediton W.
 Kelly, William, St. Ervan W.
 Kellowe, Wm., West Teignmouth A.
1597.
 Knight, John, Maker. W.
1598.
 Kingwill, William, Shillingford W.
 Kater, Walter, Crediton A.
1601.
 Kerswell, Nicholas, jr., Loddiswell A.
 Knill, Lewis, Tawstock W.
1603.
 Kelly, John, Stokeclimsland W.
 Knighton, Richard, Buckland Monachorum W.
 Kingford, Robert, Morewinstow W.
- Itoy, Wedlock *als.*, William; *see* Wedlock.

1603. <i>continued.</i>			
Keate, Ralph, clerk, St. Erne	W.	Kent, Lawrence, Egloshaile	A.
Knight, Edith, Membury	W.	Kemp, John, rector of Forribury	A.
1604.		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Kelly, Anthony, clk., North Tawton	W.	1631.	
1605.		Knill, Margery, Barnstaple	W.
Kelliow, George, Blisland	W.	Knight, George, Ilfordcombe	A.
Kelly, Thomas, esq., Kelly	W.	Knight, John, Brodock	A.
Kelly, William, Pinhoe	W.	Kever, Thomas, Launceston	W.
Kellman, John, Penkevell	A.	Knill, Elizabeth, Braunton	W.
Kelly, James, rector of Kelly	W.	King, Mary, Paignton	W.
Knowles, Sidwell, Dean Prior	W.	1633.	
Kemp, John, Southmolton	W.	Kerslake, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
1606.		King, Nicholas, Awton Gifford	A.
Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	A.	Kemp, Robert, St. Dominick	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Broadhembury	W.	Keckwitich, Francis, gent., St. German's or St. Veep	W.
1608.		1634.	
Knott, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	W.	Kearne, John, Whitchurch	A.
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	W.	Kay, Margaret, Ugborough	A.
Knight, Roger, St. Dominick	W.	Knight, John, Lynton	W.
Kittoe, Richard, Eastloe	W.	Kestell, Jacob, esq., Manacca	A.
Kelly, Thomazine, North Tawton	W.	Knight, William, Morval	W.
1610.		Knight, John, Broadhembury	W.
Knowingling, Alice, Southmolton	W.	1635.	
1613.		Knight, Joan, Botesfleming	W.
Kinsman, William, Kilkhampton	W.	Kelly, Elizabeth, Kingsweare	W.
Keskys, Thomas, St. Illary	A.	Knight, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
King, Dorothy, Paignton	A.	1636.	
1616.		Knight, Thomas, gent., Iddesleigh	W.
Keagle, Hugh, Tamerton Foliet	A.	Knill, Rich., rector of Upton Pyne	W.
Kennicott, Agnes, Exeter	A.	1638.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	A.	King, Alice, Northam	W.
Kalendar, Mary, Budleigh	W.	Knight, John, Thornbury	W.
Knight, John, Stokenham	W.	Kneebone, Henry, Crowan	W.
1618.		Kemp, Cicely, Bigbury	A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh	W.	1639.	
1619.		Kingwill, Francis, Crediton	W.
Knight, William, Stokeclimsland	W.	1640.	
Kelly, Thomas, Paignton	A.	Kestell, Agnes, Bodmyn	W.
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbury	W.	1643.	
1622.		Kelly, Roger, rector of Hemiock	W.
Kitt, Marian, Milton Abbott	W.	Kedwill, John, Oldridge	W.
1624.		Knight, Faith, Whimble	W.
Kymwell, Robert, Crediton	W.	Kerswill <i>als.</i> Coles, John, senr., Willand	W.
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	W.	Kemell, Wm., Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Keen, Nicholas, Kennerly	A.	1644.	
1625.		Kempe, Toby, Stoke Damerel	W.
Kellaway, Simon, Northlewe	A.	1645.	
Kerslake, John, Pancrasweek	A.	Kelly, Richard, Exeter	W.
Kinge, William, Bigbury	W.	1646.	
1627.		Kever, William, Lанceston	A.
Keene, Catherine, Hartland	W.	Kewer, John, sen., Tawstock	W.
Kensham, George, gent., St. Kevern	A.	Kinge, Richard, West Worlington	W.
1628.		Knapman, John, rector of Pillaton	A.
Kelly, Andrew, Lifton	W.	Kinge, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
Knolles, Anne, Ashprington	W.	1647.	
Knight, Mary, Lamerton	W.	Kinge, Abraham, Hartland	A.
Knill, John, Barnstaple	A.	Kedwill, Hugh, Bideford	A.
Knight, John, Loopit	W.		

1647, <i>continued.</i>		
Kinge, Bartholomew, Georgeham	W.	
Knight, Walter, Holbeton	W.	
Kelland, Mary, Southbrent	W.	
Kinge, John, Chedulhampton	A.	
1648.		
Knight, Margaret, South Brent	W.	
Kittow, John, Shebbeare	W.	
Knott, Philip, Witheridge	A.	
Knighton, Walter, Buckland Monachorum	A.	
1649.		
King, William, Northam	W.	
1650.		
Kymer, John, Northlewe	W.	
Kellye, Walter, Countisbury	W.	
Knighton, Joan, Salcombe	W.	
Kellye, George, clerk, Charles	W.	
Kinocke, Richd., Little Torrington	W.	
1651.		
Kelland, Christopher, Ringsash	W.	
Knowing, Richd., sen., Harberton	W.	
1653.		
Kitt, Thomas, Bigbury	A.	
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		
1661.		
Kirton, Seymour, clerk, Uplowman	A.	
Kelby, Jasper, rector of Brendon	W.	
1662.		
Kelly, Arthur, clerk, Kelly	W.	
Kingford, Mary, Holsworthy	W.	
1663.		
Kingsland, Alice, Southmolton	W.	
Kellon, John, Cheldon	A., W.	
1664.		
Knaplocke, William, clk., Dolton	A.	
1665.		
Kelly, Mary, Stoke Damerel	A.	
Kelly, Peter, Tavistock	A.	
1667.		
Kingwell, James, Southmolton	A.	
Keate, William, St. Columbe	W.	
1668.		
Knyll, Robert, Morthoe	W.	
Knight, George, Pylton	A.	
Knight, John, Calstocke	W.	
1670.		
Kelland, Margery, Marten	A., W.	
1671.		
Knight, Jane, Yarcombe	W.	
Kerslake, Michael, Willand	W.	
Knapman, Edmund, Crediton or S. Tawton	W.	
Kelly, Leare, Alernon	A.	
Knighton, John, Beerferris	A., W.	
1676.		
Knill, George, Lanceston	A., W.	
Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge	W.	
1677.		
Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge	W.	
1678.		
Kellond, Samuel, Totness	W.	
1679.		
Knowing, George, clk., Ashburton	A., W.	
1680.		
King, Christopher, Black Torrington	A.	
Knight, William, St. Veipe	W.	
Kittow, Nicholas, clerk, St. Grade	W.	
1681.		
King, James, clerk, Shillingford	W.	
Kingdon, Oswald, Lanceston	W.	
1683.		
Kimpthorne <i>als.</i> Ley, Mary, Cheriton Bp.	W.	
Kerslake, William, Willand	W.	
Kingwell, Thomas, Ashcombe	W.	
Kelly, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.	
1685.		
Kirkham, Mary, Pinhoe	A.	
Kneebone, Edward, junr., Linkinghorne	W.	
Kingdon, Roger, Nymet Rowland	W.	
1686.		
Kemp, Joane, Linkinghorne	W.	
Kendall, Jane, Plymouth	W.	
King, Cicilie, Lodswell	A.	
1687.		
Kingdon, Joane, wid., Knowstone	W.	
Kirkham, Mary, wid., Exeter	W.	
Keagle, John, Petrockstow	A.	
1689.		
Knight, Alice, Calstock	W.	
Knight, Ann, Luppitt	W.	
King, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh	W.n.	
Kelly, John, Kelly, ar.	A., W.	
1690.		
Kelly, Thomas, Kelly	A., W.	
1692.		
Knill, James, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
King, John, Northam	W.	
Knight, John, Plymouth	A.	
1694.		
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Woolborough	A.	
1697.		
Kellond, Bridget, Alwington	A., W.	
1699.		
Knowles, Sipprian, Columpton	A.	
Kenincott, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.n.	
Knighton, Samuel, Beerferris	A.	
Knighton, John, St. Budock	W.	
Knight, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	
Knight, John, Roach	A.	
1703.		
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington	A., W.	
Kent, Thomas, Newton	W.	
Kent, Wilmot, Gittisham	W.	
1704.		
Knighton, Mary, Saltash	W.	

1704, <i>continued.</i>			
Killio, Jonathan, Lansallas	A.	Kelley, Richard, Halwell	
1707.		Kelland, William, North Tawton	
Kingdon, Richard, St. Stephens by Lancelton	W.	1724.	
Kingdon, Richard, Plimpton Maurice	W.	Kent, Nicholas, Lanivet	W.
King, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Knighton, John, Plymouth	W.
1708.		1725.	
King, Josias, Exeter	A.	Kite, John, Stratton	A.
Kingsland, James, Barnstaple	W.	1726.	
1709.		Kingdon, Anna, St. Stephen's by Lancelton	W.
King, Jeffery, Bigbury	A., W.	1727.	
Keene, Richard, Ilfordcombe	W.	Knight, Gabriel, St. Agnes	W.
Kinckham, Gabriel, Wenbury	W.	1729.	
Kempthorne <i>als.</i> Ley, Richard, Morewinstow	W.	Knowling, Sara, Exeter	A.
Kemys <i>als.</i> Lewis, Jn., Torrabbay	W.	1731.	
1710.		Kerslake, Isaac, Ailesbeare	W.
Kingdon, John, Colerudge	W.	Kerslake, Sara, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Karslake, Henry, clk., Beaworthy	W.	Knott, Benjamin, Farway	A.
Keigwin, James, Mousehole <i>als.</i> Porthennis	W.	Kendall, Charles, L.L.D., Exeter	A.
1711.		1733.	
Kingdon, Christopher, St. Stephen's by Lancelton	W.	Kingdon, Christopher, Lancelton	W.
Keith, Nathaniel, clk., Alverdiscott	A.	King, Richard, clerk, Topsham	W.
1712.		1736.	
Kelland, John, Tiverton	A.	Knighton, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Kneebone, Edward, Bradstone	A.	1737.	
Kelly, Arthur, Kelly, ar.	A.	Kelland, Elizabeth, wid., North Tawton	W.
Kyrton, Seymour, clk., Calverley	W.	1738.	
Knowling, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.	Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock	W.
1713.		Kingdon, John, North Tawton	A.
King, Anne, Black Torrington	A.	1739.	
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington	A., W., n.	Kelland, Mary, wid., Lapford	W.
1714.		Kingford, William, clk., Parkham	W.
Kingwell, William, Upton Helions	W.	Kendall, Nicholas, clk., Archd. Totnes, Kelligarth	W.
Kemp, John, Mewdon, ar.	W.	1740.	
1715.		Kittoe, Jonathan, Werrington	W.
Kempthorne, Elizabeth, Hartland	W.	1741.	
Knight, John, clerk, Exeter	W.	Kingford, William, Parkham	A., W.
Kemp, Jane, Mawnan	A.	1742.	
King, Humphry, Shipwash	W.	Kelly, William, clk., Symonward	A.
1716.		Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cires	A.
Kingwell, William, West Worlington	A., W.	Kirkham, Dorothy, Newton St. Cires	A.
1718.		Kemp, John, Lamerton	A., W.
Kimber, Anna, Egguckland	A.	Knighton, Giles, Kenton	A.
Knolls, James, Bampton	A.	1743.	
Kelland, Richard, Lapford	A., W.	Killio, Mary, Barnstaple	A., W.
Knolle, Ann, Exeter	W.	1744.	
1720.		Kerslake, Matthew, Tiverton	A., W.
Kemp <i>als.</i> Gregor <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary, Cornelly	A.	1746.	
Kempe, John, Mawnan	A., W.	Kelly, Mary, Endellion	W.
1721.		1749.	
Kelland, William, North Tawton	W.	Kent, Joseph, St. Minver	W.
Keith, Nathaniel, Alverdiscott	A.	1751.	
		Kelly, Mary, Endellion	W.

	1752.				1779.		
Knight, Thomas, Revelstock		A., W.		King, James, St. Hillary		W.	
	1753.				1780.		
Kneebone, William, clk., Jacobstowe		A.		Kingdon, Judith, Bridgrule		W.	
Kelly, Richard, Marwood		W.		Keast, George, Lamerton		A., W.	
	1754.				1782.		
Kinsman, William, Lamerton		W.		Kempthorne, Sara, Falmouth		W.	
Kendall, Margaret, Launceston		A.		Kendall, Edward, Crantock		W.	
	1756.			Kingdon, Frances, Exeter		W.	
Kneebone, Francis, Wendron		A.			1783.		
	1757.			Knill, Richard, Barnstaple		W.	
Kelland, William, Lapford		W.		Kendall, Ann, spr., Launceston		A.	
	1758.				1785.		
Kelland, Christopher, North Tawton		W.		Kestle, St. Pascoe, St. Breock		W.	
	1761.			Kneebone, John, Dunterton		W.	
Keigwin, John, clerk, Landrake		W.			1789.		
	1762.			Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock		A.	
Knollen, George, Nymet Tracey		W.			1790.		
Kelly, Arthur, esq., Kelly		A.		Knapman, John, Ashberton		A.	
	1763.			Kelland, Matthew, Sampford Courtenay		A.	
King, John, Cruwys Morchard		A.			1791.		
Kelly, Francis, Burrington		A.		Kerslake, William, Exeter		A.	
	1766.				1793.		
Kiddle, Grace, Crediton		W.		Knott, Richard, Ide		W.	
	1767.			Kelly, Roger, Tavistock		W.	
Kingdom, Agnes, Moreton		W.		Kelland, William, Hemyock		W.	
Kevill, James, Penzance		W.			1794.		
	1768.			Kellow, John, Milbrook		A.	
Kent, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter		A., W.			1795.		
Kerkin, Charles, Goran		W.		King, John, Plymouth		W., C.	
Kernick, Matthias, Advent		W.		Kingman, Jn., clk., Branscombe		A., W.	
Kingford, John, Bridgrule		W.			1797.		
Knight, Edward, Honiton		W.		Kingdon, Christopher, Coleridge		W.	
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel		A.		Keenor, John, Plymouth		A.	
	1770.				1799.		
Kingford, Robert, Parkham		W.		Kestell, James, Wadebridge		W.	
Kingdon, Peter, Tawstock		A.					
Keen, Dorothy, Culmstock		A.					
	1771.						
Kingdon, Mary, widow, Exeter		W.		Kitt, Ambrose <i>als.</i> , Walter ; <i>see</i> Ambrose.			
Kingford, Katherine, Bridgrule		W.		Kellond, Arundell <i>als.</i> , — ; <i>see</i> Arundell.			
	1772.			Kerswell, Coles <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Coles.			
Kerstell, James, Bodmyn		A.		Knight, Edmond <i>als.</i> , Richard ; <i>see</i> Edmond.			
	1773.			Kingsteed, Hodge <i>als.</i> , Simon ; <i>see</i> Hodge.			
Keigwin, Prudence, Landrake		W.		Kemys, Lewis <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Lewis.			
	1774.			Kempthorne, Ley <i>als.</i> , — ; <i>see</i> Ley.			
Knight, Josias, Exmouth in Withycombe Rawleigh		W.		Kempe, Radcliffe <i>als.</i> , Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Radcliffe.			
	1775.			Kemp <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Gregor.			
Keate, Mary, widow, Topsham		W.					
Kelly, Mary, widow, Lanconston		W.					
Kinsman, John, Great Torrington		A., W.					
	1777.						
Kelly, Susanna, Kelly		A., W.					
	1777.						
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel		A.					
	1778.						
Kingdon, Roger, Kingsbridge		W.			1571.		
Kelland, Philip, Sandford		W.		Lane, John, Morchard Bishop		W. 24	
				Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton		W. 40	

1571, <i>continued.</i>			
Leache, Simon, Crediton	W.	46	
1572.			
Lawer, William, Lawanack	W.	16	
1576.			
Lucas, Wm, South Petherwin	W.	110	
1577.			
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock	W.	161	
1580.			
Lariver, William, gent, Milton Damerel	W.	228	
Lane, Walter, Lamerton	W.	231	
1582.			
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke	W.	269	
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	A.	287	
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>			
1592.			
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breock	A.		
Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop	W.		
Laury, Julian, St. Germans	A.		
Langford, John, Paignton	W.		
Luscombe, John, Paignton	W.		
Leane, John, St. Issie	W.		
Legg, Richard, Crediton	W.		
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>			
1594.			
Long, John, Axminster	A.		
Lyne, Hugh, Mawgan	W.		
Lanyon, John, Linkinborne	W.		
Lake, Agnes, Whitestone	W.		
Lawry, Robert, Sherford	W.		
1595.			
Lovering, Roger, Nymet Bp.	W.		
Lavers, John, Dipford	W.		
Lelich, Richard, Warbstowe	W.		
Langdon, John, Foy	A.		
Lucye, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.		
Little, Alice, Paignton	W.		
Lux, Christopher, Chudley	W.		
Lowman, John, Yacombe	A., W.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
Lyne, John, Breock	W.		
Langaller, Simon, Paignton	W.		
Leane, Agnes, St. Issy	A., W.		
1596.			
Lane, John, Stokegabriel	W.		
Lomead, Alice, Sandford	W.		
Lomead <i>als.</i> Phillips, Robert, Sandford	W.		
Lane, Catherine, Sandford	W.		
Lowe, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Lee, Andrew, Crediton	A.		
Lacey, Allen, Totton	A.		
1598.			
Lambard, Richard, Saltash	W.		
Little, John, Paignton	W.		
Legg, Walter, Honyton	W.		
Luke, Richard, East Allington	W.		
Liswell, Anthony, Minhinnet	W.		
Lavers, John, Dartington	W.		
Lepie, Josias, Totnes	W.		
Lambard, William, Sadborough	A.		
Lake, Cyprian, Foy	A.		
1599.			
Lukey, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.		
Lyne, John, St. Germans	A.		
1601.			
Laskey, Richard, Tavistock	A.		
Lowter, John, Holbeton	A.		
Lovering, John, sen., Tawstocke	W.		
Lene, Elizabeth, St. Ive	W.		
1603.			
Lopper, Ellen, Penryn	A.		
Lower, Thomas, Lawannick	W.		
Lugger, Robert, Hatherleigh	W.		
1605.			
Lanyon, John, esq.	A.		
Laskey, John, Moreton	A.		
Ley, John, Combmartin	W.		
Lucy, Nicholas, Hennock	W.		
Laskey, John, Dunsford	W.		
Lock, Catherine, Slapton	W.		
Lovell, John, Southpool	W.		
1606.			
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.		
Luccombe, Margaret, Kenton	A.		
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherleigh	W.		
Lackcraft, Roger, Marlborough	A.		
Legassick, Henry, Hollacombe	W.		
Littlejohn, Simon, Pancrasweek	W.		
Lamprey, Robert, Holcomberogus	W.		
Levermore, John, Combrawleigh	W.		
Lockyer, Walter, Colompton	A.		
Langworthy, Julian, Lisleigh	W.		
Letheren, Robert, Winkleigh	W.		
1608.			
Lake, Elizabeth, Brixham	W.		
Loys, Richard, esq., Boyton	W.		
Lockrome, John, Kingsbridge	W.		
Lowd, William, Revelstocke	A.		
Lamshead, James, Hsington	W.		
Leach, Nichole, widow, Moreley	W.		
Lowe, Thomas, vicar of Gwenuap	A.		
Luscombe, Stephen, Halwell	W.		
Lake, John, Broadclit	W.		
Lidstone, Gregory, Southmolton	W.		
Langley, Richard, Kingsteignton	W.		
Langbridge, Thos., Broadhembury	W.		
Line, William, Tetcot	A.		
1610.			
Luscombe, John, Stokefleming	W.		
Leigh, Roger, Slapton	W.		
Langston, Peter, Buckfastleigh	W.		

1610, continued.		1625, continued.	
Lome, John, Modbury	A.	Lamerton, Digory, Marhamchurch	W.
Lidstone, Wilmot, Southmolton	W.	Loveband, George, Yarnscombe	W.
1611.		Luscombe, William, Stokefleming	A.
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland brewer	W.	1626.	
Lamber, John, rect. of Northbovey	W.	Lay, Thomas, Crediton	W.
1613.		1627.	
Lee, Richard, Exeter	W.	Lugger, Margaret, Maker	A.
Lock, George, Slapton	W.	Langford, Elizabeth, Poundstock	W.
Lucas, George, Combrawleigh	A.	Ley, Digory, Egloskerry	W.
1616.		Luccraft, John, Loddiswell	W.
Lovell, Alexander, Landilp	A.	Laphorne, Edmund, Dartmouth	W.
Lee, John, Pinhoe	W.	Ley, Philip, East Downe	A.
Lamanva, John, Budock	W.	Lanfree <i>als.</i> Lanfield, Florence, Marwood	A., W.
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	W.	Lang, William, Hartland	W.
Langbridge, Humphry, Exeter	W.	1628.	
Lux, John, Tounstall	W.	Lake, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
1617.		Lee, Cicilia, Bigbury	W.
Lucas, John, Crediton	W.	Littlejohn, William, Pancrasweek	A.
1618.		Lang, Elizabeth, Okehampton	A.
Lendon, John, Langrasse	W.	Leatheren, Robert, Winkleigh	W.
1619.		Lippincott, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Lidston, Thomas, Stokefleming	A.	Lovebond, John, Boringdon	W.
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.		Langbridge, Robert, Upottery	A.
Lippincott, Thomas, Cornwood	W.	Lane, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Lugg, Alice, Sidbury	W.	Langworthy, William, Loddiswell	W.
Leane, Joane, St. Allen	W.	1629.	
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh A., W.		Lawrey, Edmond, vicar of Buck- landmonachorum	W.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	1630.	
1620.		Lake, John, clerk, St. Germans	W.
Lavers, Philip, clk., East Allington	W.	Lauder, Thomas, Gluvias	W.
Leigh, Richard, Ashwater	W.	Leane, Stephen, Maker	W.
1621.		Lanyon, Edward, gent., Gwinear	W.
Lethbridge, Robert, Nymet Tracey	W.	Lorymore, Henry, rector of Hunshawe	W.
Leach, John, Brodock	W.	Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop	W.
1622.		Lanhadron, John, Budock	A.
Luckham, Helmore, Thurleston	W.	Lamerton, Joan, Marhamchurch	W.
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott	A.	Lane, Edward, Paignton	W.
Lane, John, Clawton	A.	Lane, Robert, Tavistock	A.
Lobb, William, St. Nyot	W.	Lewes, Robert, Dartmouth	A.
Lake, John, Poltimore	W.	Lake, William, vicar of Morebath	W.
1623.		Lucombe, William, rector of Shillingford	W.
Lake, John, Crediton	A.	Langherne, Richard, Exeter	A.
Langley, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.	1631.	
1624.		Loveband, Avis, Yarcombe	A.
Lewes, Robert, Tawton Bp.	A.	Lovering, Valentine, Brendon	W.
Lee, Margery, Pinhoe	A.	Lock, Tristram, Northmolton	W.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Langley, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Lamerton, Nicholas, Uplime	A.	Labdon, Hugh, Sandford	A., W.
Levet, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Langaller, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.
Lewis, John, Shobrooke	W.	Lewes, Tristram, Membury	W.
Lightfoot, Peter, West Teignmouth	W.	Lamerton, Susanna, Uplime	W.
1625.		Langbridge, Edmund, Upottery	W.
Langworthy, Sampson, Bridford	A.	Lyell, Thomas, Lifton	W.
Lovely, Henry, Plymouth	A.	1633.	
Leverton, John, St. Meryn	A.	Lugger, John, Tavistocke	W.
Luke <i>als.</i> Jeffery, William, Goran	W.		
Lasalsan, Bennet, Luxilian	W.		

<i>1633, continued.</i>		<i>1638, continued.</i>	
Lee, Andrew, Crediton	W.	Lymbear, William, sen., Satterley	W.
Lawes, John, Quethiock	W.	Leworthy, Henry, Chollacombe	W.
Lugger, Henry, Lezant	A.	Leworthy, Richard, his relict, Chollacombe	W.
Lashbrooke <i>als.</i> Venton, Walter, Clawton	W.	Lobbet, Thomas, Northam	W.
Lake, John, Brixham	W.	Lakeman, Edward, Modbury	A.
Lattham <i>als.</i> Larfe, Richard, Combmartin	W.	Lewis, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
Lovering, Grace, Withycombe Rawly	W.	Lang, Jacob, Paignton	W.
Ley, Wilmot, Broadclist	W.	<i>1639.</i>	
Lendon, Silvester, Crediton	W.	Lord, Tho., rector of Chollacombe	W.
Leigh, Richard, Otterton	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
<i>1634.</i>		Land, Lewis, vicar of Tamerton Foliet	W.
Lasky, Thomas, Chagford	A.	<i>1641.</i>	
Lane, John, Hemiock	A.	Lamb, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Lethibridge, Ambrose, Merton	A.	Larder, Edward, Stratton	A.
Lovebone, Thomas, Burrington	W.	<i>1642.</i>	
Lendon, Henry, Zeal Monachorum	W.	Langford, William, clk., Week St. Mary	A.
Lendon, William, Woolfardisworthy	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Legg, Joan, Tavistock	W.	Luckys, Christopher, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Luxton, George, Winkleigh	W.	Langcastle, Robert, Exeter	A.
Lee, Edward, Instowe	A.	Laurence <i>als.</i> Lavers, William, Exeter	A.
Lee, Mary, Sowton	A., W.	Lake, James, Columpton	W.
Ley, Richard, Kenn	W.	Langman, John, Exeter	W.
Ley, William, rector of Cleyhidon	W.	Lap, William, Exeter	W.
Land, George, Tiverton	A.	Lopus, William, Chagford	W.
Levermore, William, Colaton rawleigh	W.	Lockett, Henry, rector of Ruan Lanihorne	W.
Lanyon, John, Maddern	W.	Leigh, Thomas, Heavitree	W.
Ley, William, Tormoham	A.	Leigh, John, Heavitree	A.
Lang, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Langbridge, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Lavers <i>als.</i> Laverence, Elizabeth, Harberton	W.	<i>1644.</i>	
Lake, Richard, Stokenham	W.	Leigh, John, rector of Eggesford	A.
Lee, Margery, Ashprington	A., W.	Luxton, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Laundry, Sampson, Brodock	W.	Lawe, Mark, vicar of Aishton	A.
Lamball, Roger, Stokefleming	W.	Luxmore, Roger, Aishton	W.
Langford, William, Marhamchurch	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
Leer, Richard, Totnes	A.	Leyd, Anthony, Chedulhampton	A.
Lyon, John, Mylor	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	Leigh, John, Eggsford	W.
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Lee, Thomas, Twychen	W.
Lake, Robert, Trewen	W.	Lill, William, Alwington	W.
Langworthy, Thos., Bickington	Acct.	Lobbett, Pentecost, Bratton Fleming	W.
Luscombe, Henry, Brixham	W.	Lukys, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Luscombe, Henry, rector of Thurle- stone	A.	Lange, William, vicar of Brad- worthy	A.
<i>1635.</i>		Letheren, John, Winkleigh	A.
Lawrence, William, Gregony	W.	Litson, Gabriel, Countesbury	A.
Leane, Thomas, Quethiock	W.	Ley, William, Borington	W.
<i>1636.</i>		Leg, John, Meeth	W.
Larrymer, Elizabeth, Hunshawe	W.	Lane, Christian, Lapford	W.
Leate, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Liddon, William, Molland	W.
<i>1638.</i>		Libbett, Thomasine, Chulmleigh	W.
Lugg, John, Tiverton	A.	Ley, Edmund, Nymet Regis	W.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Liell, Prudence, Lifton	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Lock, Walter, sen., Uplowman	W.		

<i>1646, continued.</i>		<i>1648, continued.</i>	
Langdon, John, Chedulhampton	W.	Langmead, Grace, Ringmore	A.
Leigh, Richard, Crews Morchard	W.	Laskee, John	A.
Lavercomb, Hy., Bratton Fleming	W.	Lyssett, Thomas, Berynarbert	A.
Lee, Joan, Heavitree	A.	Lanman <i>als.</i> Crocker, Jno., Roseash	W.
Lun, Lawrence, North Tawton	A.	Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.
Lovett, Peter, Crews Morchard	A.	<i>1649.</i>	
<i>1647.</i>		Langdon, John, Northam	A.
Luckham, John, Marlborough	W.	Long, Richard, Dartmouth	W.
Lackman, Richard, Yalampton	W.	Leaman, John, Rattery	A.
Legge, John, Plymouth	W.	Luxmore, Christian, Ermington	W.
Lile, Richard, Barnstaple	A.	Leere, Ambrose, Manaton	W.
Lavers, Stephen, Shevock	A.	Luke, William, Dittisham	W.
Langmead, Gregory, Belston	W.	Langdon, Robert, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Leach, George, sen., Broadclist	A.	Lavers <i>als.</i> Clement, Thomas, Shaugh	W.
Lancey, John, Marwood	A.	Langford, Hester, Bratton clovelly	W.
Lee, Nicholas, Monkleigh	A.	Lake, Robert, Tawstock	W.
Lorymer, Silvester, Combmartin	A.	<i>1650.</i>	
Lawdie, Margery, Borington	W.	Launce, Richard, wid., Fremington	W.
Lake, Mary, Tawstock	W.	Lome <i>als.</i> Roper, John, Stokenham	A.
Luxton, Barnard, Brushford	W.	Legassicke, John, Ermington	W.
Launcey, Robert, Combmartin	A.	Luke, Michael, Loddiswell	A.
Leigh, John, sen., rector of Eggesford	A.	Little, Robert, Dartmouth	A.
Lee, William, Twychen	W.	Latch, Mary, Denbury	W.
Lutterell, Eleanor, Hartland	W.	Leach, John, Tormohan	A.
Ludman, Joan, Pilton	A.	Lidston, William, Ugborough	W.
Lee, Avis, Instowe	W.	Lewes, George, Charles	W.
Lock, Mary, Northmolton	A.	Langworthy, John, South Tawton	A.
Langdon, Ann, Northbovey	W.	Locke, Bartholomew, Atherington	A.
Lloyd, John, Bideford	A., W.	Lee, Henry, Stokefleming	W.
Lyll, Richard, Torrington magna	W.	Lovering, Rawling, Tawstocke	W.
Langdon, Richard, Martin	W.	Luccombe, John, Marlborough	A.
Levermore, John, Exeter	W.	Loveys, Humphry, Black Tor- rington	A.
Lucas, Nicholas, Harberton	A.	Lunn, John, North Tawton	A.
Lutterell, Andrew, Kentisbury	A.	Locke, John, Charles	A.
Langdon <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Georgeham	A.	<i>1651.</i>	
Lyle, Isaac, Frithelstock	W.	Luckeis, Thomas, Filleigh	W.
Latham <i>als.</i> Larke, William, Comb- martin	A.	Lose, John, Ashwater	W.
Latham, Nicholas, Combmartin	A.	Luxton, John, Upton Hellions	A.
Lange, Joan, Northmolton	W.	Lerwill, Humphry, Combmartin	A.
Landman, Samuel, Pilton	A.	Lerwill, John, Kentisbury	A.
Lannry, Prudence, Combmartin Acct.	Acct.	Lancey, Margaret, East Downe	W.
<i>1648.</i>		<i>1652.</i>	
Langdon, James, Woolborough	A.	Lee, Richard, Tounstall	W.
Lavers, Martin, Buckfastleigh	A.	<i>1653-1660. Gap, see p. 6.</i>	
Loosemore, William, Northmolton	A.	<i>1661.</i>	
Lee <i>als.</i> Ellis, Honor, Parkham	A.	Lake, Andrew, clerk, Charleton	A.
Langdon, Andrew, Northbovey	W.	<i>1662.</i>	
Langley, Richard, Broadhempston	A.	Littleton, William, clk., Knowstone	A.
Lavers, John, Dipford	A.	Littlejohns, Joane, Payhembury	A.
Luscombe, Edward, Blackawton	W.	Langmead, Eliz., Ugborough	A., W.
Langdon, Richard, Miltondamerel	A.	Langmead, Helen, Belston	W.
Lunn, John, North Tawton	A.	Leachland, John, Barnstaple	W.
Littleton, Robert, Egg-buckland	A.		
Laverance, Emanuel, Churston Ferrers	W.		
Lawrence, Henry, Plymouth	W.		

	1663.				1674, <i>continued.</i>	
Lillicrap, Edmund, Stedyans	A., W.				Lear, Richard, East Ogwell	W.
	1664.				Lubbon, Temperance, widow,	
Lethbridge, John, gen., Exeter	A.				Peters Marland	W.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	A., W.				Luscombe, Richard, Stokenham	A.
	1665.				Lake, Christopher, Merton	W.
Leigh, John, Tiverton	W.				Lymbear, Christo., Berrynarber	W.
Lang, Zachary, Farringdon	A.					1675.
Lancey, Phillip, East Downe	W.				Lawrence, William, Chumleigh	A.
Luxon, John, Bydeford	A.					1676.
Langworthy, John, Bovytracy	W.				Ley, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Luxton, senr., Northtawton	W.				Lambert, William, clerk, North	
	1667.				Bovey	A.
Lammerton, John, Stratton	A.				Luxton, Scipio, Winkleigh	W.
Ley, George, Dartmouth	—				Lambert, William, North Bovey	A.
	1668.				Lugger, William, St. Mabyn	W.
Lome, John, senr., Exeter	W.				Lambe, Francis, Exeter	W.
Lampen, Robert, Fowey	W.				Lang, Geffery, Combentinhed	A.
Lane, Edmund, Chittlehampton	W.					1677.
Lang, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.				Leigh, Henry, Crusmorchard	W.
Lethbridge, Tephony, Holbeton	A.				Luccombe <i>als.</i> Strong, Alice,	
Lang, Thomas, Milton Damerell	A., W.				Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Lewes, Thomas, Torrington magna	A.				Lane, Gawen, Kentisbeare	W.
Lang, Ann, Bydeford	A.				Leere, Richard, East Ogwell	W.
Leveton, Giles, Broadwoodkelly	A., W.				Luckis, Edward, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Lane, Nathaniel, rector of Dolton	A.				Land, Simon, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Lavers, John, Moreleigh	W.				Luxton, William, Burrington	A., W.
Lancey, Mary, widow, Barnstaple	W.				Lumleigh, Mary, Exeter	W.
	1669.				Lee, William, Lanreth	W.
Ley, Hannah, Week St. Mary	W.				Lukes, Thomazine, Luxulian	A.
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh	W.				Lang, Samuel, Boyton	A.
Leyman, Francis, Exeter	W.				Lang, John, Frithelstocke	W.
	1670.					1678.
Lynscott, Henry, Exeter	W.				Lamerton, Andrew, Stratton	W.
Laverse, Grace, Columbemajor	A.				Lake, Thomas, Buddington	A.
	1671.				Luxton, William, Burrington	A.
Lukys, Margery, Otterton	W.				Lethbridge, Elinor, Lezant	A., W.
Lake, Edward, Exeter	W.					1679.
London, Robert, Tyverton	W.				Lamerton, John, Stratton	A.
Lidgingham, Dorothy, Heavytree	W.				Lang, James, Cookebury	W.
Leyman, William, Cleyhidon	A., W.				Lethbridge, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.
Levermore, William, clk., Newlyn	A.				Luxton, John, Brashford	W.
Lavers, John, Ermington	A.					1680.
Lavers, Henry, Buckfastleigh	W.				Looman, Fortescue, clerk, Cade-	
Lavers, John, Modbury	A.				leigh	W.
Leight, Thomas, Brixham	A.				Langworthy, Hugh, Moreton-	
Larramy, John, Frithelstocke	W.				hampsted	W.
	1672.				Leaman, Nicholas, Withecombe	
Langdon, Blanch, Dartmouth	W.				in the moor	W.
Lyeston, John, clerk, Saltash	A., W.				Larkworthy, Anthony, Ashwater	
	1673.				A., W.	
Lonsdall, Joseph, clerk, Ashford	A.				Larkworthy, Mary, Ashwater	A., W.
— John, Collyton	A.				Lillicrapp, Thomas, Sourton	W.
Leonard, John, Sutcombe	W.				Lancaster, Alice, Brixton	W.
Ley, John, vicar of Monkleigh	A.				Lyndon, Thomas, West Alvington	W.
Langefford, John, Constatine	W.				Laphorne, Richard, Modbury	A.
	1674.				Lock, Alice, Kentisbury	W.
Lyde, George, clerk, Withycombe						1681.
in the moor	W.				Lugg, Mary, Exeter	A.
Leaker, William, Hennock	W.				Lake, Joane, Exeter	W.

1681, continued.

Lindsell, William, clerk, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
1683.	
Langworthy, Peter, St. Giles	A.
Liscombe, John, clerk, Marledon	W.
Lea, Martin, Morebath	W., n.
Leach, Phillipp, clerk, St. Winnow	A., W.
Lane, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Liston, John, Dittisham	W.
Lyllecrop, Rich., Zeal Monachorum	W.
1684.	
Lambe, William, Exeter	W.
Lambe, Peter, Dartmouth	A., W.
Langdon, Mary, Lanceston	W.
1685.	
Langford, Humphry, Langford-hill	A., W.
Lobb, Alice, Tyverton	A.
Lawe, Robert, clerk, Northlewe	W.
Lynscott, John, Exeter	A.
Lane, Mary, Southtawton	W.
1686.	
Luscombe, Mary, Holne	W.
Lancaster, John, Corneworthy	W.
Larkworthy, John, Shebbeare	W.
Little-John, Samuel, Tettcott	A.
Lang, Richard, Coombentinhead	W.
Lewis, John, Buckland-Philleigh	W.
Ley, Henry, Tavistock	A.
Lamphey, Joan, Tavistock	W.
Lesson, Thomas, Stonehouse	A.
Luscombe, Thos., Stoke Fleming	W.
Lesler, Allen, clerk, Ilfordcombe	A.
Laite, James, Knowstone	W.
1687.	
Lugg, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.
Lugg, Adam, Roborough	A., W.
1689.	
Lewis, Robert, Bampton	A.
Lang, William, Brixham	A.
Lidginham, Grace, Exeter	W.
Lapthorne, Edward, Southuish	W.
Lane, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Lines, Richard, Dittisham	W.
Lake, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Langwell, Ann, Bampton	W.
Langdon, Edward, Georgeham	A.
Leach, Christopher, Tavistocke	W.
Lillicrapp, Humphry, Zealemonachorum	A.
Langworthy, Henry, Exeter	A.
1690.	
Lethbridge, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.
Langver, Catherine, Churston Ferris	A.
1692.	
Lee, Stephen, Plymouth	A.
Lang, Edmond, Okehampton	W.

1692, continued.

Lissen, John, St. Kea	A.
Luke, Mark, Roche	W.
Long, Humphry, clerk, Morvall	W.
Lover, John, Plimpton St. Mary	A.
Loring, Elizabeth, Whimble	A.
Lightfoot, John, St. Thomas	A.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Bridford	A.
Letheby, Anne, Stokeclimsland	W.
1693.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe	W.
Lock, Thomas, Kilkhampton	W.
1694.	
Lethbridge, John, clk., Jacobstowe	W.
1696.	
Lobb, George, Milton Abbot	W.
1697.	
Lee, Margerie, Topsham	A.
1698.	
Langford, Henry, Morewinstowe	A.
Legoe, Richard, Ludgevan	W.
Lock, Aron, clerk, Silverton	W.
1699.	
Luke, Vivan, Goran	W.
Leach, Christopher, Tavistock	A., W.
Leach, Mary, Marhamchurch	A.
Lee, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Legg, William, Abbotsham	W.
Lovering, Mary, Combemartin	W.
Lock, Thomas, Northmolton	W.
Lightfoot, John, Moretonhampstead	W.
1700.	
Lampress, Joane, Totness	W.
Lovett, Walter, Zealmonachorum	W.
Laurence, Ann, wid., Exeter	W.
1701.	
Lyn, John, Winkleigh	A.
1702.	
Lillett, Richard, Barnstaple	A.
Lymbere, Christo., Okehampton	W.
1703.	
Lyde, Thomas, Withecombe in the moor	A.
Linscott, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lightfoot, John, Lidford	A.
Luson, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster	W.
1704.	
Lome, Francis, Exeter	A.
1705.	
Lane, John, Okeford	A.
Lidstone, Margaret, wid., Saltash	W.
1706.	
Leach, Thomas, Bideford	A., W.
Lake, Rebecca, Warkleigh	W.
Lightfoot, William, Plymouth	W.
Lippincott, George, clerk, Culmstocke	A.
Lang, William, Brixham	W.

1706, <i>continued.</i>		1716, <i>continued.</i>	
Loveis, Humphry, Exeter	W.	Lovelace, John, Clist Honyton or Exeter	W.
1707.		1717.	
Laskey, Malachy, Stithians	A.	Lenine, George, Winkleigh	W.
Lea, William, Plymouth	W.	1718.	
Lewes, John, Southmolton	W.	Lampen, Thomas, Werrington	A.
1708.		Luke, William, St. Blazy	A.
Long, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	W.	Loggett, Nathaniel, Grampond	A.
1709.		Leach, Simon, clk., Marhamchurch	A.
Lewis <i>als.</i> Kemys, John, Torr Abby	W.	Libby, John, St. Austell	W.
Ley <i>als.</i> Kempthorne, Morewin-stowe	W.	Lillicrap, John, Okehampton	A., W.
Langford, Wm., Bratton Clovelly	W.	Lock, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Lawrence, David, clk., Mefagissey	W.	Levermore, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Langbridge, Abraham, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Locke, Christo., clk, Teignton Bp.	W.
Laskey, Andrew, clerk, Moreleigh	W.	1720.	
Leddon, George, East Budleigh	W.	Lobb, Stephen, clk., Otterton	A.
Limbray, Josias, Thorncombe	A.	1721.	
Lavers, George, Woodleigh	W.	Lumleigh, Richard, Tavistock	A.
Laskey, Malachi, Stithians	A., W.	Lee, Elizabeth, Cowick, St. Thos.	W.
Lobb, John, St. Probus	A.	Ley, Thomas, clerk, Crediton	W.
Lang, Patrick, Truroe	W.	Langworthy, Grace, Moreton-hampsted	W.
1711.		Lethbridge, Rebecca, Jacobstowe	W.
Langdon, Tapper, North Bovey	A.	Luttrell, Southcott, ar., Braunton	W.
Langdon, John, North Bovey	A., W.	1722.	
Langdon, Susanna, Braunton	A., W.	Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock	A.
Lyde, Thomas, Sydbury	A., W.	Luttrell, Anna, Braunton	A.
Lake, Richard, Bideford	A.	Luttrell, Rachel, Braunton	A.
1712.		Leverton, John, Winkleigh	A.
Lake, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.
Long, Bridgett, Exeter	W.	1723.	
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh	W.	Leane, Henry, St. Budeaux	W.
Loader, John, Honyton	W.	Langford, Elizabeth, Bideford	A.
Langford, William, Tetcott	W.	Lake, Jas., clk., Black Torrington	A.
Lethbridge, Robert, Zele Monachorum	W.	Lawrence, Thomas, clerk, St. Winnow	W.
Leach, Christopher, clerk, Sourton	W.	Langford, Walter, ar., Langford-hill	W.
Leere, James, Tavistock	A.	Lethern, George, Chulmleigh	W.
Lewes, Robert, Atherington	W.	1724.	
Land, William, Willand	A.	Langmaid, Joseph, Lansalles	W.
Long, Thomas, jun., clk., Exeter	A., W.	Lasey, Roger, Okehampton	W.
1713.		Lavington, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Lome, Philip, Thurlestone	A., W.	1725.	
Lome, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Lang, Thomas, jun., Milton Damerel	A.
Lome, John, clerk, Exeter	W.	Lethbridge, Loveday, Bideford	W.
Lock, Robert, Tounstall	A.	Lenyne, John, Winkleigh	W.
Lucas, James, Hatherleigh	W.	Loosemore, Nicholas, Roseash	W.
Lake, Giles, Brixham	W.	Langman, Amos, St. Cleer	A.
Liell, Richard, Bradworthy	A.	Lethbridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lucas, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.	1726.	
1714.		Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.
Lux, William, clerk, Kenton	W.	Langworthy, Fras., clk., Charleston	A.
Lee, Roger, gentleman, Sowton	W.	Lidgould, Thomas, clk., Rewe	W.
1715.		Lee, John, Wembworthy	A.
Littlejohn, John, Dunterton	A.	Lake, James, clk., Blacktorrington	A.
Langly, William, Clist Honyton	A.	Letheren, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.
1716.		Ley, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Leach, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		
Luscombe, Ambrose, Slapton	W.		

1727.			
Lightfoot, William, Moreton-	A.		
hampsted			
Ley, Stephen, Weare Gifford	W.		
Lee, John, Goodleigh	A.		
1728.			
Libby, Mary, St. Nyott	W.		
Leane, John, Gwennop	W.		
Leyfoot, Daniel, Shebbeare	W.		
Luppincott, John, clk., Horwood	A.		
1729.			
Langworthy, Thomasine, Stoken-	W.		
ham			
1730.			
Luxton, Judith, Winkleigh	W.		
Lewis, John, Bucklandfilleigh	A., W.		
1731.			
Langford, John, Clawton	A.		
Levermore, Samuel, Combrawleigh	A.		
Laskey, John, Mortonhamstead	W.		
1732.			
Langly, William, Teignton Regis	W.		
Luscombe, Thomas, Rattery	A.		
1733.			
Locke, Elizabeth, Southmolton	W.		
Land, Sebastian, Southmolton	A.		
Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton	A., W.		
Land, Sebastian, Tiverton	W.		
1734.			
Langworthy, John, Dartington	W.		
Liell, Jonas, Bradworthy	W.		
Lewellin, Francis, clk., St. Minver	W.		
Long, Richard, clk., Broadclist	W.		
1735.			
Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe	W.		
Langdon, Gilbert, clk., Woodbury	A.		
Lane, John, Moretonhampsted	W.		
Lydstone, Mary, Moreton	W.		
1736.			
Luxmore, Elizabeth, Okehampton	W.		
Langford, Walter, Peter Tavey	A.		
Lear, Sir John, Bishop's Teignton	A.		
1737.			
Langer, Aldred, Twiching	W.		
Laskey, Mary, spr., Moretonhamp-	W.		
sted			
Lillicrope, Thomasine, Zeal	W.		
Monach.			
Liell, William, Bideford	A.		
1738.			
Lane, John, Shute	W.		
1739.			
Littlejohns, John, Hartland	A.		
Lethbridge, Catherine, Jacobstow	A.		
Lenine, Elizabeth ; see Couch.			
Lang, James, clerk, Poughill	A., W.		
Lovering, John, Tawstock	W.		
Lill, John, Huish	A.		
1740.			
Lang, Jeffery, Ipplepen	W.		
1740, continued.			
Leigh, Thomas, Bovey Tracey	W.		
Locke, Edward, clerk, Ailesbeare	A.		
1741.			
Lewis, Thomas, Lanivet	A.		
Ley, James, Bradford	A.		
Lewys, Samuel, Broadwoodkelly	A.		
1742.			
Lemmon, Stephen, North Tawton	W.		
Luccraft, Richard, Chumleigh	A.		
Langbridge, Isaac, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	W.		
Tracy			
1743.			
Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton	W.		
Langford, Elizabeth, Marhamchurch	A.		
Langdon, John, Esq., Park in Bovy	W.		
Tracy			
Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock	A.		
Langdon, Mary, Bovey Tracey	A.		
1744.			
Lawry, Thomas, Maker	W.		
Littlejons, Joan, Axminster	W.		
Luxton, Peter, Upton Hellions	A.		
1745.			
Lovell, Mary, widow, Plymouth	W.		
1746.			
Lowman, Joseph, Colompton	A.		
1747.			
Luck, Robert, clk., West Down	W.		
Langworthy, Henry, Moreton	A.		
1748.			
Lethbridge, Joan, wid., Jacobstowe	W.		
Lawrenson, Laurence, Stoke	W.		
Damerel			
Lambshead, Joan, Ilsington	W.		
Leach, Joseph, Stoke Damerel	W.		
Loveridge, John, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.		
Luney, William, Plymouth	A.		
Leaman, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.		
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Meeth	W.		
1749.			
Luxmoore, John, Okehampton	W.		
Leonards, John, Iddeleigh	A.		
Lethbridge, John, Exeter	A.		
Lobb, Thomas, Cardinham	W.		
Lyme, William, St. Nyot	W.		
Lavington, Jonathan, Bideford	W.		
1750.			
Leat, John, Islington	W.		
Luxmoore, Charles, Okehampton	W.		
Little, Thomas, Morval	W., C.		
Lane, Joseph, Moreton	W.		
1751.			
Lyde, John, Maker	A.		
1752.			
Legg, Wm., Sampford Courtenay	W.		
1753.			
Lahey, Francis, Penzance	A.		
Litston, Henry, Brendon	A.		
Lane, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.		

1753, <i>continued.</i>		1764, <i>continued.</i>	
Ley, Samuel, clerk, Lamorran	W.	Lee, John, Woodbury	W.
Law, John, Exeter	A., W.	1765.	
Lethbridge, John, Okehampton	W.	Lambert <i>als.</i> Gorwyn, John,	W.
Langford, Joanna, Liskeard	W.	Cheriton Bishop	W.
1754.		Lethbridge, George, esq., Winkleigh	A.
Lockyer, Nicholas, Luppit	W.	Luscombe, Tho., St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Lewes, Hugh, clk., Broadhembury	W.	1766.	
1755.		Lake, John, Exeter	W.
Leach, George, Tormoham	W.	Limbery, Thomas, Topsham	W.
Lane, Joan, Moretonhampstead	W.	Luxton, Scipio, St. Giles, Devon	W.
Lovering, John, Tawstock	W.	1767.	
Ley, Susanna, Doddiscombleigh	A.	Lenthall, John, Sidbury	A., spec.
Lightfoot, Sam., Moretonhampstead	A.	Luscombe, Henry, Ashton	W., C.
1756.		Langworthy, George, clerk,	W.
Lanman, Samuel, Pilton	W.	Stokenham	W.
Labbet, William, Plymouth	A.	Langdon, Grace, Chagford	A.
1757.		1768.	
Lock, Wilmot, Northmolton	W.	Lavercombe, Anthony, Bratton	W.
Lilly, Joseph, Plymouth	A., W.	fleming	W.
Lean, Robert, Blisland	W.	Lane, John, Exminster	A.
Ley, Samuel, clerk, Dolton	A.	Littleton, Philip, Lanlivery	A., W.
1758.		Lloyd, David, Hartford	A., W.
Landray, William, Liskeard	W.	1769.	
Lawry, Benjamin, Maker	W.	Langdon, Lewis, Barnstaple	W.
Locke, Thomas, Northmolton	W.	Loosemore, Sara, Topsham	A.
Lethbridge, James, Sampford	W.	Lowton, Eliz., wid., Branscombe	W.
Courtney	W.	Lavington, George, Exeter	W.
1759.		Lamplee, Philip, Meeth	A.
Lee, John, Farway	A.	1770.	
Lewes, Thomas, clerk, Colyton	W.	Luxton, Richard, Poundstock	W.
1760.		Lambell, Andrew, Stokenham	W.
Lethbridge, George, Okehampton	W.	Laskey, Malachi, Falmouth	W.
Lamprey, John, Newton Abbot	A.	1771.	
Leigh, Humphry, Exeter	A.	Lillicrap, Edward, St. Juliet	W.
1761.		Lethbridge, John, South Tawton	W.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	Lake, John, Ilfordcombe	W.
Luxon, John, Bideford	A.	Lewis, James, Hatherleigh	W.
Lander, Richard, Bodmyn	W., C.	Lane, Honor, Minhinnot	W.
1762.		Lauxon, John, Blisland	W.
Lander, Richard, Bodmyn	W.	Lauxon, Anthony, Blisland	W.
Lendon, William, Exeter	W.	Libby, Elizabeth, Minster	W.
Lyne, Elizabeth, Liskeard	W.	1772.	
Lane, Josiah, West Putford	W.	Larkham, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Lethbridge, Grace, Okehampton	W.	Luxton, Robert, Brushfield	A.
Lock, Eleanor, Calstock	A.	1773.	
1763.		Langbridge, Hannah, wid., Exeter	A.
Land, Thomas, Ashburton	A.	Ley, Thomas, clerk, Doddescomb-	W.
Luxmoore, Thomas, Bratton	W.	leigh	W.
Clovelly	W.	Lamphey, William, Werrington	A.
1764.		Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Okehampton	W.	Luxton, Mary, Witheridge	W.
Liddon, Samuel, Axminster	A.	1774.	
Laund, William, Ilfordcombe	W.	Loveys, Anthony, Hennock	W.
Lord, Mary, Stoke Damerel	A.	Lowman, Robert, Seaton	W.
Lux, John, Stoke Damerel	A.	Lambert, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Lord, Barnard, St. Stephens by	W.	Lockyear, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Lanceston	W.	Leager, George, Bampton	W.
Lee, Thomas, clerk, Ottery St.	A.	Lymbear, Christopher, Oke-	W.
Mary	A.	hampton	W.

	1775.				1786.		
Langworthy, Richard, Crediton	W.				Leaman, Robert, Dawlish	W.	
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.				Letton, Ann, Withecombe	W.	
	1776.				Langford, Mary, North Petherwyn	A.	
Luscombe, Alexander, esq., Totnes	W.				Lane, Richard, Clawton	W.	
	1777.				Lethbridge, Sara., Sampford Courtenay	A.	
Little, Robert, Stoke Damerel	W.				Langdon, Anthony, Barnstaple	W.	
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Chevelstone	W.				Leeworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	W.	
Ley, Andrew, clk., Perran Uthoe	W.				Lethbridge, Thomas, Torbryan	W.	
Luscombe, Samuel, Exeter	W.					1787.	
	1778.				Ley, William, East Teignmouth	A.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Launceston	A.				Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Lendon, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.				Loyde, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A., W.	
Lose, Charity, St. Giles in ye Heath.	W.				Lee, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
						1788.	
Lang, Samuel, South Tawton	W.				Ley, Jacob, Cockington	W.	
Ley, William, Ashburton	W.					1789.	
	1779.				Lutton, John, Topsham	A., W.	
Luxton, Mary, Winkleigh	A.				Lawrence, William, Hatherleigh	W.	
Loveys, Aaron, Christow	W.				Leat, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	A.	
Lethbridge, Christopher, clerk, Landkey	W.					1790.	
	1780.				Labdon, William, Crediton	W.	
Ley, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.					1791.	
*Loase, William, Bridgrule	A.				Lake, Robert, Pyworthy	W.	
	1781.				Lambert, Gorwyn Richd.; see Gorwyn.		
Langdon, Grace, Barnstaple	A.				Langdon, Elias, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Loase, William, Bridgrule	A.						
Ley, Jane, Cockington	W.				Lyne, John, clerk, Liskeard	W.	
Lamprey, Tamsin, Broadhembury	W.				Leman, Joseph, Ashburton	W.	
	1782.				Lampon, Grace, Penryn	W., C.	
Loosemore, John, Bishopstawton	A.				Lang, Francis, Exeter	A.	
Leach, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.					1792.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.				Lavis, David, St. Stephen by Launceston	A.	
Lancaster, James, Stoke Damerel	A.				Lane, John, Bishop's Morchard	W.	
Linington, Thomas, St. Mary- church	W.				Ley, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	
Littleton, John, Landrake	W.				Lane, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.	
Luckham, William, St. Nicholas	W.				Loyde, Hugh, Poughill	A.	
	1783.					1793.	
Leach, William, West <i>or</i> Bps. Morchard	W.				Lowe, Thomas, Denbury	A., W.	
Lavington, Andrew, M.D., Tavis- tock	W.				Lang, John, Crediton	W.	
Lake, William, the elder, Bow <i>or</i> Nymet Tracy	A.					1794.	
Lake, William, the younger, ditto	A.				Loveband, Matthew, Bps. Nympton	W.	
	1784.				Luxton, John, Coldridge	A.	
Lukes, John, Camelford	W.				Leaman, Thomas, Bickington	W.	
Lock, William, Swimbridge	W.				Larkworthy, James, Exeter	A.	
	1785.				Larkworthy, James, jun., Exeter	A.	
Lenton, John, Chudleigh	W.				Lee, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Luxton, Elizabeth, Winkleigh	A.					1795.	
Langdon, Stephen, Topsham	W.				Langworthy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Lovering, Thomas, Tiverton	A.				Lake, Wm., Cruwys Morchard	W.	
Lake, John, Templeton	W.				Leworthy, George, clk., Morthoe	W.	
					Luny, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	W.	
					Langmead, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
					Lynam, Christian, St. Minver	W.	
						1796.	
					Lyde, James, clerk, South Brent	W.	

* Revoked 31 Aug., 1781, by Act of Court, and re-granted.

1797.
 Lethbridge, John, clk., Launceston W.
 Loveys, William, Hennock W.
 Luxmoore, John, Okehampton W., C.
 1798.
 Leach, Elias, Black Torrington W.
 Little, James, Launceston A.
 1799.
 Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans A.
 Lithyby, William, Puddington W.
 Lake, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Lucas, John, St. Dominick W.
-
- Leach, Brooking *als.*, Ann ; *see*
 Brooking.
 Lauman, Crocker *als.*, John ; *see*
 Lauman.
 Langdon, Clark *als.*, John ; *see* Clark.
 Leuine, ? Couch *als.*, Eliz., *see* Couch.
 Ludbrooke, Dunridge *als.*, William ;
see Dunridge.
 Lee, Ellis *als.*, Honor ; *see* Ellis.
 Lowde, Farr *als.*, William ; *see* Farr.
 Leonard, Gilbert *als.*, Mary ; *see* Gilbert.
 Lambert, Gorwyn *als.*, John ; *see*
 Gorwyn.
 Lingum, Hill *als.*, James ; *see* Hill.
 Ley, Kempthorne *als.*, Richard ; *see*
 Kempthorne.
 Lewis, Kemys *als.*, John ; *see* Kemys.
 Ley, Kempthorne *als.*, Mary ; *see*
 Kempthorne.
 Larfe, Lattham, Richard ; *see* Latt-
 ham.
 Laverence, Lavers *als.*, Eliz. and
 William ; *see* Lavers.
 Larke, Lathum, *als.*, William ; *see*
 Lathum.
 Lanfield, Lanfree, Florence ; *see*
 Lanfree.
 Lane, Tooker *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see*
 Tooker.
 Lane, Tucker *als.*, Richard ; *see*
 Tucker.
1553.
 Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishop W. 1
 1571.
 Michell, Walter, Teigngrace W. 8
 Morrys, Harrie, Morchard Bishop
 W. 18
 Murche, Roger, Sydmouth W. 23
 Mill, Matthew, Maker W. 39
 Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Bp. W. 60
 1572.
 Michell, Andrew, clerk, West
 Putford W. 72
1577.
 Matkins *or* Bruer, Martin, Penryn
 W. 120
 1578.
 Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford W. 125
 1580.
 More, William, parson of Stoke-
 rivers W. 204
 Maie, William, Highhampton W. 224
 Meadewaye, John, Sampford
 Courtney W. 258
 1582.
 Marwood, William, Canon Resi-
 dentiary, Exeter W. 271
 Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere W. 302
 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
 1592.
 Milford, Richard, Morchard
 Bishop W.
 Moggridge, Richard, Crediton A.
 1593. *Bundle wanting.*
 1594.
 Mohoon, Robert, Liskeard A.
 Moggridge, John, Molland A.
 Marshall, Eustace, clk., Langtree W.
 Maury, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Martin, Margaret, Kenton W.
 Mountstephen, Joan, Broadlist W.
 Mitchell, John, Northley A.
 Morss, Joan, Morebath W.
 Martineale, William, clk., Goodley W.
 1595.
 Moxworthy, Thomas, Paignton W.
 May, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
 Molland, Thomas, Stokerivers W.
 May, Margery, Blisland W.
 Molton, Margaret, Pillaton W.
 Mitchell, Stephen, Southill W.
 Marten, Henry, Lifton W.
 Moyse, Digory, Egoskerry W.
 Manatton, Henry, Southill W.
 Marchant, Joan, Fremington W.
 Marten, Thomas, Lansallos A.
 Merrett, Edward, Calstocke A.
 May, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.
 Moore, Sibell, Northmolton W.
 Moore, William, Yacombe A.
 Mitchell, John, sen., Northley W.
 Moxworthy, Christopher, Landkey W.
 Madge, Thomas, Paignton W.
 Miller, William, Bradninch A.
 Moore, Thomasine, Christowe W.
 May, John, Whimpe W.
 Mitchell, William, Mylor W.
 Martin, Philip, Penryn W.
 Miller, John, Combmartin A.
 Marten, Edward, Endellion A.
 Merrick, William, clk., Berrinarbert A.

	1596.			1605, <i>continued.</i>	
Mankey, John, Budock	A.		Mallet, Michael, Plymouth	A.	
Mason, Henry, Harpford	W.		Michellmore, Edmund, East Allington	A.	
	1597.		Milton, George, Berrynarber	W.	
Manwarring, Ralph, clk., Rew	W.		Mitchell, Edward, Ladock	W.	
Mercer, Nicholas, clk., Pitt in Tiverton	A., W.		Mudge, Simon, Dean Prior	W.	
	1598.		Mitchell, John, East Allington	W.	
Marrett, William, Landrake	W.		Moore, Walter, East Ogwell	W.	
Marten, Alice, Exeter	W.		Mata, John, St. Issy	W.	
Mock, Richard, Roach	W.			1606.	
Manning, Andrew, Nymet Bp.	W.		Maddock, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	A.	
Morley, William, Nymet Bp.	A.		Morris <i>als.</i> Tozer, Dittisham	W.	
Maddocke, Roger, Buckfastleigh	W.		Moore, Cath., Lady, Colompton	W.	
Manning, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's	A.		Manning, Walter, Membury	W.	
Mounce, John, Lawhitton	A., W.		Mallack, Joan, Axmouth	W.	
May, Elizabeth, Loddiswell	W.		Milford, Alexander, Exeter	A.	
Matthew, Richard, Hemiock	W.		Maddock, Christopher, Brent	W.	
Morrice <i>als.</i> Bright, William, Constenton	W.		Marsh, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	
Mablie, Michael, St. Minver	W.		Michell, Henry, Goran	W.	
Marten, John, Sithney	A.		Moyse, John, Idlesleigh	A.	
	1599.		Minify, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Masters, William, Stokeclimsland	W.		Midwinter, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Millington, Randall, Littleham	W.		Meddon, Anth., Buckland Brewer	W.	
Mamley (? Manley), Marian, Tallaton	W.		Man <i>als.</i> Toman, Thomas, St. Ices	W.	
	1601.			1608.	
Matheridge, Robert, Kenn	A.		Martin, William, apparitor general, Exeter	W.	
Manning, John, Morewinstowe	W.		Moyle, John, St. Columbmajor	A.	
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, George, Witheridge	W.		Madge, John, Morval	A.	
Milward, Augustine, Widcombe	W.		Mallet, Thomas, Milbrooke	A.	
Mannell, John, Colan	W.		Mann, Thomazine, Bovey Tracey	W.	
Moxay <i>als.</i> Tanner, William, Cleyhidon	A.		Munday, John, Membury	A., W.	
	1602.		Manley, Wm., Newton Poppleford	W.	
More, John, South Tawton	A.		Macy, Gilbert, Otterton	W.	
	1603.		Morris, Humphry, St. John in Cornwall	A.	
Monday, John, St. Columbminor			Marshall, John, St. Gennis	W.	
Marten, Richard, Exeter			Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalloe	A.	
Mortimer, John, Totton			Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veep	A.	
Mayne, John, Churston Ferrers	A.		Martyn, Nicholas, Cardinham	W.	
Marten, John, St. Erme	A.		Morgan, Julian, Plymouth	W.	
Mounce, Martha, Milbrooke	W.		May, Wilmot, Shipstor	A.	
Mitchell, Richard, Gwennap	A.		Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Wilmot, Witheridge	W.	
Mellow, Ralph, Lanteglos by Foy	W.			1610.	
Michell, Drew, Probrus	W.		Matthew, Richard, Endellion	W.	
Mayne, Richard, Exeter	W.		Matthew, Thomas, Morval	W.	
Manfield, Nicholas, Ilington	A.		Manning, William, Combrawleigh	W.	
Moole, Richard, Kingsteignton	A.		Mills, Blanch, Lanteglos by Foy	W.	
	1605.		Mansell, Walter, Dunkswell	W.	
Masters, Thomas, vicar of St. Ives	A.		Molford, John, esq., Cadbury	W.	
Manning, John, vicar of Dewstowe	A.		Martin, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	A.	
Mongey, Humphrey, Abbots-bickington	W.		Martin, John, St. Petrock's, Dartmouth	A.	
Matthew, William, Silferton	W.		Moone, Jeffery, Axmouth	A.	
Maunder, George, Washfield	W.		Miller, Thomas, Marlton	W.	
Mathew, John, Cadbury	W.		Moore, John, Loxhore	W.	
Merrick, John, East Budleigh	W.				

<i>1610, continued.</i>		
Minifie, William, Honyton	W.	
<i>1613.</i>		
May, John, Cardinham	W.	
Mudge, Thomas, Morval	W.	
Meddon, John, Morewinstowe	W.	
Mills, Roger, Sandford	A.	
Matthew, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.	
Mayne, John, Hsington	A.	
Martin, Thomas, Uplowman	A.	
Middleton, Jo., sen., Combrawleigh	W.	
Mayne, John, Exeter	W.	
<i>1614.</i>		
Maynard, John, rector of Goodley	A.	
<i>1615.</i>		
Menwennick, Anne, Trewren	A.	
Moore, Gregory, clerk, Exeter	A.	
<i>1616.</i>		
Minors, Joan, Colombmajor	A.	
Miller, David, Shobrooke	A.	
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	A.	
Masters, Edward, Tavistocke	A.	
Mill, Edward, Otterham	W.	
Moore, Thomasine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Mudge, Robert, Instowe	W.	
Menheir, Thomasine, St. Austell	W.	
Mill, David, Pyworthy	W.	
<i>1617.</i>		
Marke, Augustin, Lifton	W.	
Mortimore, Andrew, Sandford	W.	
<i>1619.</i>		
Mayne, William, Uppottery	W.	
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkswell	W.	
Maye, John, St. Grade	W.	
Moll, John, Northmolton	A.	
Marcks, Thomasine, Stratton	A., W.	
Martin, John, Broadclist	A.	
Mason, Robert, Farway	W.	
Maye, William, Southmolton	W.	
Meager, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Moore, Mark, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Maye, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.	
<i>1620.</i>		
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Rattery	W.	
<i>1621.</i>		
Murch, George, Hemyocke	A.	
Martyn, John, St. Enoder	W.	
Mill, William, rector of West Putford	W.	
<i>1622.</i>		
Mapowder, Wilmot, Holsworthy	W.	
Michell, John, Gwinear	W.	
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinear	A.	
Marshall, John, Exeter	W.	
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.	
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey	W.	
Matthew, Henry	W.	
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon	A.	
Morrell, Roger, Exeter	W.	
<i>1622, continued.</i>		
Mace, Roger, Exeter	A.	
<i>1623.</i>		
Mortimer, Laurence, Sandford	A.	
May, Ralph, clerk, St. Austle	W.	
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.	
Merrifield, Walter, St. Germans	A.	
Meldon, Robert, Sandford	A.	
<i>1624.</i>		
Mildon, William, Okeford	W.	
Menwhennicke, Nicholas, Trewren	W.	
Merryweather, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1625.</i>		
Mathew <i>als.</i> Bodwey, William, Milbrooke	A.	
Michell, Richard, Rame	A.	
Maunder, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Moore, John, Chawleigh	W.	
May, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Moore, John, Bradninch	W.	
Maine, Andrew, Rame	W.	
Molton, Mary, Instowe	W.	
Morrish, Jacob, Poughill	W.	
<i>1626.</i>		
Minterne, Alice, Tamerton	A.	
Marten, Richard, Stowford	W.	
<i>1627.</i>		
Moore, John, Lypston	A.	
Major, Thomas, vicar of Yarcombe	W.	
Mitchell, Mary	W.	
Mannaton, Sampson, esq., Stoke Climsland	W.	
Matthew, Thomasine, Maker	W.	
Mill, John, Launcels	A.	
Mill, William, Poundstocke	A.	
Mintern, William, rector of Botesfleeming	W.	
Mortimore, John, Exbourne	W.	
Metherick, Agnes, Plympstock	A.	
Marten, John, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Milton, Michael, Stokenham	A.	
Moggridge, Walter, Martenhoe	W.	
Mole, Alice, Northmolton	W.	
Marshall, John, Torrington Magna	W.	
Mayne, William, Northam	W.	
<i>1628.</i>		
Man, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Mitchel, Benedict, Plymouth	A.	
Moore, William, Exeter	W.	
Markes, William, Exeter	W.	
Major, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	
Mayne, John, Stokefleeming	A.	
Millman, Thomas, Modbury	A.	
Mitchell, Nicholas, Manacca	A.	
Mitchell, Joan, Pelynt	W.	
Meager, Hugh, St. Gennys	W.	
Mills, Gertrude, Tawton Bp.	A.	
Morris, George, rector of Loxbear	A.	
Murch, Henry, Cheriton Bp.	A.	

1629.			
Minterne, Alice, Tamerton Foliet	A.		
1630.			
Michell, Thomas, sen., Mylor	A.		
Murfill, William, Poundstock	A.		
Morrell, James, Northhill	A., W.		
Mole, Edward, sen., Ashcombe	W.		
Mayer, John, Swimbridge	A.		
Murlesse, Joan, Nymet Bp.	A.		
Mayer, Anthony, Swimbridge	W.		
Mead, Nicholas, Budock	W.		
Maunder, Thomas, Ringmore	W.		
Morrish, Thomasine, Crediton	W.		
1631.			
May, Robert, St. Giles	W.		
Maunder, William, Morchard Bp.	A.		
Metherell, Philip, Clawton	W.		
Moone, Elizabeth, Liskeard	A.		
Moore, Obadiah, Morchard Bp.	A.		
Miller, Thomas, Paignton	W.		
Martin, Thomasine, Swimbridge	W.		
Marley, Thomas, Lifton	W.		
Mitchel, John, Clawton	W.		
Moysey, Robert, Kennerley	W.		
Matthews, Edith, Cadbury	W.		
1632.			
Mecoe, John, rector St. Petrocks, Exon	W.		
Metherell, Hugh, East Ogwell	W.		
Mayne, Samuel, rector of Hols- worthy	W.		
1633.			
Michell, William, Gwinnear	W.		
Moyle, Philip, Mevagissey	A.		
May, Humphry, Lanteglos by Foy	A.		
Minors, John, Duloe	W.		
Mayne, Alice, Dartmouth	W.		
Mediat, Robert, Paignton	A.		
Moore, Margery, Bratton Fleming	W.		
Mules, John, Morebath	A.		
Middleton, Joan, Washfield	W.		
Mason, Jasper, Sheldon	A.		
Marten, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Morren, Mary, Lympston	W.		
1634.			
Merifield, Edward, Colombmajor	A.		
Mill, Joan, Rame	A.		
Medland, William, Boyton	Inv.		
Moyse, John, St. Genny's	W.		
Morell, Nicholas, sen., Widdicombe	W.		
Mowry, Joyce, Woodland	W.		
Martyn, Luke, Lifton	W.		
Moore, Thomas, Thornbury	W.		
Martyn, Thomas, Holsworthy	W.		
Measant, Jane, Lifton	W.		
May, Alexander, Highampton	W.		
Miller, John, Hempston	A.		
May, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracey	A.		
Morris <i>als.</i> Tozer, Nicholas, Dartmouth	A.		
1634, continued.			
Moore, Edward, Newton Abbot	A.		
Mill, Mary, Pyworthy	W.		
Merdon, John, Bovey Tracey	W.		
Marshall, Joan, Marychurch	W.		
Moyle, Isabel, Trewren	W.		
Michel, Joan, St. Ewal	W.		
Maunder, Joan, Sandford	W.		
Mulys, John, Tawton Bp.	W.		
Moore, Edy, Buckland bruer	Inv.		
Medland, John, Exeter	W.		
May, Anthony, Cleyhidon	W.		
Maunder, William, Tiverton	W.		
Matthew, Charity, Yarcombe	A.		
Major, John, Doddiscombeleigh	A.		
Maunder, William, Tiverton	W., A.		
Mitchel, John, Alphington	W.		
Morris, William, Langtree	W.		
Milford, Margaret, Arlington	W.		
Molland, John, Borington	W.		
Moyse, Baldwin, Borington	W.		
Molland, Roger, Nymet Regis	A.		
Mills, Thomas, Martyn	A.		
Morris, Agnes, Kenton	W.		
Michell, Grace, Exeter	W.		
Man, John, Sprayton	W.		
Mortimer, John, Farringdon	W.		
1635.			
Manning, John, Newton Abbot	W.		
Mildon, John, Okeford	A.		
Marfield, John, Poundstock	W.		
Morcombe, Otho, rector of Dod- brooke	A.		
Michell, Thomas, Maker	A.		
Medland, Anne, Stowford	W.		
1636.			
Moore, Richard, Bradworthy	W.		
Morse, Julian, East Worlington	W.		
May, John, Twichen	W.		
1637.			
Maynarde, Tristram, N. Tamerton	W.		
1638.			
Mantle, Edward, Axminster	W.		
Mules, Robert, Berinarbert	W.		
Martyn, Jane, widow, Clisthouse	W.		
Mathew, Robert, Swimbridge	W.		
Martin, Ellis, Broadwoodwiger	A.		
Marcke, Richard, Lanreath	W.		
Marcke, John, Lanreath	A.		
Maunder, Nicholas, Shaugh	A.		
May, Jane, St. Cleer	W.		
March, Joan, Widecombe	W.		
Marten, John, sen., Abbotskerswell	W.		
1639.			
Muxworthy, John, Highbray	W.		
Michell, Jane, Wear Gifford	W.		
1640.			
Martin, Daniel, Berferris	A.		
1641.			
Moore, John, Crediton	A.		

1641, <i>continued.</i>		
Mathew, Christian, Paignton	W.	
1642.		
Moore, Walter, rector of Denbury	Inv.	
1643.		
Miller, Edward, Broadhembury	A.	
Mayne, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Moore, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Major, Humphry, Upottery	W.	
Milton, Christopher, senr., Silverton	W.	
Medland, Robert, St. Thomas	A.	
Medland, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	
Man, Richard, South Tawton	W.	
Martyn, Thomas, St. David's	W.	
Maddick, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Martyn, William, Stowford	W.	
Mildon, Christopher, Thorverton	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Medland, Robert, St. Thomas	W.	
1644.		
Mohun, Lady Dorothy, Lanteglos by Foy	W., C.	
1645.		
Marchant, John, Tawstock	W.	
1646.		
Milford, Richard, Lapford	W.	
Marchant, Henry, Tawstock	W.	
Mountjoy, William, Hartland	W.	
Mayer, William, Ashreigny	W.	
Mogridge, Philip, Molland	W.	
March, Richard, rector of St. Mary Steps.	W.	
Mayer, Peter, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
Moore, Christopher, Molland	W.	
Mehuish, Humphry, Puddington	W.	
Maunder, Robert, Woolfardis- worthy	W.	
Meare <i>als.</i> Upcott, Alice, Withe- ridge	A.	
Moore, Hugh, Ashreiney	A.	
May, John, Thelbridge	A.	
Martyn <i>als.</i> Dawe, Wm., Launceston	A.	
1647.		
Moore, Honor, Bradworthy	W.	
Muddaford, Walter	A.	
Mackley, John, Langtree	A.	
Melhuish, Christian, Moreton	W.	
Mills, Nicholas, Warkleigh	A.	
Mole, William, Littleham	W.	
Morfield, Joan, Biddeford	W.	
Marsh, John, Northam	W.	
Moise, John, Idedesleigh	A.	
Morrice, Tho., Heanton Punchardon	A.	
Mathew, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Marsh, Paschowe, Biddeford	A.	
Martyn, Rd., vicar of Dewstowe	W.	
Medway, John, Tawstock	W.	
Marsh, Lewis, Chedulhampton	A.	
Mogridge, John, Molland	W.	
Mole, Michael, Northmolton	W.	
1647, <i>continued.</i>		
Man, Richard, Withecombe	W.	
Marchant, Nicholas, Fremington	A.	
Martin, Henry, Lifton	W.	
Medland, Robert, Exbourne	A.	
Michell, William, Dipford	W.	
Michell, Thomas, Ermington	W.	
Metherick <i>als.</i> Courteis, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Maunder, Thomas, Clawton	W.	
1648.		
Morrice, Humphry, Stoodleigh	W.	
Matthew, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Mills, Henry, Warkleigh	A.	
Moll, John, Northmolton	W.	
Medland, Richard, Northlew	A.	
Milford, Elizabeth, Totness	A.	
Moone, John, Modbury	W.	
Moone, John, Landilp	W.	
Maunder, George, Crews Morchard	W.	
Maddocke, Thomas, Walkhampton	W.	
Medland, Millesent, Hatherley	W.	
Morrish, Cath., Woolfardisworthy	A.	
1649.		
Mayne, Hugh, Bratton Fleming	A.	
May, Andrew, clerk, Bundeigh	A.	
Muxworthy, Wm., Kings Nympton	A.	
Mouche, Elizabeth, Poderidge	A.	
Mardon, Michael, Hennock	W.	
Mayne, Bartholomew, Lynton	W.	
Mattacott, Walter, Whitchurch	W.	
Morrice, Solomon, Southmolton	A.	
Martyn, Toby, Dartmouth	A.	
Moorcock, John, Plymouth	A.	
Martyn, William, Exeter	W.	
Meredith, Edmund, Egguckland	A.	
Maber, William, Dartmouth	A.	
Melhuish, Grace, Crews Morchard	A.	
Morris, Thomas, North Tawton	W.	
1650.		
Moyse, Benjamin, Langtree	A.	
March, Nicholas, Woodleigh	A.	
Mugford, Philip, Southmolton	A.	
Muxworthy, Alice, Nymet Regis	W.	
Maddocke, John, Churchstowe	W.	
Mathew, Jane, Dartmouth	A.	
Michell, Anthony, Beaford	W.	
Morgan, Mary, wid., Plymouth A.,	W.	
Myll, Humphry, Luffincott	W.	
1651.		
Martyn, John, senr., Hennocke	W.	
Meatherall, Hugh, Ipplepen	A.	
Murch, Hugh, Withecombe in ye More	A.	
1652.		
Mathew, Mary, Barnstaple	W.	
Meadowes, Joseph, Cornworthy	W.	
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		

	1661.		
Maunder, Tho., Highbickington	A., W.		
Marty, Edward, Faringdon	W.		
	1662.		
Martyn, William, ar., Netherixe	A., W.		
Michell, William, Saltash	A.		
Moungwell, John, Exeter	W.		
Marke, George, Liskeard	W.		
Moore, Thomas, Sourton	W.		
Mill, John, Sutcombe	W.		
Martyn, John, Plymouth	A.		
Malward, Nicholas, Mannaton	W.		
	1663.		
Maunder, Ann, Eggesford	A.		
	1665.		
Molland, Joane, wid., Dowland	W.		
Moale, Mary, Ashcombe	A.		
Mortimore, Dorothy, Pyworthy	A.		
Minhinicke, Richard, St. Mabyn	A.		
Martyn, Joane, Lifton	W.		
Manning, Winifred, Morewinstowe	A.		
Martyn, John, Holsworthy	W.		
Moore, Christopher, Plymouth	A.		
Mill, Hugh, clerk, West Putford	W.		
Mill, James, Sutcombe	W.		
Maunder, Thomas, Highbickington	—		
(See also 1661.)			
	1666.		
Mountjoy, Mary, Whitstone	W.		
	1667.		
Marshall, John, Templeton	A.		
	1668.		
Meale, George, Ashcombe	W.		
Marson, John, Dunkeswell	A.		
Mounstephen, John, St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter	W.		
Mann, Samuel, Tavistocke	A.		
Major, Richard, Blacktorrington	A.		
Muxworthy, John, Charles	A.		
Marsh, Just, Padstow	A.		
Martyn, John, St. Gerance	A.		
Maynard, Joseph, Tavistocke	A.		
Mathew, Shydrack, St. Mylor	W.		
Maynard, Christopher, Lancells	A.		
Mabyn, Thomasine, Lancells	W.		
Manly, Pascho, St. Gerance	W.		
Murch, Sibell, widow, Bradninch	W.		
	1669.		
Moyse, Richard, Idedesly	W.		
Marwood, Thomas, clk., Breward	W.		
	1670.		
Mably, Humphry, St. Minver	A., W.		
Macham, John, Poughill	A.		
Magent, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Moyse, John, Werrington	W.		
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
	1671.		
Mitchell, John, Exeter	W., A.		
Manning, John, Collumpton	A.		
Mopsey, Humphry, Collumpton	A.		
	1671, continued.		
Martin, Wm., Ebford in Woodberry	—		
Moore, Elizabeth, wid., Christowe	W.		
Maddock, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.		
Moore, John, Christowe	A.		
Moore, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	W.		
Munday, William, Mullian	A.		
Mill, John, Warbstowe	A., W.		
Michell, Elizabeth, Lawreth	A.		
Mountjoy, Mary, Hartland	A.		
Moggerridge, John, sen., Brendon	W.		
Martyn, Mary, wid., Tetcott	W.		
Miller, William, Listleigh	W.		
Mugford, Martyn, Rattery	A.		
Merchant, Emme, Modbury	W.		
Mugford, Martyn, Rattery	Comp.		
Maynard, Mary, Bradford	W.		
Martyn, John, Ashwater	W.		
Milford, John, Sampford Courtney	—		
	1672.		
Miller, Wm., clk., vicar of Christowe	A.		
Mortimore <i>als.</i> Tanner, Robert, Cruse Morchard	W.		
Moore, John, ar., Upcott psh. of Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
	1673.		
Maunder, Wm., Cruse Morchard	W.		
Modiver, Grace, Boyton	A.		
	1674.		
Moreton, John, clk., Avetongifford	W.		
Manly, William, Sowton	A.		
Masson, Richard, Barnstaple	W.		
Moore, Richard, Collompton	W.		
Mawditt, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Miller, William, clerk, Christowe	A.		
Milman, Robert, Shebbeare	W.		
Moor, Bartholomew, Ashburton	A.		
Meather, Thomas, Plymstock	A.		
Martin, John, Plympton Morrish	—		
May, William, Germans Weeke	W.		
	1675.		
Macy, Ralph, clerk, Newlin	A.		
Michell, William, Exeter	A.		
Macy, Joseph, clerk, St. Austell	W.		
Magent, Agnes, widow, Exeter	W.		
Michell, Malia, Clawton	W.		
	1676.		
Mathew, Mary, widow, Rockbeare	A.		
Marker, John, Huntsham	A.		
Moyle, Ann, Plymouth	A.		
	1677.		
Manning, Richard, Newton Abbott	A.		
Man, William, Bovey Tracy	A.		
Morrish, Thomas, Uppottery	W.		
Marke, John, clerk, Huntsham	A.		
Moon, William, Ruan Major	—		
May, John, clerk, Newlyn	—		
Moyses, Richard, Meauy	W.		
Maddack, John, Autongifford	W.		
Mann, Agnis, Denbury	W.		

1677, <i>continued.</i>		1686, <i>continued.</i>	
Martyn, Agnis, Totness	W.	Mann, John, Broadhempston	A.
Moore, Susanna, Stokerivers	W.	Metherell, Leonard, Clawton	W.
1678.		Mansill, (blank), Berrinarber	A., W.
Mayne, Edith, Plymouth	W.	Martyn, Andrew, Southtawton	A.
Mason, Ames, clerk, St. Just	W.	Morrice, William, Cheriton Fitz-	
Mill, Thomas, clerk, Egloshaile	W.	paine	W.
1679.		Mathew, Prudence, Silverton	A.
Maunder, George, Studleigh	W.	Mear, Thomas, Lapford	A.
Mooreshead, John, Plymouth	A.	Macy, John, Whitechurch	W.
Milton, Christopher, Milton Abbot	—	Marten, William, Northtamer-ton	W.
1680.		Mathew, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton	W.	May, Samuel, clerk, St. Viepe	W.
Moore, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Michelson, William, Tavistock	W.
Milman, William, Southtawton	A.	Maunder, Susanna, Cruse Morchard	A., W.
Mayne, Edith, Plymouth	A.	1687.	
Moreshead, Robert, clk., St. Budock	A.	Matthew, John, Exminster	A.
Martyn, John, Lifton	W.	Milford, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	
Martyn, John, Dartmouth	A., W.	Tracy	W.
Martyn, Jane, Nymet St. George	W.	Mathew, John, Exeter	W.
Michell, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.	1688.	
Meader, William, Plymouth	W.	Minniphee <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth,	
Milton, Thomas, Kingsweare	A.	Exeter	A.
Melhuish, John, Crusemorchard	W.	Moyse, John, Stowford	W.
Mace, William, Zealmonachorum	W.	Morrice, William, Werrington	W.
1681.		Melhuish, Humphry, sen., Pudding-	
Molland, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary	A.	ton	—
Mabyn, Abell, Lancells	A.	Moore, Henry, clerk, Brentor	W.
Mayne, Isaac, Plymoumouth	A.	1689.	
Moore, Francis, clerk, Bovy Tracy	W.	Melhuish, John, Bradnich	W.
Mills, William, Stoodleigh	W.	Mungray, Richard, clerk, Pelint	W.
Marshall, Sam., clk., Fremington	A., W.	Maynard, Tho., Sampford Courtney	W.
1682.		Mortimore, William, Exeter	W.
Moore, Daniel, clerk, Yalampton	A.	Moyse, James, Stratton	A.
May, Peter, clerk, Tetcott	W.	May, John, Cubert	W.
Moore, Thomas, Dodbrooke	A.	Morecomb, Meriam, Milton	
Mathews, William, Egghloshill	W.	Damerell	W.
1683.		Morth, Jeffery, Talland	A.
Maine, Robert, Dartmouth	A.	Mill, Richard, Sutcombe	A.
Morrish, John, Nuton, St. Cires	W.	Moore, Peter, Sydmouth	A.
Martyn, Nicholas, Broadclit	W.	Morse, Benedict, clerk, Cuby	W.
Mander, William, Shaugh	W.	May, Henry, St. Wenna	W.
Marten, William, South Sidenham	A.	Moore, John, Iddesleigh	W.
Marshall, John, St. Austell	W.	Mapowder, Mary, jun., Exeter	W.
Mans, Thomas, Parkham	W.	Morrice, Thomas, clerk, Harpford	W.
1684.		Maunder, Joane, Okehampton	A., W.
Matthew, Richard, Fremington	W.	1691.	
Macy, William, Calstock	A.	Michelmores, Mary, Combentinehead	W.
Moore, John, clk., Buckland Filleigh	A.	1692.	
Moorth, Edward, Warbstowe	W.	May, George, Exeter	W.
Moone, John, Landilpe	A., W.	Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	A.
Martifield, Christopher, Nuton		Manly, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bushel	A.	Melhuish, Ann, Morchard Cruse	A.
Marshall, Digory, St. Gummyns	W.	March, Mary, Chivelstone	A.
Moone, William, Plymouth	A.	Meare, Rhedigun, Burlescombe	A.
1685.		May, Thomas, Hatherleigh	W.
Martin, John, Exeter	A.	Moore, Robert, Witheridge	W.
Mathew, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Mattacott, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
1686.		Mathews, Andrew, Plymouth	A.
Martyn, John, Plymouth	A., W.		

1692, <i>continued.</i>			
Marke, Peter, Stonehouse	W.		
Mason, Arthur, Harpford	A.		
Mahoon, Mary, Buckfastleigh	W.		
1693.			
Mallack, William, clerk, Farway	W.		
Martyn, Samuel, Liskeard	W.		
Mervyn, Jonas, clerk, Morthooc	W.		
1694.			
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.		
Manly, George, Morchard-crews	W.		
Molland, George, Lapford	W.		
Mallett, Hugh, gent., Iddesleigh	W.		
1695.			
Melhuish, Humphry, Puddington	A.		
1696.			
Millard, Arminall, Crews Morchard	A.		
Mill, Nicholas, East Putford	A.		
Mill <i>als.</i> Cory, Jane, East Putford	A.		
1697.			
Mann, William, Broadhempston	W.		
March, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Mahoone, Ralph, Exeter	W.		
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews	A.		
1698.			
Moone, John, Tavistocke	W.		
1699.			
Mungey, Charles, Sutcombe	W.		
Martyn, James, Stowford	A.		
Michell, Thomas, Redruth	A.		
Morris, William, Berrynarber	W.		
Michell, Thomas, Gwithian	A.		
Mallock, Sampson, Woolborough	W.		
Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton	A.		
Merdon, Thomas, Hennock	W.		
Moore, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.		
Mare, <i>see</i> Brounscombe, same year.			
1700.			
Moore, Thomas, Topsham	W.		
Mony, James, Totness	W.		
Mabyn, Grace, Lancells	W.		
Mapowder, Mary, Exeter	W.		
1701.			
Mungwell, John, Exeter	A. n., W.		
Moggridge, John, Burlescombe	A.		
Milford, Wm., Buckland Filleigh	A., W.		
1702.			
Mill, William, West Putford	A.		
Mardon, Rebeccah, wid., Chagford	A.		
Melhuish, Robert, Morchard Crews	W.		
1703.			
Maine, Samuel, Holesworthy	W.		
Mallett, Elizabeth, Idde-leigh	W.		
Martyn, Christopher, Lancelton	W.		
Masent, Joseph, Bovy Tracy	W.		
Mawry, Thomas, Newton Abbot	A., W.		
Morgan, William, Exeter	W.		
Midwinter, Walter, Limpstone	W.		
Melhuish, John, Combentinhead	A.		
Mortimore, John, Colompton	A.		
1704.			
Murfill, Mary, Bridge Rule	W.		
Marley, Catherine, Stoodleigh	W.		
Masters, George, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Mustion, Oliver, Exeter	W.		
Mill, William, West Putford	A.		
1705.			
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells	W.		
Marshall, Richard, Poundstock	W.		
Melhuish, Jone, Woolfardisworthy	A.		
Medland, Penticost, Whitestone, Cornwall	A.		
1706.			
Moore, James, Leskeard	A., W.		
Melhuish, Joane, Northam	W.		
Moore, John, Plymouth	A.		
Matthews, James, Stoke Canon	A.		
1708.			
May, Nicholas, vicar of Egloshaile	W.		
May, Mary, Nymet Bp.	A.		
Mudd, William, Barnstaple	W.		
Mannatton, Peter, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Mitchell, William, Clawton	A., W.		
Morrish, Richard, Knowstone	W.		
Martine, Wilmot, St. Giles	W.		
1709.			
Mortimore, Margt., Kingsteignton	A.		
Meredith, William, Northam	A.		
Man, William, Molland	W.		
Martin, Rebecca, Shebbeare	W.		
Mules, Peter, Morthoe	A.		
Mules, Anne, Tawstock	W.		
Moorehead, Nicholas, Duloe	W.		
Madder, Zachery, naut ^o , Plymouth	A.		
Mead, George, naut ^o , Shaugh	A.		
1710.			
Martin, Thomas, clerk, Beere	W.		
Mellhuish, Robert, Woolfardis- worthy	A.		
Mawry, Gregory, Newton Abbot	W.		
1711.			
Mountstephen, Thomas, Bodmyn	A.		
Mountstephen, Wm., Bodmin	A., W.		
Moore, Jonathan, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.		
May, Joseph, clerk, St. Just in Roseland	W.		
1712.			
Morrish, John, Okeford	A., W.		
Moreton, Michael, Maker	W.		
Magow, Simon, Exeter	W.		
Moone, John, Stoke Damerell	A.		
Measant, Joseph, Broadwoodwigier	W.		
Mogford, John, Tiverton	W.		
Mynard, Thomasine, St. Sidwells	A., W.		
Mayne, John, Ottery St. Marv	A., W.		
Mayne, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Maye, Dorothy, Exeter	A.		

	1713.			
Meake, Richard, Plymouth		W.		
Mawry, John, Broadhempston		W.		
Money, Ann, Totnes		W.		
	1714.			
Mawry, George, Broadhempston		A.		
Manning, John, Launceston		A.		
Madock, Samuel, Tamerton Foliet		W.		
Mayow, Alexander, clerk, Mary Tavy		W.		
	1715.			
Melhuish, Thos., Cruwys Morchard		W.		
Mayne, Gabriel, Exeter		A.		
Martyn, William, Bideford		A.		
Moyse, Abel, Exeter		A., W.		
Melhuish, Richard, Barnstaple		W.		
	1716.			
Miers, Walter, Exeter		W.		
Merry, Edward, Broadclit		W.		
Moreman, Richard, Northmolton		A.		
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells		A.		
Moone, Roger, Ashcombe		W.		
	1717.			
Martyn, Henry, Werrington		W.		
Michell, Robert, clerk, Maker		W.		
	1718.			
Meardon, Maria, St. Nicholas		W.		
Mill, Thomas, Exeter		A.		
Mitchelson, Thomas, Bidford		A.		
Maynerd, Abigail, Westloe		W.		
Michell, John, Gwinop		A., W.		
	1719.			
Maynard, William, clk., Thornbury		A.		
Mayne, Catherine, Colyton		W.		
Maunder, William, Crews Morchard		A.		
Michell, Edward, clerk, Sampford Courtnev		W.		
Mervin, William, clerk, Heanton Punchardon		W.		
	1720.			
Milman, Francis, clk., Paignton A.,		W.		
Mathew, Thomas, Knowstone		W.		
Mayo, Thomas, clk., St. Teth		A.		
	1721.			
Mabyn, Mary, Stratton		W.		
Martin, Christopher, Langtree		W.		
	1723.			
Mardon, Robert, Moreton-hampstead		W.		
	1724.			
Michell, Radulphus, clerk, St. Mewan		W.		
Moyse, Elizabeth, Northpetherwin		A.		
Mill, Jane, widow, Lancells		W.		
Mayne, Roger, Frithelstock		A.		
Moore, Simon, Lapford		A.		
Morgan, Patience, Exeter		A.		
Moore, Hugo, Wolfardisworthy		A.		
	1725.			
Martyn, Elizabeth, Launceston		A.		
	1725, continued.			
Moore, Joseph, Buckland brewer		W.		
More, Thomas, Belston		W.		
Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard		A.		
	1726.			
Marten, Thomas, clerk, Halwell		A.		
Moone, Josias, Ladock		A.		
Mill, Robert, Holsworthy		W.		
Mattacott, William, Bickleigh		W.		
	1727.			
Morley, Alexander, Launceston		W.		
Mills, George, Yarnscombe		A., W.		
Mortimer, John, Lapford		W.		
May, John, West Worlington		W.		
Mill, Philippa, wid., Stokeclinsland		W.		
Minne, Martha, Exeter		W.		
Martin, John, Werrington		A., W.		
	1728.			
Mark, Joseph		A., spec.		
	1729.			
Maunder, George, Cruwys Morchard		W.		
Marsh, Samuel, Exeter		A.		
Mardon, George, Moretonhampton		A.		
Moyse, Henry, St. Gennys		W.		
	1730.			
Masters, Roger, St. Stephens		W.		
Manley, Robert, clerk, Halberton		A.		
Marshall, John, St. Ginnys		W.		
Maunder, Andrew, Mariansleigh		W.		
Minifee, Edward, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy		A.		
Metherell, John, Clawton		W.		
Macy, Hilary, Okehampton		W.		
Martyn, Samuel, clk., St. Enoder		W.		
	1731.			
Mills, William, Crewys Morchard		W.		
Michell, William, clerk, Kenwyn		W.		
Manston, Joseph, Lypmston		W.		
Meare, William, sen., Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy		W.		
Mathews, James, Colompton		A.		
Manley, James, Widworthy		A.		
	1732.			
Millet, James, clerk, St. Just		W.		
Millett, Robert, clerk, Stithians		A.		
Morley, Alexander, Lanceston		W.		
	1733.			
Manning, Mary, Highweek		A.		
	1734.			
Mare, William, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy		A.		
Mark, Mathew, Poundstock		W.		
	1735.			
Manwaring, Prudence, Sidmouth		A.		
Medland, Thomas, Hatherleigh		W.		
Mill, Thomas, Exeter		A.		

1735, <i>continued.</i>			
Martyn, John, Plymouthe	A.		
Martyn, Richard, Moretonhampstead	W.		
1736.			
Mundy, Matthew, clk., Plymtree	W.		
Mather, Francis, Dunterton	W.		
Mayne, James, Stoke Rivers	W.		
Meardon, Alice, Moretonhampstead	A.		
Mules, Walter, clk., Bishops Nymet	A., W.		
Mill, Hugh, West Putford	W.		
1737.			
Melhuish, Robert, Crewys Morchard	A.		
Michell, Christopher, clk., Ashwater	W.		
Melhuish, Mary, wid., Crewys Morchard	W.		
1738.			
Marker, Frederick, clk., Stokenham	W.		
Manly, Thomas, clk., Collumpton	A.		
Maynard, Peter, Sydenham Damerell	W.		
Martin, Elizabeth, Langtree	W.		
1739.			
Moore, Richard, Great Torrington	W.		
1740.			
Mayne, Walter, Southmolton	W.		
Maynard, John, South Tawton	A.		
Mallett, George, Plymouth	W.		
Mervyn, Richard, esq., Marwood	W.		
Manning, Joan, Launceston	W.		
1741.			
Marsh, William, Petrockstowe	W.		
Mervin, Richard, Buckland brewer	W.		
Martyn, Edward, Moreton	A.		
Martyn, John, Exeter	W.		
Moore, Thomas, Shipwash	W.		
1742.			
Manning, Elizabeth, Lanceston	W.		
Martyn, John, St. Giles in ye Heath	W.		
Mitchel, Jacob, North Tamerton	A.		
Moyle, John, Bideford	W.		
Marshall, Mary, widow, Loxhore	A.		
1743.			
May, Joseph, clerk, Topsham	W.		
Morshead, William, esq., Cartuther in Menhennet	W.		
Mathews, Nevill, Moreton	A.		
1744.			
Moore, William, Barnstaple	W.		
Moore, Margaret, Honyton	W.		
More, Cyprian, Peyhembury	W.		
Mathews, John, Colompton	A., W.		
McDonnell, Alexander, Plymouth	W.		
Mole, George, Tallaton	W.		
Moses, Esay, Plymouth	W.		
1744, <i>continued.</i>			
Miller, Henry, Plymouth	W.		
Moad, Henry, Plymouth	W.		
Metherell, William, Pyworthy	W.		
Miller, John, Plymouth	A.		
Mervin, Samuel, Barnstaple	A.		
Murris, Henry, Plymouth	A.		
Mugford, John, Hartland	A.		
1745.			
Minnow, Thomas, Morval	W.		
Meaffield, George, Topsham	W.		
Mervin, Margaret, Barnstaple	W.		
Michell, Henry, Gulval	W.		
Martin, Michael, Lanceston	A., W.		
1746.			
Modland, Richard, Hatherley	W.		
Manaton, Robert, clk., Tavistock	W.		
Mould, Samuel, Plymouth	A.		
1747.			
Maunder, George, Stoodleigh	W.		
1748.			
Melhuish, Philip, Halberton	A.		
Mervin, Christian, Heanton, Punchardon	W.		
Marlin, William, Plymouth	W.		
Mardon, Joan, Moreton	W.		
McDonald, Thomas, Plymouth	W.		
Mace, Richard, Plymouth	W.		
Mogarage, Nicholas, Silferton	W.		
1750.			
Muney, Joseph, Maker	W.		
Mallock, William, Topsham	A.		
Mervin, John, Marwood	A., W.		
Metherell, John, North Tamerton	W.		
Mann <i>als.</i> Trever, Mary, Zeal	A.		
1751.			
Meffling, William, Pinhoe	W.		
Moorman, William, Northmolton	W.		
1752.			
Martyn, Thomas, Whitchurch	A.		
Mundy, Susanna, Crediton	A.		
Morehouse, Christopher, clerk, Gidley	A.		
Manley, Robert, Crewys Morchard	A.		
Melhuish, Thomas, Crewys Morchard	W.		
Mark, Isaac, St. Gennis	W.		
Macy, John, Okehampton	W.		
Marks, George, Liskeard	W.		
1753.			
Moyse, Benjamin, N. Petherwin	A.		
Mogford, John, Silferton	W.		
Major, Nicholas, Egloskerry	W.		
Mathews, Mary, Rackenford	W.		
1754.			
May, Edward, Bow	A.		
Mapowder, Joanna, Pyworthy	W.		
Martyn, Elizabeth, Maker	W.		
Martyn, Mary, Stokeclinsland	W.		
Marshall, Digory, Stratton	A.		

	1755.			1764, continued.
Moor, Philip, Exeter		W.		Marwood, William, Moreton-
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter		W.		hampstead
Morris, William, clk., Hartland R.,		W.		W.
Maunder, Geo., Crewys Morchard		W.		Martin, William, Abbotsherswell
Mecho, Lazarus, Exeter	A., spec.			A.
Mill, Elizabeth, wid., Topsham		A.		†Malpas, Joseph, St. Thos. Aple. A.,
Marshall, Henry, Exeter		A.		W.
	1756.			Moore, John, Tiverton
Manaton, Mary, Tavistock		W.		Millman, John, Buckland Filleigh
Maunder, Thomazine, Templeton		A.		W.
	1757.			Medland, William, Thrushelton
Martyn, John, North Tamerton		W.		A.
Meger, William, Poundstock		W.		1765.
Murch, Thomasine, Bradninch		W.		Mogridge, John, Poughill
Major, Thomas, Upottery		W.		W.
Morris, William, Kenton		A.		Martyn, William, Okehampton A.,
Mills, Thomas, Tiverton		A.		W.
	1758.			Martyn, William, Padstow
Marshall, William, clk., Sandford		A.		Mathew, Roger, St. Mary Church
Marwood, Amos, Moreton		A.		A.
Marten, Grace, Blisland		W.		1766.
Major, Stephen, St. Ives		W.		Martyn, Joan, wid., St. Thos. Aple.
Merrill, John, Great Torrington		W.		W.
	1759.			Merrill, Rebecca, widow, Great
Marwood, Elizabeth, Poughill		A.		Torrington
	1760.			W.
Marshall, William, Ashprington		W.		Mogridge, Catherine, widow,
Morgan, Thomas, clerk,		A., W.		Poughill
Halberton				W.
Major, Stephen, St. Ives		W.		Miller, George, Listleigh
Major, Mary, Totnes		W.		A.
	1761.			Milles, Isaac, clerk, vicar of Duloe
Mill, Edward, St. Giles in ye		W.		A.
Heath				Manning, Martha, Bideford
Mervin, William, clk., Heanton		A.		W.
Punchardon		A.		1767.
Manston, Richard, Woodbury		W.		Maunder, William, Cruwys
Marker, Richard, clk., Ottery		W., C.		Morchard
Mineard, John, Zeal Monachorum		A.		W.
Manning, John, Lankeston		W.		Muddell, Joseph, Anthony
	1762.			W.
Marks, George, clerk, Upottery		W.		Moulton, Joan, Braunton
Milford, John, Exeter		A.		W.
Macy, Sarah, Okehampton		W.		Meffling, Mary, Clist Honiton
	1763.			W.
Martin, Joseph, Upton Pyne		W.		1768.
Medland, Moses, Exbourne		W.		Matthew, Nathaniel, clk., Holbeton
Morehouse, Edward, Sheepwash		A.		A.
Maddaford, John, Soreton		A.		Merson, William, Sampford
Mallock, Richard, Cockington		W.		Peverel
*Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton		A.		A.
Martyn, Nicholas, Nymet Tracy		A.		Marks, John, Week St. Mary
als. Bow		A.		W.
	1764.			Maunder, Thomas, Staverton
May, Richard, Halberton		A.		A.
				Mardon, William, North Bovey
				W.
				Moon, Cornelius, Liskeard
				W.
				Moon, Richard, Broad Nymet
				W.
				Morrish, William, St. Nicholas
				W.
				1769.
				Moore, Nathaniel, Barnstaple
				W.
				Manaton, Henry, Tavistock
				A.
				1770.
				Matterface, William, Dawlish
				W.
				Medland, Nicholas, Exeter
				A.
				1771.
				Matthews, Mary, wid., Exeter
				W.
				Moon, Thomas, North Tawton
				W.
				Moule, John, Northmolton
				W.
				Matthews, Thomas, Dawlish
				A.
				Morris, John, Poughill
				W.
				Mill, Margaret, Newton, St.
				Patrock
				W.
				Moon, otherwise Mohun, Edmund,
				Bowe
				W.
				Marks, Thomas, Sidbury
				A.
				May, Emanuel, Fremington
				W.
				Merrill, Thomas, Great Torrington
				W.
				Motton, John, Warleggan
				W.

* This Admon. was delivered upon the production of a Will proved in the Consistory Court, 1764.

† Will in Archdeaconry of Exeter.

<i>1771, continued.</i>		<i>1780, continued.</i>	
Matthew, William, St. Brewer	W.	Mark, William, Poundstock	W.
Mumford, William, Stoke Damerell	W.	<i>1781.</i>	
<i>1772.</i>		Mounier, Paul, Stoke Damerell	W.
Michell, Gilbert, Luncells	A., W.	Morrish, John, Morchard Bp.	W.
Manaton, Sampson, Stratton	W.	Mallet, John, Plymouth Dock	W.
Mann, William, Broadhempston	W.	<i>1782.</i>	
Martin, Samuel, Heavitree	A., spec.	Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock	W.
Moul, Richard, Tavistock	W.	May, Samuel, clk., Fremington	W.
Mills, John, clerk, Colebrooke	A.	May, Joseph, Lanteglos	W.
<i>1773.</i>		Manning, Henry, Hemiock	W.
Millman, James, Buckland Filleigh	A.	Mounier, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Marshall, John, clerk, rector of Heanton Punchardon	A., W.	Moyle, Edward, Wendron	A.
Manning, Catherine, Lanceston	W.	Martyn, John, Crantock	W.
Mitchell, William, Maker	W.	Mills, Simon, Cullompton	A.
<i>1774.</i>		Marshall, Charles, Barnstaple	W.
Morcomb, John, minor, St. Colomb	W.	Male, Nicholas, Saint Teath	W.
Morcomb, John, minor, St. Columb A.	W.	Martin, Thomas, Coombe	W.
Mountjoy, William, Hartland	W.	Marshall, Alice, Plymouth	W.
Milman, Francis, clk., East Ogwell	W.	<i>1783.</i>	
Mitchell, John, Exbourne	W.	Maunder, Mary, Exbourne	W.
<i>1776.</i>		Millar, William, Ideford	W.
Morris, James, Crediton	W.	Milton, Thomasine, Teignton Bp.	W.
Medland, Robert, Northawton	W.	Mallock, Samuel, clk., Trusham W., C.	W.
Moyce, Roger, Okehampton	W.	Minifie, William, Lifton	A.
Manning, John, Launceston	A., W.	<i>1784.</i>	
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Mullis, John, Saint Germans	W.
Marshall, Humphry, clk., Shebbeare	A.	May, Richard, Milor	A.
Medland, Nicholas, Exeter	A., d.b.n.	Moyes, Aaron, St. Germans	W.
Mills, James, Newton St. Petrock	A.	Medland, Richard, Moreton- hampstead	W.
Marshall, William, clk., Bundleigh	W.	Morrish, Prudence, St. Giles	A.
Marshall, Robert, Stratton	W.	Mill, John, St. Giles in the Heath	A.
<i>1777.</i>		<i>1785.</i>	
Mosley, William, Truro	A.	Medland, Thomas, Christow	W.
Merryfield, Henry, Meeth	W.	Maunder, Sarah, Kennerleigh	W.
Mill, James, Langtree	W.	Murch, Amy, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Mill, James, Langtree (<i>sic</i>)	W.	Minifie, John, Lifton	A.
Mardon, Mary, Moretonhampstead	W.	Mallett, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerell	W.
Maunder, Roger, Stoodley	W.	Moon, John, East Stonehouse	W.
<i>1778.</i>		Mardon, John, Moretonhampstead	W.
Moyle, Mark, St. Agnes	W.	<i>1786.</i>	
Metherell, Wm., Morewinstow	A., W.	Manning, John, Launceston	A.
Morrish, Richard, Shevioc	W.	Maddaford, Roger, Peter Tavy	A.
<i>1779.</i>		Martyn, William, Stratton	W.
Musgrave, William, clerk, Exeter	W.	Masters, John, Dartmouth	W.
Mortimer, Joseph, St. Nicholas	W.	Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland	A., W.
Menewas, John, Crowan	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
Mills, Edmund, Exeter	W.	Mill, David, Pyeworthy	W.
Mallock, Rawlen, Cockington	W.	Martin, Joan, Exeter	A.
Miller, Mary, Lanteglos by Camel- ford	W.	Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow	W.
Marshall, James, St. Gennys	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Miller, Ann, St. Earth	A.	Martin, Catherine, Moretonhamp- stead, formerly of Chudleigh	A.W.C.
Mann, Elizabeth, Lanceston	W.	Moore, Susanna, Topsham, formerly of Clyst St. Mary	W.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	<i>1789.</i>	
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	May, Richard, Down St. Mary	A.
<i>1780.</i>		Manning, William Glyde, Exeter	A.
Martin, John, Maker	W.	Martin, John, Maker	W.
Madge, Robert, Crediton	W.		

- 1789, *continued.*
Mogford, Elizabeth, Mariansleigh W.
Mason, John, Kelly W.
Michell, Jane, Saint Mabyrn W.
Martyn, Alexander, Black Torrington W.
1790.
Mudge, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
Mason, John, Bishopsteignton W.
Millward, William, Falmouth W.
Mortimore, John, Dunsford W.
Matthews, Sarah, Saltash W.
Mardon, Thomas, Moreton-hampsted A.
1791.
Matthews, William, Broadclist W.
Mayne, Philip, Northam W.
Morris, Thomasin, Maker W.
Marshall, John, Heanton Punchardon A.
Matthew, John, Mabe W.
Melhuish, Grace, Puddington W.
1792.
Matthews, Mary, Crediton W.
Moore, James, Milton Damerell W.
1793.
Medland, Thomas, North Tawton A.
Merson, Francis, Northmolton W.
Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple W.
Mill, Mary, Plymouth A.
Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland A.
Manley, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Mitchell, Richard, Lifton A.
Mogford, Richard, Puddington A.
1794.
Mundy, Matthew, clerk, East Budleigh W.
Melhuish, Thomas, clerk, Witheridge W., C.
Mudge, Mary, Ilsington W.
Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard A.
Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas W.
Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple A.
Morehouse, Charles, Forrabury W.
Mitchell, Michael, Gwennap A.
May, Elizabeth, Fremington W.
1795.
Millett, Jennepher, Padstow W.
Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple A.
Manning, Jane, Bideford W.
Milford, Robert, Zeal Monachorum A.
Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple A.
Martin, John, Landkey W.
1796.
Medland, William, Exbourne W.
Mill, Edward, St. Giles in the Heath A., W.
Milford, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Moore, Joseph, Hatherleigh A.
Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow W.
1797.
Mallet, Henry, Woolfardisworthy W.
Moore, John, Crediton W.
Morris, Thomasin, Maker A., W. d. b. n.
Martin, Joseph, Kingsand W.
1798.
Mill, John, Marhamchurch W.
Metherell, Susanna, Marldon A. W. C.
Maunder, George, Crews Morchard W.
Maunder, William, Templeton W.
Medland, Thomas, Northtawton A.
1799.
Marshall, John, clerk, Heanton Punchardon A.
Matterface, Charles, Dawlish W.
Mill, Alice, Marhamchurch W.
Mugg, Samuel, Kingsteignton A.
Morris, Stephen, Tavistock A.
Milward, John, Tawstock A.
Maddaford, Mary, Briddestow A.
Millett, Leonard, Phillach A.
Mudkins, Ann, Plymstock W.
Milton, William, Stoke Damerell A.
Morrish, Sarah, Kennerleigh A.
Maunder, Thomas, Ashburton W.
-
- Mare**, Brounscombe *als.*, Thomazine ; *see* Brounscombe.
Moore, Bruce *als.*, Mary ; *see* Bruce.
Matherick, Courteis *als.*, John ; *see* Matherick.
Martyn, Dawe *als.*, William ; *see* Dawe.
Morrice, Eagle *als.*, Clement ; *see* Eagle.
Mohun, *see* Moon.
Mlniphee, Searle *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Searle.
Mortimer, Tanner *als.*, Robert ; *see* Tanner.
1571.
Newe, John, Hunsham W., 6 & 34
1572.
Nede, John, Penryn (?) W., 67
1577.
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay W., 107
1582.
Noris, Richard, Shebbeare A., 288
Newman, William, tailor, Exeter W., 318
1592.
Nyell, William, Landrake W.
Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew A.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*

	1594.			1615.	
Newton, John, Callington		W.	Norris, John, Beaworthy		W.
	1595.			1616.	
Nicholls, Mathew, Shebbear		W.	Newman, John and George,		
Neck, John, Paignton		W.	Creditor		A.
Neck, John, jun., Plymouth		A.	Narracott, Alice, Rattery		W.
Nicholls, Anne, Lezant		A.		1619.	
Newton, John, St. Germans		W.	Narramore, Mark, Doddiscombs-		
Northern, Margaret, Liskeard		W.	leigh		W.
Nile, William, St. Dominick		W.	Nasse, David, Milbrooke		A.
	1596.		Northam, John, Yarcombe		A.
Nichols, Henry, Lawhitton		W.		1621.	
Nott, Anthony, Swimbridge		W.	Newcombe, John, clerk, Upottery		W.
	1597.		Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford		A.
Nicholl, Humphry, esq., St. Tudy		W.		1625.	
	1598.		Neele, Christian, Plymouth		W.
Netherwood, John, Manacca		W.	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelly		W.
Nicolls, Richard, Paignton		A.		1627.	
Nottle, John, South Petherwin		W.	Norleigh, Edward, East Budleigh		W.
Norman, John, Newton Ferrers		A.	Nosworthy, James, Mannaton		W.
Newton, John, Kilmington		W.		1628.	
	1601.		Nott, John, High Bickington		A.
Newte, Pascho, Calstock		A.		1629.	
Norton, Margaret, Stoke Fleming		W.	Nicholson, John, sen., rector of		
Netherton, Nicholas, Advent		W.	St. Just in Roseland		W.
	1603.		Nichols, William, rector of Meeth		W.
Newberry, George, Membury		W.		1630.	
	1605.		Norman, Matthew, Gerrans		W.
Newcombe, Barbara, Inwardleigh		A.		1632.	
Norris, Henry, Tiverton		A.	Newton, Anthony, West Ogwel		A.
Nicholls, John, St. Teth		A.		1633.	
Nicholls, William, St. Marychurch		W.	Netherton, Alice, South Petherwin		W.
Nicholls, John, Marlborough		W.	Northey, John, Calstock		A.
Newland, Joan, Dartmouth		W.	Nicholls, John, esq., St. Kewe		W.
	1606.			1634.	
Nicholls, John, sen., Totton		W.	Newall, Peter, Newton, St. Cyres		A.
Newcourt, William, gent., Mawnan		A.	Nott, John, Trentishoe		A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Manaton		W.	Newman, Samuel, Northam		W.
Norris, Gabriel, Crews Morchard		A.	Nethaway, William, Highbicking-		
Norman, John, Combmartin		W.	ton		Inv.
	1608.		Northampton, Margery, Broad-		
Newberry, John, Membury		A.	hembury		W.
Nicholls, Thomas, West Putford		W.	Norman, John, Colompton		A.
	1609.		Noy, John, Gulval		W.
Northcott, Wm., rector of Cadleigh		A.	Northcot, Joan, Sampford		
	1610.		Courtney		W.
Norton, John, Thorncombe		W.	Nowell, George, Bury Pomeroy		W.
Norman, George, Morebath		W.	Nossiter, Bartholomew, Sidbury		W.
Neale, Edith, Bradworthy		W.		1635.	
Nicholls, Alexander, Kenwin		W.	Northam, William, Bratton		
	1613.		Clovelly		W.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton		W.	Nicholls, Simon, West Allington A.,		W.
Newcombe, William, Northlewe		W.		1637.	
Nicholls, Philip, rector of Honyton		A.	Nicholson, Ralph, rector of		
Northam, Mary, Shitstor		A.	Southill		A., W.
Nicholls, Roger, Martenhoe		W.		1638.	
Newcourt, Tobias, Stowford		A.	Nicholl, Richard, Kenton		W.
	1614.		Northam, Edward, Hatherly		W.
Newcomen, Elias, rector of Stoke-			Nooting, Michael, Lezant		W.
fleming		W.	Nuet, Agnes, South Pethewin		W.

1638, <i>continued.</i>			1664.	
Nicholls, Mary, Stoksgabriel	W.	Noble, Lucretia, Launceston	W.	
1640.		Nosworthy, Henry, Ilsington	A.	
Not, Vincent, Knowston	W.	1665.		
1643.		Needes, Thomas, clk., Barlescombe	A.	
Northcot, Anthony, Rockbear	W.	Nutcombe, Christiana, Nutcombe	A.	
1644.		Nichols, Ichabod, Stratton	A.	
Northley, John, Inwardleigh	A.	Newcombe, Peter, Okehampton	A.	
1645.		1668.		
Nicholl, Walter, Liskeard	A.	Norman, John, Ilfordcombe	A.	
1646.		1669.		
Nott, James, Marland	W.	Nicholls, Lucy, St. Kew	A.	
Northam, Walter, Buckland Filley	W.	Nicholl, Thomas, clk., Lanrake	W.	
Nicholl, Anthony, Fremington	W.	Northmore, Edward, Southtawton	W.	
Nick, Nicholas, Highbray	W.	1670.		
Nicholl, Nicholas, Hartland	A.	North, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Nott, Thomas, Stoodleigh	W.	1671.		
1647.		Newte, Thomas, Calstock	A.	
Nutt, Thomasine, Combmartin	A.	Nankevell, John, Cuthbert	W.	
Nowell, Philip, Brixham	W.	Newcomen, Bersheba, Dartmouth	W.	
Norrish, Joan, Withecombe	W.	Nicholl, Oliver, Fremington	W.	
Newcourt, Mary, Pickwill	W.	1674.		
Newcourt, John, esq., Pickwill	A.	Nicholls, Francis, Davidstow	A.	
Nicholl, Robert, Hartland	W.	Newte, William, Calstocke	W.	
1648.		1675.		
Neale, Richard, West Putford	A.	Nash, George, clerk, Littleham	W.	
Nicholls <i>als.</i> Geene, Thomas,		Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.	
Paracombe	W.	1676.		
Narracot, Alice, Ugborough	W.	Northleigh, Henry, Peamore	W.	
Norris, Richard, Widecombe in		1677.		
ye More	W.	Nichols, John, Northam	A.	
Neyle, John, East Portlemouth	W.	Newton, William, Comberawleigh	A.	
Newcourt, Philip, Georgeham	A.	Nicholl, William, Bodmyn	A.	
Norman, John, Combmartin	W.	Norris, William, Bratton Clovelly	A.	
Nicholl, Emlin, Tawstocke	W.	Northam, Lewis, Inwardleigh	A.	
Neeles, Agnes, Barnstaple	A.	1678.		
1649.		Nutt, John, Combe Martyn	A.	
Newberry, William, Bridgrule	A.	1679.		
Nicholl, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Newman, Richard, Dartmouth	W.	
1650.		1680.		
Nicholls, William, Broadhempston	A.	Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.	
Northren, William, Charlton	A.	Nosworthy, Thomas, Mannaton	W.	
Newcombe, William, Okehampton	W.	Nickell, James, West Putford	W.	
Nosworthy, James, Manaton	W.	Norman, Richard, Martenhoe	W.	
Norton, Amy, Witheridge	A.	1682.		
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		Mott, Richard, Exeter	W.	
		1683.		
1660.		Newman, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.	
Nutt, Anthony, sen., Lympton	W.	Neilder, Sarah, Plymouth	A.	
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton	A.	Nottell, Ann, Northill	W.	
1662.		Nicholls, Alice, Marlborough	A.	
Nosworthy, John, Exeter	W.	Nosworthy, Edw., Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Naylor, John, Beereferris	W.	Notte, Charles, Liskeard	A.	
Neile, Peter, Stoke Fleming	A.	1684.		
Nunkyn, Ralph, Crantock	W.	Nosworthy, Oliver, Manaton	W.	
1663.		1686.		
Nosworthy, Ann, wid., Staverton	W.	Nicholls, John, Torrington magna	W.	
Nolle, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.	Nutt, Diana, Alverdiscott	A.	
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton	A.	Nicholson, Theodor, Southill	A.	
		Nossiter, Thomas, Honyton	W.	

1686, <i>continued.</i>			
Norman, Roger, Tiverton	W.	1712.	Nott, Thomas, Southmolton A.
1687.		1713.	
Northmore, Edw., clk., Chudleigh	A.	Nethercott, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nimet Tracy	W.
1689.		Newton, James, White Church	W.
North, John, Tiverton	A.	1714.	
Norman, Richard, Martinhoe	W.	Northcote, Thomas, clk., Shebbeare A.	
1691.		Nankivell, John, St. Austell	W.
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilsington	A., W.	1715.	
Nicholls, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.	Naylor, Fermor, clerk, St. Martyn by Looe	W.
1692.		1716.	
Neilder, John, Anthony	A.	Nethercott, Jane, Bow <i>als.</i> Nimet Tracy	W.
Nicholls, Thomas, Newton Tracy	W.	1718.	
Norris, Thomas, Northuish	W.	Nott, William, Nymet St. George	A.
Northcote, Lewes, jun., Newton St. Cyres	A.	Nickle, Daniel, Garmoe	W.
Northcote, Jane, Exeter	A.	Norrish, Wilmott, Dunsford	W.
1693.		Nicoll, Philip, Exeter	W.
Nosworthy, John, Kenn	W.	1722.	
1694.		Nosworthy, Edward, clk., Diptford	W.
Neale, William, Lancelton	A.	1724.	
Nichols, Judith, Fremington	A.	Northcote <i>als.</i> Golsworthy, Elizabeth, Buckland Brewer	A.
1696.		Nation, John, St. Kew	W.
Nichols, Mathew, Burrington	W.	Newcombe, Samuel, Sampford Courtnay	A.
Newberry, Samuel, Southmolton	W.	Northmore, Florence, Cleeve, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Nott, Moses, Witheridge	W.	1725.	
1697.		Newborough, Hy., clk., Virginstow	A.
Norcott, William, Stratton	A.	1726.	
1699.		Nicholls, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Newberry, William, Okehampton	W.	Norman, John, Bampton	W.
Nauscawne, Susannah, Lewannick	W.	Northcott, William, Lapford	A.
Nicklin, Joane, Calstocke	W.	1727.	
Nicholls, Richard, Phyllack	W.	Neyle, William, Ipplepen	W.
1700.		1728.	
Nosworthy, Honour, Manaton	W.	Nankevall, John, Cubert	A.
1702.		1729.	
Nations, Francis, clerk, Inwardleigh	A.	Nicholls, Matthew, clk., Chumleigh	W.
Nations, Francis, clerk, Parkham	W.	Nosworthy, Rowland, Diptford	W.
1703.		1730.	
Norris, Richard, Inwardleigh	W.	Newton, John, clerk, Milton Damerel	W.
1704.		1731.	
Nosworthy, Edw., Egguckland	W.	Northam, Joane, Northlewe	A., W.
Nott, John, Lapford	W.	Northleigh, Stephen, ar., Peamore, Exminster	A.
1705.		Norman, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Naylor, Oliver, Tawstock	W.	1732.	
1706.		Northmore, Edward, Okehampton	A.
Northcote, Samuel, Otterham	W.	Nosworthy, James, Topsham	W.
1707.		Northam, Joan, wid., original 1731	W.
Neild, Walter, Tottness	A., W.	1733.	
Neno, Hugo, Idlesleigh	A.	Northleigh, Stephen, Peamore	A.
1708.		1734.	
Northcote, Ursula, Southmolton	A., W.	Newcombe, Joseph, Exbourn	W.
Northcote, John, Southmolton	W.	Norman, Richard, Tiverton	A.
1709.			
Noraway, Elizabeth, Bideford	W.		
1710.			
Nicholls, Richard, clk., Bradworthy	A.		
1711.			
Nottell, John, Alton	W.		

	1735.	
Nott, John, the elder, Lapford	A., W.	
Nott, Thomas, Southmolton	W., C.	
Northmore, John, Southtawton	A.	
Northmore, Eliz., widow, Exeter	W.	
	1736.	
Norrish, Peter, Sampford Peveral	W.	
	1737.	
Neyle, Philip, Kingskerswell	W.	
	1738.	
Nance, Henry, Warleggan	A.	
Nance, John, Warleggan	A.	
Northleigh, Rebecca, Exeter	A.	
	1739.	
Nanson, Philip, clerk, Ilington	W.	
Northmore, Edward, Okehampton	A.	
Newcombe, Thomas, Bundleigh	W.	
Nott, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.	
	1740.	
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen by Saltash	A.	
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virginstowe	A.	
	1742.	
Nation, William, Exeter	A.	
Nations, Elizabeth, Gt. Torrington	W.	
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virginstowe	A.	
	1743.	
Newton, Richard, Crewys Morchard	W.	
Nott, John, the elder, Southmolton	W.	
Newton, Æneas, clerk, Dunterton	W.	
	1744.	
Nosworthy, John, Moreton	W.	
Nosworthy, John, Okehampton	A.	
	1745.	
Northcote, John, clerk, Winkleigh	A.	
Nichols, Richard, clk., Inwardleigh	W.	
Nosworthy, Alice, Moreton	W.	
	1748.	
Newton, Margaret, Crabaford in Dipford	A., W.	
Nosworthy, Matthias, Moreton	A.	
Northey, William, Plymouth	A.	
Nethaway, Henry, Langtree	W.	
Northleigh, Mary, Alphington	A., W.	
	1750.	
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen by Saltash	A.	
	1752.	
Nation, Francis, clerk, St. Cleather	W.	
	1753.	
Nosworthy, John, clk., Southtawton	W.	
	1754.	
Neyle, Philip, clerk, Blackawton	W.	
Neck, Aaron, Stokeintinhead	W.	
	1755.	
Newcombe, Henry, Iddesleigh	W.	
	1758.	
Nines, John, Towednack	W.	
	1758, continued.	
Nosworthy, Samuel, Lustleigh	W.	
	1759.	
Nosworthy, Susanna, Okehampton	W.	
Nosworthy, Charles, Moreton- hampsted	W.	
Neyle, Philip, Exeter	W.	
	1760.	
Nosworthy, Jane, Okehampton	W.	
	1761.	
Neyle, William, esq., Ambrooke	W., C.	
	1762.	
Neele, Joanna, widow, Plymouth	W.	
Northway, Christopher, South Tawton	A.	
Norris, Richard, Exeter	A.	
	1763.	
Nichols, Mary, Hartland	A.	
Newcombe, Simon, Sampford Courtney	W.	
Neilder, John, clerk, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.	
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple	W.	
Neyle, Celia, Exeter	A.	
Neilder, John, clerk, Landrake	A.	
	1764.	
Neyle, Philip, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Newell, Hannah, widow, Exeter	W.	
Naile, Robert, Tetcott	W.	
Neyle, John, Brixham	A.	
	1765.	
Nicholls, Thomas, Northam	A., W.	
	1766.	
Northleigh, Mary, widow, Alphington	A., W.	
	1767.	
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Iddesleigh	W.	
Nichols, Samuel, Bideford	W.	
	1768.	
Nance, Dorothy, Launceston	W., C.	
Nutt, William, Berinarber	W.	
	1769.	
Neck, John, Bery Pomeroy	A.	
	1771.	
Newman, James, Exeter	W.	
Newbery, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	
Northcott, John, Hatherleigh	W.	
Newbery, Betty, <i>otherwise</i> Elizabeth, Combrawleigh	A.	
Northcott, Thomas, Hatherleigh	A.	
	1772.	
Nicholls, John, Anthony	W.	
Nance <i>als.</i> Trengove, John, esq., Warleggan	W.	
Norris, Ann, Kings ash	W.	
	1774.	
Neilder, William, Stoke Damerel	W.	
	1777.	
Northleigh, Bridget, Monkton	A.	
Nicholls, William, Chittleham	W.	

	1778.		
Nosworthy, John, clk., Dartmouth	W.		
	1779.		
Newcombe, William, Dawlish	W.		
Nosworthy, Thomas, Topsham A., W.	W.		
	1780.		
Newbury, James, Chudleigh A., W.	W.		
Newton, William, clk., Sithney	W.		
Nickles, James, Tresco in Scilly	W.		
	1781.		
Newcombe, Francis Stonard, esq., Exeter	A.		
Netheway, Henry, Frithelstock	A.		
	1782.		
Nills, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.		
Nanjulian, Samuel, Lostwithiel	W.		
	1783.		
Newcombe, Daniel, clk., Whimble	W.		
Newell, George, Barnstaple	W.		
Newell, John, Barnstaple A., W.	W.		
Nosworthy, John, Kenton	W.		
	1784.		
Newcombe, Rachel, Chudleigh	W.		
	1785.		
Nichols, Edward, clerk, Linton	W.		
	1786.		
Norcott, Samuel, East Stonehouse	A.		
Nichols, Susanna, Totnes	A.		
Newcombe, Christoph., Winkleigh	W.		
Nanckievill, Thomas, Langtree	W.		
Newbery, James, Chudleigh	A.		
	1787.		
Newton, Robert, Shobrook	W.		
	1789.		
Norrish, Richard, East Anstey	W.		
	1790.		
Newell, George, Barnstaple	A.		
	1791.		
Nott, James, Swimbridge	W.		
Norcott, Joan, East Putford	W.		
Newberry, Hann., Clist Honiton A., W.	W.		
Nicks, Matthew, Alphington	W.		
	1792.		
Newbery, James, Chudleigh	A.		
Neck, Stephen, Coffinswell	W.		
Nicholas, John, Constantine	A.		
Nix, John, Barnstaple	A.		
Nosworthy, Stephen, Manaton	W.		
	1793.		
Newte, John, clerk, Tiverton	W.		
Nancollis, Joan, Saint Breock	W.		
Nicholls, Michael, Penryn	W.		
Nicholas, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
	1795.		
Norrish, John, Sandford	W.		
	1797.		
Norris, Grace, Bampton	W.		
	1798.		
Nance, John, Island of St. Martin, Scilly	W.		
	1798, continued.		
Nicks, Ann, Ide	W.		
	1799.		
Northcott, Richard, Bow	W.		
Newton, John, Briddestow	A.		
Nicholas, Martha, Sennan	W.		
	1798, continued.		
Nicholas, Chegwin <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Chegwin.			
Newman, Edgcombe <i>als.</i> , Ambrose; <i>see</i> Edgcombe.			
Northcote, Golsworthy <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Golsworthy.			
Nichol, Greene <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Greene.			
Nance, Trengove <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Trengove.			
	1581.		
Osake, John, clerk, Thurston	W. 266.		
	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		
	1594.		
Odyharne, Eunice, Sheviock	W.		
	1595.		
Odell <i>als.</i> Randell, William, East Ogwell	A.		
Odam, John, Romansleigh	W.		
Olde, John, clerk, St. Clether	W.		
	1598.		
Old, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
	1605.		
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	A.		
Osborne, John, sen., Christowe	W.		
Oland <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Culmstock	A.		
	1606.		
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	W.		
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	W.		
	1608.		
Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennys	W.		
Oliver, Richard, Luxulian	W.		
Oke, John, St. Gennys	W.		
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	A.		
	1616.		
Ottram, William, St. Nyst	W.		
	1619.		
Opy, Jane, Fowey	W.		
	1622.		
Oliver, Elizabeth, Sutcombe	W.		
	1623.		
Osgood, Tristram, clk., St. Tue	A.		
	1624.		
Osborne, John, Ashton	W.		
	1625.		
Osmond, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.		
Oldrise, David, Morely	W.		
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	W.		
Oliver, William, Cornwood	W.		

	1627.			1668, <i>continued.</i>	
Odam, John, Tiverton		W.		Oliver, William, Highampton	A.
	1628.			Ockomer, Dermonde, St. Kew	W.
Oliver, Matt., Holy Trinity, Exeter		W.		1669.	
Old, Alice, Clawton		W.		Oatway, James, Tiverton	W.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Bodway, Edward, Linkinhorne		W.		1670.	
Oates, Thomas, Constenton		W.		Orchard, John, Marhamchurch	A.
Otway, John, Kentisbeare		W.		1672.	
	1630.			Oliver, Sir Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Oliver, John, sen., Gerrans		W.		1674.	
Oliver, John, St. Thomas by Launceston		W.		Osmond, Joane, Halberton	W.
Ogger, John, Budock		A.		Osmond, John, Broadhembury	W.
	1631.			Oliver, Peter, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.
Orford, Wm., rector, Clist Hydon		W.		Orchard, Philip, Stonehouse	A.
	1633.			1675.	
Oxenham, Roger, Cadeleigh		A.		Orchard, John, clk., St. Kew	
	1634.			1677.	
Osborne, Mary, Lifton		W.		Oates, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
	1635.			Oulden, Robert, Lapford	A.
Osborne, Christopher, Totton		W.		1678.	
Oxford, Jonas, St. Germans		W.		Olliphewe, Stephen, Exeter	A., W.
Oliver, Thomas, Grade		W.		Orchard, Grace, Lancells	W.
	1638.			1680.	
Oliver, Alice, Morval		W.		Oatway, John, Tiverton	W.
	1645.			Oltramare, Nicholas, St. John's, Cornwall	W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Exeter		W.		Orchard, Stephen, Lancells	W.
	1646.			Oliver, Edward, Northhill	A.
Olding, George, Lapford		W.		1681.	
Osborne, George, Christowe		W.		Oliver, William, Launceston	W.
Odam, John, Pilton		A.		1682.	
	1647.			Orchard, Thomas, Bradwoodwigier	A.
Old, John, Buckland brewer		A.		1683.	
	1648.			Oliver, Edward, Northhill	C.
Osmond, Peter, Winckleigh		W.		1686.	
	1650.			Oldreeve, Samuel, Totness	A.
Oddamore, John, Whitchurch		A.		Oliver, John, Totness	W.
Oke, Henry, St. Gennys		W.		1689.	
Osborne, Anthony, Stonehouse		W.		Oliver, Stephen, Silferton	W.
	1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			Oxenham, John, Landulp	A., W.
	1662.			1690.	
Oxenham, Mary, Collompton		W.		Oltramare, John, clk., Southpoole	A.
	1663.			Opie, John, clerk, St. Breock	A.
Osborne, Peter, Jacobstowe		W.		1692.	
	1664.			Orchard, William, clk., St. Illary	W.
Ough, Priscilla, St. Ive		W.		1695.	
	1665.			Oaten, Augustine, Morchard Crews	W.
Osmond, Jane, Tiverton		A., W.		1696.	
Orchard, John, Pilton		W.		Oppey, Edward, Guennopp	A.
	1667.			1698.	
Oliver, Thomas, Blacktorrington		A.		Oxenden, James, clk., Hempston parva	W.
Orchard, William, clk., St. Breague		A.		1699.	
Osborne, Christopher, Denbury		W.		Osborne, George, Denbury	A.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington		W.		Osborne, Digory, Marhamchurch	W.
	1668.			Oliver, John, Boyton	A.
Olivean, Stephen, Exeter		W.		1702.	
Orchard, Edmund, clk., Stethians		W.		Oxenham, John, Zealmonachorum	A.
Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton		W.			

	1704.				1744.		
Old, Margerie, wid., Clawton		W.			Oxenham, Roger, Bampton		W.
	1705.				Oxenham, Jo., Sampford Courtenay		W.
Orchard, Paul, Lancells		W.			1748.		
	1706.				Oxenham, Bartholomew, Clyst		
Oxenham, Thos., St. Mary Highly		W.			St. George		W.
	1709.				Orchard, Thomas, clk., Lancells		A.
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare		W.			Oneil, Henry, Plymouth		W.
	1712.				1749.		
Orchard, Catherine, Hartland		A.			Old, John, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Lancells		A.			1755.		
Oliver, Robert, Jacobstowe		A.			Oxenham, Anne, spr., Bampton		A.
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington		A.			1756.		
	1714.				Orchard, Charles, clerk,		
Oxenham, Agnes, Zele Monachorum		W.			Poughill	W., C.	
	1717.				1758.		
Oliver, George, Northlew		W.			Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton		W.
	1719.				Olver, John, Morval		A.
Oke, Walter, Lancells		W.			Olver, John, St. Mewan		A.
Osmond, John, M.D., Exeter		W.			Odger, William, St. Kevern		W.
Osborne, William, Bradworthy		A.			1760.		
	1722.				Oliver, Francis, gent., Exeter	W., C.	
Oxenham, Roger, St. Mary Highly		A.			Oulden, Solomon, Crews Morchard	W.	
	1723.				1761.		
Old, William, Lancells		A.			Oxenham, Wm., South Tawton	W., C.	
Olliver, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.		A.			1764.		
Olliver, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.		A.			Ough, Catherine, Lancelton		W.
	1724.				1765.		
Oatfield, Thomas, Ludgvan		W.			Oliver, William, Moreton		W.
Otterham, Rectoriæ Inductio		I.			1767.		
	1725.				Old, Richard, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Oliver, Francis, Exeter		W.			Odam, Christopher, Ide		A.
Oliver, John, Boyton		W.			Odgers, William, Week St. Mary		W.
	1727.				Olde, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Oliver, Catherine, Southmolton		W.			1768.		
	1732.				Ousley, William, Topsham		W.
Olliver, Benjamin, Cowley		A., W.			Old, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Old, John, Woolfardisworthy		W.			Oke, William, St. Stephen by		
	1733.				Lancelton		W.
Osborne, Peter, clk., Stoke Gabriel		W.			Oliver, William, Black Torrington		W.
	1734.				Oliver, Robert, Axminster		W.
Opie, Hannah, Plymouth		A.			1769.		
	1735.				Oliver, George, Black Torrington		A., W.
Osborne, Richard, Denbury		A.			1771.		
Osborne, Mary, Bradworthy		W.			Owen, Thomas, Barnstaple		W.
	1736.				Oliver, Joseph, Plymouth		A.
Osborne, Thomas, Moretonhamstead		A.			1774.		
	1739.				Olde, William, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Old, Thomas, Lancells		W.			Ough, Nathaniel, Bodmyn		W.
Oxenham, Mary, South Tawton		W.			Orchard, Charles, Poughill	A., W.	
	1740.				1777.		
Owen, Sarah, Abbot's Bickington		W.			Orchard, Joel, clk., Chudleigh		W.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Winkleigh		A., W.			1778.		
Oliver, Catherine, Parkham		A.			Owen, Thomas, clk., Dolton		W.
	1742.				Oliver, John, North Petherwin		W.
Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton		A., W.			1779.		
Oxenham, Mary, Winkleigh		A., W.			Oxenham, George, Okehampton		W.
					1781.		
					Oliver, Richard, Northpetherwin		W.

	1782.		
Oland, Edward, Tiverton		W.	
Oats, John, St. Erme		A.	
Osborne, Jane, Bradworthy		W.	
Oliver, John, Stratton		A.	
	1783.		
Odam, Christopher, Ide		W.	
Oake, Jane, Falmouth		A.	
	1786.		
Odger, John, Sythians		A., W.	
	1787.		
Oram, James, Landrake		W.	
Oliver, Susanna, South Petherwin		A., W.	
Owen, Peter Charlton, Crediton		W.	
Osler, Edward, Falmouth		A.	
Oxenham, John, South Tawton		A.	
	1790.		
Oxenham, John, Bampton		W.	
Osborne, John, Topsham		W.	
	1793.		
Oxnam, James, Newlyn		W.	
	1794.		
Osmond, Thomas, Silferton		W.	
Oliver, Richard, Stoke Damerel		A., W.	
	1796.		
Oke, Walter, Launceston, formerly of Padstow		W.	
	1797.		
Oxenham, Roger Broughton, Bampton		W.	
	1798.		
Ogleby, William, Plymouth Dock		W.	
Odam, Christopher, Ide		A.	
	<i>Will in bundle for 1783.</i>		
—————			
Onsford, Ham <i>als.</i> , Francis ; <i>see</i> Ham.			
Oaten, Wotton <i>als.</i> , Augustine ; <i>see</i> Wotton.			
Oats, Watts <i>als.</i> , Martha ; <i>see</i> Watts.			
	1571.		
Phillipe, John, Stokingham		W. 1	
Prideaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh		W. 15	
Philpe, John, Morchard (?) Bishop		W. 45	
Playse, Margerie, wid., West Anstye		W. 49	
Penny, William, Berry Pomeroy		W. 52	
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton		W. 58	
	1572.		
Peryam, Robert, Honiton		W. 17	
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn		W. 67	
	1576.		
Pollard, Lewes, esq., Kingsnympton		W. 132	
	1577.		
Prynne, Richard, Wenbury		W. 96	
Prowse, Robert, Northuyshe		W. 109	
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel		W. 114	
Pee, Jone, Halwill		W. 147	
Philpott, John, clerk, Ashburton		W. 206	
	1580.		
Pearce, Andrew, Eggbuckland		W. 233	
Pentigrace, Richard, Modbury		W. 235	
Pomerye, William, Plimouth		W. 248	
Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford		W. 254	
	1582.		
Podycombe, John, Chagford		W. 291	
Payne, Robert, Tiverton		W. 296	
	1592.		
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Tawton Bishop		A.	
Pennecott, George, Crediton		W.	
Palmer, Henry, Crediton		W.	
	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		
	1594.		
Porter, Wm., clk., Botesfleming		W.	
Peaster, Margaret, Cleyhydon		A.	
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone		W.	
	1595.		
Pasco, Pascha, St. Dennis		A.	
Pearse, John, Roche		W.	
Phillips, John, St. Austle		W.	
Pearse, Eleanor, Linkinghorne		W.	
Phillips, Richard, Morewinstow		W.	
Pethick, Julian, Trevalga		W.	
Pomeroy, John, St. Nyot		W.	
Parke, John, Probus		W.	
Payne, John, Heanton		W.	
Purpitt, John, Plymouth		W.	
Pendarves, Mary, Crowan		W.	
Pope, John, Cheriton Bp.		W.	
Pitt, Henry, Chittlehampton		A.	
Pedler, David, St. Kew		A.	
Poolman, John, Newton St. Cyres		A., W.	
Parker, Pet., clk., Ruan Lanyhorne		W.	
Perfose, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel		W.	
Pidsley, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence		W.	
Pennarth, Richard, St. Germans		A.	
Pollard, Simon, St. Breock		W.	
Peardon, John, West Teignmouth		W.	
Peeke, Richard, Crediton		W.	
Pridham, Richard, Crediton		W.	
Perrin, Thomas, Georgeham		W.	
Peeke, Robert, Withecomb- rawleigh		W.	

1596.

Peeke, John, Creditor	W.
Pilliven, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp.	A.
Parker, Benedict, clerk, Ilsington	W.
Pearse, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Palmer, Thomasine, South Petherwin	W.
Phillips, John, Sandford	W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1597.

Pitts, James, Adrington	W.
Payne, John, clerk, Poltimore	A.

1598.

Pollard, Thomas, Perran Uthno	W.
Pennaligian, Miriam, St. Issy	W.
Preston, Francis, Teignton	W.
Partridge, John, Chivelstone	A.
Plemin, John, clerk, Perran Sands	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Egguckland	A.
Parrett, Edward, clerk, Kentisbeare	W.
Pile, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Perriman, Thomas, Westleigh	W.
Penwine, John, St. Just	A.
Prowse, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, William, St. Issy	W.
Palmer, John, Hunshaw	A.
Pellevin, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Pope, Christian, Morchard Bishop	W.
Parnell, Peter, Paignton	W.

1601.

Pring, Elizabeth, Otery St. Mary	W.
Pope, Thomas, Lanteglos by Foy	A.
Petherick, John, Luncels	A.
Priddy, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Palmer, Willam, Halberton	W.
Prout, John, Tremaine	W.
Pilliven, Robert, Petrockstowe	W.
Penwarne, John, Plymouth	W.
Penny, Robert, Bury Pomeroy	W.

1602.

Pickering, Law., Milton Abbot	W.
1603.	
Pearse, William, South-huish	A.
Prescott, Joan, Silferton	W.
Pyper, Joan, Liskeard	A.
Philpe, Thomas, Kilkhampton	W.
Pearse, William, Membury	W.
Player, William, Axmouth	W.
Prowse, Alice, Colompton	W.
Peter <i>als.</i> Burring, Elizeus, Torbryan	A.

1604.

Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	A.
----------------------------	----

1605.

Polling, William, Farway	W.
Prince, George, Kilmington	A.
Pester, John, Awlescombe	A.
Parkins, Thomas, Brendon	W.
Parkins, William, Southmolton	W.

1605, continued.

Palmer, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.
Podycombe, Richard, Chagford	A.
Priest, James, Nymet Rowland	A.
Pincombe, Radegund, Sherford	A.
Potter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pepper, Thomas, clerk, Meavy	W.
Prince, Bernard, Kilmington	W.
Pascoe, John, Hempston parva	W.
Pearse, Joan, Kings Nymet	W.
Petersfield, Alice, Buckland Monach.	W.
Pyn, John, Sidbury	W.
Perry, William, Farway	W.
Puddicombe, Rob., Drewsteignton	W.
Paddon, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	W.
Prowse, William, Dartmouth	W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	W.
Penwine, John, Veryan	W.

1606.

Pearse, Robert, Plymouth	W.
Piers <i>als.</i> Priest, Wm., Mullian	W.
Piper, Edmund, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.
Pearse, Edward, St. Dominick	W.
Prance, Henry, Buckland Brewer	A.
Polling, Pascha, Saltash	A.
Pynney, Robert, Axminster	A., W.
Preston, Joan, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Palmer, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley	W.
Piper, John, St. Mellion	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Pollard, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Lady Avis, ———	W.

1607.

Peake, John, clerk, Holcomb-burnel	W.
------------------------------------	----

1608.

Pethebridge, Valentia, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Phillips, Joan, Stokenham	A.
Plumb, Ralph, rector of Moreleigh	A.
Pearse, Catharine, Dodbrooke	W.
Piper, Isott, St. Tue	W.
Polsene, John, Goran	W.
Prouse, Gervase, South Brent	W.
Palmer, Alice, Werrington	W.
Parnell, Henry, Lawannick	W.
Pascho, Thomas, Gwendron	W.
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	W.
Pearse, John, Northley	W.
Parris, William, Thorncombe	A.
Pope, John, Mamhead	A.

1610.

Petherick, Henry, gent., Exeter	A.
Partridge, Alice, Witheridge	W.
Palmer, Bartholomew, rector of Widworthy	W.

<i>1610, continued.</i>		<i>1619, continued.</i>	
Passmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Peperell, Nicholas, Blackawton	A.
Puggsley, William, sen., Sherwill	W.	Prust, Carnsew, Hartland	A.
Pearsy, Edward, Halberton	A.	Parker, Lewis, rector of Inwardleigh	W.
Paule, Agnes, Helland	W.	Pilman, John, Torrington Parva	W.
<i>1611.</i>		Peryam, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.
Penherwood, John, Hartland	A.	Patchett, Degory, Warbstowe	W.
Physick, William, Trewren	A.	Pearse, Christopher, Bramford	W.
<i>1612.</i>		Speake	W.
Phillips, Thomas, vicar of Seaton	W.	Puddicombe, Agnes, Drewsteignton	W.
<i>1613.</i>		<i>1620.</i>	
Polloxfen, John, Plymouth	W.	Pope, William, rector of Bundeleigh	W.
Pease, William, Broadclist	W.	Pearse, Digory, North Petherwin	W.
Prust, William, Launceston	W.	<i>1621.</i>	
Prowte, John, Clawton	W.	Penrose, John, Budock	A.
Phillips, Richd., rector of Northill	W.	Peryn, Thomas, Lancel	W.
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	A.	Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Phillips, Henry, late rector of Northill	A.	Peard, Oliver, gent., St. Thomas	W.
Pellow, William, Lezant	A.	Pridham, Mary, Upton Pyne	W.
Pellowe, James, —	A.	Payne, Richard, Heavitree	A.
Prowte, John, Lanivet	W.	<i>1622.</i>	
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	Putt, Mary, West Allington	A.
Prest, William, Lanceston	W.	Phillips, Andrew, Thurlestone	W.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter	W.	Parr, Thomas, rector of Curriton	A.
<i>1614.</i>		Proute, Hugh, St. Stephen's, Launceston	A.
Prowse, Alice, Paignton	W.	Priddis, Joan, Torrington Magna	W.
<i>1615.</i>		Penhorwood, Agnes, Hartland	W.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians	W.n.	Pigott, Joan, Exeter	W.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians	W.	Perry, Richard, Farway	W.
Powell, Morgan, vicar of Cuthbert	W.	Parr, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Prin, Edward, St. German's	A.	<i>1623.</i>	
<i>1616.</i>		Pellow, John, sen., Mabe	A.
Pidsley, Robt., St. David's, Exeter	A.	Pascoe, Reginald, Budock	A.
Pavy, Charles, Yarcombe	A.	Phillips, John, Crediton	A.
Plumpton, John, rector of Butterleigh	A., W.	Prouse, John, Lanrake	A.
Pidgsley, John, Bickley	W.	Penrose, William, Gluvias	A.
Prideaux, Robert, rector of Newton Petrock	A.	Peters, Thomas, clk., Maugan	A.
Pottell, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Pope, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pancherd, John, Exeter	W.	Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	A.
Phipps, Richard, rector of West Ogwell	W.	<i>1624.</i>	
Partridge, Mary, South Petherwyn	W.	Pope, Thomas, Breock	A.
Pulman, Edward, Loopit	W.	Preston, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Phillips, John, Illugan	W.	Parsons, William, Yarcombe	W.
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	W.	Pollard, Joan, Chulmleigh	W.
Porter, Mary, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.	Pellow, Mark, Lezant	A.
<i>1617.</i>		<i>1625.</i>	
Pitts, Henry, rector of Munkokehampton	W.	Peadon, William, Salcombe	A.
<i>1618.</i>		Prouse, Joan, Torbrian	A.
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	W.	Palcke, Joan, Ipplepen	W.
<i>1619.</i>		Pitton, John, Germansweek	W.
Prouse, Barbara, Torbryan	W.	Pyper, Joan, Plymouth	W.
Pitt, Crispian, North-huish	W.	Painter, William, Launcels	W.
		Pestell, Nicodemus, vicar of Unilahant	W.
		Prowte, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Launceston	W.
		Peter, Richard, Tiverton	W.
		Peryam, Robert, Lymptstone	W.

<i>1625, continued.</i>		<i>1633, continued.</i>	
Prowse, John, esq., Exeter	W.	Pomeroy, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Pearse, Oliver, Southmolton	W.	Palmer, Joan, Halberton	W.
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	W.	Poole, William, Upton Pyne	W.
<i>1626.</i>		<i>1634.</i>	
Palmer, Joan, Stokecanon	W.	Pidwell, Edmund, Breague	W.
Prout, Alice, St. Thomas by Lanceston	A.	Pile, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Pearse, Robert, Ashwater	W.	Parry, Elizabeth, Yarnscombe	W.
<i>1627.</i>		Parr, John, Kenton	A.
Pester, Edmund, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Penny, Henry, Fenottery	A.
Preston, William, Trusham	W.	Peryam, Walter, Plymtree	W.
Pooke, Rachel, Colompton	W.	Pearse <i>als.</i> Carzise, Hy., Breague	W.
Pring, Giles, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Pearse, James, Pyworthy	W.
Perry, Edmund, Tiverton	W.	Palke, Thomasine, Little Hempston	W.
Pomeroy, Peter, Pillaton	W.	Palke, John, Little Hempston	W.
Pookey, John, Luxulian	A.	Palmer, Robert, Kingston	W.
Prouse, John, Ideford	A.	Perrot, John, Ashprington	A.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	Parkings, John, Peter Tavy	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Penrose, Clement, Holsworthly	A.
Paul, William, Helland	W.	Prowse, Richard, Bovy Tracy	W.
Pearse, Richard, Bigbury	W.	Pote, Margaret, Bridgrule	W.
Petty, Joan, Kingsbridge	W.	Paddon, Peter, Tawton Bp.	W.
Pickering, Richard, rector of Trentishoe	W.	Pellaven, John, Tawton Bp.	W.
Perry, John, Farway	W.	Parckins, Stephen, Padstowe	W.
<i>1630.</i>		Pryn, Philip, St. German's	W.
Pascœ, Richard, Mylor	W.	Pascho, Ursula, Perran Sands	A.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Anthony in Roseland	W.	Pridham, Gregory, Woodbury	W.
Polkinhorne, John, gent., Gwinnear	W.	Payton, Tristram, St. German's	W.
Prin, Lawrence, St. Germans	W.	Pryn, Vincent, Wembury	A.
Pedler, Tristram, Luxulian	W.	Philmore, Roger, Exeter	A.
Pudner, Nich., Poughill, Cornwall	W.	Purchas, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pugsley, Jas., sen., Kilkhampton	W.	Pearse, William, Morebath	A.
Paynter, Robert, Kenwin	W.	Phillips, Dionisia, Sprayton	W.
Philp, John, Marldon	A.	Pyper, Robert, Warleggan	W.
Penny, Henry, Paington	W.	Paynter, Ursula, St. Hellyn	A.
Paule, Julian, Plymouth	W.	Pennycott, Richard, Burrington	W.
Pinsent, Richard, Islington	W.	Parcker, John, Georgeham	W.
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Prust, Ann, Hartland	A.
Prowse, Richard, Chudleigh	A., W.	Pennycott, Sebastian, Borington	W.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, gen., West Ogwell	W.	Philpe, John, Marwood	W.
Pring, John, Fenniton	W.	Perry, John, Fremington	A.
<i>1631.</i>		Plealand, Valentine, Fremington	W.
Pellyton, John, vicar of Bruard	W.	Potter, John, South Tawton	A.
Pinsent, Robert, rector of Cot- leigh	A.	Popplestone, Walter, Anthony	W.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	W.	Payton, Robert, St. German's	W.
<i>1632.</i>		Plummer, Nicholas, St. Keverne	W.
Priest, William, Bodmin	A.	Philipps, Nicholas, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Painter, Ursula, St. Allen	A.
Prior, John, Egloskerry	W.	Prideaux, Wilmot, Mawnan	W.
Pethick, Humphry, Week St. Mary	W.	Pomeroy, Nicholas, St. Veep	W.
Parkin, Michael, St. Eval	A.	Penrose, John, Constenton	A.
Pascoe, Richard, Phillack	W.	Passey, Adam, Northam	A.
Pellyn, John, St. Gerrans	W.	Praughter, Thomasine, North- molton	W.
Phillips, Richard, Modbury	A.	<i>1635.</i>	
Phillips, Philip, Loddiswell	A.	Prior, Edward, Egloskerry	W.
		Pearse, John, Anthony in Roseland	A.
		Pope, William, sen., St. Kew	W.
		Phillips, Ursula, St. Colomb major	W.

<i>1635, continued.</i>		
Pearse, Alice, Ermington	W.	
Potter, Sibell, Shobrooke	W.	
Philpe, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Poad, Matthew, Braston	W.	
Pyne, John, Otterton	W.	
<i>1636.</i>		
Pitt, Roger, Tiverton	A.	
Pearce, Ann, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Pengelly, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
Parkin, Agnes, Meeth	W.	
Pearse, William, Shebbear	W.	
Parminster, Henry, Ilfordcombe	W.	
<i>1637.</i>		
Pyne, Thomas, Heavintree	W.	
Peck, Richard, vicar of Colompton	A.	
<i>1638.</i>		
Pringe, Edward, Washfield	W.	
Pearse, James, Calverleigh	A.	
Paddon, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Prowse, Humphry, Mamhead	W.	
Pounsford, John, Crediton	I.	
Puggy, George, Tiverton	I.	
Pinsent, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence	I.	
Pillaven, Tristram, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Peaton, Lore, St. German's	A.	
Parsons, Winifred, Black Torrington	W.	
Penrose, Catherine, Budock	A.	
Paschow, John, Maker	A.	
Pudner, Richard Ermington	A.	
Pune, William, Plymton St. Mary	W.	
Philips, John, Modbury	W.	
Philp, Richard and Agnes his relict, Morval	A.	
Pryn, Thomas, Maker	A.	
Peryam, John, Plymouth	W.	
Pepperall, Robert, Plymouth	W.	
Prowse, Alice, Brixham	W.	
Pearse, John, Dartmouth	A.	
<i>1639.</i>		
Pillow, Joan, Lifton	W.	
<i>1640.</i>		
Persey, Christopher, Colompton	W.	
Pollard, Robert, Southmolton	A.	
Prideaux, Denis, rector of Lymp- stone	W.	
<i>1641.</i>		
Peters, Ann, Plymouth	A.	
Provis, John, St. German's	W.	
Parnell, Anne, Breock	W.	
<i>1642.</i>		
Pearse, William, Clyst St. George	W.	
<i>1643.</i>		
Par, James, Ashcombe	W.	
Pinsent, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Perryman, William, Whimble	A.	
Pridham, Rebecca, Alphington	W.	
Paye, Walter, Downe St. Mary	A.	
<i>1643, continued.</i>		
Payne, John and Mary his relict, Stockley Pomeroy	A.	
Pollard, Francis, esq., Whitestone	A.	
Preston, Richard, Spreyton	W.	
Philp, Richard, Aulescombe	W.	
Puddington, William, Tiverton	W.	
Pooke, George, Thorverton	W.	
Parckman, Peter, Exeter	A.	
Payne, Henry, rector of Puddington	W.	
Pasmore, Jerome, Upton Pyne	W.	
Pitts, James, Pinhoe	A.	
Poole, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Pasmore, Peter, Silferton	A.	
Payne, William, Bokerell	A.	
Prideaux, Nich., esq., Holsworthy	W.	
<i>1644.</i>		
Palmer, Ambrose, Exeter	W.	
Perry, William, Dunsford	A.	
Putt, Nicholas, esq., Gittisham	W.	
Pomeroy, Walter, Werrington	W.	
Palmer, Thomas, Broadwoodwiger	W.	
<i>1645.</i>		
Payne, Peter, Exeter	W.	
<i>1646.</i>		
Prust, John, Hartland	W.	
Prydeaux, John, Braunton	W.	
Peirse, Agnes, Hartland	W.	
Palmer, Stephen, Frithelstock	W.	
Prust, Philip, Hartland	A.	
Prust, John, Hartland	A.	
Pope, Joan, Lapford	A.	
Plowman, Thomas, Chulmleigh	A.	
Parmiter, William, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Payne, Thomas, rector of Plymtree	W.	
Pawle, Elizabeth, Southmolton	W.	
Purchase, Nicholas, Northmolton	W.	
Prescott, John, Stoodleigh	A.	
Pugsleigh, Bartholomew, Comb- martin	A.	
Parckinge, Philip, Trentishoe	A.	
Pugsleigh, John, Loxhoare	A.	
Penhorwood, John, Horwood	A.	
Parckhouse, John, Rackenford	A.	
Pugsleigh, William, Loxhore	A.	
Pine, Samuel, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Pike, Richard, Marland	W.	
Pedler, Anastace, St. Giles	W.	
Peard, Richard, West Downe	W.	
<i>1647.</i>		
Pincombe, John, Roborough	W.	
Parcker, Thomas, Littlehempston	W.	
Parnacott, Anthony, Marten	W.	
Penrose, John, Highbray	A.	
Pasmore, Catherine, Barnstaple	A.	
Priest, Joan, widow, Launceston	W.	
Portheridge, Hugh, Nymet St. George	A.	
Punchard, Sarah, Pilton	W.	
Pasmore, John, sen., Monckley	A.	

1647, continued.

Pridham, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pyper, Arthur, Launceston	A.
Prydis, John, Great Torrington	W.
Peirse, Christopher, Southmolton	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	A.
Palmer, John, Barnstaple	W.
Prust, John, Welcombe	W.
Pryn, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Pethibridge, Thomas, Hennock	A.
Pomeroy, John, Hole	A.
Peny, Henry and Sarah his relict, Dartmouth	A.
Pengelly, Joan, Thrushelton	W.
Prowse, Grace, widow, Hennick	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Hennick	A.
Prydeaux, Peter, Churstowe	A.
Pey, Grace, Nymet Tracy	A.
Prideaux, Agnes, South Brent	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
Pyke, Humphry, Plympstock	A.
Parris, Richard and Elizabeth his relict, Plympstock	A.
Pretor, Christopher, Northlewe	W.
1648.	
Peeke, Peter, Plympstock	W.
Polwheele, John, vicar of Whit- church	W.
Peryn, Avis, East Downe	W.
Paslewe, Amos, Arlington	W.
Parcker, Nicholas, Fremington	W.
Prouse, Humphry, esq., Chagford	W.
Phillips, Grace, wid., Chivelstone	A.
Pilson, Christopher, Totness	A.
Pearse, Agnes, wid., Bigbury	W.
Pitts, John, Abbotsham	W.
Parcking, Susan, Huish	A.
Palmer, John, Parckham	W.
Pitwood, John, sen., Modbury	W.
Prall, Edward, Stokenham	W.
Pomeroy, John, Hole	C.
Penrose, Joan, Barnstaple	C.
Petersfield, John, Buckland Monach.	I.
Pagett, William, esq., Tawstock	A.
Prideaux, Anne, Holsworthy	A.
1649.	
Palmer, Cecily, Langtree	W.
Palmer, Richard, Virginstowe	W.
Parsons, Wilmot, Ugborough	A.
Parkyn, John, Brendon	W.
Pyke, Thomasine, Tavistock	A.
Phillips, Walter, Loddiswell	A.
Pryor, John, Northmolton	W.
Pylson, Henry, Totness	A.
Pyncombe, Philip, Satterleigh	W.
Pitthood, William, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Peeke, James, Lamerton	A.

1649, continued.

Passmore, Richard, Highbray	W.
Penhay, Agnes, Newton Ferrers	A.
Penwill, Suzan, Newton Ferrers	W.
1650.	
Puddicombe, Rich., Bovey Tracey	A.
Predys, William, Plymouth	A., W.
Prideaux, Margaret, Holbeton	A.
Penwill, John, Newton Ferrers	A.
Pyne, Humphry, Chulmleigh	W.
Peeke, Henry, Dartmouth	W.
Pepper, Thomas, Northlewe	A.
Pearse, Roger, Tormoham	W.
Pawford, John, sen., North Tawton	A.
Phillips, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Phillips, Faith, Georgeham	A.
Penrose, Joan, wid., Holsworthy	A.
Perrott, Joan, wid., Cornworthy	W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Pitting, Peter, Blackhawton	W.
Palmer, Vincent, St. Giles in the Heath	W.
Penrose, Jonathan, Sutcombe	A.
Pyke, William, Winckleigh	A.
Partridge, Susan, Southmolton	W.
Phillips, Peter, Harberton	A.
Phillips, Andrew, Bigbury	W.
Phillips, Joan, Rattery	W.
1651.	
Pearse, Roger, Milton Abbott	W.
Prowse, William, Bovey Tracey	A.
Pitt, Nicholas, Loddiswell	W.
Pellow, Ebbott, Tavistock	W.
Pearse, Edith, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Pulton, John, South Tawton	A.
Passmore, Thos., Bratton Fleming	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Brixham	W.
1652.	
Perrott, Gertrude, Chivelstone	W.
Phillips, Wilmot, Stokenham	A.
1653.	
Pedericke, William, Modbury	W.
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>	
1662.	
Pinson, John, clk., Tallaton	A.
Pendarves, Grace, Roscrowe	W.
Payne, Charity, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Payne, William, Dartmouth	A.
Parrett, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Barnstaple	A.
Porter, John, Constanton	W.
Prideaux, Mary, Nutwell	W.
1663.	
Perryman, Thomas, Okeford	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Stratton	W.
1664.	
Prowze, John, ar., Chagford	A., W.
Parre, Robert, Clist St. George	A.

1665.		
Pitwood, William, Northtawton A.,	W.	
Perryman, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.	
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland- monach.	A., W.	
Pyne, William, Burrington	A.	
Phillips, Jarvis, Cockington	W.	
Parsons, Henry, St. Stephens	A.	
Prest, Ann, Lewtrenchard	W.	
Peryn, Nicholas, Ashprington	W.	
Pynhay, Chace, West Allington	W.	
Penrose, George, clk., Westleigh	W.	
1666.		
Penrose, Geo., vicar of Westleigh	W.	
Pinkleigh, Judith, Exeter	W.	
Penrose, Thomas, account as administrator of goods of William Busvine, of St. Keaverne.		
Pentyre, John, Boyton	A.	
Parnell, John, Truroe	W.	
1667.		
Pike, Henry, Plymouth	W.	
Palfrey, George, clerk, Upawtry	A.	
Prance, Anthony, Plymouth	W.	
1668.		
Prideaux, Rich., mil., Thuborough	W.	
Preston, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.	
Pooke, Richard, Thorverton	A.	
Pearne, Thomazine, wid., St. Nicholas	A.	
Parre, Stephen, Ashcombe	W.	
Parre, Sibell, Exeter	A.	
Phillips, Edmund, Plymouth	W.	
Parre, John, sen., Ashcombe	W.	
Pafford, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Palmer, Joan, Rockbeare	W.	
Phillips, Richard, Broadnymett	W.	
Pearse, Catherine, Exminster	A.	
Peachy, William, Plymouth	W.	
Powe, Richard, Holsworthy	W.	
Perry, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Polkinghorne, Thomas, Probus	A.	
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.	
Parsons, Robert, St. Stephens	A.	
Pudner, Gillbert, Sandford	A.	
1670.		
Peryn, Thomas, Marten	W.	
Prowse, George, Plymouth or Pennicross	W.	
Prideaux, Richard, Thuborough	W.	
Peryn, John, Merton	A.	
Plaise, Thomas, Okehampton	A.	
Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash	W.	
Pollard, Robert, Southmolton	A.	
Phaire, Emanuel, Sutcombe	A.	
Pennington, Thos., sen., Tavistocke	W.	
Pidgeon, Nicholas, Exeter	A., W.	
Preston, John, clerk, Thorverton	W.	
Parkyn, Robert, Sheepwash	W.	
Pascoe, William, St. Austell	W.	
1670, continued.		
Petterick, Tristram, Munckleigh	W.	
Palmer, James, Bradworwiger	A.	
Pasmore, Mary, Goodleigh	A.	
1671.		
Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger	A.	
Pudson, George, Crediton or Shobrooke	W.	
Pewtner, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Portbury, Rbt., Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Palfry, Thomas, Hunsham	A.	
Pooke, Richard, Silferton	A.	
Pascho, Elizabeth, Landilp	W.	
Paul, William, Illugan	W.	
Pepps, Femori, clerk., Braunton	A.	
Pottell, Thomas, Modbury	W.	
Pepperell, William, Slapton	W.	
Phaire, Samuel, Werrington	A.	
1672.		
Please, Thomas, West Austie	A.	
Phaire, George, clerk, St. Kaine	W.	
Preston, Bridget, Ide	A.	
Porter, Francis, clerk, Plymouth	W.	
1673.		
Peryn, John, Sheepwash	W.	
Pike, Henry, Bampton	W.	
Palmer, Edward, Stokeintinhead	A.	
Pugsley, John, clerk, Horwood	A.	
Polwheele, John, ar., Treworgan	A.	
Pincombe, John, Nymet Bp.	W.	
Prestwood, Ann, Dipford	W.	
Pearse, Edmund, clerk, Crediton	W.	
1674.		
Parsons, Azarias, Petertavy	W.	
Pomeroy, Hugh, gent., St. Tue	W.	
Phaire, Thomas, Sutcombe	C.	
Pearse, Philip, Silferton	W.	
Paine, Peter, St. Gerrans	A.	
Pidgeon, John, Exminster	W.	
Peeke, Gilbert, Lympstone	A.	
Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger	C.	
Pearse, Elizabeth, Atherington	W.	
Paine, George, Exeter	W.	
Pyne, Philip, Exeter	A.	
Phillips, Nicholas, Roch	W.	
Pearch, Robert, Dodbrooke	A.	
Prowse, Peter, Charleton	W.	
Praunce, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Pitman, John, Knowstone	A.	
Phillips, Elizabeth, Alverdiscott	A.	
Parminster, Nicholas, Pilton	A.	
Pincombe, William, Filleigh	W.	
1675.		
Prigg, Margery, Exeter	W.	
Palfryman, Walter, Molland	W.	
Philpe, William, Thorncombe	W.	
Prowse, George, clerk, Ashburton	W.	
Prust, Hugh, Kilkhampton	W.	
Pope, Elizabeth, East Looe	W.	
Pengelly, Mary, wid., Plymouth	W.	

1675, continued.		1682, continued.	
Priestwood, Thos., ar., Northuish	W.	Peter, John, St. Enoder	W.
1676.		Parsons, John, Peter Tavy	W.
Parsons, Robert, Vicar Choral,		Popp, George, North Tamerton	W.
Exeter	W.	1683.	
1677.		Pingstone, John, Tiverton	A.
Pousland, Henry, Southtawton	W.	Pyle, Francis, Talliton	W.
Pridham, William, Kenn	W.	Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, William, Colebrooke	A.	Pearce, John, Bradninch	W.
Phayre, Thomas, Sutcombe	W.	Parkhouse, Michael, Knowstone	W. n.
Peperell, William, Kentisbeare	A.	Parr, John, Exeter	A.
Pethbridge, John, Northbovy	W.	Pitts, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.
Poole, John, Trusham	W.	Peter, Robert, Shevioc	A., W.
Prust, Joseph, Monckley	W.	Pasmore, Christopher, Brampford	A.
Panson, Richard, Northhill	A.	Pitts, Julian, Nymet Tracy	W.
Pengelly, John, Stithians	W.	Puddicombe, Aaron, Okehampton	W.
Porter, Robert, St. Teath	W.	Prowse, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Phillips, Bartholomew, Lanivet	W.	Phillip, Mary, Thurlestone	W.
Peter, John, Northam	W.	Phillip, Abraham, North Petherwin	A.
Pedler, John, Boyton	W.	Prowse, John, Southbrent	W.
Powell, Grace, Dartmouth	W.	Peter, George, Broadhempston	W.
Phillips, John, Northam	A.	Priston, Henry, Totnes	A.
Pugsley, Grace, Barnstaple	W.	Paige, Thomas, Stokeingham	A.
1678.		Pasmore, Francis, Brampford	A.
Pitts, George, Exeter	W.	Pasmore, David, Brampford Speke	A.
Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash	W.	Pease, John, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Piper, Phillip, Lanceson or		1684.	
Plymouth	W.	Prust, Barth., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Parrsons, William, Bundeleigh	A.	Pitts, Thomas, Nymet Tracy	W.
Palmer, William, Gaspah in		Plea, Rebecca, Dartmouth	A.
Kingsteignton	W.	Pearce, John, Plymouth	A., W.
Prestwood, Julian, Northhuish	W.	Penrose, John, Collompton	W.
1679.		1685.	
Pley, John, Dartmouth	W.	Phillip, Margaret, Exminster	W.
Pitt, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	Ponsford, William, Moreton	
Pridham, Ann, Morchard Crews	W.	Hampstead	W.
Polewhele, Francis, Lanhidrock	W.	Peperell, Robert, Hunshaw or	
1680.		Bridgwater	A.
Pitts, Roger, Tiverton	A.	Pugesly, Thomas, clk., Abbotsham	A.
Prowse, John, South Tawton	W.	1686.	
Potter, Robert, Cleanger	A.	Parker, Catherine, Burrington	A.
Piper, Mary, Plymouth	A.	Punchard, Lewis, Totness	W.
Phillip, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Potter, Jane, Totness	W.
Pudner, Grace, Northtawton	A.	Palmer, John, St. Giles	W.
Penrose, Margery, Winckleigh	W.	Perrott, John, Cornworthy	W.
Pulsford, William, Puddington	W.	Payn, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Paynter, Joseph, Lifton	W.	Pomery, Mary, Abbotsham	W.
Powning, William, Plymouth	W.	Paine, Nicholas, Dunchidioc	W.
Pethebridge, John, Plymouth	A.	Pasmore, Peter, Exeter	W.
Pope, Thomas, Stokenham	W.	Pike, Christopher, Plympstock	W.
Prowse, William, Buckfastleigh	W.	Painter, John, Werrington	A.
Peterfield, Richard, Thurlestone	W.	Pearce, William, Buckfastleigh	W.
1681.		Palmer, William, Teignton Regis	A., W.
Prideaux, Pet., baronet, Netherton	W.	Pounsford, Edward, Southtawton	A.
Prideaux, Solomon, clk., Combent-		1687.	
inhead	W.	Pocock, Edward, clerk, Bowe <i>als.</i>	
Parsons, Robert, clerk, Rew	W.	Nymet Tracy	A.
Peggins, Jas., Monk Okehampton	W.	Pollard, George, Fremington	W.
1682.		Perryman, Jeffery, Plympton	
Pulsford, William, Stoke Rivers	A.	St. Mary	W.

1687, <i>continued.</i>		1692, <i>continued.</i>	
Pearse, Nathaniel, clerk, Musbury W.		Polloxfen, Warwick, ar., Mothe-	
	1688.	combe	W.
Pearse, James, esq., Exeter	W.	Peard, George, Georgeham	A.
Pote, Richard, clerk, Lydford	W.	Philp, Petronell, Pancras week	A., W.
Phillips, Daniel, Poughill	A.	Phipps, William, St. Davids,	
Penrose, Degory, Lancheston	W.	Exeter	A., W.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn	A., W.	Philpot, Thomas, Bideford	W.
The Will is in the bundle for 1790.		Perriam, Elizabeth, Whimble	A., W.
Pickard, Jonathan, clerk, Wark-		Putt, John, Brixham	W.
leigh	A., W.	Pike, William, clerk, Stoke	
	1689.	Climsland	A.
Peryam, Clement, Rockbeare	W.	Pedlar, Hugh, North Petherwin	A., W.
Priddice, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton	A.	1693.	
Pope, Susanna, Alphington	A.	Pollard, Frances, Burrington	A.
Prouse, Peter, Otterton	W.	Parrett, George, Barnstaple	W.
Powell, John, Exeter	A.	Pengelly, John, Sortridge	A.
Parminster, Josias, West Downe	A.	Prideaux, Humphry, ar., Soldon	W.
Paulyn, William, Barnstaple	W.	Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton	W.
Pomery, George, Mannaccan	A., W.		
Preston, Elizabeth, Tedbourne		1694.	
St. Mary	W.	Polloxfen, Robert, Orchard	W.
Pasmore, James, Barnstaple	W.	Pearce, James, Whitestone, co.	
Pascaw, Joseph, Bradworthy	A., W.	Cornwall	W.
Pomery, John, Mannaccan	A.	Pitt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Painter, Thomas, Egguckland	W.	Pinney, Nicholas, clk., Combyne	W.
Prouse, Margaret, South Brent	W.		
Potter, George, Broadhembury	A.	1695.	
Parris, Rebecca, Plymouth	W.	Prust, John, Munckleigh	W.
	1690.	Phillips, Jasper, Phillack	W.
Phillips, Jasper, clerk, Phillack	W.	Prince, Leonard, clerk, Instow	W.
Parr, John, Exeter	A.	Pearson, William, Ermington	A.
Powle, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	Pugsley, John, clerk, Brentorr	A.
Pennell, Israel, Truroe	A.	Pasmore, Geo., clk., Awliscombe	A.
Phillipp, George, Exmister	W.		
	1691.	1696.	
Pearse, Richard, Liskeard	W.	Paine, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Parr, Judith, Exeter	A.	Pitts, George, Exeter	W.
Potbury <i>als.</i> Browne, Grace, Exeter	A.	Preston, Thomas, clk., Marytavy	W.
	1692.	Preston, William, clk., Harpford	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> James, Abigail, Sid-		Pike, Henry, Exeter	A.
mouth	A., W.		
Pitfield, Thomas, clerk, Withecombe		1697.	
Rawleigh	W.	Partridge, Joane, Witheridge	W.
Palmer, George, Broadclit	W.	Pethen, John, Plymouth	W.
Phillips, Lawrence, Loddiswell	A.	Pyper, Charles, Jacobstow	W.
Park, Gilbert, Plymouth	A.	Pendle, Richard, Foy	A.
Pitts, John, Harberton	W.		
Pinhey, Daniel, Kingsbridge	W.	1698.	
Perry, Hannah, Plymouth	W.	Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke	W.
Pope, Phillip, Plymouth	W.	Parker, Mary, Marham church	A.
Patey, Grace, Totness	W.	Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Pearce, Edward, Roche	A.	Prout, Thomas, Werrington	A., W.
Peard, Justinian, Beaworthy	W.		
Prynn, Thomasine, Wembury	W.	1699.	
Peek, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.	Phillibrowne, Jonathan,	
Penhalurick, Wm., sen., Stethians	W.	St. Hillary	A., W.
Pepper, Edward, Plymouth	W.	Philpe, Nicholas, St. Stephen's	
Pougsley, Ambrose, Loxhore	W.	by Saltash	A.
		Pomery, Joane, Plymouth	W.
		Pope, William, Stockley English	W.
		Preston, Francis, Dunsford	W.
		Priscott, John, Goodleigh	W.
		Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
		Perrott, William, West Alvington	A.
		Pym, William, Hemiock	W.

1700.

Polwhele, Degory, clk., White-church A.

Pinney, Robert, clk., Combyne A.

1701.

Potter, Richard, Newton St. Petrock W.

Prideaux, Joane, Exeter W.

Pollard, Ames, bart., Abbots Bickington W.

Paddon, John, Bungleigh A.

Pengelly, Francis, Exeter W.

1702.

Pim, Mary, widow, Biddeford W.

Pinhay, Josiah, clerk, Stokenham A.

Pearce, Catherine, East Worlington A.

Potter, Josiah, Exeter W.

Packer, George, Bungleigh W.

1703.

Parkehouse, Mary, late of Oxeford A.

Prout, Jacob, clerk, Lawannick W.

Penrose, Philip, Pancras Weeke W.

Palmer, Joshua, Exeter A., W.

Perriam, Susanna, Kentonn W.

1704.

Pike, John, Broadwoodkelly W.

Pocock, William, Colerudge W.

Palmer, Margaret, Lifton W.

Penwarden, Thomas, Plymouth W.

Pike *als.* Berry (?), Morchard Crews W.

Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.

Petit, Francis, clk., Culmstock A., W.

1705.

Parsons, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter A.

Pococke, Charles, clk., Cheriton Bp. W.

Palfry, Thomas, clerk, Luppit A.

1706.

Parson, Richard, Buckland Monach. A., W.

Prust, Mary, Suttcombe A., W.

Pearse, William, gent., Davidstow W.

Philpe, Thomas, clerk, St. Neott W.

Pardew, Matthew, Southmolton A.

1707.

Paul, Edward, Penzance W.

1709.

Palfreman, John, Molland W.

Philips, John, Farway W.

Pyle, Humphry, Colerudge W.

Pouter, George, Tiverton W.

Penhay, Richard, Ermington W.

Parret, Mary, St. Stephens by Saltash W.

Petherick, John, Sheepwash A.

Philips, William, Stithians A.

1710.

Pedlar, Degory, Chittlehampton W.

Prideaux, Rawling, Pancras Weeke A., W.

1711.

Prine, Jane, East Putford A.

1711, continued.

Prideaux, Elizabeth, Talleton W.

Pollard, Thomas, Abbotsbickington A.

Packer, Thomas, Lapford W.

Prust, John, Welcombe W.

Perryman *als.* Rugg, Dorothy, Exeter A.

Pendarves, John, Drewsteignton A.

1712.

Pollard, Chas., St. Colombe Major W.

Parr, Martha, Abbotskerswell W.

Prideaux, Hugh, West Putford A.

Paige, Thos., Black Torrington A., W.

Parker, Edmund, clerk, Zele Monach. A., W.

Paige, John, Plymouth W.

Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.

Pyke, Dorothy, Pinhoe A.

Pennington, Bernard, Bodmin A.

Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton W.

Phillips, Elizabeth, Stratton W.

Phillips, George, Stokeclimsland W.

Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer W.

1713.

Perrott, John, Ashprington W.

Piensticker, Henry, Plymouth W.

Passons, John, Holesworthy W.

Pudner, Mary, Monkokehampton W.

Pearse, William, Plymouth A.

Pearse, George, Eggbuckland A.

Pope, James, Plymouth W.

Potter, Mary, Hemiocke A.

Prince, Philip, clerk, Musbury A.

Preston, Thos., clk., Walkhampton A.

Passmore, Peter, clerk, Exeter W.

1714.

Powell, John, clerk, Dolton W.

Parker, Hugh, sen., Chittlehampton W.

1715.

Payne, John, Tavistocke A., W.

Prince, William, Clovelly W.

Parr, Christopher, clk., Bokerell A.

Pope, Matthew, clerk, Halwell A.

Passmore, Francis, Tiverton A.

Payne, Susannah, Tavistocke A.

Preston *als.* Budbrooke, Agnes, Kenn A.

Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.

1716.

Pope, Edward, Woolfardisworthy W.

Pethick, Abraham, St. Stephens by Lancelton A.

Pyle, Philip, Colerudge A.

1717.

Pearce, John, Exeter A., W.

1718.

Pille, Francis, Honyton W.

Pidgeon, Richard, Powderham W.

<i>1718, continued.</i>		<i>1728, continued.</i>	
Paige, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.	Potbury, Tho., clk., Peyhembury	W.
Phillip, Richard, Exeter	A.	Philips, William, clerk, Fowey	A.
Priddy, John, sen., Upottery	W.	<i>1729.</i>	
Poslate, Honora, Stratton	A.	Pascoe, John, Mevagissy	W.
Pethybridge, Isaac, High- bickington	W.	Pollard, Hugo, Milton Damerell	W.
Penticost, Nathaniel, St. Keverne	A.	Prideaux, Edmund, ar., Padstow	W.
Polloxfen, John, Mothecombe	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Paige, Susanna, Plymouth	A.	Pearse, Benjamin, clk., Lapford	A.
<i>1719.</i>		Phillips, John, Poughill	W.
Patey, Jane, Symonward <i>als.</i> Breward	W.	Paddon, Tho., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Pasmore, John, Chulmleigh	W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Pollard, John, Beaworthy	W.	Pike, Sara, Plymouth	W.
Parker, Thomas, Totness	A., W.	Philp, John, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet tracy	W.
<i>1720.</i>		Penhellick, John, clerk, Gulvall	W.
Peale, Edward, Exeter	A.	Piper, Richard, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Prest, Henry, Tavistock	W.	Ponsford, Elizabeth, Shebbeare	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Perriman, Rich., clk., Northmolton	A.
<i>1721.</i>		Palmer, George, Silverton	A., W.
Pearse, Wm., clerk, Dean Prior	A.	Perriman, Jonas, St. Nicholas	A., W.
<i>1722.</i>		Pearse, William, Silferton	W.
Parkhouse, John, Okeford	A., W.	Price, Samuel, Peyhembury	A.
Pearse, Gideon, Woolborough	A.	Perriman, John, Rackenford	W.
Prichard, William, clk., Tounstall	W.	<i>1732.</i>	
Periam, Andrew, Lympstone	A.	Pyne, Hugo, Tavistock	A.
Parsons, William, Exeter	W.	Penrose, Parmenas, Holsworthy	W.
Pipar, John, Milton Damerell	W.	Pendray, Joanna, Luxulian	A.
<i>1723.</i>		<i>1733.</i>	
Pocock, Thomas, Peter Tavy	W.	Pridham, Thomas, Thelbridge	W.
Prince, John, clk., Bury Pomery	A.	Palk, Agnes, Woolborough	W.
<i>1724.</i>		Parr, Thomas, clerk, Northbovey	W.
Penneck, John, clerk, St. Illary	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
Paynter, John, jun., Gweenap	W.	Potts, John, clerk, Roborough	A.
Praed, Anna, widow, St. Earth	W.	Potter, William, St. Stephens by Lanceston	A.
Pasmore, Christopher, Ashton	A., W.	Perry, Thomas, clk., Constantine	A.
Prince, John, clerk, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Packer, Mary, Zeal Monachorum	A.
<i>1725.</i>		Phips, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Polloxfen, Admonition, Kitley in Yalampton	W.	Perriman, William, Sidmouth	A.
Parsons, Blanche, Peter Tavy	A.	Pear, John, Totnes	A.
<i>1726.</i>		Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A.
Pridham, Edward, Exeter	W.	<i>1735.</i>	
Pasmore, Margaret, Torrington Magna	A.	Parr, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
Paige, Edmund, Merton	W.	Prowse, Rog., Colompton	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.	Pollamounter, Gifford, Plymouth	A.
Pellivin, William, Okehampton	W.	Pearce, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A., W.
Pellow, Roger, Sourton	A.	Pince, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Philip, Plymouth	W.	Parkings, Francis, St. Wenn	A., W.
Phillips, Humphry, Colompton	W.	Peleb, Moses, Exeter	W.
<i>1728.</i>		<i>1736.</i>	
Phillips, Samuel, ar., Poughill	W.	Pearce, Mary, Dean Prior	A.
Parker, John, Zealmonachorum	W.	Penleaze, David, clerk, Sidbury	A.
Portbury, Geo., clk., Peyhembury	A.	Plant, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Philp, Otho, Helland	A., W.	Pear, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Pethen, William, clk., St. Budock	A.	<i>1737.</i>	
Plece, Simon, Bideford	W.	Pyle, Philip, Coleridge	W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow	A.	Plant, Sara, Plymouth	W.
		Prideaux, John, Padstow	A., W.

1737, continued.

Pinsent, John, Hennock	W.
Pearse, Edmund, clk., Woodland	W.
Pocock, Thomas, clk., Peter Tavy	A., W.
Pocock, Thomas, St. Gennys	A.
1738.	
Partridge, Thomas, Lapford	W.
Pyne, Hannah, Heavitree	A., W.
Pease, Francis, clk., Clyst St. George	A.
Pring, George, Heavitree	W.
Pidgeon, John, Topsham	W.
Peirce, Peter, Molland Bottreaux	A.
Physick, Elizabeth, St. Stephens	W.
Pett, Sampson, Liskeard	W.
Parsons, Peter, Pyworthy	W.
1739.	
Piper, William, Stoke Damerel	W.
Pendarves, Henry, Paul	W.
Painter, Robert, Dawlish	W.
1740.	
Paltridge, Thomasine, widow, Okehampton	W.
Pow, John, Maker	W.
1741.	
Piper, Robert, Saltash	W.
Price, Samuel, the elder, East Worlington	W.
Prescott, John, Stoodley	W.
Pope, Richard, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Peeters, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Parsons, Thomas, Milton Abbot	W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow	W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare	W.
1742.	
Potter, Edmund, Calstock	A.
Partridge, Wm., Morchard Bishop	A.
Paddon, John, Highampton	W.
Pitt, Herman, Colompton	A.
Pellow, Richard, North Petherwin	A.
Peeter, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Pooke, William, Stokeintinhead	W.
Pyne, Malachy, clerk, Gwennap	A., W.
1743.	
Packer, John, Coleridge	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh	A.
Porter, Charles, clerk, Treneglos	A.
Pellow, Peter, Soreton	W.
Pyne, Malachy, Exeter	A.
Payne, Susanna, Exeter	W.
1744.	
Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer	A., W.
Pennington, Wm., Stoke Damerel	W.
Patey, Deborah, Tiverton	A., W.
Perkins, Seraphim, Plymouth	A.
Power, John, Bideford	A.
Parsons, Jane, Stokeclimsland	A.
Pickard, Robert, Pyworthy	A.

1744, continued.

Palmer, Joseph, Southmolton	W.
1745.	
Purefoy, William, St. Ives.	A.
Penley, John, Maker	A.
Purefoy, Thomas, St. Ives	W.
Phillips, Julian, Roch	W.
Peage, Ann, Lanceston	W.
Polglase, Alexander, Breagou	W.
Pearce, Robert, Plymouth	A.
1746.	
Pope, Henry, North Tawton	A.
Prideaux, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
1747.	
Pooke, Edward, Moreton	W.
Prest, John, Dunterton	W.
Peters, Nicholas, Topsham	W., C.
1748.	
Peage, William, Lanceston	W.
Palmer, John, Werrington	W.
Pike, Richard, Plymstocke	A.
Peard, Richard, Beaworthy	A.
Philip, John, Stoke Damerel	A.
Pearse, William, Lancells	A.
Palmer, John, Buckland Brewer	A.
Parkhouse, George, Masters, Plymouth	A.
Pocock, Prudence, spinster, St. Gennys	A.
Pincombe, Margt., wid., Bideford	A.
Prest, John, Dunterton	A., W.
Penneck, John, clk., St. Illary, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral, Exeter	A., W.
Piper, John, Plymouth	W.
Pope, William, Revelstock	W.
Perram, William, Plymouth	W.
Pearce, John, Charles	W.
Pearse, William, Cornwood	W.
1749.	
Pengelly, James, St. Kevern	A.
Pitman, John, Knowstone	W.
Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Pennington, Christopher, Bodmyn	W.
Pavy, John, Maker	W.
Pease, Richard, Hartland	W.
Ponsford, George, Moreton	W.
1750.	
Payne, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy	A.
Prest, Edward, Otterham	W.
Porter, Sarah, Whitstone	A., W.
1751.	
Penny, Robert, Heavitree	W.
Peters, John, Barnstaple	W.
1752.	
Pyne, Nath., clerk, Clyst Honiton	A.
Prouse, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Pearse, Robert, Hatherleigh	W.
1753.	
Pierce, Mary, Exeter	A.

- 1753, continued.
- Pinsent, Mary, Henock A.
 Payne, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.
 Pye *als.* Beard, Wm., Thorncombe W.
 Pyne, Ann, Knighton W.
 Perrott, Samuel, St. Marychurch W.
 Pavey, William, Yarcombe W.
- 1754.
- Pyne, John, East Allington A.
 Petherick, Digory, St. Blazey W.
 Parson, Robert, Sydenham Damerel W.
 Peeters, John, jun., Bodmyn W.
 Pedlar, John, Withiel A.
 Prestridge, Edward, Lanteglos A.
 Pike, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Penfound, Wm., clerk, Haccombe A.
- 1755.
- Phillips, John, Modbury W.
 Pentyre, Prudence, Boyton W.
 Paddon, Mary, wid., Winkleigh W.
 Pounsford, John, West Putford W.
 Pidsley, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.
 Pethybridge, John, Moreton W.
 Pearse, Thomasine Lyne, Liskeard A.
- 1756.
- Pasmore, Richard, Barnstaple W.
 Pearse, Benjamin, Lapford W.
 Parminter, Rich., esq., Exeter W., C.
 Parsons, John, clerk, St. Nyot W.
 Phillips, John, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Potter, Richard, Exeter A.
 Piper, Hugh, South Petherwin A.
- 1757.
- Pitt, John, Petrockstowe W.
 Potter, Robert, Christowe W.
 Pridice, Nicholas, Gittisham W.
 Parker, Francis, esq., Blagdon A., W.
 Pain, Loveday, Plymouth W.
 Pearse, Elizabeth, Hatherleigh W.
 Phillips, William, Rock A.
 Pester, Mary, Washford Pyne A.
 Paddon, George, Tawstock W.
 Phillips, Philip, Plymouth A.
- 1758.
- Prowse, William, Inwardleigh A.
 Pine, Elizabeth, Totness W.
 Peeters, Mary, Exeter W.
 Pinsent, Thomas, Kingsteignton W.
 Pearse, Nicholas, St. Mabyne A., W.
 Penwarne, Francis, Liskeard W.
 Perry, Zacharias, Wendron A., W.
 Pye, Edmund, Exeter W.
- 1759.
- Pyne, Nathaniel, clk., Clist Honiton A.
 Patridge, James, Sidmouth A.
 Pocock, Thos., clk., Peter Tavy A., W.
 Palmer, Erasmus, Bridgrule W.
 Pyne, John, Exeter A.
 Pearce, Francis, Kingsteignton A.
 Payne, Edward, clerk, Quethiock A.
- 1760.
- Phillips, John, St. David's, Exeter W.
 Phillips, Joan, Roach A.
- 1761.
- Perryman, Jonas, St. Nicholas W.
 Parminter, Richard, esq., Exeter W., C.
 Perin, Abraham, Sheepwash W.
 Peirce, John, St. Breock W.
 Pascoe, Thomas, clerk, Gwinyar A.
 Phillips, Roger, Modbury W.
 Parker, John, gent., Crediton W.
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
- 1762.
- Punchard, George, Shebbeare A.
 Penfound, Arthur, Poundstock W.
 Pearce, Robert, Lamerton A.
- 1763.
- Parker, Mary, Exeter W.
 Parminter, Elizabeth, Stoke Rivers W.
 Portbury, George, clerk, Ide W.
 Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet A., W.
- Pyne, Richard, Stoke Damerel A.
- 1764.
- Pulling, Martha, Tiverton W.
 Ponsford, William, Drewsteignton W.
 Pile, Francis, Honiton W.
 Pile, Francis, the younger, Honiton A., W.
- Palfreyman, Pallace, Payhembury A.
 Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare W.
 Pulling, Hugh, Halberton A.
 Palmer, Thomas, Plymouth A.
 Perry, John, Bridestow A.
 Pascoe, Pearce, Plympton Morice W.
 Pyne, John, Exeter A.
- Puddicombe, John, West Teignmouth A.
- 1765.
- Pulsford, William, West Anstey W.
 Pethick, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.
 Phillips, John, Breague W.
 Piercey, Charles, sen., Stokeclimsland W.
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A., W.
 Pomeroy, Catherine, Farway W.
 Perry, Richard, Eggesford W.
 Phillips, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
- 1766.
- Patch, John, Newton Poppleford W.
 Parson, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
 Pyne, John, East Allington A.
- 1767.
- Peak, Henry, Maker W.
 Paddon, Katherine, Dolton W.
- 1768.
- Prowse, Richard, Bampton W.
 Penrose, Jane, Helston W.
 Parkhouse, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1768, continued.

Pearse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, Mary, Hennock	A.
Powell, Roger, Kenwyn	A., W.
Pitman, John, clerk, Alhington	W.
1769.	
Philip, Thomas, Pyworthy	W.
1770.	
Parsons, Ebbot, Shebbeare	W.
Palmer, William, clerk, Barnstaple	W.
Parr, Stephen, St. Thomas	A.
Porter, Samuel, St. Stephens-by-Saltash	W.
Pollard, John, Mariansleigh	A.
Pitman, James, Exeter	A.
1771.	
Prangley, William, Brixham	W.
Pyne, Abraham, Ide	W.
Page, John, Exeter	A.
Purkis, Angel, Exeter	A.
Peirce, John, Bideford	W.
Peters, Mary, wid., Barnstaple	A., W.
Partridge, Roger, Lapford	W.
Pike, Thomas, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston	W.
Prowse, John, Bampton	W.
Parker, John, Thorverton	A.
Pethick, Theophilus, Trevalga	W.
Pedlar, Sarah, Withell	W.
1772.	
Pyke, Samuel, Northam	W.
Pitts, Joseph, Drewsteignton	W.
Pope, Ann, St. Stephen-by-Saltash	W.
Pidsley, Mary, widow, Shobrooke	W.
Perkin, Ann, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Pearse, Charles, Exeter	W.
1773.	
Pyne, William, Combintinhead	W.
Penny, William, Newton Abbot	W.
Percy, Richard, Exeter	W.
Payne, Bridget, widow, Rockbeare	W.
Pierce, Samuel, esq., Shobrooke	W.
1774.	
Peters, John, Broadoke	A., W.
Pearce, Thomas, Sidbury	A.
Peak, Richard, Talland	A.
Palke, Sarah, Southmolton	W.
Penneck, John, clerk, Gulval	W.
Prideaux, William, Callington	W.
Pyne, John, Exeter	A.
1775.	
Potter, Wm., St. Giles in ye Heath	A.
Pye, Elizabeth, Bishopstawton	W.
Pyne, Penelope, Combintinhead	A., W.
Pine, Philip, clerk, Okeford	A.
Popham, Gilbert, Ashburton	W.
1776.	
Penn, John, Maker	A.
Parkin, John, Maker	A.
Pierce, Deborah, Topsham	W.

1776, continued.

Penwarne, William, clerk, St. Veep	A.
Peter, William, esq., Harlyn	W.
Penny, William, Exeter	W.
Pope, Thomas, St. Allen	A., W.
Parminter, Jane, Pilton	W.
Peters, James, Stoke Damerel	W.
1777.	
Pitman, James, Modbury	W.
Peters, James, Stoke Damerel	W.
Pain, Ann, Topsham	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth	A.
1778.	
Powell, Edmund, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Packer, James, Ide	W.
Packer, Dorcas, Ide	A.
Parson, John, Stoke Climsland	W.
Pomery, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1779.	
Pedler, William, South Tawton	W.
Peeters, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Pedler, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Pidsley, William, Colebrooke	W.
Philip, John, Holsworthy	W.
Parr, John, clk., Moretonhampstead	W.
Pollard, John, Gwennap	A.
Prideaux, Matthew, Stonehouse	A.
1780.	
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pleace, William, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Partridge, John, Witheridge	W.
Partridge, William, East Worlington	A.
Perry, John, St. Sidwells	A.
1781.	
Pearce, John, Crediton	W.
Parker, Bartholomew, Iddesleigh	W.
Pike, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Pennington, William, Gowan	W.
Parr, Yeates, Crediton	A., W.
Parr, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Philp, Margaret, Lifton	W.
1782.	
Payne, Richard, Lympstone	W.
Pickard, Jonathan, Loxhore	W.
Potter, Humphry, Cockington	W.
Pow, William, Crediton	A.
Pridham, John, Crediton	A.
Picken, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Pellow, John, Penryn	A.
Paine, Jane, Exeter	A.
Palmer, John, Werrington	A.
Penny, Amy, Fen Ottery	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	A.
Perrott, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Pascoe, Matthew, St. Austle	W.
Philpe, Richard, Stoke Damerell	A.
Permewing, John, St. Breock	A.
Pidgion, William, the Fanny Tender	A.
Philp, Elizabeth, Holdsworth	W.

1783.		
Pitman, Catherine, West Teignmouth	W.	
Panson, James, Milbrooke	W.	
Partridge, Roger, Clannaborough	W.	
Partridge, Triphena, Clannaborough	W.	
Parson, Richard, Tavistock	W.	
Peter, Jonathan, St. Merryn	W.	
Polton, Thomas, clerk, Instow	W.	
Prickman, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Pering, George, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1784.		
Pyke, Ann, widow, Colyton	W.	
Penwarden, Richard, Clawton	W.	
Pitts, William, Frithelstock	W.	
Pidsley, John, Kingsteignton	W.	
Parkin, Joan, Landkey	W.	
Partridge, John, Witheridge	A.	
1785.		
Puddicombe, William, Topsham	A.	
Palmer, John, Lifton	W.	
Phillips, Nicholas, Island of Lundy	A.	
Prowse, Jane, Thorverton	A.	
Pattison, Philip, Stoke Damerell	W.	
Penson <i>als.</i> Way, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Powlesland, Anna, North Tawton	A.	
1786.		
Phillips, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Potham, John, Bow	W.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	
Pascoe, Mark, Milor	A.	
Pyne, Arthur, Rattery	A.	
Pearse, John, Sidbury	W.	
Paddy, John, Roach	W.	
Palmer, John, Landrake	W.	
Philp, Robert, Wear Gifford	A.	
Packer, George, Winkleigh	W.	
Pierce, John Eyles, Exeter	W.	
1787.		
Prout, Mary, Denbury	W.C.	
Phillips, Charity, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Parsons, Peter, Marhamchurch	A., W.	
Prince, Wm., clerk, Barnstaple	W.	
Perkin, Robert, Clawton	W.	
Priest, Rich., clerk, Southleigh	A.	
Peters, Amy, Menhenniott	W.	
Peirce, Jane, Saint Breock	A.	
Pyll, Grace, Tregony	W.	
Pearce, John, Hatherleigh	A.	
Priest, Phineas, Plymouth	A.	
Pitts, Manwaring, Dawlish	W.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	
Pook, George, Tallaton	W., C.	
1788.		
Prockter, Thomas, Launceston	A.	
Price, Stephen, Topsham	W.	
Phillips, George, Plymouth Dock	W.	
		1789.
Pedler, Embling, Collompton	W.	
Prown, Thomas, clerk, Dawlish	W.	
Penwarden, Samuel, Clawton	A.	
Pennell, Lovell, Topsham	W.	
Praed, Herbert, clerk, Ludgvan	A.	
1790.		
Pennington, John, Stoke Climsland	W.	
Parker, Wm., Saint Mabyn	A.	
Palmer, Robert, Bradninch	W.	
Pengeley, James, St. Issey	A.	
Prust, Joseph, clerk, Wenworthy	W.	
1791.		
Palmer, Langford, Chudleigh	W.	
Peter, Thomas, Padstow	W., C.	
Parminter, Henry, Stoke Rivers	W.	
Pester, James, Sidbury	A.	
1792.		
Pearce, Francis, St. Breock	A.	
Pyne, Margaret, Tawstock	W.	
Pane, Thomas, St. Agnes	W.	
Pettle, Richard, Monkleigh	A.	
Palmer, Susanna, Maker	W.	
1793.		
Prouse, Eliz., East Teignmouth	A., W.	
Paul, Jane, Topsham	W.	
Peard, Richard, Braunton	A.	
1794.		
Pitfield, William, Exeter	W., C.	
Paddon, John, Bishopsteignton	A.	
Peard, Richard, Braunton	W.	
Pearce, Samuel, Topsham	W.	
Peard, John, clerk, Manaccan	W., C.	
Pick, Lucy, Topsham	W.	
Pierce, Adam, Exeter	W.	
Payne, Edward, Rockbeare	W.	
Pearse, Richard, Jacobstowe	W.	
Parnell, Richard, Exeter	W., C.	
Pearce, William, Kingsteignton	A.	
1795.		
Pitts, James, Exeter	W.	
Pook, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Pincombe, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Park, Samuel, Bishopsteignton	W.	
Powell, John, Kenn	W.	
Pack, William, Staverton	W.	
1796.		
Pudner, Samuel, Plymouth	A.	
Ponsford, Wm., Drewsteignton	W.	
Pruet, John, Iddesleigh	A., W.	
Prout, John, Paignton	W.	
Parkin, William, Landkey	A., W.	
Pinscent, Thomas, Talland	W.	
Painter, John, Puddington	W.	
Palmer, Thomas, Lifton	A.	
1797.		
Pidsley, Chas., Bishopsteignton	A., W.	
Paddon, John, Hatherleigh	W.	

1797, <i>continued.</i>			
Prowse, Elizabeth, West Anstey	W.	Quick, William, Axmouth	W.
Philpe, William, Christowe	W.	1619.	
Penn, Thomas, Kingsland	W.	Quosh, Peter, Bridford	A.
1798.		1624.	
Preston, John, Kenn	W. C.	Quicke, John, rector of St. Kayne	W.
Pridham, William, Chudleigh	W.	1625.	
Price, Jane, Saint Wenn	W.	Quash, Maud, Kingsbridge	W.
Pethybridge, Jonathan, Moreton- hampstead	W.	Quint, Stephen, Launceston	W.
Pidsley, John, Colebrook	W.	Quick, James, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Mary, Exeter	W.	1634.	
Philip, Mary, Sandford	W.	Quicke, Edward, Swimbridge	W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.	Quarme, Robert, Creed	W.
Pearce, Samuel, Southmolton	W.	1635.	
Pitts, James, Appledore	A.	Quash, Robert, Crediton	A.
Pethybridge, Thomas, Moreton- hampstead	W.	1641.	
Pidsley, John, Topsham	W.	Quifford <i>als.</i> Wilsheere, Mary, Paignton	A.
1799.		1646.	
Pratt, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Quick, John, Bovington	A.
Partridge, Roger, Lapford	W.	1647.	
Perking, Samuel, Bridgrule	W.	Quantick, Clase, Chedulhampton	W.
Pearse, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	Quint, John, Dittisham	A.
Pennington, Christopher, Stoke Climsland	W.	1648.	
Parker, Thomas, Nosworthy, Topsham	W.	Quicke, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.
Phillips, Catherine, Kingsbridge	W.	Quance, Thomas, Parkham	A.
Powlesland, Ann, Northtawton	W.	1650.	
Porter, Richard, St. Stephen	W.	Quicke, Elizabeth, Wembworthy	A.
Pearce, Grace, St. Kevern	W.	1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>	
		1663.	
Potbury, Brown <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i> Brown.		Quarme, Walter, Mawnan	W.
Pye, Beard <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Beard.		1665.	
Preston, Budbrooke <i>als.</i> , Agnes ; <i>see</i> Budbrooke.		Quick, John, Plympstock	W.
Prust, Coffyn <i>als.</i> , Joan ; <i>see</i> Coffyn.		1668.	
Pennington, Davy <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Davy.		Quant, Thomas, Uplowman	W.
Perrett, Edmonds <i>als.</i> , Richard ; <i>see</i> Edmonds.		1671.	
Pitt, Grant <i>als.</i> , George ; <i>see</i> Grant.		Quick, Thomas, Dawlish	A., W.
Phillips, Lomead <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Lomead.		Quick, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Priest, Piers <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Piers.		Quance, Margaret, Northam	A.
Pearce, Sanders <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i> Sanders.		1675.	
Ploughman, Stocke <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Stocke.		Quantick, Thomas, Chumleigh	W.
Pullyn, Warren <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i> Warren.		1677.	
Penson, Way <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Way.		Quick, John, Newton St. Ciers	W.
		1679.	
1533-1591 and 1593. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		Quarme, John, clerk, Falmouth	A.
1598.		1680.	
Quantocke, Richard, Winckleigh	A.	Quance, Nicholas, Sutcombe	W.
		Quarme, John, West Alvington	W.
		1681.	
		Quance, Mark, Kilkhampton	W.
		1683.	
		Quick, Samuel, Kenton	A.
		Quarme, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
		1686.	
		Quick, Mary, Silverton	W.
		Quick, Judith, Kenton	W.
		1689.	
		Quint, George, Plymouth	A.
		Quint, Agnes, wid., Plymouth	W.
		Quint, Clement, Plymouth	A.

	1692.				1595, <i>continued.</i>	
Quint, John, Yalmpton		A.			Roberts, John, Colombminer	W.
	1696.				Richards, Edward, Silferton	A., W.
Quash, Andrew, Exeter		W.			Ramfse, William, St. Wen	W.
	1697.				Rawlin, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
Quants, John, Coleridge		A.			Reeve, John, Chudleigh	A.
	1699.				Rawlin, John, Mylor	W.
Quash, Sarah, Exeter		A.			Riccard, John, Lanrake	W.
Quint, Deborah, Yalmpton		W.			1596.	
	1703.				Rudge, John, jun., Morchard	
Quick, Moses, Colompton		A.			Bishop	W.
	1704.				Rounsevall, Alice, St. Breague	W.
Quick, Susan, Sheepwash		W.			Reeve, Richard, Paignton	W.
Quick, John, Sheepwash		W.			1597.	
	1729.				Richards, John, clk., Tidcombe	A.
Quarme, Walter, clk., Falmouth		W.			Rodden, Thomas, clk., Offwell	W.
	1736.				Robbins, Richard, Poughill	W.
Quick, And., Newton St. Cires		W., C.			1598.	
	1753.				Rippley, Richard, Ermington	W.
Question, Augustin, clk., Minhinnett		W.			Rattcliffe, Edward, Broadclist	W.
	1755.				Russell, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Quick, Ann, widow, Chawley		W.			Roberts, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
	1769.				Rawe, William, Anthony	A.
Quartly, John, Morebath		A.			Rawly, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.
	1771.				Richards, Nich., Churchtaunton	W.
Quicke, Francis, St. Ives		W.			Rennell, John, Ipplepen	W.
	1782.				Robbins, John, Crediton	W.
Quick, William, Ludgvan		W.			Radford, Nicholas, Hemiock	A.
	1786.				Rudd, Richard, Kentisbury	W.
Quiller, Elizabeth, Lifton		W., C.			Robins, Joan, Colompton	W.
	1571.				Rudgway, Marian, West Teign-	
Rouxe (qy. "Roupe"), Joane, wid.,					mouth	A.
Southmolton		W., 50			Richards, John, Breague	A.
	1577.				Roch, Thomas, Welcombe	W.
Rogers, Agnes, wid., Church-					Reynolds, Richard, Exeter	A.
taunton		W., 101			Richards <i>als.</i> Jack, Humphry,	
Rede, Richard, St. Budock		W.			Withiel	A.
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus					1601.	
		W., 197			Rowe, John, Sourton	W.
	1580.				Rowe, John, Maker	A.
Rule, John, Plympton St. Marie					1603.	
		W., 238			Rider, John, Beerferris	W.
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>					Rudgway, Robert, Hemiock	W.
	1592.				Rundle, William, Marlborough	A.
Richards, Pearse, St. Anthony		W.			Rescoracke, Robert, clerk	A.
Rider, John, Paignton		—			Rumpson, Edward, Kentisbeare	A.
	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				Radford, Robert, Nymet Rowland	A.
	1594.				Rose, John, Bradninch	A.
Roberts, John, Exeter		W.			Rashleigh, Joan, Southmolton	A.
Robinson, Robert, Plymouth		A.			Robbinson, Lawrence, clerk,	
Roberts, Thomazine, Constenton		W.			Marhamchurch	W.
Romen, John, Probus		W.			Robbinson, Thomas, clerk, Berry-	
Row, Anthony, Abbotsham		A.			narber	W.
	1595.				Rich, Henry, Sheviock	W.
Rawe <i>als.</i> Bawden, Gilbert,					1605.	
Thurleston		W.			Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Reeve, William, Dartington		W.			Rew, George, Bideford	A.
Reed, William, Otterham		A.			Rendall, William, Awton Giffard	A.
					Robbins, Humphry, Bradford	W.
					Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	W.

<i>1605, continued.</i>		<i>1617, continued.</i>	
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	W.	Reed, Roger, Sandford	W.
Read, Robert, Exminster	W.	1618.	
Richards, John, Landkey	W.	Rouse, Edwd., rector of Dunterton	W.
Rennar, John, jun., Alwington	W.	1619.	
Robbins, Philip, Stoke Climsland	W.	Rawe, Henry, Milbrooke	W.
Row, Walter, Drewsteignton	W.	Reynolds, Hy., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Reeve, Lawrence, North Tawton	W.	Read, George, Stratton	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Reed, William, Bideford	A.
1606.		Row, Henry, Shaugh	W.
Roch, Walter, vicar of Tounstall	A.	Robinson, Wm., vicar of Sithney	W.
Rapwynt, Henry, Burllescombe	A.	1620.	
Roberts, Henry, Colombminor	A.	Rider, Rob., rector of Kingsteignton	W.
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	A.	1621.	
Rosevear, Thomas, St. Austle	A.	Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	W.
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	A.	Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Richards, George, Peyhembury	W.	Reddycliffe, Pascho, Mary Tavy	W.
Rawatt, Matthew, Bodwyn	W.	1622.	
Ramster, James, Tiverton	W.	Rowse, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Reynolds, Philip, Hemyock	A.	Row, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Rumbelow, Alice, Morebath	W.	Reed, Simon, Warkleigh	W.
1607.		Rogers, Richard, Georgham	A.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	A.	Robins, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
1608.		1623.	
Roskelly, William, Mullyan	A.	Rice, John, vicar of Cornwood	A.
Ridgway, Richard, Tavistocke	A.	Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Richards, Edward, Mawgan	W.	Resogan, Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Rose, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.
Rodden, Philip, Farway	W.	Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	A.
1609.		1624.	
Romsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	W.	Richards, Benedict, Budock	A.
1610.		Reed, Elizabeth, Burllescombe	W.
Randall, John, South Sidenham	W.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Grately, John, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	A.	Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Margery,	
Roch, Florence, Dartmouth	W.	Paignton	A.
Richards, Joan, Tavistock	W.	1625.	
1612.		Rayne, Nathaniel, Milbrooke	A.
Ringwood, Wal., rector of Brodock	W.	Rundel, Thomas and Tristram,	
1613.		Milton Abbot	W.
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	W.	Reed, John, German's Week	W.
Rouse, Walter, Wenbury	W.	Rich, Richard, Newton Ferrers	W.
Rundle, Christopher, St. Nyot	W.	1626.	
Rowe, John, St. Mellyon	W.	Rundle, Nich. <i>als.</i> Oliver, Stratton	W.
Roop, Gilbert, Tounstall	W.	1627.	
Robins, John, Foy	W.	Rowell, John, Okehampton	A.
Rockett, Tristram, Axminster	W.	Russell, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Roper, Simon, Holbeton	W.	Radford, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Richards, John, Budleigh	W.	Rowe, William, Chagford	W.
Robbins <i>als.</i> Johns, Henry, Dart-		1628.	
mouth	W.	Robbins, Ambrose, Holsworthy	W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe	W.	Richards, Joan, Beerferris	W.
1615.		Row, Peter, Maker	A.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham	A.	Richards, George, Breock	A.
1616.		Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe	A.
Robbinson, George, Sherford	A.	Reed, Ambrose, Ilfordcombe	W.
Raddon, Rob., Sampford Courtenay	W.	Reeve, Jeffery, Kenton	W.
1617.		Randall, Wm., vicar of Exminster	W.
Read, George, vicar of St. Hillary	A.	1630.	
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshawe	W.	Randall, Robert, Breock	W.
Randall, William, gen., St. Giles	W.	Rawlin, Thomas, Mylor	A.

<i>1630, continued.</i>		<i>1634, continued.</i>	
Rossington, Anth., clk., St. Allen	A.	Rogers, Andrew, Ermington	W.
Rashleigh, John, Cury	W.	Radmore, Jane, Crediton	W.
Rew, Radigund, Loopit	A.	Ramsy, Luke, Braunton	W.
Richards, George, Budock	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
Rule, William, Kingsbridge	A.	Rowe, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Reed, William, Marystowe	W.	Rickard, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Ryder, Joan, Paignton	W.	Ruby, Christopher, Landilpe	A.
Reeve, John, Brixham	W.	Richards <i>als.</i> Fuger, Mich., Penryn	A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.	Row, Michael, Gwendron	W.
Rosmond, William, Bickton	W.	Rawe, Walter, Maker	W.
<i>1631.</i>		Radford, George, Okehampton	W.
Randall, John, German's Week	W.	Rowe, William, Tounstall	A.
Russell, Richard, Yarnscombe	W.	Raddacliffe, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Richards, Christopher, Landkey	W.	Rose, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Row, Bartholomew, Welcombe	W.	Richards, Josias, Bowhay	W.
Rashleigh, John, Cury	W.	<i>1636.</i>	
Roch, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Rutter, Richard, clk., Constenton	W.
Read, Richard, Whitchurch	W.	Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore	W.
Restorick, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Ruddle, Thomazine, Chawleigh	W.
Roddon, Richard, Offwell	W.	Romson, Edward, West Downe	W.
Rawe, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.	Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymet Regis	W.
<i>1632.</i>		<i>1637.</i>	
Richards, Rich., rector of Kentisbury	W.	Row, Alice, Shobrooke	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Rowby, John, Dewstowe	W.
Rich, John, St. German's	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
Rogers, Joan, Landilp	W.	Randell, John, East Budleigh	W.
Rich, John, Ashwater	W.	Roger, John, St. German's	W.
Row, John, Tavistock	A.	Rouse, George, Lancel	W.
Reccard, John, Buckland Brewer	W.	Richards, Philip, South Petherwyn	W.
Reed, John, rector of Meshaw	W.	Rowe, John, St. Gerans	W.
Rogers, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Richard, Richard, Gwendron	A.
Rewe, William, Chagford	A.	Renorden, John, Penryn	W.
<i>1634.</i>		Richard, Richard, Breock	W.
Read, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.	<i>1641.</i>	
Rice, Katherine, Colerudge	A.	Rubby, Thomas, Dewstone	W.
Rapson, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.	Roe, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Row, Tristram, Exeter	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Radford, Gregory, East Worlington	W.	Reede, Jane, Otterton	W.
Reed, Hugh, Southmolton	W.	Randle, John, Exmister	W.
Rendle, William, Ilfordcombe	A.	Ridler, Robert, Exeter	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Teblake, Nicholas and Margaret, Rackenford	A.	Read, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	W.
Rodd, William, St. Kew	A., W.	Rowdon, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Rouncevall, John, Endellyon	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Dunchidioc	A.
Reed, Nich., Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Reed, Walter, Shobrooke	W.
Rattenbury, Wm., Marhamchurch	A.	Rowe, John, Exeter	A., W.
Rewe, Philip, St. Martin's by Loo	A.	<i>1644.</i>	
Remphry, James, St. Hillary	W.	Rowe, John, Sowton	A.
Randle, Eleanor, Ruan Laniorne	A.	<i>1645.</i>	
Radford, George, Whitchurch	A.	Rombelew, Geo., Washford pyne	A.
Reed, Robert, South-brent	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
Reed, Charles, Lezant	W.	Radford, Richard, Witheridge	W.
Robins, John, Budock	W.	Rudd, Ambrose, Fremington	W.
Raymont, Richard, Sidbury	W.	Richards <i>als.</i> Tidlake, William, Southmolton	W.
Reepe, Benedict, Egguckland	W.	Reede, John, Wolsworthy	W.
Roll, Lady Jane, Sladein Cornwood	W.	Rowe, Paul, Northam	W.
Reynolds, Hump., clk., Sampford Courtenay	W.	Rowdon, Joan, Lapford	W.
		Rude, George, Charles	W.

1646, continued.

Roberts, Rosamond, widow, Ashreney	W.
Radford, John, Okeford	A.
Risdon, Richard, Shipwash	A.
Risdon, John, Marland	A.
Rowdon, John, Thelbridge	A.
Reed, John, Nymet regis	A.
Rad, Lucy, Wolsworthy	A.
Rooke, Anthony, Loxhore	A., W.
Roe, Luke, Hartland	A.
Row, George, esq., Staverton	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
Risdon, Anthony, clerk, Cubert	A.
Risdon, Grace, _____	A.
Richards, John, Cheldon	A.

1647.

Rowe, John, Milton Abbot	A.
Randle, Robert, Stokenham	A.
Rooke, Pascho, Hatherleigh	W.
Reinell, Richard, gent., Harford	A.
Robins, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Thrushelton	W.
Ridde, William, Chollacombe	A.
Ridde, William, Heanton Punch- ardon	A.
Rooke, Bartholomew, Torrington magna	A.
Rider, William, Blackawton	A.
Reinell, John, clk., Honychurch	A.
Richards, Humphry, Barnstaple	W.
Robins, Grace, Ilfordcombe	W.
Rowe, John, Bideford	A.
Rewe, John, Torrington parva	W.
Richards, Tiffany, Tawstock	W.
Rooke, William, Combmartin	W.
Rooke, Christian, High-bickington	W.
Richards, James, Parracombe	W.
Rooke, John, Goodleigh	A.
Reive, John, Southmolton	W.
Radleigh, John, Northmolton	A.
Raynolls <i>als.</i> Higg, <i>see</i> Higg.	

1648.

Ratclief, Leonard and Anne his relict, Sampford Courtney	W.
Reed, John, Sampford Spyney	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Okehampton	W.
Rogers, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Reamer, Nicholas, Littleham	W.
Rattenbury, Richard, Frithelstock	W.
Reddaway, Richard, Okehampton	A.
Row <i>als.</i> Wall, _____, Shaugh	A.
Rogers, Simon and Judith, Harberton	A.

1649.

Roe, Bartholomew, Dittisham	A.
Reeby, Michael, Modbury	A.
Rowe, Joan, Nymet tracy	W.
Reynell, John, Kingston	W.

1649, continued.

Reevel, John, Eggbuckland	A.
Rawling, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Roope, John, East Allington	A.

1650.

Randall, Roger, Revelstocke	W.
Ranke, Sarah, Plymouth	W.
Rogers, John, Plymouth	A.
Richards, Anstice, Winckleigh	A.
Ridgeway, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Robyns, Edward, Ashbrenton	A.
Rodd, Mark, Plymouth	W.
Reccard, William, Coryton	A.
Ryder, John, Plympstocke	A.
Rowse, Jothan, Plympstocke	A.
Ronkelye, Wm., Kingsnympton	W.
Reynolds, John, Yampton	A.
Rawle, John, sen., Brendon	W.
Rude, Clement, Charles	W.
Reape, Richard, Beerferris	A., W.

1651.

Reddycliffe, John, Marystowe	A.
Rounsorne, Edward, Combmartin	W.
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>	

1660.

Richards, Nath., clk., Trentshooe	A.
-----------------------------------	----

1662.

Russell, Humphry, Bovytracy	A.
Reynell, Mary, Creedywiger	W.
Rubye, Christopher, Tavistock	A.
Reynolds, Obadiah, Blisland	A.
Roberts, Agnes, Stockley English	A.
Rooke, Richard, Okehampton	W.
Ryall, John, Germansweeke	A.

1664.

Rooke, Samuel, Modbury	W.
Rowe, John, clerk, Camborne	A.

1665.

Ralph, Andrew, Holbeton	W.
Rice, Mathew, Moretonhampstead	W.
Rolston, Richard, Hatherleigh	A.
Rose, Elizabeth, Plympton-morrice	A.
Redmore, William, Plymouth	A.
Revell, John, Plymouth	A.
Rixford, William, Plymouth	A.
Roberts, Joane, Lifton	W.

1666.

Radford, George, Chawleigh	W.
Reed, Edmund, clerk, Meshaw	W.
Redstone, Ridstone, Tavistock	W.

1667.

Rashleigh, Jonathan, Bundley	W.
Robinson, Anthony, Holcombe rogus	A.
Reynolds, Susan, Exeter	W.
Revell, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.
Rowcliffe, John, Exeter	W.

1668.

Richards, Richard, Tyverton	W.
Richards, Wilmott, Silferton	W.

<i>1668, continued.</i>		<i>1677, continued.</i>	
Rowe, Nicholas, Lamerton	W.	Reeve, Bernard, Southtawton	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Hempston parva	A.	Rowse, Walter, Plymstock	A.
Richards, Richard, Landawednack	W.	Rider, John, Ugborough	W.
Rawleigh, Robert, Sheepwash	W.	Reynoll, Alice, Ditisham	W.
Raymett, Richard, Lapford	W.	Rolston, John, Barnstaple	A.
Rowe, Robert, Southmolton	W.		
Roberts, John, St. Clements	A.	1678.	
Rowett, Mary, St. Austell	A.	Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
		Richards, Lewes, Petrockstow	W.
		1679.	
Roole, Mary, Buckland Brewer or Exeter	A., W.	Richards, Marg., wid., Plymouth	W.
Rich, Jacob, Tywardreth	W.	(Original Will in 1676.)	
Ridgewaye, Jane, Stokentinhead	W.	Radford, George, Okeford	W.
Rounsevall, John, Lanceston	W.	Radford, Elizabeth, Saltash	W.
Rowcliff, Henry, Exeter	W.	Risdon, Giles, Parkham	W.
		1680.	
1671.		Rolston, Robert, Kenn	W.
Rugg, John, Axmister	W.	Rowse, Isaac, clk., Northpetherwin	A.
Richards, Humphry, Uptottery	W.	Rowcliff, Philip, Buckland Brewer	A.
Rowdon, Charity, Heavitree or Uptottery	W.	Rowe, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Roberts, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy	A.	Rogers, Barbara, Linkinghorne	W.
Ryder, Hannah, St. Stephens	A., W.	Rolle, Richard, clk., Sheviocke	W.
Rumbelow, Nath., clk., Quethiock	A.	Rapson, Thomas, St. Mullion	W.
Rowe, Henry, Northtawton	W.	Revell, John, Egguckland	W.
Ripper <i>als.</i> Richards, Robert, Hole in Ashburton	A.	Roope, Arthur, Kingsbridge	A.
Rever, Jane, Loddiswell	W.	Rowcliffe, George, Yarnscombe	W.
Roope, Jacob, Dodbrooke	W.	Rogers, Christopher, Bundeleigh	W.
Rodd, John, Chulmleigh	A.	1681.	
Rogerman, Jul., Woolfardisworthy	W.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Risdon, Philip, Buckland Brewer	W.	Rowe, Robert, Crediton	W.
		Rounsevall, William, St. Minver	A.
1672.		Randall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe	A.
Reynell, Amy, widow, Malston	W.	Randall, Wm., clk., Berry Pomeroy	W.
Rowse, John, clerk, Helland	W.	Reed, William, clerk, Meshawe	W.
		1682.	
1673.		Raynolds, William, clerk, St. Mary Church	A.
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	Rooke, Arthur, Totness	W.
Reynold, Richard, Rackenford	W.	Ryle, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Reed, Richard, Colebridge	W.	Reynell, Richard, clk., Woodland	W.
Rich, Richard, Topsham	W.	1683.	
Rexford, William, Plymouth	A.	Russell, John, Tavistock	W.
Ringford, Hugh, clk., Brodock	W.	Rich, Samuel, Dartmouth	W.
		Ramster, Henry, Tiverton	W.
1674.		Reed, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Read, John, Drewsteignton	W.	Revell, Thomas, clerk, Ermington	W.
Read, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.	Reynell, Nicholas, Totness	A.
Roope, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Reeve, John, Northuish	A.
Rous, Thomas, Holbeton	A.	Randall, John, Thurlstone	A.
Rowdon, Catherine, Plymstock	W.	Rodes, Thomas, Marlborough	W.
Reeve, George, Bondley	A., W.	1684.	
Rew, John, Meeth	A.	Robins, Phillip, West Downe	A.
		Rattenbury, Jacob, Milton Damerell	W.
1675.		Rowe, James, clerk, Woolfardis- worthy	W.
Rowe, Edmund, clk., Limpston	A.	1685.	
Rowe, Ann, Limpston	A.	Richards, Mary, Petrochstowe	W.
		Risdon, John, clerk, Teignton Bishop	W.
1676.			
Robins, James, Glasney	W.		
Richards, Margaret, Plymouth	A., W.		
1677.			
Rossell, Thomas, Kenton	W.		
Reede, George, Tyverton	A.		
Roberts, John, St. Austell	W.		

1685, <i>continued.</i>		
Risdon, William, clerk, Teignton Bishop	A.	
Raddon, John, Nymet Tracy	A., W.	
Rowcliffe, Baldwin, Exeter	A.	
1686.		
Rosse, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	
Richards, Thomas, Kenwyn	A.	
Reed, Richard, Torrington-magna	A.	
Rampson, Samuel, Axmister	A.	
Rundle, Nicholas, Brentorr	W.	
Robins, Jonas, St. Kea	A.	
Reed, Anne, Buckland Monachorum	A.	
Reed, John, Combemartyn	W.	
Rooke, Richard, Atherington	W.	
Randle, Grace, Combemartyn	A., W.	
Rider, Edward, Lisleigh	W.	
Richards, John, St. Colombmajor	A.	
Richards, Thos., St. Colombmajor	A.	
Rolle, Francis, Holsworthy	A.	
1687.		
Richards, Richard, clerk, Colebrooke	A., W.	
1688.		
Rowe, Anne, Tywardreth	A.	
Robinson, Alexander, clerk, Barnstaple	W.	
Redwood, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter	W.	
Rooke, George, Totness	A.	
1689.		
Rossington, James, clk., St. Allen	W.	
Rich, James, Awton Gifford	W.	
Rice, Ann, Okehampton	W.	
Rice, George, Sourton	A.	
Rooke, Agnes, Totness	A., W.	
Rundle, John, Anthony	W.	
Randle, William, Southpoole	A.	
Richards, John, Camborne	W.	
Rundle, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	A.	
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple	A.	
Roope, Jane, widow, Dartmouth	W.	
Randle, John, Dartmouth	W.	
Rawle, James, Torrington magna	W.	
Rosedew, Richard, St. Budiox	A.	
Rice, Mary, Barnstaple	W.	
Rowe, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.	
1691.		
Reed, Henry, Coleridge	W.	
1692.		
Roberts, Richard, Plymouth	W.	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	
Reynolds, John, clerk, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Rule, James, Plymouth	W.	
Rouse, Josias, Wenbury	A.	
Rogers, Periam, Luppitt	W.	
Robins, Samuel, clerk, Trevalga	W.	
1693.		
Risdon, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.	
1694.		
Risdon, Channon, Sheepwash	A.	
Robbinson, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
1695.		
Richards, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Raddon, John, Sandford Courtney	A.	
Reep, Phillip, Bovy Tracy	A.	
Rowe, Nicholas, Launceston	W.	
1696.		
Reed, Walter, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Read, Gertrude, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
Rose, Thomas, Marystowe	W.	
Reynall, Richard, Northtawton	A.	
1697.		
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple	A.	
Rew, Julian, Staverton	W.	
1698.		
Reynell, John, Woolborough	A.	
Rolle, Francis, Holesworthy	A.	
Rolle, Amos, Winscott	W.	
Radford, Joane, Mary Heighleigh	W.	
Rosier, Edw., Torrington magna	W.	
1699.		
Randle, Robert, —	A.	
Rindall, Charles, Duloe	W.	
Reed, Richard, Plymouth	W.	
Ruddle, John, clerk, Launceston	W.	
Reymore, Elianor, Alwington	A.	
Rashlie, Grace, Georgeham	W.	
Rooke, Robert, Torrington magna	W.	
Richards, Jn., Rockbeare	W.	
Rowe, Joan, Brixton	W.	
Richards <i>als.</i> Condry, —, Lapford	W.	
1700.		
Rich, Susanna, wid., Topsham	A.	
Rundle, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	A.	
Rigsby, William, Langtree	A., W.	
Remfree, Gilbert, clerk, Brendon	A.	
Rennell, John, clerk, Tavistock	A.	
1702.		
Rennell, William, Topsham	A.	
Rossington, James, clerk, Lezant	W.	
1703.		
Read, William, Arch. Barnstaple	W.	
Rich, Richard, Topsham	A., W.	
Richards, Henry, Colompton	A.	
1704.		
Reynell, John, clerk, Honychurch	A.	
Read, John, clerk, Barnstaple	A.	
1706.		
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth	W.	
Robbins, Margaret, Shebbeare	A.	
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lancheston	A.	
Reynell, Elizabeth, West Oghwell	W.	
Rattenbury, Simon, clerk, Holwell	A.	
1707.		
Reed, John, Exeter	W.	

<i>1707, continued.</i>			
Row, Oliver, clerk, Huish	W.		
<i>1708.</i>			
Rigsby, William, Langtree	W.		
Reed, Joseph, Torrington magna	W.		
Rogers, John, Exeter	A.		
Row, Joseph, clerk, Buckland Monach.	W.		
Rosier, Lewes, Chulmley	W.		
<i>1709.</i>			
Rugg, John, jun., St. Thomas by Exeter	A.		
Roe, John, Stoke Damerell	A.		
Risdon, Mary, Madderne	A.		
Rampson, Roger, Otterton	W.		
Row, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.		
Robins, Richard, Parkham	W.		
Rossington, Anthony, clerk, St. Allen	W.		
Randle, Nicholas, Plymouth	A.		
Ryder, Nicholle, St. Budeaux	W.		
Rowe, Jacob, Tavistock	W.		
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lanceson	A.		
Rowe, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		
<i>1710.</i>			
Risdon, William, clerk, Ilsington	A.		
Rowe, Anthony, Sampford Courtney	A.		
<i>1711.</i>			
Reed, Richard, Stoke Climsland	A.		
Radford, Joane, Okeford	W.		
<i>1712.</i>			
Rowe, Mary, Shobbrooke	A., W.		
Raine, Robert, Landilpe	A.		
Roach, Samuel, Honiton	W.		
Rowe, William, Combentinhead	W.		
Rawleigh, John, Sheepwash	W.		
Rugg, Stephen, Stoke Damerell	A.		
Richardson, John, Plymouth	W.		
Robbins, Anthony, Alwington	W.		
Reed, Lewes, Plymouth	W.		
Radford, John, Newton Bushell	W.		
Reed, Henry, Southmolton	W.		
<i>1713.</i>			
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	W.		
Rost, John, clerk, Gittisham	W.		
Ruddle, Rebecca, Lanceson	A.		
<i>1715.</i>			
Randall, Joseph, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.		
Randall, William, Stokenham	A., W.		
<i>1716.</i>			
Russell, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.		
Reed, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Rowe, Thomas, clerk, Penzance	W.		
<i>1717.</i>			
Roche, William, Plymouth	W.		
Richardson, John, clerk, Morvall	W.		
Rowcliffe, John, St. Giles in ye Heath	A.		
<i>1718.</i>			
Roberts, William, Saltash	W.		
Rogers, Benjamin, Exeter	A.		
Rowe, William, clerk, Otterton	A.		
Rowe, Richard, Veryan	W.		
Risdon, Antony, Clawton	A., W.		
<i>1719.</i>			
Robyns, Elizabeth, St. Tallan	A.		
Robbins, Thomas, Shebbeare	W.		
<i>1720.</i>			
Radcliffe <i>als.</i> Gregor <i>als.</i> Kempe, Mary, Cornelly	—		
<i>1721.</i>			
Richards, John, clerk, Kentisbury	W.		
Rowe, Jacob, mcht., Exeter	W.		
Risdon, John, clerk, West Teignmouth	W.		
Rowse, John, St. Austell	W.		
<i>1722.</i>			
Ruddle, William, clerk, South Petherwyn	W.		
Risdon, Henry, clerk, Coryton	W.		
Ringwood, Francis, clerk, Talland	A.		
<i>1724.</i>			
Rolle, Thomas, clerk, Veryan	A., W.		
Rowse, John, clerk, Hatherleigh	A.		
Rice, Nathaniel, Axminster	A.		
<i>1725.</i>			
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock	A.		
Rowe, William, clerk, Spreyton	A.		
Rowse, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.		
<i>1726.</i>			
Rawling, Mary, Rane	W.		
Rowland, Eliz., Torrington Magna	W.		
Robins, John, Dolton	W.		
Rowland, Nicholas, Lancells	W.		
Robins, Thomas, Shebbeare	W.		
Randall, Nicholas, Lamerton	A.		
Reeve, Robert, Exeter	A.		
Reeve, Charles, Loxhore	A.		
<i>1727.</i>			
Resuggan, Robert, clerk, St. Agnes	W.		
Reynell, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.		
Rowe, John, Staverton	A., W.		
Radford, Gregory, West Worlington	W.		
Russell, Caleb, St. Giles in Torrington	A.		
<i>1728.</i>			
Roberts, Robert, Maker	A.		
Roberts, Valentine, Maker	A.		
Roach, John, Saterleigh	W.		
<i>1729.</i>			
Radcliffe, Jane, Exeter	W.		
Roberts, Catherine, St. Stephens, Cornwall	W.		
<i>1730.</i>			
Rumbelow, John, clk., Portlemouth	W.		
Ruby, John, Davidstowe	W.		
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth	W.		
Reed, John, Lapford	W.		

1730, <i>continued.</i>			
Ralph, John, clerk, St. Earth	A.		
1731.			
Rooke, Nicholas, clerk, Dartington	W.		
Radford, John, Witheridge	A.		
Randall, Nathaniel, Hatherleigh	W.		
Richards, Joan, Membury	A.		
Richards, Dorothea, Silferton	W.		
1732.			
Richards, William, clerk, St. Allen	A.		
Rodd, James, Topsham	A.		
1734.			
Roskrugge, Anthony, Redruth	W.		
(Original sent to Doctors Commons).			
Rowland, Margaret, Wolborough	W.		
1735.			
Reed, Eliz., Zeal monachorum	W.		
Rowe, George, Kingsweare	W.		
Roberts, Sarah, Exeter	A.		
1736.			
Roper, Mary, widow, Dawlish	W.		
Rolle, Samuel, rector of Padstowe	W.		
Robins, Rob., Moretonhampstead	W.		
Reed, Abraham, Honiton	W.		
Reed, John, clerk, Stoke Damerel	W.		
Risdon, Grace, Totness	A., W.		
Rennell, Thos., clk., East Ogwell	W.		
1737.			
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.		
Roberts, Thos., Linkinghorne	A., W.		
Record, Charles, St. Nyot	A.		
Roe, Nicholas, clerk, Totness	W.		
Rolle, Denis, clerk, Merton	A.		
1738.			
Rowe, George, North Tawton	W.		
Robins, William, Moreton	W.		
Robins, Joan, Milton Abbot	W.		
1739.			
Randall, John, Davidstowe	A., W.		
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford	W.		
Reddycliffe, Jeffery, Tavistock	W.		
1740.			
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock	A.		
1741.			
Roberts, William, clk., Jacobstowe	W.		
Rowdon, George, Bow <i>a/s.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.		
Radford, Mary, widow, Tiverton	W.		
Rous, Robert, clerk, Offwell	W.		
1742.			
Reddaway, John, Hatherleigh	W.		
Richards, Escott, clk., Kentisbeare	A.		
Rowe, Bartholomew, Tavistock	W.		
Rosier, Roger, clerk, Mariansleigh	W.		
1743.			
Robinson, Arthur, clk., Egguckland	W.		
Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland	W.		
Richards, Josiah, clerk, Combintin-head	W.		
1744.			
Rixford, William, Plymouth	W.		
Rogers, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A., W.		
Roberts, John, Pilton	A.		
Richmond, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Rowden, Benjamin, Newton Abbot	A.		
1745.			
Rosevear, John, Chibot Fowey	A.		
Reynell, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		
Rosier, John, clk., East Worlington	W.		
1746.			
Rowe, John, Staverton	W.		
1747.			
Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland	W.		
Rowe, John, Staverton	A., W.		
1748.			
Rockey, Philip, Ashwater	A., W.		
Risdon, Jos., Buckland Filleigh	A., W.		
Ryan, Timothy, Plymouth	W.		
1749.			
Rockey, Philip, Ashwater	A., W.		
Rowe, William, Stithians	W.		
Rowe, Jeremiah, St. Austle	W.		
1751.			
Rowe, Mary, Ashburton	W.		
1752.			
Roberts, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
1753.			
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Tamerton Foliet	W.		
Robins, Thomas, Plymouth	W.		
Rashleigh, Robert, Fowey	A.		
Russell, Catherine, Penryn	A.		
Rouse, John, Exeter	A.		
Reed, John, Barnstaple	W.		
Resogan, William, Wembury	W.		
Reed, Joseph, Moreton	W.		
1754.			
Rowe, Joseph, Werrington	W.		
Robinson, William, clerk, Landewednack	W.		
Rains, Joseph, Anthony	W.		
Retallack, John, St. Stephens in Breknole	W.		
Rendell, William, East Ogwell	W.		
1755.			
Reynolds, William, Bratton Clovelly	W.		
Risdon, Mary, North Tawton	W.		
Radford, George, Lympstone	W.		
Redeclef, Roger, Calstock	A., W.		
Rivers, James, Chudleigh	A.		
1756.			
Richards, James, St. Thomas	W.		
Rudd, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.		
Rowe, Roger, Lamerton	W.		
Richards, William, Tawstock	W.		
1757.			
Risdon, Philip, St. Budeaux	W.		

	1758.			1769, <i>continued.</i>	
Rattenbury, John, Milton Damerel		A., W.		Rowe, William, Hartland	W.
Roberts, William, Stokenham		W.		Radford, Hugh, Culmstock	W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy		A.		Robbins, John, Sheepwash	A.
Rooke, George, esq., Fremington		A., W.		Roskilly, Thomas, Tavistock	A., W.
Raw, John, Cardinham		W.		1770.	
Reed, William, Liskeard		W.		Row, Jonas, Colebrook	W.
	1759.			Rockhey, John, the younger,	
Reth, Joseph, Lancelston		A.		Sheepwash	W.
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Warleigh		W.		Radford, Joanna, clerk, wife of	
	1760.			John Radford, Lapford	W.
Roope, William, Kingsbridge		W.		1771.	
Rockhey, Thomas, Sheepwash		W.		Richards, Thomas, Marwood	W.
Randle, Jane, Falmouth		A.		Rowe, John, clerk, Aulescombe	W.
Rich, William, Halberton		W.		Roberts, John, St. Anthony	W.
	1762.			Rosden, Henry, Yalmpton	A.
Rich, Ann, widow, Exeter		W.		1772.	
Rundle, Nicholas, Sydenham		W.		Reynolds, James, Shobrooke	W.
Damerel		W.		Rattenbury, Wm., Milton Damerell	W.
	1763.			Rooke, Peter, Modbury	W.
Radford, William, clerk, Lapford		W.		Robbins, John, Sidmouth	W.
Rogers, John, Egloskerry		A.		1773.	
Rowe, John, Chagford		W.		Rogers, Christopher, Saltash	W.
	1764.			1774.	
Risden, John, Stoke Damerel		W.		Richards, Benjamin, Ludgvan	W.
	1765.			Randall, Deborah, wid., Bideford	W.
Rowden, Thomas, Bowe <i>a/s.</i>		W.		Rowe, James, Ideford	W.
Nymet Tracy		W.		Rogers, Thomas, Ludgvan	A., W.
Rowse, Edward, Stokeclimsland		W.		Resuggan, John, Mawnan	W.
Rodd, Bridget, Plymouth		W.		Robins, John, Kenwin	W.
Rosewarne, Thomas, Illogan		A.		1775.	
Rondle, Charles, Merther		A.		Ross, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.
Rudd, John, St. Davids		A.		Rouse, John, clk., Highampton A.,	W.
	1766.			Rogers, John, Saltash	W.
Reed, Thomas, Abbots Bickington		W.		Rayner, Edward, clk., Hemyock A.,	W.
Reynolds, Jane, spinster, Great		A.		Rowe, Benjamin, Barnstaple	A.
Torrington		A.		Robins, Sarah, widow, Sheepwash	A.
Reddyclyffe, Richard, Lezant		A.		Robins, John, Sheepwash	A.
Rosewarne, Henry, clerk, Newlyn		A.		1776.	
Read, Mary, formerly Gillard,		A.		Reed, Benjamin, clk., Thurlestone	W.
East Looe		A.		Radey, Richard, Northmolton	W.
Russell, Richard, Penryn		A.		Rowe, James, Throwleigh	W.
Russell, Joseph, Penryn		A.		Rooke, George, esq., Barnstaple A.,	W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy		A.		Richards, Thomas, St. Winnow	W.
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford		A.W.C.		Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
	1767.			Rule, Nathaniel, St. Thomas aple.	W.
Reeve, Edward, Exeter		W.		Rooke, Ann, wid., Barnstaple	A.
	1768.			Roch, John, Stratton	W.
Read, Samuel, Upton Helions		W.		Rogers, John, East Teignmouth	W.
Reed, Cather., Abbots Bickington		W.		1777.	
Rice, Cather., St. Just in Roseland		W.		Reeve, John, Upton Hellions	W.
Richards, James, Stoke Damerell		W.		Read, Samuel, Upton Hellions	W.
Richards, Edward, Germe		A.		1778.	
Richardson, Patience, Lympton		W.		Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Rogers, John, Quethiock		A.		Reed, James, Barnstaple	A.
	1769.			1779.	
Rowe, William, Ashburton		A., W.		Reed, William, Southleigh	W.
				Roberts, William, Tiverton	W.
				Row, Zacharias, Breague	A.
				Richards, John, Georgeham	W.

1779, <i>continued.</i>			
Richards, Nicholas, Paul	W.	Rowe, Catherine, Stoke Damerell	W.
Raw, Philip, St. Erme	A.	Rice, John, clerk, Coryton	W.
Roe, Philip, St. Thomas by Lanceston	W.	1791.	
1780.		Russell, Michael, clerk, Meath	W.
Rundle, Mary, Milton Abbott	W.	Rawle, Charles, Otterham	W.
Richards, Martha, Pilton	A.	1792.	
Rendell, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Row, John, clerk, Buckleigh	W.
Rees, Thomas, Shipwash	W.	Rowe, John, Tavistock	W.
Rock, Anne, Stratton	W.	Rundle, Wm., Stokeclimsland	A., W.
Robbins, John, Buckland brewer	A.	Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rudall?, Samuel, Chulmleigh	W.	Rowe, Emma, Bradworthy	A.
1781.		Rowe, William, Bradworthy	A.
Reddcliffe, John, Tavistock	W.	Ridstone, Peter, Paignton	W.
Row, Daniel, Falmouth	W.	Rich, Edward, Bishopsteignton	W.
Rawle, Willmet, Tawstock	W.	1793.	
Robins, John, St. Eval	W.	Reed, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Richards, Edward, Clisthydon	W.	Rocket, Catharine, Wolborough	W.
Rogers, Christopher, Zealmonach.	A.	Rowe, Ann, Welcombe	W.
1782.		Robins, Thomas, Plymstock	A.
Reed, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	1794.	
Rich, John, Tregonay	A., W.	Rowe, William, St. Nicholas	W.
Richards, Thomas, Germoe	W.	Rattenbury, Elizabeth, Milton Damerell	W., C.
Robjohns, Nicholas, Bradninch	A., W.	Rowe, James, North Tawton	W.
Robins, Margaret, Plymouth	A.	Roskelly, Jane, Tavistock	W.
Radcliffe, Edward, Landkey	W.	1795.	
1783.		Rixford, Lewis, Topsham	W.
Row, John, Stoke Damerell	W.	Rowse, Ann, Plymouth	W.
Rowling, William, Falmouth	W.	Rapson, Edward, Penryn	W.
1784.		Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash	W.
Radford, Ann, Nymett Rowland	W.	Robins, John, Sheepwash	A.
Rowe, John, Staverton	S., A.	Rogers, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Rickard, Elizabeth, Michaelstow	W.	1796.	
1785.		Rew, John, Heavitree	W.
Rowe, Roger, Coryton	W.	1797.	
Roach, Mary, Exeter	A.	Rhodes, Henry, Broadhempston	A.
Rundell, John, Plymouth Dock	W.	Roach, Samuel, Colebrooke	A.W.C.
Richards, Francis, Clist St. Lawrence	A.	Rundell, William, St. Mewan	W.
Rayment, Augustin, Coldridge	W.	Rixford, Lewis, Topsham	W.
Risdon, John, Buckland Filleigh	A., W.	Rendell, John, West Teignmouth	W.
1786.		1798.	
Rowcliffe, Lewis, North Tawton	W.	Rowe, John, Brentor	A., W.
Randall, Hanniball, Egloshayle	W.	Rook, Humphry, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Rice, Henry, Falmouth	W.	Richardson, Edmund, Plymouth Dock	A.
Roach, James, Maker	A.	Rowe, Joseph, Exbourne	W.
Reeve, John, Exeter	W.	Robbins, William, clerk, Barn- staple	A., W.
Reed, Roger, Sandford	W.	Richards, Peter, St. Germans	W.
Read, Richard, Upton Hellions	A.	1799.	
1787.		Radford, John, clerk, Lapford	W., C.
Rawling, Eliz., South Petherwin	A., W.	Row, Jeffery, St. Nicholas	A.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.	Robins, John, Barnstaple	W.
1788.		Rice, Thomas, Lamerton	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Liskeard	A., W.	Rowland, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Rowe, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Rogers, Ann, St. Keverne	W.
Rowe, Henry, Welcombe	W.	Rowe, Joseph, Brixton	A.
1789.		Rowe, Ann, Brixton	A., W.
Rundle, Henry, Moretonhampstead	A.		
Reed, Ruby, St. Stephens	A.		

1799, *continued.*
 Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash W.
 (In bundle for 1795.)

Randall, Bennet *als.*, John; *see* Bennet.
 Richards, Body *als.*, John; *see* Body.
 Radcliffe, Butcher *als.*, John; *see* Butcher.
 Richards, Davy *als.*, John; *see* Davy.
 Rowse, Edy *als.*, Pascho; *see* Edy.
 Radcliffe, Gregor *als.*, Kemp *als.*, Mary; *see* Gregor.
 Renolds, Hogg *als.*, John; *see* Hogg.
 Reynolds, Higge *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Higge.
 Rackliffe, Hammett *als.*, Mary; *see* Hammett.
 Radcliffe, Kemp *als.*, Gregor *als.*, Mary; *see* Kemp.
 Roper, Lome *als.*, John; *see* Lome.
 Randell, Odell *als.*, William; *see* Odell.
 Richards, Pearse *als.*, John; *see* Pearse.
 Rugg, Perryman *als.*, Dorothy; *see* Perryman.
 Richards, Ripper *als.*, Robert; *see* Ripper.
 Rise, Vain *als.*, Dorothy; *see* Vain.

1571.

Spry, George, Landrake W. 12
 Somer, Wm., Chittlehampton W. 41
 Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris W. 65

1572.

Squire, John, South Pederwyn W. —

1573.

Striek, John, Calstock W. 84

1576.

Sayer, Robert, Padstow W. 124

1577.

Sheppard, Chris., Modbury W. 112

1579.

Shilston, John, rector of Marwood W. 181
 Sauder, John, Hartland W. 182
 Snellin, John, Charleton W. 192
 Sheppard, Thomas, St. Stowe W. 208

1580.

Shere *or* Sheere, Walter, Plimpstocke W. 209
 Sloote, Bennet, Slapton W. 244
 Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy Tracy W. 248
 Snelling, John, South Poole W. 253

1582.

Stephin, Robert, rector of Trentishow A. 286
 Speare, Robert, Coleridge A. 286
 Smale, John, Thornberie W. 292

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Sandford, Richard, Chudleigh W.
 Stawell, Eustace, Chudleigh W.
 Smith, Robert, esq., St. Germans W.
 Snick, John, St. Ervan A.
 Skayne, Elizabeth, — W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Scott, Thomazine, Combmarton A.
 Stephens, Honour, Tawstock W.
 Smith, John, Exminster W.
 Scaddon, John, Hemiock W.
 Snowke, John, Combrawleigh W.
 Shorland, John, Drewsteignton W.
 Score, John, Maker W.
 Sowden, Charles, Powderham W.
 Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh W.

1595.

Skinner, John, St. Stephens in Brannell W.
 Spry, Thomas, Lifton W.
 Sage, Alice, Brent W.
 Salmon, John, Maker W.
 Sowdon, John, Lapford W.
 Strowbridge, Thomazine, Colyton W.
 Searle, John, Bokerell W.
 Stephens, Elizabeth, St. Stephens A.
 Sandford, Alice, Chudleigh W.
 Standon, John, South Petherwyn W.
 Sandford, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
 Shanell *als.* Thomas, John, Budock W.
 Stroude, Arthur, gent., Lyfton W.
 Searle, John, Alphington W.

1596.

Sayer, Gabriel, clk., St. Gennys A.
 Smart, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
 Small, William, Tawton Bishop A.
 Smith, Bernard, Penryn W.
 Scott, Clement, Morchard Bishop A.
 Symonds, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
 Stafford, Robert, clk., Uny Lelant A.
 Skillond, John, Crediton A.

1598.

Stoning, Leonard, Buckfastleigh W.
 Searle, Weymond, Anthony W.
 Stephens, Thomas, Lezant W.
 Summers, Richard, Tawstock W.
 Sampson, Nicholas, Paignton W.
 Sewell, Thomas, clk., Uny Lelant W.
 Spicer, Margery, Lanivet A., W.
 Steven, William, St. Germans W.
 Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant A.
 Squire, Nicholas, Lawannick W.
 Smith, John, Breward A.
 Shath, Thomazine, Stokenham W.
 Scoble, Michael, East Allington W.

1598, continued.

Short, William, St. Breague	A.
Stidson, John, Mylor	A.
Sandford, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.
Shobrooke, Richard, Cleyhidon	A.
Snell, Thomas, Minhinnett	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Minhinnett	W.
Steele <i>als.</i> Horsman, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Strang, Christian, Crediton	A., W.
Stone, John, Ilsington	W.
Sharp, Mary, South Petherwyn	W.
Spicer, Giles, Crediton	A.
Stephens, William, St. Hillary	A.
Sankey, William, Exeter	A.

1599.

Sanders, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Smith, John, Shevock	W.

1600.

Sheere, William, Virginstowe	W.
------------------------------	----

1601.

Stawell, Nicholas, clk., Blisland	W.
Slader, Agnes, Northmolton	W.
Sansom, Christopher, Cotleigh	W.
Simons, John, Shillingford	W.
Sanders, Lewis, Kilkhampton	W.
Southcombe, Joan, Dunsford	A.
Sherwill, Thomas, Hole	W.
Sheere, Robert, Withicombe	W.
Shobrooke, William, Tedbourne	A.
Shortrudge, Thomas, Stowford	W.

1603.

Stidson, Richard, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Stone, Thomas, St. Minver	W.
Sleeman, Richard, Stokeclimsland	A.
Sawyer, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Short, William, Torrington	A.
Salter, Richard, Feniton	A.
Simons <i>als.</i> Combe, Jane, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Serle, Edward, Lanreath	W.
Stapledon, William, Marten	W.

1605.

Slogatt, John, Lanteglos	W.
Sloman, Peter, Tavistocke	W.
Smale, John, Uplyme	W.
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthy	W.
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	A.
Smale, Margaret, Dunsford	A.
Seaward, Michael, Moretonhamp- stead	W.
Salisbury, Joan, Axminster	W.
Smith, John, Parracombe	W.
Seller, John, Kilmington	W.
Short, John, Poughill	W.
Striblin, Christopher, Bideford	W.
Stabb, John, Shaugh	W.
Stephens, William, Newton Ferrers	A.
Say, Henry, Blackawton	W.
Sellman, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.

1605, continued.

Stroud, Philip, Shaugh	A.
Saunders, John, Plymouth	A.
Scudamore, Rowland, Monck- leigh	W.
Skitch, Mary, Pyworthy	W.
Slocombe, Anne, East Downe	W.
Sprake, Stephen, Axminster	W.
Sadler, Thomas, Staverton	W.
Slee, John, East Downe	W.
Scoble, John, Meavy	W.
Serle, Robert, Honyton	W.
Stribbling, Peter, Bideford	W.
Smith <i>als.</i> Brown, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.
Sampson, William, Liskeard	W.
Sheppard, Thomas, Gwennap	A., W.
Symons, William, Cornelly	W.

1606.

Shapton, Philip, vicar of Northam	W.
Skinner, Walter, Inwardley	W.
Salter, John, Trusham	A.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	A.
Scritch, William, Dartington	A.
Sheers, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Small, Petrock, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Tabett, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Silke, William, Axminster	W.
Strecke, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Smale, Gilbert, Black Torrington	W.
Still, William, Holcombe	W.
Smale, Pancras, Drewsteignton	W.
Skinner, Robert, Broadhembury	W.

1608.

Sargent, Richard, Pelynt	A.
Shephard, Robert, Portlemouth	A.
Southwood, Amy, St. Tue	A.
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	W.
Sangwin, John, Launcels	W.
Starr, John, Seaton	A.
Style, Thomas, Auliscombe	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	A.
Santle, Roger, rector of Ashbury	A.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Shephard, Thomas, Modbury	W.
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	W.
Score, William, Milbrooke	W.
Smith, Thomas, Woodland	W.
Shephard, William, Lancells	W.
Slade, William, Goran	W.
Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton	W.
Sweet, Philip, Georgeham	W.
Saunders, Joan, Whimble	A.
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Shaplin, Nicholas, Clovelly	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Lapford	W.
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Street, Thomas, Bokerell	W.

	1609.			1620.
Symonds, John, clk., Dawlish	A.,	W.	Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	A.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	A.		Squire, Edmund, rector of Kings Nymet	A.
	1610.		Staddinge, Nicholas, rector of Farway	W.
Sambell, Emanuel, Minhinnet		W.	Smith, William, Ide	W.
Simons, Richard, vicar of Ide		W.		1621.
Salter, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary		W.	Stephens, John, Barnstaple	W., A.
Stoneman, Rich., rector of Ideford		W.	Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	W.
Sloley, Simon, Fremington		A.	Scutt, Walter, Otterton	W.
Shephard, Jonas, Barnstaple		A.	Searle, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Moreton		W.	Smith <i>als.</i> Bayly, William, East Budleigh	W.
Sherman, William, Lancel		W.	Staple, Richard, Honyton	A.
Seaward, William, Axminster		W.		1622.
Shebbeare, Matthew, Abbotsham		W.	Southcott, John, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Spiller, William, Sheviok		W.	Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	W.
Stephens, Richard, West Anstey		W.	Stacy, John, Beerferris	W.
	1612.		Simon, Thomas, Stithians	W.
Skerrett, Wm., vicar of Whitchurch		A.	Stocke <i>als.</i> Ploughman, Robert, Northmolton	W.
	1613.		Smith, Cicely, Cornworthy	A.
Serle, William, Chagford		W.	Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood	A.
Stoneman, Thos., Great Torrington		W.	Skermie, Richard, Lancel	W.
Smith, Richard, Barnstaple		W.	Stavely, Anthony, Bideford	W.
Symonds, John, rector of Clysthydon		W.	Stone, Philip, Downe St. Mary	A.
South, Yeo John, Bradford		A.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Cornworthy	W.
Sheills, Thomas, Broadhembury		A.		1623.
Sealy, Katherine, Kenton		A., W.	Smith, Helen, Filley	W.
	1615.		Smith, Henry, Paignton	A.
Shephard, Nicholas, rector of Diptford		W.	Spearman, Margaret, Swimbridge	A.
Still, Nicholas, rector of Stockleigh English		A.	Sweyne, Robert, Warleigh	W.
Slader, Thomas, vicar of Clyst Honiton		A.	Stoke, Robert, vicar of Ailesbeare	W.
Spicer, James, vicar of Goran		A.	Selly, Roger, vicar of Hatherley	W.
Sweet, Lewis, rector of Uplowman		W.	Spicer, Nicholas, Heavitree	W.
	1616.			1624.
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe		A.	Stocke, John, Northmolton	W.
Suger, Alice, Highweeke		A.	Simons, Anthony, ———	W.
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans		A.	Sawdey, Bartholomew, Buckland Monach.	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membury		W.	Salter, William, Paignton	A.
Stone, Robert, Alphington		W.	Sheere, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteignton		W.		1625.
Snow, Catherine, Exeter		W.	Stacy, William, Milbrooke	A.
Silliphant, John, Little Torrington		W.	Squire, John, sen., Holsworthy	A.
Saunders, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter		W.	Squire, John, jun., Holsworthy	A.
	1617.		Sweete, John, Dolton	A.
Seaward, Thos., Bishops Teignton		W.	Stacy, Joan, St. Gennis	W.
Saunders, John, Crediton		A.	Shepheard, Joan, Brixton	W.
	1619.		Stambury, John, Thrushelton	W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock		W.	Salter, Edward, Colompton	W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadeley		A.	Skinner, John, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Stripp, John, St. Dominick		A.	Southwood, Lawrence, Thelbridge	W.
Smale, John, sen., Northam		W.	Sowton, Stephen, Mary Tavy	A.
Salter, John, Halberton		W.	Stoute, Benedict, Slapton	W.
Steven, Robert, Minster		W.	Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	W.
Spicer, John, Wembury		W.	Surredge, Edward, rector of Washfield	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead		W.	Sticke, Thomas, Coleridge	W.
Salter, John, Trusham		W.		

1625, *continued.*

Seare, Joan, Dartmouth W.
 Saunders, Thomasine, Halberton W.
 Skinner, Humphry, Chumleigh W.
 Skinner, George, rector of Fenyton W.
 Salter, Thos., rector of St. Mellyn W.
 Spencer, Alexander, Mariansly W.

1626.

Sawdy, Joan, Buckland Monach. W.
 Spry, William, Tavistock W.
 Smith, Thomas, sen., Crediton W.

1627.

Slader, John, Parkham A.
 Saunders, Andrew, Broadclyst A.
 Squire, Edward, Ailesbeare W.
 Sampson *als.* Hawkins, John, Offwell W.
 Smith, Agnes, Colompton W.
 Squire, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.

Short, James, St. Martin's by Looe A.
 Salmon, Richard, Maker A.
 Seller, Thomas, Maker A., W.
 Spriddle, Henry, Rame A.
 Smith, William, St. Gennis A.
 Sourton, Daniel, Walkhampton W.
 Smale, William, Lifton W.
 Skerret, Robert, Tavistocke W.
 Sharpham, John, Cornworthy W.
 Salmon, Joan, Doddbrooke A.
 Stancombe, Pascha, Ilsington W.
 Spencer, Petronel, Marleigh A.
 Smithson, John, Great Torrington W.
 Saunders, William, Crediton A.

1628.

Sherwell, Walter, Cornwood A.
 Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton W.
 Soper, William, Widecombe A.
 Sweetland, Grace, South Brent W.
 Skinner, Thomas, Brixham A.
 Stidson, John, South Brent W.
 Shellabeare, Mary, Walkhampton W.
 St. Pawle, Sampson, Plymouth A.
 Sleeman, Mary, Tavistocke W.
 Steed, John, Liskeard W.
 Sherrard, Tobias, clerk, North Tamerton W.
 Stephens, William, Crantock W.
 Sherman, Rachael, Northam A.
 Sherland, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
 Smith, Peter, Halberton A.
 Starr, Thomas, Seaton W.
 Satterleigh, Julian, Lustleigh W.
 Stocke, George, Manaton W.
 Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Stockham, Nicholas, Beare W.
 Smith, Stephen, Stokentinhead A.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare A., W.
 Scott *als.* Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1629.

Stephens, Thomas, Paignton W.
 Shercombe, Wm., Moretonhampsted A.
 Slokes, Thos., vicar of Ailesbeare W.
 Stone, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh W.
 Sugar, Joan, Highweeke W.
 Stribbling, Rich., rector of Ashford W.
 Sainthill, Humphrey, rector of Zele Monach. A.

1630.

Stanbury, Alice, Kilkhampton W.
 Sawle, Mary, St. Austle W.
 Stephens, John, Tedbourne in St. Germans W.
 Sargent, Avis, Lawhitton W.
 Stafford, Sidwell, Landrake A.
 Stephens, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
 Southwood, John, Cadely A.
 Somervill, William, Swimbridge A.
 Scott, Henry, Tawton Bishop W.
 Starr, John, West Teignmouth A.
 Stephens, Robert, West Teignmouth A.
 Stuckey, Robt., Moretonhampsted A.
 Stephens, Joan, Plymouth W.
 Stangcombe, John, Ilsington A.
 Soper, John, sen., Bovey Tracey W.
 Symons, Charles, South Brent W.
 Sowton, William, Mary Tavy W.
 Southcot, Arthur, gent., Exeter W.
 Shapland, Edmund, rector of Luffincot W.
 Salter, Giles, Crediton A.
 Saunders, Henry, Tallaton W.
 Skinner, John, Tedbourne W.
 Smalridge, Philip, Crediton A.
 Slingsbie, Anne, Honyton A.

1631.

Squire, Dorothy, Northmolton W.
 Skibbow, William, Kings Nymet W.
 Skinner, Hieronimus, Beaford W.
 Southcott, Clement, Parkham W.
 Smith, Richard, Instowe W.
 Steynings, Robert, vicar of Broadclyst W.
 Smalridge, Philip and George, Crediton A.
 Squire, Roger, rector of Helland W.
 Stirling, Francis, Peyhembury W.
 Sanger, Nicoll, wid., Buckfastleigh W.
 Stanbury, Joan, Bradworthy W.
 Small, Wm., Crewys Morchard W.

1632.

Stavely, John, rector of West Buckland A.
 Slader, John, rector of Ashwater W.
 Snell, Peter, Stockley English W.
 Sandford, Zachary, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
 Seccombe, John, gent., Pancras Week A.

1633.

Stoning, Mary, Honyton	A.
Strowte, John, Tintagell	W.
Smith, George, Breock	A.
Strip, Lawrence, Landilpe	A., W.
Sherme, Avis, Lancells	A.
Sheere, William, Grade	A.
Scory, William, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.
Saunder, Andrew, Southmolton	W.
Sheriff, Zachary, Awton Gifford	A.
Sincock, Thomas, Pancras Week	W.
Staunter, George and Agnes, Dodbrooke	A.
Soper, Elizabeth, Woodland	A.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	A.
Saunders, John, Satterleigh	A.
Skinner, Joan, Morthoe	W.
Sheppard, Richard, Modbury	W.
Saunders, William, Peyhembury	W.
Seller, Christopher, Thorncombe	W.
Sandford, Margaret, Withecombe Rawly	W.

1634.

Scawen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Shutford, William, Buryan	W.
Silvester, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Stryblin, Alice, Goodleigh	A.
Spurway, Wm., Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Slee, George, East Downe	W.
Stephens, Hugh, Witheridge	W.
Sowdon, Eleanor, Borington	A.
Snow, William, Nymet St. George	W.
Slowly, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Sweet, Matthew, Barnstaple	W.
Shatticke, Gregory, Pilton	W.
Sanguin, Theseus, Borington	A.
Shepherd, Joan, Sampford Peverel	W.
Shaxton, George, Loopit	A.
Stephens, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, ———	A.
Skinner, John, Crews Morchard	W.
Smith, Jane, Hemiock	W.
Slade, Alice, Kenton	W.
Stoneman, John, Throwleigh	A.
Smallacke, Eliz., Holcombrogus	W.
Symons, Emming, Bramford Speke	W.
Strickly, Simon, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Salter, Christopher, Whimble	A.
Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Shiles, William, Honyton	A.
Strang, Martha, Exminster	W.
Slade, Robert, Broadhembury	A.
Sture, William, Juliett	W.
Soby, Richard, St. Kewe	W.
Sawyer <i>als.</i> Burg, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos	A.

1634, continued.

Sargent, Thomas, St. Giles in ye heath	W.
Stanton, William, Thorncomb	A.
Seymour, John, Lancelton	W.
Sandford, Alice, Colompton	W.
Stacy, Walter, Saltash	W.
Sherme, Richard, Marhamchurch	W.
Salter, Margaret, Lezant	A.
Spriggs, Joan, North petherwyn W.,	A.
Sullocke, John, Chivelstone	A.
Spurwell, Thomas, Harford	A.
Sherwell, William, Cornwood	W.
Searle, Agnes, Totton	A.
Stephens, John, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Sleeman, David, Milton Abbot	W.
Sargent, Henry, Braston	W.
Stockman, John, Beerferris	W.
Skelly, Richard, Lifton	W.
Soncocke, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Steere, Elizabeth, Ermington	W.
Skerdon, Lawrence, Bovey Tracey	W.
Speare, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Stoate, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Spurway, Katherine, Colyton	W.
Smith, John, Ashreigny	Inv.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos	A.

1635.

Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Sheeres, John, Newton Abbot	W.
Sampford, Martin, Liskeard	W.
Sleeman, Rob., St. Martin's by Looe	A.
Scoach, William, Dartmouth	A.
Shilston, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Sharp, William, Plymouth	A.
Spry, Beatrix, Stowford	W.
Scoble, Alice, Diptford	W.
Stawly, William, rector of West Buckland	W.
Southcott <i>als.</i> Bremelcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Sprayne, John, Honyton	A.

1636.

Spry, Philip, vicar of Churstowe	A.
Stribling, John, Fremington	A.
Slader, Grace, Landkey	A.
Scott, John, Newton Tracy	W.
Stawte, Rob., Heanton Punchardon	W.
Saunders, John, vicar of Bodmyn	W.
Smith, Sampson, Loopit	W.
Sheeres, William, rector of St. Stephens, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Stephens, Edith, Ashwater	A.
Stenlake, John, Halwell	A.

1637.

Strode, Wm., rector of Newingham	W.
Straw, Nicholas, Dartmouth	W.
Sharpe, Wm., rector, Tidcombe	A., W.

<i>1637, continued.</i>			
Shapland, Eliz., Tetcot or Boyton	W.		
South, John, rector of Ludgvan	W.		
<i>1638.</i>			
Staddon, James, Tiverton	Inv.		
Searle, Agnes, Colyton Rawleigh	W.		
Slowman, Robert, clerk, rector of Uplowman	W.		
Searle, David, Awliscombe	W.		
Stone, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.		
Skyrret, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Shutt, Nathaniel, Keridge	A.		
Searle, John, Awton Gifford	A., W.		
Strode, Sampson, rector of Dittisham	A., W.		
Stocker, Andrew, Kingswear	A.		
Southwood, Daniel, Sutcombe	W.		
Speare, John, Monkokehampton	W.		
Stanton, Edward, St. German's	W.		
Stephen, Jane, Landrake	W.		
Stephen, Vincent, Plympton St. Mary	W.		
Slooman, Walter, Plymouth	W.		
Style, John, Stokenham	W.		
Stanckem, Hugh, Ilington	W.		
<i>1640.</i>			
Searle, Thomas, Beerferris	W.		
Scott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.		
<i>1643.</i>			
Stone, John, sen., Down St. Mary	W.		
Squire, James, South Tawton	W.		
Salter, William, Fenyton	A.		
Smith, Richard, South Tawton	W.		
Soper, Edward, Rewe	A.		
Speare, John, Chagford	A., W.		
Stanton, Henry, rector of Charleton	A.		
Stoddon, Richard, Bridford	W.		
Sparke, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.		
Smart, Philip, Alphington	W.		
Sweetland, Thomazine, East Budleigh	A.		
Southcott, George, esq., Bampton	W.		
Shapleigh, Bartholomew, vicar of Bishops Tawton	A.		
Snow, Joan, Halberton	W.		
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.		
Salter, Henry, Bokerel	W.		
Sargent, William, Tavistocke	W.		
Smyth, John, Honyton	A.		
Sampson, Jerome, Kilkhampton	W.		
Sowdon, Gilbert, Whitstone	A.		
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.		
<i>1644.</i>			
Snowe, Edmund, rector of Newton Tracy	W.		
Shutt, George, Exmister	W.		
Scawne, John, Camelford	W.		
Snelling, Toby, Saltash	A.		
Stone, George, Exeter, in ye next File (2)	W.		
<i>1645.</i>			
Stowell, William, Herebeare	W.		
Stowell, Hugh, Tormoham	W.		
Stacy, Nicholas, Lawannick	W.		
<i>1646.</i>			
Skritch, Robert, Chawleigh	W.		
Stimson, George, Cheldon	W.		
Smith, Robert, Great Torrington	W.		
Snell, William, Chawleigh	W.		
Saunders, Elizabeth, Heanton Punchardon	W.		
Score, George, Linton	W.		
Saunders, Richard, Heanton Punchardon	W.		
Snow, Joan, West Anstey	W.		
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	A.		
Snow, Roger, West Anstey	A.		
Stephens, Philip, Littleham	A.		
Sweene, Tristram, Lifton	A.		
Sincock, Nicholas, Westleigh	A.		
Searle, Archelaus, Coleridge	A.		
Squire, John, Warkleigh	A.		
Skybboll, John, Nymet St. George	A.		
Snell, John, sen., Lapford	W.		
Scott, Agnes, Chittlehampton	W.		
Sage, John, Wear Gifford	W.		
Smyth, John, East Anstey	A.		
Sprye, Ursula, Plymouth	A.		
Scott, Jerome, Chumleigh	A.		
<i>1647.</i>			
Symons, Julian, Barnstaple	W.		
Shurt, Margery, Pilton	W.		
Snow, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh	W.		
Symons, Nathaniel, sen., Barnstaple	A.		
Sampson, Robert, Landowednack	W.		
Shepherd, George, Morthoe	W.		
Smale, Henry, Barnstaple	W.		
Shapley, William, Plymouth	W.		
Stoat, Richard, Marwood	A.		
Saull, Margaret, Yarnscombe	W.		
Southcott, John, Westleigh	W.		
Slowly, Hugh, esq., Fremington	W.		
Smale, Elizabeth, Monckleigh	W.		
Sweet, John, Bideford	A.		
Sherman, John, Bideford	A.		
Salisbury, Anne, Barnstaple	W.		
Short, Nicholas, Totton	W.		
Steere, Thomas, Adrington	A.		
Short, Chanter, Alwington	W.		
Stick, Mary, Coleridge	A.		
Snowe, John, Nymet St. George	A.		
Salterne, John, Bideford	W.		
Sweet, Richard, Georgham	W.		
Sainthill, Richard, rector of Mamhead	A.		
Sharp, Robert, Plymouth	W.		
Snow, Agnes, Marwood	A.		
Sincock, Nicholas, Torrington parva	W.		
Strawn, John, Sherford	W.		

1647, continued.

Stone, John, Blackawton	A.
Scoble, John, Dartington	A.
Smeath, John, Barnstaple	A.
Sparrow, Robert, Barnstaple	W.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe	A.
Strange, Julian, Fremington	W.
Short, James, Littleham	W.
Saunder, John, Hartland	W.
Shepyeard, William, Hartland	W.
Southwood, Elizabeth, Ideford	W.
Syncock, Agnes, Westleigh	W.
Somerwill, Christopher, Highbray	W.
Steven, Robert, Ilfordcombe	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Totness	A.
Sleeper <i>als.</i> Tawton, Grace, Fremington	W.
Seccombe, Eleanor, Pancras Week	W.
Stribling, Agnes, Tawstocke	W.
Smith, Thomas, Yalmpton	A.
Stephen, Theophilus, Lewtrenchard	A.
Stephen, Diones, Brixham	W.
Skelly, Gregory, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Symons, Arthur, Okehampton	W.
Singe, Robert, Northlewe	A.
Starlinge <i>als.</i> Jutson, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Simson, Richard, Northam	A.

1648.

Sprye, Francis, Harpford	A.
Stephens, Ag., Buckland Monach.	W.
Syms, Thomas, vicar of St. Teth	A.
Sage, Joan, Wear Gifford	W.
Skriggon, William, Dolton	W.
Sporell, Joan, Whitchurch	A.
Skyunner, John, Modbury	A.
Sparck, Andrew, Kingsteignton	W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> Talbot, John, Sampford Spincy	W.
Stephens, Thomas, West Putford	W.
Soper, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.
Stow, Eleanor, Bradworthy	A.
Score, Richard, Linton	W.
Stephen, Joan, Ilfordcombe	W.
Sharland, William, Fremington	W.
Stick, Matthew, High Bickington	W.
Symons, Joan, Marwood	W.
Stephen, Francis, Beaford	A.
Selly, Simon, Abbotsham	W.
Salterne, Joseph, Bideford	W.
Snell, Amy, Broadhempston	W.
Stidston, Allen, Totness	W.
Short, Stephen, Harberton	W.
Stephens, Emlyn, Holsworthy	W.
Skinner, Hannibal, Bedford	A.
Shepheard, Richard, Fremington	W.
Speare, Robert, Monk-Okehampton	W.
Sharne, Margaret, Hartland	W.
Saunders, Wilmot, Buckland brewer	A.

1648, continued.

Sparcke, James, Okehampton	W.
Snow, Richard, Bradworthy	A.
Skinner, Nicholas, Yalmpton	W.
Stephens, Robert, Wenbury	A.
Stone, Joan, East Portlemouth	W.
Snelling, John, Kingsbridge	A.
Soper, Adam, Ugborough	W.
Slee, John, Lynton	W.
Stephens, Amlin, Welcombe	A.
Snell, Margery, widow, Lapford	A.
Sowton, Samuel, Peter Tavy	A.
Streete, John, Dartmouth	A.
Serjeant, George, Plymouth	A.
Sydenham, Ames, Northmolton	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Thurlstone	W.

1649.

Short, John, St. Giles in ye heath	W.
Scoble, John, East Allington	W.
Sherwill, John, Cornwood	W.
Sanger, Nicholas, Mariansleigh	A.
Strong, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Susan's <i>als.</i> Shapster, John, Northam	A.
Smyth, Richard, Hartland	W.
Symons, Richard, Harberton	A.
Steere, Archelaus, Ringsash	W.
Sorier, Robert, Cornworthy	A.
Sainthill, Walter, Exeter	A.
Steevens, Ellis, Buckland Monach.	A.
Smale, John, Shebbeare	A.
Saunders, Humphry, Bridgetowne	A.
Savidge, William, Exeter	W.
Shepheard, William, Harton	W.
Sleaman, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Sherland, Symon, Goodleigh	A.
Searle, Ann, Buckfastleigh	W.
Smerdon, Lawrence, Hennock	W.
Stoneman, Mary, Chumleigh	A.
Slowley, Edmund, Alverdiscott	A.
Scampe, Emme, Morthoe	W.
Smyth, William, Hennock	A.
Stribling, Peter, Bideford	A.

1650.

Stoate, John, Northmolton	A.
Spetague, Samuel, North Petherwyn	A.
Soper, Thomas, Revelstocke	A.
Shaxton, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Scoble, Avice, Buckland Monach.	A.
Sutton, Gabriel, North Petherwyn	W.
Shute, John, Ashreigny	A.
Stevens, Josias, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Stevens, Margery, Brixton	W.
Sitwell, Robert, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Stowell, John, Dartmouth	A.
Snelling, John, Charleton	A.
Spree, Wilmot, wid., Bovy Tracy	W.

1650, continued.

Salmon, Edward, Revelstocke	W.
Shepherd, William, Bigbury	W.
Steevens, John, Barnstaple	A.
Symonds, Andrew, Torbryan	A.
Samoys, Wilmot, Dartmouth	W.
Scampe, Peter, West Downe	A.
Sweete, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Snow, Humphry, Berinarbert	W.
Summer, Nicholas, Combmartin	W.
Stuart, Christopher, Woodley	W.
Stephens, Richard, Fremington	W.
Stoat, Susan, Northmolton	A.
Stidston, James, Ugborough	A.
Stapleton, John, Langtree	W.

1651.

Spiller, Andrew, Plympstocke	A.
Sharpham, Nicholas, Blackawton	A.
Smerdon, William, Ilsington	W.
Smerdon, Arthur, Withecombe in ye More	W.
Stoning, Richard, Buckfastleigh	A.
Scoble, William, Slapton	A.
Strackleigh, Sarah, Ermington	A.
Stettaford, Elizabeth, Sampford Courtney	W.
Smale, John, Marystowe	W.
Sutter, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Heanton Punchardon	A.

1652.

Short, Sherland, Newton St. Cyres	A.
-----------------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1660.

Skinner, Alex., clerk, Gittisham	A.
----------------------------------	----

1662.

Stydson, Robert, clerk	A.
Sclater, Dr. William, Collompton	A.
Smith, James, Widworthy	A.
Saunders, Ann, Honyton	W.
Sheppard, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Stoneman, Wilmot, Northlewe	A.
Smith, John, Lympton	W., A.
Sherwill, Samuel, Cornewood	W.
Saige, Grace, Chittlehampton	W.
Smale, Robert, Shebbear	W.
Stephens, Honor, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Skelton, Thomas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.

Sheere, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Crantocke	W.

1663.

Showder, Thomazine, Whimble	W.
Smith, William, Clannaborough	A.
Snell, Thomas, Lapford	A.

1664.

Searle, Edward, clerk, Seaton	A.
Stroute, Joan, Tetcott	W.
*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford	W.

* See 1679.

1664, continued.

Snitall, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Stedstone, Hester, Combentain- head	A., W.
Stuckey, Michael, Monkeoke- hampton	A.

1665.

Searle, John, Kingsteignton	A., W.
Salter, Ambrose, Trusham	W.
Seaward, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Symons, Henry, Mawgan	A.
Somerhaies, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Stephens, Mary, Fremington	A., W.
Stephens, John, Illugan	W.
Skelton, John, Ruan major	W.
Samuel, John, Lanlivery	A.
Smith, Ann, St. Melyan	W.
Saunders, Edith, Holsworthy	W.
Southwood, Ananias, Holsworthy	A.
Steere, Hugh, Awton Giffard	A.
Short, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Street, Margery, Sidmouth	A.
Spiring, Andrew, Roseash	A.
Summer, Mary, Marwood	—

1666.

Shute, John, rector of Butterleigh	A., W.
Sainthill, George, Exeter	W.
Sheere, Walter, Bridgrule	W.
Shugburgh, John, rector of Chawleigh	A., W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Darke, Joane, Sutcombe	A.
Sainthill, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Totnes	W.
Salter, Nicholas, clk., Dunsford	W.

1667.

Short <i>als.</i> Baldwyn, Anne, Ash- water	A.
Short, John, jun., Ashwater	A., W.
Smith, James, precentor, Exeter	W.

1668.

Salter, Martha, Bovy Tracey	W.
Simons, Joan, Kenn	W.
Spicer, Richard, Lancells	W.
Strong, Rob., Exeter or Ashburton	A.
Short, Dorothy, Ashwater	A.
Spurway, Thomas, Modbury	A.
Southcott, Ursula, Powderham	A.
Searle, John, Honyton	W.
Stokes, John, Lympton	A.
Searle, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Seldon, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.
Shute, Timothy, clerk, Farway	W.
Simons, Bartholomew, Kenn	W.
Salsbury, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Henry, Dartington	A.
Streete, Robert, clk., Southpoole	W.
Starke, John, Whimble	W.
Strode, John, Ditsham	A.

<i>1668. continued.</i>	
Stenlake, William, Blacktorrington	W.
Searle, John, Peyhembury	W.
Shapton, Andrew, Luppitt	A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	W.
Searle, Awdry, Broadhembury	W.
Spry, William, Whitchurch	A.
Saxsen, Grace, Tavistock	W.
Steevens, Richard, Torrington parva	A.
Snytall, Humphry, Meeth	W.
Swanson, John, Buckland-brewar	W.
Skinner, Sicily, Ilfordcombe	A.
Stephens, Peter, Barnstaple	A.
Sweetsir, Mathew, clk., Tyntagell	W.
Saunders, Andrews, Kea	W.
Searle, Francis, Honyton	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Baily, John, East Budleigh	W.
Short, John, Thorverton	W.
<i>1669.</i>	
Sheppard, John, Marham Church	W.
Southcott, Alice, Colloompton	A.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton	A.
<i>1670.</i>	
Shinner, Letice, Modbury	A.
Saunders, Humphry, Clawton	W.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Tue	A.
Selly, Edward, clerk, Warkleigh	W.
Snell, Thomas, clerk, Lezant	W.
<i>1671.</i>	
Smith, Ebot, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Julian, Whimble	W.
Smith, Phillip, clerk, St. Nicholas	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Throwleigh	W.
Slater, William, clerk, Brampford- speake	A.
Stacy, Simon, Landulpe	W.
Shutford, Henry, Mawman	W.
Smale, Barbary, St. Stephens	A., W.
Sheffield, William, clerk, Ashton	A.
Soby, Thomas, Lanivett	W.
Stanton, John, Lawannicke	W.
Sleeman, Peter, Northtawton	W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Shee, Philip, Sherwill	W.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton	A.
Southcott, John, Parkham	A., W.
Stacy, Joane, Beereferrys	W.
Smith, John, Chivelstone	A.
Sparke, Anne, Totness	W.
Smale, Humphry, Blackford	A.
Saunders, William, Lezant	A.
Stoneman, Henry, Brashford	W.
Seampe, Alice, West Downe	W.
<i>1672.</i>	
Smale, Barbary <i>als.</i> Isbell, St. Stephens by Lanceston	A.
Salway, John, clerk, Shute	A.
Silly, Elizabeth, St. Mabyne	W.
Serte, Weymouth, Slapton	A., W.
<i>1672. continued.</i>	
Stephens, Anthony, Ashwater	W.
Squire, Joseph, clerk, Lifton	W.
<i>1673.</i>	
Spurway <i>als.</i> Hill, Elizabeth, wid., Okeford	A.
Stowell, George, Bickington	A.
Saunders, Josias, Lancells	W.
Sampson, Thomas, Plymtreee	W.
Stukley <i>als.</i> Bastard, Alice, Exeter	A.
<i>1674.</i>	
Short, John, Ashwater	W.
Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford	W.
Spicer, Philip, Lympstone	A.
Spicer, Ann, Kenton	A.
Sleep, Mary, Throwleigh	A.
Showers, William, Topsham	A.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Sweet, Robert, Halwell	W.
Simons, William, Padstowe	W.
Slogatt, Richard, Helland	—
Southwood, John, Holsworthy	—
<i>1675.</i>	
Streete, William, clerk, Southpoole	A.
Sargeant, Philip, Linkinborne	A.
Selleck, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Sharpe, Methusaleh, clk., Luxulian	A.
Seldon, Arthur, Meeth	W.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Pearce, Grace, Kilkhampton	A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Probus	W.
Smale, Edward, clerk, East Worlington	W.
Spry, William, Lanceston	W.
Skinner, John, Exeter	A.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1676.</i>	
Searle, Philip, clk., Whimble	A., W.
Smalecombe, John, Lifton	W.
Stokes, Richard, Culliton	W.
Seymour, Mary, Cockington	W.
Serle, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth	W.
<i>1677.</i>	
Sheere, William, Linkinghorne	A., W.
Stook, William, clk., Trusham	W.
Skinner, George, South Tawton	A.
Saye, Martyn, Chulmleigh	A.
Selly, William, Whitestone	W.
Shebbeare, John, Okehampton	W.
Stone, Alice, Hockworthy	W.
Sircombe, Grace, Punsford	W.
Stayner, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Simons, Robert, Holcombe Burrell	W.
Slee, Robert, Colebridge	W.
Stantford, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Style, John, Exeter	A.
Skinner, John, Morchard-Crews	A., W.
Stephens, Martyn, St. Cullombe	W.
Scantlebury, John, Lanreth	W.
Somer, Richard, North Tawton	W.

1677, *continued.*

Smale, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Soper, George, Thurlestone	A.
Smale, Richard, Northlewe	W.
Steere, Francis, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.
Styson, John, Dipford	W.
Sherman, John, Fremington	W.
Scantlebury, William, Sherwill	W.
Slowly, Christian, Fremington	A.
Shut, John, Dolton	A.

1678.

Sharp, John, Lansallos	A.
Short, Mary, Ashwater	W.
Speecat, John, ar., Penheale in Egloskerry	W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Clawson	A.

1679.

*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford St. George	W.
†Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton	W.

1680.

Stabbick, Nicholas, Bickleigh	W.
Slade, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Shapcote, Philip, St. Sidwells	A.
Stone, James, Exeter	A.
Stone, Ambrose, Clehanger	W.
Squire, Francis, Okehampton	W.
Shapley, Richard, Ilsington	W.
Saydey, Andrew, Moretonhampsted	W.
Spurway, Henry, gent., Okeford	W.
Sherme, Richard, Marham Church	W.
Skinnard, Margaret, Malbrooke in Maker	W.
Simons, Margaret, Maker	W.
Sheere, William, Totness	W.
Skinner, Richard, Ilfordcombe	A.
Shapton, Christo., Thornbury	A., W.
Snapp, Anth., Torrington magna	A.

1681.

Satterleigh, Gaspar, Sowton	A.
Simons, Richard, Exeter	W.
Stroad, Dorothy, Payhembury or Plympton	A.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Pauls in Cornwall	W.
Steere, Nicholas, Northtamerton	W.
Soper, William, clk., Southpoole	W.
Scampe, Avice, Mariansleigh	A.
Short, Mary, Bideford	A.
Shapleigh, James, Westleigh	A.

1682.

Snell, Rose, Chawleigh	A.
Snell, Joane, Liskeard	A.
Snell, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.
Snell, Rose, Chawleigh	W.
Snow, Lawrence, Bradworthy	W.
Spurr, Mary, Plymouth	W.

* See 1664.

† See 1687.

1683.

Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge	W.
Serle, Edward, clerk, Beere	A.
Smith, Mary, Torrington magna	A.
Smith, Henry, Pyworthy	W.
Simons, Ann, Kenn	A.
Sumpter, Simeon, Sherford	A.
Salter, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Salter, Gertrude, Exeter	A.
Smale, John, Inwardleigh	W.
Sampson, Richard, Northleigh	A.
Shillabeere, Thomas, Harberton	W.

1684.

Shaxton, Henry, clk., Puddington	W.
Selley, William, Knowstone	W.
Smith, Latice, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Mathew, Crews Morchard	A.
Saintawbyn, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Sharsell, Nicholas, clerk, St. Dominick	A., W.

1685.

Sweetsir, Silvester, Tintadgell	W.
Share, Christopher, Thorverton	W.
Staddon, German, Puddington	W.
Sambe, Charles, clk., Eggbuckland	W.

1686.

Sheppard, Temperance, Modbury	W.
Smale, John, Sampford Courtney	W.
Squier, Samuel, Bideford	A.
Sardle, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Smith, Whimpe	A.
Stabley, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Stapleton, John, Buckland Brewer	W.
Stanbury, Agnes, Sherwill	A., W.
Southcott, Cecilia, Bovy Tracy	W.
Sherriffe, Elizabeth, Rinmore	A.
Satterleigh, Wm., clk., Netherex	A.
Stert, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Silvester, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Stofford, Richard, clk., Bradninch	A.

1687.

Stuckley, Lues, ar., Bideford	W.
*Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton	A., W.
Skinner, Ann, Maker	A.

1688.

Seymour, Edward, bart., Berry Pomeroy	A.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	A.
Spry, Peter, Tregony	A., W.

1689.

Squire, John, Zeale Monachorum	A.
Sargent, Robert, Anthony	W.
Souther, Mary, Kellington	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Downe, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sumpter, William, Cullompton	W.
Stephens, Richard, Denbury	W.
Saunders, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Sarell, William, Chagford	W.

* See 1679.

<i>1689, continued.</i>		<i>1692, continued.</i>	
Saunders, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Symons, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
Spernon, Benjamin, Gwinnier	W.	Rawleigh	A.
Sandford, John, clerk, Mamhead	A.	Salt, Mary, widow, Plymouth	A.
Saunders, John, Gittisham	W.	Simons, William, Botefleming	W.
Salmon, John, Maker	W.	1693.	
Summers, Peter, Brixham	W.	Stephens, Richard, Denbury	W.
Skinner, Agnes, Burrington	W.	Symons, Charles, Plymouth	A.
Skiffe, Cornelius, Barnstaple	W.	Savory, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Sibley, Elizabeth, widow, Anthony	W.	Sharsell, Nich., clk., St Dominick	W.
Staddon, Agnes, Puddington	W.	Smith, Mary, Calington	W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule	W.	Sourton, Francis, clk., Powderham	W.
Smith, Ann, Chagford	W.	Saunders, John, Topsham	W.
Sparke, Richard, Exeter	W.	Stuckley, Lewes, Woodland	W.
Saunders, Henry, Fenniton	W.	Stephens, Hugh, clk., Bridgrule	A.
Stone, William, Chivelstone	A.	Scutt, Clement, Rew	A.
Spiller, George, Plymouth	A.	Satterly, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Searle, William, clerk, Cotleigh	W.	Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	A., W.
Smalecombe, William, Lifton	W.	1694.	
1690.		Sandford, George, Topsham	W.
Sainthill, Edward, Exeter	A.	Spurway, Mary, Okeford	A.
Sheares, Richard, Exeter	W.	1695.	
Sherc, Josias, Topsham	W.	Seaward, Thomas, Nymett Tracy	A.
Stephens, William, Plymouth	A.	Smith, Charles, Callington	A.
1691.		Snell, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
Smith, Dorothy, Torrington magna	W.	Simon, Mary, Exeter	W.
Stephens, John, Plymouth	W.	Smith, Mary, Callington	A., W.
Scutt, Clement, Rewe	A.	1696.	
Seldon, Joseph, Hatherleigh	W.	Shapcott, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Sherc, Josias, Exminster	W.	Searle <i>als.</i> Miniphee, Elizabeth,	
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy	A., W.	Exeter	A.
Salmon, William, clerk, St. Brewar	A.	Shobbroke, John, Lapford	W.
1692.		Salmon, John, Maker	A.
Stanbury, Ben., Bratton Clovelly	A.	Sharp, Lewes, Moretonhampstead	W.
Smith, John, clerk, Sancreed	W.	1697.	
Sitwell, Richard, Bradwoodwiger	W.	Stenlake, Christopher, Halwell	A.
Stonman, William, sen.,		Stoccombe, Nicholas, Heanton	
Abbotskerswell	A., W.	Punchardon	A.
Slade, Henry, Truroe	W.	Smith, Richard, Liskeard	W.
Searle, William, Lansallos	A., W.	1698.	
Sanderock, James, Tremaine	W.	Sainthill, Humphry, Buckfastleigh	W.
Stocker, Anthony, clk., Holcombe		Shapcote, Elizabeth, Knowstone	W.
rogus	W.	Smale, Digory, Lancells	W.
Strode, George, clerk, Paignton	W.	Seaman, Peter, Knowstone	W.
Stephens, Margaret, Torrington		Skinner, John, Kilkhampton	W.
magna	A., W.	Skinner, Rachel, Tiverton	W.
Spry, Peter, ar., Tregony	A., W.	1699.	
Sainthill, Edw., St. Davids, Exeter	A.	Stokes, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Swaine, Thomas, Yalampton	W.	Saunders, John, Loxbeare	A.
Spettigue, Samuel, Boyton	W.	Sandy, Stephen, Pelint	W.
Stone, John, Southpoole	A.	Stoyle, Joane, Torrmohan	A.
Smith, John, Tiverton	A.	Sanger, Elias, Maryansley	A.
Shapter, Evan, Brixham	A.	Speare, Thomas, Lewannicke	W.
Saunders, John, Zeale Monach.	W.	Sharsell, Nicholas, Bridgrule	A.
Speare, Richard, Monkokehampton	A.	Smith, John, Lewannicke	A.
Smith, Margaret, Charleton	W.	Spicer, Richard, Plympstocke	A.
Speccott, Roger, clerk, Spreyton	A.	Sherwill, Nicholas, Walkhampton	W.
Sheare, William, Linkinghorne	W.	Simons, Thomas, Constenton	W.
Stephens, Rich., West putford	A., W.	Sprag, John, Gittisham	W.
Swetland, William, Halberton	A.	Sleeman, John, Holsworthy	W.

1699, <i>continued.</i>		
Sheere, Thomas, Huish	W.	
1700.		
Saltern, Anthony, clk., Clawton	W.	
Sparke, Richard, Northleigh	W.	
Sargeant, David, Tavistocke	W.	
Stone, Christopher, Northtawton	W.	
Stephens, Nicholas, clerk, Hole	A.	
1701.		
Snell, George, Arch. Tottness	W.	
Southwood, Daniel, Weeke St. Pancras	A., W.	
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	W.	
Stuckley, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	
Shapcott, Elizabeth, Knowstone	W.	
Snell, Andrew, Zeale Monachorum	W.	
Southcott, William, Topsham	A.	
Southcott, Mary, Powderham	W.	
1702.		
Stawell, William, ar., Bovey Tracy	W.	
Sanders, Ann, wid., Sutcombe	A., W.	
Spry, Edward, Plymouth	W.	
Saunders, John, Warbstow	W.	
1703.		
Shapcote, Philip, ar., Knowstone	A.	
Skinner, John, Zeale Monachorum	W.	
Saunders, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	
Saunders, William, Welcombe	W.	
Snell, William, Zeale Monachorum	W.	
Stafford, Hugh, ar., Pines	W.	
Stenlake, John, Halwell	A.	
Scaddon, Richard, Treneglos	W.	
Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Soper, Nathaniel, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.	
Salter, John, Widworthy	W.	
Sydenham, Walter, Morebath	A.	
Scutt, James, Exeter	A.	
Searle, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.	
1704.		
Snithall, Philippa, Meeth	W.	
Simons, Richard, clerk, Northam	W.	
Sellacke, George, Morchard Crewes	A.	
Stooke, Francis, Bovey Tracy	W.	
1705.		
Spurway, Bernard, clerk, St. Thos. Aple.	A.	
Stoyle, Philip, Lancelton	W.	
Stephens, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Sydenham, John, clerk, Morebath	A., W.	
1706.		
Sandford, Geo., clk., Mary Annsley	W.	
Skinner, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Stone, Jane, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Seager, Thomas, clerk, Clehanger	W.	
Serle, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	
Stafford, Thomas, ar., Beaford	W.	
Strode, Samuel, clerk, Aishwater	A.	
Short, Richard, Shipwash	W.	
1706, <i>continued.</i>		
Searle, Abraham, Buckland Monach.	W.	
1707.		
Serjeant, Thomas, clerk, Brixton	W.	
1708.		
Savory, Christopher, Shilston	W.	
Smith, Joane, Quethiocke	A.	
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	A.	
Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford	W.	
Saltrene, Richard, Linkinhorne	W.	
Serle, William, Exeter	A.	
Sheeres, John, Ipplepen	W.	
Sleaman, Oliver, North Tamerton	A.	
Smith, George, clerk, Exeter	A.	
1709.		
Sharpe, John, clerk, Hockworthy	W.	
Stettafford, Edward, Tavistock	A., W.	
Sargent, David, Tavistock	W.	
Standon, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Skinner, John, Throwleigh	W.	
Short, Richard, Sheepwash	A., W.	
Short, James, Black Torrington	A.	
Stile, John, Broadclist	W.	
Sanford, Christopher, Kenn	A.	
Spurway, John, Newton Poppleford	W.	
Squire, William, Northmolton	A.	
Sonn, Emm, Sheviok	W.	
Shole, William, St. Tudy	W.	
Serle, Mary, Dunkswell	W.	
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Lancelton	W.	
Scrutchet, Jane, East Stonehouse	W.	
Saunders, William, Plymouth	A.	
Smitherst, John, Plymouth	W.	
Sweet, John, Bampton	W.	
1710.		
Spry, James, Colombe Major	A.	
Steevens, Simon, Colerudge	W.	
Seddon, Edward, clk., Throwleigh	W.	
Squire, William, North Tawton	W.	
1711.		
Saunders, John, Stoke Cannon	A.	
Smale, James, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	
Sweete, Peter, Torrington Magna	W.	
Spry, Arthur, clerk, Redruth	A.	
Snelling, Joane, Lancells	W.	
Skellton, Mary, Walkhampton	A.	
1712.		
Stening, Christopher, Mamhead	W.	
Silly, Gartrude, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Standard, Joseph, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Smith, Nicholas, Kilkhampton	W.	
Sladd, John, Cornelly	W.	
Stoneman, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.	
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton	W.	
Seccombe, Thomas, Bideford	W.	
Smith, John, clerk, Bridford	A.	
Shapton, Thomas, Thornbury	A.	
Saunders, Andrew, Winkleigh	A.	
Smith, Matthew, Yarcombe	A., W.	

- 1712, continued.
- Slade, Degory, clk., Holesworthy W. A.
 Sanders, John, Plymouth A.
 Smith, John, clerk, Bridford W.
 Staplehill, Thomazine, St. Thomas
 near Exeter W.
- 1713.
- Sargent, Joyce, Tavistocke W.
 Sargent, Elizabeth, Broadwood-
 wigier W.
 Stephens, Shadrack, Ashwater A.
 Sloman, Thomas, Bridgrule A.
 Symons, William, Bosinney W.
 Spettigue, John, Boyton W.
- 1714.
- Sampson, Agnes, Bundley W.
 Snell, Mary, Zele Monachorum W.
 Sheere, Robert, East Ogwel W.
 Saunders, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.
 Scott, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Skelton, Dunning, Walkhampton W.
 Symons, William, Tintagell A.
 Snell, Thomas, Minbinnott W.
- 1715.
- Smalecombe, Leonard, Lyfton A.
 Strode, Elizabeth, Ideford W.
 Stephens, Degory, Truroe A.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.
- 1716.
- Sanford, Thomas, clk., Thorverton W.
 Sweeting, John, clerk, Ideford A.
 Sanford, Martin, clk., Puddington A.
 Seaman, Peter, Knowstone W.
 Slee, George, Colerudge A.
 Skinner, Mellona, Exeter A.
 Stephens, Thomas, Meavy W.
- 1717.
- Shebber, Samuel, Abbotsham W.
 Sleeman, Arthur, Cranton A.
 Skinner, Grace, Shobbrooke A.
 Southmeade, Elizabeth, Moreton
 Hampsted A.
- 1718.
- Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet A., W.
 Stephens, Philippa, Sidmouth W.
 Steevens, William, Kentisbeare W.
 Seaward, William, Chagford A.
 Slowman, Rebecca, Tiverton A.
 Saunders, Agnes, Rockbeare A., W.
 Swallow, Sara, Axminster W.
 Symons, Anna, Broadclist A., W.
 Sheppard, Richd., Burlescombe W.
 Sidbury, vicaria inductio I.
 Stoke, Elias, Topsham W.
 Shapton, Robert, Colompton W.
 Stuckley, Roger, Chulmleigh W.
 Sampson, Gertrude, North Tawton A.
 Samson, Richd., Broadwoodkelly A.
 Smale, Richard, Honeychurch W.
 Shapter, John, St. Goran A.
- 1718, continued.
- Sanson, William, Uplyme A.
 Skinner, Thomas, St. Just W.
 Summers, Joanna, Stoke Canon A.
- 1719.
- Sheere, Arthur, Ipplepen A.
 Sweet, Peter, Torrington Magna W.
 Spurway, James, Chittlehampton A.
- 1720.
- Sarchwell, Elizabeth, St. Advent
als. St. Tawe A., W.
 Silk, John, Bradford A.
- 1721.
- Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
 Sanford, William, ar., Topsham W.
 Scott, Oliver, Poundstock W.
 St. Aubyn, Francis, Madderne A.
 Spry, John, Thruselton W.
 Stafford, John, ar., Dolton A.
 Sparke, Angelus, Moreton-
 hampstead W.
 Spettigue, Thomas, Boyton A.
- 1722.
- Smart, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A., W.
 Scadden, Richard, clk., Treneglos
 and Warbstow A.
 Smale, Elizabeth, wid., Wolborough W.
 Sommor, William, North Tawton A.
 Shute, Timothy, clk., Lawhitton W.
- 1723.
- Seaman, Nathaniel, clerk,
 Kingsbridge A.
 Snell, Andrew, Zele Monachorum W.
- 1724.
- Symons, Jolinger, Zele Monach. W.
 Sharband, Edmund, Cheriton
 Fitzpyne W.
 Symons, John, Tintagell W.
 Sutton, William, Hockworthy A.
 Stabback, Mark, Throwleigh A.
 Snell, William, Drewsteignton A.
 Shute, Jane, Exmister A.
 Shute, Mary, Exmister A.
 Shute, Jane, Exmister A.
 Sloman, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
 Shapcote, Henry, Okeford A.
 Shapland, Thomazine, wid., Clyst
 Honiton A.
- 1725.
- Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Snell, Elizabeth, North Tawton A.
 Skelly, English, Lancelton W.
 Smale, William, Black Torrington W.
 Serjant, Digory, clerk, Quithocke A.
 Spurway, John, Spurway in Okeford A.
- 1726.
- Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Scott, Nicholas, Moretonhampstead W.
 Smyth, Richard, Mortonhampstead W.
 Sparke, Angelus, Exeter W.

1726, continued.

Searle, John, Coombrawleigh	W.
Southleigh, Rectoria Inductio	I.
Scott, John, Southmolton	A.
Spettigue, Timothy, Luffincott	W.
Smale, William, Bridgrule	W.
Stephens, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Spry, Edward, Maker	W.
Smyth, William, clerk, Probus	A.
Souther, Radulph, Tavistock	W.

1727.

Shebbeare, Thos., clk., Alverdiscott	A.
Smith, William, Topsham	A.

1728.

Stacy, Barnabas, St. Gennys	W.
Sheere, Arthur, clerk, Ipplepen	A.
Slader, Susanna, wid., Northmolton	W.
Symons, William, clerk, St. Ewe	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Saltash	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Truro	W.
Sprague, George, Southmolton	W.
Shebbeare, Richard, Bideford	A.

1729.

Shute, Timothy, Lawbitton	W.
Smyth, John, Northmolton	W.
Sconce, Eliz., Zele Monachorum	W.
Smale, Petherick, Whitstone	W.
Sprey, Philip, clerk, St. Issy	A.

1730.

Smeeth, John, sen., St. Ginnys	W.
Seaward, William, Moretonhampstead	W.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Roborough	W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	A., W.
Stone, Richard, clerk, Bradworthy	W.
Short, Thomas, Shipwash	A., W.
Stokes, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.

1731.

Stevens, Henry, Braunton	W.
Still, Nicholas, sen., clerk, Cockington	W.
Sheldon, Richard, Dittisham	A.
Stone, John, Tiverton	A.
Salter, Mary, Plimtree	W.
Symons, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, South Tawton	A.
Spiller, Charles, Yarcombe	W.
Salter, Martin, Pehymbury	W.
Saunders, James, Exeter	A.
Searle, James, Lympstone	W.
Sadler, Robert, clerk, Whitestone	A.
Salmon, Thomas, Kingsand	W.
Sutton, Henry, clerk, Boconnock	W.

1732.

Stephen, William, clerk, Plymouth	W.
-----------------------------------	----

1733.

Stevens, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Slade, John, Molland	A.
Stevens, Henry, Stokeclimland	W.
Southcombe, Lewis, clerk, Roseash	W.

1734.

Sanford, George, clerk, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Southey, Lawrence, Topsham	A.
Small, Grace, Lancells	W.
Saffin, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stafford, Hugh, esq., Pynes in Upton Pyne	W. & C.
Sanders, William, Exeter	W.
Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge	W.
Smith, John, Northmolton	W.
Sommer, John, the elder, North Tawton	W.

1735.

Searell, Jacob, Staverton	W.
Shapcote, Ann, Withicombe Rawleigh	W.
Savery, John, priest vicar, Exeter Cath.	W.
Shebbeare, Joseph, clk., Moretonhampstead	W.
Spiring, John, clk., Burlescombe	W.
Strong, Robert, clk., Kingkerswell	A.
Smart, Thomas, clerk, Maker	A.
Sargeant, John, clerk, Chudleigh	W.

1736.

Stephens, Judith, Koborough	A.
Spurway, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Skinner, John, the elder, North Tawton	W.
Stucley, Peter, clk., Widworthy	A.
Sanford, Tho., clk., St. Sancreed	W.
Stephens, William, clk., Roborough	A.
Simons, Mary, widow, Kenton	W.
Strick, Alice, Stoke Damerel	W.
Saunders, Roger, Creditor	W.

1737.

Sarchwell, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
Skerrett, Jane, Walkhampton	W.
Stephens, Edward, clerk, vicar of St. Kew	A.
Sladd, John, Cornelly	A., W.
Saunders, Richard, Kilkhampton	W.
Somaster, William, clk., Poughill	A.
Short, John, esq., Exeter	W.
Symons, Thomas, Lancells	W.
Spettigue, Joseph, clk., Newton, St. Petrock	A.

1738.

Sheppard, James, sen., Honyton	W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	W.
Spettigue, Joan, Northcot hamlet in Boyton	A.
Sparke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's	A.
Score, George, Barnstaple	W.
Smyth, William, clk., St. Colomb-minor	A.
Sainthill, John, Mamhead	A.
Shapley, Mary, Ilington	A., W.

1738, <i>continued.</i>			
Sturton, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Spurway, Margaret, Exeter	W.
1739.		Sanford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.
Silly, Joseph, clerk, Lanivet	A.	1747.	
Snelling, John, Hennock	W.	Southcote, Mary, Littleham	W.
1740.		Snell, John, Sampford Courtney	W.
St. Barb, Francis, clerk, Mylor	W.	Sleeman, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum	W.	Shapcott, Thomas, Okeford	A., W.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	W.	Snell, Elizabeth, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Shimell, Charles, Exeter	A.	Spettigne, John, Milton Abbot	A.
St. Barb, Francis, clk., Mylor	A., W.	Symms, Susanna, wid., Torrington	A.
1741.		Slee, Thomas, Coleridge	A.
Sanford, Elizabeth, Northill	A.	Stephens, William, Stoodley	A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.	1748.	
Skinner, William, North Tawton	W.	Southcote, Edward, clk., Colaton	
Stephens, Philip, Lifton	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Snell, Susanna, Chawleigh	A., W.	Shepherd, William, clerk,	
1742.		Ashreigney	A., W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	W.	Sprague, Margaret, wid., South	
Snell, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum	A.	molton	W.
Short, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	W.	Stephens, Elizabeth, Stonehouse	A.
1743.		Snow, Peter, Mamhead	A.
Shellibeare, Mary, Walkhampton	W.	Sellecke, William, ye younger,	
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	A.	Colompton	A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkokehampton	W.	Sharland, William, Tiverton	W.
Stacy, Henry, Poundstock	W.	Stephens, Joseph, Dowland	W.
Strout, John, Week St. Mary	A., W.	Sanguine, William, Northill	W.
Sanders, Humphry, clk., Morthoe	A.	Sowell, John, Tavistock	W.
Shortrudge, Jane, Thelbridge	A.W.C.	Searle, George, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Shebbeare, John, clk., Witheridge	W.	Strong, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Savery, Servington, esq., Exeter	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Sprigg, Rose, spinster, Exeter	W.	Stephens, William, Exeter	A., W.
1744.		Snowdon, George, clk., Modbury	W., C.
Sanford, John, Torbryan	W.	Spettigue, Bodley, St. Budeaux	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Smart, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Stevens, John, Winkleigh	A., W.	St. Loe, William, Stonehouse	W.
Scott, Stephen, Lympston	W.	Smith, Zacharias, Plymouth	W.
Skinner, Richard, Bradworthy	W.	Spurr, John, Plymouth	W.
Saunders, Wm., Great Torrington	W.	Simms, George, Axmouth	W.
Stevens, John, Plymouth	W.	1749.	
Southmead, John, Moreton	W.	Saunders, John, clk., Peyhembury	A.
Sharland, Arthur, Southmolton	A., W.	Saltren, Richard, Liskeard	A.
Stukeley, Richard, Chumleigh	W.	Sergant, Robert, Maker	A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkokehampton	A., W.	Stevens, John, Stoke Damerel	A.
Shellaber, Jane, Bidford	A.	Spettigue, Stephen, Lanceston	W.
Score, Richard, Lostwithiel	A.	Strode, Jane, Lanceston	W.
Salkeld, John, Okehampton	A.	Samson, Thomas, Illogan	W.
1745.		Stephens, William, Rock	W.
Steer, Richard, Bridgrule	A.	Sleep, Stephen, Menhinnett	W.
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton	W.	Sweett, John, South Tawton	W.
Southwood, Thomas, Lancells	A., W.	Stone, Anne, Alphington	A., W.
Slade, Joanna, St. Austle	W.	Stone, Richard, Larkbear in	
Shortrudge, Robert, clk., Clana-borough	W.	Tallaton	A., W.
Smale, William, Witheridge	W.	1750.	
Swetnam, Nathaniel, Saltash	W.	Strode, Still, clerk, Kingskerswell	A.
Savery, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Shapcott, William, Molland	A.
		Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth	A.
		1751.	
		Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet	W.

1751, <i>continued.</i>		1758.	
Snell, Mary, wid., Zeal Monachorum	A.	Strang, Mary, Exeter	W.
Salmon, William, clerk, Milton		Sanger, Elias, Templeton	W.
Abbot	W.	Symons, Gamaliel, Barnstaple	W.
Shut, John, Saltash	W.	Sloly, John, Wolborough	A.
Sleep, Henry, Topsham	W., C.	Scobell, Ann, Topsham	A.
1752.		Shubrook, Jane, Halberton	A.
Staplin, William, clerk, Chudleigh	A.	Spettigne, Joan, St. Giles in ye	
Saundry, Jane, Tremaine	W.	Heath	W.
1753.		Snell, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Coleridge	A.	Symons, John, St. Udy	W.
Spettigue, Marmaduke, Boyton	A.	1759.	
Shoulders, James, Ailesbeare	A.	Stephens, William, Exeter	A., W.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Teigngrace	A.	Swetnam, Arthur, Saltash	W.
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	A.	Stone, John, Chudleigh	A.
Shorland, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Saunders, John, Stratton	A.
Sheppard, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	1760.	
Scutt, Martha, Plymouth	W.	Stocker, John, Salcombe Regis	A., W.
Stone, Lazarus, East Budleigh	W.	Stocker, Mary, wid., Salcombe	
Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas ye		Regis	A.
Apostle	W.	Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas	
Sleep, Sara, Topsham	W., C.	Aple.	A., W.
Sanford, Thomas, Beer	W.	Snow, John, Witheridge	W.
Stooke, William, Exeter	W.	Sondy, Prudence, West Loe	A.
1754.		Skerrett, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	A.
Stockman, Elizabeth, Beer Alston	A.	Snell, Elizabeth, Chawleigh	W.
Stanbury, Peter, St. Giles in ye		Sloan, Adam, Cruwys Morchard	
Heath	W.		A., W.
Southcomb, Lewis, clerk, Roseash	W.	1761.	
Sawle, Mary, Totnes	W.	Swayne, Marshall, Barnstaple	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Suthun, Samuel, Maker	A.
Skinner, Mary, Colebrooke	W.	Snell, Joan, widow, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Sanger, Southcombe, Marleigh	W.	Short, Richard, Moreton	A.
Stone, Thomas, Bodmin	W.	Streek, Ann, Stoke damerel	W.
Stocking, Andrew, Redruth	W.	Stephens, Ann, spinster, Heavtree	A.
Soady, John, East Looe	W.	1762.	
Soady, Thomas, Talland	A.	Sharland, Richard, Tiverton	W.
1755.		Southmead, William, Moreton	A.
Sweet, John, South Tawton	A., W.	Sillifant, John, Colebrooke	W.
Spry, William, Lanceston	W.	Score, Edward, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Richard, Crediton	W.	Standon, Rich., Black Torrington	W.
Stucley, Joan, widow, Chumleigh	W.	Sleeman, Elizabeth, Lanceston	W.
Silke, Jas., clk., Buckland Filleigh	W.	Searle <i>otherwise</i> Sarell, Joan,	
Sealy, John, Exeter	W., C.	Chagford	A.
Sleeman, Richard, St. Veep	A.	1763.	
1756.		Sloggot, Thomas, Lanceston	A., W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Ashton	A.	Scobell, Jeffery, Staverton	W.
1757.		Searle, Thomas, Totnes	W.
Scott, Hugh, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Squire, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Starr, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Snell, John, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Stodden, Hy., Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	1764.	
Saltren, John, Linkinghorn	W.	Shepherd, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Sanders, Alice, widow, Sidmouth	W.	Strode, William, esq., Butterfield	
Summers, John, Yarcombe	A., W.	in North Huish	W.
Sanford, William, clerk, Topsham	W.	Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Southcote, Edward, clerk, Colaton		Shere, Ambrose, Collompton	W.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Scott, Henry, Upton Pyne	W.
Stanbury, Samuel, St. Giles in ye		Stanley, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Heath	A.		
Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton	W.		

1764, continued.

Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Aple.	A., W.
Squire, John, Atherington	A., W.
Shaw, James, Bideford	W.
Smith, Richard, Bideford	A.
Saunders, John, Sheepwash	W.
Stoneman, John, Chagford	W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule	W.
Secombe, Roger, Broadhembury	W.
Scobell, Mary, Totnes	A.
Steed, Thomas, clk., Barnstaple	A., W.

1765.

Saltren, Thomas, clk., Parkham	W., C.
Sanderson, Stanhope, Exeter	W.
Spry, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Stone, Wm., Cruwys Morchard	A., W.
Sprague, Walter, Okehampton	W.
Slee, George, Dawlish	A.
Skinner, George, Bramford Speke	W.
Stephens, Grace, Heavitree	W., C.
Score, John, clerk, St. Sidwells	W., C.
Serle, John, Combrawleigh	W.
Smith, Robert, Exminster	W.
Snell, Samuel, Crediton	A., W.
Spark, Joshua, Moretonhampstead	W.
Stooke, Clement, Exeter	W.
Spettigue, Edmund, Luffincot	W.
Scott, Philip, Chittlehampton	W.

1766.

Stone, Samuel, Bodmin	W.
Stogdon, John, Woodbury	W.
Southwood, John, Moreton	W.
Stephens, Margaret, St. Stephens by Saltash	A., W.
Snell, Andrew, Honychurch	W.
Snell, Edward, Chawley	W.
Spurway, John, Barnstaple	W., C.
Shearme, John, Moorewinstowe	W.

1767.

Short, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Sowter, John, Ashburton	W.
Stacy, John, clerk, Crediton	A.
Saunders, John, Chittlehampton	A., W.
Snell, John, Halford in Sampford Courtney	W.

1768.

Skews, Richard, Wenneys	A.
Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth	A.
Saundry, Joseph, Tywardreth	W.
Sloly, Mary, spinster, Barnstaple	W.
Sauxay, James, clerk, Tetcot	W.
Smalridge, Simon, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Smalridge otherwise Colridge, William, Doddiscombeleigh	A.
Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.
Strong, William, Shobrooke	W.
Smith, Samuel, Lancheston	A.
Smith, George, Exeter	A., spec.

1768, continued.

Smyth, Thomas, Southmolton	A., W.
Stephens, Pasco, Northill	W.
Symons, Thomas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Sincock, John, Roach	W.
Stone, William, Salcombe Regis	W.
Stone, Ambrose, Holcombe regis	W.
Shaddock, Grace, Barnstaple	W.
Summers, John, Yacombe	W.
Spence, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Spry, Richard, Whitechurch	A.

1769.

Stabback, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
Saltren, Mary, Bideford	W.
Smale, Edmund, Bideford	A., W.
Southwood, John, Lancells	W.
Strong, Robert, Poughill	W.
Snelling, George, Gale, Hennock	W.
Somaster, Joseph, clk., Widworthy	W.

1770.

Suxpitch, Ann, Clyst St. George	W.
Suxpitch, William, Clyst St. George	A.
Stofford, Philip, Exmouth	W.
Sherwin, Peter, clerk, Ashwater	W.
Southwood, Jane, Moreton	W.
Symons, John, Lancel	W.
Smith, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Sharland, Emanuel, Tiverton	A.

1771.

Shapcote, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Stone, John, Ottery	W.
Stevens, Michael, Northmolton	A.
Sanders, John, Hemiocck	A.
Servant, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W., C.
Smith, Elizabeth, wid., Lancheston	W.
Spurway, Richard, Exeter	W.
Scadding, Joan, spinster, Hemiocck	W.
Stephens, Rd., St. Colomb minor	W.
Scannlyn, Thomas, Gwynnear	A.
Stone, Richard, Penzance	A.

1772.

Saltren, Grace, Parkham	W.
Simson, Jane, Plymouth	W.
Slade, Charles, Beerferrers	A.
Sleeman, Oliver, North Tamerton	A.
Stephens, Mary, Linkinghorne	A.
Sweeting, John, Honyton	W.
Steer, Bartholomew, Newton Bushel	W.

1773.

Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes	A., W.
Sawle, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Spyring, John, Exeter	A., W.

1774.

Stembury, Bethnell, Kilkhampton	W.
Summerhayes, Peter, Upottery	W.
Serle, Joseph, Sidbury	W.
Seldon, John, Hatherleigh	W.
Symons, Margary, Læsnewth	W.

1774, continued.

Slade, Lucy, spinster, Beerferris	A.
Saunders, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Sargeant, Charles, Morewinstow	A.
Steevens, John, Thorverton	W.
Swales, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Steevenson, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Stocker, Mary, Salcombe Regis	A.
Steere, Joan, Saltash	W.
Strickland, Mary, Gwinnear	A.
Small, George, Black Torrington	A.

1775.

Summers, Elizabeth, Callington A., W.	
Sweet, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Sandoe, George, Kenwyn	A., W.
Smerdon, Thomas, Hartford	W.

1776.

Salter, John, Exeter	A.
Satterly, Joseph, Bovey Tracy	W.
Sillafant, Thomas, Clannaborough	W.
Symonds, William, St. Ives	W.
Stapleton, William, Callington	W.
Smale, William, Virginstow	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, John, clk., Stokefleming	A.
Sleeman, John, Dunterton	W.
Skinner, William, Tavistock	A.
Steward, Thomas, Tavistock	A.

1777.

Stert, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Sweet, Charles, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Smale, Pethicke, Bridgerule	A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Seddon, John, clk., Berrynarber	W.
Snow, John, precentor of the church of St. Peter, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Stoke Damarel	W.
Snowe, John, Wakefield	W.
Streek, Richard, Maker	W.

1778.

Slowman, John, Newton Abbot	W.
Streek, Thomazine, Maker	W.
Sesse, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sharland, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

1779.

Spowers, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Lancelton	W.
Stephens, James, Redruth	A.
Spry, John, Jacobstowe	W.
Snewsdon, William, clk., Otterham	A.
Simons, Mary, St. Colomb major	A.
Skinner, John, Exeter	W.
Strang, Daniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sara, Thomas, St. Stephens in Branwell	W.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.

1779, continued.

Southwood, Margaret, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Stockman, Eliz., Tamerton Folliet	W.
Smyth, Samuel, Kenwyn	A.
Southmead, John, clerk, Chagford	W.
Smale, Joanna, Bridgrule	A.

1780.

Spry, John, Tavistock	W.
Salter, Walter, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Christiana Maria, Frithelstock	W.
Stone, Samuel, Okehampton	W.
Stokes, Sarah, Penzance	W.
Sanford, William, Topsham	A., W.
Silke, James, Bucklandffilleigh	W.
Skinner, John Ebbot, Holsworthy	W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Symons, John, St. Agnes	W.

1781.

Sommers, John, Wolborough	A.
Savery, William, clerk, Rattery	A.
Sargent, Martha, Clawton	W.
Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes	A., W.
Salmon, Peter, Padstow	A.

1782.

Shapland, George, Swymbridge	A.
Smale, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
Steer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Stapleton, William, Launceston	A.
Shopland, Nicholas, Creacombe	W.
Spettigne, Thomas, Clovelly	A.
Snow, William, Hartland	A.
Sandow, Henry, Gulvall	A.
Sambell, Joseph, Landulph	W.
Symons, Henry, Lithney	A.
Sowdon, Robert, Whitstone	A.
Skin, Thomas, Botesfleming	A.
Somerville, John, Landkey	A.
Stoddon, George, "of the Albion"	A.
Saunden, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.
Seldon, Joan, Hatherleigh	W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1783.

Snow, Edward, Rackenford	A.
Secum, Mary, Werrington	A., W.
Sawle, John, Pentice	W.
Scantlebury, George, Egloshayle	A., W.
Snow, Charles, Braunton	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Serle, Samuel, Barnstaple	W.
Skinner, Jane, Shobrooke	W.
Saunders, John Cunningham, esq., Huish	W.
Stoneman, Wm., Morchard Bishop	W.
Spear, Malachy, Padstow	W.

1784.

Salter, Jas., clk., St. Mary Church	W.
Spring, William, St. Thomas the Apostle	A.

1784, <i>continued.</i>		
Sommers, William, North Tawton	W.	
Stone, Richard, Bodmin	W.	
Stephens, Henry, Witheridge	W.	
Salmon, Charles, Ilfordcombe	W.	
1785.		
Spry, John, Boyton	A.	
Seldon, John, Landkey	A.	
Stoneman, John, North Tawton	W.	
Scantlebury, George, Egloshaile A.,	W.	
Original Will in bundle for 1783.		
1786.		
Sleeman, Peter, Clawton	W.	
Sargent, Edward, Tavistock	A.	
Squire, Henry, Luppitt	W.	
Sweet, John, Milbrooke	W.	
Southcombe, Grace, Rose Ash	A.	
Satterley, Elizabeth, Ide	A.	
Searle, Grace, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Spray, Richard, North Petherwin	W.	
Smith, Jane, Colebrook	W.	
Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple	A., W.	
Sommerwell, John, Swimbridge	W.	
1787.		
Stanlake, John, Exeter, formerly of Okehampton	W.	
Sclater, Elizabeth Crabb, Exeter	W., C.	
Sheppard, Mary, Plymouth Dock	W.	
Stribling, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Stokes, Ann, St. Ives	W.	
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Symons, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	
Savery, Humphry, Stowford	W.	
Spark, Robert, the close	W., C.	
1788.		
Southcombe, John, clerk, Rose Ash	W., C.	
Smerdon, Thomas, clk., Ashburton	W.	
Sampson, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
Shapleigh, John, Exeter	W.	
Sangar, John, Mariansleigh	A.	
Sangar, Southcombe, Mariansleigh A.	W.	
Will in bundle for 1754.		
Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Snell, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell (<i>sic</i>)	A.	
Sobey, William, Lifton	W.	
Spargo, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.	
1789.		
Spettigue, Joseph, Luffingcott	A., W.	
Snow, Mary, Sandford	A.	
Sanders, Samuel, Topsham	A.	
Sargent, Rebecca, Bridgerule	W.	
Spencer, Robert, Maker	W.	
1790.		
Soby, Joan, Lifton	W.	
Salisbury, John, Exeter	W.	
1790, <i>continued.</i>		
Stamp, John, Monkton	W.	
Short, Grace, Moretonhampsted	W.	
Sillifant, Timothy, Bow	W.	
Spiller, John, Southmolton	A.	
1791.		
Savery, Waltham, Plympton	A.	
Squire, Tristram, Exeter	W.	
Sutton, James, Bovey Tracey	W.	
1792.		
Sleeman, John, Lancells	A.	
Smale, George, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Symons, Samuel, St. Minver	W.	
Shipman, Benjamin, rector of Lansallos	A.	
1793.		
Stone, William, Crediton	A.	
Stone, William, Crediton	A.	
Silke, Blanche, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
Sleeman, Thomas, Lancells	W.	
Stevens, John, Swimbridge	A.	
Scoie, William, clerk, Whitstone	W.	
Shapley, William, Newton Abbot	W.	
Soper, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracy	W.	
1794.		
Seaward, John, Exeter	W.	
Seccombe, Samuel, Probus	W.	
Snow, Sarah, the Close	A.	
Snow, Thomas, Stoodley	W.	
Smerdon, Fullwood, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Slocombe, Henry, West Downe	A.	
Sandoe, Anthony, Beer Ferrers	A.	
Sandoe, William, St. Ives	W.	
Stanbury, Robert, Barnstaple	W.	
1795.		
Skinner, Daniel, Holdsworthly	W.	
Shillabear, Joseph, Plymouth	W.	
Stone, Betty, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
Squire, John, Inwardleigh	W.	
Sleep, Henry, clerk, Kingsweare	W.	
Seaward, Thomas, North Tawton	W.	
1796.		
Squire, William, Bulkworthy	W.	
Sleech, Charles, clerk, Exeter	A.	
Stivens, Grace, Swimbridge	A.	
Shilson, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Salter, John, Topsham	W.	
Slocombe, Richard, Plymouth Dock	W.	
Stephens, John, Idlesleigh	A.	
Shepherd, William, Chulmleigh A.,	W.	
1797.		
Sloman, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Symons, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Sargent, Richard, Kilkhampton	W.	
Snow, Rd., Moretonhampstead	W., C.	
Sayer, Thomas, Stoodley	W.	
Stephens, John, Stoke Damerel	W.	
Seccombe, John, clerk, Feock	A.	

- 1797, *continued*.
- Sparks, Joseph, Salcombe A.
- 1798.
- Saunders, Margaret, Manaccan W.
- Salter, Prestwood Cove, Newton Abbot W.
- Skinner, Robert, Sandford A.
- Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
- Will in bundle for 1786.
- 1799.
- Shobbrook, Richard, Exeter A., W.
- Squire, Abigail, Cruwys Morchard A.
- Sandys, Sampson, clerk, Lanarth W.
- Squire, Jonas, Inwardleigh W.
- Short, Ann, Stoke Climsland W.
- Scutt, William, Chagford W.
- Skinner, John, Tiverton A.
- Smith, Sara, Cotleigh W.
- Slee, Mark, Barnstaple A., spec.
- Short, James, Morval W.
- Silly, William, Stoke Damerel W.
- Strowbridge, John, Colyton A.
- Snell, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh W.
- Stuckley, Bastard *als.*, Alice; *see* Bastard.
- Smalridge, Coloridge *als.*, —; *see* Coloridge.
- Smyth, Cheeke *als.*, Amy; *see* Cheeke.
- Seale, Eyme *als.*, Margaret; *see* Eyme.
- Shilston, Easterbrook *als.*, Thomas; *see* Easterbrook.
- Soper, Farley *als.*, William; *see* Farley.
- Stuckley, Gregory *als.*, Frances; *see* Gregory.
- Smale, Isbell *als.*, Barbary; *see* Isbell.
- Slee, Hawkins *als.*, William; *see* Hawkins.
- Spurway, Hill *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Hill.
- Starling, Jutson *als.*, Mary; *see* Jutson.
- Strong, Luccombe *als.*, Alice; *see* Luccombe.
- Searle, Minniphee *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Minniphee.
- Shapster, Susan's *als.*, John; *see* Susan's.
- Shee, Slee *als.*, Philip; *see* Slee.
- Sanders, Treleaven *als.*, Judith; *see* Treleaven.
- Sleeper, Tawton *als.*, Grace; *see* Tawton.
- Stephens, Talbott *als.*, John; *see* Talbott.
- 1571.
- Trycke, Joan, Welcombe W. 9 & 28
- Tewe, John, clk., East Buckland W. 38
- Trugg, Agnes Inv. 65
- 1576.
- Trevanyon, Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall W. 75
- Taylor, Hugo, Ilsington W. 99
- Treville, Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall W. 123
- 1577.
- Trehawke, Richard, St. Blazie W. 150
- 1580.
- Tapper, Thomas, Ilsington W. 230
- 1581.
- Tresteane, John, vicar of Newlin W. 267
- 1582.
- Toker, Nicholas, Dunsford W. 297
- Twyse, Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh W. 305
- Torre, Wm., parson of Clehenger W. 307
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
- 1592.
- Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
- Trevethick, Thomasine, St. Eval W.
- Teat, Robert, Breague A.
- Topp, John, Nymet Bishop W.
- Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
- 1594.
- Taylor, Henry, Budleigh A.
- Twigs, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
- Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourn W.
- Trewren, Nicholas, St. Kevern W.
- Taylor, Christopher, Kenton A.
- Turner, Robert, Powderham W.
- Trefusis, William, St. Earth A.
- Toll, Simon, St. Mabyn W.
- 1595.
- Tremayne, Joan, Chudleigh W.
- Tozer, John, Rattery W.
- Tremell, James, Advent W.
- Thorne, William, Nymet Bishop W.
- Tule, Alexander, Stoke Climsland W.
- Thomas, Richard, Plymouth W.
- Triggs, Thomas, clerk, Winnier W.
- Tucker, Henry, Goran A.
- Taylor, Francis, Penryn A.
- Troke, John, Churchtaunton W.
- Tooker, Henry, Kingsnympton W.
- Tolley, William, Seaton A.
- Tucker, John, Marwood A.
- Trick, Edward, Kilkhampton W.
- Tomlyn, Henry, Brent W.
- Tipper, John, Southill W.
- Thorne, Joan, Chudleigh A., W.
- Tomm, Robert, Rame W.
- Trennanan, John, Lezant A.

1595, <i>continued.</i>		1603, <i>continued.</i>	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Thomas, John, Penryn	A.
Tooker, John, Coombmartin	A.	Taprell, Blanch, St. Nyott	W.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	A.	1604.	
Tyrack, Benedict, clk., Crowan	A.	Tayler, Peter, Exeter	W.
Trewbody, Walter, Lanlivery	W.	Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	W.
Treludra, Robert, Penryn	A., W.	Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	W.
1596.		1605.	
Torr, Joan, Chudleigh	W.	Turner, Anthony, Ugborough	W.
Tucker, Thos., Morchard Bishop	W.	Trevilian, John, esq.	A.
Trenance, John, St. Issy	A.	Tomm, Walter, Cheldon	W.
Templeman, Edward, clerk, St. Leonard's	W.	Taylor, Grace, Crediton	A.
Torr, John, Chudleigh	W.	Toller, Cecilia, Witheridge	A.
Tom, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.	Tuck, Richard, Newton Abbot	A.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Topp, Peter, Twitchen	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	Tend, Gregory, Chagford	W.
Tobowe, Joan, Marldon	W.	Trencher, Richard, Frithelstocke	W.
1597.		Turry, John, Charleton	W.
Tucker, Walter, clerk, Cadbury	A.	Torring, William, Okehampton	A.
Tucker, Robert, St. Stephens	W.	Tizard, George, Dartmouth	A.
1598.		Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Rich., Otterton	W.
Truscott, John, Southill	W.	Trivett, William, Kilmington	W.
Tomm, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.	Turner, Richard, Lifton	W.
Tupplett, John, Little Petherick	W.	Taylor, John, Charleton	W.
Thorne, Margery, Chudleigh	W.	Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.	Tawton, Humphry, Winkleigh	W.
Trewman, William, Crediton	W.	Taylor, Henry, Loxbeare	W.
Tooker, George, Hemiock	W.	Tisdell, Richard, Modbury	W.
Tucker, Roger, Crediton	W.	Tubb, Thomas, clerk, Wennap	W.
Tucker, Joan, Holcombrogus	A.	Trosse, John, mcht., Exeter	W.
Tooker, John, Sandford	W.	Tolly, Henry, South Tawton	W.
Trewman, Henry, Crediton	A.	Trussell, John, Liskeard	W.
Tapper, John, Bovey Tracey	A.	1606.	
Thomas, Richard, Axminster	W.	Tucker, Henry, Morthoe	A.
Tanner, William, clerk, Sidbury	W.	Toman, Thomas, St. Ives	W.
Tozer, Margery	W.	Trevill, Pascha, St. Stephens	A.
Taylor, Ralph, clk., Tawton Bishop	A.	Taylor, Hugh, Plymouth	A.
Trenowth, John, St. Germans	A.	Thorne, John, Kingsteignton	W.
1599.		Trowte, Margaret, Southpoole	W.
Tuckfield, Benedict, Crediton	A.	Trevilian, John, St. Cleather	A.
1601.		Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	A.
Tredenicke, John, clk., Perran-Arwothan	A.	Tapper, John, North Bovey	A.
Toleslowe, Agnes, St. Stephen's, Saltash	A.	Thomas, Luke, St. Austle	W.
Thomas, John, Crowan	W.	Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Clehydon	W.	Tucker, Ebbot, Clehydon	W.
Tooker <i>als.</i> Lane, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	Tucker, Philip, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Tingcombe, Simon, Chagford	W.	1607.	
1602.		Tucker, Augustin, St. Eval	A., W.
Tooker, John, clk., Cardinham	W.	1608.	
1603.		Tucker, John, sen., Northlewe	A.
Turpye <i>als.</i> Tapley, Julian, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Tapson, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Tooker, Roger, sen., Ugborough	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Totness	A.
Trist, Richard, Brent	W.	Tamlin, Margaret, Withecombe	A.
Tawton, John, Winkleigh	W.	Tristram, Stephen, gent., Bampton	W.
Taplye, William, Teignton Bishop	W.	Tawly, Anne, Plymouth	W.
		Trevascas, John, sen., Gwinnear	W.
		Tregigan, Pascha, Cury	W.
		Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinnear	W.
		Tooker, John, Upton Pyne	W.

<i>1608, continued.</i>		<i>1622, continued.</i>	
Tuckett, Robert, Broadclyst	W.	Timewell, Christopher, Morebath (not in ye bundle)	W.
Tucker, William, Trenshoe	W.	Thomas, John, Hockworthy	W.
<i>1610.</i>		Trickey, Joane, Cleyhidon (not in ye bundle)	W.
Turner, George, Axminster	W.	Treby, Raymond, Brixton	W.
Trowte, Richard, Tavistocke	W.	Taylor, William, Langtree	W.
Turner, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Thorne, William, Northmolton	A.
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy	A.	<i>1623.</i>	
Tremayne, Richard, Tregoman A.,	W.	Trewman, Robert, Crediton	A.
Touching, William, Seaton	W.	<i>1624.</i>	
Taw, Robert, Drewsteignton	W.	Tooker, Thomazine, Uten	W.
Tregian, Humphry, Crantocke	W.	Tollet, Roger, Down St. Mary	A.
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy	W.	Tanner, Henry, Crediton	A.
<i>1612.</i>		Towill, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Tooker, Hugh, rector of Warkleigh	W.	Terrell, John, Axmouth	W.
<i>1613.</i>		Turner, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Tremayne, Catherine, Tunnacombe	W.	Till, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	W.
Tucker, Margaret, Halwell	W.	Tooker, Edmund, Stockley English	W.
Treganion, Nicholas, Landlivery	W.	Tailer, Roger, Broad clyst	W.
Taylor, Richard, rector of West- worlington	A.	Tapley, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Trewman, Rbt., St. Edmund, Exeter	A.	<i>1625.</i>	
Taverner, Richard, St. Teath	W.	Tailer, Samuel, Rattery	A.
Tomb, John, Stokenham	A., W.	Tavernor, Stephen, Mary Tavy	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton	W.	Towill, Michael, Broadclyst	W.
Tomb, William, Stokenham	W.	Thorne, Joane, Barnstaple	W.
Trend, John, Spreyton	W.	Taverner, John, Peter tavy	W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinehead	W.	Tarr, John, Georgeham	W.
Tozer, Nicholas, Linkinghorne	W.	<i>1626.</i>	
<i>1614.</i>		Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
Tincombe, John, rector of High- bray	W.	Tooker, Wm., vicar of Monkleigh	W.
<i>1616.</i>		<i>1627.</i>	
Turner, Philip, vicar of Thorverton	A.	Thorne, Robert, Rackenford	W.
Treble, Agnes, Northmolton	A.	Trosse, Thomas, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Trond, John, Dunkswell	W.	Trewine, Degory, Week St. Mary	W.
Thomas, John, Honyton	W.	Trick, Alice, Morewinstow	W.
Tarrin, Walter, clerk, Slapton	W.	Torr, Nicol, Blackawton	A.
Treleate, Joan, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Tripe, William, Moretonhampstead	A.
Townesend, Edmund, Milton Damerel	W.	Trebarfoot, Digory, Sutcombe	A.
<i>1618.</i>		Thorne, Walter, Countisbury	A.
Tingcombe, Walter, rector of Launcels	A.	Tooker, John, Welcombe	W.
Tooker, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	<i>1628.</i>	
<i>1619.</i>		Toler, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	W.	Tudd, Sharpham, Loddiswell	A.
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	W.	Thomas, Ellery, Kingsweare	W.
Tregennowe, Mark, Penryn	A.	Tobowes, Thomas, Plymstocke	W.
Tregeare, Peter, Sithney	W.	Treby, John, Modbury	A., W.
<i>1620.</i>		Trenaman, Edward, St. Mellyn	A.
Turner, John, Stowford	W.	Trenowth, Stephen, Lostwithiel	W.
Travers, John, rector of Farrington	W.	Thomas, John, St. Minver	W.
Torr, Philip, clerk, Redruth	A.	Taw, Thomas, St. Gennis	A., W.
<i>1621.</i>		Tristram, John, Duval in Bampton	W.
Thorninge, Emanuel, Kenton	A.	Trewolla, John, gent., Gwennap	W.
<i>1622.</i>		Trender, John, vicar of Barnstaple	W.
Twiggs, Mark, vicar of Bradworthy	W.	Thomas, Christian, Molland	W.
Tucker, Joan, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Alice, Northmolton	A.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
		Tucker, Henry, Cadbury	W.

1628, <i>continued.</i>		1634, <i>continued.</i>	
Temple, Thomas, Withecombe		Thatcher, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Tapley, John, Cornewood	A.
Trickey, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Taylor, Peter, Calstock	A.
Tarrin, Richard, Dunsford	W.	Tamson, John, Buckland	
	1630.	monachorum	W.
Tonken, John, Mawnan	W.	Tooker, Margery, Lamerton	W.
Trenowth, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	Tuckerman, Robert, Stokefleming	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	Tor, Thos., Widecombe in ye more	W.
Tom, Thomas, Lanreath	W.	Tozer, John, Dipford	W.
Tapley, Gilbert, Marldon	W.		1635.
Toop, Ralph, Ugborough	W.	Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Tamlin, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	Tooker, William, Maker	A.
Tapper, John, sen., Tedbourn St.		Trevant, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Mary	W.	Tyrack, Henry, vicar of Crowan	A.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	W.	Treleagne, Thomazine, Gluvias	W.
Tizard, Stephen, Broadclyst	W.	Trenaman, Jeffery, Walkhampton	W.
	1631.	Tawley, John, Witheridge	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Morthoe	W.	Tarr, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Turner, John, Borington	W.		1636.
Taylor, Thomas, High Bickington	W.	Triggs, Thomas, vicar of Gwinear	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Helmore, Grace,		Tawley, Thomas, Dittisham	W.
Bramford speke	A.	Tanner, Wilmot, Atherington	A.
Tuell, Philip, Crediton	W.	Torr, William, Withecombe in	
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Fulford	A.	ye More	W.
Tremlett, John, Okehampton	A.	Thorne, Bartholomew, Shipwash	W.
Tully, Alice, Paignton	W.	Tanner, Joan, Cotleigh	W.
Turle, Philip, Kilmington	A.		1638.
	1633.	Trewman, Robert, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Roger, Landowednack	W.	Towill, Joan, wid., West Teign-	
Torrington, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.	mouth	A.
Trist, John, Awton Gifford	A.	Trowt, Charles, Exeter	W.
Tompson, Michael, vicar of Rattery	A.	Tucker, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
Thorne, Chris., Tawton Bishop	W.	Tar, Thomas, Tawton Bishop	W.
Thorne, John, High Bickington	A.	Trehearne, Stephen, Lezant	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill, Devon	W.	Tolkethy, Thomas, Gwendron	W.
Tooker, Walter, Tiverton	A.	Tomadye, William, Penryn	W.
Timewell, Margaret, Holcombrogus	W.		1640.
Temblett, Benedict, Crediton	W.	Tregennow, Edward, Maugan	A.
	1634.		1641.
Thomas, Jenkyn, Westleigh	A., W.	Tubb, Jane, wid., Constantine	A.
Tundle, Robert, St. Germans	A., W.		1642.
Tab, Barbara, Buckfastleigh	A., W.	Tottell, Cicely, Ideford	W.
Tynnie, John, Lifton	A., W.		1643.
Tynycombe, Chris., Moreton	A., W.	Tuckfield, Edward, Exeter	A.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W.	Thomas, William, Southleigh	A.
Trick, Johan, Tintagel	W.	Thorne, Barbara, Exeter	A.
Tremayne, Eliz., Newton St. Cyres	A.	Tremlett, Dioness, Spreyton	A.
Trefry, James, St. Martin by Loo	A.	Trobridge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Tucker, John, Lamerton	Inv.	Tristram, Wm., Stockley English	W.
Tunnell, Joan, South Tawton	W.	Truslade, Philip, sen., Rewe	W.
Taylor, Geo., sen., Ottery St. Mary	W.	Treleat, Matthew, Colyton Raw-	
Taylebush, James, Pilton	W.	leigh	A.
Taff, William, Northmolton	W.	Tyler, Baldwyn, Southmolton	W.
Turner, John, Borington	W.	Turner, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Tozer, Thomas, North Tawton	W.	Trickey, Richard, Clyst Honyton	A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Tucker, James, merchant, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		1644.
Taylor, James, Exeter	W.	Tuke, William, Aishberry	W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton	A.	Travers, Alexander, rector of Lancras	A.

1645.

Tothill, William, gent., Paymore W.
 Tylor, Margaret, Witheridge W.

1646.

Thorne, William, Northmolton W.
 Trick, Hugh, Northam W.
 Toocker, William, Wear Gifford W.
 Turner, Humphry, Meeth W.
 Teape, Ralph, Colyton A.
 Tome *als.* Tomes, John, Langtree A.
 Trigs, Henry, North Tawton A.
 Thorne, Robert, Petrockstowe W.
 Turner, John, Filley W.
 Turner, John, Lifton W.
 Turner, James, Great Torrington W.
 Tozer, Susan, Nymet Tracy W.
 Tracey, John, Bideford W.
 Thorne, Christopher, Roborough W.
 Tome, Hugh, Chulmleigh W.
 Tome *als.* Yealmacott, Nicholas, Kings Nymet W.

1647.

Treby, John, Yalampton A.
 Thorne, Amy, Rackenford W.
 Tovey, Reonald, Northam A.
 Tovey, Alexander, Northam A.
 Taylor, William, Heavitree W.
 Turner, Margery, widow, Lifton A.
 Trend, Alice, Abbotskerswell W.
 Tuckerman, Richard, and Alice his relict, Halwell A.
 Townsend, Joan, Milton Damerell W.
 Tibbe, Henry, Hartland A.
 Tamlyn, Charles, Marwood A.
 Trick, John, Welcombe W.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, Petrockstowe W.
 Tue, John, Fremington W.
 Tavernor, Sampson, Okehampton A.
 Tawton, William, Fremington W.
 Tidball, Samuel, vicar of Ashburton A.
 Tucker, Julian, Littleham W.
 Thomas, Nicholas, Hartland A.
 Tawton *als.* Sleeper, Grace, Fremington W.

1648.

Tapley, William, Tormoham W.
 Tucker, Daniel, clk., Winkleigh A.
 Trevant, Benedict, Tormoham A.
 Taylor, Thomas, Chedulhampton W.
 Toocker, Hugh, Great Torrington A.
 Toll, Edward, Monkleigh A.
 Toocker, Richard, Harberton A.
 Talbott *als.* Stephens, John, Sampford Spiney W.
 Turpyn, Geo., Plympton St. Mary W.
 Travers, Sam., vicar of Thorverton W.
 Turges, John, Lisleigh W.
 Tooker, Edmund, Milton Abbot Inv.
 Turtley, William, Plymouth A.
 Terry, Margaret, Stokenham W.

1648, continued.

Tippet, Richard, Southbrent A.
 Tooker, Zachery, Stokenham A.
 Tooker, John, Georgham W.
 Tooker, Robert, Ugborough W.

1649.

Tomlyn, Andrew, Withecombe in ye Moor W.
 Tothill, George, Ideford A.
 Tawton, Sebastian, Barnstaple A.
 Tuckett, Hugh and Duance, Ermington A.
 Tooker, John, Kentisbury A.

1650.

Tryst, Elizabeth, Harberton W.
 Thomas, John, Romansleigh A.
 Taylor, John, Hatherleigh A.
 Tippet, Thomas, Harberton W.
 Trosse, Thomas, gent., Teigngrace A.
 Triggs, Mably, Totnes A.
 Thorne, Mary, wid., Countisbury W.
 Tawley, Ambrose, gent., Slapton A.
 Toll, Elizabeth, Worrington A.
 Tucker, Anthony, Barnstaple W.
 Thorninge, Richard, Yalampton W.
 Tucker, Alice, North Petherwyn W.

1651.

Tooker, Samuel, Milton Abbot W.
 Tucker, Thomas, Lamerton A.
 Torrington, William, Meshawe W.
 Tyncombe, Joan, North bovey W.
 Tamlyn, Thomas, Withecombe W.
 Tucker, Petronel, Little Torrington A.
 Taylor, George, Lynton W.

1652.

Tooker, Thomas, Trynshoe A.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1661.

Triggs, Erizeus, clerk, Sydenham damerell W.
 Trenergy, Richard, Perran in Zabulo A.

1662.

Tucker, William, Tyverton W.
 Triggs, Richard, Exeter W.
 Trumpe, Charles, Collompton W.
 Tremayne, John, Constanton A.
 Trevascue, John, Sithney W.
 Trebarfoote, Simon, Newlyn A.

1665.

Tozer, Thomas, Nymmet Tracy W.
 Turner, George, Thorverton A., W.
 Trocke, Martyn, Cleyhidon W.
 Thomas, Richard, Witheridge A.
 Thomas, Philip, Witheridge A.
 Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton A.
 Termellin, Benedict, Uny Redruth W.
 Tonkyn, John, St. Mullion W.

- 1665, *continued.*
- Tresidder, John, Constanton W.
 Tilley, Joseph, Plymouth W.
 Toaney, Margaret, Totness A.
 Trenheale, widow, Kingsweare A.
 Thresher, Joseph, Witheridge A.
 Thorne, —, East Ashford A.
 Thorne, Walter, Westbuckland W.
 1666.
 Torry, Rbt., vicar of Payhembury W.
 Travers, Hy., rector of Loxhore A., W.
 Tucker, Nicholas, Totness W.
 1667.
 Tredennicke, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
 Torway, Giles, clerk, Cheriton A.
 Bishop A.
 Tarlton, John, clk., Wembworthy A., W.
 1668.
 Tapper, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
 Townesend, Christopher, Christowe A.
 Trood, William, Thornecombe W.
 Taylor, Susan, Stokentinhead A.
 Thomas, John, Collompton W.
 Thomas, Christopher, Bradninch A.
 Terry, Nathaniel, Paignton A.
 Trehiddrow, Hugh, Penryn A., W.
 Tresten, Oliver, St. Kevern W.
 Thorne, Edward, East Buckland A.
 1669.
 Treluddroe, Hugh, Penryn W.
 Tucker, Richard, clerk, Ludgvan W.
 Terry, John, clerk, Torbryan A.
 Tregea, Richard, Crowan W.
 1670.
 Tresise, Edward, St. Kevern A.
 Trelawny, John, Cookeberry A.
 Tizard, Joane, Southleigh W.
 1671.
 Thorne, Mary, Kenne W.
 Tredwell, Toby, clerk, Culmstocke A.
 Tom, Margery, St. Anthony W.
 Trenhaile, George, Trenhaile A., W.
 Tregoss, Thomas, clerk, Penryn W., A.
 Truscott, Richard, Bote Fleming W.
 Tamlyn, John, St. Mabyon W.
 Tew, Richard, Fremington W.
 Tamlyn, Anthony, Totness A.
 Taylor, John, Totness A.
 Tonney, Christopher, Dartmouth W.
 1672.
 Tanner *als.* Mortimer, Robert, Crews W.
 Morchard W.
 1673.
 Tickell, Mary, Kingskerswell W.
 Taylor, John, (no place) W.
 Thomas, Humphry, St. Just A.
 Tumels *als.* Tumbles, William, Exbourne A.
 Taylor, Dorothy, Exeter W.
1674.
 Tyndall, John, clerk, Beareferris A., W.
 Taprell, William, Lostwithiell W.
 Thomas, Samuel, Plymouth A.
 Turner, Rd., clk., Marham church W.
 Tombe, Cornelius, Poundstocke W.
 Thomas, Abell, Plymouth A.
 Tavernour, Richard, Okehampton W.
 Thorne, William, Hollberton W.
 Trescott, Judath, Exeter W.
 Tawton, John, Meeth W.
 Tross, Roger, clerk, Roseash A.
 1675.
 Tanner, Thomas, Nymet Bishop W.
 Thomas, Walter, Morchard Crews A.
 1676.
 Toms, William, clerk, Talland A.
 1677.
 Tapper, Agnis, Exeter W.
 Terry, Robert, Tallant A.
 Tucker, John, Axmouth A.
 Taylor, Thomas, Christowe A.
 Tilly *als.* Tully, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Tucker, John, St. Thomas Apostle A.
 Traverse, Thomas, Lanhidrocke W.
 Turner, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
 Taylor, Thomas, Collompton W.
 Topper, Agnes, Bovy Tracy W.
 Tooker, John, Northpetherwyn W.
 Trennick, William, Megavissey W.
 Trewbody, Peter, Landlivery W.
 Trehane, John, Linkinghorne W.
 Thomas, John, Plymouth A.
 Torre, Henry, Plymouth A., W.
 Tobchard, Rich., Henstone parva W.
 Tucker, William, East Allington A.
 Turner, John, Filleigh A.
 Tappus, John, Northmolton W.
 1679.
 Turner, John, clerk, Treneglos W.
 Taylor, Degory, clk., Kenwinnett W.
 Kew W.
 Trosse, John, clerk, Dawlish W.
 Tucker, Lawrence, Hartland W.
 1680.
 Tucker, Richard, gent., Exeter A.
 Tyrrell, Moses, Pinhoe A., W.
 Tedher, Roger, Exeter W.
 Turner, Margaret, Thorverton W.
 Tockington, Henry, clk., Brixham A.
 Tucker, Amye, Totness W.
 Tooker, Benjamin, Lamerton W.
 Tretheag, Jenson, Crowan W.
 Tonkin, George, Illogan A.
 Tapson, Wm., Buckland monach. W.
 Tap, William, Northmolton A.
 Thorne, Luke, Combmarton A.
 1682.
 Taylor, Henry, Alverdiscott A.
 Trehane, Christopher, Exeter W.

1682, <i>continued.</i>		1691.	
Tapson, Robert, Buckland monach.	A.	Triggs, Robert, clerk, Chittle-	W.
Thomas, John, Kenton	W.	hampton	W.
1683.		Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	W.
Titbold, Alexander, Silverton	W.	Trewman, Edward, Totness	W.
Tucfield, Roger, Thorverton	W.	1692.	
Tregenna, John, St. Mawgan	W.	Tremeer, Henry, Milton Abbot	W.
Thomas, John, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Tincombe, Nathaniel, Foy	W.
Turtly, Charity, Plymouth	W.	Tremenheer, Francis, Helstone	W.
Trust, Stephen, Plymouth	W.	Trevernenn, Thomas, Wendron	A.
Taylor, Nicholas, Brixham	A.	Thresher, Mary, Roseash	W.
Towler, Edward, Stokeingham	A.	Tinney, Thomas, Brixham	W.
Taylor, Henry, clerk, Alverdis-		Tiack, Christopher, Plymouth	W.
cott	Comp.	Tolcher, John, Dartmouth	W.
Terry, Anthony, Bradworthy	W.	Tothill, Humphry, Ideford	W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Veryan	W.	Thomas, John, Dartmouth	W.
Tonken, Joan, St. Dennis	W.	Tincombe, Thomas, Exbourne	W.
1685.		Teape, William, sen., Cotleigh	W.
Trescott, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Trevill, William, ar., Botshead	W.
Trescott, Anthony, Plymouth	A.	1693.	
1686.		Tucker, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Trist, Thomas, South Brent	W.	1694.	
Teague, Michael, Kea	A.	Tickell, John, clerk, Exeter	A., W.
Taylor, James, Bury Pomeroy	W.	Trevethick, William, St. Evall	W.
Toker, Susannah, Blisland	A.	Tucker, Deborah, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, clk., St. Pinnocke	W.	Taprell, Rd., Plympton St. Mary	A.
T (blank), Andrew, Buckfastleigh	W.	Trobridge, George, Exeter	A.
Terrill, John, Exeter	A.	1695.	
Thomas, John, clerk, Swimbridge	W.	Tamlin, Charles, Barnstaple	A.
1687.		Treleven, Alexander, Stratton	W.
Triggs, Edmund, North Tawton	W.	Tillard, William, Totton	A., W.
Titbold, Susan, Witheridge	A.	Tillard, William, Totton (<i>sic</i>)	A., W.
Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash	W.	1696.	
Titbold, Walter, Studleigh	W.	Tremaine, Charles, St. Austle	W.
1688.		Tillard, Margaret, Totton	A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Treleaven <i>als.</i> Sanders, Judith,	
Thomas, Samuel, Yarnscombe	W.	Stratton	A.
1689.		1697.	
Trick, John, Kilkhampton	W.	Treffry, Justine	W.
Tremaine, Anne, St. Austell	W.	Treweeke, Richard	A.
Tawman, Honor, Exeter	A.	Tucker, William, Northtawton	W.
Tristram, John, Exeter	A.	1698.	
Thomas, Alice, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Tucker, William, Stokeclimsland	A.
Taverner, Thomazine, Oke-		Tripe, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter	A.
hampton	W.	Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash	A., W.
Tom, Anne, widow, Foy	A.	Tucker, Henry, Zeale Monachorum	A.
Trery, William, Rattery	W.	1699.	
Trery, Arthur, Camborne	W.	Toull, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Till, Robert, Payhembury	A.	Tooker, John, Bradford	W.
Taylor, Hugh, Coleridge	W.	Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	A.
Treleage, Simon, St. Kiverne	A.	Torrway, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Trewman, Mary, Totness	W.	Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Bideford	W.	1700.	
Trevarton, Edward, Crowan	W.	Trubody, Mark, Foy	A.
Tamlyn, Richard, Collompton	W.	Turner, Alice, Southleigh	W.
1690.		1702.	
Tucke, George, clerk, Salcombe	A.	Titbold, Susannah, Witheridge	A.
Treween, Ann, Stratton	W.	Trennick, Thomas, clerk, Trevalga	A.
Triggs, Robert, clerk, Lamorran	A.	1703.	
Tooker, Cicell, Northpetherwin	W.	Treuwith, Richard, Plympstock	W.

1703, <i>continued.</i>		
Trick, John, Morewinstow	A.	
Tozer, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Towell <i>als.</i> Devill, Roger, Kenton	A.	
Trott, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Thomas, John, Exeter	A.	
1705.		
Tucker, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.	
Trevilian, Joan, Exeter	A., W.	
1706.		
Trelawny, John, <i>ar.</i> , Plymouth	W.	
Tattershall, Margaret, Exbourne	W.	
Triggs, Ambrose, <i>clk.</i> , Warleggan	W.	
1708.		
Tucker, Thomas, Hevitree	A.	
Tucker, Ann, North Tawton	W.	
Tricke, John, Kilkhampton	W.	
Tricke, Robert, Kilkhampton	W.	
Trick, William, North Tamerton	W.	
Thomas, Walter, Crews Morchard	W.	
Towills, Joane, Dartmouth	W.	
Tyeth, Isaac, Launceston	A.	
Turner, Charles, <i>clerk</i> , Davidstow	W.	
Tiller, Humphry, Southmolton	W.	
1709.		
Turnbull, Robert, Redruth	A.	
Torway, Tho., Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Turner, John, Chulmleigh	W.	
Tucker, Jerombe, Langtree	W.	
Tudd, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy	A., W.	
Tucker, Emanuel, Coryton	A.	
Tapper, William, Kenn	W.	
Trevanion, Nathaniel, Plymouth	A.	
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington	W.	
Tapper, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Berrynarber	W.	
Thorne, John, Twichen	A.	
Treleaven, Jo., Landlivery	W., nunc.	
Trename, John, Hamoaze Dock	W.	
Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Tonken, John, Gwinnear	A.	
Thomas, Richard, Truroe	A., W.	
Taylor, James, Stoke Damerel	W.	
1710.		
Thorne, John, Twichen	A.	
Trist, John, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough	W.	
Trist, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough	W.	
Townsend, Philip, Exeter	W.	
1711.		
Trewinnard, James, <i>clk.</i> , Mawgan in Meneage	W.	
1712.		
Tucker, Eliz., Northmolton	A., W.	
Trott, Susanna, Uppottery	W.	
Trist, John, Churstowe	W.	
Turner, Robert, Bradworthy	W.	
Thomas, Philippa, Exeter	W.	
1712, <i>continued.</i>		
Trownson, Francis, Mawgan in Meneage	W.	
Taunton, Joseph, <i>clk.</i> , Quethiocke	A.	
Thomas, Roger, Southleigh	W.	
Treby, Bridgett, Ermington	W.	
Turner, John, <i>clerk</i> , St. Gennes	A.	
Tarrington, Agnes, Romansleigh	W.	
Taylor, Samuel, Plymouth	W.	
1713.		
Tilley, Gideon, Cookbury	W.	
Thomas, John, Plymouth	W.	
Thorpe, Stephen, <i>clerk</i> , Exeter	A.	
Tindall, John, <i>clerk</i> , Cornewood	A.	
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington magna	A.	
Trick, William, Kilkhampton	A., W.	
1714.		
Taylor, John, <i>clerk</i> , Manaccan	W.	
Trevethick, Thomas, Horwood	W.	
1715.		
Tapson, Robert, Bratton Clovelly	W.	
Tickle, Mary, Nimet Regis	A.	
Tucker, Thomas, Heavitree	A.	
Tucker, Joan, Heavitree	A.	
Tolly, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Tolly, Hugh, Lapford	W.	
1716.		
Trewin, John, Bridge Rule	A.	
Tyeth, Abraham, St. Mary in Scilly	A.	
Trewinnard, Joseph, <i>clk.</i> , Mawnan	W.	
1717.		
Thomas, Elias, <i>clk.</i> , East Allington	W.	
Tingcombe, Nathaniel, Davidstowe	A.	
Tickle, Susanna, Chawleigh	W.	
Trevethick, Wm., <i>clk.</i> , Horwood	W.	
Tolley, John, Witheridge	W.	
Tarlton, Charles, Bickton	A.	
1718.		
Tottershall, John, Sampford Court- ney	A.	
Trevanion, Charles, Gorran	A.	
Thorne, John, <i>clerk</i> , Bampton	A.	
Thomas, John, Munkley	A.	
1719.		
Terleate, Philip, Topsham	A.	
Thompson, John, Moretonhamp- stead	A.	
Tucker, Andrew, Hatherleigh	W.	
1720.		
Taverner, John, Lifton	A.	
Tanner, Thomas, Knowstone	W.	
Tincombe, John, Wembury	A.	
Tonken, William, <i>clerk</i> , Mullyan	W.	
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.	
1721.		
Tuthill, Joseph, <i>clerk</i> , Ide	A., W.	
Tucker, Jonas, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
1722.		
Tomes, Henry, Exeter	W.	

1723.

Tremlett, George, Totness W.

1724.

Templer, Richard, Exeter W.

Taunton, Joseph, Ipplepen A.

Townson, George, Cornwood A.

Tanner, John, Roseash W.

Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe W.

Rawleigh W.

Treganna, John, clk., St. Mawgan W.

Tucker *als.* Were, Nicholas, W.

Halberton W.

1725.

Turner, Henry, Crewsmorchard W.

Triggs, Grace, wid., Okehampton W.

Trenhayle, James, clerk, Gerrans A.

Talley, John, Stoodleigh W.

1726.

Tristram, Gertrude, Bampton A.

Turpin, John, Okehampton W.

Tiley, Nicholas, Plymouth W.

Taylor, John, clerk, Anthony W.

1727.

Tarrant, Seymour, Maker W.

Thomas, Digory, Jacobstow W.

1728.

Teague, Thomas, Rame A.

Tucker, Josias, Northlewe W.

1729.

Thoms, John, Falmouth A.

1730.

Tozer, John, Moretonhampstead A.

Tozer, Arthur, Moretonhamp-

stead A., W.

Thomas, John, Northtawton W.

1731.

Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.

Trick, Jane, Kilkhampton A.

Troyte, Richard, Silferton W.

Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide A., W.

Thomas, Amos, Stoodleigh A.

Thomas, Philippa, Stoodleigh A.

Thomas, Richard, Thorverton A.

Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy A.

1732.

Thomas, Abell, Topsham W.

Tucker, Margaret, Yalampton A.

Tozer, Wm., *Bow als.* Nymet Tracy A.

1733.

Tremayne, Lewis, Saint Tue W.

Tickell, John Nathan, Widcombe W.

in the More W.

Trick, Robert, Clawton A.

Trick, William, North Tamerton A., W.

Trick, Oliver, North Tamerton A., W.

Trevor, Mary, Zeal Monachorum A.

Tarrant, Henry, clk., Kingsteignton W.

1734.

Thomson, Samuel, clerk, Barn-

staple A., W.

1734, continued.

Tom, John, clerk, Rockbeare W.

1736.

Troyte, Mary, widow, Exeter W.

Tresilian, Joan, Sherwill W.

Taylor, Sarah, Totness A., W.

Tincombe, Elizabeth, Okehampton A.

1738.

Tingcombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep A.

Thomson, Mary, St. Gennis W.

Trehearne, Charles, Buckland

Monach. A.

Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.

Tepper, Thomas, Southmolton W., C.

Townshend, Edmond, Petrockstowe A.

Taverner, Mary, Moreton W.

Townsend, Philip, North Tawton W.

Tickell, Wm., Sampford Courtney W.

1739.

Taylor, Charles, clerk, South Brent W.

Trevor, Richard, North Tawton A.

Thorn, John, Stoke damerel W.

Thorne, William, Exeter A.

Thoms, Jane, Petrockstowe A.

Thoms, John, Petrockstowe A., W.

Thorne, James, clerk, St. Ive W.

1740.

Thomas, Humphry, Duloe W.

Townsend, Humphry, Bideford W.

1741.

Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.

Trewren, Richard, clerk, Withiel W.

Trevanion, Hugh, clerk, West

Alvington A.

1742.

Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.

Thomas, James, Topsham W.

Thomson, Arthur, Rackenford W.

Trease, Leonard, Whitstone, Cornll. W.

Tavernor, Thomas, Brentor W.

Tincombe, Geo., St. Mary church W.

1743.

Tarr, George, Heavitree A., W.

1744.

Tepper, Barbara, Southmolton A., W.

Trick, John, Moorwinstowe A.

Thomas, Richard, Kenton A.

1745.

Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy A.

Thomas, John, Veryan A.

Trick, William, Boyton W.

Trefry, Thomas, Ladock W.

1746.

Tapper, Thomas, North Bovey W.

Trewren, Thos., esq., Constonton W.

1747.

Tonken, Whiton, St. Kevern W.

1748.

Trickey, Charles, Colaton

Rawleigh A., W.

1748, <i>continued.</i>		1757, <i>continued.</i>	
Tosel, Walter, Lapford	W.	Tiley, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Tucker, Edward, Yacombe	W.	Thomas, Isaac, Exeter	W.
Tanner, John, Plymouth	W.	1758.	
Tucker, Golsworthy, Kenn	A.	Tucker, John, North Tawton	W.
Tepper, John, Southmolton	A.	Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.
Tapson, Robert, esq., Ingsdon	A.	1759.	
Tooker, William, Lamerton	A.	Trewren, Tho., Helston	A., W.
Trampleasme, John, Tavistock	A.	Tucker, William, North Tawton	A.
Thomas, Richard, St. Kevern	W.	Tapper, George, North Bovey	W.
Thomas, Jacob, Plymouth	W.	1760.	
1749.		Tonken, Hugh, clk., St. Mullian	A.
Trevillian, James, Fowey	A.	1761.	
Turtliff, Stephen, Moreton	W.	Thorn, John, Braunton	A.
Tooker, John, Trevalga	W.	Teppett, Joseph, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern	A., W.	Thomas, Jane, Witheridge	A.
1750.		Thorne, Mary, Thrushelton	W.
Tapson, Robert, Ilsington	A.	Trehane, John, Stokeclimland	W.
Trever <i>als.</i> Mann, Mary, Zeal	A.	Turner, George, clerk, Milor	W.
Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock	W.	1762.	
Tucker, John, Saltash	W.	Tomes, Thomas	W., C.
Treleaven, George, Bideford	W.	Talley, Thomas, Buckley	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, wid., Barnstaple	W.	Turner, William, Bockland Brewer	W.
Tapson, Robert, clk., Ingsdon	W.	Turner, George, clerk, Milor	A., W.
1751.		1763.	
Thorne, Thomas, Molland	A.	Tozer, John, Ashburton	A.
Tucker, Paul, Barnstaple	W.	Tom, George, Poundstock	W.
Tooker, William, Lifton	W.	Thorne, John, Marwood	A.
1752.		Tredde, George, Crediton	W.
Trick, William, Kilkhampton	W.	1764.	
1753.		Tucker, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Tincombe, Jane, Exeter	A.	Trefry, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Taylor, George, Otterton	W.	Treslade, Francis, Lustleigh	W.
Trend, Ann, Moreton	W.	Tucker, George, Colompton	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	Townsend, Agnes, Shobrooke	W.
1754.		1765.	
Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock	W.	Thomas <i>als.</i> Dary, James, Chawley	W.
Thomas, Rich., clk., St. Clements	W.	Tabb, Nathaniel, Lanceston	A.
Trenhayle, Ann, Cary	A., W.	Tripe, Gawin, Dawlish	A.
Thompson, Wilmot, Jacobstowe	W.	Townsend, William, Shillingford St. George	W.
Thomas, Gabriel, St. Just	W.	Tozer, Henry, Topsham	A.
Trevarrow, Walter, Redruth	A.	Taylor, Walter, South Brent	W.
Trethewy, Lewis, Eudellion	A.	Thomas, James, St. Just in Penwith	A.
1755.		Tuckett, Elias, Abbotskerswell	W.
Tickell, John, Crediton	W.	Tidboald, John, clk., West Anstey	W.
Teasdale, John, clk., Marystowe	W.	Takell, Richard, Stoke Canon	A., W.
Tucker, John, Zeale Monachorum	A.	1766.	
Thomson, Ambrose, clk., Mevagissy	A.	Tapper, Richard, Coffingswell	A., W.
1756.		Tapson, John, Bickleigh or Plymouth	A.
Tucker, Peter, Moreton	W.	1767.	
Tucker, Francis, clerk, Barnstaple	A., W.	Tomkins, George, clk., Axminster	W.
1757.		Trevillian, James, clerk, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Tohill, John, Olchard in Ideford	W.	Turner, John, Plymouth	W.
Tozer, Mark, Bowe	W.	Treleaven, George, clerk, Monk- leigh	W.
Tucker, Dorothy, wid., Broadclyst	A., W.	Thomas, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	A.		

1768.

Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.
 Tanner, Mary, Roseash W.
 Thomas, Sarah, Redruth A.
 Trewbody, Samuel, clerk, Bos-
 condle A., W.

1769.

Trehane, Rebecca, spr., Southill W.

1770.

Trislade, Anne, Thorverton W.
 Tucker, John Carter, Arlington W.
 Trick, James, Bradworthy W.
 Tapley, Philip, Dawlish W.

1771.

Tanner, John, Roseash A.
 Trannick, John, Island of Scilly A.
 Thomas, Edward, Helstone A.

1772.

Trengove *als.* Nance, John, esq.,
 Warleggan W.

Tucker, John, Moreton A.

Thomas, Robert, Plymouth A.

1773.

Tasker, William, clerk, Iddesleigh W.

Trezise, John, Truro A.

Tozer, Samuel, Littleham A.

Turner, Edmund, Northill W.

Thornton, John, Ashprington A.

Tucker, William, Barnstaple W.

1774.

Tancock, John, Stoke Damerel W.

Trefry, Joseph, Plymouth W.

Tizzer, William, St. Colomb minor A.

Trewhilla, Matthew, Towdennack A.

Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Trenance, Digory, Laneast A.

Tucker, William, Down St. Mary W.

Trist, Robert, Exeter W.

Treis, Sara, Tavistock W.

Toms, John, Mariansleigh W.

1775.

Tucker, John, Staverton W.

Taverner, Gilbert, Moreton-
 hampstead W.

Thorn, Elizabeth, St. Ive W.

Thorn, Thomas Memory, Stoke
 Damerell W.

1776.

Trend, John, Chagford W.

Trickey, James, Culmstock W.

Timewell, John, Tiverton W.

1777.

Tyrrell, Richard E., Tavistock W.

Trend, Ann, spr., Moreton-
 hampstead W.

Towgood, Stephen, Exeter W.

Thorning, John, Maker A.

Taubin, William, Stoke Damerel W.

1778.

Tozer, Benj., Moretonhampstead W.

1779.

Tonkyn, Walter, St. Keverne A.

Thorne, Mary, Southmolton W.

Tanner, William, clerk, Cheldon W.

Tincombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep A.

Taylor, Sarah, Topsham A.

Tothill, George, Chudleigh W.

Thorpe, Joseph, clerk, Forrabury A.

1780.

Tremenheere, William, Penzance W.

Trosse, William, Exeter W.

Tozer, Aaron, Newton Abbott W.

Thomas, James, Topsham A., W.

Trick, John, Moorwinstow A., W.

Tozer, Richard, South Sydenham W.

Tremlett, Mary, Crediton A.

Tozer, Richard, Sydenham

Damerall A.

1781.

Tozer, John, Colebrooke W.

Templar, John, Exeter A.

Tonkins, John, Combmartin W.

Trick, John, Hartland A.

Tomkyns, Chichester, Saint
 Winnow A.

Trist, John, clerk, Veryan A.

1782.

Trist, James, Totnes A.

Tucker, Mary, Buckerell W.

Tremills, Richard, Withecombe-
 in-the-Moor A.

Thorne, Betty, Honiton W.

Tozer, Charles, Bow A., W.

Triggs, Samuel, Exeter A.

Tamlyn, Honor, Tawstock A.

Thomson, George, clk., St. Genny's W.

1783.

Tumery, William, East Allington W.

Thomas, Elizabeth, Hemyock W.

Tattershall, John, Exbourne W.

Tout, James, Stoke Damarell A.

Tapp, Philip, Southmolton W.

1784.

Tripe, Mary, Dawlish W.

Tucker, John, Ideford W.

Topp, Philip, Morebath W.

1785.

Tyte, John, Barnstaple A.

Townsen, Mary, Kenn W.

Tozer, John, Stokenham A.

Tucker, Andrew, Cullumpton W., C.

Tuckett, Mary, Dunchideock W.

Tucker, Joseph, Bideford W.

Troake, James, Plymouth A.

Tanner, John, Witheridge W.

1786.

Trosse, William, Woodbury W.

Tremlett, Edward, Exeter A.

Tamblyn, Francis, Marazion W.

Thomas, Mary, Ruan Major W.

- 1786, *continued.*
- Trattle, John, Mylor A.
 Tremlett, John, Stoke Canon. A.
 Tom, George, Bridgerule W.
 1787.
 Tregise, Richard, St. Agnes A.
 1788.
 Tinkam, Isaac, Buckfastleigh W.
 Treglohan, Anthony, Falmouth W.
 Tossell, George, Shobrooke W.
 Treslade, Susanna, Crediton W.
 Tresize, Francis, St. Agnes A.
 1789.
 Tresize, Richard, St. Agnes A.
 Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.
 Thorn, William, Winkleigh W.
 1791.
 Thorn, Mary, Winkleigh W.
 Townsend, Amy, Honiton W.
 Tonkin, John, Penryn A.
 Trist, Brown, clerk, Totnes A.
 1792.
 Tucker, John, Exeter W.
 Taverner, John, Moretonhampstead W.
 1793.
 Thomas, Samuel, clerk, Saint Neot W.
 Tucker, Josias, clerk, Broadwood-kelly W.
 Tapper, John, Woodland W.
 Talbot, John, Tiverton W.
 1794.
 Thorne, William, Swimbridge W.
 Trenhaile, William, Feock W.
 1795.
 Trist, Mary, Exeter W.
 Thomas, Joseph, St. Winnowe W.
 Takell, Richard, St. David's W.
 Taylor, John, Moretonhampstead W.
 1796.
 Tamlyn, Bampfylde, Sheepwash A.
 Templer, Thomas, Alphington W.
 1797.
 Trehane, James, Saltash W., C.
 Tucker, Francis, clk., Barnstaple A., W.
Original in bundle for 1756.
 Tulley, Gilbert, Paignton A.
 Tozen, Susanna, Moretonhampstead W.
 Tremlett, Grace, Crediton W.
 1798.
 Tucker, William, Barnstaple A.
 Tremblett, John, Clist Honiton W.
 1799.
 Trude, John, Poughill W.
 Tozer, Catherine, Ashberton A.
 Trickey, Benjamin, Plympton Earl W.
 Tucker, John, Barnstaple W.
 Trethewey, Anthony, St. Erme W.
 Tremear, Daniel, Advent A.
- 1799, *continued.*
- Trethewey, Henry, Ruan Lany-horne W.
 Tamlyn, Gregory, clerk, Bradford W.
 ———
 Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren ; *see* Bertell.
 Trewince, Harry *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Harry.
 Tolcarne, Jenkin *als.*, Margaret ; *see* Jenkin.
 Tozer, Morris *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* Morris.
 Trever, Mann *als.*, Mary ; *see* Mann.
 Tanner, Mortimore *als.*, Robert ; *see* Mortimore.
 Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, Wilmot ; *see* Mortimer.
 Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, George ; *see* Mortimer.
 Toruan, Man *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Man.
 Tozer, Morris *als.*, — ; *see* Morris.
 Tanner, Moxay *als.*, William ; *see* Moxay.
 Trengove, Nance *als.*, John ; *see* Nance.
 Taylor, Oland *als.*, John ; *see* Oland.
 Tidlake, Richards *als.*, William ; *see* Richards.
 Teblake, Richards *als.*, Nicholas and Margaret ; *see* Richards.
 Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace ; *see* Sleeper.
 Thomas, Shanell *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Shanell.
 Talbot, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephen.
 Tabett, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephens.
 Tumbles, Tumels *als.*, William ; *see* Tumels.
 Tomes, Tome *als.*, John ; *see* Tome.
 Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Stephen ; *see* Thomas.
 Tapley, Turpye *als.*, Julian ; *see* Turpye.
 Tully, Tilly *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Tilly.
 Tucker, Weare *als.*, Edward ; *see* Weare.
 Tucker, Were *als.*, Nich. ; *see* Were.
 Thruscombe, Warren *als.*, Prudence ; *see* Warren.
 Tome, Yealmacott *als.*, — ; *see* Yealmacott.
 1799.
 Vecker, Richard, Heywicke W. 195.
 1582.
 Vele, Emanuel, South Brente W. 303.
 1583-91. *Bundles wanting.*

	1592.			1622.	
Vicary, Robert, Nymet Bishop	W.			Vyne, Richard, Hartland	W.
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				1624.	
1594.				Venner, Ambrose, Newton St. Cires	W.
Uden, Richard, Ung Lelant	A.			Venn, Christopher, Peyhembury	W.
Uppington, Elizabeth, Witheridge	W.			Vicary, Benedect, Southmolton	W.
1595.				Venycombe, Thomas, Tedbourne	
Vagge, Bernard, Paignton	W.			St. Mary	W., nunc.
Veale, Baldwin, Budock	W.			Veysey, Simon, Dartmouth	W.
1596.				1625.	
Vigures, William, clerk, Sutcombe	W.			Voysey, John, St. Sidwell's nigh	
Violl, Roger, Breock	W.			Exeter	W.
Uphill, John, Tawton Bishop	W.			Venner, James, Marten	W.
1598.				1628.	
Verman, Joan, St. Just	W.			Vawter, Julian, Broadclyst	W.
Veale, Mark, Tetcott	W.			Verchild, William, Tavistocke	A.
Vallack, Richard, St. Germans	W.			Vincent, John, Northill	W.
Vile, Digory, clerk, Lanrake	A., W.			1630.	
Vain <i>als.</i> Rise, Dorothy, Comb-				Venning, John, Woodland	W.
martin	A.			Underhill, Anthony, Crediton	W.
Ugler, Stephen, St. Germans	W.			Vallance, Anne, Bridford	W.
1599.				1631.	
Vinicombe, John, Huxham	W.			Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Huxham	A.			Veale, Richard, vicar of Gulval	W.
1601.				Venning, John, Westerland in	
Varley, William, clk., Bickleigh	A., W.			Marldon	W.
Underwood, William, clk., East				Voysey, Welthian, Totnes	W.
Anstey	W.			1632.	
Veale, Michael, Milton Abbot	W.			Uppington, Temperance, South-	
1603.				molton	W.
Upham, Thomas, M.A., vicar of				1633.	
Plymouth	W.			Venner, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Vicary, Roger, Great Torrington	A.			1634.	
Vivian, John, Newlyn	W.			Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
1605.				Vigures, John, Parkham	A.
Vincent, Edmund, Littlehempston	W.			Veale, William, Woodbury	W., nunc.
Vigures, Sapientia, Bradworthy	W.			Vicary, Christian, Nymet Bishop	A.
Venner, John, Plymouth	W.			Vascoe, Michael, Exeter	A.
Verryard, Walter, Sidmouth	A.			Underhay, John, Bovey Tracey	W.
Upwright, Nich., Pancrasweeke	W.			Voxworthy, Honor, Shitstor	W.
Viper, John, St. Mellion	A.			Veysey, Wilmot, Abbotskerswell	W.
Voscombe, John, Buckland brewer	A.			1635.	
Verman, John, Lamorran	W.			Venning, William, Plymouth	A.
1608.				Vincent, William, Plymouth	A.
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtney	A.			Ugler, John, Virginstowe	W.
Veale, John, St. Ive	W.			Vicars, Joan, West Worlington	W.
Vicary, John, Whitestone	A.			1636.	
Vise, Lawrence, Colompton	A.			Vigures, Robert, Abbots Bickington	A.
1613.				Vicary, Henry, Knowstone	W.
Verman, George, Lamorran	W.			Upright, William, Huxham	W.
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	A.			Vigures, Joan, Petrockstowe	W.
Vugwell, John, Exeter	W.			1638.	
1614.				Veryard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Verman, George, Lamorran	A.			Vicary, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
1616.				Vigures, Christopher, Pyworthy	W.
Venner, Roger, Honey Church	A.			Veale, Philip, Landrake	W.
1619.				Vincent, Peter, Liskeard	W.
Vicary, Emott, Northmolton	W.			Udye, John, Blackawton	W.
1621.				1639.	
Ven, William, vicar of Otterton	A.			Upright, Philip, Pancrasweeke	A.

	1643.			1668.	
Vinycombe, Edward, Poltimore		W.		Underhill, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	A.
Vaghan, John, Okehampton		A.		Veysey, Alice, Tiverton	W.
	1644.			Veale, Susan, Hatherleigh	W.
Veale, John, Tavistocke		W.		Upright, Benjamin, Pyworthy	A.
	1645.			Upcott, Francis, East Ashford	W.
Vincent, Mary, Lanceston		W.		Udy, Philip, Illugan	A.
	1646.				1669.
Vawden, Thomasine, Borington		W.		Uppington, John, Crusemorchard	W.
Vishley, George, Abbotsham		W.			1671.
Uppington, Robert, Crewsmorchard		W.		Veryard, Robert, Plimptree	A.
Vellacott, John, Linton		W.		Vagit, John, Kenton	A.
	1647.			Underhay, Thomas, Lanceston	A.
Venton, Robert, sen., Shipwash		W.		Voysey, Andrew, Bovytracy	W.
Veale, Andrew, Holbeton		A.			1672.
Vye, Roger, Ilfordcombe		A.		Veale, Richard, Stratton	W.
Vygures, Hugh, Withecombe		W.			1673.
Upcott, Joan, Roborough		W.		Vigures, Martha, Lanceston	W.
Vyle, Amy, Barnstaple		A.			1674.
Vycary, James, Northmolton		W.		Vinicombe, Francis, Cheriton Bishop	A.
	1648.			Vicary, John, Farway	A.
Veale, Thomas, Kingston		W.		Venning, Zachary, East Ogwell	A.
Venninge, John, West Putford		W.			1675.
Vowden, David, Bratton Clovelly		W.		Underhay, Robert, Kingsteignton	W.
Vorlow, Daniel, Plymouth		W.		Underhay, Margery, Kingsteignton	W.
Venner, John, Roseash		A.		Vicary, John, Farway	
	1649.				1677.
Underhill, Thomas, Bundleigh		W.		Underhill, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Varley, Roger, Brushford		A.		Veryard, Wilmott, Plymtree	A.
Veale, Andrew, Loddiswell		W.		Vessey, Emblyn, Bampton	A.
Underhay, Hugh, Bovey Tracey		W.		Viccary, Nicholas, Membury	A.
Vincent, Chris., clerk, St. Wenn		A.		Vivian, James, Constantine	W.
	1650.			Vaddon, Roger, Tammerton	W.
Venney, John, Plymouth		A.		Upton, Thomas, Ipplepen	A.
Underhay, Margaret, Highweek		W.			1678.
Venton, John, Sampford Courtney		A., W.		Veale, William, Stratton	W.
					1679.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Atherington		A., W.		Upright, Nathaniel, Holdsworthy	W.
Uphill, Frances, wid., Instowe		W., nunc.			1680.
Voysey, Hugh, Molland		W.		Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	A.
	1651.			Venner, Protesia, Totnes	A.
Vicary, John, Adrington		A.		Venning, Joane, Lamerton	W.
1653-1660. <i>Gap. See p. 6.</i>				Viner, Nathan, clerk, Martenhoe	A.
	1662.			Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Ven, Richard, clerk, Otterton		W.			1683.
	1663.			Voysey, Jo., Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Veysey, Henry, Templeton		W.		Veale, Elizabeth, Yalampton	W.
	1664.			Upham, Henry, Chittlehampton	W.
Vicary, John, Knowstone		W.		Voscombe, William, Northam	W.
	1665.				1685.
Vigures, Samuel, Torrington Parva		A., W.		Viccary, Dorothy, Knowstone	A., W.
				Vivian, Amy, Truan	W.
Vigures, Mary, Pillaton		W.		Veale, John, Plymouth	W.
Vigures, John, West Putford		W.			1686.
	1666.			Veale, John, Northpetherwin	A.
Vincent, William, clk., Boteffleming		W.		Vinicombe, Francis, Alphington	W.
Vivyan, Paschoe, gent., Bodmyn		A.		Ultramare, Phillip, St. John	W.
Viccary, John, Molland		A.		Vincent, Mary, Foye	A.
Underhill, Thomas, Petrockstow		W.			1688.
Vinicombe, Giles, Crediton		W.		Velly, John, Hartland	W.

	1689.			1710.	
Vicary, William, Tiverton		W.		Veale, John, Beaworthy or Black Torrington	W.
Vowler, Andrew, Pyworthy		A.			
Upton, Mary, Southuish		W.		1711.	
Upright, Lewes, Frithelstock		W.		Venning, George, Stokeclimsland	W.
Venton, Joseph, Dartmouth		W.		Venn, John, sen., Stoodley	W.
Veriard, Joane, Cullompton		A., W.		1712.	
Veale, Walter, clerk, Iddesleigh		W.		Venn, Lawrence, clk., Thelbridge	W.
	1690.			Vivian, John, clerk, St. Ervan	A.
Underhill, Simon, Winckleigh		W.		1713.	
	1691.			Vacey, Robert, North Tamerton	A.
Upright, John, Bridgrule		W.		1714.	
	1692.			Valley, Judith, Morewinstowe	W.
Vallance <i>als.</i> Heddon, Jane, Northlew		A.		Voysey, Andrew, clerk, Spreyton	W.
Veale, Thomas, sen., Slapton		A.		Vicary, Hugh, Southmolton	A.
Veale, Degory, St. Stephen's by Laneston		A.		1715.	
Voysey, William, Ermington		W.		Voysey, Tho., West Worlington	W.
Ude, Richard, Eggbuckland		W.		1716.	
Veale, Henry, South-brent		A.		Uppington, Diana, Crewsmorchard	W.
Vivian, John, jun., Trewan		A., W.		1717.	
	1693.			Ustick, Richard, Egloshayle	A.
Vinicombe, Robert, Downe St. Mary		A.		1718.	
	1695.			Vigures, Robert, Lifton	W.
Ven, Dyonisius, clerk, Holbeton		A.		Vavator, Richard, Totness	W.
	1696.			Vine, Thomas, Linkinghorne	A.
Vigures, Thomas, Pillaton		W.		Vickry, Francis, clk., Alverdiscott	A.
	1697.			1719.	
Underhill, Emma, Colerudge		W.		Ven, Richard, clk., Puddington	A.
Vigors, Lewes, Bridgrule		A.		1721.	
	1698.			Vickry, Francis, clk., Winckleigh	W.
Upcott, Ozias, clerk, Honyton		A.		Vinicombe, Gentile, clk., Exeter A.,	W.
	1699.			1723.	
Udy, Stephen, St. Just		A.		Vincent, Shadrach, clk., Bratton Clovelly	W.
Uian, Sampson, St. Mewan		A.		1724.	
Uppington, Joseph, Puddington		W.		Vigars, Joanna, wid., Milton Abbot	W.
Voscombe, John, Northam		A.		1726.	
	1700.			Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington	A., W.
Veale, James, Hatherleigh		W.		1727.	
	1701.			Vowdon, Joanna, Highampton	A.
Ven, Hugh, Stoodleigh		A.		1728.	
	1703.			Vowler, Wm., North Tamerton	A.
Underhay, Thomas, Ashcombe		A.		1730.	
	1704.			Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington	W.
Venning, Edmund, clk., Trevalga		A.		Venner, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
	1707.			1731.	
Ven, Francis, Stoodleigh		W.		Vosper, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh		W.		1733.	
	1708.			Vosper, Mary, Tavistock	W.
Vivian, John, Trewan		W.		Vicary, Richard, Chittlehampton	W.
	1709.			Underhill, John, Southmolton	W.
Vigors, Margerie, Bridgrule		A.		1734.	
Vivian, Richard, clerk, St. Ervan		W.		Vivian, Wm., clk., Little Petherick	A.
Violl, John, clerk, Exeter		A.		Veale, John, Forribury	W.
Veale, Timothy, North Petherwyn		W.		Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton	A.
Vicary, Lewis, Atherington		A.		1736.	
Vrothe, William, Widdecombe-in- the-Moore		W.		Upright, Alice, North Tawton	W.
				Vigures, Eliz., Great Torrington	A.
				Vosper, Joseph, Zelemonachorum	W.

	1737.				1768.	
Vernham, William, Southmolton		W.	Vigers, Johns, Newton St. Cires		A.	
Veale, Charles, clerk, Iddesleigh		W.		1769.		
	1739.		Usticke, Henry, clerk, Breague		W.	
Venn, Hugh, Stoodleigh		W.	Varder, Richard, Moreton		A.	
Vogwill, Richard, Shipwash		W.		1771.		
	1741.		Underhill, George, Sampford			
Vellacott, William, Lynton		A., W.	Courtenay		W., C.	
	1742.		Veale, Oliver, Ashwater		W.	
Vinicombe, John, one of ye Priest			Vyvian, Richard, esq., South			
Vicar		W.	Petherwyn		A.	
	1744.			1772.		
Uiring, Jacob, Plymouth		W.	Venning, Walter, Totnes		W.	
	1746.		Veal, Richard, Bridgrule		A.	
Veale, Cotton, Clawton		W.		1774.		
Venn, Mary, West Worlington		A.	Vosper, William, Exeter		A.	
	1748.		Vian, John, Gorran		A., W.	
Vickry, Catherine, Coleridge		W.		1775.		
	1749.		Veryard, Grace, Colyton		W.	
Vigers, Urban, Pyworthy		A.		1778.		
Vicary, Samuel, Upton Hellion		A., W.	Upham, Ann, Topsham		W.	
	1751.			1779.		
Underhay, John, Ashcombe		W.	Vigurs, John, Penzance		W.	
	1753.		Varco, Edward, Plymouth		A.	
Veale, Lewis, Clawton		W.	Vinson, Thomas, Morewinstow		A.	
Vernam, Thomas, Northam		W.		1780.		
	1754.		Venner, Samuel, St. Giles in ye			
Vigers, Susanna, Sheepwash		W.	Heath		A.	
Veryard, Robert, Probus		A.	Underhill, Christopher, Sampford			
	1755.		Courtney		W.	
Veryard, Ellis, Colyton		W.	Voysey, Richard, Crediton		W.	
Vowler, John, North Tamerton		A., W.		1782.		
	1756.		Vicary, James, St. Thomas the			
Underhill, Johan, Moreton		A.	Apostle		W.	
	1757.		Vyvyan, Charles, clerk, Tiverton		W.	
Vanson, David, Stoke damerel		W.	Vallack, John, Kingsand		W.	
Voysey, George, Witheridge		W.	Vivyan, Henry, Callington		A.	
	1758.		Veale, Timothy, North Petherwin		W.	
Veale, Richard, Bridgrule		W.		1785.		
Veal, Mary, Dulo		W.	Venn, Thomas, Heavitree		A.	
	1759.		Vyvyan, Mary, Tiverton		W.	
Venn, Elizabeth, Southmolton		W.	Venner, William, West Anstey		W.	
	1760.		Udall, John, Sandford		W.	
Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton		A.	Vickry, John, Milton Abbot		W.	
Vyvyan, Charles, clerk, Withiel		A.		1789.		
	1761.		Ven, Matthew, Sandford		A.	
Vicary, Christopher, Roseash		W.	Vinicombe, Ann, Exeter		W.	
	1762.		Vicary, Samuel, North Tawton		A., W.	
Veale, Oliver, Tetcot		W.		1790.		
Venner, Arthur, St. Giles in ye			Underdown, Abraham, Widworthy		W.	
Heath		W.	Veale, William, Trevaylor		W.	
	1763.			1791.		
Vickry, John, clerk, Coleridge		W.	Violl, Samuel, Towman, Moreton-			
Veale, John, Lugworthy in Bridgerule		W.	hampstead		W.	
				1792.		
Vicary, William, Colyton		A.	Vyvyan, Philip, South Petherwyn		W.	
	1764.		Vickry, Christopher Cunningham,		A.	
Vigers, John, Bridgrule		W.	Okehampton			
	1767.			1793.		
Underhill, Andrew, South Zeale		W.	Vicary, Elizabeth, Crediton		W.	

<i>1793, continued.</i>		<i>1595, continued.</i>	
Vivian, James, Saint Ewan	A., W.	Warren, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
<i>1794.</i>		Waldron, William, Colompton	A.
Vickery, Richard, Chawleigh	W.	Westcott, Walter, Callington	W.
<i>1795.</i>		Woolcock, Henry, Withiel	A.
Underdown, Thomas, Hornshayne	W.	Whiting, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.
<i>1796.</i>		Whiddon, James, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Voysey, Henry, Bridestow	W.	Wenmouth, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Vicary, Richard, Sandford	W.	Walters, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Vicary, John, Crediton	W.	<i>1596.</i>	
<i>1798.</i>		Wall, William, Witheridge	W.
Vye, Joanna, Ilfracombe	W.	Will, John, St. Erny	A., W.
<i>1799.</i>		Whitfield, Anne, Landkey	A.
Vooght, Joseph, Bishopsteignton	W.	Warren, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Underhill, William, South Tawton	W.	Woolverstone, Philip, Milor	W.
		Wall, George, Witheridge	A.
		Watts, Robert, St. Germans	..
		Worth, John, Crediton	W.
		<i>1597.</i>	
		Wenmouth, Edward, Quethiock	W.
		Withecumbe, Bernard, Holbeton	W.
		Warre, Robert, clerk, Landilpe	W.
		<i>1598.</i>	
		Webb, Walter, Revelstocke	W.
		Werren, Pearse, Wendron	W.
		Woolcombe, William, Yalampton	W.
		Williams, Stephen, St. Merryn	W.
		Walter, Margery, Seaton	W.
		Wills <i>als.</i> Barlow, Fenicles	
		Combrawleigh	W.
		Weare, Wm., Morchard Bishop	A.
		Wyatt, Robert, Cleyhydon	A.
		Widlake, John, Shipstor	A.
		Woodcock, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel	A.
		Wilkey, Stephen, Budock	A.
		Wenmouth, Tho., St. Germans	W.
		Whiterowe, Alexander, Crediton	A.
		Warne, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
		Windeat, Simon, Rattery	A.
		Whillicke, John, Dartmouth	A.
		Woolcott, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
		Whiteon, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.
		Warren, Margaret, Halberton	W.
		Webber, David, Sampford Peverel	W.
		Winsor, John, Paignton	A.
		Wills, Roger, Nymet Bishop	W.
		Wilkins, Rich., clk., South Huish	A.
		Wivill, John, Lezant	W.
		<i>1599.</i>	
		Welsh, Henry, clerk, Hewish	W.
		Wonnacott, John, Tamerton	W.
		<i>1600.</i>	
		Ware, Walter, Tavistock	A.
		<i>1601.</i>	
		Woolridge, Christopher, clerk, Kilkhampton	W.
		Whitfield, Walter, Bodmyn	A.
		Wright, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Uppinton, Bowden <i>als.</i> , Sara ; <i>see</i> Bowden.			
Upcott, Meare <i>als.</i> ; <i>see</i> Meare.			
Ventom, Lashbrooke <i>als.</i> , Walter ; <i>see</i> Lashbrooke.			
<i>1571.</i>			
Waringe, Christine, Southley	W. 36		
Wakeham, Ralph, Southmolton	W. 57		
<i>1573.</i>			
White, John, Bradstone	W. 86		
<i>1579.</i>			
Weston, John, Powderham	W. 196		
Westcott, William, Otterye	W. 198		
<i>1580.</i>			
Whiddon, Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes	W. 213		
Webber, John, Hatherleigh	W. 220		
<i>1582.</i>			
Williams, John, Brent	W. 275		
Willing <i>als.</i> Cholwell, John, the elder, Tamerton Foliott	W. 293		
Whytfulde, Bawdyn, Landkey	W. 313		
<i>1583-1591. Bundles wanting.</i>			
<i>1592.</i>			
Wilcox, Henry, St. Breague	W.		
West, Giles, Crediton	A.		
Warring, John, Crediton	W.		
<i>1593. Bundle wanting.</i>			
<i>1594.</i>			
Wilcox, John, Warleggan	W.		
Williams, John, Cuby	A.		
White, William, Honyton	W.		
Williams, Peter, Lelant	W.		
<i>1595.</i>			
Williams, Edward, Withiel	W.		
Wolcot, William, St. Illary	A.		
Withers, Laurance, St. Euste	W.		
Wreyford, Thomas, Modbury	W.		

	1602.		1607.
Weynan, John, clerk, Michael Penkevil	W.	Walker, Ralph, rector of Whimple	W.
	1603.		1608.
Warmington, Rich., Kilkhampton	W.	Wills, Joan, Shobrooke	W.
Wisall, William, Colebrook	A.	Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Williams, Rowland, Buryan	W.	Willcock, William, St. Veepe	A.
Walters, John, St. Cleere	W.	Williams, Richard, Blackawton	W.
Washer, Rich., clerk, Hemiock	W.	Wills, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Williams, Richard, Morthoe	W.	Walter, John, Chivelstone	W.
Wills, Thomas, Blackawton	W.	Welsh, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	W.
Williamson, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	Welsh, John, Talland	W.
	1605.	Wilcox, Roger, Colerudge	W.
Wooseley, George, Farringdon	W.	Whitehead, John, Adrington	W.
Welsh, Margaret, Halwell	W.		1610.
Wallis, Stephen, St. Mary Church	A.	Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	W.
Williams, Jo., St. Colombmajor	W.	Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Whitefield, Ambrose, Chedulton	A.	Warn, John, St. Minver	A.
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney	W.	Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar of Yarnscombe	A.
Wickey, Richard, Georgeham	W.	Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	A.
Warren, William, Staverton	W.	Wish, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.
Ward, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Warren, John, Sheviocke	W.
Warren, John, Poltimore	W.	Wills, Robert, Welcombe	W.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.		1611.
Weeke, William, Bradninch	W.	Weekes, William, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton	W.	Wills, Rog., rector of Powderham	W.
Wadland, John, Halwell	W.		1613.
Wacombe, Peter, Merther	W.	Wife, Robert, Lawreath	W.
White, Richard, Kingsweare	A.	Wyatt, John, sen., Ilfracombe	W.
White, John, Kingsweare	A.	Williams, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ware, George, Otterton	A.	Ward, Mary, Trentishoe	A.
Wetherdon, Joan, Highweeke	W.	Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	A.
White, Philip, Honyton	W.	Windeat, Peter, rector of Awton Gifford	A.
Waldon, Richard, Hartland	W.	Wyatt, Stephen, Clehydon	A.
Wakeham, Hugh, Modbury	W.	Ware, John, Tiverton	A.
Winpenny, Joan, Marten	W.	Westcott, George, Moreton	W.
Whitefield, Wm., Kings Nymet	W.	Watkins, William, Exeter	W.
Windeat, Andrew, Ermington	W.	Wilcox, Peter, Honyton	W.
Wills, Thomas, Chagford	W.		1614.
Weekes, William, Bradninch	W.	Webber, Joan, Colompton	A.
White, Margery, Stowford	W.		1616.
Walford, Matthew, Plymouth	W.	Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	A.
Watty, Williom, Perran Sands	W.	Wolfe, William, Stratton	A.
Williams, John, St. Hillary	W.	Wilcocks, Matthew, Honychurch	A.
	1606.	Welch, George, Whimple	A.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	Wright, Walter, Bury Pomeroy	A.
Wonnacott, James, Hatherly	W.	Whiddon, Lawrence, Northbovey	W.
Wadland, John, Hatherleigh	W.	Whicker, John, Seaton	W.
Waldon, John, Clovelly	W.	White, John, sen., Tounstall	W.
Webb, John, Boyton	W.	Wilkins, Matthew, Brampford Speke	W.
Whiteford, John, Merther	A.	Warren <i>als.</i> Pullyn, Nicholas, Uppottery	W.
Will's, Wilmot, Chagford	W.	Wrayford, Joan, Churstowe	W.
Wilkey, William, sen., Pilton	W.		1619.
Woolcott, John, St. Austle	A.	Werring, John, Stokenham	W.
White, Margery, Sheviocke	W.		
Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.		
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford	A.		
Will, Jane, Goran	W.		

<i>1619, continued.</i>		<i>1627, continued.</i>	
Wardon, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	Wills, Margaret, Thorverton	W.
Wheare, John, Poundstock	W.	Wilson, Jasper, vicar of Spreyton	W.
Windeat, Christopher, Withcombe	A.	Wheaton, Joan, Bickley	W.
Walter, John, Milbrooke	A.	Willeigh, Robert, Colompton	W.
Whitefield, Mary, Brendon	W.	Williams, Elizabeth, Saltash	W.
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	W.	Wills, Peter, clerk, Morval	W.
<i>1620.</i>		Williams, Edward, Gwithian	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	W.	White, Hellena, Truroe	W.
<i>1621.</i>		Wills, Richard, Morewinstowe	W.
Weare, John, Halberton	A., W.	Williams, Susanna, Lancelton	W.
Whitefield, Edmund, Tiverton	A.	Woodman, Alexander, Hatherleigh	A.
<i>1622.</i>		Will, Matthew, Buckland Monach.	W.
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	A.	Warren, Henry, vicar of Ilington	A.
Wills, William, Poltimore	W.	Woolacott, John, Highampton	W.
Woolcott, John, Crediton	A.	<i>1628.</i>	
Webber, Richard, Paignton	W.	Welsh, Thomazine, Sampford	
Whiterow, Robert, Broadclyst	W.	Courtney	W.
Wotton, William, Colyton	W.	Worth, William, Brixton	A.
Wills, Grace, Pilton	W.	Walch, Edward, Halwell	W.
Watts, Richard, St. Allen	W.	Waterman, John, Northlewe	A.
Wilcox, William, St. Viepe	W.	Webb, Robert, rector of Sydenham	
Whitefield, Joan, Chollacombe	W.	Dameral	W.
Werring, William, Modbury	W.	Ward, Oliver, Modbury	W.
Whiddon, John, Stockley English	W.	Willing, Margaret, Southbrent	W.
Wakeham, William, Modbury	W.	Wills, Edward, gent., Saltash	W.
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	A.	Williams, John, Cuby	W.
<i>1623.</i>		Watty, Constantine, Constenton	W.
Wivell, Arthur, gent., Stoke		Wadham, William, St. Stephen's	
Dameral	W.	by Saltash	A.
Wood, Richard, Egloshaile	A.	Webber, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Withcomber, Joan, Crediton	A.	White, Winifred, Willand	W.
<i>1624.</i>		Whiterow, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
Wright, Mary, Bury Pomeroy	W.	Wannell, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
Winchester, John, Dartmouth	A.	Windsor, Peter, Stokentinhead	W.
Webber, Robert, Nymet Bishop	W.	Whitefield, Nicholas, Bampton	W.
Wallis, Roger, Upottery	W.	<i>1629.</i>	
Weekes, John, rector of Drew-		Whitlocke, John, Exeter	W.
steignton	W.	<i>1630.</i>	
<i>1625.</i>		White, Durant, Morchard Bishop	W.
Wast, Henry, St. Thomas by		Weare, John, Week St. Mary	W.
Exeter	W.	Wade, Thomas, North Petherwyn	W.
Warr, Michael, Plymouth	A.	Webb, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Weger, John, Ilington	W.	Willy, Agnes, North Petherwyn	W.
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	W.	Worden, John, St. Kayne	A.
Western, John, Holsworthy	W.	Wobridge, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
Welsh, John, Plymouth	A.	Williams <i>als.</i> James, Edward,	
White, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Gluvias	W.
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	W.	Williams, James, Breocke	W.
Westover, Dorothy, Exeter	A.	Williams, Martin, Goran	W.
Wotton, William, Blackawton	A.	Walter, Zachary, Gerrans	A., W.
Wills, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Wilsman, John, Mylor	W.
Wills, Joan, Pyworthy	W.	Warren, John, St. Ervan	W.
Wills, Edward, Morewinstowe	W.	Williams, Robert, Penryn	W.
<i>1626.</i>		Webber, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
Ware, Matthew, Crediton	A.	Webber, Robert, Crediton	A.
Williams, Rich., rector of Philleigh	A.	<i>1631.</i>	
<i>1627.</i>		Waldon, Lawrance, Hartland	W.
White, Margaret, Withiecombe		Wotton, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	W.
Rawleigh	W.	White, Joan, Plymtree	A.

1631, <i>continued.</i>		1634, <i>continued.</i>	
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.	Woodberry, John, Burlescombe	W.
Weare <i>als.</i> Tucker, Edward, Southmolton	A.	Wymond, John, Lanteglos by Foy	W.
Wade, Richard, East Buckland	A.	Wills, Benedict, Crantock	A.
Wade, Richard, Charles	W.	Warren, John, Sidmouth	W.
Westlake, John, sen., Exbourne	W.	Wright, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Wills, Thomazine, Broad Clyst	W.	Woodley, John, Dunsford	A.
1632.		1635.	
Wellington, Peter, vicar of Luxulian	W.	Walter, John, Liskeard	W.
1633.		Wood, Tho., Stoke Climsland	W.
Warne, Richard, Phillack	W.	Webb, Stephen, Milton Abbot	W.
Ward, John, West Putford	A.	Woodiford, Thomas, Harness	W.
Wonnacott, Agnes, Sampford Courtney	W.	Waterman, Andrew, Totnes	W.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey	W.	Witheridge, Anne, Newton Ferrers	W.
Wilmott, Anne, Dolton	W.	Walter, Henry, Bridestowe	W.
Welrond, Roger, Southmolton	A.	Walkey, William, Plymouth	W.
Wedlock <i>als.</i> Itoy, William, Swim- bridge	W.	White, Ed., Moretonhampstead	W.
West, Thomas, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.	Wade, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.	Williams, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Wreyford, Argent, Bickleigh	W.	Wilson, Nathaniel, vicar of Combrawleigh	W.
Wheaton, John, Alphington	A.	1636.	
1634.		Williams, William, vicar of St. Marystowe	W.
Walch, William, Honyton	A.	Walter, John, Liskeard	A.
Wade, Richard, one of the priest vicars, Exeter	A.	Watts, George, Honyton	A.
White, Billison, wid., Budock	A.	Webber, Andrew, Shebbear	W.
Westcott, Alice, Clyst Honyton	W.	1638.	
Williams, Stephen, Modbury	W.	Warren, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Weytherdon, John, Bovey Tracey	W.	Welland, Nicholas, Holcombrogus	W.
Waymouth, Reginald, Slapton	W.	Warren, Isate, wid., Halberton	A.
Woolton <i>als.</i> Gale, William, Bickington	A.	Weekes, John, Southtawton	I.
Westlake, Nicholas, Inwardleigh	A.	Woolcot, John, Bridford	A.
Walter, Robert, Bristdestowe	W.	Waldren, Alice, Powderham	A.
Wood, Edmund, Tywardreth	A.	Wilken, Stephen, Kings Teington	W.
Wallish, Nicholas, Zennyn	W. unad.	Windeat, John, rector of Awton Gifford	A.
Warne, Stephen, St. Blazey	W.	Watson, Jas., vicar of Ermington	A.
Ware, Christian, wid., St. Tue	W.	Williams, John, Instowe	..
Winter, Gerard, Newlyn	W.	Webber, Matthew, rector of Ruan	W.
Williams, Ralph, Maugan in Pider	W.	Wilcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.
Westcott, Edward, Dunsford	W.	Wolcock, George, Breock	W.
Winsor, Daniell, Gwendron	W. unad.	Westlake, Richard, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Williams, Richard, Instowe	W.	Warren, Avis, Modbury	W.
White, John, Tavistock	W.	Wolcot, Alexander, Kingsbridge	W.
Woodrooffe, Wm., Barnstaple	W.	1639.	
Wilky <i>als.</i> Holwey, John, Burrington	W.	Welsh, Joan, Philly	A.
Wall, John, sen., Barnstaple	W.	Whitway, William, vicar of Morebath	W.
Webber, Richard, Molland	W.	Way, Richard, Calstock	W.
Whitefield, Robert, Countisbury	W.	1640.	
Wilson, Abraham, Northam	W.	Whitaker, James, clerk, Gulval	W.
Westlake, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.	Wilson, Francis, Clyst Honyton	A.
Williams <i>als.</i> Wherrombe, Alice, Exminster	W., nunc.	Wise, Lady Margery, Sydenham	W.
Wyot, John, Gittisham	W.	1641.	
Walrond, William, Combrawleigh	W.	Wolcombe, Anth., St. Breock	W.
		Wilson, Mary, Branscombe	W.
		1643.	
		Ward, Henry, Topsham	W.

1643, continued.

Webber, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Waltham, Richard, Sowton	A.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Wills, Jo., jun., Doddiscombsleigh	W.
White, Grace, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.
Weare, Joseph, Sowton	A.
Weare, William, Sowton	A.
West, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
White, Henry and Joane his relict, Peyhembury	A.
White, Henry, Throwleigh	W.
Wills, James, Exeter	A.

1644.

Webber, William, gent., Exeter	W.
Wilson, Aaron, S.T.P., rector of Plymouth	W.
Webb, John, gent., Exeter	W.

1646.

Weekes, Thomas, Littleham	W.
White, Margaret, Marland	W.
Willie, Henry, Lifton	W.
Westerne, John, West Anstey	W.
Wyott, Agnes, Alwington	W.
White, Hugh, Stokerivers	W.
Webber, Enoch, Chulmleigh	A.
Whitlock, Anthony, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Westlake, John, Topsham	A.
White, Samuel, Great Torrington	A.
Webber, Hugh, Borington	A.
Wilcock, Hugh, Ashreney	A.
Webber, Edward, Borington	A.
Warren, Thomas, Calstock	A.

1647.

Whitson, William, Northam	A.
Wotton, Walter, Tounstall	A.
Willis, Alice, Berrinarbert	A.
Woodland, Edward, Barnstaple	W.
Wilcocks, Bartholomew, Hartland	A.
Williams, Austyn, Totton	W.
Wills, Lawrence, Blackawton	W.
Wynpeny, Richard, Barnstaple	A.
Williams, Anthony, Instowe	W.
Warman, John, Barnstaple	A.
Whiteway, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Winpeny, John, Barnstaple	W.
Warren, Alice, Silferton	A.
Wilmead, Thomas, Hennock	W.
Webber, John, Barnstaple	W.
Walter, Margaret, Peters Marland	W.
White, John, Southmolton	A.
Weekes, William, Plymouth	A.
Wither, Richard, Ashwater	W.
Willinge, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Wise, Wilmot, Totton	W.

1647, continued.

Widlake, Joan, Shitstor	A.
Wills, John, Hennick	W.
Warring, Robert, —	A.
White, George, Milton Damaral	W.
Walters, Morgan, Barnstaple	A.
Wills, John, Dewstowe	W.
Watts <i>als.</i> Hamett, Oliver, Instowe	A.
Warring, Robert, Okehampton	W.

1648.

Wilcock, William, Hartland	W.
Wolson, Philip, Diptford	A.
Walter, Richard, Barnstaple	A., W.
Witheridge, Emanuel, Buckland brewer	W.
White, Robert, Northam	W.
Willinge, Thomas, Armington	W.
Wade <i>als.</i> Edgar, Margaret, West Putford	A.
Webber, John, Hempston Magna	W.
Winchelsey, Christian, Awton Gifford	W.
Williams, Edward, Dartington	W.
Wyvell, John, Tavistocke	A.
Whitson, Wm., Northam	A. & Acct.
Ward, Robert, Great Torrington	W.
Webb, William, Exeter	W.
Weaver, Dunes, Totton	W.
Watson, Eleanor, Kingstone	A.
Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh	W.
Warren, Ambrose, Modbury	A.

1649.

Winchester, Jane, Chivelstone	W.
Wilkin, John, Kings Teignton	W.
Whittle, Richard, Bigbury	A.
Williams, Joan, Stowford	A.
Williams, Anne, Stowford	W.
Wodland, Josias, Halwell	A.
Walland, John, Brattonfleming	W.
Warren, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
White, Thomas, Stowford	W.
Winston, Robert, Modbury	A.
Widdicombe, Alexander, Hsington	W.
Whiddon, Thomas, Georgeham	A.
Wilkey, Richard, Georgeham	W.
Woolridge, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Wilkey, John, Georgeham	W.
Whiddon, John, Fremington	W.
Whiteway, Wm., Newton Abbot	W.
Warde, Edward, Combmarten	A.
Webber, Robert, Georgeham	W.
Winsore, Peter, Staverton	A., W.
Winsore, John, Staverton	A.
Winsore, John, Broadhempston	A.

1650.

Weekes, Joan, Northlewe	W.
Warren, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Wyatt, Anthony, Awton Gifford	W.
Weekes, Richard, Southpole	W.
Weekes, Christian, Northlewe	W.

1650, <i>continued.</i>		1665, <i>continued.</i>	
White, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	Williams, George, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodwigier	A.	Wood, Warne, Gwendron	A.
Wills, Richard, Newton Petherick	A.	Worth, Solomon, Stokeclimsland	A.
Webber, Emanuel, Black Torrington	A.	Wilkey, Judith, Plymptree	W.
Williams, John, Soreton	W.	1666.	
Walters, John, Dartmouth	A.	Woodley, Hugh, Ilsington	W.
Westaway, Jo., Sampford Courtney	A.	Windsor, Richard, Mawnan	A.
Williams, William, Totton	A.	1667.	
Woolcombe, John, gent., Yalampton	W.	Wallis, Joane, Budiox	W.
Wherry, Mary, Plymouth	W.	Westlake, Simon, Exbourne	W.
Ward <i>als.</i> Way, Joseph, Tavistocke	W.	1668.	
Ward, William, Loddiswell	A.	Wheaton, Rich., Clyst St. George	W.
Westlade, Agnes, Fremington	W.	Wills, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Webber, Agnes, wid., Molland	W.	Warren, Griswell, Halberton	W.
Willis, Thomas, Trentishoe	W.	Whicker, John, Axmouth	W.
White, Michael, Holsworthy	A.	Warrington, John, Lancells	W.
Witheridge, William, Fremington	W.	Wareman, Susan, Ashcombe	W.
Walters, Joan, Fremington	W.	Wills, John, Whimble	A.
Wilkey, Wilmot, Georgeham	A.	Woodward, Richard, Thorverton	A.
1651.		Walter, Richard, Compton	A.
Wakeham, Peter, Stokenham	W.	Gifford	W., A.
Walplate, William, Diptford	A.	Westcott, Richard, Exeter	W.
Wotton, Richard, Blackawton	A.	Watts, Richard, St. Allen	A., W.
Wakeham, Randall, Slapton	W.	Winchelsey, Richard, Charleton	A.
Webb, John, Beaworthy	A.	Wood, Christian, Tavistocke	W.
1652.		White, Simon, Hatherley	W.
Walter, Emanuel, Braunton	W.	Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Wotton, Robert, Modbury	W.	Wadland, John, Kilkhampton	A.
1653-60. <i>Gap, see</i> p. 6.		Weekes, Richard, Sherford	W.
1661.		Weithey, William, Combemartin	W.
Weeks, Roger, Littleham	W.	Woods, John, Landrake	A.
Weeks, Jo. Jo. [<i>sic</i>], Southtawton	A.	Wallis, Degory, Northpetherwin	W.
1662.		Whiteway, Joan, Stokentinhead	W.
Wilcocks, Edward, St. Ive	W.	Watts, Marten, St. Allen	W.
Watts, Grace, Farringdon	W.	1669.	
Woodercott, Theophilus, Linking- horne	A.	Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Woode, Anne, Plymouth	W.	Webber, Richard, Bodmyn	W.
Windsor, Daniell, Broadhempston	A.	Weekes, John, clerk, Barnstaple	W.
Warrin, John, Eastworlington	W.	1670.	
William, Jane, St. Kewe	A., W.	Wilson, John, Clyst Honyton	A.
1663.		Wynell, John, clerk, of Peryn	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Warrleggan	A.	Welsman, Jo., clk., of Aylesbeare	W.
Wadge, William, Northhill	W.	White, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Woolcombe, Wm., Chanlengsleigh	W.	Wright, Thomas Crusemorchard	W.
Wood, Robert, Dartmouth	A.	Watson, Edward, clk., Roborough	W.
1664.		Wright, William, clk., Axmouth	W.
Wilcox, Thos., clk., Powderham	W.	1671.	
1665.		Wilcocks, John, clk., East Ogwell	W.
Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy	A.	Waldron, John, Topsham	A.
Wreyford, Roger, Nymettracy	A.	Waldron, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Webber, Jo., Sampford peverell	W.	Wheaton, Dorothy, Clist Mary	W.
Warren, Philip, Exeter	W.	Williams, Peter, Shillingford	W.
Welch, John, Whimble	A.	Wollcock, William, Ken	W.
Webber, Blanch, Bodmyn	A.	Wallis, Robert, North petherwin	A.
Ware, William, Dunchidiok	A.	Weekes, Grace, wid., Barnstaple	W.
Waters, Henry, Cadeley	A.	Webber, Simon, rector of Broad- woodkelly	W.
Wickett, William, Lifton	W.	Wakeham, Thomas, Modbury	W., A.
Williams, Thomas, Newlin	A.	Wood, William, Plymouth	W.

1671, continued.

Wills, Pet., Buckland monachorum W.
 Waltham, John, clk., Dodbrooke A.
 Wise, John, Totness W.
 Webb, John, Littleham A.
 Wheaton, Andrew, Brashford W.
 Wood, Charles, Barnstaple A.
 Wise, John, Lameston A.

1672.

Westcombe, Eliz, wid., Exeter W.
 Ware, Phillip, Chittlehampton A.
 Wise, Elizabeth, Egloushaile A., W.

1673.

Wilmead, Wilmot, wid., Bovytracy W.
 White, William, clerk, rector of Warleggan W.

1674.

Westcott, George, clk., Berrynarber W.
 Walter, Lewes, Brampford Speake W.
 Warren, Michael, Mariansleigh A.
 Westren, Thomas, Crusemorechard W.
 Wills *als.* Fursland, Agnis, Withecombe A.
 Weshow, John, Studleigh W.
 Walker, Henry, St. Davids W.
 Wellman, William, Exeter A.
 Winde, William, Exeter W.
 Wakeham, Grace, Chudleigh ..
 Worth, John, Inwardleigh A.
 Westcott, Thos., clk., Berrynarber W.
 Wakeham, Walter, — ..
 Waise, Willmott, Southill W.
 Walter, John, Egguckland A.
 Wood, Joane, Brixton A.
 Wood, Thomas, Knowstone W.
 Williams, Matthew, Bratton W.

1675.

Walter, Richard, Truroe W.
 White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668 W.
 Weale, Job, clk., St. Minver A., W.
 Wearman, John, Exeter W.
 Wilcocks, Fran., clk., Topsham A., W.
 Worth, Francis, Exeter A.

1676.

Westlake, Nicholas, Exbourne W.
 Watts, William, St. Allen W.

1677.

Wichehalse, John, Linton W.
 White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668 W.
 Williams, Priscella, Hockworthy A.
 Woolsley, Alice, Broadclit W.
 Weeks, William, Plymouth A.
 Wilcock, Roger, St. Pinnock A.
 Westaway, Tiffany, Sampford Courtenay A.
 Westcock, Thomas, Plymouth W.
 Walter, Agnis, Plympton St. Mary W.
 Winpenny, Andrew, Barnstaple A.

1677, continued.

Webber, Alice, Chulmleigh W.
 Way, William, Wembworthy A.

1678.

White, Edward, clerk, Miler W.
 Warmington, Thomas, Bideford A.
 Wilson, Jane, Exeter W.
 Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke A.
 Willesford, Michael, Tavistocke W.

1679.

Whiddon, Francis, Totness W.
 Wood, Ezeckiel, clerk, Lifton W.
 Waters, William, clerk, Exeter W.
 Wreyford, Thomas, clk., Dunterton W.

1680.

Ware, John, Collompton W.
 Whiddon, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
 Walter, Bryan, Payhembury W.
 Wills, Thomas, Chagford W.
 Willesford, Michael, Lancells A.
 Warren, Henry, clerk, Loddisswell A.
 Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly A.
 Whittey, Robert, clerk, Bittadon W.
 Wood, Thomas, Puddington W.
 Western, Thomas, Northtawton A., W.
 Wilcock, Denzell, St. Veipe W.
 Wheare, Thomas, Gwinear W.
 Williams, John, Walkhampton W.
 Westcott, Francis, Stokerivers W.

1681.

Willoughby, John, ar., Payhembury W.
 Walter, Margaret, Brampford Speake.
 Willesford, Michael, Lancells Comp.
 Wood, Ezeckiel, clk., Lifton A., W.

1682.

Weekes, Clement, Littleham A.
 Washer, Thomas, clk., West Anstey W.
 Westcott, John, Clysthidon A.
 Wheare, Samuel, Lancells W.
 Wood, Margaret, Werrington A.

1683.

White, Arthur, St. Sidwell's A.
 Wills, John, Bovytracy W.
 Wakeham, Mary, East Allington A.
 White, John, Harford W.n.
 Weymouth, Edward, Brixham W.
 Williams, Henry, Crusemorechard A.
 Webber, John, Northtawton A.
 Webber, Catherine, Tiverton A.
 Whittey, Joseph, Axmister A.
 Walke, John, Yalampton W.
 Wyatt, Leonard, Plymouth W.
 Wreyford, John, Beereferis A.
 Walkey, Samuel, Lanest W.
 Ware, Elizabeth, St. Ive A.
 Williams, Hugh, Combemarten W.

1684.

Watson, James, clk., Ermington W.
 Wreyford, Wm., Clannaborough W.

	1685.			1692, <i>continued.</i>
Williams, William, clk., Corryton	W.			Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh A., W.
	1686.			Wills, William, East Stonehouse W.
Westlake, John, Newton Abbott	W.			Warham, Solomon, Wenbury A.
Whright, Elizabeth, Heavytree A.,	W.			Wills, Thomazine, Tavistocke W.
Webb, Joseph, Pillaton	W.			Walker, James, Exeter A., W.
Walrond, Charity, Exeter	A.			Wilkins, Christopher, Warkleigh A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill	W.			Westcott, John, Stratton A.
Westlake, John, Clawton	A.			Ward, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Wynnacott, Honor, Sheviock	W.			Wright, John, Morchardcruse W.
	1687.			Wreyford, Michael, Bovy Tracy W.
Wallis, Digory, Northill	W.			Westlake, Stephen, Sourton W.
Wootton, Walter, Harberton	W.			Wheare, Julian, East Putford A., W.
Willing, Thomas, Exeter	W.			
Ware, Pascho, Upton Pyne	A.			1693.
Widdon, John, Exeter	W.			White <i>als.</i> Cursons, Alice,
Walker, Mary, Exeter	W.			Plymouth A.
	1688.			Wood, Ezekiel, Exeter A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill A.,	W.			Wreyford, Samuel, Bow <i>als.</i>
Westlake, Elizabeth, Wolborough	W.			Nymetracy A.
	1689.			Wood, Ezekiel, clerk, Lifton W.
Weekes, Joane, Tallaton	W.			Wills, Hy., Buckland monachorum W.
Williams, Elionor, Truroe	W.			
Wotton, Prothesia, Harberton	W.			1694.
Walter, Phillip, Blacktorrington	W.			Walker, Thomas, miles, Exeter W.
Williams, Grace Luxulian	W.			Wise, Radegund, Sydenham W.
Westerne, George, Cheriton				Wadham, Anne, Saltash W.
Fitzpaine	A.			Walter, Phillip, Black torrington A., W.
Webber, Peter, Georgeham	W.			
Warren, Philip, Mariansley	A.			1695.
Wakeham, Thomazine, Northuish	W.			Walter, Simon, sen., Plymouth A.
Welch, Agnis, Yalmpton	W.			Wotton <i>als.</i> Oaten, Augustine,
Weekes, Melchizedeck, Probus	A.			Crusemorchard W.
Woofe, Judith S. Mary	W.			
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton	W.			1696.
Warren <i>als.</i> Thruscombe, Prudence,				Wills, John, Beerreferris W.
Silferton	W.			Weekes, Richard, Southtawton A.
Williams, Esdras, Dartmouth	W.			Whiddon, Mary, Exeter A.
William, Mary, Probus	W.			
Webber, John, Chawley	A.			1697.
Walkey, Benjamin, Exeter	A.			Woolridge, John, Tregony W.
Wallen, Rich., Zeal Monachorum	W.			Ware, Thomas, Exeter W.
Whipple, Hugh, St. Stephen's by				Wright, William, Puddington W.
Saltash	W.			
Wakeham, Jane, Chivelstone	A.			1698.
	1690.			Wood, Roger, Exeter A.
Wood, John, Tavistock	W.			Willesford, John, Bideford W.
Wackerell, Robert, Chulmleigh	A.			Wollocombe, Hugh, Roborough A.
Woolcombe, John, Yalmpton	A.			Westren, Elianor, Morchard Crews W.
Wescombe, William, Exeter	W.			
	1691.			1699.
White, Samuel, Saltash	W.			Webber, Richard, Meavy A.
Windeat, Joseph, Plymouth	A.			Worth, Charles, St. Ive A.
Wright, Wm., jun., Crewsmorchard	A.			Westcott, Charles, Holcombe
Weare, Thomas, Clist Honyton	W.			Burnell A.
Webb, Lewes, Chulmleigh	W.			Wyott, Rich., East Stonehouse W.
Waters <i>als.</i> Wills, Chris., Ashton	W.			Withiell, Stephen, Limpstone W.
	1692.			Warren, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
Wallis, Richard, Stratton	W.			Wadge, John, Lewannick W.
Watts, Robert, Bideford	A.			Wadland, Anne, Plymouth W.
				Wolland, Samuel, Exbourne W.
				Wann, Thomas, Heavytree A.
				White, Hugh, Puddington W.
				Wiley, Duglas, Ruan Major W.
				Weekes, John, Cadleigh A.
				Wotton, Stephen, Woodland W.

1699, <i>continued.</i>			
Wotton, Anth., Chittlehampton	A.	Williams, John, St. Ewe	W.
Will, John, Stoke Climsland	A.	Wood, John, South Milton	A., W.
Weekes, John, Broadclit	A.	Williams, Winnifred, St. Mewan	A.
Wyatt, Prudence, Stonehouse	A.	Weymouth, Samuel, Weymouth	W.
	1700.	Wills, Richard, clerk, Althernon	W.
White, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.	Wotton, Susanna, Exeter	A., W.
Wellington, Grace, St. Giles	W.		1713.
Wallis, Degory, Laneast	A.	Wood, Prudence, Sampford	
Wills, John, clerk, Rackenford	W.	Courtenay	W.
Williams, Wm., clk., Hatherleigh	A.	Westlake, William, Clawton	W.
Walker, Eliz., St. Leonards	A., W.	Walter, Henry, Peter Tavy	W.
Wooton, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wakeham, John, Bigbury	W.
	1701.	Whiteborne, Joseph, clerk, St.	
Wills, Thomas, clk., St. Dominick	W.	Breck	W.
Watson, James, clerk, Northam	W.	Woollcombe, John, ar., Ashbury	W.
Westlake, Mathew, Jacobstowe	A.	White, Samuel, Lancelton	W.
Western, Thos., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Weeks, Richard, Northweek in	
Wise, Radegund, Sydenham	A., W.	North Tawton	A.
	1702.	Wood, Thomas, Lammerton	A.
Wills, Thos., Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Woolcombe, Roger, ar., Coombe	
Westlake, Martha, wid., Jacobstowe	A.	in par. of Roborough	A.
	1703.		1714.
Watts, John, Romansleigh	W.	Wills, George, Chagford	W.
Wollocombe, Roger, Broad		Weekes, Francis, Okehampton	A.
Wansley	W.	Woodmason, Nathaniel, Oke-	
Wyett, Robert, Hockworthy	W.	hampton	A.
Williams, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Walsh, John, Talland	W.
	1704.		1716.
Willis, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Wood, Jasper, clerk, Bodmin	W.
White, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	Warmington, Richard, Stratton	A.
	1705.	Westlake, Elias, Knowstone	W.
Wawchop, John, clerk, Bratton		Wallis, Roger, Tavistocke	W.
Fleming	W.	Withers, John, Exeter	A.
Westron, Elianor, Crewsmorchard	A.	Wood, James, clerk, Exeter	W.
	1706.		1717.
Whitechurch, John, Tavistocke	W.	Wollocombe, Jane, Roborough	W.
Wood, Dionisius, Barnstaple	A.	Wallis, John, Exeter	W.
	1707.	Williams, David, St. Stephen's by	
Wood, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.	Saltash	A.
Weekes, John, clerk, St. Evill	A.	Williams, Cheston, Mawgan Meneag	
	1708.		A.
Wollocombe, Roger, ar., Combe		Wood, Thomas, Exeter	W.
in par. of Roborough	W.	Woolcombe, William, ar., Ashbury	A.
White, Nicholas, Braunton	W.		1718.
William, Malachy, clerk, St.		Webber, Francis, Bodmyn	A.
Merryn	A., W.		
	1709.	"There was no bond taken, so nothing in ye bundle."	
Williams, John, clerk, Cadbury	A.	West, Thomazina, Broadhembury	A.
Wonston, Susanna, Throwleigh	W.	Warner, Thomas, clk., Poundstock	A.
Wicked, Eliz., North Petherwyn	W.	Write, Richard, Membury	W.
Wood, Edward, Northlew	A.	Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone	W.
William, John, St. Colombe	W.	Warmington, William, Poughill	A.
	1710.		1719.
Wickham, Matthew, Liskeard	W.	Webber, John, clerk, Broadwood-	
	1711.	kelly	W.
Worth, Thomas, clerk, High		Ware, John, clerk, Sowton	A.
Bickington	W.	Wotton, Susan, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Philip, clk., Woodbury	W.	Whitrow, Jane, Exeter	W.
Willing, Thomas, clerk, St. Issy	W.		

<i>1719, continued.</i>		<i>1727, continued.</i>	
Wolcombe, John, gent., Okehampton	W.	Walkley, Sara, wid., Alphington	W.
Worth, Mary, Okeford	A.	Wood, Henry, Lewtrenchard	A.
Warmington, Nicholas, Bideford	A.	Warmington, Digory, Kilkhampton	W.
<i>1720.</i>		<i>1728.</i>	
Wood, John, Wolfardisworthy	A.	Woolcombe, Thomasine, Yalmpton	W.
Wolcot, Maximilian, clk., Feniton	W.	Whiting, John, clk., Shillingford	W.
Warring, Catherine, wid., Lifton	W.	Williams, Hugh, Veryan	W.
Whiddon, Rowland, ar., Ipplepen	W.	Williams, John Truroe	W.
Westron, Thomas, Crews Morchard	W.	Webber, John, clerk, St. Eval	W.
White, Elizabeth, Lanceston	W.	Webber, Jo., clk., Broadwoodkelly	W.
<i>1721.</i>		<i>1729.</i>	
Wadge, Richard, Lewannick	W.	Wallis, John, Plymouth	W.
Webber, Humphry, clerk, Combmartin	A.	Ware, Walter, Broadwoodkelly	A.
<i>1722.</i>		<i>1730.</i>	
Wolrige, Thos., clerk, Mevagissee	H.	Wallis, John, Moretonhampstead	W.
Warrin, James, Exeter	W.	White, Henry, Exeter	W.
West, Udy, Redruth	W.	Wrayford, Thomas, Moretonhampstead	W.
Westren, Thomas, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracey	A.	Wood, Jane, St. Austle	W.
West, Azias, Redruth	A.	Wickett, Elizabeth, St. Gennys	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Wills, Sara, Dartmouth	A., W.
West, Udy, Redruth	A., W.	Wise, Samuel, Barnstaple	A.
Warry, Thomas, clk., Littleham	W.	Wise, Tryphena, wid., Yealmpton	W.
<i>1724.</i>		Whitford, Thos., clk., Lostwithiel	W.
Were <i>als.</i> Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Weakly, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.	Wilcocks, Thomas, clk., Bickton	W.
Wilcock, William, Lanreath	A.	Wills, Sara, wid., Dartmouth	W.
Wrey, Florence, widow, Bideford	W.	Wolcombe, Rob., clk., Whitestone	A.
Wilcock, Samuel, St. Veep	A., W.	Whitlocke, Elston, clk., Langtree	W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	A.	Westcombe, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wyatt Joanna, Cleyhydon	A.	Wonsbrow, John, Axminster	W.
Wood, Bartholomew, Bampton	B.	Wills, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Ward, William, Winckleigh	W.	Williams, Grace, Plymouth	W.
<i>1725.</i>		Whitemore, John, Lympstone	A.
Whalley, Samuel, clerk, Broadhempston	W.	Whitty, Nathaniel, Axminster	W.
Weekes, William, clerk, Monkokehampton	A.	Whiddon, Oliver, MoretonHampstead	A., W.
Westcott, Henry, Moreton Hampstead	W.	<i>1732.</i>	
<i>1726.</i>		Wollocombe, Roger, Marham Church	W.
Wade, John, West Putford	W.	White, Edward, clerk, Helland	W.
Woollacott, Joshua, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Wynell, Philip, Landrake	W.
Winsley, William, Calverleigh	A.	Western <i>als.</i> Bullead, Anna, Brushford	W.
Walter, Francis, Shebbeare	W.	<i>1733.</i>	
Welsh, Thos., Torrington magna	W.	White, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Watts, Temperance, Plymouth	W.	Wood, Richard, Stoodleigh	A.
Williams, Peter, West Allington	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
Weymouth, Thomas, Cornworthy	W.	Willesford, Richard, Tavistock	W.
Ware, Philip, Topsham	A.	Wills, Thomas, Lislely	W.
Ware, Samuel, Northtawton	A.	Ware, Richard, North Tawton	W.
<i>1727.</i>		<i>1735.</i>	
Wallis, John, Lanteglos by Camel-ford	W.	Westron, Philip, th'elder, Cruwys Morchard	A.
		Waldren, Thomas, Moretonhampstead	W.
		Webber, William, Stoodleigh	W.
		Worth, William, Shobrooke	W.

1736.			1743, continued.	
West, Jane, wid., Sidbury	W.	Welsh, John, Launceston	W.	
Wheaton, Philip, Sidbury	W.	Webber, John, Winckleigh	A.	
Westcott, George, Barnstaple	W.	Whitchurch, John, Tavistocke	W.	
1737.		1744.		
Wolrige, Thomas, clerk, Rame	W.	Woone, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.	
Whiteway, Alex., Moretonhampstead	W.	Williams, Jonathan, Stoke Damerall	W.	
Woodley, Peter, Ashburton	A.	Wallis, John, Bramford Speke	W.	
Whiteborne, William, clerk, Shobbrooke	A.	Welsh, Anthony, clk., Littleham	W.	
Worth, Thomas, clerk, High Bickington	W.	Wood, William, clk., Clehanger	W.	
Webber, Francis, clerk, Clyst Honyton	A.	Whiteway, Eliz., Ashburton	W.	
1738.		Whitrow, John, Upton Pyne	A.	
Worth, Henry, Tawstock	W.	1745.		
Wilshman, Jo., rector of Sowton	W.	White, Thos., Perran Arworthal	A.	
Watts, Andrew, clerk, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Warne, Thomas, St. Stephen's in Brennell	A.	
Whiddon, Oliver, Moretonhampstead	W.	Wilcocks, Samuel, Landulph	A.	
Whiteway, Edward, Ashburton A.,	W.	West, Hannah, Moreton	W.	
Welch, Robert, Newlyn	W.	1746.		
Williams, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Westlake, George, clerk, St. Paul's, Exeter	W.	
1739.		Wreyford, John, Down St. Mary	W.	
Westlake, Jane, Newton Abbot	W.	Williams, Jo., the elder, Shipwash	A.	
Westaway, William, Sampford Courtney	W.	Woolcombe, Loveys, clerk, Holcombe-burnel	A.	
Welch, Robert, Winkleigh	A.	1747.		
Weare, Samuel, Dartmouth	W.	Ware, Peter, North Tawton	W.	
Wotton, Ambrose, Maker	A.	Ware, Richard, North Tawton	W.	
1740.		Warne, Stephen, clk., Crantock A.,	W.	
Worth, Joanna, wid., Tawstock	W.	Whitton Mary, wid., Exeter	W.	
Webb, Robert, Morewinstowe	W.	Walter, Peter, Holsworthy	A.	
Wakely, Richard, Bridgerule	W.	1748.		
Warren, John, Okehampton	W.	Wheeler <i>als.</i> Davy, Gideon, Munkton	W.	
Watts, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	White, Abel, Hatherleigh	W.	
Warren, Andrew, Moreton	A.	Were, Thomas, Weston Peverel	W.	
Walter, Phillip, Shebbare	A.	Waldren, William, Moreton	W.	
Webber, Nicholas, late of ye Procters General of ye Consistory Court, Exon	A.	Wilkey, William, Barnstaple	W.	
1741.		White, Samuel, Totnes	A.	
Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton	W.	Williamson, James, Plymouth	W.	
Walters, William, clk., Arlington	W.	Waymouth, Susanna, Tormoham	W.	
Wilshman, Anne, Exeter	W.	Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1742.		White, Edward, Plymouth	W.	
Wood, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	1749.		
Wood, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone	W.	
Watts, Richard, Poundstock	W.	1750.		
Warren, Daniel, Holsworthy	W.	Weedon, Susanna, wid., Stoke dameral	A., W.	
Wreyford, Susanna, Clannaborough A.	A.	Winter, Elizabeth, Callington	W.	
Wrayford, Thomas, Moreton	W.	Wills, John, clerk, St. Mullian	A.	
Whiddon, Sarah, Totnes	W.	Walrond, Henry, esq., Exeter	W.	
1743.		Wolston, Elizabeth, Torbryan	W.	
Williams, George, clerk, Chittlehampton	W.	1751.		
Ware, Peter, North tawton	W.	Webber, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
		Waldren, Nicholas, Moreton	W.	
		Woodley, Elizabeth, Ashburton	W.	
		1752.		
		Warne, Azarell, Tavistock	A.	
		Wilcock, John, clerk, Zeal	A.	

1752. <i>continued.</i>		
Wadden, William, clk., Cardinham	W.	
Ware, Joan, wid, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
1753.		
Walling, Joan, North bovey	A.	
Westcott, Sarah, Topsham	A.	
Winchelsea, Samuel, Plymouth	A.	
Wright, John, East Budleigh	A.	
Warren, Ann, Plymouth	W.	
1754.		
Wright, Thomas, Crewys Morchard	W.	
Walker, John, Crediton	A.	
Wood, Robert, Totnes	W.	
White, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Warren, Honor, Holsworthy	W.	
Willson, James, Bratton Fleming	W.	
Webber, Simon, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
Wills, Alexander, Kingsbridge	W.	
Webster, Stephen, Kenwyn	W.	
Wills, Benjamin, Northam	A., W.	
Williams, John, Withiel	A.	
Walker, Thomas, Colan	A.	
1755.		
Waddon, Thomas, Moorwinstow	W.	
Watton, Francis, Tormoham	W.	
Warne, Henry, Tavistock	W.	
Williams, Mary, wid., Exeter	W.	
1756.		
Walter, Philip, Moreton	W.	
Westren, Thomas, Bove	W.	
Wreford, William, Nymet Rowland	W.	
Wrey, Chichester, clk., Tawstock	W.	
1757.		
Williams, Sara, Exeter	A. spec.	
Wise, Lewis, Barnstaple	W.	
Woolcombe, Jo., Stoke Damerel	W.	
Wescombe, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.	
Whitefield, John, Moreton	W., C.	
Weston, John, Plymouth	W.	
Watkins, John, Northlewe	W.	
Wheatly, Susanna, Barnstaple	W.	
Wood, James, Hemyock	W.	
Whiteway, William, Moreton	W.	
Wollocombe, Thomas, esq., Roborough	A.	
1758.		
Wilcocks, John, clerk, Exbourne	W.	
Woolcombe, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Westlake, Robert, clerk, rector of St. Martins	W.	
Williams, James, Constenton	W.	
1759.		
Williams, James, rector of Gerrans	A.	
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Watkins, John, Northlewe	A., W.	
Walker, John, Exeter	W.	
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	W.	
West, Christian, Exeter	W., C.	
1760.		
Wyatt, Elizabeth, spr., St. Colomb	W.	
Waldron, Elizabeth, Moreton	W.	
Whithear, Mary, Ashburton	A., W.	
1761.		
Whittpain, George, Zeal mona- chorum	W., C.	
Watts, William, Exeter	A.	
Woolcombe, Jane, wid., Falmouth	A.	
Williams, Robert, Withiel	W.	
Willington, Jane, Luxulian	A.	
Whiddon, John, Chagford	W.	
1762.		
Wills, John, Beerferris	W.	
Warren, Andrew, Lustleigh	A.	
Widdecombe, Richard, Ilsington	A.	
Webber, Elizabeth, Winkleigh	A., W.	
Wood, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Wolston, Eliz., wid., Ashburton	W.	
Wheaton, John, Woodbury	W.	
1763.		
Wheeler, Alexander, Plymouth	W.	
Wells, Nath., East Allington	W.	
Williams, William, Falmouth	W.	
Whicker, Hercules, Colyton	A.	
Walter, William, Stoke Damerel	W.	
Ward, Francis, Sherwill	A.	
Woodleigh, John, Kilkhampton	A.	
Webb, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
1764.		
Watton, John, Abbotskerswell	A.	
Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton	W.	
Worth, Gertrude, High Bickington	W.	
Widger, John, Ashburton	A.	
Wreford, Samuel, Landkey	A.d.b.n.	
Wreford, John, Bow <i>a/s.</i> Nymet Tracey	W.	
Weslake, Jo., ye elder, Hemiock	W.	
Warren, James, Yarcombe	W.	
Weekes, Eliz., Stockley Pomeroy	A.	
Waldon, Wm., Great Torrington	W.	
Williams, John, Eggbuckland	W.	
Whitrow, Samuel, Shobrooke	W.	
Wright, James, Idlesleigh	W.	
1765.		
Webber, George, Chawleigh	W., C.	
Woodis, Thomas, Penzance	W.	
Walker, John, Upton Pyne	A., W.	
Williams, Michael, Perran Arworthal	A.	
Williams, Richard, Camborne	W.	
Woof, William, Boyton	A.	
Woof, Richard, Boyton	W.	
1766.		
Westlake, Nich., North Petherwin	W.	
Wright, Elizabeth, widow, Topsham	W.	
Waldron, John, Littleham	A.	
Wood, Martha, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
White, Mary, North bovey	W.	

1767.

Whitford, Thomas, clk., Gunwallo A.
 Willesford, Frances, Tavistock W.
 Wellington, Thomas, Stockley
 English W.
 Wish, William, Farway W.
 Wollocombe, Catherine, Langford
 Hill, in Marham Church A.
 Webber, George, Barnstaple W.

1768.

Wyse, Thomas, Tavistock A.
 Waddon, Jo., esq., Tonnacombe
 in Moorewinstow W.
 Waddon, Edward, esq., Stambury
 in Moorwinstow W., C.
 Wightman, Dorothy, wid., Exeter W.
 Winter, Joseph, Uplime W.
 Wyatt, Loar, Stoke damerel A., W.
 Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke damerel W.
 Weybourn, John, Morebath W.
 Williams, John, Stoke damerel A.

1769.

Woodley, William, Dunsford W.
 Westlake, Richard, Stoke
 damerel A., W.
 West, John, Sidbury W.
 Waymouth, Richard, Paignton W.
 Wrey, John, clk., Tawton Bishop A.

1770.

Wilkey, Josias, Kingsbridge A.
 Williams, John, Idlesleigh W.
 Wright, Grace, Idlesleigh W.

1771.

Warren, Thomazine, St. Ives W.
 Woon, Francis, St. Colomb major W.
 Wills, Richard, Minster W.
 Woodley, Peter, Ashburton A.
 Wells, Catherine, East Allington W.
 Williams, Thomas, Roach A.
 Widger, Ann, Ashburton A., W.
 Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford A.
 Warrin, Matthew, Holcombe rocus W.
 Wonnacott, John, Thornbury W.
 Williams, John, Camborne W.
 Wakeham, Emanuel, Lanteglos W.

1772.

Wills, Grace, spr., Saltash A.
 Woodley, Henry, Ashburton A.
 Woof, Thomas, North Petherwin W.
 Webber, Nicholas, Exeter A., W.

1773.

Walter, George, Milton Damerel W.
 Wroth, Samuel, Kingsbridge W.
 White, William, Ide A.
 Willcocks, John, Sidmouth W.

1774.

Webber, John, Lanceston A.
 Wall, Robert, Barnstaple W.
 Whitefield, William, Clovelly W.
 Webber, Thomas, Halberton W.

1774, continued.

Webb, Nicholas, Lanceston W.
 West, John, Lewannick A.
 Wollacott, Susanna, Moreton-
 hampstead A., W.
 Williams, William, Probus W.
 Waldron, Anne, spr., Farway W.
 Williams, Thomas, Breague W.
 Warren, George, St. Just in Rose-
 land A.
 Williams, William, Whitechurch A.
 Whiddon, Jane, Christowe W.
 Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye
 Apostle A.
 Wilson, Sarah, Sampford Peverell A., W.
 Willey, Henry, Grade W.

1775.

Westcott, Robert, clk., Trusham W.
 Webber, William, East Anstey W.
 Woolland, Moses, Hatherleigh W.
 Watts *als.* Oats, Martha,
 Ilfordcombe A.

1776.

Waldron, Frances, widow, Clyst
 Honyton A.
 Wreyford, George, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Waymouth, Joan, wid., Paignton W.
 Widgery, Roger, Southmolton W.
 Whitefield, John, Moretonhamp-
 stead W.

1777.

Walter, Ann, Holsworthy A.
 Walter, Francis, clk., Marystow W.
 Williams, Ezekiel, clk., Crowan A.
 Whitefield, William, Bodmyn A.
 Withecombe, Jonathan, Ash-
 burton A., W.

1778.

Waldron, John, Littleham A.
 Woodrow, Alexander, Sourton W.
 Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth W.
 Wilmett, Robert, Broadwoodkelly W.

1779.

Willey, Edward, Colompton A.
 Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth W.

Original will in bundle 1778.

Wolston, John, Torbryan W.
 Wreford, William, Clanaborough W.
 Wiggington, Mary, Exeter W.
 Wise, John, Totnes W.
 Walter, Anne, St. Stephen's by
 Saltash A.
 Williams, John, Kenton A.
 Ward, William, Maker W.
 Warren, Philip, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Webber, John, Littleham and
 Exmouth W.
 Weekes, William, Hemiock W.

1780.			
Wiggington, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Webb, Sarah, Totnes	W.
Webb, Aphrah, Tavistock	W.	White, Peter, Bideford	W., C.
Westcott, John, Tedburn St. Mary	W.	Walling, Grace, North Bovey	W.
Wallis, John, Stoke Damerell	W.	1787.	
1781.		Wrayford, Mary, Lympstone	W.
Williams, Thomas, Molland	W.	White, Dorothy, Ide	W., C.
White, Mary, Exeter	A.	Woodman, John, Topsham	W., C.
Whitefield, Edward, Moreton-hampstead	W.	Western, John, Down St. Mary (died at Bow)	W.
Whipple, Hugh, Stoke Damerell	W.	Wish, Martha, Whimble	W.
Wymond, Thomas, Landulph	W.	Westlake, John, Lostwithiel	W.
1782.		Wotton, Robert, Topsham	W.
Wakley, Joseph, Honiton	W.	White, John, Woodley	W.
Withell, John, Saint Eval	W.	Warren, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Wyatt, William, Crediton	W.	Willday, Margaret, The Close	W.
Williams, Thos., Perran Arworthall	A.	1788.	
Wadge, Ann, Callington	W.	Woodley, Peter, clk., Ashburton	W.
Walker, Abel, Stoke Damerell	W.	Westcott, John, Chudleigh	W.
Westcott, William, Witheridge	W.	Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wallis, Phillis, Boconnoe	A.	Whitheare, Elias, Bigbury	W.
Warren, Samuel, Honiton	W.	Westron, Henry, Uffculme	W.
Wyndham, William, The Close, Exeter	A.	Wolferton, Edward, esq., Berry in parish of Hartland	A.
Watts, Parmenas, Bradworthy	W.	Williams, Joanna, Padstow	W., C.
1783.		1789.	
Westlake, Francis	A.	Wills, Thomas, Buckland monach.	W.
Wilkins, Susanna, Bovey Tracy	W.	Webber, Joseph, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Wallies, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.	Wreford, Jo., Nymet Rowland	W.
Wills, Thomas, Lisley	W.	1790.	
Winsor, William, Ley, Ashburton	A.	Walter, William, Sutcombe	W.
Westaway, John, Sampford Courtenay	W., C.	Wolferstan, Mary, Hartland	W.
Ward, William, Liskeard	W., C.	Widger, John, Kingston	W.
1784.		Whitefield, William, Bodmyn	W.
Walter, Arthur, Holdsworth	N., W.	Whitefield, Grace, Morton-hampstead	W.
Wade, Humphry, Exeter	A.	Windeatt, John, Bridgetown Pomeroy	W.
1785.		1791.	
Walter, John, Bradworthy	W.	Westlake, Humphry, Stoke Clymsland	A.
Wotton, John, Bradworthy	W.	Williams, John, St. Marychurch	W.
Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombeleigh	W.	1792.	
Wippell, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Webber, Samuel, Topsham	W.
Webber, Hannah, Exeter	A.	Wills, Joseph, clerk, Huntsham	W.
Warren, Mary, Honiton	W.	Wills, Charles, Ilsington	W.
Way <i>als</i> Season, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Widdecombe, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.
Warkman, Ursula, formerly of Ashburton, but late of Damerel	W.	Wills, John, Lisleigh	W.
Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory.		Webber, Simon, Monkokehampton	W.
Wolrige, John, clk., Totnes	A.	Wilson, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Warren, Mary, Littleham	W.	1793.	
Walter, Charles, Bradworthy	W., C.	White, Ann, North Tawton	W.
1786.		Warren, Thomas, Lympston	W.
Wood, Robert, Stokeclimsland	W.	Woolcock, George, Wadebridge	W.
Wills, Edward, Bridgerule	W.	Westaway, Mary, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Williams, John, Menaccon	A.	Woody, William, Bridford	W., C.
Williams, Peter, Padstow	W.		
Wallis, James, Falmouth	W.		

1793, <i>continued.</i>			
Willesford, Richard Vivian, esq., Tavistock	W.	Witheridge, Berryman <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth ; <i>see</i> Berryman.	
1794.		Western, Bullead <i>als.</i> , Anna ; <i>see</i> Bullead.	
Winggett, Joseph, Stokeinteign- head	A.	Wheeler, Davy <i>als.</i> , Gideon ; <i>see</i> Davy.	
Wall, Elizabeth, Launceston	W.	Wade, Edgar <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Edgar.	
Woolcombe, Mary, Milor	W.	Wills, Fursland <i>als.</i> , Agnes ; <i>see</i> Fursland.	
Ward, James, Atherington	W.	Webber, Gilbert <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i> Gilbert.	
Webb, John, Wolfardisworthy	W.	Watts, Hammot <i>als.</i> , Oliver ; <i>see</i> Hammot.	
Woodman, Grace, Inwardleigh	A.	Wood, Hayne <i>als.</i> , Thomas ; <i>see</i> Hayne.	
Watson, Jacob, East Anthony	A.	Way, Penson <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Penson.	
Wills, Robert, vicar of Ugborough	W.	Wilsheere, Quifford <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Quifford.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Grade	W.	Were, Tucker <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i> Tucker.	
Wreford, George, Snell, Down St. Mary	A.	Wills, Waters <i>als.</i> , Christopher ; <i>see</i> Waters.	
1795.		Way, Ward <i>als.</i> , Joseph ; <i>see</i> Ward.	
Widger, Rich., West Teignmouth	A.	Wherrombe, Williams <i>als.</i> , Alice ; <i>see</i> Williams.	
Wyatt, Robert, Topsham	W.	1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>	
Wright, John, Crediton	A.	1592.	
Westacott, John, Landkey	A., W.	Young, John, Marldon	W.
Westacott, Alice, Landkey	A.	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>	
Wotton, John, Ashburton	W.	1595.	
Werry, William, St. Breock	W., C.	Young, Robert, Newcastle	W.
1796.		Yeamans, John, Plymouth	A.
Woodhouse, Samuel, Topsham	W.	Yelland, Richard, —	A.
Withell, John, St. Minver	A.	Yeo, Nicholas, Stratton	W.
Wills, John, Chagford	W.	1598.	
1797.		Yolden, Nicholas, Harberton	W.
Westcott, Josias, Sidbury	W.	Young, Robert, Penryn	W.
1798.		1607.	
Webber, John, Okehampton	A., W.	Yard, Joan, Bishops Clyst	W.
Whitchurch, Henry, Tavistock	A.	1608.	
Williams, George, Plymouth Dock	W.	Yalland <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Pilton	W.
Walter, John, Lifton	W.	1613.	
White, John, Bideford	W.	Yeo, Richard, Hartland	W.
1799.		1616.	
Westaway, William, Bundeleigh	W.	Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	W.
Warren, John, Topsham	W.	1617.	
Werry, Peter, St. Breock	W.	Yolland, William, rector of Belston	W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.	1619.	
White, Charles, Widworthy	W.	Young, John, St. Blazy	W.
Wood, Arthur, Kenton	W.	Young, Richard, St. Blazey	W.
Webber, Richard, Stoodley	W.	Yeo, George, Ashrafe	W.
Westlake, John, Tiverton	W.	1620.	
White, Thomas, Plympton St. Mary	W.	Yeardley, Arthur, Chittlehampton	W.
Williams, Edward, Tavistock	A.	1621.	
White, Thomas, Plympton St. Mary	W.	Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Wreford, Roger, Sandford	W.	1622.	
Williams, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Yeabsley, Wilmot, wid., Kingston	W.
—————		Yard, Roger, gent., Otterton	W.
Williams, Anthony <i>als.</i> , Jane ; <i>see</i> Anthony.			
Wedlake, Brayhe <i>als.</i> , Edward ; <i>see</i> Brayhe.			

	1624.			1674.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, John, Whitstone	W.			Yeo, Agnis, Exeter	A., W.
	1625.			Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath	Comp.
Yabsley, William, Kingston	W.			1676.	
	1627.			Yolland, Richard, clk., Belston	W.
Yolland, Paul, St. Giles	W.			1677.	
	1628.			Yeabsleigh, Thomas, Southnis	A.
Yeoman, Alice, Thurleston	W.			1685.	
Yeo, Thomas, sen., Exminster	W.			Yeo, John, clk., Weare Gifford	W.
	1633.			1687.	
Yeolland, Peter, Constenton	W.			Yeo, William, St. Stephen's, Saltash	W.
Yeo, Dorothy, North Petherwyn	W.			Yeo, Leonard, Huish	W.
York, Humphry, Gwinear	W.			Yeo, William, clk., Marten	A.
	1634.			1689.	
Yard, Roger, Yarnscombe	W.			Yolden, Richard, Bridestowe	W.
Yeo, William, Stratton	W.			Yeo, Joseph, Bideford	A.
Yeeling, Andrew, Stonehouse	A.			Yeo, Margaret, St. Stephen's by	
Yeo, Alice, High Bickington	W.			Saltash	W.
	1635.			Yeo, Bartholomew, Meeth	W.
Yard, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.			1691.	
Yard, John, Hempston magna	W.			Yard, Gilbert, ar., Bradleigh	W.
Yeo, Thomas, Highweeke	A.			1692.	
Yelland, Thomas, South Brent	W.			Yeo, John, Hatherleigh	A.
	1636.			1693.	
Yeo, Humphry, Shebbeare	W.			Yard, Francis, Churston Ferrers	A.
	1638.			1699.	
Yelland, Richard, Pilton	W.			Yeo, William, Marham Church	W.
Yeo, Richard, Stratton	A.			1701.	
	1643.			Yeo, Jane, Exeter	W.
Yabsley, Thomas, Cornworthy	W.			Yeo, Robert, St. Gennys	A., W.
Yeatts, Richard, Silverton	W.			1703.	
	1646.			Yeo, Humphry, Saltash	A.
Yolden, Honour, High Bickington	W.			Yeo, George, Saltash	W.
Yeard, William, Southmolton	W.			Yovatt, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.
Yealmacott <i>als.</i> Tome, ? Kings				Yeo, John, Whitstone	W.
Nymet	W.			Yeo, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
	1647.			1706.	
Yoldon, John, Bradworthy	W.			Young, John, Wembworthy	W.
	1649.			1707.	
Yeo, George, North Petherwyn	W.			Yeo, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Yeo, Frances, Bradworthy	W.			1709.	
	1650.			Yard, Elizabeth, Teignton Regis	W.
Yelland, John, Dittisham	A.			Yeo, Robert, St. Gennes	W.
Yelland, Petronel, Dittisham	W.			1711.	
	1653-1660.	<i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		Yard, Gilbert, Bradleigh	A.
	1661.			Yeo, William, Shebbeare	W.
Yeo, Walter, clerk, Ruan	W.			Yendall, Dorothy, Okehampton	W.
	1668.			1712.	
Yeo, Richard, Cadleigh	W.			Yeolland, Richard, Sampford	
Yolden, Richard, Northlew	A.			Courtenay	A.
	1670.			1715.	
Yeo, Samuel, Peter St. Marland	A., W.			Yolland, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
	1671.			Yole, Anne, Sydenham Damerall	A.
Young, Sir Walter, Baronett,				1718.	
Colyton	W.			Yard, Sara, Exeter	A.
Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath	A.			1719.	
Yeo, Susan, Exeter	W.			Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.
Young, Thomas, Newan	A.			1724.	
				Yeo, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.

	1726.				1783.		
Yeo, Mary, Woolfardisworthy		A.			Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton		W.
Yeo, William, St. Thomas Apostle		W.			1784.		
	1727.			Yeo, James, Christowe			A.
Yendall, Christopher, Okehampton		W.		1785.			
	1732.			Young, Robert, Stoke Damerell			W.
Yole, Bridgett, Sydenham Damerel		A.		1787.			
	1736.			Yonge, Mary, Dartmouth			A.
Yarde, Edward, esq., Churston				1790.			
Court			W.	Young, Mary, North Tawton			W.
	1739.			Yard, Giles, Crediton			W.
Yeoman, Nathaniel, Dartmouth		W.		1791.			
	1740.			Yarde, Charlotte, Exeter		A.,	W.
Yard, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell		W.		1793.			
	1744.			Yarde, Francis, Kingsteignton			A.
Young, William, Plymouth		W.		1799.			
Yeabsley, William, Plymouth		A.		Yard, Francis, clerk, Dartington			W.
	1747.						
Yealling, Stephen, Dulo		A.					
	1748.						
Young, Joseph, Plymouth		W.		Yeo, Bawden <i>als.</i> , George ; <i>see</i>			
	1749.			Bawden.			
Yonge, Catherine, Plymouth		W.		Yeo, Bawden <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Bawden.			
	1751.			Yeo, Bawdon <i>als.</i> , Joan ; <i>see</i> Bawdon.			
Yarde, Gilbert, Whiteway in				Yeo, Bawdon <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Bawdon.			
Kingsteignton		W.		Yealmacott, Tome <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i>			
	1756.			Tome.			
Yarde, Hugh, clk., Ashton		W.					
	1759.			1583-1591 & 1593. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>			
Yarde, Henry, Exeter		A.		1595.			
	1760.			Zane, Joan, Yarcombe			A.
Yarde, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell				1629.			
		A. spec.		Zeale, Thos., rector of Huntsham			A.
	1761.			1647.			
Yeo, John, Dolton		W.		Zeale, Gregory, Northmolton			W.
	1764.			1648.			
Yeo, Beaple, clk., Atherington		A.		Zellack, John, Rackenford			W.
	1766.			1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			
Yeo, Elizabeth, spr., Hatherleigh		W.		1662.			
	1770.			Zellacke, Thomazine, Brampford			W.
Yeo, John, Stratton		W.		Speke			
	1772.			1733.			
Yeo, Benjamin, Bradworthy		A.		Zeale, John, "Mariamsley"			W.
	1774.			1766.			
Yeo, James, Woolfardisworthy		A.		Zeal, Elizabeth, Northmolton			W.
Yelland, Thomas, South Tawton		W.		1790.			
	1775.			Zorn, George, the younger,			
Yea, William, Knowstone		W.		Withecote Rawleigh			W.

Court of the Archdeacons of Exeter.

a. means administration, t. means testament, m. means missing, c. means copy of.
The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.

	1547.				
Atkyns, Elizabeth, Colompton		c.t.	60		
Abbott, Alan, Axmouth		c.a.	97		
	1548.				
Aeshley, Johanna, Sydmouth		c.t.	280		
Augustyn, Thomas, Kenton		c.t.	281		
	1549.				
Appowell, Thomas, Tyverton		c.t.	327		
	1562.				
Allen, Richard, Spreyton		W.			
	1567.				
Aynell, John, Chagford		W.			
	1579.				
Alford, John, Ashcombe		W.			
	1582.				
Anstie, Peter, Bampton		c.t.	8		
Axe, William, Ottery St. Mary		c.t.	14		
Androwe, John, Stokentinhead		c.a.	17		
Agland, John, Sampford Peverell					
			c.t.	18	
	1583.				
Aishe, Thomas, Honiton		c.t.	26		
Apyn, Richard, Otterton		c.t.	40		
Awtrie, Charity, Clehidon		c.t.	97		
Androe, John, Axminster		c.t.	98		
	1585.				
Addicott, John, Halberton		c.t.	201		
Adam, Robert, Cadlie		c.t.	213		
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, —					
Thorverton		c.t.	216		
Alforde, Joan, Christowe		c.t.	218		
	1586.				
Allington, Thomas, Sydmouth		c.t.	253		
Adams, Peter, Ottery St. Mary		c.a.	274		
Alforde, William, Clehidon		c.t.	285		
Apyn, Thomazine, Otterton		c.t.	290		
Arthur, Thomas, Cotlie		c.t.	294		
Addam, William, Southley		c.t.	296		
Averie, Christian, Kenton		c.t.	296		
Awtery, Joan, Clehidon		c.t.	306		
	1587.				
Aishe, John, Collompton		c.t.	346		
Aishe, Joan, Collompton		c.t.	371		
Abbott, Joan, Seaton		c.t.	377		
Alforde, Nicholas, Trisham		c.t.	382		
	1588.				
Aisheforde, Edmond, Oterie					
St. Mary		c.t.	446		
Adam, Robert, Oterie St. Mary		c.t.	461		
	1588, continued.				
Ackelände, Margaret, Down					
St. Mary		c.a.	479		
Allerton, Richard, Kenton		c.t.	483		
Adam <i>als.</i> Forde, John, Upton-					
hillions		c.t.	485		
Andrews, Hugh, St. Sid-					
well's		c.t.	490		
Ascotte, John, Bridforde		c.t.	504		
	1590.				
Adams, William, —		m.a.			
Aishelforde, William, —		m.a.			
Allerton, William, Powderham		W.			
Alsoppe, Alice, —		m.a.			
Austyn, Thomas, —		m.t.			
Austyn, John, —		m.t.			
	1591.				
Addam, William, —		m.t.			
Addam, James, —		m.a.			
Awdeley, John, —		m.t.			
Aishe, Richard, —		m.t.			
Ascot, William, —		m.a.			
Amerie, John, —		m.a.			
Alphorde, Henry, —		m.t.			
	1592.				
Awton, Beaton, —		m.t.			
Amerie, Henry, Hemiock		W.			
Avenett, Richard, Ashcombe		W.			
Arthur, John, —		m.t.			
	1593.				
Aishe, Alexander, —		m.t.			
Addams, Nicholl, —		m.t.			
Aishe, James, —		m.t.			
Addan, Richard, —		m.a.			
Addicott, Joan, —		m.t.			
Arrondell, Christian, —		m.t.			
Allerton, Joan, —		m.t.			
Allan, Thomas, —		m.a.			
Acklände, Richard, —		m.a.			
Averie, Robert, —		m.a.			
	1594.				
Ascotte, John, —		m.t.			
Aishforde, Ciprian		m.a.			
	1595.				
Aishforde, Thomas, Awliscombe		W.			
Austinge, Edward, —		m.t.			
Aldredd, Wilmote, —		m.a.			
Algar, Symon, —		m.t.			
Addicott, Ames, —		m.t.			

1595, continued.			
Algar, Symon, —	m.t.		
Addicott, Ames, —	m.t.		
1596.			
Avante, Gregorie, —	m.a.		
Awstyn, William, —	m.t.		
Abbotte, John, —	m.t.		
Allerman, William, —	m.a.		
Axe, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Ascott, John, —	m.t.		
1603.			
Arcscott, William, Drewsteignton	W.		
Adam, John, Lypmstone	W.		
1604.			
Androwe, Richard, —	m.a.		
Alley, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Alford, Wylliam, —	m.a.		
1605.			
Arthur, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Alforde, Marie, —	m.t.		
Adam, John, —	m.t.		
Awsep, John, —	m.a.		
1606.			
Andrew, John, Spreyton	W.		
Austin, Nicholas, —	m.a.		
Alwarde, William, Stokeinteign-head	W.		
Allington, Robert, Sidmouth	W.		
1607.			
Alforde, Edward, —	m.t.		
Aller, Grartred	m.t.		
Addams, John, —	m.t.		
Addams, John, —	m.t.		
1608.			
Arter, John, —	m.t.		
Alway, Roger, —	m.a.		
1609.			
Alsop, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's	m.t.		
Addams, William, Broadclist	m.t.		
Arcscott, Richard, Southtawton	m.t.		
Atwill, Elizabeth, Kenton	m.t.		
Auton, John, Clehidon	m.t.		
Addams, Thomas, Broadclist	m.t.		
1610.			
Allewaie, Anne, Kentesbeare	m.t.		
Allen, Alce, Whimble	m.t.		
Arcscot, Richard, Southtawton	W.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Richard, Talliton	m.a.		
Atkings, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Aller, John, Spreton	m.t.		
Allred, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.		
1611.			
Ashe, William, Tiverton	m.t.		
Addams, Marie, Thorverton	m.t.		
Alward, William, Stokeintinhead	m.t.		
1612.			
Alford, Barnard, Axminster	m.t.		
Alford, Alice, Axminster	m.t.		
Androwe, William, Netherex	A.		
1612, continued.			
Allerton, Thomas, Powderham	m.a.		
Allen, William, Honiton	m.t.		
Allen, Baldwine, Kenton	W.		
Austen, Michael, Dunsford	m.t.		
1613.			
Addis, Eme, Exon	W.		
Alerton <i>als.</i> Fletcher, —, Powderham	W.		
Addams, William, Gidleigh	W.		
Awton, George, Comberawleigh	m.t.		
Armestronge, Hugh, Exon	A.		
Ashelaie, Katherine, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Awdrie, William, Kentisbeare	W.		
Averie, William, Powderham	W.		
Arnell <i>als.</i> Yeo, Richard, sen., Cheriton Epi.	W.		
1614.			
Allen, Frances, Kenton	m.a.		
Ashford, Elmore, Awliscombe	m.t.		
Axtines, John, Sidmouth	m.a.		
Arcscott, George, Shobbrooke	m.t.		
Austen, Mary, Ashton	m.t.		
Atwaie <i>als.</i> Waie, John, Alington	m.t.		
Addis, Thomas, Kenton	m.t.		
Ayshway, John, Bickligh	m.a.		
Alforde, William, St. Sativole, Exon	m.a.		
Allen, William, sen., Exon	m.t.		
1615.			
Atwaye, Richard, Alington	m.a.		
Armestronge, Hughe, Exon	m.a.		
Allered, Clement, Stokeintinhead	m.t.		
Avenante, John, Ashcombe	m.t.		
Aglande, John, Sanford Pevrell	m.a.		
Abbote, John, Uplyme	m.t.		
1616.			
Ashley, William, Tiverton	m.t.		
Anthony, John, Collompton	m.t.		
1617.			
Arnell, Richard, Cheriton Epi.	W.		
Alway, John, Colompton	m.a.		
Addis, Alce, Kenton	m.t.		
Androwe, Thomas, Stokeintin-head	m.a.		
Addams, John, Alphington	m.a.		
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevenny, John, sen., Kenton	A.		
Addams, William, Gidly	A.		
1618.			
Addams, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		
Aplen, Alce, Exon	W.		
Ascott, Andrew, Throwleigh	W.		
Amery, Edmond, Bridford	A.		
Amery, Joan, Bridford	A.		
Arnell, William, Stokeintinhead	A.		
Awstine, Stephain, Eastbudly	W.		

1619.			
Ascott, William, Southtawton	A.		
Allen, Elizabeth, Sampford Pevrell	W.		
Ascott, John, Drewsteignton	A.		
Aish, John, Exon	W.		
1620.			
Amy, Edward, Tiverton	W.		
Allen, Susan, Exminster	A.		
Allerhed, William, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.		
Avery, Joan, Powderham	W.		
Aishford, John, Sampford Pevrell	W.		
Anthony, William, Alphington	W.		
1621.			
Addams, John, Otery St. Mary	W.		
Axford, Richard, Exon	W.		
Anninge, Alce, Kilmington	A.		
Addams, Edward, Bradninch	W.		
Alsopp, John, Exon	A.		
1622.			
Acklond, John, Exon	A.		
Alford, Richard, Hemiock	W.		
Alford, Katherine, Exon	A.		
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton	W.		
Arscott, George, Southtawton	W.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickley	A.		
1623.			
Anninge, James, Kilmington	A.		
Awdry, William, Kentisbere	A.		
Allen, Joan, Otery	A.		
1624.			
Addams, Ellinor, Broadclist	W.		
Andrew, William, Exon	W.		
Allen <i>als.</i> Chilpath, Robert, Honiton	A.		
1625.			
Allen, Christian, Exon	A.		
Atwill <i>als.</i> Towill, —, Stokintin- hed	A.		
Allen, Peter, Pinhooe	A.		
Andrew, Jane, Whimple	A.		
Alway, William, Otery St. Mary	W.		
Arscott, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.		
Awdry, Emblin, Clisthidon	A., W.		
Arnold <i>als.</i> Yeo, —, Cheriton Epi.	A.		
Abbott, Michael, Exon	A.		
Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudly	A., W.		
Andrew, Jane, Whimple	A.		
Ascott, Edward, Southtawton	W.		
Avery, John, Westogwell	A.		
Andrew, William, Bradninch	W.		
1627.			
Arnell, Thomasyne, Cheriton Epi.	W.		
Awton, George, Combrawleigh	A.		
Andrew, Richard, Netherex	A.		
1628.			
Andrew <i>als.</i> Sheild, William, Broadhembury	W.		
Allen, William, Tiverton	W.		
Arscott, Henry, Southtawton	W.		
1628, continued.			
Atkins <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Michael, Silverton	W.		
Allen <i>als.</i> Chilpate, Lore, Sampford Peverell	A.		
1629.			
Addams, Richard, Broadclist	A.		
Aishe, Michael, Bampton	W.		
Amie, Katherine, Tiverton	W.		
Atkins, Symon, Tiverton	A.		
1630.			
Alford, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.		
Aishleigh, Charitie, Sydmouth	W.		
Addams, Christopher, Tiverton	W.		
Aishe, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.		
1631.			
Allen, Joane, Whimple	W.		
Addice, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.		
1632.			
Ascott, Dorothy, Shobbrooke	W.		
Aishellfourd, Thomas, Honiton	W.		
Adams, Richard, Otterton	A.		
Adams, Thomazine, Honiton	W.		
Addams, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exon	W.		
1633.			
Arnoll, John, Stokentinhead	W.		
Addam, John, Awtry St. Mary	W.		
Alford, John, Buckerell	W.		
1634.			
Ackland, John, Exon	A.		
Arscott, Mary, Rewe	W.		
Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Awstin, William, Exon	W.		
1635.			
Akerman, Robert, Uplime	W.		
Andrew, Mawde, Seaton	W.		
Addam, Henry, Limpstone	A.		
Anning, Joseph, Kilmington	W.		
1636.			
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Cicely, Bickleigh	A.		
Adams, John, Downe St. Mary	A.		
Adams, Robert, Cleyhanger	W.		
Arscott, Alice, wid., Southtawton	W.		
1637.			
Addice, Elianor, Stokentinhead	A.		
Adams, Henry, Southleigh	A.		
Ashford, Margaret, Sampford Peverell	W.		
Aweton, Charitie, Loopitt	W.		
Arnold, Edward, Comb Rawleigh	W.		
Andie, George, Withycomb Rawleigh	A.		
Avery, Edith, Kenton	A.		
1638.			
Austine, John, Cleyhidon	W.		
Alford, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.		
Arnoll, James, Southtawton	A.		
Apsom, Dorithie, Tiverton	A.		

1639.			
Andrewe, Dewnes, Netherex	W.		
Aishford, George, Silferton	A.		
Andy, George, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.		
Addames, James, Farway	W.		
Aish, Richard, Ottrie St. Marie	W.		
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead	A., W.		
1640.			
Addames, James, Broadninch	W.		
Austin, George, Sidmouth	W.		
Ash, Henry, Sowton	W.		
Allen, Richard, Whimble	W.		
Allerhed, Michael, Christowe	W.		
Abbott, Robert, Axm—	A., W.		
Arnoll, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.		
Adames, Henry (Exon ?)	A., W.		
1641.			
Awsten, Stephen, St. Edmond's, Exon	A.		
Awton, Richard, Upawtrye	W.		
Arbery, John, Widworthy	A.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Robert Thoruton (? Thorverton)	W.		
1642.			
Apline, Adrian, Hemiocke	W.		
Andrewe, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.		
Allyn, Anne, Whimble	W.		
Addams, John, Stokentinhead	W.		
Arscott, Nathaniell, Southtawton	A.		
Addams, Roger, Exon	W.		
Armstronge, Katherine, Exon	W.		
1643.			
Andrews, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Abraham, John, Colliton Rawleigh	W.		
1644.			
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.		
Atkins, Gyles, Axmister	A.		
Acland, William, Sheldon	A.		
1645.			
Ashe, Markes, Cheriton Bpp.	A.		
Atkins, Henry, Collompton	W.		
Anthony, Thomazine, Collompton	W.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickleigh	W.		
Andrewes, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh	W.		
Axmister Induccio.			
1646.			
Avenett, Willmott, Aishcombe	W.		
Aire, Thomas, Exon	A.		
Anstey, George, Hunsham	W.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Nicholas, Bickleigh	A.		
Addams, John, Farringdon	W.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickleigh	A.		
Allerton, William, Powderham	W.		
Allen, Edith, Sampford Pevrell	A.		
1646, continued.			
Alderred, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
1647.			
Andrewe, John, Stokentinhead	W.		
Allerhead, Katherine, Broadclit	A.		
Austyn, Henry, Whimble	A.		
Annyng, William, Axmister	W.		
Ashford, Elizabeth, Aishton	W.		
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Aldred, Dorothe, Tiverton	A., W.		
Abbott, Richard, Honyton	A., W.		
Alleigh, George, Stokentinhead	A.		
1648.			
Austyn, Henry, Whimble	comp.		
Abbott, Richard, Honiton	A.		
Akerman, Joanna, wid., Uplime	A.		
1649.			
Addams, Nicholas, Clehanger	A.		
Addams, Roger, Lympton	A.		
Aish, Thomas, Bampton	A. et comp.		
Aishway <i>als.</i> Hendon, Philip, Bickley	A.		
1650.			
Amerye, William, Bridford	W.		
Ashwaie <i>als.</i> Hindon, Christian, Halberton	W.		
1651.			
Alford, Samuel, the elder, Exon	A.		
1652.			
Avery, John, Exeter	A.		
1660.			
Abbot, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Axmister Induction.			
Adams, Florence, Shobbrooke	W.		
1661.			
Amy, Edward, Tiverton	W.		
Arscot, Robert, Throwleigh	A.		
Askewe, John, Exmister	A.		
Ashcombe Induction.			
Andrewes, Chris., Stokentinhead	W.		
Andrewe, William, Netherex	A.		
1662.			
Allin, Nicholas, Kenn	W.		
Adams, Edward, Chagford	W.		
Avery, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.		
Ackland, Thomas, Exon	W.		
Arthur, William, Loxbeare	W.		
Aishton Induction.			
Arthur <i>als.</i> Palfriman, Maria, Broadclit	W.		
1663.			
Andrewe, Roger, St. Thomas Aple.	W.		
Aish, William, Cheriton Epi.	W.		
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevinie, George, Kenton	A.		
Abbot, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Awliscombe Induction.			
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevinney, Alice, Kenton	W.		
1664.			
Amery, Thomas, St. Sativola	A.		

<i>1664, continued.</i>		
Adams, Robert, Thorverton	A.	Ascott, Anna, Cheriton Fitzpaine
Adams, Agnes, Lymptstone	A., W.	Awton, John, Churchtawton
Adams, Elizabeth, St. Sativola	A.	Aish, John, Honyton
Ackland, Arthur, Exon	A.	Awbrey, Alexander, Bampton
Atkyns, Joanna, Colompton	W.	
Alway, Thomas, Colompton	W.	<i>1674.</i>
Abbot, John, Exon	A.	Ashford, Dorothy, Bukerell
		Alford, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter
		..
<i>1665.</i>		<i>1675.</i>
Andrewe, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.	Andrewe, Urith, Stokentinhead
Allen, Nicholas, Burllescombe	A.	Alway, Roger, Kentisbeare
Adams, Susanna, Chagford	W.	Anninge, John, Kilmington
<i>1666.</i>		Anstice, Richard, Otterton
Arscott, Grace, Southtawton	W.	Archepole, James, sen., Exeter
Allen, Robert, Sampford Peverell	W.	Alhallows <i>als.</i> Blackburrow Induction.
Auley, Peter, Thorncombe	A.	Abell, William, Tiverton
Arscott, Juliana, Kenton	W.	Archipole, John, Exeter
Ames, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Amiell, Izotta, Chagford
Adams, Antony, Kenn	W.	Arundle, James, Tiverton
<i>1667.</i>		Arnell, William, Cheriton Epi.
Aishcombe Induction.		<i>1676.</i>
Alphington Induction.		Arscott, Andrew, Tiverton
Atkins, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Axe, Samuel, Bradninch
Andrewe, John, Brampford Speake	W.	Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdome, Michael,
Afford, Thomazine, Exon	W.	Exeter
Avery <i>als.</i> Symons, John, Kenton	A.	Alphington Induction.
<i>1668.</i>		Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy
Ashelford, Richard, Honyton	W.	Allen, William, Stokentinhead
Aller, Thomas, Southtawton	A.	
Adams, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.	<i>1677.</i>
Allen, George, jun., Kenton	A.	Atwell, Richard, Mamhead
<i>1669.</i>		Arnell, John, Eastogwell
Ashford, John, sen., Ottery	A.	Alway, Thomas, Cleyhydon
Ashford, Malachi, Awlescombe	W.	Archer, Edward, Christowe
<i>1670.</i>		Arscott, Jane, Tiverton
Anninge, Joseph, Kilmington	A.	Atkins <i>als.</i> Rush, Mary, Hemiocke
Axmouthe Induction.		Anning, William, Kilmington
Amery, John, Christowe	W.	Alford, Samuel, Exeter
Anning, James, Axmister	A.	Axmouthe Induction.
Abbott, John, Combepyne	A.	Arthur, Anne, Exeter
Adams, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Aplyn, Elias, Honyton	W.	<i>1678.</i>
Ailesbeare Induction.		Andrewe, John, Brampford Speake
Allen, Rich., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	..	Aish, Alexander, Throwleigh
<i>1671.</i>		Adams, Gilbert, Poughill
Alerton, William, Powderham	W.	
Ashton Induction.		<i>1679.</i>
Adams, Christopher, Upton		Aishwood, Bartholomew, Axminster
Helions	A.	Arthur, Robert, Cotleigh
Atwill, William, Kenton	W.	Axe, George, Ottery St. Mary
Appleton, Rich., Downe St. Mary	A.	Awton, George, Upawtry
Alstone, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Avery, John, Kenton
<i>1672.</i>		Andrewe, John, Stokentinhead
Abraham, John, Whimple	W.	Alderman, John, Bampton
Adams, Mary, Lymptstone	W.	Atkins, George, Exeter
Archer, Edward, Christowe	W.	Aish, Matthew, Gidleigh
Arscott, William, Drewsteignton	W.	
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	W.	<i>1681.</i>
Amie, Amy, Tiverton	W.	Ailesbeare Induction.
Aphia, Robert, sen., Broadclist	A.	Axe, Thomas, Colompton
		Abbott, Timothy, Exeter
		Archer, John, Christowe
		Andrewe, Thomas, St. Thomas
		A.

1681, continued.		
Alley, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.	
Acland, Alice, Tiverton	W.	
Alford, Margery, Exeter	A., W.	
Atkins, William, Sydmouth	W.	
1682.		
Ansty, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Alford, Alexander, Axmister	A.	
Aynell, James, Chagford	W.	
Aishford, Joanna, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Andrews, Roger, Combentinhead	W.	
Ashelford, John, Morebath	W.	
Arthur, John, Exeter	A.	
1683.		
Adams, Rhoda, Exeter	A.	
Aplyn, Henry, Colompton	W.	
Anning, Henry, Axmister	W.	
Anning, Joanna, Thorncombe	W.	
Aishford, John, Pinhoe	A.	
Austin, Joan, Exeter	W.	
Arcscott, Richard, Spreyton	A.	
1684.		
Allen, Nicholas, Huntsham	W.	
Arundell, John, Exeter	A.	
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Richard,		
Bickleigh	A.	
Ashford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1685.		
Amory, William, Honyton	A.	
Adams, John, Thorncombe	W.	
Aishford, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Ackland, John, Bradninch	A.	
Andrewe, Agnes, Netherex	W.	
Andrewe, Joanna, Stokentinhead	A., W.	
Atkins, William, Bampton	W.	
Andrewe, William, Halberton	A.	
Andrewe, Agnes, Netherex	A., W.	
Allen, George, Kenton	W.	
Awton, Margery, Upotterie	W.	
1686.		
Arcscott, Henry, Southtawton	W.	
Allway, Charles, Sampford	A.	
Allen, David, Colompton	W.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevene, Joanna, Kenton	..	
Arcscott, Andrew, Exeter	W.	
1687.		
Atkins, William, Awliscombe	W.	
Aplyn, Sara, Colompton	A.	
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	W.	
Ashford <i>als.</i> Hinsdom, Thomas,		
Bickleigh	..	
Anning <i>als.</i> Audley, Henry, Ottery		
St. Mary	..	
Ansley, Thomas, Washfield	W.	
Adams, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.	
Andrewes <i>als.</i> Kingdome, Elizabeth,		
St. Thomas	W.	
1688.		
Arcscott, Elizabeth, Southtawton	W.	
1688, continued.		
Adams, Mary, Otterton	A.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevene, Grace, Kenton	A.	
Adams, Robert, Chagford	A.	
Anning, John, Musbury	A.	
Adams, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.	
Axell, John, Colompton	W.	
Ash <i>als.</i> Dewdney, Eliz., Exeter	A.	
Abbott, Mary, Axminster	A.	
Atwill, Sara, Exeter	W.	
Andrewes, Richard, Netherex	A., W.	
1689.		
Andrewes, Robert, Colompton	W.	
Alleigh, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Andrewes, Elionor, Calverleigh	A.	
Aish <i>als.</i> Drawer, Judith, Exeter	A.	
Austen <i>als.</i> Duke, Susanna, Otteric	A.	
Awbrey, Susanna, Bampton	W.	
1690.		
Anning, James, Widworthy	W.	
Alling, Nicholas, Huntsham	W.	
Aishton Induction.		
Ayscoghe, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Adams, George, Comberawleigh	W.	
Akerman, Dorothy, Sydmouth	A.	
Atwill, John, Mamhead	A., W.	
Andrewe, Hugh, Silferton	W.	
Avis, Repentance, Tiverton	W.	
1691.		
Ashford, John, Dunkeswell	W.	
Anning, James, Kilmington	W.	
Allway, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Awbrey, Thomas, Bampton	A.	
Ayshford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
1692.		
Andrew, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Allerton <i>als.</i> Fletcher, James,		
Powderham	W.	
Allman, Nathaniel, St. David's	W.	
Ash, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Andrews, Gideon, Kenton	W.	
Avery, Joseph, Kenton	A.	
Atkyns, Robert, Exeter	A.	
1693.		
Adams, John, Otteric St. Marie	W.	
Allway, Joan, Cleyhydon	W.	
Anstey, Joan, Washfield	W.	
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Abbott, Elias, Honyton	A.	
Averay, Anne, —	W.	
1694.		
Ashford, Michael, Awliscombe	W.	
Anning, William, Kilmington	W.	
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, —, Bickleigh	A.	
Anning, William, Axmister	W.	
Ackley <i>als.</i> Lee, Frances, Ottery		
St. Mary	A.	
Andrewe, Agnes, Silferton	A.	
Arthur, James, Aishcombe	W.	
Aishford, Richard, Awliscombe	A.	

<i>1694, continued.</i>		<i>1702, continued.</i>	
Asshe, John, Exeter	A.	Ackland, Susanna, Dunkswell	W.
<i>1695.</i>		Arthur, William, Offwell	A.
Andrewe, Francis, Bradninch	W.	Alleigh, Anne, Stokentinhead	A.
Awliscombe Induction.		Axe, Creswell, Willand	W.
Andrewe, Robert, Collompton	A., W.	Aplin, John, Loopitt	W.
Anning <i>als.</i> Trefning, Emanuel, Kenton	W.	Alley, Agnes, Stokentinhead	A.
Ashford, John, Feniton	A.	Austen, Richard, Ottery	W.
Adams, Richard, Otterton	A.	Adams, Henry, Exeter	W.
Ally, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.	Atwill, William, Ashcombe	A.
Ansty, George, Huntsham	A.	Atton, Ambrose, Burlescombe	A.
<i>1696.</i>		<i>1703.</i>	
Anning, Mary, Axmister	W.	Abbot, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Arthur, Joane, Cottleigh	W.	Axe, Maria, Colompton	W.
Avery, Samuel, Kenton	A.	Archer, Josias, Christowe	W.
Avery, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	Atkins, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Adams, Christopher, Lypstone	W.	Atkins, John, Bradninch	W.
Allhallows <i>als.</i> Blackburrow Rectory Induction.		<i>1704.</i>	
Amey, Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.	Austen, Richard, Ottery	W.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Arthur, Anne, Exeter	A.
<i>1697.</i>		Ash, Antony, Honyton	W.
Ackland, James, Hemiocke	A., W.	Aires, Jacob, Pinhoe	A.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Aires, John, Pinhoe	A., W.
Arundell, Margerie, Colompton	W.	Austin, Grace, Whimble	W.
Angell, William, Alphington	W.	Alling, George, Kenton	A.
Alford, John, Exeter	A.	Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Abbott, William, Exeter	A.	<i>1705.</i>	
<i>1698.</i>		Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdom, John, Alphington	W.
Andrewes, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.	Atkins <i>als.</i> Laud, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Arcott, Nathaniell, South Tawton	A.	Adams, Barbara, St. Davide, Exon	W.
Ayshford, Catherine, Exeter	A.	Aireman, John, Honyton	..
Ash, Henry, Sowton	W.	Andrewe <i>als.</i> Kingdom, Roger, Alphington	..
Anning <i>als.</i> Auley, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	<i>1705.</i>	
<i>1699.</i>		Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdom, Roger, Alphington	A.
Atkins, John, sen., Bradninch	W.	Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell	W.
Apling, Henry, Hemiocke	A.	Apling, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Aldred, William, Tiverton	W.	Avery, Robert, Halberton	W.
Allen, George, Tiverton	W.	Agland, Simon, Withecombe Rawley	A., W.
Axminster Induction.		Agland, Catherine, Withecombe Rawley	A., W.
Avery, Abraham, Colompton	A.	Avant, Jo., Bridford	W.
<i>1700.</i>		Arter, Joane, Cotleigh	W.
Avery, Joseph, Kenton	A.	Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead	A.
Allen, Joseph, St. Sidwell	A.	<i>1706.</i>	
Abbott, Judith, Exeter	W.	Atkins, William, Pinhoe	W.
Atwill, Richard, Mamhead	A., W.	Arthur, Henry, Cleyhidon	A.
Ash, Henry, Honyton	A.	Austin, Henry, Otterton	W.
Achym, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.	Atwill, Edward, Exeter	A.
<i>1701.</i>		Abbott, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Adams, Peter, Kentisbeare	A.	Amery, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Andrews, Anne, Alphington	W.	Axmouth Induction.	
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	A.
<i>1702.</i>		<i>1707.</i>	
Ashway <i>als.</i> Heindum, Robert, Bickley	W.	Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	A.
Axe, Lidia, Colompton	W.	Adams, Nathaniell, sen., Bridford	W.
Alford, Uria, Burlescombe	W.		
Anning, James, Widworthy	W.		

<i>1707, continued.</i>		<i>1715, continued.</i>	
Arcot, Henry, East Budley	W.	Andrews, John, Mamhead	A.
Avery, Samuel, Kenton	W.	Ashelford, William, Halberton	A.
Arcott, John, St. Thomas	A.	Abraham, Beaton, Chagford	W.
<i>1708.</i>		<i>1716.</i>	
Arter, Hiram, Tiverton	W.	Adee, John, Exeter	A.
Arcot, Judith, Shobbrooke	W.	Amery, John, Christowe	W.
Austin, Graves, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Anning, James, Kilmington	A.
Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery	W.	Ashelford, Joane, Halberton	A.
<i>1709.</i>		Adams, John, Sowton	W.
Andrews, John, Mamhead	A.	<i>1717.</i>	
Atkins, Agnes, Upplowman	W.	Anning, Henry, Axmister	W.
Ansty, Mary, Burlescombe	W.	Andrews, Judith, Kenton	W.
Atkins, Aaron, Exeter	W.	Allen, William, Tiverton	W.
Axmouthe Induction.		Alford, John, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Abraham, Mamhead	A.	Ashton Induction.	
<i>1710.</i>		<i>1718.</i>	
Alford, William, Sampford Peverell	W.	Ashford, Elizabeth, Bokerell	W.
Aplin <i>als.</i> Appleton, Richard,		Anstey, Nicholas, Washfield	W.
Peyhembury	A.	Adee, Charles, Exeter	A.
Allen, John, South Tawton	W.	Arcot, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Austin, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Andrews, Daniel, Kenton	A.
Allyng, Nicholas, jun., Kenn	W.	Arcot, Humphry, Budley	W.
Atkins, Henry, Bampton	A.	Amery, John, Christowe	W.
<i>1711.</i>		<i>1719.</i>	
Alford, Edith, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Abbot, Michael, Honyton	A.
Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy	A., W.	Ash, Samuel, Honyton	W.
Adams, Susanna, St. Leonards	W.	Axe, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Abbot, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.	Axe, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Andrews <i>als.</i> Shiles, Broadhembury	A.	Axe, Dorothe, Exeter	A., W.
Allery, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Adee, Honor, Exeter	W.	Aplin, Eleonora, Luppit	W.
Aishton Induction.		Arcot, John, Southtawton	W.
Abell, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Abbot, Simeon, Tiverton	A.
<i>1712.</i>		Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery	A., W.
Arpwood, Henry, Exeter	A.	Aisley, William, Kenton	A.
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	Andrews, John, Mamhead	A.
Archer, Thomas, Newton Cires	A.	Addams, William, Chagford	A.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	A., W.	<i>1721.</i>	
Aishcombe Induction.		Abbot, William, Honyton	A.
Allhallows <i>als.</i> Blackborough		Allen, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Induction.		Arthur, Anthony, Exeter	W.
Adcock, Robert, Exeter	A.	Austin, George, Otterton	W.
Alphington Induction.		Ansley, Agnes, Washfield	W.
Adams, Abraham, St. David, Exeter	A.	Adams, Hiram, Chagford	W.
<i>1713.</i>		Adee, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Alford, William, Drewsteigton	A.	Ayer <i>als.</i> Izacke, Mary, Ottery	A.
<i>1714.</i>		Alton, Charles, Ottery	W.
Awdry, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Acland, Charles, Rewe	W.	<i>1722.</i>	
Andrews, Gideon, Kenton	W.	Anthony <i>als.</i> Vicary, . . . Exeter	A.
Austin <i>als.</i> Haddon, Anne, Ottery		St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.	
St. Mary	A.	Ayres, Tirrell, Pinhoe	W.
Allen, William, Ottery	A.	Axmouthe Vicarage Induction.	
Aishford, John, Awliscombe	W.	Abbot, Richard, Honyton	W.
Alford, John, Burlescombe	W.	Anstey, John, Tiverton	A.
Abbot, Robert, St. Edmond, Exeter	A.	Austin, Barbara, Exeter	W.
Allery, William, Stokentinhead	A.	Austin, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1715.</i>		Aishcombe, Thomas, Exmister	A.
Ansty <i>als.</i> Sharland, Grace, Tiverton	A.		

1723.	
Arundell, Mary, Exeter	A.
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell	W.
Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A., W.
Arter, Hyram, sen., Loxbeare	W.
Awliscombe Induction.	
Archer, George, Christowe	W.
Anstey, Hanna, Washfield	W.
Adams, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Atkins, John, Upottery	W.
Axe, Arthur, Colompton	W.
1724.	
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Arundell, Robert, Ottery	A.
1725.	
Allin, Roger, Huntsham	W.
Abel, Frances, Tiverton	W.
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.	
Arcscot, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Alford, Penelope, St. David, Exeter	W.
Avant, Geoffry, Combentinhead	A.
Arbury, John, Widworthy	A.
Aysh, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.
1726.	
Adams, Robert, Otterton	W.
1727.	
Arcscot, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Austin, William, Bickton	W.
Aubin, Jane, Exeter	W.
Archer, William, Christowe	W.
Abbot, Elisha, Limpstone	W.
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Austin, Roger, Chagford	A.
Alnor, Robert, Exeter	W.
1728.	
Andrews, Simon, Colompton	W.
Arthur, John, Axminster	W.
Adams, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Ashford, John, Loopit	W.
Anstis, Eleonor, Peyhembury	A., W.
Akerman, James, Exeter	W.
Ailesbeare Induction.	
Adams, William, Whimble	W.
Aishcombe Induction.	
1729.	
Alley, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	W.
Avent, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Allen, George, sen., Huntsham	W.
Abbot, David, Honyton	W.
Agget <i>als.</i> Yealand, Mary, Cheriton	W.
Bishop	A.
Avery, James, Tiverton	W.
Andrew, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Aish, James, Exeter	W.
Arthur, John, Kenton	W.
Amory, Priscilla, Christowe	W.
1730.	
Alford, Richard, Broadclit	A.
Abbot, Gilbert, Limpstone	W.
1730, continued.	
Ayre, John, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Archer, Sam., Doddiscombsley	A., W.
Archer, John, Christowe	A.
Adams, Grace, Otterton	W.
Arter, Henry, Combentinhead	A.
Andrews, Nathaniel, Silferton	W.
1731.	
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.	
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton	A., W.
Avery, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Adams, Peter, Colompton	W.
Arter <i>als.</i> Burges, Eliz., Axminster	A.
Arcscot, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Arthur, Dorothy, Kenton	A.
Arthur, John, Kenton	A.
1732.	
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton	W.
Adams, John, Poltimore	A.
Ayshford, John, Ottery	W.
Arthur, John, Aishcombe	W.
Adee, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Aubin, St. Guido, Exeter	A.
Angell, Gilbert, Exmister	W.
Andrew, William, Tiverton	W.
1733.	
Andrew, John, Bradninch	A.
Andrews, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.
Arun, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Archer, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Ashleford, William, St. Leonards	A.
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Ackland, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Anstey, Richard, Silferton	W.
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W.
Ashford, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Arter, George, Broadclit	W.
1734.	
Allen, Henry, Thorncombe	A.
Amery, Priscilla, Burlescombe	A.
Ayer, Marshall, Ven Ottery	W.
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W.
1735.	
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Anning, John, Tallaton	W.
Alford, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Aubyn St. Guy, Exeter	A.
Ashford, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Austin, Nicholas, Sidmouth	W.
1736.	
Addams, Joan, Colompton	W.
Ashley, Henry, Tiverton	A.
1737.	
Anderson, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Anning, Henry, Axminster	W.
Arter, Christopher, Broadclyst	W.
Adams, Elizabeth, Poltimore	W.
1738.	
Averay, John, Exeter	A.

1738, continued.			
Amery, John, Christowe	A.	Arthur, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Appleyard, Adam, Bicton	A.	Ashley, Lewis, Tiverton	A.
Adams, John, Exeter	A., W.	Ashcombe Induction.	
Atwill, John, Exeter	A.	Arundell, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Adams, William, Willand	W.	Andrews, Richard, Kenton	A.
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter	W.		1746.
Atkins, Joseph, Cullompton	W.	Allen, Thomas, Exeter	A.
	1739.	Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Ackland, William, Hemiock	W.	Avess, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Andrew, Robert, Halberton	A.	Auley, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Ayre, John, Powderham	A.	Axmouthe Induction.	
Alphington Induction.		Ayres, Samuel, Powderham	W.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Allen, Jeffery, Exeter	A.
Ashford, Dorothy, Buckerell	W.		1747.
Alway, Joan, Sampford Peverall	A.	Anning, John, Seaton	A.
	1740.	Akerman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Frances, Doddiscombs-		Avant, Philippa, Otterton	W.
leigh	W.	Akerman, Frances, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Susanna, Exeter	A.	Arkwright, Phillis, Powderham	W.
Ayre, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.		1748.
Ackland, Susanna, Hemiock	W.	Ash, James, Honiton	A.
Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.	Armstrong, Andrew, Clayhidon	W.
Atchison, Mathew, Exeter	A.		1749.
	1741.	Athey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Alford, Uriah, Burlescombe	A., W.	Aplin, Agnes, Hemiock	W.
Anstey, John, Washfield	A.		1750.
Ashford, William, Awliscombe	A.	Andrews, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Arthur, James, Ashcombe	W.	Aplin, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Ayre, John, Tiverton	A.	Anning, William, Musbury	W.
Allen, John, Southtawton	W.	Allen, Benjamin, South Tawton	W.
Allen, John, Exeter	A.		1751.
Ailesbeare Induction, Lovelace.		Aldridge, Jonah, Exeter	W.
	1742.	Allen, William, Huntsham	W.
Arthur, Mary, Christowe	W.	Arcscott, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Atkins, Ann, Colompton	W.	Atkins, Robert, Otterton	W.
Abbott, Judith, Exeter	W.		1752.
Arundell, Blanch, Tiverton	A.	Arthur, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.	Anstey, Thomas, Upwoman	W.
Abbott, Jane, Exeter	W.		1753.
Arkwright, William, Lymptone	W.	Austin, George, Ottery	A.
Atkinson, John, Cullompton	A.	Anstey, William, Calverleigh	W.
Avess, Edward, Otterton	A.	Andrews, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Abel, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Andrews, Mary, Exeter	W.
Andrew, William, Netherex	W.	Ashley, Margaret, Exeter	A.
	1743.	Ashford, John, Honiton	A.
Alphington Induction.			1754.
Avess, John, Otterton	A.	Ashton Induction.	
Ayre, Arthur, Tiverton	W.		1755.
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombs-		Austin, Richard, Otterton	W.
leigh	W.	Anning, Susanna, Musbury	A., W.
	1744.	Ackland, Daniel, Silferton	A.
Arcscott, William, Ottery	A.	Austin, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.d.b.n.
Allin, William, Kenton	A.		
Alway, John, Thorverton	W., C.	Aldridge, George, Exeter	W.
Adams, John, Lymptone	W.		1756.
	1745.	Ashcombe Induction.	
Arthur, Richard, Kenton	W.	Allen, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Ackland, Alice, Dunkeswell	A., W.	Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.
Andrews, John, Combintinhead	A.	Anning, Frances, Axmouth	W.

1757.			
Alphington Induction.			
Aysh, John, Throwleigh	W.		
Ashford, Joshua, Awliscombe	W.		
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Allen, James, Kenton	A.		
1758.			
Allman, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Adams, William, Chagford	A.		
Alling, Thomas, Axminster	A.		
Aplin, Margaret, Halberton	W.		
Ash, John, Lypstone	A.		
Amery, Richard, Christowe	W.		
1759.			
Ash, Nathaniel, Colompton	A.		
Alway, Roger, Colompton	A.		
Apling, Christopher, Hemiock	W.		
Alistone, Robert, Tiverton	A.		
1760.			
Archer, Josias, Christowe	W.		
Averay, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Ackland, James, Churchtaunton	A.		
Allen, Mary, Kenton	A.		
1761.			
Alleyn, James, Kenton	W.		
Ashford, Samuel, Clyst St. George	A.		
Akerman, William, Exeter	W.		
1762.			
Andrews <i>als.</i> Shiles, Melior, Broad-			
hembury	W.		
Ashelford, John, Tiverton	A.		
Anstey, William, Rew	W.		
Ares, Hugh, Thorverton	A.		
1763.			
Ailesbeare Induction.			
Abbott, James, Exeter	A.		
Amery, William, Christow	A.		
Averay, Robert, Stokley English	W.		
Awliscombe Induction.			
1764.			
Ayres, William, Lypstone	W.		
Axmouthe Induction.			
1765.			
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Archer, George, Christow	A.		
1766.			
Arbury, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.		
Arbury, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A., W.		
Arbury, John, Awliscombe	W.		
Archer, George, Christowe	A., W.		
Ackland, Gideon, Tiverton	W.		
1767.			
Arcscott, William, Thorverton	W.		
Anstey, Grace, Tiverton	W.		
Ackland, Richard, Loopit	W.		
Axminster Induction.			
Acreman, Joan, Bampton	W.		
Ascott, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Adams, Nathaniel, Bridford	W.		
1768.			
Adams, John, Tiverton	W.		
Austin, William, Otterton	W.		
Aplin, John, Upottery	W.		
Alphington Induction.			
Allen, Catherine, Thorncombe	W.		
1769.			
Andrew, George, Pinhoe	W.		
Ashford, William, Honiton	W.		
1770.			
Anton, William, Broadhembury	W.		
Ash, Benjamin, Exeter	W.		
Archer, Josias, Christowe	A., W.		
Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton	A.		
Amery, William, Christowe	W.		
1771.			
Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton	A., W.		
Awliscombe Induction.			
Anstey, William, Tiverton	W.		
Austen, John, Otterton	W.		
1772.			
Adams, Roger, Silferton	A.		
Anning, John, Kenton	A.		
Avery, John, Hittesleigh	W.		
Arcscott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Allen, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.		
1773.			
Alphington Induction.			
Anstey, Betty, Tiverton	A.		
Avent, John, Exeter	W.		
Ashton Induction.			
Avent, Joseph, Bridford	W.		
1774.			
Anning, Richard, Tallaton	W.		
Alphing, Mary, East Budley	W.		
Ash, John, Bickton	A., W.		
1775.			
Ashford, Thomas, Alphington	W.		
Ashton, Nicholas, St. Thomas ye Apostle	W.		
1776.			
Allen, Francis, Exeter	W.		
Alphington Induction.			
1777.			
Avent, John, Exminster	A.		
1778.			
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Averay, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Acreman, Betty, Hockworthy	W.		
Adams, Robert, Kenton	A.		
St. Mary Arches Induction.			
Ash, William, Gittisham	A., W.		
1779.			
Avant, John, Bridford	W.		
Amery, Rd., Doddyscombsleigh	W.		
Anning, Henry, Peyhembury	W.		
Arundell, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.		
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Avent, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Avery, Thomas, Exeter	W.		

1780.		1794, <i>continued.</i>	
Alphington Induction.		Ashcombe Induction.	
Amery, John, Christow	A.	Aggett, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.
Abell, Sarah, Exeter	W.	1795.	
1781.		Andrews, Abraham, Ashcombe	W.
Allen, Joseph, Exeter	W., C.	Aplin, John, Silverton	W.
Arnoll, Richard, Dunsford	W.	Abbott, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
1782.		1796.	
Anstey, Mary, Washfield	W.	Amery, Mary, Christowe	W.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	A.	Anstey, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Anstey, Richard, Washfield	W.	1797.	
Axminster Induction.		Arcscott, Thomas, Halberton	A.
1783.		Anning, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Ashford, James, Honiton	A.	Aplin, John, Membury	W.
Arter, William, Clyst Hydon	W.	1798.	
Axmouth Induction.		Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.
1784.		Addems, Nathaniel, Bridford	W.
Arnoll, Eleanor, Exeter	W., C.	1799.	
Adams, John, Exeter	W.	Aplin, William, Silverton	W.
Adams, Mary, Exeter	W.	1540.	
Aptor, Arthur, Axmouth	W.	Botcher, John, Honiton	W.
1785.		Bowerman, John, Hemiock	W.
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh	W., C.	1545.	
Aplin, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	Branscombe, William, Kenn	W.
1786.		Burd, John, Otterton	A.
Ackland, Grace, Hemiock	W.	Brown, Henry, Otterton	W.
Addems, Nicholas, Christow	W.	1546.	
Apsey, Thomas, Axminster	A.	Baker, William, Musbury	c.t. 83
Airs, James, Kentisbeare	A.	Bale, John, Kenton	c.t. 133
1787.		Butstone <i>als.</i> Broke, Stephen,	
Arcscott, Eliz., Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Kentisbear	c.t. 54.
Adams, John, Tiverton	W.	Bagg, Joanne, Thorncombe	c.t. 54
1789.		Benet, John,—	c.a. 2
Ashford, Eliz., Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Benet, Richard, Berry Pomerie	c.a. 2
Andrews, Robert, Lympstone	W.	Brock <i>or</i> Broke, John, St. Martin's,	
Austin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Exon	c.t. 3
Arcscott, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Bewmot, Wm., St. Paul, Exon	c.t. 13
1790.		Benet, John, Sprayton	c.t. 143
Arcscott, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	Baker, Robert, Cullompton	c.t. 49
Addams, Nicholas, Bridford	A.	Burd, John, Otterton	c.t. 110
Ailesbeare Induction.		Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	c.t. 112
1791.		Bear, Humfre, Halberton	c.t. 25
Addams, Jasper, Bridford	W.	Blondon, John, Tiverton	c.t. 27
Anstey, William, Tiverton	W.	Bull, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 113
Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Bykford, Nich., Comyntynhed	c.t. 127
Ares, Robert, Exeter	W.	1547.	
1792.		Beale, Hugh, Churchtanton	c.t. 206
Atten, John, Burlescombe	A., W.	Bagwell, Gilbert, Budly	c.t. 221
Andrews, Urah, Exeter	W.	Broadmead, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 32
Adams, John, Coombintinhead	W.	Bowdon, Margt., Hockworthy	c.t. 33
Allen, Joseph, Thorncombe	W.	Bussell, John, Colompton	c.t. 57
1793.		Brynsemead, Thomas, Fenyton	c.t. 58
Ayshford, John, the younger,		Browning, Joan, Yarnscombe	c.a. 85
Musbury	A., W.	Browne, Joan, Comberawleigh	c.t. 85
Avery, Mary, Exeter	W.	Blackmore, Ralph, Axmouth	c.t. 86
1794.		Burage, John, Halberton	c.t. 34
Ayre, James, Kenton	A.	Bostoke, Jacobi, St. Mary Major,	
Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh	A.	Exeter	c.a. 183
Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh	A.		

- 1547, *continued.*
- Bryant, John, Tiverton c.t. 39
 Bowber, Thomas, Bampton c.t. 41
 Burche, John, Offwyll c.a. 90
 Byrd, Richard, Axmouth c.a. 99
 Burd, Isabella, Axmouth c.a. 99
 Burley, Robert, Musbery c.t. 106
 Brown, Peter, Crystow c.t. 157
 Baker, Robert, Crystow c.t. 157
 Baker, Thomas, Crystow c.t. 158
 Bawdon, Tho., Brodechembury c.t. 202
 Baker *als.* Warryn, John, Awtrie
 St. Marie c.t. 217
 Bartlett, Alice, Comyntinhd c.t. 230
- 1548.
- Burden, George, East Ogwel c.t. 284
 Bery, Richard, Tiverton c.t. 288
 Brayne, John, Budley c.a. 289
 Bebery, William, Exeter c.t. 187
 Bromston, John, Kenne c.t. 239
 Bowdon, William, Dunsford c.t. 244
 Bolle, Joan, Sydmouth c.t. 273
- 1549.
- Brage, Edmund, — c.t. 340
 Bury, William, Tiverton c.t. 341
 Bagster, Edward, Willond c.t. 302
 Burnard, William, Buckereil c.t. 311
 Battishill, John, Southtawton c.t. 319
 Bushopp, Matthew, Dunsford c.t. 325
 Bery, William, Tiverton A. 340
- 1550.
- Baker, Alce, Kentisbeare c.a., c.t., m.t. 344
- 1562.
- Butt, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Barlabyn, Harrye, Chagford W.
 Burridge, Richard, Dunsford W.
- 1566.
- Broccke, John, Thorverton W.
 Bliss, Joanna, Alphington W.
 Blackmore, Agnes, Sampford
 Peverell W.
- 1567.
- Baker, Robert, Trusham W.
- 1574.
- Blatchford, John, Exeter A.
- 1575.
- Bond, Nicholas, Ashcombe W.
- 1577.
- Beale, Joanna, Churchtauton W.
- 1582.
- Babbige, William, Colompton W.
 Bauckelie, Richard, Otterton c.t. 6
 Bass, John, Lympstone c.t. 9
 Borage, Richard, Dunsford c.t. 15
 Baron, Henry, Otreyst. Mary c.a. 19(2)
 Baron, Thomazin, Rochbeare c.t. 19
- 1583.
- Bridge, Roger, Clehanger c.t. 25
 Buckenoll, Walter, Farway c.t. 28
- 1583, *continued.*
- Browne, John, West Ogwel c.t. 31
 Bowde, Henry, West Ogwel c.t. 35
 Barrett, John, Loupitt c.t. 49
 Bennett, Joane, Uplyme c.t. 63
 Bradford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine c.a. 64
 Beare, William, Broadclist c.a. 65
 Bennett, Thomazin, Colompton c.a. 75
 Bradford, Thomas, Stockley English c.a. 75
 Brey, James, Willand c.t. 77
 Brisett, Henry, Lympstone c.a. 85
 Bowdon, Thomas, Rockbeare c.t. 86
 Burrie, Phillip, Halberton c.t. 88
 Bennett, Thomas, Collompton c.t. 93
 Beedle, John, Tyverton c.t. 94
 Bowbeare, Walter, Burlescombe c.t. 96
 Barstaple, John, Exon c.t. 103
 Baker *als.* Miller, Robert, Axminster c.t. 105
 Baker, Robert, Feniton c.t. 107
- 1584.
- Birde, William, Musburie c.t. 118
 Barton, Thomas, Honiton c.a. 137
 Belmye, John, Tyverton c.a. 141
 Bishoppe, Henry, Pynhoe c.a. 142
 Bloundell, Joanne, Colompton c.t. 156
 Baslie, Joanne, Kilmington c.t. 159
 Belime, John, Tyverton c. 163
- 1585.
- Bournell, Michael, Exon c.t. 167
 Braye, Robert, Burlescombe c.t. 171
 Brooke, John, Exeter c.t. 175
 Belmie, Olive, Otterton c.a. 178
 Bruton, John, Bradninch c.t. 179
 Blundell, Robert, Collompton c.a. 179
 Bonyfante, John, sen., Exon c.t. 184
 Bussell, Thomas, Broadclist c.t. 185
 Bowerman, Agnes, Hemiock c.t. 195 }
 also original }
- Baker, Nicholas, Alphington c.t. 210
 Basse, Thome, Withycombe Raw-
 leigh c.t. 216
 Besse, Walter, Exon c.t. 217
- 1586.
- Burge, Nicholas, Clehanger c.t. 233
 Bradford, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres c.a. 235
 Baker, Richard, Collompton c.t. 237
 Bennett, Clement, Broadclist c.t. 239
 Bagter, John, Collompton c.a. 255
 Berrie, Elize, Tiverton c.t. 259
 Bowcher, Rob., Drewstaynton c.t. 261
 Bole, Roger, Southley c.t. 262
 Brooke *als.* Butson, —, Kentisbeare c.t. 270
 Bennett *als.* Rendle, —, East Ogwel c.a. 273
 Bulle, Robert, Axminster c.a. 274

1586, continued.

Brooke, Elinore, Exon	c.t. 281
Bradlie, William, Sprayton	c.t. 281
Baker, Edward, Thorverton	c.t. 294
Bennett, Elizabeth, Spreyton	c.t. 298
Berrie, Nicholas, Shobrooke	c.t. 302
Bidgoode, Anth., Washfielde	c.t. 309
Beare, Thomazine, Hemiocke	c.t. 314
Bradforde, John, Exon	c.t. 321
Bastone, James, Talliton	c.t. 323

1587.

Bowdon, Simon, Drewsteignton	c.t. 325
Baell, John, Colloompton	c.a. 328
Bennett, Robert, Tyverton	c.t. 329
Blackmore, Henry, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 329
Buckelie, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 336
Brooke, Joanne, Memburie	c.t. 338
Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	c.t. 340
Buckenelle, John, Farwaic	c.t. 341
Baker, Joanne, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 346
Bennett, Henry, Broadcliste	c.t. 350
Bradforde, George, Poltimore	c.t. 355
Baker, Thomas, Shildon	c.t. 360
Bright, John, Southtawton	c.t. 363
Butler, Thomas, Sidmouthe	c.a. 365
Butcher, Maurice, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 367
Brooke, Joanne, Tyverton	c.t. 367
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Parre, Alice, Aishecombe	c.a. 371
Besse, George, Clyst St. Mary	c.a. 372
Bowbeare, John, Bampton	c.t. 373
Berrie, Thomas, Tyverton	c.t. 374
Babbe, John, sen., Seaton	c.a. 375
Bussell, John, Otterton	c.a. 376
Boyes, Christian, Clehanger	c.t. 378
Berrie, John, Colloompton	c.t. 386
Blacheforde, Margerie, Brodcliste	c.a. 392
Baker, Thomas, the elder, Talleton	c.t. 397
Brooke, William, Kenne	c.t. 400
Bande, Symon, Bickelighe	c.t. 405
Billowell, Thomas, Bampton	c.a. 415
Bennett, Isote, Chagforde	c.a. 422
Burgis, William, Butterlighe	c.t. 422
Bussell, Robert, Blackborrowe	c.t. 426
Brooke, William, Payhemburie	c.a. 429
Brice, Alice, Tyverton	c.a.t. 432

1588.

Briante, John, Tyverton	c.t. 442
Bondfield, David, Aliscombe	c.a. 446
Browne, George, Cliste St. George	c.t. 453
Bowbeare, Thomas, Bampton	c.a. 455

1588, continued.

Brooke, George, Tyverton	c.t. 455
Blisse, Richard, Alphington	c.t. 455
Butler <i>als.</i> Woode, Henry, Willande	c.t. 456
Butson, John, Hemiocke	c.a.t. 464
Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, Joan, Eastogwell	c.a. 471
Ballymante, Nicholas, Collaton rawlighe	c.a. 471
Burrowe, John, Kentesbeare	c.t. 473
Baker, John, Tyverton	c.a. 473
Blackmore, Joane, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 475
Burrowe, Joane, Louppitte	c.t. 475
Bennett, John, Widorthie	c.a. 476
Baylie, Joane, Clehidon	c.t. 477
Braddon, Richard, Comeintinhd	c.a. 483
Borgan, John, Otterton	c.t. 488
Blawdon, John, Exmister	c.a. 493
Burde, Roger, Musburie	c.a. 494
Bowbeare, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie	c.a.t. 494
Brice, Roger, Holcombe Rogus	c.a. 497
Berrie, John, Kenne	c.a. 499
Browne, Margerie, Westogwell	c.t. 501
Berrie, Marie, Halberton	c.t. 503

1590.

Browne, William, —	m.t.
Batte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Busell, Christopher, —	m.t.
Barker, Joan, —	m.t.
Beadon, Walter, —	m.a.t.
Bennocke, Robert, —	m.t.
Bodleighe, Beatrix, —	m.t.
Bowcher, Henry, —	m.t.
Borne, William, —	m.t.
Bennett, Ambrose, —	m.a.
Burnarde, William, Halberton	W.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exon	W.
Beere, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Brewsie, Robert, —	m.a.
Blackmore, Henry, —	m.t.
Baker, Christopher, —	m.t.
Butson, Anthony, Broadhembury	W.
Beedell, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Bradforde, James, Clayhidon	W.
Batte, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Bale, Phillippe, —	m.a.
Bowerman, John, —	m.t.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Peter, —	m.t.
Bettie, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Brooke, John, Exeter	A.
Benjamyn, Christopher, —	m.a.
Butson, William, —	m.t.
Byshoppe, William, —	m.a.

1591.

Bickeham <i>als.</i> Bradbeare, John, —	m.t.
---	------

1591, <i>continued.</i>		1592, <i>continued.</i>	
Brockadon, John, ---	m.a.	Bennett, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Bettie, Mattheve, ---	m.t.	Burge <i>als.</i> Newe, Alice, Halberton	W.
Bettie, Henrie, ---	m.a.	Blisse, Alice, Alphington	W.
Babbe, John, ---	m.t.	Bole, Joane, Southleigh	W.
Bustarde, Elizabeth, ---	m.a.	Busell, William, Christow	W.
Blackeforde, Anthonie, ---	m.t.	Baylie, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Byrche, John, ---	m.t.	Border, Richarde, ---	m.a.
Beere <i>als.</i> Potter, Thomas, ---	m.a.	Baker, Margaret, ---	m.t.
Boutler, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Bowdon, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Browne, William, ---	m.a.	Brooke, Richard, ---	m.a.
Balle, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Babbe, Phillippe, ---	m.t.
Bushell, Phillipe, ---	..	Batte, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bankes, John, ---	m.a.	Baker, John, Down St. Mary	W.
Bellamie, Alice, ---	m.t.	Beare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Bremelcombe, Joan, ---	m.a.	Burdge, Christopher, Clayhanger	W.
Burge, Thomas, ---	m.a.	Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Berrie, William, ---	m.a.	Burdge, Alice, ---	m.t.
Batte, Robert & Margret, ---	m.a.	Bastone, Marie, ---	m.a.
Boucher, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Butson, Joan, ---	m.t.	1593.	
Bowdon, Henrie, ---	m.t.	Bevercombe, John, ---	m.t.
Batten, John, ---	m.a.	Babbe, John, ---	m.a.
Berrie, Marie, ---	m.a.	Browne <i>als.</i> Moore, Mawde	m.a.
Braddon, Joane, ---	m.a.	Bustarde, Mattheve, ---	m.t.
Browton, Alice, ---	m.t.	Bowde, Jasper, ---	m.t.
Bettie, Joane, ---	m.t.	Bowde, Joane, ---	m.a.
Birte, Marke, ---	m.t.	Basse, John, ---	m.t.
Braye, Thomas, ---	m.a.	Burdge, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Bowdiche, George, ---	m.t.	Bremelcombe, Luke, ---	m.t.
Blackemore, Richarde, ---	m.t.	Borroughe, Joane, ---	m.a.
Bartelett, Richarde, ---	m.t.	Browne, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Babidge, William, ---	m.a.	Bevill, Symon, ---	m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, ---	m.t.	Bodlighe, Christopher	m.t.
Bidgood, Thomas, ---	m.t.	Baker, Margaret, ---	m.t.
1592.		Baylie, James, ---	m.t.
Bowdon, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Bowbeare, Lonarde, ---	m.a.
Batte, Henrie, Gittisham	W.	Becke, Hughe, ---	m.t.
Bickenolle, Richard, Exeter	W.	Babbingeton, Walter, ---	m.a.
Benjamins, Christopher, ---	m.a.	Burnarde, John, ---	m.a.
Browne, Walter, ---	m.t.	Batte, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Bagter, Humfrie, ---	m.a.	Brighte, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Buckerell, Christopher, ---	m.a.	Bremelcombe, James, ---	m.t.
Bussell, Alice, ---	m.t.	1594.	
Browne, Thomas, Luppitt	W.	Boyes, Ralphe, ---	m.t.
Beste, Gregorie, ---	m.t.	Bartlett <i>als.</i> Martyn, John, ---	m.t.
Burgesse, John, ---	m.t.	Bridge, William, ---	m.a.
Bowden, John, ---	m.a.	Browne, Spes	m.t.
Banckes, Roberte, ---	m.a.	Borroughe, Elline, ---	m.t.
Belmye, Joane, ---	m.a.t.	Beare, Joane, ---	m.t.
Browninge, John, ---	m.t.	Beare, Thomazine, ---	m.t.
Blampine, Thomazine	m.t.	Barnabie, John, ---	m.t.
Beadon, Joane, ---	m.a.	Bickeforde, Michael, ---	m.t.
Brette, Richard, ---	m.a.	Batte, Margaret, ---	m.t.
Buckenham, Joane, ---	m.t.	Baker, Agnes, ---	m.t.
Batte, Agnes, ---	m.t.	Beadon, Joane, ---	m.t.
Braie, Thomas, ---	m.a.t.	Bowde <i>als.</i> Upton, ---	m.t.
Borton, William, ---	m.t.	1595.	
Bishoppe, James, ---	m.t.	Biddicombe, John, ---	m.a.
Batten, William, ---	m.a.	Burnell, Symon, ---	m.t.

1595, continued.		
Beste, Margerie, —	m.t.	
Barlaby, John, —	m.a.	
Brownynge, John, —	m.t.	
Baker, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Batte, Giles, sen., —	m.t.	
Burgyn, William, —	m.t.	
Blewett, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.	
Bonde, Wilmote, Broadclyst	W.	
Brice, Peternell, —	m.a.	
Bickforde, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Bonde, James, St. Thomas, —	..	
Breusmeade, Robert, —	m.t.	
Browne, William, —	m.a.	
Bearde, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Browne, John, —	m.t.	
Baker, Margaret, —	m.a.	
Baker <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Browne, William, —	m.a.	
Browninge, John, —	m.a.	
Bigge, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	
Barrie, Martyn, —	m.a.	
Baker, Thomas, —	m.t.	
1596.		
Brewer, Joane, —	m.a.	
Berrie, Elync, —	m.t.	
Bright, William, —	m.a.	
Burnell, Margaret, —	m.t.	
Brewer, Marmaduke, —	m.t.	
Bodleigh, John, —	m.a.	
Bartlett, Joseph, —	m.a.	
Baskervill, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Braie, William, —	m.t.	
Barton, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Bonner, Tristram, —	m.a.	
Baselighe, John, —	m.t.	
Brooke, Dionise, —	m.a.	
Byrte, John, sen., —	m.t.	
Bande, John, —	m.a.	
Bremelcombe, John, —	m.t.	
Bodlie, Richarde, —	m.a.	
1597.		
Braye, Joanne, Tiverton	W.	
1601.		
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, John, Alphington	W.	
1604.		
Bendefilde, Christopher	m.t.	
Baron, George, —	m.a.	
Bonde, William, —	m.a.	
Buckenham, John, —	m.t.	
Bickner, Grace, wid., —	m.t.	
1605.		
Brushforde, John, —	m.t.a.	
Browne, James, —	m.t.	
Burgin, Richard, —	m.a.	
Ball, William, —	m.t.	
Bridgewater, Roger, —	m.t.	
Barrie, Alice, wid., —	m.t.	
Blackmore, Laurence, —	m.t.	
1605, continued.		
Blackmore, Christopher, —	m.t.	
Bowdon, John, —	m.a.	
Bendall, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Batstone, Joane, wid., —	m.t.	
Bartram, Nicholas, —	m.a.	
1606.		
Baylie, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	
Butter, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Burrowghe, Anne, wid., —	m.t.	
Browne, George, —	m.t.a.	
Ballemante, Thomas, Collaton		
Rawleigh	W.	
Boddye <i>als.</i> Marcke, Jherome,		
Hemiock	W.	
Bucknolle, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Batstone, Christopher, —	m.a.	
Butson, Thomas, Kentisbears	W.	
Blackemore, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Berry, Nicholas, —	m.a.	
Brounsecombe, John, Whitstone	W.	
Baker, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Skynner, John,		
Broadhembury	W.	
Battyn, Andrew, —	m.t.	
Burnell, Edward, Bramford Speke	W.	
1607.		
Burrough, John, —	m.t.	
Busell, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.	
Bendinge, Elize, —	m.a.	
Bricknoll, John, —	m.t.	
Bennett, Henry, —	m.t.a.	
Bastone, John, —	m.t.	
Barrett, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Balhachet, John, —	m.t.	
Beedell, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Burte, Wylliam, —	m.a.	
Bowerman, Martin, —	m.t.	
Baron, John, —	A.	
Birch, Walter, —	m.t.	
Byninge, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Banckes, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1608.		
Blackmore, John, —	m.t.	
Bennett, Elize, —	m.a.	
Bowcher, Richarde, —	m.a.	
Bowcher, Anastice, —	m.t.	
Bishop, Richard, —	m.t.	
Braddon, George, —	m.t.	
Babbish, John, Kenton	W.	
Burnarde, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Burdon, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Braie, John, —	m.t.	
Byddiccombe, John, —	m.t.	
Browne, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1609.		
Burton, John, Aliscombe	m.t.	
Bowbie, Robert, Yarkcombe	m.a.	
Bydgood, John, Sydmouth	m.a.	
Byhham, John, Otterie	m.t.	

1609, continued.

Bolte, Marie, Holy Trinity	m.t.
Berrie, Lewes, Bradnidge	m.t.
Burrough, Richard, sen., Loupit	m.t.
Burrowe, Elinor, Honinton	m.a.
Baskerfill, Marie, wid., Exeter	m. . .
Batstone, Roberte, Sidmouth	m.t.
Bonde, Henrie, Kenne	m.t.
Buckeforde, Joan, wid., Exeter	m.t.
Bustone, Thomas, Kentisbere	m.t.
Bricknoll, Richard, Kenton	m.a.
Bagbeare, Christopher, sen., Church- tawton	m.t.
Bowringe, William, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Burdge, Agnes, Clehanger	m.t.
Bartlet, John, Cotlidge	m.a.
Brownscombe, John, Exeter	m.t.

1610.

Blackedon, Raginie, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Beare, Agnes, Halberton	m.t.
Basse, Ursula, Withecombrawligh	m.t.
Borrowghe, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Bagster, Edeth, Honyton	W.
Beste, Mawte, Axemister	m.t.
Blackemore, Thomas, Axmouth	m.a.
Basse, William, Limpstone	m.t.
Buckforde, Richard, St. Laurence	m.t.
Bargerie, William, Exeter	m.t.
Beedell, Moises, St. Sidwell	m.t.
Bowcher, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Boddie, Richarde, Exeter	m.t.
Brooke <i>als.</i> Butson, William, Kentesbeer	W.
Brockwell, Edward, Hemiocke	m.t.
Barton <i>als.</i> Wills, Alice, Combe Raleigh	m.a.
Blake, James, Talliton	m.t.
Berrie, John, Aishcombe	m.t.
Barton, Bridgett, Combe Raleigh	m.t.
Balle, Robert, Bampton	m.a.
Berrie, William, Tiverton	m.t.

1611.

Beedell, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Bowden, Ellen, Combe Raleigh	m.t.
Brocke, John, Memburie	m.t.
Bowdon, John, Comb Raleigh	m.t.
Ballachet, Richard, Tedbourne	m.t.
Baker, Arthur, Morebathe	m.t.
Bussell, Rabidge, Otterton	m.t.
Bagtor, Henry, Halberton	m.t.
Browne, Edmund, Otterton	m.t.
Burnarde, Joan, Kenton	m.a.
Bolte, Nicholas, Farringedon	m.t.
Binforde, Thomas, Willand	m.t.
Berrie, John, Thorverton	m.t.
Brocke, John, Memburie	m.t.
Bowdon, John, Coomberawly	m.t.

1611, continued.

Beedell, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Bowdon, Eline, Comberawly	m.a.

1612.

Browne, Thomas, Comberawly	A.
Bragge, Agnes, Axminster	W.
Blisse, Roberte, Alphington	W.
Balston, Margery, Axminster	W.
Berrie, John, Loxbeare	A.
Bride, Roberte, Killmington	W.
Browninge, Sibelle, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Babbe <i>als.</i> Hixte, —, Dodiscombsleigh	W.
Burton, John, Awliscombe	m.a.
Borrowes, William, Southley	A.
Balleman, William, Broadehembury	m.t.a.

Bowreman, Roberte, Otterie	m.t.
Basely, John, Cottlidge	m.t.
Bowreman, Arthure, Dunksell	m.t.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Cater, —, Exon	m.a.
Burden, Robert, Kenton	nunc. W.
Bonde, Thomas, Whimple	m.t.
Barbye, Thomas, Washfild	m.t.
Bolte, Joane, Farringedon	m.t.
Bishopp, George, Broadecliste	W.
Batten, Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Burbidge, Richard, Axminster	m.t.
Bradford <i>als.</i> Hille, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.

Bickeford, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Bagtor, Henry, Honiton	W.
Berrye, Robert, Tyverton	nunc. W.
Barons, Thomas, Rockbeare	m.a.
Bowdon, Grace, Hockeworthie	nunc. m.t.
Burges, John, Spreaiton	m.a.

1613.

Buttson, Humfrie, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Birche, Joane, Offwill	W.
Browninge, Wm., Churchtaunton	W.
Bastone, Roberte, Otterie St. Marie	nunc. W.
Burgen, Roberte, Tedbourne	W.
Browninge, Joane, Gittesham	nunc. W.
Burcombe, Roberte, Hemiocke	A.
Barbye, Alice, Washfild	A.
Barrell, Barth., Halberton	nunc. m.t.
Brownsey <i>als.</i> Bayly, William, Yarcombe	W.
Balle, Henry, Bampton	W.
Baylie, William, Otterton	W.
Brooke, William, Payhemburie	A.
Berry, Nicholas, St. Davids, Exeter	A.
Bucknoll, Robert, Honiton	m.a.
Bucknold, John, Morleigh	W.
Bidgood, Joane, Washfield	W.
Bagwill, Martha, Eastebudligh	m.a.
Babbe, John, Combeintinshed	W.

1613, continued.

Bidsgoode, Julian, Whimble	W.
Beste, John, Whitstone	A.
Baker, John, Feniton	m.a.
Bradford, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
Bolte, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter	..

1614.

Butston, Christofer, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Bussell, Michael, Payhembury	m.a.
Bowdon, Richard, Bampton	m.t.
Borde, Alice, Widworthy	m.t.
Beare, John, Broadcliste	m.t.
Babbe, Edward, Membury	m.t.
Browne, John, Honiton	m.a.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randall, Richard, St. Thomas	m.t.
Bussell, Richard, Easteogwell	m.t.
Besse, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Brounscombe, Osmunde, Feniton	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Bampton	

nunc. m.t.a.

Burdon, Joane, Christowe	m.t.
Burford, Thomas, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Barcombe, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exon	W.
Beedle, —, Tiverton	A.
Binforde <i>als.</i> Wilcoxe, Thomazine, Willand	<i>nunc.</i> m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, St. Mary Major, Exon	m.a.
Browne, Christian, Stokeintinshed	m.t.
Bishopp, John, sen., Sowthtawton	m.t.
Baker, John, Collompton	m.a.
Butte, John, Uptonpyne	m.t.
Bartlett, Robert, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Beare, Mary, Broadcliste	m.a.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton	m.t.
Babbe, John, Kenton	m.a.
Boutcher, John, Eastebudligh	m.t.
Browne, Elize, Stokintinshed	W.
Baker, George, Collompton	W.
Blackmore, John, Silferton	m.t.
Bury, John, sen., Cadligh	m.t.

1615.

Bennett, Henry, St. Thomas Aple.	m.a.
Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton	m.a.
Brownsey, Julian, Membury	m.t.
Brewton, Christofer, Eastebudligh	m.a.
Brewford, William, Dunkswell	m.t.
Battishill, John, Hitsleigh	m.t.
Broake, Joane, St. Sidwell's, Exon	m.t.
Buckingham, Arthure, Broadcliste	m.t.
Bater, Roberte, Southtawton	m.a.
Blackaller, William, Chagford	m.t.
Blackmore, John, Broadhembury	
	<i>nunc.</i> m.t.
Brownynge, Elizabeth, St. David's	
	<i>nunc.</i> m.t.a.
Bowden, Joane, Rockbeare	m.t.
Battishill, William, Southtawton	m.t.

1615, continued.

Bettye, Robert, St. Mary Major, Exon	m.a.
Beedle, Edward, Washfield	m.t.
Bidgood, James, Tiverton	m.t.
Browne, Thomas, Otterrie	m.t.

1616.

Bennett, William, Chagford	m.a.
Bortfilde, Thomas, St. Mary Downe	
	m.t.
Bond, Joane, Kenne	m.t.
Bennett, Walter, Throwley	m.a.
Blackmore, William, Bampton	m.t.
Baker, John, St. John de Arch.	m.a.
Blackaller, James, Broadcliste	m.t.
Bartlett, Francis, Budleigh	m.t.
Baker, Robert, Collompton	m.t.
Bennet, Hugh, St. David	m.t.
Beare, Ralph, Broadcliste	m.a.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitstone	
	m.t.

Bodleigh, William, St. Mary	
Binford, William, St. David's	m.a.
Beale, Pascatia, Dunsford	m.a.
Brooke, Henry, Shillingford	m.t.
Bastyn, John, Otterrie St. Marie	m.t.
Burden, Alice, Kenton	m.a.
Bishopp, Robert, Pinhoo	m.t.
Bennett, Eglinia, St. Thomas	m.t.a.
Binford, Ursula, St. David, Exon	m.a.
Beale, Peter, Withecombe Raleigh	W.
Barons, John, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Beale, John, St. Lawrence	m.t.
Ballyman, Thomas, Buckerell	m.t.
Bicknoll, David, Pinhoo	m.t.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Quartey, Michael, Bampton	W.
Borrowghe, Anne, Luppitt	W.

1617.

Baker, Joane, Colompton	W.
Bond, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Bartram, Joane, Upawtry	W.
Balstone, Michael, Honiton	A.
Brinsmeade, Avice, Holcombe Rogus	
	<i>nunc.</i> W.
Bondfield, Osmond, Buckerell	W.
Barnfeild, John, Colompton	A.
Bond, Grace, Exeter	A.
Bond, John, Exeter	A.
Butter, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Burrow, Joane, Halberton	W.
Browne, Reynold, Kentisbeare	A.
Browning, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bevill, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Butson, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Bidgood, Symon, Washfeild	A.
Baker, Oliver, Honiton	A.
Bursell, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Brensmeade, Ellen, Holcombe Rogus	
	W.

- 1617, continued.
- Besse *als.* Prise; *see* Prise, Aylsbear W.
- Bindford, Thomas, Willand A.
- Bindford, Edmond, Willand A.
- Bright, John, Southtawton A.
- Beere, Humphry, Halberton W.
- Bremlecombe, Thomazine, Thorverton A.
- Battishill, Daniell, Sprayton W.
- Bartlett, Lettice, Budly W.
- Buckland, Pertesie, Ottery St. Mary W.
- Blackmore, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
- Burridge, William, Dunsford W.
- Bray, Stephen, Tiverton W.
- Berry, Richard, Tiverton W.
- Burton, John, Colompton W.
- Baylie, Stephen, Tiverton W.
- Burge *als.* Sayer, Roger, Tiverton W.
- Band, Margery, Clist St. Lawrence W.
- Berryman, Peter, Kenton W.
- Bidwell, Nicholas, Exeter A.
- Bond, Gilbert, Kenton A.
- Burrow, John, Awliscombe A.
- Burrow, John, Awliscombe W.
- Burrow, Humphry, Beere W.
- 1618.
- Bennett, Luce, Tiverton A.
- Berry, Roger, Powderham W.
- Burrough, John, sen., Loopitt W.
- Bragg, William, Halberton A.
- Beere, Henry, Brodclist A.
- Bickford, John, Stokentinhed A.
- Brownd, Leonard, Tiverton A.
- Burrowes, William, Honiton W.
- Batstone, Joane, Rockbeere W.
- Bickinng. Edith, Tiverton W.
- Bowbear, John, Tiverton W.
- Baker, John, Brodclist A.
- Barry, Robert, Brodclist W.
- Bowdich, Thomas, sen., Membury W.
- Buckland, Richard, Chagford A.
- Bartlett, John, Exeter A., W.
- Battishill, Andrew, Southtawton W.
- Baker, Elize, Holcombe Burnell W.
- Brice, Philip, Bradninch W.
- Byrch, William, Offwell W.
- Bramlecombe, Cicily, Kenton W.
- Brewton *als.* Liddall, Alce, Exeter A.
- Barrie, Thomazine, Brodclist W.
- Bussell, John, Exeter W.
- Baker, Richard, Ottery W.
- Browning, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
- Bowdon, William, Hockworthy W.
- Babb, John, sen., Combintinhed W.
- 1619.
- Berry, John, sen., Thorverton W.
- 1619, continued.
- Baron, John, Coliton Rawley A.
- Beare, William, Poltimore A.
- Butler, George, Colompton W.
- Bucknoll, William, St. Thomas A.
- Burt, Richard, Gittisham W.
- Baker, Henrie, Exeter W.
- Burrough, Alce, Feniton W.
- Battishill, Alce, Hittisleigh *nunc.* W.
- Browning, John, Shobbrooke W.
- Bone, William, Colompton A.
- Baker, John, Brodclist A.
- Berry, Elizabeth, Loxbear A.
- Brimridge, Mary, Tiverton W.
- Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.
- Browne, John, Honiton A.
- Beare, Elinor, wid., Huntsham W.
- Bennett, John, Gydley A.
- Batstone, Henrie, Southly W.
- Baggatt, Nicholas, Exeter A.
- Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
- Bendle, Mabel, Bradninch W.
- Bennett, Thomas, Chagford A.
- Browne, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
- Bennett, Alce, Chagford W.
- Barrett, Margaret, Harpford W.
- Barton, Thomas, Silferton A.
- 1620.
- Beere, Robert, Whimble W.
- Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.
- Bird, William, Axmouth A.
- Bond, Alce, St. Thomas A.
- Brocke, Richard, Chagford W.
- Bond, John, Washfield m.a.
- Bond, Agnes, Washfield A.
- Brimly, Thomas, Colompton W.
- Bagster, William, Honiton A.
- Bray, John, Tiverton W.
- Barfoot, Edward, Cleyhidon A.
- Besse, Gyles, St. Thomas W.
- Butson, Robert, Kentsbear W.
- Bale, Richard, Exeter W.
- Burnard, Michael, Loopitt A.
- Blight, Agnes, wid., Exeter W.
- Bale, Agas, Ottery St. Mary W.
- Bowdon, Wilmot, Powderham W.
- Brice, Jane, Bradninch A.
- Braddon, Gregory, Combintinhed W.
- Beall, William, Dunsford W.
- Brimsdon, William, Tiverton A.
- Benson, Hugh, Exeter A.
- Browne, Julian, Stokentinhed A.
- Blackmore, John, Sampford Peverell W.
- Bowerman, Charles, Hemiock W.
- Bastone, Joane, Southley W.
- Butson, Agnes, Brodchembury W.
- Bremlecombe, Richard, Drews-
teignton A.

1620, continued.

Baker, Thomas, Hemiock W.
Bryant, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1621.

Bartlett, Frizwell, Coteleigh W.
Bradford, John, Awliscombe A.
Brewer, Walter, Yarcombe A.
Burrough, Elline, Loopitt A.
Browne, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Browning, Richard, Southtawton A.
Burston, Thomas, Bampton A.
Bishopp, Christofer, Buckereil W.
Bowrman, Andrew, Hemiocke A.
Blundon, Henry, Tiverton A.
Bronscome, William, Tiverton W.
Bondfeld *als.* Rode, Margaret, Buckereil W.
Barton, George, Silferton A.
Bagge, Richard, Honiton W.
Baron, Robert, Otrej St. Mary W.
Beedle, Robert, Tiverton W.
Band, James, Yarcombe A.
Bennett, William, Brodclit W.
Bradford, George, Stocklye English W.

Browning, John, Exeter W.
Bennett, John, Exeter W.
Bobbish, Richard, Kenton A.
Brunscome, George, Shobbrooke W.
Burgin, Richard, Otterton W.
Bussell, Grace, Halberton W.
Baker, John, Trusham A.
Burrough, Michael, Feniton W.
Bagg, Hester, Honiton W.
Beere, Silfester, Halberton W.
Bartlett, Emline, Brampfordspeake A.
Brownscombe, Robert, Collompton W.

1622.

Belringer, Hugh, Coteleigh W.
Briaunt, William, Tiverton W.
Baker, Joane, Collompton W.
Battishell, John, Southtawton W.
Battishell, Joane, Southtawton A.
Brounscombe, John, Whitstone W.
Baker, John, Collompton W.
Beale, William, Exeter A.
Burrough, William, Harpford W.
Browne, Joane, Limpson W.
Beere *als.* Webber, Elizabeth, Westogwell A.
Baron, William, Rockbeere A.
Bastyn, John, Otrej St. Marie W.
Beale, Joshua, Exeter A.
Bishop, John, Southtawton A.
Bidcombe, Katherine, Alplington A.
Blackmore *als.* Hellyer, Richard, Widworthy W.
Bowdon, William, Bampton W.
Barnfield, Thomazine, Colompton W.
Beere, John, Colompton W.

1622, continued.

Beble, William, Exeter A.
Bremlecombe, Jane, Drewsteignton W.
Bowbear, John, Bampton W.
Bower, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bennett, Joane, Chagford A.
Bourman, James, Hemiocke W.
Bastone, Edward, Sowly A.
Beardsly, Richard, Exeter A.
Batt, Thomas, Otrej W.
Bawdon, John, Venawtry A.
Barrett, William, jun., Chagford A.
Blampyn, Thomas, Gittisham A.
Bent, John, Exeter A.
Blackaller, Robert, Colompton W.
Bowdon, Henry, Whimple A.
Bartlett, John, Ailesbeare W.
Bendfeld, John, Exeter A.
Bale, Christofer, Exeter A.
Bourly, Gabriel, Withicombe Rawly A.

1623.

Barstable, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
Bastly, Edward, Exeter W.
Blanchford, William, Exeter A.
Bowdon, John, Exeter W.
Batt, Walter, Otrej W.
Bastyne, Agnes, Otrej A.
Bowdon, John, Hockworthy W.
Brooke, Grace, Exeter W.
Burch, Agnes, Exeter W.
Brodicke, John, Beere W.
Basely, Edward, Exeter W.
Best, Henry, Whitstone A.
Battishell *als.* Row, —, Gydy A.
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe W.
Brissett, John, Limpson W.
Bennett, Joane, Exeter W.
Babb, Mary, Combintinshed A., W.
Butsbone, Roger, Southley W.
Bowdon, John, Sampford Peverell A.
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.
Bowdon, John, St. Sidwell's A.
Bradford, Symon, Exeter A.
Bynford, Nicholas, Exminster A.
Berry, William, Cadly A.
Bond, Edith, Whimple W.

1624.

Bagge, Christian, Axminster W.
Bawdon, Katherine, Musbury A.
Brodere, George, Dunckeswell W.
Baskerville, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bragge, Robert, Thorncombe W.
Butson, Andrew, Dunckeswell A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary A.
Burridge, William, Cheriton Bishop A.
Browne, Richard, Ken W.
Band, John, Exeter W.
Balleman, Joan, Kenton W.
Bright, Richard, Limpson A.

- 1624, continued.
- Bredbeare, Mark, Cleyhydon W.
 Baron, Walter, Otrej St. Mary A.
 Baselye, Cellys, Exeter W.
 Butson, Robert, Colompton A.
 Bidwell, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Bishop, Agnes, Brodclist W.
 Berrie, John, Kentsbere W.
 Browne, John, Cleyhidon A.
 Bastable, James, Kentsbere A.
 Blackford, Warren, Exeter A.
 Bennett, George, Kentsbere W.
 Brocke, Michael, Hitisleigh A.
 Brocke, Robert, Exeter A.
 Beedle, John, Cadleigh W.
- 1625.
- Briant, Thomas, Bampton W.
 Bery, Richard, Poltimore W.
 Brydle, John, Whimble W.
 Bennett, Christian, wid., Colompton W.
 Baylife, Richard, Otrej St. Mary W.
 Bagbeere, Christofer, Churchtauton W.
 Bedford, Peter, St. Sidwells, Exeter W.
 Bendle, Anthony, Brodclist A.
 Burton, Cristopher, Awliscombe W.
 Bradmead, Philip, Thorverton A.
 Body, Alexander, Chagford A.
 Bidgood, John, Plymptree A.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Axminster W.
 Bennett, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
 Bradford, Mathew, Tiverton W.
 Brayne, John, Eastbudley A.
 Bodly, William, Yarcombe A.
 Babb, Elizabeth, Yarcombe W.
 Bragg, John, Axminster W.
 Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton A.
 Bailiffe *als.* Salter, James, Payhem-
 bury W.
 Beedle, Ralph, Exeter A.
 Bishop, Stephen, Exeter A.
 Bennett *als.* Randle, —, Alphington A.
 Baker, Willmot, Combintinshed A.
 Bathrop, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Bennett, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
 Bale, William, Exeter A.
 Blackmore, Elinor, Sampford
 Peverell A.
 Burniford, Joane, wid., Bradninch W.
 Balman, Thomas, Washfield W.
 Ball, William, Tiverton W.
 Browne, Hugh, Whitstone A.
 Battyn, George, Exeter W.
 Body, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Buckingham, Emanuel, Exeter A.
- 1626.
- Bennett *als.* Cater, Robert, Exeter A.
 Bigglestone, Joane, Clist St. George W.
- 1626, continued.
- Byrch, William, Buckerell A.
 Baker, Abraham, Colompton W.
 Butson, Margerie, Kentsbere W.
 Boyton, John, Burlscomb A.
 Bowdon, Elyn, Bampton W.
 Beere, Elizabeth, Brodhembury W.
 Baker *als.* Wood, John, Offwell A.
 Band, William, St. Thomas A.
 Bickford, John, Powderham A.
 Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A., W.
 Battishill, Richard, Southtawton A.
 Baker, William, Aishton W.
 Bale, Richard, Exeter A.
 Binmore, Isaac, Exeter A.
 Bellemy, Roger, Exeter A.
 Butcher *als.* Skinner, Morise, Otrej
 St. Marie A.
 Bussell, John, Exeter A.
 Battishill, Thomas, Southtawton A.
 Battishill, Richard, Southtawton A.
 Battishill, John, Southtawton A.
 Bale, Robert, Exeter A.
 Burt, John, Thorverton W.
 Brounscomb, John, Exeter A.
 Bampfield, Gyles, Huxham A.
 Burrow, Peter, Awliscombe A.
 Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A.
 Battishill, William, Sprayton W.
 Baker *als.* Cock, John, Alphington A.
 Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.
 Brooke, Anthony, Tiverton A.
 Bucknoll, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Bussell, Michael, Otrej W.
 Bartlett, John, Exeter A.
 Ballymond, Alee, Otterton W.
 Blackmore, John, Bampton W.
 Burrough, Richard, Loopitt W.
 Barrons, Peter, Exeter A.
 Blake, James, Thorverton W.
 Bowdon, Edward, Rockbeare W.
 Bowbear, Nicholas, Burlscomb W.
 Bourne, Hugh, Southtawton W.
 Brenly, Richard, Exeter W.
 Berry, Symon, Tiverton W.
 Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinshed W.
 Berry, Joane, Bradninch W.
 Bastable, Judeth, Holcombe Rogus W.
- 1627.
- Butter, Robert, Musbury A.
 Bond, John, Bickleigh W.
 Blewett, Jane, Otrej St. Mary A.
 Bowden, William, Combintinshed A.
 Burges, Luke, Rockbere A.
 Booby, William, Brodhembury A.
 Bedle, An, Exeter A.
 Battyn, James, Shobrooke A.
 Beale, Philip, Exeter A.
 Burriddle, Agnes, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Baker, John, Exeter A.

1627, continued.

Brewer, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bowerman, Nicholas, Dunckeswell	W.
Bastone, Joane, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Bridgeman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Babb, William, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Butson, Jane, Kentsbeere	W.
Basely, William, Tiverton	A.
Bagwill, Julyan, East Budleigh	W.
Ballamy, Roger, Chagford	W.
Barton, Ann, Thorverton	W.
Bragg, Andrew, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Bawdon, George, Kenton	W.
Banks, John, Kilmington	A.
Bouyday, Jero, Halberton	A.
Blackmore, George, St. Sidwells	A.
1628.	
Band, Hercules, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Nicholas, Broadclit	W.
Bray, Edmund, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Browning, Paul, Membury	A.
Brockadon, James, Chagford	W.
Bowdage, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Bevill, John, Collompton	A.
Bridgeman, Alice, Exeter	A.
Burte, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Byshopp, William, Rockbeere	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Brewerton, John, Exeter	W.
Betty, Sydwell, Exeter	A.
Bampffield, John, Thorverton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Wade, —, Thorverton	A.
Byrd, Barnard, Loopitt	W.
Braddon, William, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Bendell, Anthonye, Brodninch	W.
Barrett, John and Jane, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Baker, Margerie, Colompton	A., W.
Basill, Aldred, Exeter	A.
Bulhead, Agnes, Venawtry	A.
Baylye, Peter, Whitstone	A.
Bragg, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1629.	
Barows, William, Sowton	W.
Bennett, Walter, Ofwell	W.
Bucknell, Thomas, Farway	W.
Browning, Richard, Densford	A.
Biddle, John, Down St. Marie	W.
Beere, Edward, Drewstenton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Burrowe, Thomas, Dunckeswell	W.
Brewford, Mathewe, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bampffield, John, Thorverton	W.
Blackmore, Susan, Colompton	A.
Berryman, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exon	W.
Bowden, Mary, Huxham	W.

1629, continued.

Brusye, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Burton, Elizabeth, Aliscombe	W.
Babb, Alice, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Barter, William, Colompton	W.
Baker, Alice, Aishton	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Brooke, John, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Julian, Silferton	A.
Burredge, Ann, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Brodemeade, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.
Blackaller, Christofer, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed	W.
Brissett, Joane, Limpstone	W.
Burrowe, Jerome, Payhembury	W.
Beare, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Bragg, Osmond, Honiton	W.
Babb, John, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Alice, Sprayton	W.
Bidgood, Robert, Huntsham	W.
Burner, Nicholas, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Baker, Agnes, Exeter	a.c.t.
Blight, Henry, Colleton Rawleigh	W.
Bydwell, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Briant, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, Robert, Alington	W.
Bennett, Richard, Brodeclit	W.
Burd, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Bale, John, Exeter	A.
Beere, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Clisthidon	W.
Bowden, Walter, Widworthy	W.
Berry, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Byrd, William, Axmouth	A.
1631.	
Bunston, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Baren, Thomas, Rockbere	W.
Browne, John, Loopitt	W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, Agnes, Kenton	A.
* Bradford, Walter, —	A.
* Borne (?), Thomas, —	A.
* ——ll, An., —	—
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Whimpole	W.
Bandfield, Alexander, Bickton	A.
Baker, John, sen., Clist St. Laurence	W.
Bowerman, Robert, Hemiocke	A.
Burne, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Baker, George, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Butt, Alice, Upton Pyne	W.
Blampin, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Helliard, Edward, Exeter	W.

* Bottom edge of page frayed.

1631, continued.			
Browne, John, Shobbrooke	W.	Barrett, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Band, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Babb, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bussell, Nicholas, Christowe	W.	Billing, John, Axmouth	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Halberton	W.	Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Blander, John, Tiverton	W.		
1632.		1634.	
Burge <i>als.</i> Saylor, John, Cleyhanger	W.	Brounsford, John, Tiverton	W.
	W.	Barrett, Alice, Clisthidon	W.
Bere, Christopher, Cullompton	W.	Bovett, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Borman, Joane, Hemiocke	W.	Bucknoll, William, Exeter	A.
Berry, Phillip, Broadclist	A.	Bowbeere, Henry, Bampton	A.
Burton, Urias, Awliscombe	W.	Bartlett, Robert, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Combentinhed	W.	Browne, John, Kenn	W.
	W.	Babb, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bowdon, Mary, Eastogwell	A.	Bastone, William, Bradninch	W.
Blackmore, Christopher, Bampton	W.	Bowdon, John, Axmouth	W.
Baker, Francis, Tallaton	W.	Butcher, John, Plimptree	W.
Burt, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Brodfield, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Beale, Andrewe, Aishton	W.	Blackmore, Marie, Bampton	A.
Barlebee, Wilmote, Thoruerton	W.		
Band, Ursula, Willand	A.	1635.	
Beere, William, Stockley Pomery	W.	Baker, John, Ofwell	W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Braunscombe, Joan, Broadclist	A.
Bucknoll, Richard, Farway	W.	Balkewell, Julian, Westogwell	A.
Binding, John, Awliscombe	W.	Bayly, John, Yarcombe	W.
Brockadon, George, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Brockingdon, James, Exeter	W.
	W.	Bennett, John, Sprayton	W.
Bussell, Walter, Christowe	W.	Boucher, Ellis, Broadembury	W.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires	A.	Belworthise, John, Dunsford	W.
Buishop, Dorothy, Southtawton	W.	Bowdon, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Barrett, Thomas, jun., Exeter	A.	Blewett, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Drewistington	A.	Bushell, Humphry, Westogwell	A.
	A.	Barly, Alice, Bickleigh	A.
Bennett, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Bennett <i>als.</i> Randell, Margerie, Alphington	W.
Babb, Richard, Kenton	A.	Barnefill, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Brockingdon, John, Exeter	A.	Browne, Edward, jun., Shobbrooke	W.
Bennett, John, Halberton	A.	Braunscombe, William, St. Tho. Aple.	W.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
1633.		Bussell, John, Alington	A.
Balstone, Ann, Honiton	W.	Blagdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Bank, Joane, Axminster	W.	Batt, Joan, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Batten, William, Cleyhidon	A.	Brimsdon, Ellis, Tiverton	W.
Bandfield, Edward, Seaton	W.	Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Whitstone	A.	Baker, John, Seaton	W.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitestone	A.	Bennett, Richard, Exeter	A.
	A.	Beere, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Baker, George, Holy Trinity	A.	Branie, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Bowdon, William, Chagford	A.	Briant <i>als.</i> Hurle, John, E—	A.
Basley, Cicily, Killmington	W.	Beere, Moses, Exeter	A.
Bremblecombe, Ann, Drewistington	W.	B—t, John, Che—	A.
Brayley, William, Exeter	A.	Baron, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Berry, Paule, Cotley	A.	Blackall, Mary, Exeter	W.
Beardon, Barbara, Honiton	W.	Bampfield, Katherine, Huxham	W.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Basse, John, Limpstone	W.
Bendle, Hugh, Collompton	W.	Bicknor, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Browning, Julian, Membury	W.		
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.	1636.	
Burnell, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Bunnady, Petronell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
		Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
		Berry, John, Tiverton	A.

1636, continued.

Blachford , Maude, Ashton	W.
Batson , John, Kilmington	W.
Brembly , Arthur, Exeter	W.
Bicknell , William, Pinhoe	a.c.t.
Browne , Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Blampine , Thomas, Clisthidon	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Reade, —, Buckerell	W.
Bondfeild , John, Honyton	W.
Barnes , John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Baker , George, Downe St. Marie	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Roade, Melona, Buckerell	W.
Bunady , Petronell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Bragg , Edward, St. Sidwells	W.
Bussell , Anne, wid., Bridford	W.
Berry , Bartholomew, ar., St. Thomas Apl.	W.
Butson , Agnes, wid., Kentsbeere	W.
Bournell , John, Whitstone	W.

1637.

Blackmore , Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Bedell , William, Cadleigh	A.
Borice , Laurence, wid., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Batshill , Daniel, Hitsleigh	A.
Besse , John, East Budleigh	W.
Blisse , John, Alphington	W.
Band , John, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Brooking , Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Babercombe , John, Butterleigh	W.
Bustaine , Wilyam, Exeter	A.
Burrige , Mathewe, Dunsford	A.
Berry , John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Braddon , Grace, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Best , Hugh, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bennett , John, Chagford	W.
Best , Richard, Whitstone	A.
Batten , Nicholas, Netherex	A.
Bampfeilde , Edward, Limpstone	A.
Broccke <i>als.</i> Cleefe, Elias, Upton Pyne	W.
Bolt , Robert, Exeter	W.
Beere , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bristowe , Alice, wid., Bampton	A.
Bradley , William, Drewsteignton	W.
Bragg , Hugh, Kenton	W.
Ballament , Richard, Rockbeere	A.
Bright , Walter, Southtawton	W.

1638.

Becke , John, Harpford	A.
Berry , Mary, wid., St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Bickleigh , John, Exeter	A.
Brissett , Jane, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Battishill , John, Southtawton	A.
Blackmore , George, Cullompton	W.
Blisse , John, Alphington	W.

1638, continued.

Baker , John, Clist St. George	a.c.t.
Bishop , Agnes, Rockbeere	A.
Bennett , William, Honyton	W.
Bird , Spes, Axmouth	a.c.t.
Bremblecombe , Michael, Exeter	W.
Beavis , Michael, Seaton	A.
Browne , Laurence, Honyton	A.
Brockwell , Richard, Buckerell	W.
Bennett , Christopher, Exeter	W.
Browne , James, Exeter	A.
Bendall , Anne, Cullompton	W.
Bacon , Richard, Tiverton	W.
Brewse , Bersheba, Tiverton	W.
Ball , Wilyam, Shillingford	W.
Bandfield , George, Awliscombe	W.
Bennett , Richard, sen., Broadclist	W.
Beele , Wilyam, Broadninch	A.
Bright , Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Barnefield , Thomas, Halberton	W.

1639.

Balhatchett , Richard, Bickton	W.
Blackaller , Wilyam, sen., Stoken-tinhead	W.
Bricknoll , Agnes, wid., St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Baker , Johane, Hemyocke	W.
Beedell , Richard, Tiverton	A.
Bradleigh , Edward, Loopitt	A.
Battson , Margery, Sidmouth	W.
Browning , William, St. David, Exeter	A.
Bishopp , Alexander, Venyton	W.
Bardsleigh , Richard, Holy Trinity	A.
Bidgood , Thomas, Bridford	W.
Borton , Agnes, Awliscombe	A.
Bussell , George, Sidmouth	W.
Bithom , John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Smith, William, East-budleigh	A.
Boatfeld <i>als.</i> Catford, Mary, Cadleigh	A.
Billing , Hugh, Yarcombe	W.
Bellamy , John, Exeter	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Monday, Richard, Kentsbeere	A.
Bishopp , Robert, Loopit	W.
Bucknoll , Thomas, Honyton	W.
Bernard , John, Kenton	A.
Bidgood , William, Whimble	A.
Blisse , Barbara, Alphington	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randall, Judith, St. Thomas	A.
Browne , Ellis, Stokentinhead	W.
Brewer , Wilyam, Tiverton	A.
Band , John, Exeter	W.
Buttler , John, Broadninch	A.
Ball , Wilyam, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Ball , Wilmote, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Buckingham , Jasper, Broadclist	W.

1639, continued.

Bussell, Robert, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Beare, Amie, wid., Stockly Pomeroy	a.c.t.
Brocke, Catherine, St. Sidwells	W.
Bending, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Baron, John, Rockbeere	W.
Burden <i>als.</i> Courtis, Jane, St. Sidwells	A.

1640.

Beedle, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Briant, John, Bampton	A.
Ballament, Charitie, Rockbeare	A.
Briant, John, sen., Bampton	A.
Bucknold, John, Beere	W.
Bovett, Henry, jun., Membury	W.
Bishopp, Christopher, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Julian, wid., Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Ludovicus, Tiverton	A.
Browne, Jane, wid., Widworthy	A.
Bale, Anstace, wid., St. Pancras	W.
Burnell, Peter, St. Marie Ottery	W.
Burrough, Grace, wid., Sowleigh	W.
Bromscombe, Thomazin, Whitstone	W.
Banfill, Grace, wid., Ailscombe	W.
Bastard, Phillip, Silferton	W.
Bussell, Cornelius, Ottery St. Marie	W.

Baker, Marke, Shildon	W.
Burnell, John, Buckerell	A.
Brimilcombe, William, Exeter	W.
Blackman, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Ann, Kentis- bere	Comp.
Brice, Mary, Tiverton	Comp.
Bradleigh, Margaret, Loppitt	Comp.
Borton, Christopher, Ailscombe	Comp.
Bursell, Dorothy, Combrayleigh	Comp.
Bastard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bastone, Richard, Harpford	A.
Blackmore, Humphry, Collompton	W.
Brimridge, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bourton, Robert, Awliscombe	W.
Blundell, John, Tiverton	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Cisille, Kentisbere?)	W.
Borrett, William, Clisthydon	A.
Becke, Edward, St. Sidwells	W.
Broadmead, Phillip, Silferton	W.
Bayleigh, Robert, Otter---	W.
Battishill, William, ---	W.
Brookinge, George, Thorverton	A.
Browne, Robert, Uppawtry	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, Thomas, ---	Comp.

1641.

Buttson, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Boler, William, Honyton	W.
Berry, George, Tiverton	A.
Browne, John, Shobrooke	A.

1641, continued.

Bowden, Henry, Hockworthie	A.
Bampfieid, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Bampfieid <i>als.</i> Rohde, Alice, Honyton	W.
Bevercombe, John, Collompton	W.
Baker, Ralph, St. George	A.
Browning, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
Bennett, George, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Thomas, Clyste St. Marie	W.
Beare, John, ar., Hunshawe	W.
Bond, Hugh, Churchtanton	W.
Barron, John, Throwleigh	W.
Butson, James, Kentesbeare	A.
Bowdon, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	T.
Brownescomb, Thomazin, Whitston	W.
Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton	W.

1642.

Bussell, Robert, Christowe	W.
Bottfeild, Thomas, Downe St. Marie	A.
Burge <i>als.</i> Sayer, John, Clehanger	W.
Bussell, Richard, Collompton	A.
Bowden, Barbara, Whitstone	..
Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Browne, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.
Buston, Joane, Silferton	W.
Barons, Mary, Tedbourne	W.
Beare, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Bishopp, Willyam, Rew	W.
Burrowe, Edmond, Loopitt	A.
Browne, Thomas, Combrawleigh	A.
Bowden, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton	A.

1643.

Browning, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Buffett, Christofer, Bickleigh	W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Exeter	W.
Buckpitt, Lucretia, Collompton	W.
Beare <i>als.</i> Jervis, ---, Exeter	W.
Burte, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Bagtor, Catherine, Honyton	W.
Batt, James, St. Sidwells	A.
Batstone, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Bond, John, Kenn	W.
Burgyn, Thomas, Holcomb	W.
Brinsmeade, William, Holcombe	A.
Baker, John, Washfield	W.
Blighte, William, Exeter	A.
Burrowe, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Bowbishe, Benedict, Uplooman	A.
Baker, Margaret, Kentisbeare	A.
Bradford, Katherine, Tiverton	W.

1644.

Banfield, Morgan, Tiverton	A.
Burgin, John, Kenton	W.
Bowden, Jane, Hockworthie	A.
Bagtor, Edward, Holcomb rogus	A.
Bryant <i>als.</i> Hurlle, Maria, St. David	W.

1644, continued.

Bryant, John, Tiverton	W.
Brocke, William, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Britton, Henry, Bampton	A.
Bond, John, Kenton	A.
Blisse, Humfrie, Alffington	W.
Bowerman, Robert, Burlscombe	A.
Bearnes, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Butterley Induction.	
Bright, John, sen., Southtawton	W.
Burrowe, David, Tiverton	W.
Brenley, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bussell, Ann, Sidmouth	W.
Bat., William, Offwell	A.
Brooke, Lewes, Willand	W.
Bishoppe, Willmote, Downe St. Mary	A.

Bourne *als.* Burnell, Thomas,
Gittisham

Browne, John, Alffington

1645.

Becke, John, Tiverton	A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Beales, Humphrie, Broadinch	A.
Baylie, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Bastian, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burgin, Symon, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Botefield, Anthony, Cadeleigh	A.
Basse, Edward, Withecombe Raw- leigh	W.
Berry, Peter, Collumpton	A.
Bickford, George, Eastogewell	W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton	Seques.
Beare, Joane, Broadclit	A.
Beare, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Brady, William, Exeter	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Bathericke, John, Exeter	A.

1646.

Bridgman, Symon, Exeter	W.
Beere, Charity, Broadclit	W.
Beedle, William, jun., Cadeleigh	A.
Bishoppe, Thomas, Rockbeere	W.
Battishill, John, Northtawton	A.
Baker, Humphry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Broadmead, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Babbige, Phillipe, Butterleigh	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Beedle, William, sen., Cadleigh	W.
Balhatchett, Richard, Oldridge	a.c.t.
Barons, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Butson, Joane, Kentsbeare	W.
Bucknoll, Grace, Farway	W.
Bennett, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.
Bowdon, Humphry, Loxbeere	W.
Bouett, John, Yarcombe	A.

1646, continued.

Borrowe, John, Loopitt	A.
Brulmoe, Nicholas, Kentsbeere	A.
Bartlett, Allen, Exeter	A.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Ball, Edward, Kenton	W.
Bolte, Samuel, Exeter	A.
* Bralme, Nicholas, Kentsbeere	Comp.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Bellamy, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Basse, Margaret, Alphington	a.c.t.
Browne, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Barrett, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Baker, John, Withecomb Rawleigh	A.
Borrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires	A.
Beedle, James, Tiverton	A.
Benfield, Symon, Tiverton	A.
Bendell, Robert, Collompton	W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Tiverton	W.
Bradley, Margaret, Loopit	A.
Butler <i>als.</i> Capron, —, Tiverton	A.
Browning, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Baylie, William, Otterton	A.
Batt, Ralfe, jun., Loopitt	W.
Bowdich, Robert, Thornecombe	W.
Baston, William, Sowleigh	A.
Browne, Dennys, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bennett, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Batt, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	a.c.t.

Blackmore, Sidwell, Bampton	A.
Brimsdon, Sampson, Tiverton	W.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton	Comp.
Battishill, William, Sprayton	W.
Blampyn, Katherine, Gitsham	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Beedle, Richard, Cadeleigh	A.

1647.

Bellett, John, sen., Membury	W.
Bragge, Robert, Halberton	W.
Bennett, Richard, Honyton	a.c.t.
Boone, Robert, Churchtauton	W.
Bremblecombe, Edmond, Cheriton	
Bishop	A.
Browne, Dorothie, Honyton	W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Collompton	A.
Bale, William, Tiverton	A.
Burte, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Bowerman, Robert, Burlscombe	a.c.t.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sawey, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Britton, Henry, Bampton	A.
Boler, William, Honyton	A.
Blaze <i>als.</i> Westcott, —, Tiverton	W.
Barons, William, Rockbeere	W.
—nd, John, Sampford Peverell	..

* Perhaps "Bramble" intended:

1647, continued.

—eman, Walter, Thorverton	A.
—, Grace, Bampton	W.
—, —nard, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Butsonn, Bartholomew, Hemyocke	W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Bidgood, William, Whimple	A.
Browne, Anne, Clehidon	W.
Butler, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Bradford, Edmond, sen., and Margery (his relict), Poughill	a.c.t.
Burrowe, William, Fenyton	A.
Bicknoll, Edward, Honyton	A.
Berry, Amye, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Butler, Amery, Tiverton	Comp.
Broome, John, Widworthe	W.
Bouett, Hercules, Stokentinhead	A.

1648.

Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead	A.
Bellringer, Edmond, Honyton	A.
Blanchard <i>als.</i> Allyn, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Baron, Henry, sen., Rockbeere	A.
Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead	Comp.
Bale, Jane, wid., Kentsbeere	A.
Bray, William, Tiverton	A.
Bidgood, Joane, Stockley Pomery	A.
Bowbier, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Brooke, Christopher, Kentsbeere	W.
Baston, William, Honyton	A.
Bucknoll, William, Honyton	W.
Batt, Brigett, Offwell	W.
Ball, Robert, Bampton	W.
Berry, John, Tiverton	A.
Bray, Richard, Hockworthe	A.
Ball, Francis, Kentsbeere	A.
Blatchford, Joane, Aishton	W.
Brise, Hierom, Tiverton	A.
Buckingham, Sam., Uptonhellions	W.
Berry, John, sen., Thorverton	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Kenton	a.c.t.
Bawdon, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Beere, Ralph, Broadclist	A.
Bowdon, Grace, Loxbeere	A.
Baron, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.

1649.

Branscombe <i>als.</i> Osmond, Peter, Fenyton	W.
Barons <i>als.</i> Kelley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Bishoppe, William, Rockbeere	A.
Burrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires	Comp.
Baker, John, Bradninch	W.
Britten, Henry, Bampton	A.
Balhatchett, Robert, Dunsford	W.
Best, Joane, wid., Newton St. Cires	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Ford, Joane, Plymtree	A.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.

1649, continued.

Baron, Agnes, Rockbeere	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Brayne, Henry, Exeter	W.
Burrowe, Joane, Loopitt	W.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, Farway	W.
Basse, Edward, Withycombe	Rawley
Butson, Edward, Kentsbeere	A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, wid., Eastogewell	W.
Boler, Thomas, Alington	A.
Butson, John, sen., Kentsbeere	W.

1650.

Bagster, Humphry, Willand	A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires	a.c.t.
Bryant, William, St. Sidwells	A.
Bussell, Agnes, Christowe	a.c.t.
Berry, Debora, wid., Tiverton	W.
Bradford, George, Poughill	W.
Babb, John, Combentinhead	A.
Bussell, Margery, Collompton	A.

1651.

Beedle, Agnes, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Borton, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Browne, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.
Bagwell, Edward, Uplooman	W.
Blackmoore, Nicholas, Clehidon	W.

1652.

Brocas, Abisa, Axminster	W.
Band, William, Kenton	W.

1653.

Bradford, John, Stockly English	W.
---------------------------------	----

1660.

Bennett, Anne, Kentsbeere	W.
Brick, Nicholas, Induction to Calver- leigh.	W.
Browne, William, Honyton	W.
Burton, Joane, Awliscombe	W.
Bryant, Sara, Dunchidocke	A.
Bartlett, Edward, Kenton	W.
Brock, John, Chagford	W.
Barter, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Blackaller, Margt., Stokentinhead	A.
Bennett, James, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bickford, Marke, Combentinhead	W.
Butter, Edmond, Bokerell	A., W.
Burrough, John, Loopit	W.
Berry, William, Upottery	A.
Burgin, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.

1661.

Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Byrd, Elianor, Loopit	W.
Bray, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Bond, Robert, Washfield	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Burrow, Philip, Exeter	W.

1661, continued.

Baker, John, Lympstone	A.
Basse, William, Lympstone	A.
Bellamer, John, Willand	W.
Brocke, Margaret, Chagford	A.
Bridford Induction.	
Ballimond, Robert, Otterton	W.
Bevill, Elizabeth, Clysthydon	A.
Blackburrow <i>als.</i> Allhallowes Induction.	
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Christofer, Pahembury	A.
Bray, James, Tiverton	A.
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bidgood, John, Colompton	W.
Basse, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Bartley, John, Kenton	A.
Branscombe, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Bolt, George and Judith, Sydmouth	A.
Ball, Jane, Bampton	W.

1662.

Browne, Richard, Powderham	A.
Bradford, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Robert, Kenton	W.
Branscombe, Mary, Feniton	W.
Brounsey, William, Honyton	A.
Briant, William, Bampton	A.
Browning, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Baron, Wilmot, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Bellewe, Mary, Stockly English	W.
Buckland, Hugh, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bidgood, John, Broadhembury	A.
Bromly, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Butson, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Blackinston, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Bond, Gregory, Whitestone	W.
Bridgement, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Betty, Roger, Kilmington	W.
Bartlett, John, Kenton	A.
Band, Joan, Kenn	W.
Barnes, Giles, Mamhead	A.
Blackford, Robert, Exeter	A.
Birch, Sara, Eastbudleigh	W.
Bellue, Phillip, Stockly English	A.
Bartly, Agnes, St. Thomas	W.
Blake, Thomas, Exeter	W.
* Bennest <i>als.</i> Bendle, —, Alhington	W.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Broadclist Induction.	
Bickford, John, Combentinhead	A.
Beedle, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Bond, Mary, Axminster	A.
Bradford, Henry, Cyst St. George	W.
Browne, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus	W.

* Probably intended for Bennet *als.* Randle, as before.

1663.

Bowditch, Tristram, Northleigh	W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Butt, William, Exeter	A.
Birdall, Anne, Alhington	W.
Barston, Henry, Otterie St. Mary	W.
Baseley, John, Offwell	A.
Bishop, Jane, Bokerell	A.
Bovett, Clemens, Yarcombe	W.
Browning, Robert, Halberton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Halberton	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Browne, Catherine, Honyton	A.
Browning, William, South Tawton	A.
Brawnscombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Burrow, Richard, Silferton	A.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bicknall, John, Alhington	W.
Berry, John, Colompton	A.
Band, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bevercombe, Christopher, Colompton	A.
Bowdon, Joseph, Bampton	A.
Bartlett, Josia, Axmouth	A.
Bond, John, Kenn	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Combentinhead	W.
Buckingham, Anne, Broadclist	W.
Braddon, Samuel, jun., Ottery St. Marie	..
Bonner, John, Ottery St. Marie	..
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Babb, Robert, Exminster	..
Badcocke, Benedict, Cadeleigh	A.
Bricker, Richard, Trusham	A.
Baller, William, Poltimore	..
Berry, John, Clehydyon	W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	A.
Bennett, Bernard, Ashton	A.
Burnell, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bassett, Richard, Holcombe	A.
Bradford, Eliza, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bellamye, Stephen, Hitesleigh	W.
Broad, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bunnamy, John, Gidleigh	W.
Bishop, James, Feniton	A.
Bussell, Robert, Willand	A.
Browne, Agnes, Newton St. Cires	W.
Beere, William, Tiverton	W.
1664.	
Bradford, William, Stockly English	A.
Berry, Joane, Exeter	W.
Brooke, John, Broadclist	A.
Bampfield, Elizabeth, Aylesbeare	W.
Braddon, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Blewit, Margaret, St. Davids	W.
Butcher, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Backster, Agnes, Willand	W.
Bugbeere, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Berry, Humphry, Cadeleigh	A.

<i>1664, continued.</i>		<i>1665, continued.</i>	
Bagster, Nicholas, Willand	A.	Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, Robert,	W.
Bagg, John, Alphington	A.	Alphington	W.
Bidgood, Anne, Bridford	A.	Bremblecombe, Edward, Drews-	A.
Bidwell, Francis, St. Sidwell	W.	teignton	W.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch	W.	Beedle, William, Cadeleigh	Comp.
Bowditch, Temperance, Northleigh	W.	Bradford, William, Stockly English	Comp.
Bampfied, John, Poltimore	W.	Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English	..
Browning, John, Tedbourne	A.	1666.	
Browne, Peter, Pinhoe	W.	Butson, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Bickly, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiocke	A.
Baker, Elionor, Lympston	A.	Bowden, Joseph, Bampton	Comp.
Bickford, Elionor, St. Nicholas	A.	Buckland, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Batstone, John, Kilmington	W.	Battishill, James, Spreyton	W.
Bowden, David, Morebath	A.	Berry, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Bowdon, Abraham, Axminster	A.	Baker, Agnes, Alphington	W.
Battishell, William, South Tawton	W.	Berry, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bargery, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh	..	Bale, John, Colompton	W.
Blampin, Laurence, Clysthydon	W.	Berkeley, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bidwell, Hugh, St. Thomas	W.	Bye, Mary, Bampton	W.
Bussell, Robert, Bickley	A.	Blake, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton	W.	Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	W.
Blampin, Thomas, Clysthydon	A.	Beare, Edward, Colompton	W.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	A.	Burdon, Robert, Kenton	W.
Burrowe, Joane, Silferton	A.	Burd, William, Holcomburnell	W.
Bradbeare, Zachary, Cadbury	A., W.	Browne, Jane, Newton St. Cires	W.
Balstone, Philip, Exeter	A.	Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Blatchford, Theophilus, —	A., Comp.	1667.	
Boler, Joane, Feniton	W.	Beare, Roger, Poltimore	A.
Braddon, Mary, —	Comp.	Becke, David, Tiverton	A.
Bending, Diana, —	Comp.	Browning, Elias, Hemiocke	W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	A.	Bremblecombe, John, Exeter	W.
Baal, Andrew, Bampton	W.	Bishoppe, Nicholas, Dunkswell	W.
Bowbeere, George, Bampton	W.	Bond, John, Washfield	A.
Brewer, John, Axmister	A.	Bending, Ambrose, Awliscombe	A.
1665.		Bennett, Robert, Lympston	W.
Briant, Agnes, Axmister	A.	Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A.
Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton	A.	Bishopp, William, Broadclist	W.
Beere, William, Drewsteignton	A.	Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.
Battishill, Andrew, gent., Drews-	W.	Burden, Susanna, Kenton	W.
teignton	W.	Bennett, John, Honyton	A.
Browning, John, Dunsford	W.	Bragg, Mattheve, Thorncombe	W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Breick, Nicholas, Spreyton	A.
Brumlecombe, William, Chagford	W.	Bishopp, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Ball, Antony, sen., Withecombe	W.	Babb, William, sen., Doddiscombs-	W.
Rawleigh	W.	leigh	W.
Bidney, John, Pinhoe	A.	Barton, Thomas, Netherex	W.
Bovett, Richard, Yarcombe	A.	Britnoll, John, Kenton	W.
Battershill, Joyce, Southtawton	W.	Bucknoll, Thomas, Farway	A.
Blackmore, William, Stockly English	..	Butt, James, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bustard, Peter, sen., Broadclist	A.	Butterly Induction.	
Blackwell, John, Eastogwell	W.	Battishill, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Baker, Margaret, Alphington	W.	Butt, Joan, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Baron, Henry, Rockbeare	W.	Bidgood, Richard, Ottery	A.
Bishopp, Robert, Exeter	W.	1668.	
Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.	Blackmore, George, Churchtaunton	W.
		Band, Agnes, Washfield	W.
		Baylie, John, Tiverton	W.
		Broome, Thomas, Loopit	W.

1668, continued.

Baseley, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Beere, John, Axminster	W.
Browne, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Best, John, Whitestone	W.
Bury, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Batt, James, Ottery	W.
Benne, Thomas, Powderham	A.
Bidgood, William, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Julian, Broadclist	A.
Bentts, Ambrose, Sowton	W.

1669.

Bellamen, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Basely, James, Axminster	W.
Balhatchett, Anne, Bickton	W.
Beare, Martin, Halberton	W.
Burford, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Broome, Henry, Loopitt	W.
Bennett, Abraham, Halberton	A.
Bremblecombe, Henry, Drews- teignton	W.
Balster, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

Bremblecombe, George, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Bennett, Robert, Lymptone	A.
Beckett, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Bussell, Anthony, Payhembury	W.
Blackmore, John, Bampton	W.
Bennett, George, Gidleigh	W.
Battin, James, Cadeleigh	W.
Bryant, Roger, Thorncombe	A.
Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English	W.
Braddicke, Robert, Lymptone	W.
Bart, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Burridge, Robert, Hemiocke	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Bright, William, Southtawton	A.
Beadon, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Bale, Richard, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speke	A.
Bowby, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Brimley, Alice, Exeter	W.
Bourne, Hugh, South Tawton	A.
Bremblecombe, Margaret, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Bishopp, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Bussell, George, Cadeleigh	W.
Bowdige, Catharine, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Bendall, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Blachford, John, Axminster	A.
Browning, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Burnell, Theodore, Upton Pyne	W.
Basely, Baptist, Comberawleigh	A.
Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeare	W.
Byrd, Thomas, Loopitt	W.

1670.

Broadmead, Philip, Silferton	W.
Buckerell Induction.	

1670, continued.

Bilbett, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Beare, Ralph, Broadclist	A.
Bond, John, —	A.
Broadhey, George, Loopit	A.
Balstone, Bartholomew, Kilmington	A.
Bond, Humphry, Churchtaunton	..
Best, Henry, Whitestone	W.
Blackaller, Agnes, Stokentinhead	A.
Butson, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bricknell, John, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Jane, St. Marie major, Exon	W.

Butler, William, Tiverton	A.
Bustard, John, Silferton	W.
Bradshawe, —, Gittisham	W.
Burrow, Thomazine, Awliscombe	W.
Baker, Christopher, Plymptree	A.
Bragg, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Babbidge, James, Butterly	W.
Banbury, Matthew, Poltimore	A.
Bruer, George, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	A.
Basely, William, Musbury	A.
Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Bennett, Sara, Halberton	W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.

Bidgood, Thomazine, Exeter	Comp.
Bayly, Tobias, Otterton	A.
Ball, Robert, Colompton	A.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Beck, Margery, Aylesbeare	W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	A.
Bull, John, Axminster	A.
Bowbeere, William, Burlescombe	W.
Bennett, John, Exmister	A.
Bartrum, George, Colompton	W.
Browne, John, Kenn	W.
Berry, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Bishopp, John, Loopitt	A.
Beard, Richard, Washfield	W.
Burgoine, James, Holcomburnell	A.
Brewer, John, Tiverton	A.

1671.

Bishopp, John, Rockbeare	W.
Boobier, James, Tiverton	A.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth	W.
Bussell, Cicilia, Willand	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Washfield	W.
Boome, John, Churchtannton	W.
Bucknoll, William, Farway	W.
Basely, John, Offwell	A.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	W.
Bremley, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Baker, Gawen, Thorverton	W.
Branscombe, Peter, Feniton	A.
Braddon, Justicia, Feniton	W.

1671, continued.

Bennett, Joane, Alphington	W.
Bennett, William, Tiverton	W.
Bolefield, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Briant, Mary, Axminster	A.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Blampin, Nicholas, Gittisham	W.
Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead	W.
Bunhainy, Anne, Gidley	W.
Browning, Mark, Exeter	W.
Best, Henry, sen., Newton St. Cires	W.
Bishopp, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A.
Berry, Mary, Netherex	W.
Bragg, Hester, Shobbrooke	W.
Bucknoll, Robert, Beare	A.
Bower, Alexander, Sampford Peverell	W.

1672.

Bennett, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Bryant, John, Axminster	W.
Bankes, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Berry, John, Cotley	A.
Bandfield, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Beare, Joane, Halberton	W.
Bradford, Christiana, Stockly English	W.
Britnell, John, Exmister	W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Bolefield, Dorothy, Downe St. Marie	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Boobere, William, Halberton	W.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimple	A.
Bayley, Robert, Otterton	A.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton	W.
Browne, Humphry, Rewe	W.
Burnell, John, Bokerell	W.
Browne, Richard, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bond, Robert, Exeter	A.
Benn, Agnes, Huxham	W.
Beare, William, Cadbury	W.
Bunston, William, Musbury	A.
Baggs, John, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, Exeter	A.
Burrow, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Blackaller, Agnes, Honyton	W.
Beere, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bickham, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Bidwell, Margaret, Newton St. Cires	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Hemyocke	W.

1673.

Burrow, John, Harpford	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Baker, James, Stokentinhead	W.
Bartlett, Henry, Upottery	W.
Barnefield, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton	W.

1673, continued.

Bremblecombe, John, Southtawton	A.
Browne, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Bawdon, Stephen, Otterie St. Marie	..
Brey, Richard, Exeter	A.
Berry, Richard, sen., Upottery	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Lock, Thomazine, Alphington	W.
Ball, Love, Colompton	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Beard, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bowdon, William, Loxbeare	W.
Browne, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Broome, Anne, Yarcombe	W.
Bidney, James, Broadclit	A.
Babb, George, Kenton	A.

1674.

Belewe, William, Exeter	A.
Bond, John, Dunchidocke	W.
Bowerman, George, Burlescomb	W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Burt, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Bennett, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Brooke, William, Broadhembury	A.
Byatt, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Burgin, William, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Barton, Thomas, Netherex	A.
Batten, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bayly, Thomazine, Hemiocke	A.
Bradford, John, Poughill	W.
Barton, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Budge, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bragg, Richard, Axmister	A.
Burton, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Beard, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Bishopp, James, sen., Bokerell	A.
Britnoll, Laurence, Kenton	A.

1675.

Best, Rosa, wid., Whitestone	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Burlescomb	W.
Brise, Giles, Halberton	W.
Browne, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Barnes, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Bragg, John, Axmister	A.
Blackburrough <i>als.</i> Allhallowes Induction.	
Butson, Francis, Dunkeswell	A.
Blackmore, Michael, Bampton	A.
Bickford, William, Eastogwell	W.
Burlis, Henry, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, Exeter	W.
Bishopp, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Bowbier, William, Bampton	A.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke	A.
Browne, Charles, Dunsford	W.
Beare, Mary, Cadbury	W.
Beedle, William, Washfield	W.
Bond, Nicholas, Exeter	A.

1675, continued.

Baker <i>als.</i> Warring, Peter, Ottery	A.
Beeving , Peter, Kenn	W.
Bennett , Thomas, Chagford	A.
Burrough , Joane, Harpford	A., W.
Bickford , Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Bradford , James, Cadbury	W.
Bucknoll , Anne, Farway	W.

1676.

Besly , Mary, Tiverton	W.
Bird , Joseph, Dunkeswell	A.
Blackmore , Mary, Bampton	A.
Brewer , John, Silferton	A.
Batishell , John, Southtawton	W.
Ball , John, Bampton	W.
Battfield , William, Downe St. Marie	W.

Berry , John, Tiverton	A.
Browne , Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Babb , John, Exmister	W.
Browne , Elias, Sydmouth	A.
Burt , Henry, Silferton	A.
Bowerman , John, Tiverton	W.
Berry , Sara, Tiverton	A., W.
Butler , Sara, Exeter	W.
Banfield , Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Burnhill , John, Oldridge	A.
Beard , Humphry, St. Nicholas	A.
Bucknell , John, Otterton	A.
Bennett , William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bevercombe , Thomas, Colompton	A.
Burnhill , Tobias, Alphington	A.
Brooke , Richard, Whimble	W.
Burnhill , James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bartlett , Samuëll, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Berry , Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Bradford , Mary, Bickton	A., W.

1677.

Basly , Edward, Widworthy	A.
Bickton Induction.	
Barrowe , John, Payhembury	W.
Browning , John, Yarcombe	W.
Burrough , George, Upottery	W.
Bending , John, Honyton	A.
Bastard , Joane, Exeter	W.
Bastard , Joane, Exeter	A.
Butcher , George, Broadclist	W.
Balhatchet , Ruth, Bickton	W.
Bishopp , Christopher, Axminster	W.
Beare , Peter, Bradninch	W.
Burrow , John, Feniton	A.
Burridge , Joane, Dunsford	W.
Baker , John, jun., Exeter	A.
Bartyn , Richard, Tiverton	A.
Braddicke , William, Beare	A.
Beare , Roger, Shobbrooke	W.
Beedle , Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Bryant , Francis, Bampton	W.

1677, continued.

Beavis , Susanna, Farrington	W.
Battishill , Jonathan, Exeter	W.

1678.

Blackmore , Robert, Sheldon	W.
Bowden , Richard, Bampton	A.
Burrough , Robert, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Blackmore , John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bickleigh Rectory Induction.	
Brownsford , John, Bampton	W.
Bending , John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Bulpen , Alexander, Colompton	A.
Battin , Abraham, Tiverton	A.
Brimblecombe , Henry, Drews- teigton	..
Bennett , John, Tiverton	A.
Battishill , Joane, Gidleigh	W.
Bryant , Isaac, Bampton	W.
Baker , Phineas, Sidmouth	A.
Bradford , Mark, Stockly English	W.
Baker , Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Bater , David, Sowton	A.
Balman , Joane, Thorverton	A., W.

1679.

Barons , William, Exeter	A., W.
Bishop , John, Broadclist	A.
Browne , Willmot, Powderham	W.
Bradford , Walter, Stockly English	W.
Byrch , Joane, Silferton	W.
Belworthy , William, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Burnell , William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Bayly , William, Exeter	A.
Bussell , Robert, Bickleigh	A.
Baker , Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Babb , William, Exmister	W.
Burrough , Prudence, Exeter	W.
Babb , Gawin, Exmister	A.
Bowerman , Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Ball , John, Silferton	A.
Bryant , John, sen., Bampton	W.
Bonner , Grace, Exeter	A.
Booby , Martha, Broadhembury	W.
Beare , Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Browne , James, Exeter	A.
Brangwell , John, Harpford	A., W.
Baker , Thomazine, Stokentinhead	A.
Bagwell , Constance, Exeter	A.
Brooke , George, Tiverton	W.
Beard , Mary, Exeter	W.
Beslye , Henry, Tiverton	A.
Brangwill , John, Harpford	W.
Bagwell , Agnes, Sowton	W.
Bastone , John, Kenton	A.
Boyland , Thomas, Yarcombe	A.
Brinford , John, Exeter	W.
Brittnoll , Mary, Kenton	A.
Brittnoll , Thomas, Kenton	A.
Blisse , Richard, Alphington	W.

1680.			
Bartlett, Richard, Cotleigh	A.	Bartlett, John, Cotleigh	A., W.
Bussell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.	Bragge, Joane, Halberton	W.
Blackmore, Joan, Sheldon	W.	Browne, Walter, Upton Pyne	W.
Burton, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.	Blagdon, Edward, Washfield	A.
Bluett, Daniell, Colompton	W.	Bremblecombe, Richard, Upton Helions	A.
Burridge, Anne, Cadeleigh	W.	Bishop, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton	A., W.	Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.
Bone, William, Farringdon	A.	Beare, Nicholas, Rewe	W.
Bidwell, William, Colompton	A., W.	Bidgood, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.
Brimson, Nicholas, Tiverton	A., W.	Bidgood, Thomas, Burtlescombe	A.
Baker, Philip, Feniton	W.	Bussell, John, Broadclist	W.
Bulford, Richard, Alphington	A.	Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkswell	W.	Bastone, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Browning, William, Hemyocke	W.	Bussell, Francis, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, John, Feniton	W.	Browne, Frances, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham	W.	Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.
Basse, Daniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Bishopp, Margaret, Bokerell	W.
Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas	W.	Bishop, John, Broadclist	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	Ball, Robert, Bampton	A.
Bowdon, John, Exeter	A.	Butters, Ferdinando, Exeter	A.
Browning, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Brooke, John, Whimble	W.
1681.		Baron, John, Chagford	A.
Beare, Roger, Shobbrook	A.	Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Bromfield, Thomas, Churchtannton	W.	Border, James, Eastogwell	A.
Barnes, John, Hemyocke	W.	Bradley, Richard, Loopit	W.
Bond, George, Loopitt	A., W.	Banfield, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Bendle, Richard, Bradninch	A.	Broughton, Elianor, Kilmington	W.
Broadmeade, William, Thorverton	A.	Basely, Florence, Offwell	W.
Barter, Thomas, Exeter	A.	1683.	
Brice, Hugh, Burtlescombe	A.	Bucknoll, Christopher, Beere	W.
Brimblecombe, Thomas, Drewsteignton	..	Burrowe, William, Cleyhydon	W.
Bawdon, Abigall, Whitestone	A., W.	Bowbeare, John, Burtlescombe	W.
Bampfield, Anastacia, Awliscombe	A.	Best, Agnes, Whitestone	W.
Bicknill, Laurence, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Baran, Frances, Rockbeare	A., W.
Bidgood, Mary, Stockly English	W.	Burgoine, Philipp, Southtawton	A.
Bradford, William, Shobbrooke	W.	Batstone, Robert, Honyton	A., W.
Blechendon, Charles, Exeter	A.	Babbage, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.
Bampfield, John, Awliscombe	W.	Browning, Mark, St. David's, Exeter	A.
Booby, William, Broadhembury	W.	Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Buttery Rectory Induction.		Bovett, Dorothy, Yarcombe	W.
Beare, Martin, Tiverton	A., W.	Beardon, Abel, Exeter	W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	W.	Baron, John, Chagford	W.
Benford, George, Kenn	A., W.	Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Blackcorough <i>als.</i> St. Ives Induction.		Baker, Aaron, Exminster	W.
Blagdon <i>als.</i> Chanon, Priscilla, Tiverton	A.	Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	W.
Billing, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton	W.
Bone, Henry, Exeter	A.	Blackmore <i>als.</i> Moyzey, Joane, Colompton	A.
Bobbett, John, Axminster	A.	Browne, Bernard, Musbury	A.
Bone, Edith, Farringdon	W.	Berry, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
1682.		Braine <i>als.</i> West, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Bird, John, Combrawleigh	W.	Baron, John, Rockbeare	W.
Bishop, Robert, Broadclist	A.	Baker, Samuel, Colompton	A.
Beedle, Catherine, Cadeleigh	W.	Bourne, Andrew, Southtawton	W.
Browse, Richard, Exeter	W.	Browne, Philip, Sydmouth	W.
Brewer, Hugh, Yarcombe	W.	Bond, Chidley, Fishcombe	A.
Bovett, Robert, Yarcombe	W.		

1684.

Burrough, Richard, Bradninch A.
 Byrd, William, Musbury W.
 Bartlett, William, Axminster W.
 Bowdon, Walter, Axminster W.
 Bult, Bridgett, Thorncombe A.
 Burrow, Richard, Harpford W.
 Browne, William, Tiverton A.
 Burnard, John, Colompton W.
 Blackmore, Tristram, Bampton W.
 Bawdrep, Richard, Morebath A.
 Bennett, Richard, Halberton A.
 Bond, Mark, Exeter A.
 Browne, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
 Bremblecombe, John, Whitestone W.
 Bastard, William, Kenton A.
 Bickleigh Rectory Induction.
 Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe A.
 Baker, Walter, Halberton A.
 Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
 Bishop, Thomas, Broadclist A.
 Berry, William, Tiverton A., W.
 Bassett, Margaret, Holcombrogus W.
 Broome, Gideon, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.
 Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead A., W.
 Basse, John, Exeter W.
 Baker, Dorothy, Exeter A.
 Burgesse, Hugh, Tiverton W.
 Berry, Aaron, Colompton A.
 Buckland, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Burch, Isaac, Exeter A.
 Berry, Edward, Kenton W.
 Brocke, John, Drewsteignton A., W.
 Bond, George, Loopit W.
 Bishopp, Zacheus, Talliton W.
 Burch, Agnes, Exeter W.
 Banfield *als.* Road, Roger, Honyton W.
 Bucknoll, John, Farway W.
 Bidgood, Florence, Halberton A.
 Bidgood, Elizabeth, Feniton W.
 Brocke, James, Hittsleigh W.
 Butt, Christopher, Newton St. Cires W.
 Bowden, William, Morebath A.
 Bremblecombe *als.* Halse, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Beare, Margaret, Halberton W.
 Bulford, Elianor, Alphington A.
 Bale, Thomazine, Kentisbeare W.
 Breffett, Hugh, Cleyhydon A.
 Browne, Richard, Exeter A.
 Bennett, John, Halberton W.
 Bryant, William, St. Thomas A.
 Balsou, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Bowdon, William, Whitestone A.

1685.

Blewett, John, Farway A., W.

1685, continued.

Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe Comp.
 Broome, Mathew, Aishton W.
 Borowe, Robert, Hemyocke A.
 Banfield *als.* Road, Andrew, Awliscombe A.
 Benvicke, Edmund, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Bayly *als.* Salter, Christopher, Fenyton W.
 Bryant, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Bulford, Elianor, Alphington W.
 Byrd, Mary, Loopitt W.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
 Baker, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Bowbeare, William, Stockly Pomery A.
 Bradford, Philip, Thorverton W.
 Bennett, John, Kenton W.
 Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Bryant, Anne, Exeter W.
 Beadon, John, Eastbudleigh A., W.
 Baron, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Band, Richard, Sowton A.
 Beedles, Robert, Cadeleigh A.
 Barrett, Argentine, Exeter W.
 Bastone, Gilbert, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Bayly, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Blagdon, John, Tiverton A.
 Bruishford *als.* Hodge, Alice, Tiverton A.
 Baker *als.* Taylor, Humphry, Poughill A.
 Broughton, Henry, Washfield W.
 Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas A.
 Bastone, Clement, Southleigh W.
 Bishop, James, Bokerell W.
 1686.
 Bickley, John, Upton Pyne W.
 Bare, Lewis, Exeter W.
 Bayly, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Barnfield, Philip, Halberton W.
 Barnes, Edward, Stokentinhead A., W.
 Beere, Humphry, Halberton A., W.
 Berry, Alice, Tiverton A., W.
 Blampyne, Thomas, Gittisham W.
 Bowerman, Thomas, Bursescombe A., W.
 Bidgood, William, Morebath W.
 Baker, James, Exeter W.
 Burrough, Crispian, Loopit W.
 Burges, John, Exeter A., W.
 Bond, Bridgett, Cleyhydon A.
 Bawler, Robert, Exeter W.
 Bartowe, Elizabeth, Awliscombe W.
 Bright, William, Washfield A.
 Bowther, Amos, St. Sidwells A.
 Bond, James, Aishcombe A.
 Bidgood, John, Plymptree A., W.
 Berry, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1686, <i>continued</i> .		1688, <i>continued</i> .	
Broadmead, Philip, Colompton	W.	Baker, Anne, Bowhay, parish	W.
Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeere	..	Exminster	W.
Bennett, William, Tiverton	A.	Berry, Emblin, Gidleigh	W.
Braddon, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Bowden, Peter, Bradninch	W.
1687.		Bradford, Andrew, Otterton	A.
Barrett, Avis, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Bennett, Ellis, Tiverton	A.
Bishopp, Giles, Thorncombe	W.	Blagdon, John, Tiverton	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Churchtannton	W.	Burrough, James, Loopit	W.
	W.	Bragge, Giles, Thorncombe	A.
Bowden, Robert, Membury	W.	Bradford, Hugh, Poughill	W.
Barnes <i>als.</i> James, Mary, Hemyocke	A.	Beere, Henry, Membury	W.
Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton	W.	Bayly, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Ballmant, Daniel, Cleyhanger	A., W.	Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Border, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.	Browning, William, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Bucknell, John, Beare	A.		
Bendell, William, Bradninch	W.	Bowden, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
Burgesse, William, Exeter	A.	Rawleigh	A.
Bidle, Roger, Exeter	A., W.	Braddicke, Edith, Beere	W.
Bradley, Mary, Loopitt	A.	Burgoine, Elianor, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bass, William, Lympstone	A.	Brinley, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Bradford, Anne, Poughill	W.	Bond, John, Kenton	W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas	A., W.	Bryant, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells	A.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne	W.	1689.	
St. Marie	W.	Burford, William, Churchtannton	W.
Broomfield, Joane, Churchtannton	W.	Bryant, William, Axminster	W.
Brownsey, Oliver, Thorncombe	A.	Burton, Isaac, Awliscombe	A.
Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.	Baldman, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton	W.	Bennett, Susanna, St. Sidwells,	
Bidney, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Exon	W.
Bradford, Mary, Poughill	W.	Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Barnes, William, Ottery St. Marie	..	Bale, George, Kentisbeare	W.
Bull, Anne, Axminster	A.	Berry, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bowden, Giles, Withecombe Raw-		Brookes, John, Cadbury	A.
leigh	W.	Burgess, Sara, Exeter	W.
Bennett, William, Chagford	A.	Buckland, William, Exeter	A.
Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Brewer, John, Exeter	A.
Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Baker, Peter, Exeter	A.
Bowden, Courtney, Cleyhanger	A.	Browne <i>als.</i> Potbury, Grace, Exeter	A.
Braddicke, John, sen., Loopitt	A.	Bradden, Redigund, Feniton	W.
Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke	W.	Burt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Brownscombe, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Baron, John, Rockbeare	W.
Bale, Anthony, Withecomb Raw-		Bryant, John, Bampton	W.
leigh	W.	Bremblecombe, Humphry, Drews-	
Budd, George, Exeter	W.	teignton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Bond, William, Exeter	W.
Ballaman, John, Broadcliff	A., W.	Bowdon, Giles, Withecombe Raw-	
1688.		leigh	A., W.
Bending, Mary, East Budleigh	W.	Basse, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, John, Beare	W.	Bremblecombe, John, Doddiscombs-	
Blackmore, Arminell, Churchtannton	W.	leigh	W.
	W.	Battishill, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bull, Richard, Axminster	W.	Bulford, James, Bampton	W.
Bastone, Robert, Ven Ottery	W.	1690.	
Beare, Susanna, Halberton	W.	Baker, William, Brampford Speake	W.
Bending, John, Plymtree	A.		
Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Bolt, James, Exeter	A.
Bourne, Mary, South Tawton	W.	Bradford, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.
Bickleigh <i>als.</i> Crooke, Pertesa,		Ballamy, Daniel, Hittesleigh	A.
Shobbrooke	W.		

1690, continued.

Boynes, John, Exeter	A.
Bandfield <i>als.</i> Road, Michael, Cleghydon	A.
Bussell, Alice, Honyton	W.
Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Burton, Peter, Halberton	W.
Bowbeere, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Bawdon, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Bowden, Humphry, Loxbeare	W.
Bragg, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Bond, George, Whitestone	A., W.
Bennett, Grace, Chagford	W.
Battershill, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bishop, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Baker, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bowbeare, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Blake, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway	A., W.
Bucknoll, Joane, Farway	A.
Bussell, Anne, Whimple	A.
Basse, Dorothy, Lymptone	W.
Browne, William, Honyton	W.
Berry, Philip, Exeter	W.
Blanke, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Bradford, William, Tiverton	W.
Bindell, Anne, Bradninch	W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth	A.
Burrough, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.

1691.

Brownscombe, Edward, Drews- teignton	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Buttler, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Hockworthy	A.
Blackmore, Michael, Colompton	W.
Beere, Sylvester, Halberton	A.
Burrough, Martha, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Edward, Morebath	A.
Bayly, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Baker, Aaron, Exmister	W.
Berry, Henry, Washfield	W.
Bond, Henry, Powderham	W.
Boler, William, Honyton	A., W.
Bolt, James, Exeter	A.
Beard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bird, Joseph, Loopitt	A.
Burrowe, Margerie, Upottery	W.
Bond, William, Upton Pyne	A.
Budgell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.
Bryant, Alice, Bampton	A., W.
Burridge, John, Thorncombe	A., W.
Brookes, John, Sydmouth	A.
Burton, Nehemiah, St. David, Exon	W.
Broadmead, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bryant, John, Bampton	A.
Balstar, John, Kenton	A.
Browne, John, Payhembury	W.
Bond, John, Uplowman	W.

1691, continued.

Brooke, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Burton, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
1692.	
Bartlee, John, Tiverton	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cottleigh	A., W.
Babb, George, Cottleigh	A., W.
Bustyn, Martha, Exeter	A.
Bradmead, John, Uplowman	W.
Brooke, Lewis, Willand	W.
Brookes, Robert, Axminster	A.
Burrough, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Braddon, John, Feniton	A.
Bidwell, William, Colompton	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Beage, George, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bickham, Richard, Alphington	A.
Beard, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Blagdon, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Broome, Rebecca, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Border, John, Eastogwell	W.
Browne, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Burnbury, Wilmot, Poltimore	W.
Bickley, Jane, Upton Pyne	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	W.
Barker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Bayly, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.

1693.

Bromfield, Richard, Churchtannton	A.
Blackaller <i>als.</i> Blacklawe, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Bath, John, St. Thomas	A.
Berry, John, Christowe	W.
Burrough, James, Upawtry	W.
Blewett, Anne, Axminster	A.
Bunkombe, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Butter, James, Musbury	W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bickford, Sara, Stokentinhead	W.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Browne, John, Sydmouth	A.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Harpford	A.
Blatchford, Catherine, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Bowditch, John, Membury	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	W.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Bishopp, John, Loopitt	W.
Browne, George, Kenton	W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Rewe	W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleghanger	W.
Burton, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Barrett, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.

1693, continued.		1695, continued.	
Bennett, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Beare, Ralph, Broadclist	W.
Browne, Roger, Tiverton	W.	Bartlett, William, Honyton	A.
Blewett <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, Plymptree	A.	Best, Laurence, Whitestone	W.
Bankes, John, Kilmington	W.	Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton	A.
Blackaller, Benoni, Stokentinhead	A.	Brooke, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Banfield, Maurice, Huntsham	W.	Burley, Edmund, Silferton	A.
Burch, William, Bickton	W.	Bragg, Robert, Halberton	W.
Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.	Britnall, Judith, Kenton	W.
Bickleigh Induction.		Blagdon, Mary, Honyton	A.
Barnes, Edith, Otterton	W.	Browne, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Berry, Thomas, Cadeleigh	W.	Batstone, Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.
1694.		Burrough, John, Loopitt	W.
Belworthy, Mark, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Bankes, Dorothy, Kilmington	W.
		Booby, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Blagdon, Charles, Honyton	A.	Bowditch, John, Axmouth	A.
Bridford Induction.		Bussell, Adam, Kenton	A.
Burrough, Edward, Seaton	W.	Beard, Mathew, Exeter	A.
Babb, Walter, Seaton	W.	Bowdon, John, Kenton	A.
Berry <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Bennett, George, Kenton	W.
		Braddon, Roger, Kentisbeare	A.
Brownscombe, Andrew, Upton Hellings	A.	Burrough <i>als.</i> Vicary, Joane, Beere	W.
Burridge, William, Halberton	A.	Butson, Robert, Poughill	W.
Burch, Isaac, Bickton	W.	Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Brocas, George, Axmister	W.	Bidgood, Zachary, Tiverton	W.
Beare, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Battin, Ambrose, Tiverton	A.
Blowes, Mary, Honyton	A.	Bryant, John, Bampton	W.
Burrough, Gervase, Loopitt	W.	Burridge, Michael, Exeter	A.
Browning, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Brimson, Elias, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	W.	Bussell, Gawin, Bickleigh	A.
Buckingham, George, St. Thomas	W.	Bickford, John, Combentinhead	A., W.
Blagdon, John, Honyton	A., W.	Bayly, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	1696.	
Ball, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.	Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Bishop, Edmond, Broadclist	A.
Bennett, John, Tiverton	A.	Burton, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Braddicke, Elias, Lympstone	W.	Burch, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Baker, Anne, Exeter	W.	Bennett, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bowden, John, Washfield	W.	Browne, Hanna, Honyton	A.
Brice, John, Bradninch	W.	Botters, James, Exeter	W.
Bishopp, Robert, Exeter	W.	Butler, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
Beard, William, South Tawton	A.	Butler, Baldwin, Tiverton	A., W.
Bollen <i>als.</i> Bowlen, Abram, East Budleigh	A.	Butson, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Battin, Francis, Halberton	A.	Barton, William, Silferton	W.
Butter, Bartholomew, Northleigh	A.	Burch, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Bowen, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	Bowden, Grace, Bampton	W.
1695.		Basse, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Bagwell, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Beard, Joane, Exeter	A.
Berry, George, Tiverton	W.	Besley, Henry, Calverleigh	W.
Bryant, Jacob, Bampton	W.	Bice, John, Alphington	A.
Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Bicknell, Benjamin, Alphington	W.
Beere, John, Drewsteignton	A.	Blake, Jane, Thorverton	A.
Bowyer, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Bragge, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Bryant, George, Dunchidioc	A., W.	Bidder, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Boson, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
		Butson, George, Kentisbeare	A.
		Bryant, George, Bampton	A.

1696, continued.

Blackburrow *als.* Allhallowes
Induction.
Barnes, John, Exeter A.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Burrough, James, Loopitt W.
Bussell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.

1697.

Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Benison, Thomas, Bampton A.
Beare, John, Netherex W.
Bidwill, William, Exeter A.
Bastard, Henry, Silferton W.
"Brooke Braddon Lewis," Kentis-
beare W.
Braddon, Roger, Exeter A.
Bowerman, Peter, Hemyock A.
Beard, William, Upottery W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh W.
Bowden, Edward, Stokentinhead A.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.
Baker, Lucas, Exeter A.
Benny, Anne, Sydmouth A.
Bourne, John, Southtawton W.
Bond, George, Loopitt A.
Bickford, Benjamin, Whimble W.
Brewer, Walter, Yarcomb W.
Bowden, Joane, Dunsford W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton A.
Branscombe, John, Exeter W.
Bower, William, Clyst Hydon A.
Bond, Caleb, St. Thomas A.
Bickford, John, Stokentinhead W.
Bampfield, John, Lymptone A.
Brocas, Hanna, Axminster A.

1698.

Bishop, William, Southtawton W.
Brooke, Edward, Sowton A.
Blackmore, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Blagdon, Joane, Tiverton A.
Budgell, Catherine, Exeter A., W.
Blagdon, Mary, Tiverton W.
Bobbish, Thomas, Sampford
Peverell W.
Burge, George, Morebath A.
Burge *als.* Sayer, Grace, Morebath W.
Bryant, Joane, Uplooman A.
Bass, Richard, Lymptone W.
Bond, Joseph, Honyton A., W.
Broadbeare, John, Cotleigh W.
Berry, John, Cotleigh W.
Bowden, Richard, Burescombe W.
Best, John, Exeter A.
Blake, Jonathan, Cheriton Bishop A.
Bent, Hugh, Exeter A.
Bond, Edward, Ottery St. Marie A.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton A.
Bray, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Butson, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1698, continued.

Browne, John, Sydmouth A.
Branscombe, John, Broadclist A.
Bryant, William, Bampton A.
Bond, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Basse, Richard, Lymptone A.
Blanford, John, Halberton A.
Beare, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Berry *als.* Lucas, Alice, Tiverton A.
Biscombe, John, Uplooman W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A.
Bradford, Thomazine, Stockly
English W.
Bennett, Jude, Broadclist A.
Broome, Mathew, Christowe A.

1699.

Berry, Joseph, Bridford A.
Bishop, Thomas, Ottery W.
Bickford, John, Eastogwell W.
Bishop, Alexander, Payhembury W.
Bayly *als.* Salter, Ames, Alwlis-
combe W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon W.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Blackmore, Mathew, Harpford W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Boone, George, Bickleigh W.
Butson, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Breffett, Henry, Church Tawnton
A., W.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton W.
Bowden, William, Sampford
Peverell A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield A.
Baron, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomey A.
Beard, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Bird, John, Holcombe Burnell W.

1700.

Britland, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bradford, John, Cadbury A.
Batter, Michael, Halberton W.
Bake, Jane, Exeter W.
Barret, Mary, Alphington W.
Blake, John, Broadhembury W.
Bice, William, Exeter A.
Bagwell, Joane, Axminster W.
Bobbet, Robert, Axminster W.
Babb, William, Exminster W.
Burnell, Thomazine, Harpford W.
Bryant, George, Dunchidock W.
Browne, Thomas, Stokentinhead A., W.
Burrough, Christopher, Payhembury
W.
Burge, John, Cleyhanger W.
Browne, Grace, Tiverton W.
Bagwell, Sara, Lymptone W.
Browne, Agnes, Stokentinhead W.
Bowden, Margaret, Bampton W.
Bending, John, East Budleigh W.

1700, continued.

Barnes <i>als.</i> Bennet, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Bennet <i>als.</i> March, Joyce, Halberton	A.
Baker, Alice, Halberton	W.
Boyer, Catherine, Uplyme	A., W.
Bunston, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Bates, John, Axminster	W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton	A.
Bryant, Gregory, St. Sidwell	W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	W.
Bowden, Henry, Bradninch	W.

1701.

Blackmore, Nicholas, Colompton	A.
Bragg, Amos, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Burrough. Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Bayly, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Bidgood, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Buston, Eleonor, Bampton	A.
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Browne, George, Otterton	W.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George	W.
Band, James, Aishcombe	A.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton	A.
Bawdon, John, Ottery	A.
Balkwell, Emanuel, East Ogwell	W.
Blatchflower, Robert, Combentint- head	W.
Bryant, Joane, Bampton	W.
Browne, Alice, Otwell	W.
Bickford, George, East Ogwell	W.
Besley, John, Calverleigh	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Best, Henry, Whitestone	W.

1702.

Beedle, John, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Bayly, John, Exeter	A.
Baker, William, Butterleigh	W.
Bickleigh, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Baker, John, Bramford Speake	W.
Burrow, Humphry, Upottery	A., W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery	A.
Burrow, Christopher, Luppitt	W.
Burrowe, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Bird, Margaret, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Best, Simon, Whitestone	A.
Beard, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Banfield, George, Sheldon	W.
Bird, John, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Edward, Exeter	W.
Bickford, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Bradford, John, Broadclist	W.
Babbage, Hannah, Butterley	A., W.
Babbage, Thomasine, Butterley	W.
Bater, George, Halberton	A.
Barnes, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Bankes, Stephen, Rockbeare	W.

1702, continued.

Bennet, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Braddick, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Beavis, Richard, Clist House	W.
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe	A., W.
Bodley, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Browning, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Bishop, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Baker, Gawen, Silferton	W.
Broom, Bridgett, Widworthy	A.
Baron, Jane, Rockbeare	W.
Bennet, James, Chagford	W.
Bennet, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Baron, Edward, Chagford	W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	A.

1703.

Braddick, William, Otterton	W.
Bynnham, James, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Edward, Bampton	A.
Bovet, Jane, Yarcombe	W.
Bond, George, Churchtannton	W.
Boyland, Hugh, Colompton	A.
Boyland, Lidia, Colompton	A.
Boyland, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Blackmore, Joane, Colompton	W.
Beaven, Anne, Exeter	A.
Braddon, William, St. Thomas	A.
Browne, Bernard, Musbury	A.
Browning, William, Cheriton Bp.	A.
Burley, Elizabeth, Loopitt	A.
Bucknoll, William, Farway	W.
Banfield, John, Membury	W.
Branscombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Bliss, Jane, Alphington	W.
Bristowe, John, Bampton	A.
Blatchford, John, South Tawton	A.
Bendall, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Best, John, Exeter	A.
Britnoll, James, Kenton	A.
Baker, William, Yarcombe	A.
Bovet, Charity, Yarcombe	W.
Bickford, John, Combentinthead	A.
Braund, Humphry, Exeter	A.

1704.

Butter, Joseph, Ottery	W.
Braddon, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Boone, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Bamplet, John, Tiverton	A.
Burgoyne, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Burrough, Joane, Loopitt	A.
Blackmore, Joseph, Cheyhidon	W.
Burford, Thomas, Farringdon	A.
Bennet, Jacob, Chagford	A.
Bowden, Daniel, Bradninch	W.
Browne, William, Exeter	W.
Butt, Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bokerell Induction.	
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bryant, John, Willand	A., W.

<i>1704, continued.</i>		<i>1705, continued.</i>	
Bennet, Alexander, Gidley	W.	Bradford, Henry, Exeter	W.
Butcher <i>als.</i> Taylor, Dorothy, Colompton	W.	<i>1706.</i>	
Bucknoll, Aaron, Farway	W.	Browning, John, Bridford	A.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell	A.	Betty, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Baker, Margaret, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	Bucknoll, Richard, Farway	W.
Bragg, Joane, Cheriton Bp.	A., W.	Bond, Hugh, Upttery	W.
Blackmore, James, Silferton	A., W.	Bishop, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
Browne, Alice, Shobbrooke	W.	Bromfield, Joane, Cleyhydton	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	A.	Bishop, Samuel, Limpstone	A.
Bowerman, Anne, Burlescombe	W.	Berry, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A., W.	Burton, John, Halberton	A.
Burleigh, Popham, Loopit	W.	Barons, John, Sidmouth	A.
Burnell, Mark, Mamhead	W.	Brayne, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Backaller, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.	Browning, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Buckland, Richard, Ottery	W.	Bickham, Peter, Colompton	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	Burton, Christopher, St. Thomas	W.
Bovet, Mary, Yarcombe	W.	Bradford, Joane, Cadbury	A.
<i>1705.</i>		Browne, Grace, Shobbrooke	W.
Bence, Ambrose, Huxham	A.	Beard, Margaret, Kenton	A.
Baker, Robert, Feniton	A.	Boone, George, St. Thomas	A.
Bare, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Burnell, John, Bramford Speake	W.
Browning, John, Exeter	A.	Burnell, Catherine, Bramford Speake	W.
Broadmead, Joane, Colompton	W.	Bent, Roger, Exeter	A.
Bowerman, Edward, Offwell	A., W.	Bridgman, Susanna, Willand	A.
Bonifant, James, Loopit	W.	Barnes <i>als.</i> Richards, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Beer, Henry, Yarcombe	A., W.	Bowditch, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bovet, Henry, Yarcombe	A., W.	Blackmore, Frideswide, Cleyhidon	W.
Bishop, Christofer, Loopit	W.	Broome, Samuel, Cleyhidon	W.
Boarder, Richard, East Ogwell	A.	Balster, Isaac, Honyton	A., W.
Baston, John, Harford	A.	Bathe, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Brastar, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Broadmead, William, Willand	A.
Bennet, Charles, Exeter	A.	Bayly, Wilmot, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Broadclist	W.	Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopit	A.	Beard, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Bond, George, Kenton	A.	Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Ball, Henry, Bampton	W.	Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, George, Dunsford	A., W.
Bamphield, Edward, Limpstone	W.	Balkwell, John, Eastogwell	A.
Bending, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.	Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bethell, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Boynes, John, Exeter	A., W.
Blew, Roger, St. Sidwell	A.	Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Browne, Charles, Bokerell	A.	Bidgood, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Bussell, Roger, Kenton	A.	Butler, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Burges, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1707.</i>	
Berry, Frances, Kilmington	W.	Barnes, Anne, Alphington	A.
Bamphield <i>als.</i> Rhodes, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.	Brooke, Mary, Sowton	W.
Brooke, Richard, Sidmouth	A.	Bickley, Thomazine, St. Thomas	W.
Braddick, John, Exeter	W.	Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
Butler, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Bradeck <i>als.</i> Gerrund, Robert, Beare	A., W.
Boying, Robert, Exeter	A.	Brice, Worthington, Kenton	A.
Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke	W.	Bishop, Mary, Colaton Rawley	A., W.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	A., W.	Bonifant, Richard, Colompton	W.
Babbage, Michael, St. Davids	A.	Browne, Robert, Ottery	A.
Broome, Robert, Loopit	A.	Broadmead, Robert, Colompton	A.
Beare, Richard, Bradninch	W.	Blackmore, Jane, Harford	W.
Bennet, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.	Bass, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1707, continued.

Bidda, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Burrough, Richard, Loopit	W.
Barons, William, Ottery	W.
Browne, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Beard, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Blatchflower, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A.
Buckingham, James, Alphington	A.
Bass, John, Exeter	A.
Bright, William, Yarcombe	W.
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Bicknoll, John, Alphington	W.
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlet, Emblin, Exeter	W.
Berry, Henry, St. Davids	W.
Bennet, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	W.
Becket, John, Exeter	W.
Bremson, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Badcock, David, Bampton	A.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	A., W.

1708.

Burnhill, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe	W.
Bowchier, Roger, Ottery	W.
Balman, John, Morebath	W.
Broughton, James, Washfield	W.
Brewer, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Besley, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Brookes, George, Clist St. Lawrence	A.
Bowden, John, Kenton	A.
Broome, Moses, Upttery	A.
Batt, James, Exeter	A.
Boyce, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Priscilla, Exeter	A.
Baker, Valentine, Whitestone	W.
Bawden <i>als.</i> Northcote, Susanna, Newton St. Cires	A.
Barons, Jane, Chagford	W.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Bird, Joseph, Loopit	W.
Bishop, Margery, Broad Clist	W.
Bishop, Priscilla, Broadclit	W.
Bishop, John, Loopit	W.
Bacon, John, Seaton	A., W.
Bridges, Frances, Widworthy	A.
Bale, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Barton, William, Silferton	A., W.
Battishill, Jane, Drewsteignton	W.
Braddon, Andrew, St. Thomas	A.
Bayly, Simon, Netherex	A.
Baker, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Bussell, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Buller, William, Exeter	W.

1708, continued.

Barret, John, Exeter	A.
Bisfam, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Elias, Church Taunton	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	A.
Bayly, John, Otterton	W.
1709.	
Burnell, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Board, Francis, Sidmouth	A.
Bragg, Anne, Uplyme	W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne	W.
Bridle, John, Broadclit	A.
Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Blagdon, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Blackaller, Frances, Ottery	W.
Bowden, John, Exeter	A.
Bryant, Henry, Cleyhanger	W.
Brooke, Richard, Chagford	A.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell	A.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, William, Kenn	A.
Bartlet, Moses, Exeter	A.
Browne, Maximilian, Clist Hydon	W.
Bobbish, Benedict, Sampford Peverell	A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Burton, Samuel, Awliscombe	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Bishop, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	A.
Bagwell, Joseph, Exeter	A.
1710.	
Bowden, Anne, Exeter	A.
Browse, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth	W.
Bellet, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sayer, William, Up- looman	W.
Browning, Joane, Tedbourne	W.
Bishop, Robert, Broad Clist	W.
Branscombe, Mark, Thorverton	W.
Battishill, Joane, South Tawton	W.
Bartlet, William, Exeter	A.
Bennet, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Boyings, John, Exeter	A.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English	W.
Beare and Seaton Induction.	
Berry, James, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, John, Otterton	A.
Barker, Catherine, Halberton	A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter	A.
Broadmead, John, Willand	A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bishop, William, Thorncombe	A.
Bartlet, Robert, St. Thomas	A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton	W.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Alphington	A., W.

1710, continued.

Broadmead, John, Church Taunton W.
 Betty *als.* Powning, Martha, Exeter A.

Billet, Humphry, Loopit A.
 Ball, John, Exeter A., W.

1711.

Bartlet, Margerie, St. Thomas W.
 Baker, Philip, Combentinhead W.
 Browne, Robert, Sidmouth A.
 Bowditch, John, Axmouth W.
 Brooking, Martha, Exeter W.
 Blackmore, Francis, Sheldon W.
 Blatchford *als.* Gotely, Ralph, Axminster W.

Blatchford, John, Axminster A.
 Berry, Henry, St. David A., W.

Ballamy, John, Hittesleigh W.
 Bussell, John, Huxham W.

Balson, William, Chagford W.
 Burrige, John, Dunsford A.

Burrough, Judith, Awliscomb W.
 Burrige, Joane, Dunsford A.

Beare, Jonas, Exeter A.
 Bidwell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Bokerell Induction.
 Bampton Induction.

Beare, Francis, Colompton W.
 Bryant, James, Halberton A., W.

Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.
 Blake, George, Exeter A.

Baker, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
 Browne, Rebecca, Ailesbeare W.

Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton A.
 Bryant, John, Willand A., W.

Bickham, Edward, Eastogwell W.
 Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead W.

Blackmore, Joane, Stockly English A.
 Blackmore, William, Stockly English A., W.

1712.

Bayly, William, Exeter W.
 Broome, John, Christowe A.

Babb, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
 Bishop, Daniel, Feniton A.

Bowdon, George, Tiverton W.
 Bidgood, Richard, Halberton W.

Bray, John, Hockworthy A.
 Blackmore, Dorothy, Exeter W.

Bamphield, Henry, Sheldon A.
 Bennet, Gabriel, sen., Tiverton W.

Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton W.
 Beare, Abraham, Tedbourne ..

Badcock, Benedict, Cheriton Fitzpain ..

Blackmore, John, Bickleigh A.
 Berry, George, Tiverton A.

Bowerman, Rebecca, Widworthy W.
 Barten, William, Thorverton W.

Bowden, Matthew, Bampton W.

1712, continued.

Bawden, John, Whitstone W.
 Badcock, Abram, Bampton W.

Blackborough *als.* Allhallows Induction.

Batt, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
 Brind, Robert, Exeter A.

Burford, John, Dunkswell A.
 Blatchford, Elenor, Axminster A.

Browne, Richard, Combentinhead A., W.

Burges, John, Tiverton A.

Butter, Margaret, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Blagdon, Alan, Kenn A., W.

Babb, Geoffry, St. Nicholas W.

1713.

Blundell, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Bazeley, Robert, Awliscombe W.

Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon A.
 Billet, Elias, Cleyhidon A.

Blackaller, Henry, Collompton W.
 Bowdon, Rebecca, Eastogwell W.

Bickford, Joane, Combentinhead W.
 Balster, Mary, Honiton A.

Bond, John, Yarcombe A.
 Barton, William, Silverton W.

Bowbeare, John, Shobbrooke A.
 Bayly, Robert, Ottery A.

Blake, Jonathan, St. Sidwell A.
 Bryant, George, St. Thomas W.

Badcock, Benedict, Cadeleigh W.
 Barons, Jane, East Budley A.

Barber, William, Alphington A.
 Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone A., W.

Butcher, Samuel, Ottery W.
 Buckpit, Jonathan, Exeter W.

Bridle, Gideon, Exeter A.
 Bawden, Elizabeth, Whitestone A., W.

Bassiter, William, Exeter A.
 Beare, Jane, Eradninch W.

Burrough, Joane, Loopit A.
 Band, Thomas, Aishcombe A.

Bence, Ambrose, Huxham W.
 Bidgood, Mary, Tiverton A., W.

Bridford Induction.
 Best, Anne, Whitstone W.

Braddick, Samuel, East Budley W.
 Bowbeare, John, Stockly Pomeroy W., N.

1714.

Bickford, Thomas, Combentinhead W.
 Bennet, Edward, St. Thomas W.

Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Bennet, Thomas, Exeter A.

Bussell, Anne, Huxham A., W.
 Browne, Nathaniel, Musbury A., W.

Brooke, Richard, Whimble W.
 Broadhembury Induction.
 Biscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1714, continued.

Beare, John, Poltimore	A.
Bowditch, Joane, Axminster	W.
Bingham, William, Exeter	W.
Bishop, John, Loopit	W.
Badcock, Peter, Bampton	W.
Bromfield, John, Colompton	A.
Burges, Anne, St. Sidwell	A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, John, Colompton	W.
Bradley, James, Luppit	W.
Butson, John, Alphington	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Colompton	A.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, Mary, Silferton	W.
Bence, Thomas, Broad Clist	A.
Braine, John, East Budley	A.
Braddon, Joane, Halberton	A.

1715.

Bence, Barbara, Rockbeare	W.
Bowden, Benjamin, Dunsford	W.
Browne, Giles, Powderham	W.
Brockwell, Richard, Bokerell	W.
Boone, John, Church Taunton	W.
Burridge, John, Tiverton	W.
Blacklar, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Bowden, John, Withecombe Rawley	A.

Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Baker, John, Sheldon	W.
Bidgood, Samuel, East Budley	W.
Bayly, John, Combentinehead	A.
Ballamy, Walter, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Bright, Rachiel, Yacombe	A., W.
Brooke, Emblin, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Braddon, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Bragg, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Borrow, George, Kenn	W.
Bartlet, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Bolt, Richard, Tedbourne	A.
Burt, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Bliss, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Beckham, Elias, Sydmouth	W.

1716.

Bampfield, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bidgood, William, Morebath	W.
Buckland, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Bull, John, Axminster	A.
Battishill, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Budd, Peter, Limpstone	W.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sayer, Tristram, Tiverton	A., W.
Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas	W.
Baron, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bale, Eleonor, Kentisbeare	W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne	W.

1716, continued.

Burges, John, Tiverton	A., N.
Brooke, Christopher, Honyton	W.
Bokerell Induction.	
Berry, Anne, Exeter	W.
Ball, Eleonor, Bampton	W.
Bampfield, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Brockwell, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Bull, John, Thorncombe	W.
Blagdon, John, Honyton	A., W.
Barret, Michael, Tallaton	W.
Bayly, Robert, East Budley	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	
Band, Grace, Kenn	W.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne	A.
Bennet, Philip, Exeter	A.

1717.

Bale, John, Exeter	A.
Bidwell, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Kilmington	W.
Bradley, Jeremy, Loopit	A.
Burridge, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Bidwill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Bassett, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus	W.

Burridge <i>als.</i> Cooke, Hester, Powderham	A.
Browne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, William, Honyton	W.
Browne, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.
Ballamy, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Birdall, James, St. Thomas	A.
Bass, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A., N.
Best, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Bickton Induction.	
Baxter, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.
Balster, John, Honyton	A.
Benger, John, Kenton	A.
Burnell, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Brimblecombe, William, Throwleigh	A.

1718.

Browne, Richard, Axmouth	A.
Baker, Grace, Feniton	W.
Bunce, John, Exeter	W.
Ball, William, Bampton	W.
Brewer, William, Bampton	W.
Browne, Benjamin, Uplyme	W.
Bastion, George, Ottery	W.
Butson, Richard, Ottery	W.
Bastone, Gideon, Ottery	W.
Babbage, John, Kenton	A.
Berry, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Bass, Samuel, Withecomb Rawley	W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Axmouth	W.
Barby, James, Holcomb Rogus	A.

1718, continued.

Bedrugger, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Browne, Abigal, Exeter	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Halberton	A.
Bingham, John, Exeter	W.
Bastable, Robert, Newton Cires	A.
Blewet, John, Plymptree	A.
Binford, James, Exeter	A.
Bennet, James, Chagford	W.

1719.

Bayly, Anthony, Upottery	A.
Bargew, William, Honyton	W.
Bennet, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Bastard, John, Kenton	W.
Bowbeare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Beard, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Baker, James, Colompton	W.
Browne <i>als.</i> Miller, Edward, Awliscombe	A.
Bryan, Mary, Exeter	A.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Barrow, Florence, Dunsford	W.
Bowbeare, Amos, Bampton	A.
Baker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Browne, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Baron, William, Ottery	A.
Blatchford, Laurence, Drewsteignton	W.
Baker, John, Musbury	W.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton	A.
Broughton, Thomas, Combyne	W.
Badcock, Richard, Bampton	A.
Bowdon, Walter, Honyton	A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter	W.

1720.

Bayliffe <i>als.</i> Salter, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Beere, James, Drewsteignton	W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English	A.
Burges, John, Tiverton	W.
Bowdage, John, Exeter	A.
Barne, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Bickleigh, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Bennet, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Burt, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Blagdon, Susanna, Morebath	W.
Bull, John, Axminster	W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Broadbeare, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Burridge, Robert, Axmouth	A., W.
Bending, Elias, East Budley	W.
Bodley, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Burges, William, Exeter	W.
Bussell, William, Mamhead	W.
Bovet, John, Honyton	W.
Baker, Sarah, St. Thomas	A.

1720, continued.

Boles, Charles, Exeter	W.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkswell	W.
Bending, John, East Budley	A.
Bartlet, Sara, Upton Pyne	W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Bowring, Edward, Exeter	A.
Broadbeare, Joseph, Honyton	A.
Brookes, George, Exeter	A.
Bass, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bowdon, Jacob, Bridford	W.
Buttle <i>als.</i> Herring, John, Church Taunton	W.
Bryan, Edward, Silferton	W.

1721.

Broome, Edmund, Kentisbeare	A.
Bradford, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bowdon, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Burrowe, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Burrough, John, Loopit	W.
Bond, Francis, Sidmouth	W.
Baker, George, Sheldon	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Browne <i>als.</i> Woolmington, William, Upottery	W.
Bowerman, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Butson, Mathew, Hemiock	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Church Taunton	W.
Bryant, John, Bampton	A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Bowman, Elenor, Exeter	W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Banfill, Elizabeth, Limpstone	W.
Braine, John, East Budley	A.
Brutton, John, Exeter	W.
Bowden, Hanna, Bridford	W.
Braddon Cross, Edmond, Colompton	W.

Bartlet, Joane, St. Sidwell	A.
Bingham, John, Exeter	W.
Balman, Susanna, Morebath	W.
Bond, Peter, Church Taunton	A.
Bartowe, Jane, Honyton	W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Baker, Joane, Silferton	W.
Burnard, Thomas, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Bishop, Samuel, Seaton	A.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	A.
Browne, Catherine, Peyhembury	W.
Berry <i>als.</i> Boatfield, John, Bampton A.	
Boatfield <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Bampton A.	

1722.

Butson, Henry, East Budleigh	W.
Bowdage, Clement, Exeter	A.
Baker, Margaret, Sidmouth	A.
Bowditch, John, Axmouth	A.
Brooks, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Billing, Anne, Yarcombe	W.

<i>1722, continued.</i>	
Ball, Thomazine, Axminster	W.
Burzey, Giles, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Daniel, South Tawton	W.
Bovett, Thomas, Cotley	A.
Bastone, William, Harpford	W.
Bennet, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Barons, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Beare, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bluet, Dorothy, Upottery	W.
Bennet, Ellis, East Budley	A.
Bishop, Edward, Upottery	A.
Bayly, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Bale, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bickford, Charity, Combentinhead	W.
	A., W.
Bickleigh Induction.	
Bidwell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bridford Induction.	
Ball, Edward, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.
Bird, Peter, Sidmouth	W.
Bowden <i>als.</i> Spicer, Mary, Ex- minster	A.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	A.
Belworthy, Anne, Tedbourne	W.
Bradford, Philip, Exeter	A.
Buckland, William, Ottery	W.
<i>1723.</i>	
Ball, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Bunson, Anne, Axminster	A.
Baker, Edward, Ottery	W.
Bishop, George, Exeter	A.
Bence, William, Wethicombe Rawley	W.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhembury	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Aishcombe	W.
Bishop, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Baker, James, St. Sidwell	A.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Blake, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Batson, John, East Budley	W.
Bagwell, Roger, East Budley	W.
Banks, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Binney, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton	A.
Bayly, Joane, Upottery	W.
Banfield, Edward, Halberton	W.
Beare, Thomas, Stockly Pomery	A.
Barnes, John, South Tawton	W.
Berry, William, Kenton	A.
Browne, Edward, Poughill	W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clist	A.
Bass, Robert, Exeter	A.
Barons, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
<i>1723, continued.</i>	
Bowbeare, Edward, Silferton	W.
Bickford, William, St. Nicholas	A.
<i>1724.</i>	
Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone	W.
Browne, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
	W.
Baker, John, Yarcombe	A.
Browne, Grace, Musbury	A., W.
Bond, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bice, John, Exeter	W.
Billing, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.
Bere, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Brooks, Ann, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, William, Exeter	W.
Bidwell, William, Exeter	W.
Bawdon, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A.
Burell, John, Exeter	A., W.
Brient <i>als.</i> Mudford, Richoard, Honyton	A.
Browne, Edmund, Shobbrooke	A.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Burrough, Jane, Honyton	W.
Browne, William, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Bawden, Barbara, Tiverton	A.
Back, John, Mamhead	W.
Baker, John, Membury	W.
Boyd, David, Exeter	W.
Bere, Richard, Morebath	W.
<i>1725.</i>	
Battishill, Thomazine, Spreyton	W.
Burton, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Braddon, Justinian, Feniton	A.
Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.
Board, Henry, Honyton	A., W.
Bennet, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Bowden, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Brooke, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Burnard, Mary, Bickleigh	W.
Baker, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	W.
Bingham, Sara, Exeter	A.
Bury, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Philippa, Exeter	W.
Babb, George, Kenton	W.
Ballamy, Patience, Hittesleigh	W.
Ballamy, Eleonor, Hittesleigh	A., W.
Beare, Christopher, Cleyhanger	A.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch	A., W.
Bagwill, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.
Brock <i>als.</i> White, Thomazine, Throwleigh	A.
Bending, Thomazine, East Budley	A.
Bamphield, Sara, Awliscombe	W.
Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A., N.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton	A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Best, Bowden, Whitstone	A., W.
Bond, Alice, Washfield	A.
Bryant, William, Thorncombe	W.

1725, continued.

Broomfield, Hercules, Church Taunton	W.
Bennet, Robert, Broad Clist	W.
Burley, John, Silferton	A.
Bayly, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Bovet, John, Exeter	A.
Bragg, Grace, Thorncombe	W.
Burnbury, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.
Babblestocke, John, Exeter	W.
Burch, John, Exeter	W.
Burgoyne, Francis, Exeter	W.
Bending, Martin, Budley	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Poughill	A.
Bishop, Philip, Limpstone	A.
Bickford, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Braddick, Samuel, Budleigh	A.

1726.

Bagtor, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Blackmore, Silvia, Church Taunton	W.
Backer, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
Bowchier, Joane, Ottery	W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Braddick, Hayter, Budley	A.
Bowden, Samuel, Aishton	A.
Blackmore, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy	A.
Browne, William, Upottery	A.
Badcock, Mary, Bampston	W.
Brownscombe, Mary, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Brimridge, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
Barkwell, Joane, Eastogwell	A.
Brooks, George, Whimble	A.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Peter, Awliscombe	A.

Burford, Mary, Dunkeswell	A.
Bamphield, Erasmus, Seaton	A.
Bowerman, John, Hemiock	A.

1727.

Bond, John, Newton Cires	A.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	W.
Blackmore, Anne, Bampton	A.
Balstone, Jane, Kilmington	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	W.
Bowditch, Susanna, Thornecombe	W.
Blackmore, Simon, Church Taunton	W.
Burges, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Bennet, John, St. David	A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Best, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bowchier, Robert, Broadclit	A., W.
Bussell, John, Hemiock	A.
Browne, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Brownscombe, John, Powderham	W.
Bell, James, Broad Clist	A.
Barry, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

1727, continued.

Bone, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Bishop, George, Chagford	W.
Bickford, Dorothy, Combentinhead	W.
Ball, Thomas, Trusham	A.
Bolt, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Burges, James, Seaton	A.
Bond, Joane, Church Taunton	W.
Battiscombe, Hanna, Uplyme	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead	A.
Babb, Margaret, Kenton	A.

1728.

Burch, Sara, Exeter	A.
Bamphield, Jonas, Exeter	A.
Bickford, Robert, Ottery	W.
Blackborough, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.

Baker, Anne, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bawden, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Broom, Jonathan, Upottery	A.
Bishop, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Bowditch, Catherine, Axmouth	W.
Broadbeare, John, Axmouth	A.
Beere, John, Tiverton	A.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Beck, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Burrige, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Bellew, William, Stockly English	A.
Bromfield, Melony, Church Taunton	A.
Bryant, Edward, Honyton	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.
Bryant, Robert, Axmister	A.
Brooks, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bennet, John, Exeter	A.
Battyn, William, Broadclit	W.
Bowchier, Amos, St. Sidwells	A., W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Bodley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Burrige, John, Powderham	W.
Babbage, Joseph, Limpstone	A.
Bowdon, Henry, Honyton	W.
Blackmore, Robert, St. Sidwell A.,	W.
Bryant, Ann, Axminster	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Washfield	W.
Bradford, John, Stockly English	W.
Blake <i>als.</i> Hassum, Agnes, Upottery	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Branam, Grace, St. Sidwell	W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Battishill, Margaret, Drewsteignton	W.

Bright, John, Tiverton	A.
------------------------	----

1729.

Bedrigger, Richard, St. Leonard	A.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas A.,	W.
Bastable, Mary, Newton Cires	A.
Bickford, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.

<i>1729, continued.</i>		<i>1730, continued.</i>	
Beare, Richard, Broad Clist	A.	Baitson, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Blackmore, Jonathan, Church Taunton	A.	Bond, John, Aishcombe	A.
Bartlet, Peter, Bokerell	W.	Bussell, Christopher, Kenton	W.
Burch, Thomas, Honyton	W.	Bampton Induction.	
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Hanna, Bokerell	W.	Blatchford, Agnes, Tedbourne	W.
Baker, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Burge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Bidgood, Josias, Rockbeare	W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Bickford, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	W.	Burnard, Rebecca, Venottery	W.
	W.	Burnell, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Blackmore, Agnes, Axminster	W.	Brooke, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Bowden, Francis, Washfield	W.	Baron, Nathaniel, Christow	W.
Bragg, John, St. Thomas	W.	Baxter, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Bellamy, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Browne, Anne, St. Thomas	W.
Broom, Samuel, Church Taunton	A.	Butson, Anne, Dunkeswell	W.
Baker, Judith, Ottery	W.	Bowman, Eleonor, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford	A.	Brewer, William, Bampton	W.
Blatchford, Jane, Aishton	A.	Bulford, Richard, Kenton	W.
Binford, Walter, Exminster	A.	Bickford, John, Kenton	A.
Blackaller, Bridget, Colompton	W.	Butter, Jacob, Axmouth	W.
Burgin, John, Otterton	W.	Bearnes, John, Ottery	W.
Barons, Triphena, Broad Clist	W.	Braddon, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Burford, John, Halberton	A.	Brushford <i>als.</i> Hodge, John, Tiverton	A.
Bawdon, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.	Bamphield, Judith, Awliscombe	A.
Braddick, Sara, Budley	W.	Baker, George, Honyton	W.
Badcock, Humphry, Bickleigh	W.	Burridge, George, Axminster	A.
Bass, Grace, Exeter	A.	Browne, John, Whitstone	W.
Bell, William, Broad Clist	A.	Burge <i>als.</i> Arthur, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.
Browning, Susan, Cheriton Bp.	W.	Bridgman, Mary, Exeter	A.
<i>1730.</i>		Battishill, Andrew, Spreyton	A.
Bagwell, Elizabeth, Budley	A., W.	Blatchford, James, Tedbourne	A., W.
Bussell, Edward, Kenton	A., W.	Burges, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Jacob, Washfield	A., W.	Broadnead, Philip, Silferton	W.
Balson, John, Whitstone	W.	Bragg, Anne, Drewsteignton	W.
Beare, John, Rewe	A., W.	Baker, John, Kenton	W.
Bury, Tristram, Limpstone	W.	Bower, Robert, Colompton	A.
Bland, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Babb, Elizabeth, Cotleigh	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	W.	Babb, George, Cotleigh	A., W.
Best, Julian, Stokentinhead	W.	Bliss, Humphry, Broad Clist	W.
Burch, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Blackaller, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Bellew, Anne, Exeter	W.	Butler, Edward, Exeter	A.
Barnes, Charity, Combentinhead	A., W.	Bowden, Joane, Honyton	W.
Broad Clist Induction.		<i>1732.</i>	
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Bennet, William, Exeter	W.
Bovet, Clement, Yarcombe	A.	Bishop, Mary, Peyhembury	W.
Barne, George, Bickleigh	W.	Boone <i>als.</i> Moor, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Bunon, Francis, Exeter	W.	Bennet, Elisha, Halberton	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	Berry, John, Tiverton	W.
Beare, John, Stockly Pomeroy	W.	Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton	W.	Bellamy, Joseph, Willand	W.
Budge, William, Exeter	W.	Burman <i>als.</i> Clarke, Andrew, Peyhembury	A., W.
Boyse, Dorothy, Shobbrooke	W.	Bigg, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Burnbury, Mathew, Poltimore	W.	Bayly, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bond, Mary, Honyton	W.	Bastard, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Boyer, Thomas, Membury	A.	Baker, Silas, Colompton	W.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Washfield	A.	Berry, Sara, Exeter	A.
Baker, Dorothy, Ottery	W.		
Ball, William, Brampford Speke	A.		

1732, continued.

Ball, Anne, Drewsteignton	W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton	A.
Bradford, Anne, Newton Circus	W.
Bennet, Francis, Chagford	W.
Broadmead, Anne, Church Taunton	W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton	W.
Berry, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlet, William, Seaton	A.
Bond, Thomas, Huxham	A.
Backway, Edward, Tallaton	A.
Bowden, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Barter, George, Kenn	W.
Bellet, John, Membury	W.
Burnell, Richard, Brampford Speke	A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.

1733.

Bluet, Isabell, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh	W.
Browne, William, Offwell	W.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton	W.
Bound, George, Seaton	W.
Brewer, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Bennet, John, Halberton	W.
Beare, William, Rewe	A.
Bowden, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Pehembury	W.
Bickford, Julian, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, James, South Tawton	W.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas	A., W.
Buckland, Richard, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.
Bennet, Samuel, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bennet, Jane, Chagford	W.
Browne, John, Mamhead	A., W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas	A.
Bayly, John, Otterton	W.
Bayly, Dorothy, Otterton	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Baker, Grace, Halberton	A.
Browne, Richard, Limpstone	W.
Bidgood, William, Rockbeare	A.
Beare, Mary, Rewe	W.
Bishop, Elias, Tedbourne	W.
Battishill, William, Spreyton	W.
Barne, John, Thorverton	A.

1734.

Battishill, Jane, Exeter	W.
Brushford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, John, Poughill	W.
Bowdage, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Beedle, William, Tiverton	W.
Blackford, William, Combentinhead	A., W.
Bidgood, Rebecca, Halberton	A.
Bussey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Theophilus, Ashton	W.
Burrow, Margaret, Cleyhidon	W.

1734, continued.

Butson, Alice, Alphington	W.
Bellet, Joane, Membury	W.
Bowchier, Anne, Ottery	A.
Braddick, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Bryant, John, Axminster	W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Burt, John, Tiverton	W.
Bunon, Mary, Exeter	W.
Burrow, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Brice, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bishop, Patience, Rockbeare	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	W.

1735.

Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton	A., W.
Broom, John, Clayhydon	A.d.b.n.
Buncombe, William, Honiton	W.
Bishop, Ralph, Chagford	W.
Bromfield, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Brimblecombe, Alice, Exeter	A.
Briskford, Richard, Washfield	W.
Bond, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Broughton, Arthur, Bampton	A.
Bennett, George, South Tawton	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Battishill, William, Kenton	A.
Brankett, Mathew, Musbury	W.
Broughton, Arthur, Membury	A., W.
Ballamy, John, Whitestone	A.
Burrow, Joseph, Clayhidon	A.
Beare, Robert, Pehembury	W.
Babb, Barbara, St. Nicholas	A.
Bishop, John, Honiton	A.
Bartlett, Dowdell, Exeter	A.
Brinley, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bence, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.

1736.

Bidwell, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Borough, Joseph, Luppitt	W.
Blundell, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Blachford, Constantine, Throwleigh	W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockley English	A., W.
Braddick, Robert, Lympstone	W.
Bennett, Margaret, East Budleigh	A., W.
Burch, Joan, Exeter	W.
Bayley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Burrough, Peter, Thorncombe	W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, John, Sidmouth	W.
Blackborough Induction.	
Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Bagtor, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Browning, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

<i>1736, continued.</i>		<i>1738, continued.</i>	
Blundell, Ann, Tiverton	A.	Bramblecombe, Edward, Drewsteignton	..
Bagtor, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Bolt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Burrington, John, Exeter	W.	Burse, Richard, Exeter	A.
Board, John, Widworthy	A.	Bamfield, Alice, Exeter	W.
<i>1737.</i>		Badcock, Daniel, Bampton	W.
Brown, Christian, Tiverton	A.	Balle, James, Saint Nicholas	A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh	A., W.	Britnell, Ann, Exminster	A.
Brown, John, Musbury	A., W.	Britnell, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton	A.	Blackaller, Robert, Cullompton	W.
Billing, William, Church Taunton	A.	Bussell, Caleb, Exeter	A.
Bicton Induction.		Butter, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Bromfield, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.	Brewer, Hannah, Bampton	A.
Bucknell <i>als.</i> Ham, Mary, Axminster	A.	<i>1739.</i>	
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster	A.	Brown, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Berry, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Burford, John, Honiton	W.
Boynes, Audry, Exeter	A.	Brooke, George, Whimble	A.
Bowerman, Henry, Clayhidon	A., W.	Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Brinley, Hannah, Exeter	W.	Braley, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Burton, Humphry, Exeter	W.	Braddick, Charles, Lymptstone	W.
Branscombe, Hugh, Bampton	W.	Baxter, Thomas, Churchtaunton	A.
Bowden, Richard, Bicton	A.	Boobier, Agnes, Burlescombe	W.
Barons, Anne, Farringdon	W.	Blackmore, James, Cullompton	A.
Bradford, John, Washfield	W.	Bragg, Abraham, Axminster	W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh	A.	Blight, John, Lymptstone	W.
Bishop, Henry, Payhembury	A., W.	Brimridge <i>als.</i> Yendall, John, Halberton	W.
Bonifont, Isaac, Payhembury	A.	Bidwell, Hugh, Exeter	A., W.
Bragg, James, Drewsteignton	A.	Bishop, Samuel, Broadclyst	A.
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster	A.	Boyse, James, Shobrooke	W.
Brooke, William, Axminster	A.	Broughton, James, Tiverton	W.
<i>1738.</i>		Brownsey, Richard, Exminster	W.
Burt, John, Tiverton	W.	Blampin, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
Ball, Henry, Morebath	W.	Blake, Grace, Exeter	W.
Bartlett, Tabitha, Seaton	W.	Blake, Edith, Sampford Peverell	W.
Benger, Alice, Seaton	W.	Butler, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Baxter, Margaret, Upottery	A.	Browne, Edward, Shobrooke	W.
Bond, Mary, Upottery	W.	Baker, Isaac, Lymptstone	A.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton	W.	Bastard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Barrett, Thomas, Otterton	A.	Bradford, James, Silferton	A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Bartlett, Peter, Exeter	W.
Burridge, Robert, Tiverton	A.	<i>1740.</i>	
Bastone, William, Sidmouth	A.	Bustard, John, Silferton	W.
Bramford Speke Induction.		Browne, Sarah Thomazine, Kenton	A.
Best, Thomas, Whitstone	A.	Blagdon, George, Honiton	W.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham	W.	Baker, Benjamin, Sheldon	W.
Butson, John, Hemiock	W.	Bagwell, Roger, East Budleigh	A.
Brooke, Hugh, Allhallows <i>als.</i> Blackborough	W.	Barter, Michael, Halberton	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Baker, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Babb, Mary, Kenton	A., W.	Bowden, Peter, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, John, Churchtaunton	W.	Bishop, Elizabeth, Bokerell	A.
Bridford Induction.		Bradford, Lydia, Chagford	W.
Builaws, Edward, Exeter	A.	Burford, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.
Blew, Robert, Colompton	W.	Burch, Nathaniel, Bickton	W.
Bodley, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Baker, Robert, Cullompton	A.
Bass, William, Down St. Mary	..	Best, Priscilla, Whitestone	W.
Bucknoll, Ann, Sidmouth	A.	Barter, Charles, Exeter	A.
Banfield, Honour, Honiton	A.	Blanchford, Robert, St. Thomas	W.

1740, continued.

Barry, John, Exeter	W.
Bickleigh Induction.	
Browning, Robert, sen., Cheriton	
Bishop	W.
Bounsall, John, Exeter	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Basely, Richard, Exeter	W.

1741.

Bridges, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bampfild, John, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bennett, Henry, Halberton	W.
Bowhay, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bowbeare, Grace, Shobrooke	W.
Butler, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Bright, Elizabeth, Yarncombe	W.
Bidgood, William, Plymtree	W.
Brown <i>als.</i> Woolington, Elizabeth.	
Upottery	W.

Bryant, Susanna, Bampton	A.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.
Bastone, Robert, Ottery	A.
Balle, William, Mamhead	A.
Bowdith, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Bennett, George, East Budleigh	A.
Blake, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bailey, James, Powderham	W.
Bridford Induction.	
Bowbeer, Robert, Burlescombe	A.
Bragg, Alice, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bragg, Edward, Thorncombe	W.
Boult, George, Exeter	A., W.
Binford, John, Willand	W.
Beer, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Bowden, John, Burlescombe	A.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Beare, John, Rewe	A.
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe	..
Butson, Henry, Otterton	..
Bury, James, Brampford Speke	W.
Brutton, William, Exeter	A.
Burton, John, Awliscombe	A.
Broughton, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.

1742.

Barber, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe	A.
Bass, Abraham, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Bowbeer <i>als.</i> Boobee, Burlescombe	A., W.
Bailey, Phillis, Bridford	W.
Bennett, James, Chagford	W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Samford Paverell	
	W.
Battishill, Mary, Spreyton	W.
Bickham, Jane, St. Thomas	W.
Blake, John, Exeter	W.

1742, continued.

Brown <i>als.</i> Miller, John, Peyhembury	W.
Berryman, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Benger, John, Kenton	A.
Brook, John, Poltimore	W.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe	W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A.
Benger, Thomas, Seaton	A., W.
Burgin, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Baker, John, Butterleigh	A.
Burge, William, Thorverton	W.
Beer, George, Hittisleigh	W.
Bowbeer, Grace, Shobrooke	W.
Brutton, Robert, Exeter	W.
Braddick, John, Otterton	A., W.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton	A.
Brockdon, Arthur, Gidleigh	A.
Basely, George, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Philip, Lymptone	W.
Ball, William, Trusham	W.
Bowdage, Joshua, Farway	W.
Bowring, Moses, Exeter	W.
Badcock, Peter, Bampton	A.
Bowden, John, Alphington	A.
Brown, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Border, James, East Ogwell	W.

1743.

Buxton, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Battishill, John, Spreyton	W.
Barby, John, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch	A.
Bennett, Stephen, Axminster	W.
Brown, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Beedle, Thomas, Hunsham	W.
Brownscombe, Hugh, Bampton	A.
Burt, John, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Philip, Lymptone	W.
Brewer, John, Bampton	W.
Bussell, William, Hemiock	A.
Bastard, John, Exeter	A., W.
Bonifant, Hannah, Peyhembury	A.
Butler, Simon, Tiverton	A.
Bath, James, Exeter	A.
Baker, John, Sheldon	W.
Buxton, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Butson, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton	A.
Butcher, Ambrose, Broad Clyst	A.
Brooke, Alice, Whimple	W.
Burgin, George, Otterton	W.
Binford, James, Exeter	A.
Bidwell, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	
	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon	A.
Bradford, Ann, Tallaton	A.
Bidgood, Josiah, Rockbeare	
	A., W., d.b.n.
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon	W.

1744.		
Brooke, William, Exeter	W.	
Billing, Mary, Honiton	W.	
Billing, John, Honiton	A., W.	
Bovett, Joseph, Honiton	W.	
Brown, John, Honiton	A., W.	
Baxter, Humphry, Tiverton	A.	
Bryant, Rachel, Tiverton	W.	
Bonner, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Broad Clyst Induction.		
Bowdon, William, Tiverton	A.	
Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.	
Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton	A., W.	
Barrett, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.	
Ball, Joseph, Mamhead	A.	
Burt, Sarah, Thorverton	W.	
Barrett, Robert, East Budleigh	A., W.	
Bradford, Nicholas, Stockly English	W.	
Bayly, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
Beere, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	
Baker, Robert, Sidmouth	A.	
Blackmore, William, Clayhanger	W.	
Blake, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Baker, Thomas, Plymtree	A.	
Butfield, John, Exeter	A., W.	
Best, Ann, Whitstone	W.	
Burges, William, Powderham	A.	
Bicknell, Benjamin, Holcombe burnell	A.	
1745.		
Boucher, George, Broadclyst	A.	
Bird, Jonathan, Exeter	A.	
Burn, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Bishop, John, Farway	W.	
Burrige, William, Exminster	A.	
Bence, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Bramblecombe, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	
Beedle, Richard, Washfield	A.	
Bishop, Stephen, Payhembury	A.	
Bearne, Robert, St. Nicholas	W.	
Bickford, William, Combintinhead	W.	
Browning, Richard, Bridford	W.	
Bibbins, William, Kenton	A.	
Bethell, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	
Brimsdon, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
Buckford, John, Exeter	A.	
Burgin, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Bartlett, Richard, Bicton	A.	
Beer, Richard, Upottery	W.	
Bustard, John, Silferton	A.	
Barrett, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Bridle, Robert, Axmouth	A.	
Billington, Launcelott, Exeter	W.	
1746.		
Binford, John, Willand	W.	
Bishop, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Baker, Thomazine, Ottery	A.	
Bridges, Hannah, Widworthy	W.	
Burrow, Robert, Clayhidon	A., W.	
1746. continued.		
Birchinsa, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Barnes, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Brabham, John, Tiverton	A.	
Bustard, Philip Broadmead, Silferton	W.	
Baker, John, Clyst St. George	A.	
Brooke, George, Exeter	A.	
Brock, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Bustard, Dorothy, Silferton	W.	
Ball, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Bussell, Edward, Mamhead	W.	
Bright, Benjamin, Marcombe	A.	
Bradford, Charles, Butterleigh	W.	
Bowden, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	
Bastone, John, Harpford	A.	
Bud, Grace, Kenn	A.	
Boucher, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
Bullhead, Mary, Bickleigh	W.	
Bowder, Sarah, Offwell	A.	
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne	W.	
Beavis, Francis, Stokentinhead	W.	
Budge, Dinah, Exeter	W.	
Babb, John, Seaton	A.	
Bowden, John, Exminster	W.	
Broadmead, Gilbert, Silferton	W.	
Brown, William, Shobrooke	A.d.b.n.	
Brown, John, Shobrooke	A.	
Bampfield, Simon, Colompton	A., W.	
Baker, Jacob, Lymptone	A.	
Bates, John, Axminster	W.	
Barrett, Robert, E. Budleigh	A.d.b.n.	
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	W.	
Bowerman <i>als.</i> Clarke, James, Coombrawleigh	W.	
1747.		
Burrige, William, Tiverton	W.	
Ball, Nicholas, jun., Trusham	A.	
Bere, Bernard, Exeter	A.	
Baker, Francis, Down St. Mary	A.	
Ball, John, Honiton	W.	
Bere, Richard, Bampton	A.	
Bennett, Susanna, Ottery	A.	
Bradbeer, Ephraim, Exminster	W.	
Brooke, George, Whimple	A.d.b.n.	
Baker, Charles, Halberton	A.	
Babb, John, Beer	A.	
Boles, Robert, Beer	A.	
Baker, Elias, Awliscombe	A.	
Bonner, Eleanor, Tiverton	A.	
Boutcher, Richard, Broadclyst	W.	
Buckworth, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Batstone, Ann, Seaton	A.	
Byrd, Eleanor, Luppitt	W.	
Burt, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	
1748.		
Ballamy, Thomas, Clist Hydon	A.	
Bond, William, Kenton	W.	
Brooke, Mark, Blackborough	A.	
Ballamy, Thos., Sampford Peverell	A.	

<i>1748, continued.</i>		<i>1750, continued.</i>	
Bishop, James, Honiton	A.	Bennett, James, Throwleigh	W.
Bedford, Richard, Lymstone	W.	Bricknell, Isaac, Ailesbeare	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary	A.	Barten, Mary, Silferton	A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Bence, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Battin, Alice, Shobrook	W.	Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Brown, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Buxton, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bradbear, Jacob, Exminster	A.	Burston, John, Exeter	W.
Branscombe, John, Bampton	W.	Bastard, Anne, Exeter	W.
Burnett, John, Thorverton	W.	Bale, John, Exeter	W.
Borow, William, East Budleigh	W.	Binlaws, Edith, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Robert, Kenton	W.	Bidwill, William, Colompton	W., C.
Broom, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Brown, Edward, Shobrooke	W.
Burges, John, Exeter	A.	Bidgood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Bartlett, Richard, Exeter	A.	Bidgood, John, Loxbeare	A., W.
Bayley, Alice, Exeter	A.	Bowditch, Stephen, Uplyme	W.
Bovett, William, Kenn	A.	Bulford, Richard, Kenton	W.
Brookes, William, Kenton	A.	Bowden, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Billing, William, Church Taunton	A.d.b.n.	<i>1751.</i>	
Burton, Sarah, Silferton	W.	Bishop, Sebastin, Silferton	W.
Bussell, Francis, Exeter	A.	Blackmore, Susanna, Clayhidon	W.
<i>1749.</i>		Bicknoll, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Bond, John, Yarcombe	W.	Burgess, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Burrough, James, Luppitt	W.	Browning, John, Tedbourne	A.
Blackdon, George, Tiverton	A., W.	Bovett, Mary, Gittisham	A.
Barnes, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.	Bond, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Colompton	A.	Bishop, Prudence, Gittisham	W.
Butter, Burnard, Axmouth	W.	Battiscombe, Joseph, Powderham	W.
Bartlett, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Badcock, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Bryant, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Blackmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Badiford, Sarah, Exeter	W.	Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Bampfield, Francis, Dunkswell	W.	Brown, John, Exeter	W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopitt	W.	<i>1752.</i>	
Bluett, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Branscombe, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.	Brown, Sarah, Upottery	W.
Bennett, Richard, Willand	W.	Bagwill, Edward, Exeter	W.
Bennett, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Baker, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Bellworthy, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	Baker, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Basten, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.	Brown, William, Otterton	W.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.	Brown, John, Axminster	A.
Bowdage, Prudence, Farway	W.	Baker, John, Musbury	A., W.
Bond, James, Dunchideock	A.	Babb, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Burrow, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	Ball, James, Alphington	A.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.	Bryant, Francis, Bampton	A.d.b.n.
Bowdon, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	Bullman, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bowditch, David, Membury	W.	Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiock	W.
<i>1750.</i>		Ball, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, John, Throwleigh	W.	<i>1753.</i>	
Buller, John, Honiton	W.	Besley, John, Tiverton	W.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead	A.	Burrington, Frances, Exminster	A.
Bird, Samuel, Lupitt	W.	Brind, Joan, Exeter	W.
Brame, Henry, Exeter	W.	Burrington, Henry, Exeter	W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Bastone, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Brown, William, Honiton	W.	Balkwill, Thomas, East Ogwell	W.
Ballamy, Richard, Sampford	W.	Bishop, John, Clayhanger	W.
Paverell	W.	Brown, John, Shobrooke	W.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Branscombe, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Burwell, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		Bishop, John, Kentisbeare	A.
		Bryant, Francis, Bampton	A.

1753. *continued.*

Beer, John, Exminster	A.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill	A., W.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill	A.
Bidgood, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bickford, Honour, Ottery	A.
Bradbear, Caleb, Upottery	A.
Burgin, Job, Ailesbeare	A.
Blighe, Henry, Silferton	W.
Bromfield, John, Churchtaunton	A.

1754.

Bastone, Richard, Harpford	W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury	A.
Bampffield, Edward, Beer	W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Bayley, Richard, Otterton	W.
Bult, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Mary, Dansford	A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Browning, John, Bridford	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Board, John, Beer	W.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton	A., W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	W.
Bouchier, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Borrow, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, John, South Tawton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bayley, Robert, Northleigh	A.
Bright, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bere, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Blagdon, William, Tiverton	W.
Brown, Hugh, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Bidgood, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.

1755.

Bickley Induction.	
Boyings, Richard, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Bragg, John, Thorncombe	W.
Brown, William, Upottery	W.
Betty, John, Exeter	W.
Brushford, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Balle, Ann, Morebath	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Buck, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Bowerman, Giles, Hemiock W., Comp.	
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	W.
Bowdidge, Mary, Axminster	W.
Bowden, Jacob, Bridford	W.
Beavis, Richard, Farrington	W.
Batt, Sarah, Farway	W.
Baker, Robert, Tallaton	W.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne	W.
Bartlett, John, Beer	A.
Brown, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt	W.
Bowden, Richard, Morebath	A.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	W.
Balle, John, Ashcombe	A.
Baker, John, Halberton	W.

1755. *continued.*

Bull, Robert, Axminster	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	

1756.

Bale <i>als.</i> Shales, Thomazine, Kentisbeare	A.
Blackmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Bale, Susanna, Kentisbeare	W.
Butter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Burnett, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Bidwell, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	Seques., A.
Bidwell, Thomazin, Exeter	A., W.
Barry, Ann, Exeter	W.
Balle, Hugh, St. Nicholas	A.
Bartlett, Joseph, Whimble	W.
Brown, William, Exeter	A.
Bromfield, Richard, Cotleigh	W.
Bremblecombe, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bearn, Margaret, Bickleigh	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon	A.
Barrett, William, Otterton	W.
Burridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
* Burnell, Hainey, Ottery	W.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Brooke, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Butson, Robert, Poughill	W.
Bolt, Robert, Bicton	W.

1757.

Bidgood, William, Rew	W.
Benger, Peter, Kenton	W.
Bryant, John, Thorverton	W.
Braddon, Henry, Withecombe	W.
Rawleigh	W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Blackaller, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Boucher, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bending, John, East Budleigh	A., W.
Buxton, Mackness, Alphington	Seques., A.

Bowden, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury	W.
Budd, James, Powderham	W.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Bond, William, Honiton	A.
Branscombe, William, Bampton	A.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton	W.
Brice, Henry, Halberton	W.
Brooke, William, Tiverton	A.

1758.

Bastard, Mary, Exeter	W.
† Bicton Induction.	
‡ Bicton Induction.	
Bishop, Christopher, Netherex	W.
Blake, Robert, Kenton	W.

* A line has been drawn through this.

† Jan. Ind.

‡ Feb. Ind.

1758, continued.

Bowdige, Richard, Thorncombe	A.
Borgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Brooks, William, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bowden, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Butler, Anne, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Elizab., Churchtaunton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bicknell, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Bayley, John, Otterton A., W., d.b.n.	
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Borrow, John, Honiton	A.
Butler, Edward, Exeter	A.
Burett, Charles, Exeter	A.
Bampfield, Simon, Colompton	A.

1759.

Barrett, William, Tallaton	W.
Batten, Lewis, Shobrook	A.
Bond, Henry, Upottery	W.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	A.
Barker, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Charity, East Budleigh	W.
Bagwell, Philip, Halberton	W.
Bastone, Samuel, East Budleigh	A.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt	W.
Berry, James, Washfield	W.
Burrington, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Burrington, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Bazeley, George, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Bazeley, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Bere, Robert, esq., Morebath	A.
Bridford Induction.	
Britnell, John, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Lettice, Mamhead	W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.d.b.n.

1760.

Bond, James, Kenton	W.
Brooke, Ann, Kentisbeare	W.
Baker, Gilbert, Thorverton	W.
Boutcher, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Brown, Robert, Ven Ottery	A.
Brownscombe, John, Bampton	A.
Brewer, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Battersby, John, Exeter	A.
Bryant, Mary, Silferton	W.
Bremridge, Richard, Exeter	A.
Barton, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Greenslade, —, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Samuel, Tiverton	A.

1761.

Bridle, John, Honiton	W.
Broadmead, Robert, Colompton	W.
Bovett, Philip, Honiton	A.
Bennett, John, Rewe	W.

1761, continued.

Bowden, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bodden <i>als.</i> Booden, Robert, Coombintinhead	W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon	A.
Braddick, Jane, Clayhidon	W.
Berry, Joseph, Bridford	W.
Bowerman, Joan, Hemiock	W.
Bishop, Mary, Luppitt	W.
Bowdon, Rebecca, Cottleigh	W.
Bragg, Abraham, Thorncombe	A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Brock, Moses, Shobrooke	W.
Board, James, Sidmouth	A.
Bond, James, Tiverton	A.
Boutcher, Grace, Exeter	W.
Bonefand, Edward, Exeter	A.
Badcock, William, Exeter	A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield	A.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary Seques., A.	
Bond, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Barrett, Moses, Exeter	W.
Bishop, John, Honiton	W.

1762.

Bickford, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.
Bowden, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Boyce, Martin, East Budleigh	A.
Burgess, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Bond, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
Bradley, Alice, Loopitt	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Burrige, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bennett, William, Exeter	W.
Burgess, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Brown, John, Axminster	W.
Brown, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bass, John, Lymptone	W.
Brice, Ann, Bradninch	A.
Butler, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Burrow, John, Exeter	W., Comp.

1763.

Bartlett, Charles, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Babb, Alice, Kenton	W.
Barnes, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Brownscombe, Mark, Tiverton	A., W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Baker, Robert, Otterton	A.
Barrett, William, Huntsham	A.
Bamson, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.
Boucher, William, Exeter	A.
Bending, Henry, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Beedle, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Burrige, Ann, Exminster	A.
Baker, Robin, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baker, John, Lymptone	A.
Bazeley, Joseph, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.
Bawden, Samuel, Tiverton	W.

<i>1763, continued.</i>		<i>1766, continued.</i>	
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	A.	Bowden, Mary, Honiton	W.
Bartlett, Charles, Exeter	A.d.b.n.	Blagdon, William, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Burnaford, Thomas, St. Leonard	A.	Barley, Joan, East Budleigh	A.
Bere, Robert, Morebath	A.d.b.n.	<i>1767.</i>	
Bond, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Baker, Richard, Exminster	W.
Bere, Mary, Morebath	W.	Bamzen, Humphry, Cheriton	
Besley, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Fitzpaine	W.
<i>1764.</i>		Benger, Patience, Kenton	W.
Boyce, Matthew, Honiton	W.	Brownson, Tristram, Stockley	
Bond, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary	A.d.b.n.	English	A.
Bond, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Best, William, Exeter	W.
Baxter, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Bovett, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Poughill	A.	Barter, John, St. Thomas	A.
Baker, Agnes, Halberton	W.	Ballamy, Mathew, Hittisleigh	W.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.	Bastin, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Blampin, Nathaniel, Broad Clyst		Baker, Joan, Awliscombe	A.
A., W., d.b.n.		Burlescombe Induction.	
Buckingham, Daniel, Exeter	A.	Bartlett, Joseph, Seaton and Beer	A.
Browning, Wm., Cheriton Bishop	W.	Ball, John, Ashton	A.
Bond, Ann, Upottery	W.	Browning, Charles, Bridford	W.
Baker, Christian, Sidmouth	W.	Brooke, Dorothy, Whimble	W.
<i>1765.</i>		Bowbear, Obediah, Exeter	W.
Bennett, James, Chagford	W.	Beviss, Benjamin, Uplyme	A.
Bowdon, John, Exeter	W.	Beardon, William, Kenton	W.
Bowden, Alice, Rewe	A.	Burrough, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Burford, John, Church Taunton	W.	Browning, Elizabeth, Bridford	A.
Berryman, Ann, Exeter	W.	Burrige, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Bell, Mary, Exeter	W.	Beere, James, Axminster	A.d.n.
Buckland, William, Exeter	W.	Bartlett, John, St. Thomas	A.d.b.n.
Bower, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Bastard, Richard, Exeter	A.
Best, John, Stokentinhead	W.	<i>1768.</i>	
Blampin, John, Plymtree	W.	Barnes, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Bray, Samuel, Clayhanger	A.	Blagdon, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst	A.	Broome, Mary, Blackborough	W.
Bramblecombe Charles, Throwleigh	A.	Bucknell, Jacob, Hockworthy	W.
Bampfield, Samuel, Honiton	W.	Berry, William, Tiverton	W.
Badcock, Michael, Cadeleigh	A.	Brown, Joseph, Shobrooke	A., W.
Bully, Henry, Exeter	A.	Batten, Agnes, St. Thomas	A.
Bradford, Josias, Exminster	W.	Boyce, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Blackaller, Ann, Tiverton	A.	Bampfield, William, Seaton	A.
Brooke, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.	Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	A.
<i>1766.</i>		Brice, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Bickford, Timothy, Exeter	A.	Burgess, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Baker, William, Colompton	W.	<i>1769.</i>	
Bass, William, Exeter	A.	Battishill, Mary, South Tawton	A.
Bult, James, Exeter	A.	Bodidge, Stephen, Membury	A.
Bird, Nathaniel, Clayhidon	W.	Burrow, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Brown, Susanna, Ven Ottery	A.	Burgess, George, Tiverton	A.
Butler, Lawrence, Plymtree	W.	Burrow, Alice, Upottery	A.
Bridle, Thomas, Otterton	A.	Brewer, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bussell, Barbary, Huxham	W.	Blackstone, Richard, Kenton	A.
Bovett, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Burrow, Jonathan, Willand	W.
Blackmore, Mary, Clayhanger	W.	Burrow, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Billington, Robert, Exeter	A.	Bond, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Budleigh, Benjamin, Combintinhead		Baker, Sarah, Sidmouth	A.
W.		Battishill, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bussell, John, Silferton	A.	Bragg, Julian, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.	Blackmore, Sam., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bussell, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.	Burrow, James, Luppitt	W.

1769, continued.

Bryant, James, Bampton A., W.
 Burnell, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Bishop, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1770.

Broad, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
 Bowden, Joan, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Bond, James, Halberton A.
 Bowden, Mary, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Brown, Mary, Musbury A.
 Brewer, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Boulton, Elizabeth, Musbury A., W.
 Bowbear, Mary, Exeter W.
 Bowdage, George, Axminster W.
 Battishill, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
 Bryant, Henry, Plymtree W.
 Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Barrett, Benjamin, East Budleigh A.
 Bass, William, Lympstone A.
 Burcher, Grace, Thorverton Seques., A.
 Brown, Frances, Silferton W., C.
 Bidgood, John, Exeter Seques., A.
 Benger, Mary, Seaton W.
 Brookes, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
 Buckingham, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Bartlett, Rebecca, Whimble W.
 Baker, Edward, Awliscombe W.
 Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell W.
 Basten, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
 Bass, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Battin, William, Broad Clyst A.

1772.

Bickell, William, Exeter A.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, Rew W.
 Blundell, Agnes, Tiverton A.
 Butter, Jacob, Musbury A.
 Byrd, Willy, Honiton A.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
 Bowditch, Samuel, Thorncombe W.
 Burnett, Ann, St. Thomas W.
 Bence, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Ball, Alice, Ashcombe W.
 Browning, Robert, Hittisleigh A.

1773.

Butterleigh Induction.
 Bridford Induction.
 Bath, James, Exeter A.
 Blackaller, Azon, Axminster W.
 Back, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
 Binford, Thomas, Willand W.
 Bower, Mary, Cullompton W.
 Brownsey, John, Exminster W.
 Baker, William, Cullompton W.
 Baker, Abraham, Lympstone W.

1773, continued.

Beedle, Peter, Tiverton A.
 Bowdon, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Boyse, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Braddick, John, Clayhidon W.
 Barnes, Margaret, Otterton W.
 Burnard, Elizabeth, Bickleigh W.

1774.

Bishop, George, Buckereil A., W.
 Brice, Andrew, Exeter W.
 Braddon, Richard, Otterton W., Comp.
 Bussell, Jonathan, Combentinehead A.
 Bill, Mary, Kenton A.
 Bishop, John, Otterton A.
 Bartlett, Tobias, Otterton W.
 Baker, Lewis, Exeter W.
 Baker, Joan, Tiverton W.

1775.

Beard, William, Kenton W.
 Bradley, John, Luppitt W.
 Bidgood, Richard, sen., Sampford Peverell W.
 Bartlett, William, Otterton A.
 Barnes, Richard, Otterton A.
 Bolt, Mary, Chagford W.
 Bennett, John, Exeter W.
 Bampfield, Thomas, sen., Seaton and Beer W.
 Blew, Thomas, Honiton W.
 Bennett, Henry, Sampford Peverell W.
 Bicknell, Lawrence, Exeter W.
 Bastone, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Boutflower, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Buller, Susanna, Honiton A.
 Benison, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Bowbear, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Blackler, John, Exeter A.
 Bolt, Mary, Exeter W.
 Braddick, Elizabeth, Bickleigh W.

1776.

Bicknell, John, Exeter W.
 Burnett, Christopher, Exeter W.
 Bowring, Benjamin, Exeter A., W.
 Bramblecombe, Zacharias, Dunsford W.

Bockerell Induction.

Bidgood, John, Tiverton W.
 Bartlett, Samuel, Colompton A.
 Brown, William, Upottery A.
 Bury, Edmond, Exeter W.
 Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford W.
 Bridges, John, Widworthy W.
 Bawdon *als.* Yeo, George, Bradninch* W.

1777.

Blackmore, Hannah, Sheldon W.
 Bawdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
 Bazeley, Henry, Cullompton W.

* "Bradninch" has been crossed out and "Christow" written above in a later hand.

1777, continued.

Blackmore, Elizabeth, Church Taunton	A., W.
Battershill, John, Exeter	A.
Bragg, William, Christow	W.
Bartlett, Tobias, Otterton	A., W.
Bastone, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.

Bockerell Induction.

Batten, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Bowden, Richard, East Ogwell	W.
Bryant, Elizabeth, Clayhanger	W.
Budge, Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Budge, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Bawden, Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.
Blackaller, Richard, Exeter	W.
Battersby, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Batten, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Bragg, John, Thorncombe	W.

1778.

Blackaller, Isaac, Axminster	W.
Brannam, James, Exeter	W.
Badcock, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bartlett, Francis, Seaton and Beer	W.
Bovett, Joseph, Honiton	A.
Boon, Henry, Church Taunton	W.
Brooke, George, Cadbury	W.
Baker, William, Ottery St. Mary	Seques., A.
Braddick, William, Bickleigh	W.
Bury, Joan, Exeter	W.
Bowdage, John, Southleigh	A.
Bryant, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Balle, John, Exeter	W.
Burrows, Benjamin, Kenton	A.
Bale, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Broom, Edmond, Cullompton	A.
Butler, William, Tiverton	A.

1779.

Baker, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Baker, Dorothy, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Baron, Margaret, Butterleigh	W.
Bishop, Sarah, Luppitt	W.
Blackwood, Hannah, Honiton	A.
Barnes, John, Sidmouth	W.
Baker, Joseph, Clysthidon	A.
Blampin, Sarah, Plymtree	W.
Bools, Nicholas, Seaton and Beer	A.

1780.

Bowden, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Bass, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Burnett, William, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Bartrum, John, Rockbeare	A.
Bunon, Peter, Exeter	W.
Brewer, James, Ailesbeare	W.
Bath, William, Exeter	W.

1780, continued.

Bailey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Burt, Nathan, Tiverton	W.
Bragg, William, Thorncombe	A., W.
Brownsey, Elizabeth, Exminster	W.
Bartlett, Edward, Exeter	W.
Boucher, Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Bird, Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Bird, Edward, Otterton	W.
Ball, William, Stokeninhead	W.
Bryant, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Blight, Caleb, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bath, Grace, Exeter	W.
Bartlett, Richard, Kenton	W.
Boothman, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Burgess, Stephen, Mamhead	W.
Besley, John, Tiverton	W.
Badcock, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Baron, Love, St. Nicholas	W.
Bisse, William, Silferton	W.
Beare, Richard, Huxham	A.
Bailey, John, Peyhembury	W.

1781.

Badcock, Hugh, Cadeleigh	W.
Baker, Jane, Kenn	W.
Baulsh, Robert, Otterton	A.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Baker, John, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Bustard, John, Silferton	A., W.
Brock, Daniel, Honiton	W.
Brown, Ann, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Burnard, James, Silferton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bampfield, John, Awliscombe	W.
Bull, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Brooke, George, Whimble	A.
Beedle, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bromfield, Sarah, Buckereil	W.

1782.

Bickley Induction.	
Bampfield, William, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Broom, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Bennett, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Barnes, Mary, Honiton	A.
Bishop, Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Blackborough Induction.	
Bristow, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.
Brooks, Sarah, Whimble	W.
Bramblecombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Baker, Sarah, Colompton	W.
Brooks, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Benison, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1782, continued.

Burge, William, Morebath A.
Bishop, William, Harpford W.

1783.

Boucher, Thomas, Alphington S., A.
Baker, Dorothy, Drewsteignton W.
Baker, Robert, Drewsteignton A., W.
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.
Battishill, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
Baker, Naboth, Tiverton A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton and Beer A.
Besley, William, Tiverton A., W.
Besley, Mary, Tiverton A.
Battiscombe, Susanna, Kenton A.
Baker, William, Exeter W.
Blackmore, James, Church Taunton A.

Bidgood, Henry, Samford Peverell W.
Bond, George, Rockbeare W.
Bustard, Susanna, Silferton W.
Brook, James, Exeter W.
Bickham, Sarah, Exeter W.
Ball, William, Bampton W.
Blackmore, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bray, Betty, Bampton A.

1784.

Bluett, Frances, Holcombe Rogus W.
Broom, Mary, Colompton W.
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.
Broom, Jane, Colompton W.
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt A.
Bater, Edmond, Thorverton W.
Bennett, Richard, Poltimore W.
Braddick, William, Lymptone W., C.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton W.
Bovett, John, Uptonery W.
Buckland, John, Exeter W.
Brown, John, Exeter W.
Budleigh, Elizabeth, Combintinhead W.

Blake, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1785.

Braddick, Jane, Seaton W.
Bennett, Elias, East Budleigh A., W.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel W.
Baker, Charles, Cotleigh W.
Brook, Jane, Brampford Speke W.
Benger, John, Seaton W.
Bennett, John, Exeter A.
Bampton Induction.
Bray, John, Exeter A.
Burllescombe Induction.
Berry, John, Exeter A.

1786.

Bayley, Susanna, Exeter W.
Bryant, Elizabeth, Axminster W.

1786, continued.

Beare, Silvester, Cleghidon W.
Bastow, Stephen, Dunsford W.
Blanchford, Henry, Drewsteignton W.
Bartlett, Robert, Budleigh W.
Bucknell, William, Bampton W.
Beedle, Thomas, Halberton W.
Bampfield, Thomas, Seaton W.
Buckland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Burrow, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
Brownless, Robert, Kenton A., W.
Binford, Mary, Willand W.
Buckland, William, Halberton A.
Barter, Thomas, Kenn A.
Buckinghole, John, Axminster A.

1787.

Bartlett, Richard, Whimble A.
Blanchford, Joseph, Head Silferton W.
Bickham, William, Exeter W.
Bunon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Brown, Thomas, Church Taunton A.
Browning, Martha, Ottery W.
Bidgood, John, Huntsham W.
Borough, Richard, Loopitt W.
Bishop, Melenor, Yarcombe W.

1788.

Bennett, John, St. Thomas W.
Britnell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bradford, Anna Maria, Exeter A.
Brock, William, Drewsteignton A.
Brent, Aaron, Honiton W.
Blampin, Elijah, Honiton W.
Bucknell, Frances, Bampton W.
Bassett, Thomas, Shobrook W.
Banfield, Hannah, Awliscombe W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Barne, George, Bickley W.
Bussell, Mary, Broadclyst A.
Bowles, John, Exeter A.
Banks, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Bond, John, Ashcombe W.

1789.

Blanchford, Susanna, Drewsteignton W.
Bodden, John, Combintinhead W.
Burb, Amos, Alphington W.
Bannock, Joan, Exeter W.
Bill, George, Kenton A., W.
Braddick, Joseph, Honiton W.
Bampfield, Henry, Awliscombe A.
Bramblecombe, Joan, Dunsford A.
Barne, George, Thorverton W.

1790.

Bartlett, William, East Budleigh A.
Brooks, William, Tiverton W.
Ball, John, Ashcombe A.
Brampford Speke Induction.
Barnes, Sarah, Honiton A., W.
Balster, William, Honiton A.

<i>1790, continued.</i>		
Babb, John, Halberton	W.	
Binford, John, Willand	W.	
Barber, Lucy, Alphington	W.	
Bishop, Daniel, Exeter	W.	
Bustard, John, Silferton	Seques., A.	
<i>1791.</i>		
Battens, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Brown, John, Exeter	A.	
Burned, James, Bickley	W.	
Balster, Mary, Honiton	W.	
Bailey, Sarah, Payhembury	W.	
Blackaller, John, Tiverton	W.	
Bulkeley, James, Kenton	W.	
Baker, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Bond, John, Loopitt	W.	
Blackborough Induction.		
Bidgood, Thomas, Bradninch	A.	
Bingham, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.	
Ball, Mary, Morebath	W., C.	
Blagdon, John, Halberton	A., W.	
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	W.	
<i>1792.</i>		
Bird, John, Otterton	W.	
Bell, Stephen, Alphington	W.	
Battishill, Jane, South Tawton	W.	
Battishill, Grace, South Tawton	W.	
Barber, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.	
Bowerman, James, Hemiyock	W., C.	
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone	A.	
Bishop, Thomas, Collaton Rawleigh	W., C.	
<i>1793.</i>		
Barber, Mary, Alphington	W.	
Barber, Robert, Alphington	A., W.	
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone	W.	
Burton, William, Tiverton	W.	
Boyes, Nathaniel, East Ogwell	W.	
Brownson, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt	W.	
Bishop, Jane, Awliscombe	W.	
Bucknell, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Bidgood, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Burlescombe, Nicholas, Spencer	I.	
Bennett, Frances, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Blackmore, Humphry, Cullompton	W.	
Blackmore, John, Cullompton	W.	
<i>1794.</i>		
Baston, Sarah, Dunsford	A.	
Braddick, Mary, Lympstone	W.	
Byrd, William, Luppitt	W.	
Batstone, Richard, Membury	W.	
Brice, William, Halberton	A.	
Burton, Peter, Broadhembury	W.	
Backer, Samuel, St. Nicholas	W.	
Berry, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	
Bedford, Honor, East Budleigh	W.	
Besley, Bernard, Exeter	A.	
<i>1794, continued.</i>		
Brewer, Dinah, Aylesbear	W.	
Bear, David, Broad Clyst	W.	
Batt, Samuel, Seaton	W.	
Blackmore, James, Cleyhidon	A.	
Braddon, William, Mamhead	W.	
Bussell, Edward, Mamhead	W.	
Bussell, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.	
Burgess, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Bater, Mary, Poughill	W.	
Buncombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Boone, William, Kenton	W.	
Balle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
<i>1795.</i>		
Ballamy, William, Exeter	W.	
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.	
Badcock, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Bray, William, Bampton	A.	
Bowdon, Simon, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Blake, Humphry, Cotleigh	W.	
Broad Clyst Induction.		
Burnett, Mary, St. Thomas	A., W.	
<i>1796.</i>		
Bagnell, Matthew, Exeter	A.	
Brooks, John, Upton Pyne	A.d.b.n.	
Brock, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Bass, Anne, Lympstone	W.	
Bond, James, Halberton	W.	
Branscombe, Sarah, Bampton	W.	
Blackmore, John, Church Stanton	W.	
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt	A.	
Brice, John, Hockworthy	A.	
Baker, Joan, Halberton	A.	
Badcock, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Branscombe, William, Exeter	W.	
Beard, Frances, Honiton	W.	
Bass, Samuel, Lympstone	W.	
Burrow <i>als.</i> Barbery, Elias, Exeter	W.	
Baker, Edward, Clyst Hydon	W.	
Bartlett, Mary, East Budleigh	W.	
<i>1797.</i>		
Blackmore, Hannah, Ottery	W.	
Bickford, Hannah, Exeter	W.	
Bampfild, Simon, Sampford Pevl.	W.	
Bond, William, the elder, Kenton	W.	
Baker, William, Musbery	W.	
Baker, John, Whitestone	W.	
Bryant, William, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Batstone, Sarah, Axminster	A.	
Babbage, Thomas, Cadbury	A., W.	
Ballamy, John, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Beavis, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Beck, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Brice, Joane, Exeter	W.	
Bicton Induction.		
Bartlett Wm., Seaton and Beer	A., W.	

1797, continued.

Bustin, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Buckingham, John, Exeter W.
 Butterleigh Induction.
 Burgess, Francis, St. Thomas A.
 Baston, John, Dunsford A.
 Buffett, Eleanor, South Tawton W.
 Burton, Susanna, Sowton W.
 Bond, Elizabeth, Ashcombe W.

1798.

Brock, Elizabeth, Throwleigh W.
 Bright, Benjamin, Exeter A., W.
 Butcher, Richard, Broadclit W.
 Bowden, John, Honiton W.
 Bishop, Richard, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Boon *als.* Moore, Robert, Church
 Taunton W.
 Bilbie, Thomas, Cullumpton W.
 Bonython, James, Tiverton A.
 Bath, James, Alphington A.
 Bodley, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
 Brice, William, Plymtree W.
 Budd, Francis, Bicton W.
 Bazley, Matthew, Uplime W.
 Butt, John, Exeter A.
 Bird, William, Ottery W.
 Balle, William, Exeter A.
 Bright, Edward, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Blackmore, Robin, Stockley Pomey A.

1799.

Burridge, Nathaniel, Sidmouth A.
 Bolt, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Betty, Soloman, Bradninch A.
 Bellett, Joseph, Tiverton W.
 Brown, William, Cullompton W.
 Blatchford, William, Kilmington W.
 Bridle, Thomas, Axminster W.
 Bernard, Edward, Bickleigh W.
 Bidgood, Mary, Exeter A.
 Beare, Ann, Huxham W.
 Bowdige, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Ballamy, Thomas, Sanford Peverel A.
 Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy W.
 Brice, Robert, Withycombe Raw-
 leigh ..
 Betty, Alice, Bradninch W.
 Bastin, Hannah, Broad Clyst W.
 Blackmore, William, Clayhidon W.
 Bartlett, Edward, Exeter W.
 Burnett, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Baker, Mary, Clyst Hydon W.
 Bastin, John, Cullompton A.

1545-

Collins, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Chubbs, Alice, Axminster W.
 Cooke, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1546.

Caslegh, Robert, Cheriton Bishop
 c.t. 144
 Cobley *als.* Cobbe, Seaton c.t. 84
 Cove *otherwise* Scott, William,
 St. Edmond, Exon c.t. 2
 Cooke, Thomas, Upawtrie a.t. 76
 Crosse, John, Colompton c.t. 51

1547.

Colaton, Agnes, Chagford c.t. 147
 Caslighe, Margaric, Cheriton Bp.
 a.t. 147 and 149
 Crosse, John, Cleanger c.t. 35
 Crede, John, Halberton c.t. 36
 Camforthey *or* Camworthe, James,
 Huntsham c.t. 37
 Chubbe, Richard, Wylond c.t. 41
 Collis, Alexander, Tiverton c.t. 43
 Crudge, Robert, Collompton c.t. 66
 Cramor, John, Honiton c.t. 89
 Collyn, Henry, Kenn c.t. 140
 Coker, Thomas, Drewsteignton c.t. 150
 Croker *als.* Crocker, John,
 Colompton c.t. 67
 * Capnell, Joane, Seaton c.t. ..
 Cleff *als.* Clyffe, John, Axminster c.t. 96
 Carswell, Stephen, St. Georges
 Clyst c.t. 124
 Calley, John, Seaton c.a. 85

1548.

Cruse, Michael, Exeter c.t. 275
 Cleake, Ralph, Hockworthy c.t. 277
 Clyff, John, Exeter c.t. 289
 Carter, Edith, Exeter c.t. 178
 Cheeke, John, Sydmouth c.t. 224
 Chanon, John, sen., Sydmouth c.t. 226
 Clerke, Thomas, Poltimore c.t. 226
 Clerke, Joane, Thorverton c.t. 246
 Clynch, Leonard, Mary Down c.t. 246
 Cole, Thomas, Exminster c.t. 238
 Clement, Elizabeth, Pynhoo c.t. 251
 Clappe, John, Lympton c.t. 252
 Combe, Richard, Colompton c.t. 202
 Cowche, John, Brodnyche c.t. 203
 Cotysford, Roger, Kenne c.t. 259
 Clynche, Thomazine, St. Mary
 Downe c.a. 272
 Courforthe, Agnes, Brodhemburie
 c.t. 205
 Cooke, John, Symons t. 339
 Chamberlayn, John, Holsworthy t. 340

1549.

Colman, Edmund, Huntsham c.t. 304
 Carter, Robert, Exminster c.t. 307
 Cholace, Step., Cheriton Bishop c.t. 325

* This subsequently crossed out.

1549, <i>continued.</i>				1583, <i>continued.</i>	
Colaton, John, Exeter	c.t.	331	Cuttiford, John, Kenne	c.t.	78
	1550.		Chattey, Avice, Brodnidge	c.t.	81
Chattey, Robert, Brodnyche	c.t.	344	Crudge, William, Tyverton	c.t.	81
Carter, John, St. Sidwell	c.t.	335	Cadie, John, Withiecombe Rawleigh	c.a.	88
Coke, John, Teverton	c.a.	342	Clyfe, Joane, Stokeintinhd	c.t.	101
Comer, Christopher, Cleanger	c.t.	342		1584.	
	1557.		Cockeram, Emeline, Gittesham	c.t.	112
Cranbery, Richard, Exeter	W.		Chapman, Thomas, Hemiock	c.a.	117
	1560.		Canyforde, Joane, Clistehidon	c.t.	124
Cove, Catherine, Shillingford	W.		Creede, Beatrice, Exminster	c.t.	125
	1562.		Corham, Thomas, Tyverton	c.t.	143
Cockram, Henry, Drewsteignton	W.		Cornish, John, Exminster	c.t.	147
Crope, William, —	W.		Cannon <i>als.</i> Shapley, —, Kenton	c.a.	152
	1565.				
Combe, Ellis, Willand	W.		Chollace, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t.	158
	1567.		Churley, Joane, Tyverton	c.a.	160
Channon, William, Sidmouth	W.		Chowne, Joane, Payhembury	c.t.	160
Cally, Alice, Sidmouth	W.			1585.	
	1571.		Connett, Roger, Whimple	c.a.	166
Cole, Roger, Halberton	A.		Colsworthy, Matthew, Clehidon	c.t.	168
	1572.		Collyforde, Thomas, Uplyme	c.t.	172
Cadbury, Catherine, Thorverton	W.		Conett, Joane, Christowe	c.t.	172
	1574.		Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	176
Carver, William, Thorncombe	W.		Crosse, John, Plymtree	c.a.	186
Colchard, John, Bridford	W.		Chave, William, Sampford Pevl.	c.t.	186
	1577.				
Carpenter, Joane, Bradninch	W.		Cerham, John, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	188
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.		Channon, Richard, Talleton	c.t.	193
	1579.		Collesworthie, Roger, Withecombe		
Carter, Thomas, Ailisbeare	W.		Rawley	c.a.	194
	1582.		Collombe, John, Tiverton	c.a.	195
Chowne, John, Harpford	c.t.	3	Crowne, Nicholas, St. Thomas	c.t.	199
Channon, Edward, Huxham	c.t.	3	Clerke, Thomas, Exon	c.t.	207
Caslie, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exon	a.t.	5	Canne, Joane, Teignton Drewe	c.t.	211
Courtis, Roger, Exeter	c.t.	8	Chamberlyn, Joane, Hockworthy	c.t.	212
Courtis, Joane, —		10	Comyn, Stephen, Kenton	c.a.	217
Colfoxe, Katherine, Uplyme	c.a.	13	Collens, Mary, Axmouth	c.a.	219
	1583.		Colpresse, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	220
Colwill, Richard, Exeter	c.a.	23	Courtis, Alice, Luppitt	c.t.	221
Chowne, Margaret, Harford	c.a.	26	Chowne, Phillip, Ottery	c.t.	225
Colman, Pascoe, Venn Otterie	c.t.	26	Channon, Margaret, Talliton	c.t.	228
Calley, Christian, Sydmouthe	c.t.	27		1586.	
Conant, Eline, Collaton Rawleigh	c.t.	32	Cooke, Elizabeth, Tiverton	c.t.	231
			Corante, John, Clehanger	c.t.	232
Comynge, Simon, Gidleigh	c.t.	41	Clode, William, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	242
Cheese, William, Mamhead	c.a.	45	Clappe, John, Norleigh	c.t.	248
Collander, Gregory, Combintinhd	c.t.	52	Carpenter, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.t.	248
			Crosse, Roger, Colompton	c.t.	248
Clevanger, Henry, Southtawton	c.t.	54			
Clapp, John, Gittesham	c.a.	55			
Cothaie, William and Agnes, Sampford Pevl.	c.a.	56			
Chapman, Alice, Seaton	c.t.	59			
Come, Thomas, Oterie St. Mary	c.t.	61			
Combe, Alexander, Gidleighe	c.t.	68			
Cornish, Richard, Bridford	c.t.	76			
Coombe, Elizabeth, Oterie St. Mary	c.t.	76			

1586, continued.

Cappe, Partesia, Loupitt	c.a. 250
Cadburie, George, Hemiock	c.t. 254
Courtis, Thomas, Loupitt	c.t. 260
Courtney, George, Cadlie	c.t. 264
Collins, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 269
Connante, John, Gittsham	c.t. 279
Cooke, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 285
Cole, Henry, Clist St. Mary	c.a. 289
Clampitte, John, Christowe	c.t. 295
Channon, William, Talliton	c.t. 307
Clace, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 308

1587.

Cadbury <i>als.</i> Robbys, —, Colompton	c.a. 325
Cottell, William, Dunkeswell	c.t. 336
Churley, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 344
Collman, William, Offwell	c.t. 354
Charde, Roger, Down St. Mary	c.a. 354
Cole, John, Colompton	c.t. 361
Clerke, William, Sidmouth	c.t. 363
Cole, Thomazine, Colompton	c.t. 365
Charde, John, Clehidon	c.t. 371
Channon, Thomas, Eastebudlie	c.t. 373
Collarde, John, Otterton	c.t. 378
Channon, Thomas, Budlighe	t. 379
Cavell, John, Exeter	c.a. 382
Cattiforde, Thomas, Pinhoe	c.t. 383
Callender, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 386
Collins, Baldwin, Stokentinghead	c.a. 387
Crowne, Joane, Alphington	c.t. 387
Crosse, Julian, Upawtrie	c.t. 390
Comyn, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 390
Colman, Richard, Kentisbeare	c.t. 391
Channon, John, Poltimore	c.t. 401
Carie, Richard, Bicketon	c.a. 402
Chubbe, William, Tyverton	c.a. 406
Calley, John, sen., Beare	c.t. 407
Courtis, John, Beare	c.t. 407
Chamberlyn, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 408
Chappell, Alice, Poltimore	c.t. 409
Cape, John, Burlescombe	c.a. 415
Corham, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 415
Collesworthie, John, Lympstone	c.t. 417
Cornishe, Wilmote, Bridforde	c.t. 419
Chamberlyn, John, Tyverton	c.t. 430
1588.	
Courton, Richard, Uplowman	c.t. 439
Crocombe, Richard, Kentesbeare	c.a. 441
Chamberlyn, Henrie, Sampford Pevl.	c.t. 441
Cooke, Symon, Uplyme	c.t. 447
Collins, John, Chagforde	c.a. 449
Coade, George, Cliste St. George	c.t. 451

1588, continued.

Callerde, Marriane, Otterton	c.a. 453
Claishie, Alice, Stocklipomerie	c.a. 453
Chase, William, Memburie	c.a. 456
Churton <i>als.</i> Hake, Edward, Tyverton	c.t. 459
Clevanger, Alice, Southetawton	c.t. 460
Coxe, John, Widworthe	c.a.t. 463
Carnell, John, Harforde	c.a. 465
Conwaie, Alice, Alphington	c.t. 472
Cannyforde, Thomas, Brodhemburie	c.a. 476
Clotworthie <i>als.</i> Ridgeman, Richard, Stocklepomerie	c.a. 476
Courte, Thomas, Clehidon	c.t. 478
Chasse, John, Axmister	c.t. 480
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	c.a. 481
Coxe, Tristram, Whitstone	c.t. 483
Carewe, John, Bickelighe	c.t. 488
Carslake, Margaret, Harforde	c.t. 491
Critcharge, Thomazine, Whimple	c.t. 492
Coram, James, Burlescombe	c.t. 496
Cadburie, James, Hemiocke	c.t. 497
Carpenter, Simon, Exmister	c.t. 498

1590.

Cole, Roberte, —	m.t.
Canne, Redigon, —	m.t.
Combe, Bartholomewe, —	m.a.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Baker, Roger, —	m.a.
Crosse, Robert, —	m.t.
Canne, Thomas, —	m.t.
Cleve, William, —	m.t.
Connant, Peter, —	m.t.
Collens, William, —	m.t.
Collens, Nicholas, Upottery	W.
Collens, John, Upottery	W.
Carter, William, Sidmouth	W.
Collens, Agnes, —	m.a.
Cater, Augustine, —	m.a.
Clearke, Alice, —	m.t.
Colliar, John, —	m.a.t.
Colliar, George, —	m.a.
Courtis, Richarde, —	m.a.
Crosse, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cooke, Richarde, Axmouth	W.
Cookeman <i>als.</i> Wilson, Agnes, —	m.a.
Chamberlyn, William, Payhembury	W.
Clarke, John, sen., Cotlegh	W.
Crancklande, John, —	m.a.
Crosse, John, —	m.t.
Chamberlyne, John, —	m.t.
Chapman, Alice, East Budleigh	W.
Canne, William, —	m.t.
Clarke, Thomas, —	m.a.
Clampitte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Charles, Margaret, —	m.a.
Collins, Richarde, —	m.a.

1590, continued.		
Cogan, Peter, —	m.a.	
Cowarne, Richarde, —	m.a.	
1591.		
Cheese, William, —	m.t.	
Courtney, William, —	m.a.	
Cosens, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Cornishe, William, —	m.a.	
Combe, Bartholomewe, —	m.a.	
Combe, Roger, —	m.a.	
Chowne, Richarde, —	m.a.	
Canne, John, —	m.t.	
Crabbe, George, —	m.t.	
Clyffe, John, —	m.a.	
Clerke, John, sen., —	m.t.	
Cole, Roberte, sen., —	m.t.	
Cock, John, —	m.t.	
Cole, William, —	m.t.	
Chollace, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Catford, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Cordwente, Peter, —	m.t.	
Coxe, Joane, —	m.t.	
Crowe, Roberte and Alice, —	m.a.	
Creedeforde, John, —	m.t.	
Chapple, Edward, —	m.a.	
Corwoode, John, —	m.a.	
Chicke, John, —	m.t.	
Cawlie, John, —	m.t.	
Clogge, William, —	m.a.	
Chollace, William, —	m.a.	
Creese, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Chollas, William, —	m.a.	
Cole, George, —	m.t.	
Cooke, Gilbert, —	m.t.	
Coade, John, —	m.a.	
Courtis, Katherine, —	m.t.	
Crosse, Martine, —	m.t.	
Catforde, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Canne, Wilnote, —	t.	
Cadburie, Alice, —	m.t.	
Cudmore, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Crowne, Nicholas and Joane, —	m.a.	
Caselighe, Peter, —	m.t.	
Connante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Clampitte, John, —	m.a.	
Cade, John, —	m.t.	
Collander, Margaret, —	m.t.	
1592.		
Crosse, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
Campe, David, —	m.t.	
Cotton, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Connebie, John, Shobbrooke	W.	
Cannicote, Elizabeth, Hemyock	W.	
Collins, Walter, St. Thomas	W.	
Courtis, John, —	m.a.	
Cheeke, Alexander, —	m.a.	
Cole, Margerie, —	m.a.	
Crowe, John, —	m.a.	
Cowse, Marie, —	m.t.	
1592, continued.		
Cate, Dewnes, —	m.t.	
Cawlie, William, —	m.t.	
Combe, George, —	m.t.	
Comynge, Richard, Bridford	W.	
Chathaie, Christian, Bradninch	W.	
Caley, William, Sidmouth	W.	
Cheise, Margaret, —	m.t.	
Crockewell, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Crappe, William, —	m.t.	
Collinge, Christian, Sidmouth	W.	
Colpresse, John, Gittisham	W.	
Callowe, Clemente, Hemyock	W.	
Chowne, William, —	m.t.	
Chaffe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Chamberlayne, Gregorie, —	m.a.	
1593.		
Channon, William, —	m.a.	
Cate, Hughe, —	m.a.	
Cooper, Thomas, —	m.a.t.	
Carsewell, John, —	m.t.	
Cutlande, John, —	m.a.t.	
Cooke, Richarde, —	m.a.t.	
Crutcharde, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Chappell, Grace, —	m.a.	
Channon, Joane, —	m.a.	
Clemente <i>als.</i> Fishe, John, —	m.a.	
Cogan, William, —	m.a.	
Crocombe, Christopher, —	m.a.	
Caselighe, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Creese, John, —	m.t.	
Cooke, Mawde, —	m.t.	
Crosse, John, —	m.a.	
Clampitte, Sennett, —	m.t.	
Cornelis, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Collier, Phillippe, —	m.t.	
Courtney, James, —	m.t.	
Carswell, William, —	m.t.	
Crosse, Margerie, Cullompton	W.	
Clarke, John, Thorverton	W.	
Clyvelande, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Courtney, Marie, —	m.a.t.	
Courte, John, —	m.t.	
Cole, John, —	m.t.	
Cotton, John, —	m.t.	
Carsewell, Joyce, —	m.a.	
1594.		
Clerke, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Cocke, George, —	m.t.	
Caselighe, William, —	m.a.	
Cade, John, —	m.t.	
Cuttiforde, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Churchill, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Callowe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Canworthe, John, —	m.t.	
Clappe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Creedeford, Augustine, —	m.t.	
Courtenay, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Coombe, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Crasse, Thomas, —	m.t.	

1594, <i>continued.</i>			
Cate, William, ---	m.a.	Chapple, Thomas, ---	m.a.
1595.		1605.	
Cole, Christopher, ---	m.t.	Cliveland, Joane, wid., ---	m.t.
Colmas, Nicholas, ---	m.t.	Coppe, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Cole, John, ---	m.t.	Campe, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Chowne, John, ---	m.t.	Conante, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Crewse, Julian, ---	m.a.	Crab, Roberte, ---	m.a.
Carpenter, Nicholas, ---	m.a.	Colseworthe, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Cogan, Alice, ---	m.t.	Cade, Elizabeth, ---	m.a.
Connett, Thomas, ---	m.t.	Crispin, Edmond, ---	m.a.
Cocke, Nicholas, ---	m.t.	Channon, Henrie, ---	m.a.
1596.		Cowse, Jane, wid., ---	m.t.
Clerke, John, ---	m.a.	Crossen, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Cowse, Henrie, ---	m.t.	Collins, William, ---	a.t.
Chaffe, Richarde, ---	m.t.	1606.	
Conner, William, ---	m.a.	Coose, James, ---	m.t.
Coave, John, ---	m.t.	Coleman, Edithe, wid., ---	m.t.
Coombe, Roberte, ---	m.t.	Churchill, Roger, ---	m.t.
Churlie, Roberte, ---	m.t.	Cole, Richard, ---	m.a.
Crowe, Grace, ---	m.a.	Crooke, James, Washfield	W.
Caishe, John, ---	m.t.	Clarke, John, sen., Farway	W.
Caswell, William, ---	m.t.	Chanon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Chattey, Humfrie, ---	m.t.	Clarke, Edmonde, Exeter	W.
Cawlighe, Sibille, ---	m.a.	Crosse, Christofer, ---	m.a.
Charde, William, ---	m.t.	Caseligh, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Costen, Richarde, ---	m.t.	Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cooke, John, ---	m.a.	Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exminster	a.t.
Cole, Joane, ---	.	Cheeke, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cawlighe, John, ---	m.a.	Creemer, John, ---	m.a.t.
Caselighe, John, ---	m.a.	Collishot, Richarde, ---	m.a.
Courton, Thomas, ---	m.t.	Corham, William, ---	m.t.
Clegge, Henrie, ---	m.t.	Carpenter, Gylbert, Exminster	A.
Cleave, Richarde, ---	m.t.	1607.	
Colcher, John, ---	m.t.	Cole, Roberte, ---	m.a.
Coombe, John, ---	m.a.	Candye, William, ---	m.t.
Courtney, Jane, ---	m.a.	Cornishe, Wylliam, ---	m.a.
Chamberlyn, Alice, ---	m.t.	Cunnors, Alice, wid., ---	m.t.
Crosse, Gilberte, ---	m.a.	Colle, Margaret, ---	m.t.
Cheese, Henrie, ---	m.a.	Crosse, Elinor, ---	m.t.
1597.		Cottle, Judith, ---	m.a.
Chichester, Joane, Bradninch	W.	Clampitt, Marian, ---	m.a.
1599.		Chave, Roberte, ---	m.a.
Creedeford, Roger, Trusham	W.	Conante, Wylliam, ---	m.t.
Carswell <i>als.</i> Karswell, Thomas, Willand	W.	Chamberlen, John, ---	m.t.
1603.		Car <i>als.</i> Hoop, ---	m.t.
Canne, Wilmote, Brampford Speke	W.	Cholmer, John, ---	m.a.
Collins, Joane, Christowe	W.	Crosse, Elizabeth, wid., ---	m.a.
1604.		Crewse, John, gent., ---	m.t.
Cloode, Thomas, ---	m.t.	Cornishe, George, ---	<i>nunc.</i> , m.t.
Carpenter, Symon, ---	m.a.	Cooke, John, ---	m.a.
Churley, Thomas, ---	m.t.	1608.	
Channon, Edward, ---	m.a.	Calley, John, ---	m.t.
Colseworthe, Thomas, ---	m.t.	Cheate, Humfrie, ---	m.a.
Cookeney, Joane, wid., ---	m.t.	Cockram, Phillip, ---	m.t.
Chowne, Wylliam, ---	m.a.	Clap, Peter, ---	m.a.
Collins, Wylliam, Pinhoe	A.	Cleake, William, ---	m.t.
Chapple, George, ---	m.a.	Crympe, Agnes, ---	m.t.
		Clemente, Richard, ---	m.a.
		Chapple, Richard, ---	m.a.

1608, continued.		1611, continued.	
Cheriton, Peter, Pinhoo	m.t.	Canne, Ralph, Southetawton	m.t.
Coleman, John, Memburie	m.a.	Clarke, Edward, Seaton	m.t.
Catforde, William, Cadlighe	m.a.	Cornish, Christofer, Clehanger	m.t.
Coleman, George, Memburie	m.a.	Challis, John, St. Pancras, Exeter	m.t.
1609.		Cowche, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Cannicott, Clemente, Hemiock	m.t.	Channon, Alice, Poltimore	m.t.
Coombe, Roberte, Exeter	m.a.	Cooke, Roberte, Otterton	m.a.
Clotworthie, Symon, Bradnidge	m.a.	Cotton, Joane, Halberton	m.a.
Champlyn, James, Westeogwell	m.t.	Croydon, John, Burlescombe	m.t.
Chub, Agnes, wid., Tiverton	m.t.	Cleake, William, Kenton	m.a.
Collins, Harrie, Alfrington	m.a.	Comyn <i>als.</i> Chilcot, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Caselighe, George, Kenton	m.t.	Canne, William, Throwleigh	m.t.
Chamberlaine, Margerie, Tiverton	m.t.	Castleman, John, Tedbourne	m.t.
Calley, John, Sidmouth	m.a.	Colliber, Agnes, Exeter	m.a.
Courtis, Alice, wid., Seaton	m.a.	Coxe, Thomas, Seaton	m.t.
Cheeke, Christofer, Netherex	m.a.	Channon, Ebbote, Harpeforde	m.t.
Cadlake, John, Spreyton	m.t.	1612.	
Corham, John, Otterie St. Mary	W.	Cookeman <i>als.</i> Wilsdon, Phillip,	
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Brodehem- bury	A.	Bampton	W.
Collins, John, Otterton	W.	Comyn, Roberte, Kenne	A.
Clashe, John, Collompton	W.	Collier, John, Uplime	A.
Carpenter, George, Ashcombe	m.a.	Colpresse, Joane, Harpeforde	W.
Crowe, Marie, Axmouthe	m.a.	Cleeve, Agnes, Axminster	W.
Collibeare, Lawrence, Exeter	m.a.	Collier, Roberte, Axmouth	W.
Crosse, Edmonde, Bampton	m.a.	Chethey, Richard, Bradnidge	m.t.
Carewe, Dorothe, Haccombe	m.t.	Combe, Humfrie, Harpeforde	m.t.
Cape, John, Bampton	m.t.	Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.t.
Carsewell, John, Kenne	m.a.	Chowne, Michael, sen., Plymptree	W.
Clampitt, John, Dunsford	m.a.	Courte, Thomas, Clehanger	m.t.
Coxe, John, Ailesbeare	m.a.	Crudge, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Chichester, John, Widworthie	m.t.	Collins, William, Upawtrie	m.t.
1610.		Coxe, Richard, Loupitt	m.t.
Courton, Humfrie, Hockworthie	m.t.	Cudmoore, Mante, Tiverton	m.a.
Cole, William, Kentesbeare	m.t.	Crowst, John, Stokeintinhd	m.t.
Clogge, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	m.t.	Coake, John, Kingsteignton	W.
Crocker, Reymonde, Southtawton	m.t.	Clarke, Christofer, Norligh	W.
Crosse, Gefferie, Collaton Rawleigh	m.t.	Coombe, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.
Cade, John, Stokentinghed	m.a.	Chowne, Thomas, Otterie, St. Marie	m.t.
Cockeram, William, Tiverton	m.a.	Crosse, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.a.
Cliffe, William, Washefilde	m.t.	Clampitt, George, Dunsford	m.a.
Connot, Joane, Doddiscombsleige	A.	Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, Richard, Tainton Drewe	m.t.
Cudmore, John, Tiverton	m.t.	Crutchard, James, Collompton	m.a.
Cordente, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	m.t.	Coombe, Martine, Collompton	m.a.
Courtis, Harrie, Budlighe	m.a.	Chappman, Agnes, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Chamberlen, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.	Collins, Roberte, Exminster	m.a.
1611.		Crosse, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Candie, Luce, Otterton	<i>nunc.</i> , m.t.	Chamberlaine, Joane, Uplowman	W.
Clavell, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.	Collier, Elizabeth, Uplime	m.a.
Crockwill, Anne, Exminster	m.t.	1613.	
Cowde, Henry, Budleigh	m.t.	Crockhay, Hugh, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Canne, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter	m.t.	Collins, Henry, Clisthidon	W.
Cleake, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	m.t.	Cooke, John, St. Sidwells	m.a.
Callie, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.	Chamberlen, William, Sampford Peveler	m.t.
Canne, John, Drewstainton	m.t.	Chideocke, Thomas, Honiton	m.t.
Crosse, Richard, Honiton	m.t.		

1613, continued.

Challis <i>als.</i> Milford, Charells, Exeter	W.
Cockeram, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Cottie, Thomas and Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Cowse <i>als.</i> Gover, —, Broadcliste	m.a.
Crosse, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Carnell, Thomas, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Casely, Peter, Chagford	W.
Channon, Roberte, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Conatt, Roger, St. Marie Major, Exeter	m.t.
Calley, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Collier, John, sen., Widworthy	m.t.
Chynnicke, John, Tiverton	m.a.
Coffyn, Nicholas, sen., Pinhoo	m.a.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Cowse, Elizabeth, Stokeintinged	W.
Crosse, Hugh, Tiverton	W.

1614.

Coombe, Charles, Plimptree	m.t.
Cannaton, Katherine, Tiverton	m.t.
Clarke, John, Withecombeawligh	m.a.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton	m.a.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Hockworthy	m.t.
Comynge, John, Exminster	m.t.
Collwill, William, Honiton	m.t.
Collins, Thomas, Ashton	m.t.
Cutteford, John, Bridford	m.a.
Coombe, Nicholas, Bickligh	m.a.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Hedgland, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
Cliefe, Richard, Chagford	m.t.
Crosse, Agnes, Churchtaunton	a.t.
Clappe, Joane, Norleigh	m.a.
Cornish, Gregory, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Carpenter, Richard, Broadhembury	m.t.

Crosse, Mablyn, Tiverton	a.t.
--------------------------	------

1615.

Chowne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Calley, Jane, Seaton	m.t.
Clogge, Thomas, Washfield	m.t.
Clappe, Humfry, Tiverton	m.a.
Chamberlyn, Margaret, Tiverton	m.t.
Courte, Alexander, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton	m.a.
Chapple, George, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth	m.t.
Colsworthy, Mychael, Rockbeare	m.a.
Cordewente, Thomas, Clehidon	m.t.
Clogge, William, Axminster	m.a.
Crosse, John, Halberton	m.a.
Canniforde, Roberte, Broadhem- bury	m.a.
Coffyn, Richard, Pinhoo	a.t.

1615, continued.

Coockney, William, Thorncombe	m.a.
Croiden, Alexander, Tiverton	m.t.
Cover, Richarde, St. Pancras, Exon	m.a.
Crowte, John, Chagford	m.a.
Cundie, Nicholas, St. Marie de grad	m.a.
Credeforde, Roger, Exmister	m.t.
Coockeney, Nicholas, Thorncombe	m.t.

1616.

Connet, Richard, Alphington	m.a.
Clarke, William, St. Trinity, Exon	m.t.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishopp	m.t.
Carer, Margaret, Honiton <i>nunc.</i> ,	m.t.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	m.a.
Culliforde, Richard, Washfield	m.t.
Chollis, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Couch, Agnes, Honiton <i>nunc.</i> ,	m.t.
Carpenter, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain	m.t.
Crosse, John, Honiton	m.t.
Coplestone, Chris., St. Laurence	m.a.
Crosse, Robert, Plimptree	m.t.
Clanell, John, St. Kerrian, Exeter	m.a.
Coombe, John, Clist St. Marie	m.t.
Collier, James, Loupitt	m.a.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Crockwell, Gilbert, Exmister	m.a.
Crowte, Agnes, St. Mary Arches	m.t.
Cotton, John, St. John	m.a.
Cliffe, Oliver, Chagford	m.t.
Chave, John, Collompton	m.a.
Clash, Edward, St. George, Exon	m.a.
Cobly, William, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Coombes, Zachary, Honiton	m.a.

1617.

Codner, Anne, Alphington	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Cornish, Robert, Stockly Pomrey	<i>nunc.</i> , W.
Cox, Joane, Loupitt	W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Powderham	W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Crap, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Cloade, Robert, Upawtry	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.
Clarke, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A.
Churly, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Coocke, William, Harpford	W.
Cheeke, Jervis, Sydmouth	W.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Brodhem- bury	W.
Combe, Joane, Colompton	W.

1617, continued.

Crockhey, Thomas, Exmister W.
 Cate, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Crocker, Thomazine, Colompton W.
 Chaplen, Richard, Otrey St. Mary A.
 Chaplen, William, Otrey St. Mary m.a.

1618.

Coleman, Alice, Hockworthy W.
 Can, Francis, Huxham W.
 Clash, Richard, Colompton W.
 Cover, Judith, Exeter W.
 Collwill, John, Kenton W.
 Crutcherd, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary W.
 Carpenter, Humphry, Halberton W.
 Crapp, Roger, Exeter A.
 Cole, Edward, Chagford A.
 Casely, Nicholas, St. Thomas A.
 Chatty, John, Butterleigh W.
 Collyer, John, Yarcombe A.
 Collyns, Thomas, Aiscombe A.
 Cleake, Baldwine, Tiverton A.
 Cranbury *als.* Jewell, —, Exeter A.
 Cockeram, William, Exmister W.
 Cutteford, William, Kenn A.
 Connatt, John, Coliton Rawleigh W.
 Cleake, Thomas, Upwoman W.
 Canniford, John, Brodhembury A.
 Channon, John, Sydmouth W.
 Cutteford, John, Pinhooe A.
 Candy, Charles, Otterton W.
 Combe, Mary, Poltemore A.
 Chidsly, Margaret, Ashton W.

1619.

Cox, Thomas, Farway W.
 Conycott, John, Otrey St. Mary W.
 Cornish, Joane, Pinhooe W.
 Cleve, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.
 Crockwill, William, Exmister W.
 Colliprest, Brice, Colompton W.
 Catford, Roberte, Exeter W.
 Coxworthy, Mary, Powderham W.
 Coake, Mary, Exeter W.
 Coles, Michael, Doddiscombeleigh W.
 Combes, Julian, Honiton A.
 Chowne, Agnes, Harpford W.
 Cookes, Humphry, Otrey St. Mary A.
 Clerke, Thomas, Honiton W.
 Cooke, Gregory, Otterton A.
 Crudge, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Churly, William, Sampford Peverel W., *nunc.*

Clash, Philip, Colompton W.
 Clarke, Anne, Axmouth W.
 Coose, William, Stokentinhed A.
 Clash, Andrew, Dunchidioc W.
 Chollis, John, Colompton W.
 Crosman, John, Throwleigh W.
 Churchill, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary W.
 Collyns, John, Exmister W.

1620.

Collins, John, Stockly Pomeroy W.
 Cox, Margaret, Beere A.
 Campe, Henry, Tiverton A.
 Chamberlane, Anne, Tiverton W.
 Cawby, John, St. Sydwells W.
 Crosse, John, Tiverton W.
 Cleife, William, Chagford A.
 Colsworthy, Robert, Cleyhidon A.
 Clarke, Nicholas, Dunkeswell W.
 Caseley, John, Chagford W.
 Cawley, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
 Chapman, John, Sprayton A.
 Cox, John, Farway A.
 Clampitt, Thomas, Combintinhed A.
 Carpenter, Symon, Exmister W.
 Casleigh, Augustine, Chagford W.
 Cate, Mary, Otrey St. Mary W.
 Cade, Gregory, Haccombe W.
 Conaby, Robert, Shobrooke W.
 Clampitt, Thomas, Southtanton W.
 Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhed A.
 Cove, Mathew, Exmister W.
 Clampitt, James, Christowe A.
 Chapple, Elinor, Exeter W.
 Crosse, Gyles, St. Sydwell W.
 Colman, Joane, Hockworthy W.
 Cleife, John, Stokentinhed W.
 Crosse, John, Bampton W.
 Cockeram, John, Sprayton W.
 Chave, William, Sampford Peverel W.
 Can, John, Southtawton W.
 Coleman, Alice, Cadeleigh A.
 Chapple, Richard, jun., Exeter W.

1621.

Crabb, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Clapp, William, Membury W.
 Culliford, Richard, Washfield W.
 Cornish, Ambrose, Christowe W.
 Connatt, Edith, Coliton Rawly W.
 Clampitt, Hugh, Christowe W.
 Combe, Mary, Poltimore W.
 Cowse, William, Stokentinhed W.
 Curry, John, Chagford W.
 Colchard, John, Bradninch A.
 Collings, John, Exmister W.
 Cannington, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Clapp, William, Offwell A.
 Chester, William, Exeter A.
 Chamberlin, William, Tiverton A.
 Can, Richard, Sprayton A.
 Crocker *als.* Lane, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Crocker *als.* Lane, Clemence, Exeter A.
 Can, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Can, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Cleake, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
 Clement, Robert, Kenton W.
 Crewse, Christopher, Morebath A.
 Chatty, Agnes, Butterleigh A.

1621, continued.

Crosse, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlin, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Coffin, Nicholas, Pinhoe	A.
Carpenter, William, Thorverton	W.
Cotterell, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Collins, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.,	W.
Comer, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Cliffe, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Connett, John, Alphington	W.
Clarke, Joane, Withecombe Raw- leigh	W.
Chapple, Nicholas, Alphington	W.

1622.

Cramor, Richard, Collompton	W.
Chollis, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	W.
Clarke, Richard, Brodhembury	W.
Cox, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Curwood, William, Samford Peverel	A.
Colman <i>als.</i> Stallenge, Robert, Upplowman	W.
Collier, William, Yarcombe	W.
Can, John, Southtawton	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Collimore, Christopher, Upplowman	W.
Colman, George, Membury	A.
Cole, John, Otrely St. Mary	W.
Cowd, William, Exeter	A.
Clerke, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Cornish, Marie, Tiverton	W.
Cole, John, Exeter	W.
Cliffe, Joane, Stokentinhed	A.
Calender, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Colchard, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Carslake, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
Chamberlin, Temperance, Payhem- bury	W.
Cole, John, Loxbeare	W.
Camp, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.

1623.

Clapp, Nicholas, Norly	W.
Colman, Richard, Hockworthy	W.
Court, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chowne, John, Halberton	W.
Chambers, Marie, Dunsford	W.
Cockerham, William, Tiverton A.,	W.
Couch, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	W.
Cocke, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Cockerham, Alice, Gittisham	W.
Cally, Richard, Beere	W.
Convers, John, Exeter	A.
Clarke, William, Kenton	A.
Coleman, John, Huntsham	W.
Cade, Joane, Drewsteignton A.,	W.
Coles, Robert (and wife), Exeter	A.

1623, continued.

Clap, John, Offwell	W.
Coles, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Challacombe, Edith, Silferton	W.
Challacombe, Susan, —	W.
Cole, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Conyam, Roger, Honiton	A.
Clegge, John, Axminster	W.
Cotty, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Churly, Thomas, Upplowman	W.
Crosman, John, Brodclist	W.
Chapple, William, Membury	A.
Cudmore <i>als.</i> Raddon, Richard, Shobrooke	A.
Crockhey, Joane, Exmister	A.

1624.

Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Carpenter, Philip, Silferton	W.
Colby, John, Eastbudley	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Pinhoe	W.
Cox, Joane, Dunkeswell	A.
Comings <i>als.</i> Chilcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Chau, Robert, Sowton	A.
Coles, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Clinch, James, Exeter	A.
Crosse, William, Pinhoe	W.
Clinch, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Crooke, Stephan, Combrawleigh	W.
Cock, William, Tallaton	W.
Chamberlaine, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Chilpath <i>als.</i> Allen, Robert, Fenniton	A.
Crosse, Mathew, Collompton	W.
Chave, Philip, Upplowman	W.
Coocke, Andrew, Venawtreay	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Crabb, Mary, Thorncombe	A., W.
Crooke, Stephen, Combrawley	A., W.
Cheeke, Roger, Exeter	A.
Crosse, James, Tiverton	W.
Chapple, Joane, wid., Silferton	W.
Corne, Hugh, Alphington	A.
Cleife, Mary, Chagford	A.
Codly, William, Tiverton	A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhed	W.
Clampitt, Andrew, Christowe	A.
Corly, William, Tiverton	W.
Collyers, Alice, wid., Axmouth	W.

1625.

Coocke, Robert, Powderham	W.
Cole, Davyd, Awliscombe	W.
Cox, Joane, Farway	A.
Collins, Jacob, Kilmington	W.
Coleman, Richard, Membury	W.
Conyam, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Cartwright, Henry, Exeter	W.
Cleife, Mary, Aishcombe	W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe	W.
Colpresse, Walter, Awtry St. Mary	W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton	W.

1625, continued.

Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth	W.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Can, Wilmot, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Chamberline, William, Uplowman	W.
Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth	W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton	W.
Crossman, Richard, Drewsteignton	A.
Clist, Edward, Burlscombe	W.
Coop, Robert, Exeter	A.
Coles, John, Talliton	W.
Chamberline, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Cutteford, Henry, Ken	A.
Crosse, An, Cleghidon	W.
Cornish, Richard, Exeter	A.
Callender, Edward, Eastbudley	W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, John, Exeter	A.
Collyns, Margaret, Stockly Pomroy	W.
Cocke, George, Exmister	W.
Carswell, Jeffry, Axmouth	W.
Colchard, John, Rew	W.
Chowne, Humphry, Exmister	A.
Clarke, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.
Chanon, Phillip, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Chubb, Baldwyn, Sampford Peverel	W.
Casely, William, Chagford	W.
Carnet, Mary, Otrej	W.
Clarke, James, Exeter	A., W.
Casely, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1626.

Cater <i>als.</i> Bennett, Robert, Exeter	A.
Cheeseway, Elizabeth, Combynye	W.
Catericke, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Court, Frisram, Cleghidon	W.
Colridge, Ellize, Trisha(m)	A.
Code, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Coysh, William, Aishcombe	W.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter	A.
Crispyyn, Henry, Exmister	W.
Clavell, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Knight, —, Exeter	A.
Crosse, John, Burlscombe	W.
Channon, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Chruchard, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Collins, Joane, Clisthidon	W.
Courtys, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Courtney, Edward, Exeter	A.
Cornishe, Robert, St. Sidwells	A.
Crockwill, John, Exmister	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Cadley	A.
Croyden, John, Burlscombe	A.
Collacott, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Collender, Symon, Combintinhead	A.
Chapple, Thomazine, Alphington	A.
Collyns, Elizabeth, Ken	W.
Coocke, An, Exeter	A.
Cawley, William, Norleigh	W.

1626, continued.

Chamberlyne, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cox, Richard, Combynye	W.
Clew, Edward, Combintinhead	W.
Coffyne, Joane, wid., Pinhooe	A.
Crewse, William, Ailsbeere	W.
Conant, Robert, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Cockram, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.

1627.

Creedle, John, Tiverton	W.
Colman, George, Hockworthy	A.
Channon, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Craste, John, Exeter	A.
Clinche, James, Exeter	A.
Cade, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
Chase, Agnes, Membury	A.
Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Crosse, John, Tiverton	A.
Cann, Hugh, Southtawton	W.
Crosse, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Cawly, John, Farway	A.
Colman, Christofer, Cadeleigh	W.
Collyns, Richard, Axmister (Prerog.)	W.
Combe, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Coale, Isack, St. David, Exon	W.
Cole, Martyn, Tiverton	W.
Crockhay, William, Exmister	W.
Cholwill, John, Lympstone	A.
Crudge, John, Collompton	A.
Cooke, Joane, Sydmouth	W.

1628.

Cutteford, John, Pynhoe	A.
Cole, John, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Collins, Anne, Exmister	A.
Crosse, James, Collompton	W.
Collins, Henry, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Colsworthy, Hugh, Honiton	A., W.
Colsworthy, Joane, Honiton	W.
Cressen, Richard, Honiton	W.
Cabell, William, Eastbutleigh	A.
Cawley, Joane, Sydmouth	A.
Connett, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Cuttiford, Henry, Kenton	W.
Colliford, Robert, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Clode, Jone, Southley	W.
Chilpate <i>als.</i> Allen, Lore, Sampford Peverel	A.
Codner, Henry, Combintinhead	W.
Carpenter, Faith, Colompton	A.
Crocker, John, Axmister	A.
Collier, William, Plimtree	W.
Clerke, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Crispin, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Coles, Charles, Alphington	A.
Cleife, Edward, Chagford	W.
Cashe, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Coocke <i>als.</i> Hoop, John, Uplowman	A.

1629.

Colman, Geoffry, Aishcombe	A.
----------------------------	----

<i>1629, continued.</i>		
Colman, Henry, Aishcombe	W.	
Cheeke, John, Exeter	A.	
Clerke, Amye, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Cole, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Collins, James, Kilmington	W.	
Colman, Alice, Memburye	W.	
Commings, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Churchill, George, Rockbeare	W.	
Cobly, Beaton, Newton St. Ciers	W.	
Cleare, Margaret, Combeintinhead	W.	
Clashe, William, Dunchidiocke	W.	
Courtis, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	
Courtney, John, Burlescombe	A.	
Collyns, John, Brodecliste	A.	
Crosse, Agnes, Plimptree	W.	
Crediford, Nicholas, Ken	A.	
Crosse, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.	
Catford, Arthur, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Channon, John, Upton Pyne	A.	
Cooke, William, Cadbury	W.	
Crapp, Augustine, Chagford	W.	
Carnell, Gregory, Lymptstone	A.	
Cheriton, Alice, Hemiocke	A.	
Cadbury, George, Aishton	W.	
Cooke <i>als.</i> Govier, Emblin, Brod- cliste	W.	
<i>1630.</i>		
Clode, William, Upawtrey	A.	
Clapp, John, Norleigh	A.	
Crosse, Francis, Honiton	A., W.	
Combe, Edward, Clisthidon	W.	
Carpenter, George, Exmister	A.	
Collins, Ebbott, Exmister	A.	
Chamberlyne, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Caseleigh, Nicholas, Chagford	A.	
Cranbury, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	
Cockle, George, Sprayton	W.	
Clerke, Robert, Downe St. Marye	W.	
Carter, Edward, Tiverton	W.	
Crosse, Roger, East Budleigh	W.	
Crosse, Julian, Tiverton	W.	
Coade, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Cote <i>als.</i> Brayford, Henry, Beere	A.	
Cawsey, Thomazine, Combentinhead	W.	
Chubb, John, Dunsford	A.	
Calverly, Humphry, Kenn	W.	
Clerke, John, Venawtrie	W.	
Cade, John, Clist St. George	W.	
Crooke, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Clarke, Richard, Sydmouth	A.	
<i>1631.</i>		
Cate, John, Combyne	W.	
Cockeram, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Carter, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Clarke, Thomas, Whimple	W.	
<i>1630, continued.</i>		
Cottley, William, Dunsford	W.	
Colsworthy, Lawrence, Withe- comberawley	W.	
Caldron, James, Killmington	W.	
Carter, Ellize, Blackburrowe	A.	
Cottleigh, John, Dunsford	A.	
Culliford, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe	A.	
Channon, George, Harpford	A.	
Channon, George, Harpford	A.	
Cade, Phillip, Collompton	W.	
Conant, Richard, East Budley	W.	
Chase, John, Kenton	A.	
Callard, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Crudge, Rose, Tiverton	W.	
Cooke <i>als.</i> Seaman, Agnes, Halberton	A.	
Cove, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Cleeve, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
Chamberlaine, William, Uplowman	W.	
Cadbury, Joane, Aishton	W.	
Crosse, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.	
<i>1632.</i>		
Carpenter, Alice, Bradninch	W.	
Clapp, Nicholas, Vnawtry	W.	
Crosse, John, Tiverton	A.	
Cruse, John, Collompton	A.	
Cockeram, Robert, Collompton	W.	
Cly, Charity, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Cawley, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Colliford, Humphry, Burlescombe	W.	
Coniby, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.	
Conings, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.	
Culme, John, Honiton	A.	
Coger, John, Collompton	W.	
Carpenter, Robert, Exmister	A.	
Carpenter, Simon, Broadhembury	A.	
Carpenter, John, Bradninch	W.	
Crosse, John, Collompton	W.	
Cooke, Henry, Upawtry	W.	
Collins, Gilbert, Norleigh	W.	
Colliar, Charles, Collompton	W.	
Cox, Thomas, Farway	W.	
Clarke, Henry, Honiton	W.	
<i>1633.</i>		
Cooke, John, Awtry St. Mary	A.	
Carnell, George, Limpstone	A.	
Copp, Richard, Whimple	W.	
—, George, —	..	
Clapp, John, Norleigh	W.	
Cookney, Katherine, Thornecombe	W.	
Combe, George, Limpstone	W.	
Carpenter, Thomazine, Broadhem- bury	a.c.t.	
Churchill, William, Awtry St. Marie	W.	
Croote, Andrew, Chagford	A.	
Crodon, Thomas, Burlescombe	a.c.t.	
Casely, Christopher, Drewistington	A.	

1633, continued.

Clarke, John, Axmouth	W.
Creed, Marke, Kenton	W.
Carwithan, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Crease, William, Awtry St. Mary	A.
Chapple, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Cheyney, William, Broadhembury	A.
Caseley, Rabidge, Chagford	W.
Chubb, Edward, Collompton	W.
Clapp, William, Kentisbeere	a.c.t.
Carter, Walter, Sidmouth	A.
Cookney, Richard, Limpstone	A.
Catford, William, Tiverton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Hill, Edward, Cotleigh	A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	a.c.t.

1634.

Cocke, John, Throwleigh	W.
* Cookeman, Alice, Bampton	A.
Cockram, David, sen., Collompton	W.
Cooke, Anstice, Upawtrey	W.
Crosse, John, Plimptree	W.
Chorley, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cawley, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter	A.
Coofe, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Clapp, Helen, Cleyhidon	W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Combe, John, Plymtree	W.
Chollis, Walter, Kentesbeere	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Otre	W.
Chamberline, Bridgett, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, James, sen., Collompton	A.
Comer, Henry, Rockbeere	A.
Crosse, Thomazine, Collompton	A.
Casely, Martin, Exeter	A.

1635.

Collins, John, Axmouth	W.
Crosse, Anthonie, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Peter, Exeter	A.
Coxe, Simon, Uplime	A.
Clampitt, William, Christowe	W.
Chave, Richard, Sampford	A.
(Chru)tchard, John, —	A.
Coming <i>als.</i> Chilcott, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Crislake, John, Collompton	A.
Codner, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Chave, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Otre	W.
Collins, John, Exeter	A.
Coxworthie, Robert, Powderham	W.
Chamberline, Margaret, Uplowman	W.
Colliver, Thomazine, Otre	A.
Chamberline, Christopher, Dunkes- well	W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter	W.
Chilcott, John, Washfield	A.

* A new hand begins here. Possibly this explains why there is nothing entered between March and October.

1635, continued.

Clapp, Peter, Exeter	W.
Crydford, John, Trusham	W.
Coose <i>als.</i> Govier, Brodeclist	A.
Casely, William, Exeter	W.
Cleehe, John, Hockworthy	A.
Croote, John, Exeter	W.
Collings, William, Otre St. Mary	W.
Churchill, Richard, Otre St. Mary	W.
Carter, William, Collompton	W.
Can, Francis, Huxham	W.
Cuckney, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Charly, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Cliffe, Joane, Chagford	W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford	A.
Cally, Thomas, Upton Pine	A.
Clash, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Crosse, Abraham, Butterleigh	A.
Clode, Christopher, Otre	W.
Chamberline, William, Washfield	W.

1636.

Caswell, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Courtice, John, Beere	A.
Combe, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton	A.
Cattford, Robert, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cowse, William, Pinhoe	W.
Couch, Andrew, Stokentinhead	A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Chalice, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.
Cox, Gregory, Farway	W.
Clapp, Joane, wid., Northleigh	W.
Cawsey, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Cotton, John, Collompton	A.
Cliste, John, Collompton	A.
Cawsey, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Chapman, Peter, Exeter	W.
Clapp, John, Otterton (probate in P.C.C.)	W.
Cann, William, Hittsleigh	W.
Codner, Nicholas, Combentinhead	A.
Cleere, Peter, Combentinhead	W.
Can, Willyam, Sprayton	W.
Cleve, John, Axmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Chamberlin, Robert, Poltimore	W.

1637.

Crosse, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, John, Ailsbeere	A.
Challice, George, Hittsleigh	W.
Carter, Robert, Exeter	W.
Comby, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Cookney, John, Southleigh	a.c.t.
Cullyford, Joane, Washfield	W.
Cole, Richard, Loxbeare	W.
Couch, Elize, Alphington	W.
Combe, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Channon, Alice, Collompton	W.
Combe, Margaret, Plymtree	W.
Coming, Christopher, Alphington	A.

1637, continued.

Chamberling, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Cater, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Clapp, Bridgett, Honyton	W.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Eastbudleigh	A.
Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A.
Chowne, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Colpresse, Thomas, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Churchill, George, Whimble	W.
Conyam, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Cox, Willyam, Whitstone	A.
Canne, Stephen, Hittsleigh	A.
Chappell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Cate, Willyam, Yacombe	A.
Colling, Mathewe, St. Nicholas	A.
Cleefe, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Casely, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill	W.
Chaunter, Emote, Poughill	W.
Cornell, Willyam, Harpford	A.
Cade, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Cliffe, Oliver, Southtawton	W.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Cridford, John, Trusham	A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton	W.

1638.

Cloutsonn, Robert, Willand	W.
Cowse, Alice, Farway	W.
Costin, John, Cullompton	W.
Chechister, Richard, Widwortheie	A.
Collins, Henery, Honyton	W.
Corney, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Collins, Marie, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Couch, Christian, Alphington	W.
Carpenter, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chattey, Humphrie, clerk, Rewe	A.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Coombe, Alexander, Membury	W.
Carter, Thomas, Tallyton	A.
Connant, Robert, Bickton	W.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Cominge, John, Morebath	W.
Cate, John, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Churchill, Charles, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Channon, Willyam, Sidmouth	A.
Crispen, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Curson, John, Southtawton	W.
Cloade, Benedict, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Crosse, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Comer, Walter, Rockbeare	A.
Coffin, Henery, Bickton	W.
Casley, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Croydon, Richard, Burlescombe	A.
Coole, Richard, Christowe	A.
Cocke <i>als.</i> Baker, Anthony, Alphington	A.

1638, continued.

Croote, Andrewe, Exminster	A.
Chamberlaine, Willyam, Hockworthie	W.
Conningham, John, Exeter	W.
1639.	
Crosse, Joane, Butterleigh	W.
Curson, Joane, wid., Southtawton	W.
Chave, Catherine, Burlescombe	W.
Carewe, Mary, Bampton	W.
Cobley, Edmond, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Colwell, John, Upawtrie	A.
Cawly, Elize, Sidmouth	A.
Carpenter, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Cadbury, Lawrence, Hemyocke	A.
Cobly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Colechyeard, Willyam, Bickleigh	A.
Clapp, George, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Crispin, Nicholas, St. David	W.
Charde, Henery, Cleyhidon	W.
Coleman, Francis, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Thomazine, wid., Sidmouth	A.
Carter, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton	W.
Collins, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A.
Chave, Joane, wid., Sampford Peverel	W.
Corwant, Joane, wid., Halberton	W.
Collyar, Henery, Payhembury	W.
Chambers, George, Tiverton	A.
Cary, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Clampitt, Joane, Shoobrooke	W.
Carde, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Collins, Florence, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill	W.

1640.

Cockram, John, Gitsham	a.c.t.
Crutchyard, Agnes, wid., Whimble	A.
Chamberlaine, Joane, wid., Cadleigh	A.
Coleman, Elnor, wid., Huntsham	A.
Coade, John, Clist St. George	A.
Crapp, Joane, Chagford	W.
Churchill, George, Ailsbeare	A.
Chamberline, Ellinor, Poltimore	W.
Cowde, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Chilcott, John, Tiverton	W.
Cowsey, Edmund, Combentinhed	a.c.t.
Carter, Grace, Talliton	W.
Carpenter, Arthure, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Crosse, Edward, Halberton	W.
Cary, Joane, —	Comp.
Cadburie, Anstace, Hemyocke	Comp.
Croude, Margery, Exmister	A.

1640, continued.			
Cox, William, Farway	A.		
Churchill, John, Rockbeare	W.		
Colwell, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.		
Collinge, Marke, Kenn	W.		
Courtis, Edmund, Sidmouth	W.		
Cheeke, George, Kenton	Comp.		
Carter, John, Kilmington	W.		
Cornish, John, Christow	A.		
Collings, William, Kenn	W.		
Cookeman, Joane, Exeter	W.		
Carter, Edward, Silferton	W.		
Coombe, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Crosse, Robert, Plimtree	W.		
Cleeve, Silvester, Bampton	W.		
Crosman, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.		
1641.			
Commin, Mary, Eastbudleigh	A.		
Crosse, Mark, Broadcliste	A.		
Crosse, Mark, Cheldon	A.		
Carter, Joane, Seaton	W.		
Clapp, John, Otterton	W.		
Cookney, Garthred, Lympton	W.		
Cockram, Robert, Cheriton	W.		
Carewe <i>als.</i> Tristram, —, Bampton	A.		
Cape, Robert, Burlescombe	W.		
Cley, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Cawle, Thomas, Poughill	W.		
Churchill, Alice, Otterie	A.		
Cann, Hugh, Sprayton	A.		
Cann, Walter, Southtawton	W.		
Cornishe, Sara, Tiverton	W.		
Carswell, Robert, Southley	A.		
Curson, Margaret, Southtawton	A.		
Clowtsam, Catherine, Willand	W.		
Carew, Bridgett, Bampton	W.		
Collings, Gilbert, Exeter	W.		
Clampitt, George, Cristow	W.		
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	..		
Choldwith, James, Eastogwill	..		
1642.			
Creese, Mary, Otterye	W.		
Cocks, Thomas, Silferton	W.		
Coxe, James, Farway	A.		
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverel	A.		
Cole, John, Bampton	A.		
Cockram, Bathsheba, Colompton	W.		
Chard, Thomas, Axmister	A.		
Croote, Catherine, Caddberry	A.		
Coxe, John, Farway	A.		
Cobylye, John, Cheriton	W.		
1643.			
Coplestone, Margaret, Collampton	A.		
Chapple, Sybell, Exeter	W.		
Cholwich, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.		
Collyer, Ann, Collompton	W.		
Cann, William, Cheryton	A.		
Coleman, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Connett, Robert, Ashton	A.		
1643, continued.			
Cleake, Thomas, Collompton	A.		
Colling, Marie, St. Nicholas	A.		
Callard, William, Otterton	W.		
Cheyney, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh	W.		
1644.			
Coze, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.		
Crudge, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.		
Chilpath, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Clement, William, Pinhose	A.		
Collyns, Anthony, Clisthidon	W.		
Chapman, Joane, Exeter	W.		
Ceely, Jane, Morebath	W.		
Chamberlyne, John, Hockworthie	W.		
Combie, Alice, Shobrooke	W.		
Cornish, John, Tiverton	W.		
Coppe, William, Netherex	A.		
Chamberlyne, George, Hockworthie	A.		
Canniton, John, Tiverton	W.		
Coles, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Currey, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.		
Clement, John, Kenton	A.		
Cleffe, William, Stokentinhead	A.		
Cocke, William, Stokentinhead	A.		
Couch, William, Newton St. Cires	A.		
Cobley, John, Exeter	W.		
Cockram, Margarie, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.		
1645.			
Colsworthie, Dorothe, Whimble	W.		
Cann, John, Brampford Speake	A.		
Cole, Amice, Bampton	A.		
Clash, Anthony, Cullompton	A.		
Crediford, Thomas, Westogewell	W.		
Crosse, James, Collompton	A.		
Calwoodleigh, John, Uplooman	W.		
Calwoodleigh, Barth., Uplooman	W.		
Cole, Thomas, Bampton	W.		
Chappell, Ambrose, Exeter	A.		
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombsleigh	A.		
Caverley, Gilbert, Kenn	A.		
Comer, Mathewe, Exeter	W.		
Collyns, Richard, Clisthidon	A.		
Cade, Humphry, Exeter	A.		
1646.			
Cleake, John, Brampford Speake	A.		
Cockeram, John, Cadleigh	W.		
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Colpres, Gyles, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Cornish, James, Throwleigh	W.		
Collyns, Dorothe, Upottery	W.		
Canne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.		
Crosse, Edward, Thorverton	W.		
Cooke, Philip, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Chase, William, Exeter	A.		
Crooke, Humfry, Calverleigh	A.		

<i>1646, continued.</i>		<i>1647, continued.</i>	
Churchill, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Collyns, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Canne, Gregory, Chagford	W.	Cannington, Lewis, sen., Tiverton	W.
Commyns, Henry, Halberton	A.	Crudge, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.		Collyns, Jane, Clisthidon	W.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.	Collyns, Henry, Clisthidon	W.
Coales <i>als.</i> Kerswell, John, Willand		Cowse, Henry, Stokentinhead	A.
	W.	Crosse, Richard, Sowton	A.
Churchill, George, Ailesbeare	W.	Cload, Thomasine, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Collyns, Anthony, Dunchideock	A.	Chafe, Robert, Exeter	W.
Carslake, Richard, Harford	W.	Cape, John, Burlescombe	W.
Crosse, Philip, sen., Halberton	A.	Chase, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverell		Coombe, John, sen., Willand	W.
	Comp.	Cooke, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell	A.	Cawsey, John, Tiverton	W.
Critchett, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.	Connett, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Crooke, Richard, Shobrooke	A.	Clappe, Richard, sen., St. Sidwell,	
Crabbe, Zacheus, Upottery	W.	Exeter	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Cordyn, Richard, Exeter	A.
Commyns, William, Exeter	A.	Coleridge, Humphry, Drews-	
Cornelius, Robert, Tiverton	A.	teington	a.c.t.
Cooke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Churchill, Thomas, Ottery	Comp.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell		Culling, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
	Comp.	Carewe, Robert, Sowton	A.
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombs-		<i>1648.</i>	
leigh	Comp.	Clerke, Joane, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Southleigh	A.	Cobley, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Channon, John, Thorverton	W.	Courton, Embina, Burlescombe	A.
Crudge, George, Tiverton	A.	Courton, Thomas, sen., Burles-	
Capron <i>als.</i> Butler, Christian,		combe	W.
Tiverton	A.	Chamberlyn, Joane, Uplooman	A.
Cheeke, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Carswell, Joane, wid., Kilmington	W.
Crooke, Richard, Shobbrooke	Comp.	Culme, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, Edward, sen., Rockbeare	A.	Chard, Humphry, Honyton	W.
Commyn <i>als.</i> Chilcott, William,		Crosse, Richard, Halberton	W.
Tiverton	A.	Chamberlyne, Bartholomew, sen.,	
Churley, William, Sampford		Bampton	W.
Peverel	a.c.t.	Coombe, William, jun., Exeter	A.
Creese, Grace, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Chard, Joane, wid., Auliscombe	W.
Crosse, Andrewe, Plymptree	W.	Chafe, Joane, wid., Exeter	W.
Cleake, Thomas, Collompton	Comp.	Cardmaker <i>als.</i> Williams, —,	
Cheese, Richard, Kenton	A.	Tiverton	W.
Crosse, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.	Collwell, Mary, Upottery	W.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe	A.	Collibeer, John, Exeter	W.
Churchill, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Cheese, William, Kenton	Comp.
Collyns, Julian, Aishcombe	W.	Couche, George, Exeter	A.
Cove, John, Aishcombe	W.	<i>1649.</i>	
Chilcott <i>als.</i> Comyns, William,		Cullyford, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Tiverton	Comp.	Cate, George, Yarcombe	A.
Cloade, William, Ottery St. Marie	a.c.t.	Cleake, William, Shillingford	W.
<i>1647.</i>		Chant(er), John, Poughill	A.
Cornishe, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	Comp.
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthise	W.	Channon, Joane, Silferton	A.
Callerd, Robert, Otterton	W.	Cobley, Edmund, St. Sidwell	A.
Clappe, William, Farway	A.	Coppe, William, Netherex	A.
Crispine, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Critchett, John, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Henry, sen., Cadbury	W.	Cannyngton, Agnes, Holberton	W.
Carther, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	Cater, James, Exeter	W.
Cload, Robert, Upautrey	a.c.t.	Clampitt, John, Christowe	W.
Collyer, John, Uplime	A.	Crossinge, Joane, Exeter	W.

1649, continued.		1661, continued.	
Croote, Joane, wid., Chagford	A.	Carter, John, Alphington	A.
1650.		Crooke, William, Tyverton	W.
Collyngs, William, sen., Exmister	W.	Coxe, John, Combepyne	A.
Cheriton, Richard, Culmstock	W.	Chafe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Churchill, George, Whimble	A.	Chard, William, Cleyhydon	W.
Cuttiford, William, Exmister	A.	Coleman, Mary, Offwell	W.
Cuttiford, Roger, Kenne	W.	Chattey, Nicholas, Butterly	W.
Crosse, Winnefred, Plymtree	W.	Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, Ambrose, Cheriton		Cookanay, Thomazine, Southleigh	W.
Fitzpain	A.	1662.	
Carpenter, Stephen, Aishcombe	W.	Cowling, Margarie, Kenn	W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill	A.	Crooke, Bartholomew, Kenton	W.
1651.		Crossman, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Chaunter, Anthony, Poughill	W.	Coaker, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Colpres, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Chowne, Augustine, Halberton	W.
Cole, John, Burlescombe	W.	Collins, Zachary, Exmister	A.
1652.		Coleman, Lætitia (? Lettice), Aish- combe	A.
Cratchett, Henry, Withecombe		Clarke, William, Northleigh	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Cobley, Avice, Cadeleigh	W.
Cox, Ursula, Combepine	W.	Carrell, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Colleton, Roger, Downe St. Mary	A.	Crabb, Hugh, Kilmington	A.
1653.		Cary, William, Exeter	W.
Corde, Alice, Pynhooc	A.	Carter <i>als.</i> Meade, Sara, Thorn- combe	W.
1660.		Casely, James, Holcombe Burrell	W.
Clapp, William, sen., Clythydon	W.	Critchett, Elizabeth, Clyst St. George	A.
Clogg, John, Sampford	W.	Clarke, William, Withecombe	A.
Cade <i>als</i> Carde, Colompton	A.	Crooke, William, Eastogwell	W.
Crockhaie, Thomas, Exminster	W.	Catford, Robert, Exeter	A.
Coleman, Roger, Tiverton	W.	Cobley, John, Exminster	W.
Cockerham, Mary, Gittisham	W.	Clarke, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Clarke, Charles, Dunsford	W.	Carse, Samuel, Poughill	A.
Combe, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.	Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A.
Clapp, William, Harpford	A.	Cuttiford, John, Exminster	W.
Combentinhead Induction.		Credford, William, Trusham	W.
Crispine, Francis, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.	Cimpe, Mary, South Tawton	W.
Cordwent, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.	
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	W.	Colompton Induction.	
Cann, Walter, Spreyton	W.	Cutton Prebend Induction.	
1661.		Cord, George, Kenton	A.
Cadbury Induction.		Crockwell, Jane, Exminster	A.
Cross, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	1663.	
Cross, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Carpenter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.
Cole, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	Comyns, Christopher, Bradninch	W.
Cruse, Andrew, Morebath	A.	Churchill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Carpenter, Willmott, Alphington	A.	Connatt, John, Bridford	W.
Cleake, Valentine, Honyton	W.	Cadbury Induction.	
Combpyne Induction.		Collyer, John, Honyton	W.
Coxe, William, Farway	A.	Collins, John, Honyton	A.
Coffyn, Richard, Newton Poppleford	W.	Cann, Laurence, Dunsford	W.
Cockram, Mary, Colompton	W.	Cooke, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.
Churchill, Elionor, Tiverton	A., W.	Chau, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Chave, Susanna, Sampford Peverell	W.	Chamberlyne, John, Tiverton	W.
Codner, John, Combentinhead	W.	Coleman, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Chanon, May, Honyton	W.	Cann, Alexander, Spreyton	—
Chanon, Christian, Thorverton	W.		
Copp, Richard, Harpford	A.		

1663, continued.

Chamberlyne, Robert, Tiverton	—
Carpenter, Joane, Thorverton	—
Coleman, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Carswill, Mary, Axmouth	W.
Channon <i>als.</i> Trumpe, Grace, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Chappell, Obedia, St. Sidwell	W.
Crews, Joane, Colompton	W.
Cannington, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury	W.
Comer, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Cocke, Henry, Hittesleigh	W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Curlyne, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.

1664.

Coade, John, Clyst St. Marie	W.
Clapp, John, Honyton	W.
Connatt, William, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Coffin, Ralph, St. Sidwell	A.
Cause, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Cramkland, Katherine, Butterly	A.
Clarke, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Coxe, Ellis, Otterton	W.
Crossman, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, George, Alphington	A.
Chappell, James, sen., Tiverton	A.
Courtney, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Coleman, Mary, Aishcombe	W.
Clarke, Richard, Honyton	A.
Codner, Thomas, Combentinehead	W.
Crappe, Peter, Kenton	W.
Collier, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Chanter, Jane, Poughill	W.
Cross, George, Haccombe	A.
Collyton, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Coutchett, John, Colompton	A.

1665.

Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Culliford, Robert, Washfield	W.
Chappell, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Copp, Richard, Whimple	A.
Carter, Thomazine, wid., Sydmouth	W.
Crockey, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Cole, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Carter, John, Seaton	W.
Cload, Edmund, Southleigh	W.
Comyns, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Carrell, Robert, sen., Exeter	A.
Clarke, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Culmes, Samuel and Robert, Honyton	A.
Cole, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Cole, Ambrose, St. Thomas	—
Cornelius, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Cross, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Coleman, Lewis, Tiverton	A.

1666.

Cruse, Andrew, Morebath	Comp.
Crudge, Richard, sen., Tiverton	A.
Cooke, Hester, Powderham	W.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Chase, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Couch, Jeremiah, Honyton	W.
Cockell, Armenell, Spreyton	W.
Cotten, William, Spreyton	A.
Clarke, Broadclist	A.
Coish, Edward, Aishcombe	A.
Coggan, John, Exeter	W.
Clapp, John, Northleigh	W.
Channon, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Court, Henry, Bampton	W.
Collier, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Coxe, Robert, Farway	A.
Cornish, Peter, Sydmouth	W.
Cullyn, Francis, Kenton	A.

1667.

Cole, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Cox, John, Farway	A.
Crabb, John, Gittisham	A.
Cleeve, John, Axmister	A.
Clarke, Domarish, Farway	A.
Crudge, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Northleigh	W.
Come, Elizabeth, Spreyton	W.
Collender, Andrew, Axmouth	W.
Cawsey, William, Uptonpyne	A.
Crosse, John, Colompton	A.
Coxe, Joane, Whitestone	A.
Clash, William, Poughill	W.
Cornish, William, Farway	W.
Crockhay <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Jane, Exmister	A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Cade, Peter, Stokentinhead	A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Churchill, George, Ottery	A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Crockhay <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Jane, Exmister	A.
Caunter, John, Exeter	W.
Chafey, Richard, Exeter	W.
Culliford, George, Tiverton	W.
Clyde, William, Broadclist	A.
Coppe, Richard, Whimple	Comp.
Clyst Hidon Induction.	
Cann, John, Exmister	A.
Coombe, John, Bradninch	W.
Chamberlyne, John, Halberton	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, Giles, Broadclist	Comp.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exmister	A.

1668.

Clode, William, Upottery	A.
Combe, Anne, Bradninch	W.

1668, *continued.*

Coleman, William, Membury	A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	A.
Combe, John, Colompton	W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Carpenter, Jeremiah, Kenton	W.
Critchett, Ambrose, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Clampitt, Welthian, Cristowe	W.
Clarke, Jane, Thorncombe	A.
Cross, William, St. David	W.
Crocke, Willmot, St. Nicholas	A.
Chase, Jane, Membury	A.
Carpenter, Ferdinando, Exeter	W.
Chase, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.

1669.

Cross, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Clarke, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Collins, Thomas, Northleigh	A.
Clarke, Walter, Southleigh	W.
Cann, Oliver, Chagford	A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Chanter, Alexander, Poughill	W.
Cooke, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Coffinge, Priscilla, Broadclist	W.
Carman, John, Widworthy	A.
Carlake, Ellen, Clisthydon	W.
Crosse, Laurence, Burlescombe	W.
Cundy, Philip, Exeter	A.
Cawsey, William, St. David	A.
Chard, James, Whimble	W.
Connant, Richard, Bickton	W.
Curry, William, Chagford	W.
Cockerham, Gregory, Exmister	A.
Clemett, John, Kenton	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare	—

1670.

Clapp, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Cross, Catherine, Kentisbeare	W.
Cawsey, Melchesedeck, Combentinthead	W.
Carpenter, Anastacia, Bradninch	A.
Crocker, Henry, Clysthydon	A.
Connett, Henry, Gitisham	W.
Cooke, John, Kilminster	W.
Castle, William, Washfield	A.
Carpenter, John, Exmister	W.
Cooke, Willmot, St. Nicholas	A.
Courtis, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Chaplyn, Moses, Ottery	W.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Coysh, John, Ashcombe	A.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
Chave, William, Uplooman	W.
Crowe, Richard, Axmouth	—
Cordwint, Antony, Churchtaunton	W.

1670, *continued.*

Cooke, Mary, Powderham	A.
Casely, John, Kenton	W.
Colechard, Joane, Rewe	A.
Coxe, Joan, Bampton	A.
Comings, John, Silverton	A.
Carnell, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Cruse, George, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cann, Richard, Spreyton	A.
Chanon, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton	A., W.
Candy, Joane, Otterton	W.
Chanon, Abraham, Halberton	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Cann, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Came, John, sen., Eastogwell	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Offwell	A.
Collins, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Clarke, John, Morebath	W.
Commett, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Connatt, Barbara, Bridford	A.
Coleman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Clampitt, Richard, Ashcombe	W.

1671.

Comton, William, Burlescombe	W.
Charles, Colmard, Tiverton	W.
Comton, Richard, Burlescombe	A.
Crossman, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton	W.
Ching, William, Chagford	W.
Cross, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Codner, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Catton Induction.	
Combe, Robert, Willand	W.
Churchill, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Calthrop, Richard, Exeter	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Cleeve, Gabriel, Bampton	W.
Callew, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	W.
Cheese, William, Kenton	W.
Crispin <i>als.</i> Robbins, —, Farringdon	A.
Clarke, Mercy, Sidmouth	W.
Cottley, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Cope, Robert, Farway	W.
Calley, William, Sidmouth	W.
Cunning, Edith, St. David	A.
Carell, Margaret, Combentinthead	W.
Clarke, John, Newton Poppleford	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Clarke, Oliver, Halberton	A.
Cann, William, Chagford	W.
Cruse, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Cadlake, —, Spreyton	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Cloade, William, St. Nicholas	A.

1671, continued.

Cloutsham, Mary, Willand W.

1672.

Couse, Christopher, Exeter W.

Clarke, John, Plymtree W.

Carde, Ralph, Tiverton W.

Chave, Edward, Uplooman W.

Cockaine, Charles, Silferton A., W.

Callowe, Cicilia, Cleyhanger A.

Cliffe, James, Ashcombe W.

Cave, Thomas, Exeter A.

Clarke, Alice, Lymptone W.

Culliford, George, Tiverton W.

Coleridge, Elizabeth, Ottery

St. Mary W.

Cornish, Richard, Tiverton W.

Cock, Lewis, Tiverton W.

Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

Collwell, John, Colompton A.

Coffin, John, Farringdon W.

Churchill, Edward, Rockbeare W.

Carswill, Thomas, Hemiocke W.

Canniford, Thomazine, Exeter W.

Cross, Mary, Plymtree W.

Corham, Grace, Ottery St. Mary W.

Carter, Thomas, Kenton W.

Coggan, Peter, Bradninch A.

Courtice, Sara, Thorncombe A.

Crocker, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Clarke, Henry, Sampford Peverell A.

1673.

Chave, John, Uplooman W.

Clarke, James, Tiverton W.

Carter, Elia, Aylesbeare W.

Coles, Thomas, Willand W.

Ceely, Isaac, Exeter A.

Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Halberton A.

Chamberlyn, John, Halberton W.

Clampitt, Peter, Combintinhead W.

Cleeve, William, Bampton W.

Cowde, Edward, Eastbudleigh W.

Clement, Mary, Tiverton W.

Chudleigh, Melior, Silferton W.

Collins, John, Cotleigh A.

Cliffe, Dorothy, Ashcombe W.

Coble, Richard, Broadcliff A.

1674.

Clarke, George, Honyton A.

Cordweatt, John, Churchtaunton W.

Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.

Cockram, Christopher, Colompton W.

Capron, Robert, Tiverton W.

Cheeke, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter W.

Courton *als.* Silly, —, Burles-

combe A.

Crooke, William, Poughill A.

Clarke, Honor, Southtawton A.

Canworthy, Wilnot, Halberton W.

Chamberlyn, Thomas, Bampton W.

Coad, Philip, Farringdon A.

1674, continued.

Coleridge, William, Exeter A.

Clare, Edith, Clyst St. George A.

Callow, Hanna, Broadhembury A.

Collings, William, Exmister W.

1675.

Cloutsham, William, Willand W.

Crandon, Walter, Kilmington W.

Comton, John, Burlescombe A.

Chanter, William, Huntsham W.

Cows, Thomazine, Stokentinhead W.

Clarke, Michael, Newton

Poppleford W.

Codner, Humphry, Colompton W.

Crocker, William, Tiverton A.

Cliffe, Peter, Kenton W.

Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exmister A.

Catford, William, Sampford

Peverell W.

Chowne, Elize, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

Crossing, Stephen, Westogwell W.

Cleere, Antony, Combintinhead A.

Clogg, Christopher, Loxbeare A.

Cock, John, Exeter W.

Copp, Catherine, Shobbrooke W.

Crapp, Robert, Kenton W.

Couch, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

Connett, Jonathan, Colyton

Rawleigh W.

Covde, Henry, Eastbudleigh A.

Crooke, William, Tiverton W.

Cross, Richard, Colompton W.

Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.

1676.

Combe, Joane, Kentisbeare W.

Collier, John, Widworthy W.

Clash, Susanna, Colompton W.

Crispin, John, Bridford W.

Cotterell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

Clash, Alice, Poughill W.

Child, Francis, Exeter W.

Culme, Robert, Honiton A.

Cadbury, James, Hemiocke W.

Coleman, Margaret, Tiverton W.

Cowell, William, Exeter A.

Clapp, Robert, sen., Otterton W.

Cross, Margaret, Thorverton A., W.

Coming, Grace, Kenn W.

Channon, Thomas, Loopitt W.

Clarke, Henry, Axmister W.

Cunnett, John, Dunsford A.

Clarke, Arthur, Honyton W.

Carter, Anne, Exeter A.

Channon, John, Loopitt W.

Crispin, Agnes, Bridford A.

Crocker, Laurence, Newton

St. Cires W.

Churchill, Ambrose, Rockbeare W.

Coles, George, Sydmouth A.

Cockell, Anastacia, Exeter A.

<i>1676, continued.</i>		
Clarke, Grace, Sydmouth	W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Cowse, Christopher, Stokentinhead	A.	
Crocker, Mellonia, Cleyhydon	W.	
Cloade, George, Axmouth	W.	
Caterick, Emblin, Honyton	W.	
Clapp, Hierom, Honyton	W.	
Calverleigh Induction.		
Coleman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Coaker, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Cliffe, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	
Cheese, Christopher, Kenton	W.	
Carter, William, Yacombe	W.	
Chave, Robert, Cove	—	
Cock, William, Talliton	A.	
Combe <i>als.</i> Staback, John, Cheriton	A.	
Casely, John, Kenton	W.	
Clarke, James, Tiverton	W.	
Coleridge <i>als.</i> Smalridge, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Channon, John, Sydmouth	A.	
Carter, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Couch, Gideon, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Colliford, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
<i>1678.</i>		
Colchard, John, Bickly	A.	
Churchill, George, Whimble	W.	
Carter, Anthony, Axmister	W.	
Colwell, John, Yacombe	A.	
Cole, Mark, Kenton	W.	
Classon, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Coppe, John, Whimble	W.	
Cawley, Mary, Offwell	W.	
Cox, Bridgett, Farway	W.	
Caseleigh, Richard, Hittisleigh	W.	
Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon	A.	
Capron, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
Curred, Mary, Bokerell	A.	
Cowle, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.	
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.	
Carpenter, John, Alphington	W.	
Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Ceely, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Courtice, Thomas, Exeter Castle	A.	
Coffyn, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.	
Chapman, Damaris, Silferton	W.	
Collyhole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Catford, Sara, Washfield	A.	
Crocker, William, Southtawton	A.	
Chubb, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	
Cooke, Henry, Cadbury	W.	
Churchill, John, Rewe	A., W.	
Cowling, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.	
Cooke, Michael, Otterton	W.	
Cross, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	
Carew, Edward, Haccombe	A.	
<i>1678, continued.</i>		
Coode, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Caslake, Abraham, Sidmouth	W.	
Carslake, Humphrey, Harpford	W.	
Chaple, Rowland, Chagford	W.	
Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Connent, Grace, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Collins, John, Tiverton	W.	
Carter, Robert, Halberton	W.	
Carswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Chapel in the Castle of Exeter, Induction.		
Capron, John, Tiverton	W.	
Cross, Humphry, Butterleigh	W.	
Currie, William, Chagford	W.	
Crouft, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.	
Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare	W.	
Crockwell, Jane, Exmister	A.	
Collings, George, Exmister	A.	
Carnoll, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Cole, Mary, Eastogwell	A.	
Collins, Richard, Exmister	W.	
Cheyney, Agnes, Payhembury	W.	
Coadley, John, Tiverton	W.	
Cary, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Chamberlaine, Jane, Bampton	W.	
Coleman, Nicholas, Holcomb Rogus	A.	
Clarke, Richard, Axmister	A.	
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.	
Combe, Jane, Willand	W.	
Channon, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Comins, John, Halberton	A.	
Chattie, John, Tiverton	A.	
Chagford Rectory Induction.		
Cogan, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.	
Cock, John, Tiverton	W.	
Coade, Joane, Farrington	W.	
Chade, Edmund, Stokentinhead	A.	
Conier, William, Poltimore	W.	
Chamberlaine, Agnes, Burlescombe	A.	
Coate, William, Seaton	W.	
Cary, Francis, Exeter	A., W.	
Cunnett, John, Sydmouth	A., W.	
Crossman, John, Tiverton	A., W.	
Crocker, Agnes, South Tawton	A.	
Crossing, Protesia, Awliscombe	W.	
Clapp, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Caley, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Cann, Edward, Spreyton	W.	
Courtice, John, Tiverton	A.	
Couze, Richard, Upottery	W.	
Cross, Mary, Silferton	W.	
Churchill, John, Sydmouth	A.	
Codner, John, Colompton	A.	
Calley, George, Sydmouth	A.	
Cross, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells	W.	
Cadeleigh Induction.		

1681.

Coffin, John, Farringdon	W.
Comings, Joane, Exeter	W.
Collings, John, Exeter	A.
Collings, John, Exmister	W.
Cole, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Cruse, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Cowde, Joane, Eastbudleigh	W.
Combe, John, Willand	A.
Clarke, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Combe, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Callender, Richard, Eastbudleigh	A.
Cox, Arthur, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Cleeve, Henry, Bampton	A.
Cliffe, James, Ashcombe	A.
Cutting, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Collier, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Colompton Induction.	
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Carpenter, George, Exeter	A.
Cawly, Tobias, Sydmouth	W.
Comer, John, Burlescombe	A.
Calwoodly, James, Uplooman	W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn	A.
Cross, Gartrude, Colompton	A.
Charles <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Tiverton	A.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn	A.
Collings, George, Exmister	W.
Creed, Francis, Exeter	A.
Channon, Priscilla, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Oliver, Colompton	A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Collins, John, Exeter	W.

1682.

Combentinhead Induction.	
Cross, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Crudge, Richard, Payhembury	A.
Capron, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Anna, Axminster	W.
Coles, John, Willand	A.
Casely, John, Kenton	A.
Clyst St. Marie Induction.	
Chapple, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, Alexander, Loopitt	A.
Carew, Robert, Exeter	W.
Channon, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cockhaine, William, Huxham	W.
Cornish, Jonathan, Sidmouth	W.
Culliford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton	W.
Cunnett, Mary, Alphington	W.
Casely, Christopher, Holcom- burnell	W.
Cleve, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1683.

Clatworthy, John, Honiton	W.
Chanon, John, Awliscombe	W.
Chappell, Sara, Sydmouth	W.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.

1683, continued.

Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare	A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister	A., W.
Chave, Philip, Uplooman	A.
Combe, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh	A.
Cockerum, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Crow, William, Axmouth	W.
Collender, John, Combintinhead	A.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Chowne, Alice, Silferton	W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Ching <i>als.</i> Reed, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Cooke, Michael, Otterton	W.
Callyhole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cussons, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon	W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare	W.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe	A.
Curson, Arminell, South Tawton	W.
Canne, John, Newton St. Cires	A., W.

1684.

Collings, George, Exminster	W.
Chanon, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Cloade, Richard, Southleigh	A.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Clap, John, Northleigh	W.
Cannington, James, Tiverton	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	A.
Cove, John, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Mary, Plymptree	A.
Coleman, Robert, Colompton	A.
Coleman, Mary, Exeter	W.
Culliford, John, Clysthydon	W.
Cowse, Michael, Stokentinhead	A.
Colesworthy, Roger, Rockbeare	W.
Croote, John, Kenton	W.
Conant, Henry, Sydmouth	W.
Cole, Thomas, Netherex	A., W.
Collings, George, Exmister	A., W.
Crossing, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Colwell, Charity, Upottery	A.
Channon, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Clap, Jerom, Honiton	W.
Comings, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Coleman, Joane, Colompton	A.
Cade, Andrew, St. Nicholas	A.
Chave, William, Halberton	W.

1685.

Cleveland, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Whitrowe, Phillis, Tiverton	A.
Churchtaunton Induction.	
Clapp, George, Beere	W.
Carell, William, Tiverton	W.
Cooper, Charles, Exeter	A.

1685, continued.

Clark, Richard, Combyne	A.
Cox, William, Honyton	W.
Coxer, William, Loopitt	W.
Cox <i>als.</i> Pady, Mary, Uplyme	A.
Carslake, Michael, Clisthydon	A.
Carver, John, Kenton	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Offwell	W.
Chave, Rebecca, Uplooman	W.
Cheeke, Elize, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clapp, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Carter <i>als.</i> Savage, Amy, Exeter	A.
Clatworthy, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cogan, John, Axminster	W.
Chamberlaine, Elisha, Halberton	W.
Cross, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Courton <i>als.</i> Sully, Alice, Bursescombe	W.
Carr <i>als.</i> Hooper, Walter, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Churchill, John, Rewe	W.
Couse, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh	A.
Clode, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Capron, John, Gittisham	W.
Carter, Christian, Sydmouth	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Carter, Richard, Beere	W.
Charleton, Mary, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Cowell, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Channon, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.

1686.

Coleton, John, Downe St. Marie	A.
Clarke, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Clode, Richard, Upottery	A.
Cross, Robert, Axminster	A.
Clapp, John, Honiton	W.
Codner, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Clode, Christopher, Hemiocke	A.
Churchill, Alice, Alphington	W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Cowse, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Croft, Antony, Broadclit	W.
Clampitt, Joseph, Christowe	W.
Coffin, Alice, St. David	W.
Comins, Philip, Exeter	W.
Channon, Agnes, Silferton	W.
Combintinhead Induction.	
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Connett, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Curlyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Joane, Halberton	W.
Cornish, George, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Philip, Holcombe Rogus	A.

1687.

Coume, Anthony, Huntsham	W.
Clarke, Christopher, Colompton A.,	W.
Coleman, Margaret, Kentisbeare	W.
Cock, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Cook <i>als.</i> Godfry, Thomazine, Venottery	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Chambelyne, Melleny, Burlscombe	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	A.
Campaigne, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Cole, Peter, Honyton	W.
Ching <i>als.</i> Chattey <i>als.</i> Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Craddocke, Edward, Exeter	A.
Chappell, James, Exeter	W.
Ching, George, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Collings, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Comb Rawleigh Induction.	
Curram, James, Tiverton	A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Clarke, John, Axmouth	W.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister	A., W.
Cheeke, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Callard, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Clarke, Sara, Exeter	A.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cowes, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	A.
Coke, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carew, Ambrose, Uplyme	W.

1688.

Clarke, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.
Carslake, James, Venottery	A.
Coombe, William, Exeter	A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister	W.
Carpenter, Melior, Broadhembury	W.
Coleman <i>als.</i> Heard, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Crooke <i>als.</i> Bickleigh, Pertesa, Shobbrooke	A.
Cleyhanger Induction.	
Coffin, Margery, Newton Poppleford	W.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Chamberlyn, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Charde, Bernard, Honiton	W.
Cowes, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Ching, George, Tiverton	W.
Copp, Daniel, Loxbeare	W.
Cooke, Edward, Bursescombe	A.
Clarke, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Coleman, John, Membury	A.

1688, continued.

Coadleigh <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Cross, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Colesworthy, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
Crute, Robert, Eastogwell	A.
Case, John, Exeter	A.
Conant, Joanna, Bickton	W.
Curson, Mary, South Tawton	A.

1689.

Ching, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Ching, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Crossing, John, Westogwell	A.
Carslake, Ellis, Clysthydon	W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Combe, John, Exeter	A.
Cooke, Philip, Lymptstone	W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter	A.
Clelland, Daniel, Honiton	A.
Cawley, Nicholas, Sydmouth	A.
Clase, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cotleigh Induction.	
Carter, Richard, Exeter	A.
Courtnay, Robert, Downe St. Mary	W.
Clode, Edmund, Southleigh	W.
Clode, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Comings, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton	A.
Cossen, John, Exeter	A.
Clement, Edward, Sowton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Clase, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.

1690.

Clyde, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Carnell, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cann, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Colliton Rawleigh Induction.	
Cox, John, Dunheswell	W.
Cornish, William, Farway	A., W.
Chamberlyn, George, Tiverton	W.
Cade, Prudence, Colompton	W.
Carter, William, Bampton	W.
Calle, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ching, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Chanon, Mary, Plymptree	W.
Cheeke, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Calwoodleigh, James, Uplooman	W.
Courtis, Elizabeth, Farringdon	A.
Clampitt, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cole, John, Whitestone	W.
Callaway, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Coffin, Thomas, Pinhoo	W.

1690, continued.

Colleton, Thomas, Down St. Mary	W.
Chard, Anne, Honiton	W.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Poltimore	W.
Cock, John, Exmister	W.
Coles, Christopher, Sydmouth	A.
Culme, John, Whimble	W.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
Cunnett, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Clapp, Robert, Upawtrey	A.
Clogg, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	A., W.
Crews, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chaunter, Henry, Upton Hellings	W.
Croute, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Cocke, Martin, Stokentinhead	A.
Coffin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Collins, Walter, Exeter	A.

1691.

Capron, George, Bampton	W.
Churchill, Mary, Rewe	A., W.
Carpenter, George, Kenton	W.
Crediford, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Coade, Robert, Axminster	A.
Comyns, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Codner, James, Colompton	W.
Crudge, Arthur, Halberton	A., W.
Capron, Anastacia, Tiverton	W.
Chollice, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Combe, Edward, Exeter	A.
Cannington, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coles, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Chanon, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Carman, Agnes, Widworthy	A.
Colman, Dorothy, Tiverton	A., W.
Collings, Anne, Offwell	W.
Clarke, John, Plymptree	A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Cocks, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.
Clarke, George, Honyton	A.
Colman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Cadeleigh Induction.	
Cheney, William, Exeter	A.
Cupper, Jasper, St. Thomas	A.
Clarke, John, Cottleigh	A.
Chapman, Joseph, Silferton	W.
Churchill, Mary, Talliton	W.

1692.

Chamberlyn, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, John, Exeter	A.
Collings, Andrew, St. Thomas	W.
Cunnett, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Courtis, Sara, Morebath	A.
Carpenter, Edward, Alphington	A.
Colman, George, Combintinhead	W.
Colman, William, Bampton	A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell	W.

1692, continued.		1694, continued.	
Coward, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Chubb, Roger, Chagford	W.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton	A.	Cross, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Robert, Venottery	W.	Combe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, John, Broad-	W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.	clist	W.
Codner, Margaret, Eastogwell	A., W.	Cross, John, Withecombe Raw-	W.
Colridge, Mary, Dunsford	A.	leigh	W.
Chanon, John, Harpford	W.	Cross, Thomas, Axmister	W.
Cupper, Jasper, St. Thomas	A.	Clarke, Josia, Exeter	A.
Crapp, Wilmot, Kenton	W.	Cave, John, St. Thomas	W.
Carde, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Crudge, Ralph, Tiverton	W.
Crooke, Oliver, Cadbury	A.	Cutton Prebend Induction.	.
Catheete, Robert, Exeter	A.	Combpyne Induction.	.
1693.		Charde, John, Churchtaunton	W.
Coleman, Mathew, Bampton	A.	Clewland, Hanna, Honyton	A.
Clarke, Amy, Axmouth	W.	Carter, John, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, Samuel, Cleyhidon	A.	Copp, Henry, Netherex	W.
Carnell, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Colchard, Jane, Bickleigh	A.
Call, John, Combrawleigh	A.	Churchill, Christopher, Talliton	A.
Cuttiford, Gilbert, Trusham	W.	Cadeleigh Induction.	.
Codner, Richard, Combentin-	A., W.	Collings, Thomas, Exmister	A.
head	A., W.	Ching <i>als.</i> Tristram, Joane,	A.
Corum, John, Exeter	A.	Tiverton	A.
Coate, Mary, Beere	W.	Clyst St. George Induction.	.
Carpenter, John, Eastogwell	A.	Cooke, Margerie, Powderham	A.
Courton <i>als.</i> Sully, Thomas,	A.	Clarke, Richard, Upton Pyne	A.
Sampford Peverell	A.	1695.	
Cross, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Cole, Thomas, Netherex	A., W.
Comyns <i>als.</i> West, Thomazine,	A.	Cornish, James, Dunsford	A., W.
Downe St. Mary	A.	Case, Joseph, Uplyme	A.
Cramer, Robert, Rockbeare	W.	Carpenter, William, Tiverton	W.
Curtice, Anne, Exeter	W.	Cleyhanger Induction.	.
Coggan, Mary, Axmister	A.	Cox, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combepyne	A., W.	Cross, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cockram, George, Colompton	W.	Cleake, John, Exeter	A.
Coles, Richard, Sydmouth	A.	Coffin, Nicholas, Broadclist	A.
Cross, Christopher, Aylesbeare	A.	Channon, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Coggan, John, Lympston	A.	Causy, William, Combintinhead	A.
Crocker, Hugh, Southtawton	W.	Crapp, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Chamberlyne, Bridget, Polti-	A., W.	Cann, John, Throwleigh	W.
more	A., W.	Clarke, John, Farway	W.
Codner, Chrysestom, Colompton	A.	Carter, William, Farway	A.
Carnell, John, Withycombe	A.	Chanon, Edward, Honyton	A.
Rawleigh	A.	Cogan, Agnes, Thorncombe	W.
Cowling <i>als.</i> Pidsleigh, Joane,	A.	Codner, William, Colompton	A.
Bickleigh	A.	Carter, William, Sydmouth	A.
Crocker, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	W.	Cox, Grace, Farway	A.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton	W.	Corre, Joseph, Exeter	A.
1694.		Cross, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Combe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Carpenter, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Cocke, Robert, St. Nicholas	A.	Carnell, John, Bampton	W.
Chanon, William, Silferton	A.	Cornish, Nicholas, St. David,	W.
Cross, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	W.	Exeter	W.
Cleve, Joane, Axmister	W.	Cooke, Walter, Otterton	A.
Clapp, John, Honyton	W.	Calle, Hanna, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Cally, William, Southleigh	W.	Critchett, Thomas, Clyst	A.
Chard, Stephen, Honyton	W.	St. George	A.
Cleake, John, Bokerell	W.	Combe, Elizabeth, Huntsham	A., W.
Chave, Robert, Bampton	A.	Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlyn, Protesia, Uplooman	W.	Curwood, James, Sampford Peverel	W.

1695, *continued.*

Carpenter, John, Sydmouth W.
 Causey, Melchizedeck, Combin-
 tinhead A.

1696.

Colliford, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Cogan, Richard, Pinhoe A., W.
 Cooper, Valentine, Alphington W.
 Combe *als.* Ratcliffe, Joseph,
 Whimble A.
 Channon, Christopher, Awliscombe A.
 Coop, George, Bokerell A.
 Chave, John, Uplooman W.
 Cross, Richard, Eastbudleigh A.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, Shillingford W.
 Carthewe, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Coate, Nicholas, Beere W.
 Chamberlyn, Roger, Thorverton W.
 Cann, Tristram, Thorverton A.
 Cross, Elizabeth, Axmister W.
 Crompton, William, Colompton A.
 Clyst St. George Induction.
 Carter, John, Halberton W.
 Clift, Peter, Aishcombe A.
 Combe, John, Alphington A.
 Clyst St. George Induction.
 Crocker, William, Southtawton A.
 Couse, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Cockram, David, Colompton A.
 Cordwent, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
 Carnell, Mary, Bampton W.
 Cornish, Robert, Exeter W.
 Cary *als.* Pointington, Judith,
 Silferton A.
 Calle, Willmot, Kenton A.
 Canterbury, William, Colyton
 Rawleigh A., W.
 Combe, Nicholas, Exeter A.

1697.

Courtis, Susanna, Eastbudleigh W.
 Crossing, Nathaniel, St. Thomas A.
 Cross, Gilbert, Honyton W.
 Channon, Roger, Talliton W.
 Carter, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
 Cozens, Samuel, Yarcombe A.
 Collings, Mary, Axmouth A.
 Cross, Griswell, Halberton W.
 Cross, Richard, Halberton W.
 Churchill, Mary, Sydmouth W.
 Clarke, Christopher, Tiverton W.
 Churchill, George, Rockbeare A.
 Chanon, John, Broadclit W.
 Crocker, Elizabeth, Southtawton W.
 Colles, Robert, Aylesbeare W.
 Carter, Jeremia, Exeter A., W.
 Craddock, John, Exeter A.
 Chilcott, John, Tiverton W.
 Cowse, Margaret, St. Nicholas W.
 Cock, John, Exeter W.

1697, *continued.*

Clarke, Edward, Exeter A.
 Clarke, Daniel, Exeter W.
 Cary, Abraham, Exeter A.
 Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare W.
 Cox, Peter, Otterton W.
 Cheney, Pascha, Exeter A.
 Chard, Joshua, Pinhoe A.
 Crokee, John, Shobbrooke W.

1698.

Cruise, James, Morebath W.
 Crediford, John, Trusham W.
 Clapp, William, Colompton A.
 Chishull, James, Halberton A.
 Chave, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Copp, Agnes, Axmister W.
 Cooke, Asa, Lymptone W.
 Crossing, Joane, Westogwell W.
 Colmer, James, Thorncombe W.
 Courtis, John, Tiverton A.
 Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare W.
 Cann, Edward, Gidleigh W.
 Clode, Anne, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Cruise, John, St. Thomas A.
 Collins, William, Exeter W.
 Chanon, Prudence, Honyton A.
 Cross, John, Halberton A., W.
 Cockram, John, Tiverton A.
 Crispin, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Culverwell, John, Upottery W.
 Cooke, Hester, Lymptone A.
 Cann, Roger, Throwleigh W.
 Coleman, William, Aishcombe W.
 Clampitt, Jonas, Combintinhead A.
 Chanon, Nicholas, Talliton A.

1699.

Cleake, Grace, Exeter A.
 Crockey *als.* Lane, Mary, Exmister A.
 Chappell, Guy, Tiverton W.
 Chard, Henry, Cleyhydon W.
 Carpenter, Christian, Cleyhydon A.
 Chard, William, Cleyhydon W.
 Channon, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Cowling, John, Hockworthy W.
 Carpenter, John, Halberton W.
 Clarke, Agnes, Exeter W.
 Crockey *als.* Collins *als.* Pitt, Mary,
 Exmister A.
 Collings *als.* Crockey *als.* Pitt,
 Mary, Exmister A., W.
 Crossing, John, Westogwell A., W.
 Clode, Nicholas, Upottery W.
 Cleake, Ambrose, Honyton W.
 Curwood, Nicholas, Sampford
 Peverell A.
 Combepnyne Induction.
 Combe, John, Eastogwell A.
 Crowe, William, Feniton W.
 Clarke, Anne, Aylesbeare W.
 Clare, Nathan, Exeter A.

<i>1699, continued.</i>		<i>1701, continued.</i>	
Clarke, William, Farway	A.	Combes, Mathew, Exmister	W.
Chapman, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Cheeke, Robert, Ottery	W.	Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Combe, John, Exeter	W.	Clist St. Mary Induction.	
<i>1700.</i>		<i>1702.</i>	
Clarke, John, Axmouth	A.	Cerage, Peter, Ottery	W.
Copp, John, Tiverton	W.	Commyns, Emmym, Halberton	W.
Cogan, John, Axmister	W.	Cowse, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Cheeke, Samuel, Ottery	W.	Chave, Alice, Uplooman	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Cooke, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Carter, Cicily, Beare	W.	Clarke, Richard, Seaton	W.
Calendar, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.	Cox, Joane, Axmouth	A.
Cheney, James, Broadhembury	A.	Coadley <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Champernowne, Edward, Holcombe Burnell	A.	Cowse, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.	Cann, Agnes, South Tawton	A., W.
Cridle, Francis, Poltimore	A.	Cox, John, Widworthy	A.
Cock, Henry, Spreyton	A.	Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury	A.
Chard, William, Exeter	A., W.	Channon, Edward, Honyton	W.
Came, John, Eastogwell	A.	Casely, John, Christowe	A.
Cogan, Robert, Axmister	A., W.	Chanter, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Carpenter, Anne, Broadhembury	W.	Chatty, Humphry, Butterley	W.
Channon, Thomas, Honyton	A.	Clist St. Laurence Induction.	
Crowe, James, Honyton	W.	Codner, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Cross, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Collier, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Cruwys, George, Tiverton	W.	Cosway, Melchisideck, Combent- inhead	A.
Clode, Mary, Upottery	A.	Clare, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Clapp, John, Offwell	W.	Cornish <i>als.</i> Reverant, Margaret, Dunchidiok	A.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Raw- leigh	W.	<i>1703.</i>	
Churchill, Peter, Rockbeare	W.	Crispin, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Carthew, Peter, Tiverton	W.	Crews, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Colridge, Richard, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	Cooke, Sarah, Halberton	W.
Creswell <i>als.</i> Kerswell Prebend.		Coles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
<i>1701.</i>		Cox, John, Axmister	A.
Carter, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.	Clarke, Edward, Farway	W.
Care, Jane, Exeter	W.	Collins, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Walter, Cotleigh	W.	Carell, Richard, Combentinhead	A., W.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.	Cowling, Eleonor, Sampford Peverell	W.
Collings, Mathan, Axmouth	A.	Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth	A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	Coleman, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Cliffe, Otho, Kenton	W.	Cove, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
Chaplen, William, Ottery	W.	Chave, John, Uplooman	W.
Cann, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Chapple, Ishmael, St. Sidwell	W.
Charles, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Colsworthy, Laurence, Rockbeare	W.
Cooke, James, Stokentinhead	W.	Collins, Henry, Widworthy	W.
Choane, Christopher, Silferton	W.	Chapple, William, Broadclist	A., W.
Cornish, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.	Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Cleyfinger, William, Kenton	W.	Clist Hydon Induction.	
Combe, Francis, Tiverton	A., W.	Crowe, Jasper, Widworthy	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.	Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Crudge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Couse, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Collings, Alice, Exeter	W.	Coker, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Churchward, William, Stoken- tinhead	W.	Cudmore, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Channon, James, Sidmouth	A.	Copp, Mary, Netherex	W.
Cox, William, Farway	A.	Crapp, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Cresson, Anne, Musbury	W.		

1703, *continued.*

Carter, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, William, Farway	A.
Channon, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare	A.
Chaplain, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Combentinhead Induction.	
Carter, Thomas, Alphington	A.

1704.

Collacot, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bickton	W.
Courtice, John, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Collins, John, Uppottery	W.
Carpenter, John, Powderham	W.
Churchill, Walter, Sowton	A.
Crowe, John, Honyton	A.
Coram, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chamberlyn, Abigail, Halberton	W.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Jane, Powderham	A.
Carpenter, Temperance, Kenn	A.
Conant, John, Sidmouth	A.
Cave, Joan, Exeter	W.
Cross, John, Tiverton	W.
Cholwell, John, Exeter	W.
Couch, Christabel, Honyton	W.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Clogg, William, Exeter	A.
Coffin, John, Exeter	A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Coleman, Robert, Exeter	A.
Campin, Anne, Dunchidock	A., W.
Capron, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cogan <i>als.</i> Pinney, Mary, Axmister	A.
Clase, John, Exeter	A.

1705.

Cruse, William, Kenn	W.
Courton, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.
Casely, Thomas, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Chase, Mary, Membury	A., W.
Cooke, John, Uppottery	A., W.
Cox, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Crudge, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter	A.
Ching, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead	W.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter	A.
Combrawleigh Induction.	
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Champernoune, Anne, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Churchill, Debora, Rockbeare	W.

1705, *continued.*

Cornish, George, Exeter	A.
Coming, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Cann, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Cooke, Mary, Exmister	W.
Clarke, William, Exeter	A.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	W.
Clarke, John, Sowton	I.
Clist St. George Induction.	
Cadbury Induction.	
Clarke, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Carpenter, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, John, Exmister	A.

1706.

Couch, John, Lymptone	A.
Coles, Thomas, Willand	A.
Critchett, Henry, Bokerell	A.
Cannington, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton A.,	W.
Carter, Elias, Otterton	W.
Carter, John, Sidmouth	W.
Curston, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cooke, William, Cadbury	W.
Cross, William, Honyton	A.
Capron, Abel, Bampton	A.
Clay, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Connet, Salter, Gittisham	W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton	W.
Capron, John, Bampton	W.
Cooke, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Capron, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Crapp, David, Kenton	A.
Collings, John, Exmister	A.
Cawley, Zachary, Lymptone	W.
Clarke, William, Honyton	A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Cleyhidon	W.
Chowne, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Cleyhanger Induction.	

Colchard, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.
Chamberlayne <i>als.</i> Lutley, William, Burlescombe	W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Plimtree	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, George, Dunsford	A., W.
Cuttiford, Charles, Exeter	A.
Chotard, Gabriel, Exeter	A.
Collings, Richard, Exeter	A.

1707.

Corwood, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Casely, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Columbe, Richard, Uplyme	A.
Combe <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Margerie, Plymptree	W.
Coles, John, Exeter	A.
Chard, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Collings, Peter, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, Denham, Tiverton	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.

<i>1707, continued.</i>		<i>1709, continued.</i>	
Coombe, Robert, Bradninch	W.	Collins, John, Exeter	A.
Comings, John, St. Thomas	A.	Cave, Charles, St. Thomas	A.
Coles, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter	A.	Clarke, Joane, Plimtree	W.
Chick, John, Exeter	A.	Chapple, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Chapple, Richard, Broadclist	W.	Crockey, Robert, Exmister	W.
Clear, Peter, Combentunhead	W.	Churchill, Abraham, Plimtree	A.
Clarke, Robert, Exmister	A.	Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth	W.
Carslake, Robert, Kenton	W.	Chapple, William, St. David, Exeter	W.
Clapp, George, Honyton	W.	Crockhay, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Carpenter, William, Cadeleigh	W.	Cowling, Richard, Kenn	A., W.
Cary <i>als.</i> Poyntington, Judith, Silferton	A.	Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Cundy, George, Exeter	A.	Cross, Richard, East Budleigh	A.
Cheesway <i>als.</i> Martyn, Rebecca, Seaton	A.	Circombe, Joane, Ashton	A.
Chilcot, John, Withecombe		Cruse, John, Colompton	W.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Connett, George, Dunsford	W.
Curtis, George, Exeter	W.	Combe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclyst	W.
Ching, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Clarke, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Cholwell, Julian, Exeter	A.	1710.	
Cock, Jane, Exeter	A., W.	Cooke, William, Bampton	A.
1708.		Catford, Rachel, Exeter	W.
Campion, George, Stokentinhead	W.	Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton	W.
Clarke, John, Exeter	A.	Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham	A.
Casely, Michael, Holcombe Burnell	A.	Cadbury, James, Hemiock	W.
Caprell, Thomas, Gittisham	A.	Casely, William, Kenn	A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combyne	W.	Cleeve, William, Bampton	A.
Cawley, Edward, Otterton	A.	Codner, Margaret, Combentunhead	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Coffin, Samuel, St. Sidwell	A.
Copp, Ambrose, Whimble	A.	Casely, William, Kenton	A.
Clarke, William, Tiverton	A.	Clapp, John, Clist Hydon	A.
Collings, Philip, Northleigh	W.	Clarke, William, Exeter	A.
Crabb, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Chillon, John, Thorverton	W.
Cragoe, Catherine, Peyhembury	A.	Chowne, Robert, Rewe	W.
Cordwent, Anthony, Cleyhidon	A.	Cross, John, Bradninch	W.
Coram, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Capron, Joanna, Bampton	W.
Colchard, John, Bickleigh	A.	Carne, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Caveleire, Francis, St. David	W.
Coombe, John, Halberton	W.	Capron, Mary, Ottery	A.
Carnell, Arthur, Withecombe Ranyleigh	A.	Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Collins, Agnes, Peyhembury	A.	Cleeve, Agnes, Bampton	W.
Carter, Robert, Exeter	A.	Coombe, William, Bradninch	W.
Clapp, Robert, Otterton	W.	Cowde, Susanna, Budley	A.
Clarke, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Cowde, John, Budley	A., W.
Carter <i>als.</i> Pole, James, Ottery	A.	Combe, Thomas, Membury	W.
Cradock, Francis, Exeter	W.	Cruse <i>als.</i> Williams, Juliana, Tiverton	A.
Cawley, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Case, Anne, Exeter	W.
Cawley, Walter, Exeter	A., W.	Cunnet, Francis, Limpstone	A.
Coadley <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, George, Tiverton	A., W.	Cornish, Richard, St. Sidwells	W.
1709.		Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Cawley, Lidia, Otterton	W.	Crossing, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Carell, Anne, Exeter	W.	Cann, William, Holcomb burnell	W.
Collings, William, Limpstone	A.	Cogan, Christopher, Broad Clyst	A.
Commings, Joseph, St. Leonard A., W.		1711.	
Chilcot, John, Tiverton	W.	Coake, Alexander, Thorncombe	A.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	A.	Collihall, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Coles, John, Willand	A.	Carpenter, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh	W.
		Cox, Robert, Axmouth	W.

1711, continued.

Coombe, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Cox, Mary, Ottery	A., W.
Collings, John, Honyton	W.
Clatworthy, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Cheeke, Edward, Exeter	W.
Collings, Stephen, South Tawton	A.
Card, Richard, Huxham	A.
Clogg, Walter, Clist St. George	W.
Codner, Anne, Halberton	W.
Cogan, William, Limpstone	W.
Cross, Roger, Bradninch	W.
Clarke, Joane, Colompton	W.
Chafe, Margaret, St. Nicholas	W.
Channon, William, Luppitt	W.
Chapman, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Calwoodley <i>als.</i> Calverley Induction.	
Chanter, Moses, Upton Hellions	W.
Cowse, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Coble, John, Ottery	W.
Colsworthy, Thomazine, Rockbeare	A.
Comins, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Comins, Peter, Downe St. Mary	A.

1712.

Caddewe, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Poltimore	W.
Carpenter, Henry, Eastogwell	W.
Channon, John, Otterton	W.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.	
Chapple <i>als.</i> Farmer, Robert, Coteleigh	A., W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton	A.
Cassey, Joane, Combentinhead	W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton	A.
Cridford, William, Trusham	W.
Clampit, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Cogan, Bridget, Axmister	W.
Cross, Edward, East Budley	W.
Collicott, Josias, Exeter	W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton	A., W.
Carewe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cann, Oliver, Drewsteignton	A.
Cleft, Anne, Aishcombe	W.
Clace, John, Exeter	A.
Crooke, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Clampit, George, Christowe	A., W.
Cornish, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Carpenter, Jane, Exmister	W.
Cholwich, Jane, Exeter	A.

1713.

Ching, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Carter, John, Whimble	W.
Ching, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cross, Florence, Axmister	W.
Cole, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Cowling, Rebecca, Hockworthy	W.
Cross, Roger, Colompton	W.

1713, continued.

Collard, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Clogg, Walter, Limpstone	W.
Crews, William, Tiverton	A.
Carter, William, Exeter	A.
Chidley, Thomas, Cadeleigh	A.
Combe, Mary, Exeter	W.
Chapple, John, Exeter	A.
Courtice, John, Exeter	A.
Chorchell, John, Exeter	A.
Coffey, Patrick, Exeter	W.
Cornish, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Cock, Mary, Kenton	A.
Cubberley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Carslake, Martin, Harpford	A.
Cunnet, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Collins, Arthur, Kenn	W.
Carle, Joane, Combentinhead	W.
Canniford, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cove, Jonas, Aishcombe	W.
Chanter, Margaret, St. David	A.
Channon, Joseph, Exeter	A.

1714.

Crudge, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Curwood, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Camp, John, Newton Cires	W.
Collins, John, Exmister	W.
Cogdon, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Calle, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Grace, Ottery	A.
Colsworthy <i>als.</i> Starr <i>als.</i> Masters, Grace, Seaton	A.
Conant, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Curtis, John, Exeter	W.
Cruys, George, Tiverton	A.
Capron, John, Exeter	A.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Comings, Henry, Limpstone	A.
Carruthers, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Cowne, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Carter, John, Beare	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Chard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Chard, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Chave, John, Colompton	A.
Coombe, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	W.
Clampitt, James, Christowe	W.
Card, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Stabback, William, Drewsteignton	A.

1715.

Collins, John, Newton Cires	A.
Chowne, Ellis, Silferton	W.

<i>1715, continued.</i>		<i>1717, continued.</i>	
Cox, Hugh, Axmouth	W.	Clapp <i>als.</i> Skinner, Grace,	A.
Cross, Joane, Colompton	W.	Ailesbeare	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.	Clapp, John, Otterton	W.
Chapple, Peter, Exeter	W.	Cockle, George, Spreyton	W.
Clampit, Gregory, Combentinhead	A.	Curson, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Clarke, Agnes, Sowton	W.	Carter, Anne, Exeter	W.
Chowne, Agnes, Halberton	W.	Cross, Robert, Axmister	W.
Cornish, Nathaniel, Sidmouth	W.	Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Collins, William, Stokentinhead	W.	Candy, John, Otterton	W.
Conybee, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.	<i>1718.</i>	
Coplestone, Richard, Exeter	W.	Creswell <i>als.</i> Kerswell Prebend.	
Clode, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Clevenger, Temperance, Kenton	W.
Crotchet, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.	Channon, Richard, Cleghidon	W.
Cox, William, Newton Cires	W.	Crapping, John, Exeter	W.
Critchard, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.	Churchill, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Cogan, Samuel, Limpstone	A.	Cooper, Richard, Exeter	W.
Cole, Susanna, Wetherex	W.	Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Clogg, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Cleghidon Induction.	
<i>1716.</i>		Colleton, Andrew, Mary Downe	W.
Chesterman, William, Brampford		Croum, John, Thorverton	W.
Speke	A.	Caswell, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Collihall, Elias, Drewsteignton	W.	Crammer, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Cassell, William, Exeter	W.	Cocker, Samuel, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Chilcot, Joshua, Tiverton	W.	Creedy, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Clap <i>als.</i> Searle. —, Honyton	A.	Chishull, John, Tiverton	A.
Cartwright <i>als.</i> Carter, Edmond,		Colridge, Susan, Whitstone	W.
Bokerell	W.	Chesterman, William, Powderham	W.
Cross, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	Crockhay, John, Exmister	A., W.
Carter, John, Kilmington	W.	Clarke, Richard, Halberton	W.
Collins, Robert, Axmouth	W.	<i>1719.</i>	
Curry, John, Chagford	W.	Carpenter, John, Sidmouth	A.
Costin, John, Bradninch	W.	Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.	Chamberlyn <i>als.</i> Luckily, Anthony,	
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	Burlescombe	A.
Couch, John, Exeter	W.	Clarke, Nathaniel, Cotleigh	W.
<i>1717.</i>		Channon, Margaret, Sidmouth	A., W.
Chapple, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Culverwell, Joane, Upottery	A.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Cross, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Courson, Jonas, Exeter	W.	Channon, Anne, Tallaton	W.
Cridford, Thomas, Trusham	W.	Colompton Induction.	
Clode, James, Membury	A., W.	Cann, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Cross, Samuel, Colompton	W.	Cookney, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	A., W.	Crockham, Susanna, Exmister	W.
Chotard, Paul, Exeter	A.	Chave, William, Uplowman	W.
Casely, William, Christowe	W.	Conner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Clapp, James, Otterton	W.	Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.	
Cassell, Theophila, Tiverton	A.	Cann, John, South Tawton	W.
Callender, Robert, East Budley	A.	Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Copplestone, Joane, Exeter	W.	Coleridge, Richard, Doddiscombs-	
Cross, James, Colompton	W.	leigh	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Burrige, Hester,		Cannington, John, Tiverton	A.
Powderham	A.	Crudge, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Chafe, Henry, St. Nicholas	W.	Chamberlyn, Richard, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton	W.	Cross, Roger, East Budley	W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham	A.	Chamberlyn, William, Burlescombe	A.
Collings, William, Cleghidon	A.	<i>1720.</i>	
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	W.	Cleaveland, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore	A.	Clampit, Joane, Combentinhead	A.
Copp, Richard, Axmister	W.	Chilcot, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

1720, continued.

Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore A.
 Carswell, Henry, Axminster W.
 Cox, Ellis, Otterton W.
 Channon, Francis, Broad Clist W.
 Cock, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Cooke, John, Exeter W.
 Cotleigh Induction.
 Coles, Thomas, Netherex W.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
 Clogg, Mary, Farringdon W.
 Coker, John, Exeter A.
 Carslake, Abraham, Budleigh W.
 Cock, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
 Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare W.
 Clarke, Humphry, Alphington A.
 Cox, Mary, Newton Cires A.
 Cunnet, Elizabeth, Tedbourne A., W.

1721.

Cross, Joane, Colompton A.
 Courtis, William, Exeter W.
 Congdon, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Clarke, John, Downe St. Mary A.
 Clare Induction.
 Coram, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Cross, Braddon, Edmund, Colompton W.
 Colyton Rawleigh Induction.
 Coleridge, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh A.
 Chapple, Philippa, St. Sidwell W.
 Churchtaunton Induction.
 Cowling, Tristram, Hockworthy A.
 Cord, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
 Coles, Richard, Burlescombe W.
 Carter, Joseph, Otterton A., W.
 Casely, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A., W.

Copp, Jane, Whimble W.
 Channon, John, Whimble A.
 Crocker, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
 Colliholl, Thomas, Drewsteignton A.

1722.

Cann, John, Exeter W.
 Clash, Robert, Tedbourne A.
 Carthew, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Cave, Randle, Exeter A.
 Carpenter, John, Alphington A.
 Clapp, Jane, Otterton W.
 Cross, Humphry, Butterley A.
 Chanter, John, Upton Hellions A., W.
 Cox, James, Newton Cires A.
 Clampit, Thomas, Chagford W.
 Channon, Richard, Sidmouth W.
 Cunnet, Jonathan, Exeter A.
 Cotley, Christopher, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Chattey, Humphry, Butterley W.
 Clarke, Thomas, Honyton A.
 Cleeve, Prudence, Bampton W.

1722, continued.

Cross, Thomazine, Butterleigh W.
 Coadly *als.* Hartnoll, John, Tiverton A.
 Cliffe, Samuel, Aishcombe A.
 Conant, Joane, Sidmouth W.
 Cliffe, Daniel, Aishcombe A.
 Cogan, Mary, Limpstone W.
 Cole, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Colaton Rawleigh Induction.
 Crossman, Agnes, Exeter A., W.
 Carne, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells W.
 Clapp, John, Otterton A.
 Churchtaunton Induction.

1723.

Comer, William, Exeter A.
 Chappell, Thomas, St. David A., W.
 Channon, Mary, Ailesbeare A.
 Charles, Francis, Membury W.
 Clarke, John, Honyton A., W.
 Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
 Crockey, Sara, Kenton A.
 Clampit, Grace, Alphington W.
 Cadeleigh Induction.
 Clarke, Andrew, Plimptree W.
 Conway, Anne, Exeter W.
 Casely, Mary, Kenton A.
 Cockram, Robert, Stockley English W.
 Clement *als.* Fish, Edward, Sowton W.
 Crossing, Richard, Exeter A.
 Calle, Ruth, Drewsteignton W.
 Casely, John, Exeter A.
 Coombe, George, Thorncombe A.
 Cross, Edward, Halberton W.
 Cudmore, Robert, Loxbeare W.
 Chamberlyn, George, Broadclyst A.

1724.

Coysh, Triphoena, Combentinhead A., W.
 Crispin, William, Doddiscombsley A.
 Collins, Margaret, Bradninch W.
 Caunter, Margaret, Exeter A.
 Caunter, John, Exeter A., W.
 Cockram, William, Tiverton W.
 Chattey, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
 Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Cann, John, Drewsteignton W.
 Clarke, Thomas, Willand W.
 Coker, William, Exeter W.
 Carter, Robert, Ottery A.
 Coker, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Carter, Daniel, Ottery A., W.
 Cobley, Thomas, Ottery W.
 Churchill, Abraham, Plimptree W.
 Calle, John, Combe Rawleigh A.
 Cutliffe, Catherine, Exeter A.
 Clinch, William, Sidmouth W.
 Cooke, Anne, Kentisbeare A.
 Chowne, Melony, Rewe W.
 Coleridge, John, Exeter W.

- 1724, *continued.*
- Crispin, William, Doddiscombs-
leigh A.
- Clarke, Michael, Tiverton A.
- Crossman, John, St. Sidwell A., W.
- Channon, Rebecca, Ottery W.
- Cadbury *als.* Voysey, Elizabeth,
Calverleigh A.
- 1725.
- Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
- Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
- Cudmore, Daniel, Loxbeare A.
- Cleverton, Thomas, Exeter W.
- Chase, Joan, Yarcombe W.
- Card, Anne, Colompton W.
- Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
- Chamberlyn, William, Uplowman W.
- Cunnet, Robert, Holcombe burnell W.
- Coleman, Timothy, Burlescombe W.
- Courtis, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
- Cove, Thomas, Powderham A.
- Curson, William, South Tawton W.
- Comer, John, Colompton W.
- Calle, Daniel, Honyton W.
- Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.
- Cousins, Bertram, Membury W.
- Churchill, Mary, Talliton W.
- Caddew, Mary, Otterton W.
- Cockram, Edward, Downe
St. Mary A.
- Coffin, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
- Carpenter, John, Exmister W.
- Collins, Joane, Tiverton W.
- Champion, Michael, St. Thomas A.
- Coles, Simon, Willand W.
- Critchett, Michael, Clist Hydon W.
- Clapp, Hanna, Honyton W.
- Coleman, Elizabeth, Aishcombe W.
- Cross, Edward, Colompton W.
- Collings, Thomas, Exeter A.
- Cox, Francis, Pinhoe A.
- Cleaver, George, Sidmouth A.
- Carter, John, Otterton W.
- Coleman, Margaret, Bampton A.
- Comins, James, Exeter A.
- Crediford, Joane, West Ogwell W.
- Crediford, George, Westogwell A., W.
- Cooke, John, Thorncombe A.
- 1726.
- Clymet, John, Chagford W.
- Comins, Mary, Limpstone A.
- Chave, William, Colompton W.
- Crocker, John, South Tawton W.
- Cudmore, James, Ashcombe W.
- Carell, Robert, Tiverton A.
- Cheney, Thomas, Honyton A.
- Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.
- Carter, Thomas, Halberton W.
- Coleman, Philip Cheriton
Fitzpayne W.
- 1726, *continued.*
- Codner, Anthony, Colompton A.
- Clea, Mary, Powderham A., W.
- Collins, Humphry, Exeter W.
- Cooke *als.* Dawe, Catherine,
Broadhembury A.
- Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell A.
- Curwood *als.* Saunders, Joan,
Sampford Peverell A.
- Combe Rawleigh Induction.
- Cross, George, East Budley W.
- Collins, Benjamin, Kenton A.
- Coombs, Barthol., Bradninch A.
- Clarke, John, Broad Clist A.
- Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton A.
- Clarke, John, Whitstone A.
- 1727.
- Clapp, Joane, Northleigh W.
- Clements, John, Exeter W.
- Cregoe, Nicholas, Peyhembury W.
- Crapp, John, Kenton A.
- Coombe, James, Membury W.
- Clarke, Benjamin, Luppit W.
- Chave, Edward, Uplowman A., W.
- Courtis, James, Tiverton W.
- Collings, Sabina, Kenton A., W.
- Carter, Jonathan, Exeter W.
- Cannington, Christopher,
Tiverton W.
- Coombe *als.* Ratcliffe, John,
Whimble W.
- Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth A.
- Cousens, Phebe, Exeter W.
- Cross, John, Colompton A.
- Cross, Dorothy, Halberton A., W.
- Chinnick, William, Exmister W.
- Cross, Philip, East Budley A.
- Copp, Charles, Clist St. Laurence W.
- Conant, Susanna, Colaton
Rawleigh W.
- Copp, Anne, Clist St. Laurence W.
- Coombe *als.* Ratcliffe, John,
Broadclist A.
- Colleton, Peter, Mary Downe A.
- Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington A.
- Clapp, Robert, Otterton W.
- Carswell, William, Upottery A.
- Critchett, Joseph, Exeter A.
- Channon, William, Tiverton A.
- 1728.
- Collihall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
- Clace, John, Exeter W.
- Carpenter, George, Otterton W.
- Cannington, John, Tiverton A.
- Cannington, Agnes, Tiverton W.
- Chapple, Mathew, Tiverton W.
- Costin, Avis, Halberton W.
- Chapple, William, Broad Clist W.
- Carnell, Elias, Plymtree W.
- Combe Rawleigh Induction.

1728, *continued.*

Cornish <i>als.</i> Maynard, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Clarke, James, Exeter	A.
Collihall, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coadby <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Rachel, Tiverton	W.
Coggan, Peter, Broad Clist	A.
Clogg, Humphry, Sowton	A.
Clement, Peter, Mary Downe	A.
Catchpole <i>als.</i> Seller, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Cutcliffe, William, Exeter	A.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Coker, John, Exeter	A.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	A.
Cornish, Samuel, Coleton Rawley	W.
Churchill, John, Honyton	A.
Card, Mary, Halberton	W.
Clogg, Mary, Clist St. George	W.
Callender, Thomas, E. Budley A., W.	W.
Callender, Mary, E. Budley	A.
Comber, John, Tiverton	W.
Colchard, Joseph, Bradninch	A.

1729.

Chagford Induction.	
Churchill, Peter, Shobbrooke	W.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Chapple, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Call, Thomas, Widworthy	W.
Chave, Agnes, Uplowman	W.
Coles, Simon, Willand	A.
Cleake, Ezekiel, Exeter	A.
Coombe, Robert, Willand	A.
Colechard, William, Silferton	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Cove, Thomas, Powderham	A., W.
Corner, John, Burescombe	A.
Cooke, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery	W.
Cann, John, South Tawton	A.
Chauter, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Chesterman, Jane, Powderham	W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton	A.
Coles, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Cleake, Martha, Exeter	A.
Capell, James, St. Thomas	W.
Cox, William, Newton Cires	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burescombe	A.
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth	A.
Carslake, Rachell, Ottery	A.
Collins, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chapman, Susanna, Gittisham	W.

1730.

Chubb, William, Silferton	A.
Cross, Mary, Southleigh	A., W.

1730, *continued.*

Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Collier, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Calley, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.
Cordwent, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Churchill, Hanna, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Rebecca, Honyton	W.
Copp, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Cade, Agnes, Washfield	W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, —, —, Broadclit	W.
Cox, William, Farringdon	A.
Cornish, George, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Collings, Jane, Kenton	W.
Carriage, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	A.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Copp, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton	A.
Chilcot, William, Halberton	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Chilcot, William, Tiverton	W.
Cruse, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Combe, Bernard, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Clatworthy, Mary, Budley	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Broad Clist	A.
Coleridge, John, Dunsford	W.
Churchill, John, Honyton	A.
Carnall, Urith, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Cawley, Elias, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, Joseph, Axmister	A.
Cowling, William, Kenn	W.
Cove, William, Trusham	W.
Case, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Casely, Mathew, Hittisleigh	A.
Carew, Letitia, Barley	A., W.
Collings, William, Exmister	A.
Collings, William, Exmister	A., W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead	W.

1731.

Chinnick, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Willand	A.
Carslake, Robert, St. Thomas	W.
Crooke, William, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	A.
Cripsey, John, Kenton	A., W.
Coram, James, Exeter	W.
Cann, Amy, Kenn	W.
Clarke, Mary, Willand	W.
Chamberlyn, John, Bickleigh	W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bampton	W.
Cotty, James, Tiverton	W.
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock	W.
Cross, Richard, Axmister	W.
Cox, Thomas, Combe Pyne	A., W.
Clode, Samuel, Upottery	W.

1731, continued.

Carpenter, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Carthew, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Collings, James, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Humphry, Exmister	W.
Chilcot, Margaret, Washfield	W.
Clarke, Edward, Cotleigh	A.
Cox, William, Farringdon	W.
Cox, Alice, Farringdon	W.
Crudge, Joane, Uplowman	A.
Cooke, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Peter, Exeter	W.
Colleton, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Collings, Agnes, Northleigh	W.
Cowd, John, East Budley	W.
Cockram, David, Colompton	A.
Caunter, Robert, Exeter	A.

1732.

Cross, Mark, Sheldon	W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare	W.
Cooke, Magdalen, Cadeley	W.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Coleman, John, Membury	A.
Cheney, Mary, Honyton	W.
Cheney, Eleonor, Honyton	A., W.
Clyst, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Chattey, John, Butterley	W.
Carde, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Clampit, Joane, Christowe	W.
Collins, Anne, Exeter	A.
Cockram, John, Stockley English	W.
Crumbe, John, Thorverton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Burman, Andrew, Peyhembury	A., W.
Churchill, John, Ven Ottery	A.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Upton Hellion	W.
Conant, John, Bickton	A.
Collins, Mary, Exeter	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Chapple, James, Whitestone	A.
Conatt, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Cooke, Philip, Broadhembury	W.
Cosens, Dorothy, Membury	A.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Channon, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Channon, Abraham, Halberton	W.
Cawley, George, Sidmouth	W.
Channon, Nicholas, Harpford	W.
Channon, John, Tallaton	W.
Crossman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Margaret, Sidmouth	W.
Cowling, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Crocker, Robert, Poughill	A.

1732, continued.

Clash, Agnes, Tedbourne	W.
-------------------------	----

1733.

Coram, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Codner, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Chamberlyn, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Carter, John, Exeter	A., W.
Cheriton, William, Mary Downe	A.
Colompton Induction.	
Cookney, Henry, Rockbeare	A.
Collings, John, Newton Cires	A.
Clapp, William, Washfield	W.
Cross, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Coles, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Chowne, Elias, Silferton	W.
Caunter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Cleake, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, John, Budley	A.
Cole, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Combe, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Combe, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Crispin, George, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Coles, William, Exeter	A.
Churchill, John, Tallaton	W.

1734.

Cliffe, Peter, Exeter	W.
Chowne, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Carter, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Clarke, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Christowe Induction	
Collier, Jonathan, Axmister	A.
Chave, William, Tiverton	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Cross, Edward, Halberton	W.
Crowe, Mary, Combe Pyne	W.
Croft, Hester, Exeter	A.
Cunniby, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, Joseph, Ottery	W.
Cuddiford, James, Frusham	W.
Clarke, Philip, Brampford Speak	A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Chase, William, Exeter	W.
Cox, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Casely, Robert, Exeter	A.
Conant, George, St. Nicholas	A.
Casely, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Cotterell, Phebe, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Charles, Clist St. Mary	A.

1735.

Cooke, Daniel, Burlescombe	W.
Cann, Joan, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Carter, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Coleman, John, Axminster	W.
Carter, Mary, Harpford	A.
Cowd, Robert, Sowton	A.
Coombe, William, Exeter	W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Chown, Joan, Rockbeare	W.

1735, continued.

Chown, Charles, Rockbeare	A., W.
Cox, John, Otterton	A.
Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Collings, Mary, Exeter	A.
Crow, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Clarke, William, Broad Clist	A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Cawley, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Court, John, Saint Thomas	A.

1736.

Carter, John, Exeter	W.
Chamberline, Gregory, Tiverton	W.
Chubb, Robert, Halberton	W.
Cove, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Churchill, Abraham, Plymtree	W.
Cockram, David, Honiton	A.
Cross, John, Tiverton	A.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Crossing, Gidgeon, St. Thomas	A.
Chipp, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cleaveland, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Cleaveland, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Jacob, East Budleigh	A.
Connett, Thomas, Gittisham	A., W.

1737.

Coombe, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Coleridge, Nicholas, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Cawley, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Collings, John, Upottery	W.
Cawley, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Chown, Robert, Rockbeare	A.
Comings, David, Colompton	W.
Cutteford, Gilbert, Westogwell	W.
Cox, Robert, Farringdon	A.
Copp, John, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, William, Tiverton	A.
Cann, John, South Tawton	W.
Chapman, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cox, Richard, Axminster	W.
Cross, Alice, Colompton	A.
Channon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Coombe, Ferdinando, Bradninch	A.
Clarke, Joane, Bicton	A.

1738.

Carpenter, Samuel, Rewe	W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Susanna, Clayhidon	W.
Capion, Sarah, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cross, Joseph, Honiton	A.
Conant, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington	I.
Comins, Philip, Stockley English	A.
Collings, John, Exminster	W.

1738, continued.

Cooke, Robert, East Budleigh	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Clapp, George, Colompton	A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter	W.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A., W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton	W.
Carter, Urith, Exeter	A., W.

1739.

Clayhidon Induction.	
Copp, Martha, Axminster	W.
Cross, Robert, Rewe	W.
Coombe, Edward, East Budleigh	W.
Clarke, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Clarke, John, Exminster	A.
Cadbury Induction.	
Chillcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Cowley, William, Southleigh	A.
Coombe, Ann, Exeter	A.
Chave, John, Uplowman	W.
Chappel, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Cowling, Grace, Bampton	W.
Candish, Robert, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Robert, Exeter	W.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Colling, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Chaplin, John, Halberton	A.
Clapp, John, Farringdon	A.

1740.

Chave, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Cock, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Cross, Mary, Axminster	A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Collins, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A., W.
Channon, Otho, Exeter	W.
Cross, Alice, Halberton	A.
Clatworthy, Isaac, East Budley	A.
Cunningham, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Craim, Thomas, East Budley	A.
Conant, Joseph, Gittisham	A.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Costard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Cannington, John, Exeter	W.
Chard, Edward, Honiton	A.
Cleak, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence	W.
Carpenter, William, O fiveell	W.
Clode, George, Exeter	A.
Channon, John, Gittisham	A.
Copp, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Cruss, James, Morebath	A.
Carter, William, Exeter	W.
Clapp, Samuel, Harpford	A.
Cooke, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Chaunter, Alexander, Upton Hellions	A., W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth	W.
Clapp, William, Sidmouth	W.
Court, Philip, Alphington	A.

- 1740, *continued*.
- Clarke, John, Clyst Hydon A.
 Crudge, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
 Coles, Edith, Exeter W.
 Channon, Richard, East Budleigh A.
 Carpenter, Giles, Exminster W.
 Clogg, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
 Carpenter, Richard, Bradninch W.
- 1741.
- Clapp, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Cox, John, Axmouth A., W.
 Chamberline, John, Halberton W.
 Collings, Edward, Exeter A.
 Carter, Joseph, Ven Ottery W.
 Copp, Simon, Shobrooke W.
 Crudge, Nathaniel, Tiverton W.
 Chamberline *als.* Lutley, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
 Carpenter, Esther, Otterton W.
 Case, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer A.
 Channon, William, East Budleigh W.
 Collier, John, Membury A., W.
 Coles, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Crockford, Abraham, Bampton W.
 Cuddeford, Elizabeth, Trusham W.
 Clace, William, Exeter A.
 Chrishull, Joane, Tiverton A.
 Clement, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Came, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Churchill, George, Ven Ottery W.
 Clapp, William, Exeter A.
 Clay, Samuel, Lypstone A.
 Cosens, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Cordwent, Elizabeth, Upottery A.
 Cannington, William, Tiverton A., W.
 Corner, Hugh, Burlescombe A.
 Channon, Francis, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Carne, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Cooke, Robert, Sowton A.
 Cox, Walter, Sidmouth A.
 Carne, John, St. Thomas A., W.
- 1742.
- Chattey, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Crook, Robert, Shobrooke W.
 Clapp, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
 Carthew, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Canniford, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
 Carew, Eastchurch, Richard, Bickleigh W.
 Cosh, Edward, Ashcombe W.
 Chave, William, Uplowman W.
 Cruse, George, Kenn A.
 Chapman, James, Butterleigh A.
 Coleridge, Katherine, Exeter W.
 Colehall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Cross, Richard, Colompton W.
 Chard, Thomas, Bokerell W.
 Case, James, Feniton A., W.
 Carter, Joan, Otterton W.
- 1742, *continued*.
- Chilcott, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Colesworthy, Michael, Seaton A.
 Crow, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Cawley, Walter, Exeter W.
 Cross, Michael, Exeter A.
 Chinnick, Anne, Stokentinhead W.
 Channon, Mary, Halberton W.
 Chave, Mary, Uplowman A.
 Clarke, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Cann, Merriam, Drewsteignton W.
- 1743.
- Crouch, Edward, Lypstone W.
 Collins, Richard, Exeter W.
 Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth W.
 Chave, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Canington, James, Exeter W.
 Cawley, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Coffin, Henry, Exeter W.
 Capell, Margaret, St. Thomas W.
 Coombes, William, Exminster W.
 Clapp, John, Southleigh A.
 Collier, Samuel, Kenton A.
 Chaplin, Richard, Exeter W.
 Chamberlain, John, Huxham W.
 Corpe, Mary, Thorncombe A.
 Channon, John, East Budleigh W.
 Chappel, John, Tiverton A.
 Churchill, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Chamberlain, John, Exeter A.
 Carpenter, George, Sidmouth A., W.
 Cole, Grace, Netherex W.
 Charles, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Comins, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Cock, John, Kenton W.
 Carpenter, Elias, Broadhembury A.
 Coombe, Robert, Ottery W.
 Critchett, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
 Cox, John, Uplyme W.
 Collings, John, St. Nicholas W.
- 1744.
- Collier, John, Widworthy W.
 Clarke, Henry, Honyton A.
 Coombe, John, Membury A.
 Carne, Theophilus, Exeter A.
 Clay, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Cockle, George, Spreyton W.
 Courtis, John, Exeter A.
 Collins, Ann, Exeter A.
 Charles, Margaret, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
 Cleyhanger Induction.
 Clampitt, Joan, Coombintinhead A.
 Coombintinhead Induction.
 Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Cooke *als.* Rixer, Nathaniel, Halberton A.
 Crand, Samuel, East Budleigh A.
 Corrin, John, Dunsford W.
 Crocke, Arthur, Exeter W.

1744, continued.

Carwithen, Mary, Exeter W., C.
 Chaplin, Mary, Exeter W.
 Coombe, Mary, Yacombe W.
 Cridford, William, Trusham W.
 Cross, Hannah, Colompton W.
 Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

1745.

Chapman, Benjamin, Halberton W.
 Cornish, James, Dunsford W.
 Clode, Deborah, Upottery W.
 Cooper, Richard, Exeter A.
 Cosens, Samuel, Luppitt W.
 Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Clapp, John, Sidmouth W.
 Copplesone, Mary, Kenton W.
 Church Taunton Induction.
 Channon, John, Silferton W.
 Case, William, Feniton W.
 Cockin, Jacob, Exeter W.
 Chilcott, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Colchard, Jonathan, Silferton W.
 Clarke, Joseph, Powderham A.
 Clarke, William, Colompton W.
 Clarke, John, Ailesbeare W.
 Cornish, Mary, Dunsford W.
 Clarke, Giles, Broadhembury A.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill W.
 Coffin, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Copplesone, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Clyst St. Mary Induction.
 Campion, William, Exeter W.
 Colleton, Andrew, Down St. Mary A., W.
 Chard, Oliver, Church Taunton A.d.b.n.

1746.

Coker, Charles, Exeter W.
 Collings, Thomas, Northleigh W.
 Corram, William, Burlescombe W.
 Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton A., W.
 Courtis, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Carpenter, Henry, Exminster W.
 Copp, Ann, Exeter W.
 Cooke, Joseph, Honiton W.
 Cridford, Elizabeth, Trusham W.
 Cooke, Francis, Exeter A., W.
 Cox, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
 Courtenay, William, Honiton A.
 Cooper, William, Poltimore A., W.
 Chappleman, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Clogg, Margery, Farringdon W.
 Chambers, Edward, Exeter A.
 Coombes, Philip, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Carter, Richard, Exeter W.
 Comins, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Clark, George, Alphington A.

1747.

Copp, Henry, Washfield W.
 Carter, John, Exeter A.

1747, continued.

Connett, John, Dunsford W.
 Clapp, Agnes, Washfield A.
 Cox, Robert, Axmouth A.
 Clapp, Richard, Coomberawleigh A.
 Chambers, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Couth, Jane, Exeter W.
 Chaplin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Channon, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
 Clapp, John, Washfield W.
 Carpenter, Grace, Exeter A.
 Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
 Cheriton Bishop Induction.
 Carter, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
 Chown, Edmond, Rockbeare W.
 Chown, Robert, sen., Rewe W.
 Coombe, Simon, Church Taunton W.
 Clerk, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Chisolin, John, Exeter W.
 Clarke, Joan, Colompton W.
 Croyden, Jeremiah, Rewe W.
 Clarke, Mary, Willand W.
 Chave, Edward, Tiverton A.
 Chubb, John, Exeter A.
 Connett, Richard, Dunsford A.
 Connett, Robert, Dunsford A.
 Cridland, Simon, Eminster A.

1748.

Chambers, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Courtis, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Cullugh, John, Exeter W.
 Cretchett, Edmond, Clyst Hydon A., W.
 Chamberlain, John, Burlescombe A.
 Cann, Peter, Kenn W.
 Chamberlaine, James, Brampford Speke W.
 Crudge, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Calverleigh *als.* Coodwoody.
 Cross, John, Colompton A.
 Couldridge, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Colaton Rawleigh Induction.
 Clogg, William, Uplowman W.
 Cotterell, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
 Clarke, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Cosserat, Abraham, Exeter A.
 Cloe, Thomas, Alphington W.
 Crocker, Mary, Washfield W.
 Copplesone, Skerman, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Collins, James, Exeter W.
 Caswell, John, Hemiock W.
 Chave, William, Sampford Paverell A.
 Copplesone, Judith, Tedbourne St. Mary A., W.
 Cornish, Michael, Exeter A.

1749.

Coombes, Ann, Exeter W.
 Coram, Eleanor, Burlescombe W., C.

<i>1749, continued.</i>		
Cleverton <i>als.</i> Cleverdon, John, Tiverton	A.	
Cox , William, Farway	W.	
Clarke , Edward, Farway	W.	
Cross , William, Axmouth	W.	
Chamberlayne , James, Washfield	A.	
Cannington , Clement, Exeter	W.	
Coryndon , John, Exeter	A.	
Calverleigh Induction.		
Cawley , Charles, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Codner , Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
Clarke , John, Honiton	A.	
Clarke , Florence, Kenton	W.	
Chappell , William, Exeter	W.	
Clarke , John, Kenn	A.	
Comins , Henry, Lympstone	W.	
Cogan , Thomas, Awliscombe	A.	
Coniam , William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Chute , Ann, Exeter	A.	
Coombe , John, Halberton	A.	
Carpenter , Henry, Sidmouth	A., W.	
Clarke , Robert, Kenton	W.	
Coles , Henry, Cleyhidon	W.	
Carpenter , Sara, Sidmouth	A.	
1750.		
Cross , James, Colompton	A., W.	
Caddy , Humphry, St. Sidwell	W.	
Cornish , Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Carter , Henry, Kenton	W.	
Cox , Hugh, Axmouth	W.	
Clarke , Frances, Honiton	W.	
Collings , Isaac, St. Thomas	W.	
Cobbledick , Richard, St. Thomas	A.	
Cleave <i>als.</i> Cliffe, William, Chagford	W.	
Challice , William, Broad Clyst	A.	
Crago , Thomas, Payhembury	W.	
Culme , Arthur, St. Sidwell	W.	
Collings , John, Exminster	A., W.	
Croot , William, Honiton	A.	
Couch , Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Chubb , Benjamin, Loopitt	A.	
Carter , James, St. Sidwell	W.	
Clapp , Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.	
Cock , Elias, Stokentinhead	W.	
1751.		
Cannington , John, Tiverton	W.	
Cosens , John, Exeter	A.	
Coleman , James, Exeter	W.	
Cadeleigh Induction.		
Chave , William, Uplowman	W.	
Carter , John, Beer	A.	
Clatworthy , George, Coombintin-head	A.	
Curwood , William, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Curwood , John, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Creek , William, Exeter	W.	
<i>1751, continued.</i>		
Clare , Jane, Exeter	W.	
Coles , Hannah, Exeter	A.	
Capell , Mary, St. Thomas	A.	
Clarke , William, Seaton	A.	
Clarke , Jane, Seaton	W.	
Coleman , Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
1752.		
Clarke , Edward, Seaton	A.	
Carwithen , Mary, Exeter	W.	
Crocker , Thomas, South Tawton	A., W.	
Cudmore , Margaret, Ashcombe	W.	
Collihole , Thomas, Kenton	A.	
Cutton Prebend Induction.		
Carpenter , Mary, Alphington	W.	
Cross , Richard, Halberton	W.	
Chishull , Joan, Tiverton	A.	
Channon , James, St. Sidwell	A.	
1753.		
Cooke , Samuel, Exminster	A.d.b.n.	
Cotterell , John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Cutteford , David, Alphington	A.	
Cannington , Dorothy, Exeter	W., C.	
Cridland , Joseph, Bradninch	W.	
Courtis , Hannah, Awliscombe	A., W.	
Curson , John, South Tawton	W.	
Carwithen , Mary, Exeter	A., W.	
Carter , Robert, Lympstone	A.	
Chard , John, Awliscombe	W., C.	
Clapp , John, Exeter	W.	
Cosseratt , Hannah, Exeter	W., C.	
Cole , Susannah, Chagford	A.	
Crumb , Jane, Thorverton	W.	
Channon , William, Silferton	W.	
1754.		
Culverwell , Robert, Upottery	A.	
Culme , Charles, Morebath	A.	
Coate , Henry, Beer	W.	
Channon , Thomas, Honiton	W.	
Collins , John, Axmouth	W.	
Clapp , Abigail, Northleigh	A.	
Cole , Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Channon , Susanna, Gittisham	A.	
Courtis , Mary, Exeter	W.	
Courtis , John, Exeter	A., W.	
Clement , Peter, Down St. Mary	A.	
Chamberlain , Roger, Thorverton	W.	
Chamberlain , William, Thorverton	W.	
Capion , Thomas, Gittisham	A., W.	
Chappell , Robert, Colompton	W.	
Coles , Hannah, Exeter	A.	
Coles , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Coles , Charles, St. David	W.	
1755.		
Chapman , Susanna, Gittisham	A., W.	
Calwoodleigh , Thomazine, Tiverton	A.	
Cramer , Edward, Sidmouth	W.	

1755, continued.		1759, continued.	
Cooke, Michael, Bicton	A.	Cawley, John, Honiton	W., C.
Cooombintinhead Induction.		Collins, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cotterell, Grace, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Chappell, John, Gittisham	W.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Carpenter, John, Kenn	W.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Chanon, John, Silferton	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Cowling, Francis, Sampford Paverell	W.
Crumb, John, Thorverton	A.d.b.n.	Chaplin, John, Halberton	A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Clarke, Mary, Aylesbeare	W.
Cooomb Pyne Induction.		Chamberlain, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Cox, Anthony, Coombintinhead	W.	Courtenay, Richard, Tiverton	W., C.
Case, Martha, Whimble	A.	Cox, Abraham, Broad Clyst	A.
1756.		Calwoody als. Calverleigh Induction	
Channon, Otho, Exeter	W.	1760.	
Comer, Joseph, East Budleigh	A., W.	Chaplin, Henry, East Ogwell	W.
Cox, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Collings, Thomas, St. Leonards	W., C.
Coleman, Thomas, Axminster	A.	Carnell, William, East Budleigh	A.
Chard, Hannah, Church Taunton	W.	Cunningham, Charles, Exeter	A.
Cooper, Mary, Thorncombe	W.	Crosse, John, Colompton	A.
Carpenter, Samuel, Upottery	W.	Crosse, Alice, Colompton	A.
Collings, Matthew, Ashton	W.	Carnell, John, Halberton	A.
Cross, William, Axmouth	W.	Clear Portion, Tiverton	I.
Cruse, Margaret, Morebath	W.	Cornish, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Coombes, James, Exeter	W.	Cross, Robert, Rewe	W.
Colompton Induction.		Carter, Andrew, Coombintinhead	W.
Cummings, William, Chagford	A.	Capron, John, Shobrooke	A.
Connett, George, Dunsford	W.	Chappell, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Ceates, William, Axmouth	W.	Chown, John, Rockbeare	A.
1757.		Crockhay, John, Exminster	A.
Churchill, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Chillcott, Samuel, Morebath	A.
Cathway, Edward, Sowton	A.	Coles, John, Clayhidon	W.
Case, Martha, Whimble	A., W.	1761.	
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A.	Cook, Robert, Sowton	A.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A., W.	Clarke, John, Otterton	A.
Chown, Edmond, Lympstone	W.	Colbrath, William, Colompton	A.
Collyer, Ann, Widworthy	W.	Chard, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Chave, William, Uplowman	A., W.	Cock, Ann, Sidmouth	A.
Carslake, Henry, Throwleigh	A.	Chamberlain, Jane, Bampton	S., A.
Cooper, Thomas, Brampford Speke	A., W.	Cornish, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Chave, John, Tiverton	W.	Cannington, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1758.		Channon, Robert, Silferton	A.
Cox, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Craze, Silvester, Tiverton	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Ailesbeare	W.	Coffin, John, Exeter	A.
Cross, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.	Coleman, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Churchill, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Culme, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Cosway, James, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Henry, Clayhidon	W.	Cornish, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Collings, Ann, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth	A.
Chishall, Joan, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.	Chishull, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Carell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Chishull, Joan, jun., Tiverton	A.
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Cox, William, Farway	W.
1759.		Cox, Agnes, Farway	A., W.
Carpenter, William, Exminster	A., W.	Crudge, Philip, Hockworthy	A.
Coombe, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
		Cock, William, Stokentinhead	W.
		Carter, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.

	1762.		
Channon, John, Holcombe Rogus		A., W.	
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth		W.	
Coombe, Ann, Exeter		W.	
Coombes, James, Tiverton		W.	
Chappell, James, Coombe Rawleigh		W.	
Cross, Edward, Colompton		W., C.	
Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton		W.	
Crispin, Isett, Doddiscombsleigh		W.	
Carnell, John, Halberton		W.	
Cannington, Sara, Tiverton		A.	
Crosse, Ambrose, Exeter		W.	
Cotleigh Induction			
	1763.		
Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary		W.	
Carnell, Philip, Exeter		A.	
Crossing, Anna, Kenton		A.	
Chard, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh		A.	
Cowling, Thomas, Halberton		W.	
Chapel <i>vs.</i> Farmer, Thomas, East Budleigh		W.	
Coles, Thomas, Washfield		W., C.	
Carpenter, Peter, Harberton		W.	
Cording, Robert, Colompton		W.	
Causley, William, Ashton		A.	
Coombe Pyne Induction			
Chanter, Daniel, Exeter		W.	
Cockram, Simon, Powderham		A.	
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton		W.	
Cross, John, Willand		W.	
Critchett, Richard, Plymtree		A.	
Casely, William, Saint Thomas		W.	
Channon, John, Silferton		A., W.	
Channon, John, Silferton		W.	
Coles, Catherine, Cleyhidon		W.	
Channon, John, Bradninch		A.	
	1764.		
Carter, Robert, Otterton		W.	
Collins, Richard, Loopit		A.	
Cobley, John, Bickleigh		W.	
Capron, William, Tiverton		W.	
Crosby, George, St. Thomas		W.	
Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh		W.	
Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton		A.	
Case, Abraham, Uplime		W.	
	1765.		
Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury		W.	
Cox, William, Exeter		W.	
Clarke, Thomas, Exeter		A.	
Cannington, William, Calverleigh		W.	
Cooke, Thomas, Tiverton		W.	
Clyst St. Lawrence Induction			
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock		A.	
Capell, Mary, St. Thomas		A.	
Collins, Richard, St. Thomas		W.	
Cross, Richard, Bickleigh		W.	
Chapman, Henry, Colompton		A.	
			1765, continued.
Cockram, Thomas, Thorverton		W.	
Cowd, Joan, East Budleigh		W.	
Clarke, Samuel, Exeter		A.	
	1766.		
Coombe, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh		A.	
Collins, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh		W., C.	
Copp, Charles, Clyst St. Lawrence		W.	
Carter, Joan, Sidmouth		W.	
Cornish, Richard, Kenton		W.	
Cummins, George, Exeter		A.	
Courton, Thomas, Exeter		W.	
Culliford, Robert, Farway		W.	
Cullacott, John, Chagford		W.	
Carter, Elias, Otterton		A.	
Cove, Catherine, Exminster		W.	
Chilcott, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary		A.	
Chapel, Isaac, Seaton and Beer		A.	
Coles, Henry, Kenton		A.	
	1767.		
Cave, John, Exeter		W.	
Clode, John, Exeter		W.	
Coose, John, Bridford		W.	
Couch, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres		A.	
Clarke, Dorothy, Kenn		A.	
Corner, John, Burllescombe		W.	
Carter, Weekes, Exeter		W.	
Chilcott, Andrew, Bampton		W.	
Coale, William, Seaton and Beer		W.	
Cooke, Mary, Tiverton		A.	
Cole, Roger, Broadhembury		A.	
Collings, Thomas, Yarcombe		A.	
Chamberlain, Thomas, Yarcombe		A.	
	1768.		
Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury		W.	
Chamberlain, John, Exeter		W.	
Carter, Elizabeth, St. Thomas		A., W.	
Clarke, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary		W.	
Coffin, Edmond, Exeter		W.	
Cross, John, Tiverton		W.	
Cross, Mary, Exeter		W.	
Chappell, James, Exeter		W.	
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth		W.	
Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton		W.	
Clash, John, Rew		W.	
Cann, Samuel, Drewsteignton		W.	
	1769.		
Cruwys, George, Tiverton		A.	
Cowling, Tristram, Uplowman		A.	
Cosway, James, Tiverton		A.	
Cave, John, Exeter		A.	
Casely, Edward, Lymptone		W.	
Cooke, Robert, Upottery		A.	
Cleave, William, Ashcombe		A.	
Crapp, John, Honiton		A.	
Cowling, Anthony, St. Thomas		W.	
Cheeke, Hannah, Otterton		A., W.	

1770.

Cornish, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Cole, Thomas, Lymptone	A.
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton	A.
Carslake, John, Bicton	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Chard, John, Clayhidon	W.
Cosens, Sarah, Upottery	W.
Cann, William, Drewsteignton	A.
Copp, George, St. Thomas	A., W.
Carpenter, Julian, Sidmouth	W.
Cowne, Hester, Exeter	W.
Coose, John, Poughill	A.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Colliton, Richard, Down St. Mary	A.
Cross, James, Halberton	A., W.
Coffin, Esther, Exeter	W.
Chubb, William, Halberton	A.
Chowne, Henry, Exminster	W.
Croote, Richard, East Oggwell	A.
Collyhole, Richard, Kenton	W.
Couch, Samuel, Honiton	W.

1771.

Crosby, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Carne, John, Exeter	S., A.
Channon, John, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Christian, Exminster	W.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.	
Clarke, William, Church Taunton	W.
Cove, John, Exeter	W.
Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Chamberlain, John, Cadbury	W.
Channon, John, Silferton	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, Exeter	W.
Chagford Induction.	
Cropp, Thomas, Kenton	A.

1772.

Cooke, Samuel, Otterton	A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Chave, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Cockram, John, Cadbury	A.
Culme, John, Bampton	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.
Collings, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Coulridge, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Cowne, Esther, Exeter	W.
Cogan, John, Buckerell	W.
Chave, William, Ashcombe	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Stabback, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.

1773.

Cotterell, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Clarke, William, Cullompton	A.
Cornish, Prissilla, Kenton	W.
Coombe, Joseph, Honiton	W.
Chave, John, Uplozman	W.
Clarke, Sarah, Otterton	W.
Crocker, Andrew, Exeter	A.

1773, continued.

Clampit, Isaac, Christow	W.
Channon, Sarah, Silferton	A.
Cranmer, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, Walter, Feniton	W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Chard, William, Exeter	A., W.

1774.

Cassell, William, Exeter	A.
Chillcott, Ann, Morebath	W.
Cowling, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Carnell, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Courtis, Thomas, Lymptone	W.
Coombintinhead Induction.	
Cawley, James, East Budleigh	A., W.
Chave, Samuel, Uplozman	W.
Collihole, John, Exeter	A.

1775.

Chard, Thomas, Hemiock	A.
Coombe, Mary, Exeter	A.
Cornish <i>als.</i> Haymes, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Copp, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Cann, Joan, Spreyton	W.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Cross, Susanna, Halberton	W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Chick, Daniel, Axminster	A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter	W., C.
Carnell, Catherine, Shobrooke	A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1776.

Connett, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Cross, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Carnell, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Collings, George, Exminster	W.
Carnell, Richard, Kenton	W.
Coles, William, Poughill	W.
Cann, Mark, Spreyton	W.
Cann, Thomas, Hittisleigh	W.
Caunter, William, South Tawton	W.
Caddy, John, Farringdon	W.
Crout, William, East Oggwell	A.
Campion, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Chick, Ann, Axminster	A.
Chick, Robert, Axminster	A.

1777.

Cooke, Joan, Upottery	W.
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, John, Colompton	W.
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare	A.
Carthew, Eleanor, Tiverton	W.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Chudleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cruwys, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Cox, Mary, Exeter	W.
Coles, Edward, Upton Hellions	W.
Colompton Induction.	

<i>1777, continued.</i>		
Connett, John, Bridford	W.	
<i>1778.</i>		
Connett, William, Dunsford	W.	
Collins, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Clarke, John, Offwell	W.	
Cleeve, Alice, Exeter	W.	
Chilcott, William, Plymtree	A.	
Chowne, Mary, Rockbeare	W.	
Clyff, Deborah, Mamhead	W.	
Chave, Susanna, Uplowman	A.	
<i>1779.</i>		
Coker, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Culverwell, Stephen, Luppitt	A.	
Crocker, Joan, Broad Clyst	W.	
Chagford Induction.		
Colmer, Matthew, Axmouth	W.	
Chamberlain, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Chave, John, Uplowman	A., W.	
Corner, Richard, Burlescombe	W.	
Cuddeford, David, Alphington	A.	
Clerke, Melony, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cross, Francis, Bickleigh	W.	
<i>1780.</i>		
Channon, Ann, Sidmouth	W.	
Cridge, James, Bampton	A.	
Caddy, John, Exeter	W.	
Cawleigh, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Chown, Hannah, Exminster	A.	
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.	
Channon, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cridland, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.	
Cridland, John, Hemiock	W.	
Cooke, Thomas, Kilmington	W.	
Chamberlain, John, Shobbrooke	W.	
Cock, Anna, Sidmouth	A.	
Cook, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
Cook, Hugh, Tiverton	W.	
Colliton, Joseph, Down St. Mary	A.	
Coram, Robert, Burlescombe	A.	
Clampitt, George, Christowe	W.	
Charles, Thomas, Axminster	W.	
Cleeve, Abraham, Silferton	W.	
Comings, George, Silferton	W.	
<i>1781.</i>		
Cock, Hugh, Exeter	W.	
Cockram, George, East Budleigh	W.	
Champ, James, Axminster	W.	
Crees, Stephen, Kenton	A.	
Clode, Peter, Northleigh	W.	
Cooke, Henry, Sowton	A.	
Callice, Joan, Bradninch	W.	
Coles, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Chamberlain, John, Thorverton	W.	
Cann, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	W.	
Colehole, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Cooksley, John, Exeter	W.	
Cowley, John, Broadclyst	W.	
Clarke, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
<i>1781, continued.</i>		
Cawley, Mary, Broadclyst	A.	
Court, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter	A., W.	
Collard, John, Exeter	W.	
Chanter, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
<i>1782.</i>		
Call, Richard, Kenton	W.	
Carnell, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cockram, Desborah, Exeter	W.	
Carter, Hephzibath, Cotleigh	A.	
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	W.	
Combintinhed Induction.		
Culme, Daniel, Exeter	W.	
Coombe, Robert, Colompton	A.	
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	A.	
Chave, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Clapp, John, Exeter	A.	
Clarke, John, Church Taunton	A., W.	
Coombe, John, Sampford Peverell	A., W.	
Coombe, Ursula, Sampford Peverell	A.	
<i>1783.</i>		
Crockey, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.	
Clayhanger Induction.		
Chown, John, Withecombe	W.	
Clapp, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Clarke, Stephen, Kenn	A.	
Coombe, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Culme, William, Exeter	W.	
<i>1784.</i>		
Clarke, Naboth, Yarcombe	A.	
Chick, Charles, Thorncombe	A.	
Cross, John, Withecombe Raw- leigh	W.	
Coombe, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.	
Cousins, William, Honiton	W.	
Cox, Elizabeth, Widworthy	W.	
Coate, William, Seaton	W.	
Chipp, William, Silferton	W.	
Church Taunton Induction.		
Curwood, Anstis, Samford Peverell	W.	
Chorley, Abraham, Otterton	W., C.	
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	
Carnall, William, Tallaton	W.	
Cross, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	
Chilton, Benjamin, Thorverton	W.	
Cockram, John, Poughill	W.	
Chick, William, Axminster	A.	
Couch, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1785.</i>		
Christophers, Thomas, Lympstone	W.	
Collyns, John, Dunsford	W.	
Chave, Philip, Tiverton	W.	
Cross, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Cross, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Coffin, Ann,* Exeter	W.	
Conybeer, Philip, Morebath	W.	

*Originally written Elizabeth.

1785, *continued.*

Casey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cheek, George, Exeter	W.
Crossing, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Caseley, John, St. Thomas	W.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.	
Chaffey, William, Axminster	A.
Connett, John, Dunsford	A.
Coombintinhead Induction.	
Cawley, Abraham, St. Thomas	A.
Clogg, James, Halberton	A.

1786.

Carpenter, Rebecca, Sidmouth A.,	W.
Conett, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Crispin, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Campion, John, Exeter	W.
Coombes, Ann, Kenn	W.

Cadbury Induction.

Coles, Joseph, Exeter	
Crute, George, Exeter	A.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1787.

Champ, Richard, Axminster	W.
Clarke, William, Tiverton	A.
Coster, William, St. Thomas	W.
Crump, Jane, Otterton	W.
Coker, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Causey, John, Exeter	W.
Compton, Mary, Kenton	W.
Carter, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Coldridge, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Collyns, Mary, Exeter	A.

1788.

Coleman, Sarah, Hunsham	A.
Cooke, Andrew, Kenisbeare	W.
Connett, Nicholas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Chard, Edward, Clayhidon	W.
Cox, Katherine, Farway	A., W.
Cox, Edward, Farway	W.
Courtice, Thomas, Lymptone	A.

1789.

Capron, John, Bampton	W.
Carter, John, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Curtice, Thomas, Sidmouth	S., A.
Clyst St. Laurence Induction.	
Christow Induction.	
Colsworthy, John, Sidmouth	A.
Couch, William, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Poughill	W.
Chave, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Coate, Jane, Beer	A., W.

1790.

Cozens, Samuel, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chown, John, Withecombe Raw- leigh	I.
Card, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.
Crook, Richard, Bickley	W.
Cowley, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Mary, Sidmouth	W.

1790, *continued.*

Chown, Joseph, Farringdon	A., W.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter	S., A.

1791.

Clapp, Ursula, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	W.
Chilcott, John, Bampton	A.
Carter, Sarah, Otterton	W.
Clapp, Edward, Honiton	W.
Compton, Grace, Broad Clist	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.
Chown, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Cosons, Samuel, Luppitt	W.
Connett, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Coram, Ann, Burlescombe	W.
Chown, Joseph, Rockbeare	A.
Chown, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1792.

Cowley, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Chard, Catherine, Awliscombe A.,	W.
Clampit, William, Chagford	W.
Coombe, John, Exeter	W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Clist St. George Induction.	
Cross, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Croot, John, Honiton	W.
Courtneay, William, Bampton	W.
Chamberlain, James, Thorverton	W.
Charlton, John, Exeter	A., W.
Channon, William, Silverton	W.

1793.

Carswell, William, Upottery	W.
Case, Caleb, Uplime	W.
Clyst Hydon Induction.	
Croot, John, South Tawton	W.
Cross, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Cord, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Chick, Hugh, Axminster	A.
Chave, Thomas, Uplowman	W.
Crane, William, Exeter	A.

1794.

Cornish, Letitia, Exeter	W., C.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.	
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Poughill	W.
Coyle <i>als.</i> Coil, Nicholas, Stokein- teignhead.	A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Cook, James, Cullompton	W.
Cordwent, John, Hemyoock	W.
Chave, John, Exeter	W.
Channon, Jane, Silverton	W.
Clark, Sarah, Collaton Rawleigh	W.
Carter, Robert, Halberton	W.
Chown, John, Rockbeare	W.
Crane, William, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Crane, Elenoar, Exeter	W.
Channon, Joseph, Exminster	W.
Coster, Hannah, St. Thomas	W.

1794, continued.			
Channon, Robert, East Budleigh	W.		
1795.			
Crann, John, East Budleigh	W.		
Curson, William, South Tawton	W.		
Clist St. Mary Induction.			
Corner, Agnes, Burlescombe	W.		
Caddy, Humphry, Exeter	W.		
Cullacott, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.		
Cockram, John, Washfield	W.		
Clampitt, William, Chagford	W.		
Collard, Ann, Bampton	A., W.		
Clapp, Agnes, Awlescombe	W.		
Cutton Prebend Induction.			
Colman, John, Cullompton	W.		
1796.			
Cheetham, Ann, Alphington	W.		
Copp, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Chubb, John, Halberton	W.		
Clyst St. Laurance Induction.			
Corner, Edward, Burlescombe	W.		
Clinnick, Jonathan, Christow	W.		
Cade, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Codner, James, Cullompton	A.		
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Crooke, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Carnall, Humphry, Cullompton	A.		
Coffin, Mary, Exeter	A., W.		
1797.			
Corner, Richard, Buckerel	W.		
Cunnett, Joan, South Tawton	W.		
Courtis, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Channon, Edward, Ottery			
St. Mary	W.		
Cosway, John, Tiverton	A., W.		
Cawsey, Ann, Sidmouth	W.		
Connett, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A., W.		
Cruwys, Mary, Tiverton	W.		
Collings, George, Hemyock	W.		
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Carter, Caroline, Aylesbeare	W.		
Culme, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Channon, John, Cullompton	W.		
Cock, John, Farway	W.		
1798.			
Chorley, John, Otterton	A.		
Coombe, Mary, Drewsteignton	W.		
Clash, William, Ottery	W.		
Colman, John, Thorverton	A.		
Chorley, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.		
Chaplin, Henry, Bradninch	W.		
Coombe, John, South Tawton	W.		
Chadwick, John, Tiverton	A.		
Combrune, Dionysia, Widworthy	W.		
Cox, Joseph, Whitestone	W.		
Cunnett, Margery, Whitestone	W.		
Cole, James, Axminster	A.		
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Colson, William, Exeter	A.		
Cox, Benjamin, Farway	A.		
1798, continued.			
Cox, Joel, Kilmington	A.		
Cheriton Bishop Induction.			
Channing, John, Tiverton	W.		
Connet, Jeremiah, Exeter	W.		
1799.			
Coombe, James, Exeter	A.		
Cridland, Mary, Hemyock	W.		
Cleeve, Mary, Rew	A.		
Cleeve, Robert, Rew	A., W.		
Chowne, Charles, Rockbeare	W.		
Coniam, Thomas, Chagford	W.		
Chapple, James, Kenne	A.		
1545.			
Denys, John, Stokeintinhead	W.		
1546.			
Downe, Ebote, St. Olave, Exeter	c.t. 1		
1547.			
Dowdney, John, Kentysbear	c.t. 56		
Darby, Robert, Chagford	c.a. 151		
Dawe, John, Colompton	c.t. 71		
1548.			
Dare, John, Kylmyngton	c.t. 207		
Dawe, Margaret, Colompton	c.t. 204		
Dreaton, William, St. Olave, Exeter	c.t. 185		
1549.			
Daye, William, Tiverton	c.a.t. 340		
Davie, John, Loxbear	c.t. 330		
Dreake, William, Rewe	c.a.t. 344		
1550.			
Dook, Johanna, Payhembury	c.a. 345		
Dobell, Johanna, Taletton	c.a.t. 344		
Darke, John, Trinity, Exeter	c.t. 336		
1566.			
Dally, Henry, Broadclit	W.		
1567.			
Drew, —, Halberton	W.		
1570.			
Dawe, Edith, Exeter	W.		
Dyer, Agnes, —	W.		
1571.			
Duke, John, Otterton	A.		
1572.			
Downe, Joanne, Cadbury	W.		
1583.			
Dinham, John, Exeter	c.t. 47		
Densham, William, Exminster	c.a. 50		
Drewe, Emanuel, Oxon Kenton	c.t. 69		
1584.			
Downe, Simon, South Tawton	c.t. 115		
Dyker, Edward, Teignton			
Drewe	c.t. 117		
1585.			
Dodridge, William, Poghill	c.t. 173		
Dabram, Alexander, Otterton	c.a. 179		
Dodridge, John, Stockley			
English	c.t. 228		

1586.

Dennys, William, Withycomb Rawley	c.a. 235
Dodridge, William, Exeter	c.a. 240
Drake, John, Silverton	c.t. 247
Dabram, John, Bicketon	c.t. 278
Densham, Thomas, Aliscombe	c.t. 312
Danyell, William, Aminster	c.t. 315

1587.

Dighte, John, Exeter	c.t. 325
Davis, John, Whimble	c.t. 327
Digon, Wilmote, Silverton	c.t. 328
Deeme, John, Loupitt	c.a. 331
Dennynge, Phillipi, Axminster	c.t. 333

1588.

Dillinge, Thomas, Kilmington	c.t. 334
Densham, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 342
Downe, Alice, Comentinghed	c.t. 346
Drewe, John, Comentinghed	c.t. 361
Dymmer, Welthen, Silferton	c.t. 368
Davie, Peter, Exeter	c.a. 390

Dinham, Joanna, Holcombe-rogus	c.t. 391
Dollinge, Robert, Thornecombe	c.t. 445

Downe, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 451
Dabram, John, Bicketon	c.a. 469
Dabram, Beaton, Bicketon	c.a. 476
Dare, John, Kilmington	c.a. 476
Drewe, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 479
Delve, Margerie, Brodnidge	c.a. 506
Dyer, John, Exeter	Ind.

1590.

Dallie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Davie, William, —	m.a.
Dare, Roberte, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Deeme, Edmonde, Luppitt	W.
Dickar, Edward, —	m.a.
Dulinge, Roberte, —	m.t.
Dawe, Ezechiell, —	m.a.t.
Dacie, Roberte, —	m.a.

1591.

Deyman, Agnes, —	m.t.
Dyer <i>als.</i> Tristram, Thomas, —	m.t.
Dyer, Roberte, —	A.
Dodridge, William, —	A.
Deymante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Discombe, William, —	m.t.
Dyer, Margaret, —	m.t.
Davie <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, —	m.a.
Dodridge, John, —	m.t.
Donne, Eline, —	m.a.
Dennys, Annastice, —	m.a.
Dryver, Emanuell, —	m.t.
Danyell, John, —	m.t.

1592.

Dollinge, Richard, —	m.t.
Dare, Elline, —	m.t.
Doble, Joane, Tallaton	W.

1592, continued.

Dyette, Richard, —	m.a.
Downe, Joane, —	m.t.
Dungell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Drewe, John, Halberton	W.
Dowche, Agnes, —	A.
Dowriche <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Edithe, —	m.a.
Drake, Leonard, —	m.a.
Devall, Margaret, Sidmough	W.
Dortherriche, Agnes, Poltimore	W.
Downe, James, Powderham	W.
Davie, William, —	m.t.

1593.

Delue, John, —	m.a.
Dollynge, William, —	m.a.
Dyar, John, Kenne	W.
Dyckar, John, —	m.a.
Dassell, John, —	m.a.
Dallie, Elize, —	m.t.
Densham <i>als.</i> Orleans, Julian, —	m.a.
Dollen, Odes, —	m.t.

1594.

Dowriche, Thomas, —	m.a.
Dinham, Robert, —	m.t.
Dowdney, John, —	m.t.

1595.

Downe, Henrie, —	m.t.
Davie, John, —	m.a.
Davie, Agnes, —	m.t.
Durante, John, —	m.a.
Danyell, John, —	m.a.
Davie, Alexander, —	m.t.

1596.

Dyer, Thomas, —	m.a.
Danyell <i>als.</i> Dinham, Roberte, —	m.a.
Dare, Edithe, —	m.t.
Dewlinge, Christopher, —	m.t.
Davie, Joane, Honiton	W.
Davie, Sible, —	m.a.
Delve, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Drewe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Darbie, Giles, —	m.t.
Drake, Roberte, Otterton	W.

1601.

Davy, Alice, Harpford	W.
-----------------------	----

1603.

Dennys, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.
-------------------------------	----

1604.

Drake, Margaret, wid., —	m.t.
Dillinge, John, —	m.t.
Dicker, John, —	m.a.
Drake, John, —	m.a.
Dynninge, John, —	m.t.
Drake, Edward, —	m.a.
Davie, Sampson, —	m.t.

1605.

Dare, Roberte, —	m.t.
------------------	------

1605, continued.			
Dallie, Roger, —	m.a.t.	Densham, John, sen., Tedbourne (St. Mary)	m.t.
Downe, John, —	m.t.	Davie, Katherine, Sidmouth	m.t.
Drewe, John, —	m.a.	Davie, Roberte, Kenton	m.t.
Dyllinge, John, —		Dorchester, Leonard, Exeter	m.t.
	1606.	Deyble, John, Halberton	m.t.
Dybble, John, —	m.t.		
Duke, George, —	m.t.	1612.	
Doodeney, Marke, Sequestration		Dammett, Richard, Musberie	m.t.
Dabenet, Henry, —	m.t.	Doderidge, Roger, Uptonhillions	W.
Dodderidge, John, Upton Hellions	A.	Dyman, Richard, Exeter	W.
Drewe, Emeline, wid., —	m.t.	Dyman, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
	1607.	Darke, John, Honiton	A.
Duke, George, and Joane (his wife)	m.a.t.	Dowdney, John, Shildon	m.a.
Duche, Roberte, —	m.a.	Dinham, John, Holcombrogus	m.t.
Dunninge, John, —	m.t.	Donne, Ralphe, Burlescombe	m.a.t.
Downe, Joane, wid., —	m.t.		
Dyllinge, Joane, wid., —	m.t.	1613.	
Downe, John, —	m.t.	Daniell, Richard, St. Davids	A.
Dyllin, Nicholas, Honiton	W.	Dennis, Lady Margaret, Bicketon	W.
Dyllin, Joane, —	m.a.t.	Dench, William, Stokentinhed	A.
Dyer, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.	Duder, John, Ashton	W.
Dicker, John, —	m.t.	Davie, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.
Dench, James, —	m. tut.	Dinninge, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Damet, Roberte, —	m.t.	Dallie, Richard, Thorncombe	m.t.
	1608.	Dagworthy, Anstice, Cadligh	A.
Dyer, Philip, —	m.t.	Daniel, Cegory, St. George, Exeter	—
Davie, John, —	m.t.	Dewnes, William, Otterton	m.a.
Davie, Agnes, wid., Kenton	m.a.	Dalkinge, Alice, Kenton	m.a.
Demsell <i>a/s.</i> Steephens, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.	Drewe, Walter, Kenton	m.t.
	1609.	Denyngge, Tristram, Ailsbeare	A.
Daye, Joane, St. Mary de Arch	m.t.	Dier, George, Kenne	A.
Deyman, John, Buckerell	m.t.		
Dod, Bartholomewe, Bridford	m.t.	1614.	
Denys, Edward, Cheritonphitz	m.t.	Dodge, Emote, Tiverton	m.a.
Donne, Lewes, St. Stephen	m.a.	Dicklegge, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Dowdney, Thomas, Talliton	m.a.	Domatt, Embine, Membury	W.
Downe, William, Powderham	m.t.	Daniell, Marian, Axminster	A.
	1610.	Downe, Mary, St. Paul's, Exeter	m.a.t.
Davie, Ellis, Exeter	m.a.	Diett, Henry, Gitsham	m.t.
Dawe, John, Kentisbeare	m.t.	Denman, Nicholas, Colompton	m.t.
Davie, William, Sydmouth	m.t.	Drewe, John, Broadhembury	m.t.
Dunn, Anthonie, Shobbbrooke	m.a.	Dagworthy, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	m.t.
Daymande, Gilberte, Alfington	A.	Drewe, Bridgett, Broadliste	m.t.
Downe, Margerie, Honiton	W.	Darte, Joane, St. Thomas, Exon	m.t.
Davie, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.	Dutchemayne, Nicholas, Trisham	W.
Downinge, Valentine, South Tawton	m.t.	Downe, Abraham, Thornecombe	m.a.
Denninge, William, Widworthis	m.a.		
Dare, Richard, Upawtrie	m.a.	1615.	
Diggon, Thomas, Silferton	m.t.	Doderidge, William, sen., Poughill	m.t.
David <i>a/s.</i> Wheeler, Harrie, Loupitt	m.t.	Daniell, Christian, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
	1611.	Dyer, Davide, Kenne	m.t.
Duche, Roberte, Uplime	m.a.	Dare, Roberte, Upawtrie	m.t.
Dennis, George, Whimble	m.t.	Drake, John, Otterton	m.a.
Dewnes, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.	Denis, Clements, Broadclist	m.a.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	m.t.		
		1616.	
		Donne, Joanna, Halberton	m.t.
		Dennis, James, Thorncombe	m.a.
		Dollinge, Roger, Otterton	m.t.

<i>1616. continued.</i>			
Dicker, John, Drewstainton	m.a.	Dyer, William, Kenn	W.
Downe, Walter, Southtawton	m.t.	Davy, John, Withicombe Rawly	W.
Dennis, John, St. John de Arch	m.t.	Drake, Humphry, Sowlei	A.
<i>1617.</i>		Dyer, Robert, Ken	W.
Duder, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1623.</i>	
Dyer, Margerie, Halberton	W.	Davy <i>als.</i> Mayre, Charles,	
Dollyn, William, Otterton	W.	Sydmouth	A.
<i>1618.</i>		Delve <i>als.</i> Martyn, Mary, Drews-	
Downe, Roberte, Exeter	W.	tenton	A.
Davie, John, Sydmouth	W.	Drake, Robert, Thorncombe	a.t.
Dally, Edmond, Poughill	W.	Dabny, Margaret, Wydworthy	A.
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter	W.	Dowrish, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Dyer, Marie, Exeter	W.	Deeble, John, Exeter	A.
Dodridge, Richard, Poughill	W.	Dennys <i>als.</i> Rew, John, Alphington	A.
Drewe, William, Kenton	A.	Don, Grace, Burscombe	W.
Davy, Sybly, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Dupont, Nowel, Poltemore	W.
Downe, Roberte, Mamhed	W.	Densell <i>als.</i> Stephens, Hellen,	
<i>1619.</i>		Tiverton	A.
Dyer, Alce, Exeter	A.	Dun, Peter, Sowleigh	A.
Dryver, John, Exeter	A.	Davy, Hellen, Axmouth	t.n.
Dicker, Roberte, Upton Hellions	W.	<i>1624.</i>	
Dare, Jane, Seaton	W.	Daggorie, James, Tiverton	A.
Duke, Thomas, Otterton	W.	Dennys <i>als.</i> Salter, Penticost,	
Dodridge, Willmote, Stockly		Bradnich	A.
English	W.	Dabyns, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Dodridge, Hugh, Stockly English	A.	Dare, William, Tiverton	W.
<i>1620.</i>		Dally, Richard, Shobrooke	W.
Dennys, James, Whimple	W.	Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Dening, Barnard, Brodclist	1. tut.	Dinham, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Dening, Roberte, Brodclist	1. tut.	Dare, Robert, Seaton	W.
Drew, Joane, Sowton	W.	Drake, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Dinham, Joane, Holcomb Rogus	A.	Dennys, Robert, Willands	A.
Dinham, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Dennys, Agnes, Brodclist	A.
Dally, Jane, Brodclist	W.	Dicker, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Drake, Alce, Exeter	A.	Drew, John, Combintinghed	W.
Drew, John, St. David	W.	Downe, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.
Dyer, Philip, Brodclist	W.	Druscomb, Edward, Exeter	A.
Downe, William, Powderham	W.	Dommett, Margaret, Musbury	
Dicklege, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	A.	or Upland	W.
Deane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Dennys, William, Whimple	A.
Dow, William, Rockbeare	t.n.	Dun, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, John, Kenne	A.	<i>1625.</i>	
<i>1621.</i>		Dicker, Thomazine, Drewsteignton	W.
Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Dillinge, Robert, Farway	W.
Diggons, Walter, Haccombe	W.	Downe, Philip, Honiton	A.
Dicklegg, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Dawker, George, Exeter	A.
Deeble, Moyses, St. Sidwells	A.	Dyer, An, Exeter	W.
Drew, William, Kilmington	W.	Downehill, Philip, Limpson	W.
Downe, Grace, Uplowman	W.	Dewdney, Peter, St. David	A.
Dinham, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	Dun, Joane, Seaton	A.
Delve, Richard and Hallen, Sowton	A.	Dyer, Elinor, Bampton	A.
Dagory, Humphry, Cheriton		Daw, Richard, Exeter	A.
Fitzpaine	A.	<i>1626.</i>	
Downe, John, Kenton	A.	Dinham, Martyn, St. David	W.
<i>1622.</i>		Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Davy, Edmund, Sowleigh	W.	Daup, John, Exeter	A.
Dart <i>als.</i> Hart, John, Silferton	W.	Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Downey, Philip, Exeter	W.	Downe, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Deeble, Soloman, Halberton	A.	Dennys, Thomas, Brodclist	A.

<i>1626, continued.</i>		<i>1630, continued.</i>	
Downe, Thomas, Honiton	A.	Drewe, William, Collumpton	A.
Densham, John, Exmister	A.	Drewe, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	1631.	
Deymant, Katheryne, Buckerell	W.	Davy, William, Harpford	W.
Davie, Henry, Exeter	A.	Dunsford, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Dyer, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Downehill, Welthine, Limpstone	W.
Deane, Walter, Exeter	A.	Day, James, Collompton	A.
Dally, Joane, Upton Pyne	W.	Dollin, James, Otterton	W.
Dyer, Joane, Ken	A.	Drake, Dorothy, Aishe	W.
Drew, Agnes, Kilmington	A.	Duning, Margery, Drewstington	W.
Dicker, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.	1632.	
1627.		Dilling, Agnes, Honiton	W.
Dare, Joan, Yarcombe	W.	Downe, William, Buckerell	W.
Dewdney, Edmonds, Bridford	W.	Drewe, Edward, Halberton	W.
Drew, Baldwyne, Stockly English	W.	Dalley, Robert, Exeter	A.
Drew, John, Alphington	A.	Darby, William, Limpstone	A.
Dodridge, Alce, Exeter	A.	Drewe, John, Payhembury	W.
Dewnes, Dorothy, Otterton	a.t.	Downe, William, Southtawton	W.
Davye, Humfry, Honyton	W.	Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Dunnyng, John, Southtawton	W.	Drewe, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Drewe, William, Collompton	W.	Davies, Emanuel, Christowe	W.
Drake, John, Harpford	W.	Dicker, Edward, Drewstington	W.
Day, Morgan, Pynhoo	W.	Dawing, William, Bradninch	W.
Downe, Mary, Kenton	a.t.	Dodd, Thomas, Chagford	W.
1628.		Dibble, Daniell, Tiverton	A.
Dally, John, Tiverton	A.	1633.	
Drywood, John, Clist St. Marie	W.	Davy, Joyce, Combentinhed	A.
Deymon, Roger, Brodhembury	W.	Dowing, John, Bradninch	A.
Downe, Edward, Southtawton	A.	Dening, Walter, Killmington	W.
Downe, George, Aishcombe	W.	Drewe, Gawyn, Halberton	W.
Dewling, Richard, Otterton	A.	Doble, George, Bampton	W.
Dally, Katherine, Tiverton	W.	Dodge, Gawyne, Kentisbeare	A.
Dare, Richard, Seaton	A.	Daniell, John, St. George, Exeter	A.
Duckham, Nicholas, Waishfield	W.	Dennis <i>als.</i> Ruse, Mary, Alphington	W.
Dun, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	l. tut.
Downey, Joane, Exeter	W.	Dowdney, Barbara, Kentisbeare	W.
Dibble, Daniel, Tiverton	A.	Deymont, Agnes, Newton St. Cires	A.
1629.		Dabynut, Henry, Exeter	bond.
Dovell, John, Waishfeild	a.t.	Deymont, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Dolling, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.	1634.	
Downe, William, Bradninch	W.	Darby, John, Talliton	A.
Davye, William, Stockly Pomery	A.	Driver, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Dawe, John, Butterleigh	A.	Dolman, John, Kentesbeare	A.
Drake, Grace, Otterton	W.	Discombe, Grace, Southtawton	A.
Dicker, William, Downe St. Mary	W.	Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	A.
Deymount, John, Tiverton	A.	1635.	
Dyer, William, Kenn	W.	Dumet, William, Axmister	W.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A.	Deymond, John, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Richard, Thorverton	A.	Dicker, William, Throwleigh	W.
Dollinge, William, Otterton	A.	Dyer, Thomazine, Kenn	W.
Dinham, Francis, Halberton	A.	Driscombe, Elizabeth, Otrej	A.
Dunninge, Dorothe, Southtawton	A.	Dodge, William, Tiverton	W.
Discombe, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Dollen, Henry, Exeter	W.
Drake, Henry, St. Mary Major, Exeter	A.	Downing, Philip, Limpston	W.
1630.		1636.	
Drake, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Darke, Andrew, Halberton	W.	Drake, George, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.c.t.
Drake, Richard, Rewe	A.	Deymond, Joane, Tiverton	A.

1636, continued.

Doddridge, Hugh, Otrrie St. Marie	W.
Dyer, Susanna, Broadclist	W.
Doddridge, William, Collompton	A.
Dally, John, Thorverton	A.
Darke, Clement, Rewe	A.c.t.
Donne, Hierome, Willand	A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt	W.
Dodge, Wilyam, Tiverton	A.
Drake, John, Alphington	A.

1637.

Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Delbridge, John, Exeter	W.
Dare, John, Yarcombe	W.
Downe, Dorothe, Buckerell	A.
Dennis, Joane, St. Paul, Exeter	W.
Dinham, Melaine, Halberton	W.
Domett, Joane, Axminster	A.
Densham, Margerie, Kenne	W.
Dawkens, Joane, Exeter	A.c.t.
Davy, Alice, Exeter	A.
Deymond, Bartowe, Exeter	A.
Dawkins, William, Exeter	A.
Dabbinett, Edward, Awtrie St. Marie	W.

1638.

Dickey, Steephen, Silferton	W.
Drewe, Thomas, Alphington	A.c.t.
Davie, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Day, Lewis, Sampford peverell	A.

1639.

Drake, John, East budleigh	A.
Dum, John, Bampton	A.
Davy, John, Kentsbeere	W.
Dudeny, Judith, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Dynham, Magdalen, St. David	W.
Dyar, Wilyam, Kenne	A.

1640.

Dabbinett, Christopher, Colomton	A.
Dawe, Nicholas, Calverleigh	A.
Deeme, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.
Dyer, Richard, St. Mary	W.
Dowell, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Dodge, Ambrose, Exeter	A.
Dier, Mary, Kenton	W.
Durant, John, Farringdon	A.
Downe, Rebecca, Bampton	W.
Dyer, Joane, Kenn	A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1641.

Duckham, John, Tiverton	W.
Davye, Katherine, Christowe	W.
During, John, Farringdon	A.
Diggon, John, Silferton	A.
Deymon, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Dallie, Thomazine, Alphington	W.

1642.

Digte, Edward, Exeter	W.
Drewe, John, Thorverton	W.
Dicker, Simon, Upton Hellings	W.

1643.

Downe, Robert, Aishcombe	A.
Davy, John, sen., Kentsbeere	A.
Dennys, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Deymond, John, Tiverton	A.

1644.

Darke, John, sen., Honyton	W.
Davie, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Dummett, John, Collompton	A.
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.
Dawes, William, Otrrie St. Mary	W.
Dennys, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Dunn, John, Willand	A.
Drewe, John, Alington	A.

1646.

Duch, Cicely, Tiverton	A.
Dnsham, Jane, Kenton	W.
Dare, Ambrose, Upottery	A.
Densham, Roger, Kenton	W.
Densham, Thomas, Buckerill	A.c.t.
Druscombe, Thomas, Rewe	W.
Dunn, Richard, Burlescombe	A.c.t.
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions	W.
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton	A.
Dewdar, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Dawe, Mary, Calverleigh	W.
Denner, Alice, Broadnich	W.
Dewdar, Frances, Tiverton	A.
Davye, John, Tiverton	A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton	A.
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Dicker, Dorothe, Southtawton	A.
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.c.t.
Dunn, Christopher, Hunsham	W.

1647.

Dawe, Emanuel, Calverleigh	W.
Deyman, Symon and John, Tiverton	A.
Dillinge, John, Honyton	A.
Dicker, Dorothe, Southtawton	W.
Delve, Henry, Cheriton Bp.	A.
Dally, Thomas, Broadclist	Comp.
Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Deyman, Robert, Tiverton	A.c.t.
Davies, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Dennys, Thomas, sen., Whimple	W.
Dawe, George, Tenyton	W.
Drake, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Dickledge, John, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Dennys, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

1648.

Double, William, Washfield	A.
Densham, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.
Dennys, George, Willand	W.
Delues, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	Comp.
Davyes, George, Tiverton	Comp.
Drake, Roger, Tiverton	W.

1648, continued.			
Davyes, Richard, Honyton	A.		
Dollinge, Mary, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.		
Drewe, John, Collompton	A.		
1649.			
Davye, John, Tiverton	W.		
Dynham, James, Exeter	A.		
Downe, Thomas, Silferton	W.		
Daley, William, Uplooman	A.		
Drewe, Robert, Kenton	W.		
Duke, Robert, gen., Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Dare, Nicholas, Seaton	W.		
Davy, Alice, Kenton	W.		
Downe, Richard, Southtawton	W.		
Dyer, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
1650.			
Dennyng, Bernard, Clist St. George	A.		
Drewe, John, sen., Halberton	W.		
Drake, George, Withecomb Rawleigh	Comp.		
1651.			
Deane, Humfry, Collompton	W.		
Drewe, John, Kenton	W.		
Dell, John, Exeter	A.		
1652.			
Drewe, Phillippe, Thorverton	A.		
1653.			
Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.		
1660.			
Densam, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.		
Drewsteignton Induction.			
1661.			
Downe, Edmund, St. Sidwell	A.		
Drewe, Samuel, Halberton	A.		
Daye, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Dally, Thomas, Broadclist	W.		
Delve, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
1662.			
Drake, Robert, sen., Rewe	W.		
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	A.		
Dawe, James, Tiverton	A.		
Deamont, William, Kenton	W.		
Dodd, John, Chagford	W.		
Downe, Agnes, Aishcombe	A.		
Dennis, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Drewe, Oliver, Stokentinhead	A.		
Daye, Mary, Colompton	W.		
Deamon, John, St. Davids	W.		
Downe St. Mary Induction.			
1663.			
Davie, William, Membury	A.		
Davie, Christian, Seaton	A.		
Downe, Peter, Loopitt	W.		
Dennis, Hercules, Broadhembury	W.		
Dennis, Christofer, Stokentinhead	A.		
Dight, Thomas, Broadclist	W.		
Dawe, Grace, Tiverton	A.		
1663, continued.			
Drake, James, Aishcombe	—		
Drewe, Philip, Whimble	W.		
Drake, John, Uplooman	A.		
Dousam, Edith, Otterton	A.		
Doidge, Mary, St. Sidwells	W.		
Dyett, Thomas, Gittisham	A.		
Delve, John, Tiverton	A.		
1664.			
Daye, Henry, Throwleigh	W.		
Dare, John, Seaton	A.		
Deymon, Robert, Dunsford	A.		
Dyer, Mary, Kenn	A.		
Dynning, William, Exeter	W.		
1665.			
Dynning, John, Plymtree	W.		
Dare, Elionor, Axminster	W.		
Dommett, Nicholas, Offwell	A.		
Davye, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.		
Downe, Thomas, Kenton	W.		
Dynham, Agnes, Tiverton	W.		
Downe, Anne, Southtawton	W.		
Dynsam, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Drewe, Meleny, Colompton	A.		
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	W.		
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton	A.		
Dawe, John, Bradninch	W.		
1666.			
Deymon, John, Tiverton	A.		
Dawe, Edmund, Rockbeare	A.		
Deniford, Arculius, Halberton	W.		
Draper, William, Honyton	A.		
Dart, Jasper, Rockbeare	W.		
Drewe, James, Kenton	A.		
Daye, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.		
1667.			
Darke, John, Exeter	A.		
Drewe, Jane, Colompton	W.		
Durridge, Christofer, Tiverton	A.		
Dunsford, William, Clyst St. Laurence	W.		
Downe, John, Rewe	W.		
Dunsford Induction.			
Delbridge, Roger, Exeter	A.		
Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Dicke, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Daniell, Laiva, Bokerell	W.		
Dynning, Robert, Silferton	W.		
Drewe, James, Kenton	Comp.		
Dele, Richard, Kenton	W.		
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton	Comp.		
Drewe, Walter, Kenton	W.		
Dart, Emanuell, St. David	W.		
1668.			
Dunne, John, Axmister	W.		
Dare, William, Seaton	W.		
Dare, Robert, Yarcombe	W.		
Dally, Mellony, Pinhoe	W.		
Dyatt, Thomas, Gittisham	W.		
Dommett, William, Colompton	W.		

1668, continued.

Dayman, William, Tiverton	A.
Dare, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Dene, David, Exeter	W.
Drewe, Baldwin, Exeter	A.
Duke, Humphry, gen., Ottery St. Marie	W.
Dally, Gilbert, Shobbrooke	W.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Davyes, John, St. Davids	W.

1669.

Dally, Roger, Cadbury	A.
Drewe, James, Colompton	A.
Dyer, James, Kentisbeare	A.
Dinham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Drewe, Gabriel, Loopitt	W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton	A.
Dodge, Andrew, Southtawton	A.
Dymond, William, Tiverton	A.
Dynham, Robert, Colompton	W.
Dyer, Joane, Shobbrooke	A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Dicker, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Darke, John, Exeter	A.
Davy, Sara, Exeter	A.
Dayman, John, Tiverton	W.
Davy, Frances, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Doidge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Dare, Thomas, Beere	W.
Drewe, John, St. David	W.

1670.

Denninge, John, Axmister	W.
Dicker, John, Drewteignton	W.
Drewe, Iva, Halberton	W.
Deme, John, Honyton	W.
Discombe, John, Southtawton	A.
Daries, Mary, St. Davids	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Dewdney, —, Willand	A.
Dason, —, Thorverton	W.
Dunn, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Dyer, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Drake, Matthew, Musbury	A.
Downe, Henry, Aishcombe	W.
Diggon, Robert, Silferton	W.
Dewdney, Nicholas, Kenn	W.

1671.

Darby, Anne, Exeter	A.
Dunsford Induction.	
Dyer, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitz- paine	W.
Darby, Samuel, Exeter	—
Davye, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Drake, Mark, Churchtaunton	W.
Dare, Mary, wid., Rewe	A.
Day, Henry, Chagford	W.
Darby, Tristram, Broadhembury	W.
Davye, Robert, sen., Upton Pyne	W.
Downe, Marta, Exeter	—

1671, continued.

Dowdall, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Dawe, John, Awliscombe	A.
Drewe, William, Burlescombe	W.
Dunford, Gowin, St. Thomas	A.
Darke, Ralph, Honyton	A.

1672.

Dewdney, Arthur, Willand	W.
Drewe, John, Uplyme	W.
Davy, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Dipford, Hester, Southtawton	A.
Dunn, Henry, Willand	W.
Denham, James, Colompton	W.
Dilling, William, Honyton	A.
Dare, Edward, Uplooman	W.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister	A.
Denning, Richard, Axmister	A.
Dumett, Hugh, Halberton	A.
Dowble, Susanna, Powderham	W.

1673.

Davie, Gartrude, Exeter	W.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe	A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt	W.
Dunning, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Dare, William, Kilmington	W.
Downe, Anne, Powderham	A.
Drake, George, Aylesbeare	W.
Doddridge, Elianor, Kentisbeare	W.
Dennis, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Dight, John, Exeter	W.

1674.

Davie, Oliver, Exeter	A.
Davie <i>als.</i> Wheeler, —, Membury	A.
Dewdney, Richard, Exeter	A.
Downe <i>als.</i> Shilston, —, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.	
Daye, Mary, Chagford	W.
Drake, Stephen, Thorverton	W.
Dally, John, Broadclist	W.
Davie, Hopkins, Exeter	W.

1675.

Drewe, Richard, Halberton	A.
Dare, John, Seaton	A.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe	W.
Deeme, John, Loopitt	W.
Downe, James, Powderham	W.
Deeme, Hanna, Loopitt	A.
Davy, William, Harpford	A.
Dolling, Grace, Thorncombe	W.
Downe, Gregory, Rewe	W.
Dunning, John, Throwleigh	W.
Dingle, Emanuel, Dunsford	W.

1676.

Deeble, Gregory, Halberton	A.
Drake, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Dagworthy, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Jane, Exeter	W.
Dynham, Joane, Colompton	W.
Dark, William, Offwell	W.

- 1676, *continued*.
Doddridge, William, Tiverton A.
Dagworthy, John, Exeter W.
Davy, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 1677.
Damming, Richard, Axmouth A.
Davye, John, Thorncombe W.
Dodge, Bartholomew, Kentisbeare A.
 1678.
Dommett, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
Dally, Vincent, Poughill A.
Dayman, Elianor, Tiverton W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton A.
Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore A.
Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
 1679.
Daniell, Agnes, Axmister W.
Darke, John, Exeter A.
Darke, Joan, Honyton W.
Daunning, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.
Day, Mary, Colompton A., W.
Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton W.
Downe, Mary, Kenton W.
Downe, James, Exeter A.
Doddridge, John, Kentisbeare W.
 1680.
Dawe, Thomas, Plymptree W.
Dodge, William, Halberton A.
Dymond, Laurence, Exeter A.
Dabinett, Elianor, Exeter A.
Dennis, Robert, Exeter W.
Drake, Amie, Ottery St. Mary W.
Davy, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Drake, William, Gittisham A., W.
Delbridge *als.* Gidleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.
Dousen, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
Davy, John, Tiverton A., W.
Dunne, Alexander, Thorverton A.
 1681.
Doble, Agnes, Churchtaunton W.
Daly, John, Tiverton W.
Davie, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dodge, William, sen., Bradninch W.
Davie, Stephen, Stockly English W.
Drake, Robert, Rewe W.
 1682.
Dyer, Henry, Kenton W.
Drake, Henry, Axmister W.
Dinham, Robert, Colompton W.
Draper, Susanna, Exeter W.
Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.
Drake, George, Uplyme A.
Dennis, Agnes, Halberton W.
Dyer, Roger, Kenton W.
Darke, James, Honyton W.
Downe, Thomas, Colompton A.
Davy, Robert, Burlescombe A.
- 1682, *continued*.
Dare, William, Seaton A., W.
Dynning, Richard, Southtawton W.
Drake, James, Mamhead A.
Doddridge, Hugh, Exeter A.
 1683.
Delbridge, Roger, Exeter A.
Dennis, Robert, Willand W.
Dinham, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Delve, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
Dawe, George, Exeter W.
Dyer, Joseph, Kenton W.
Dymond, Robert, Cottleigh W.
Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore W.
Discombe, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
Doliing, Mary, Yarcombe A.
Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Drew, Richard, Broadhembury A.
Davy, James, Cleyhanger A.
Drake, George, Uplyme W.
 1684.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton A., W.
Dodd, John, Throwleigh A.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
Dyer, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Densham, John, Kenn A.
Dunn, Philip, Tiverton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Kenton W.
Dyer, Thomas, Spreyton A.
 1685.
Denning, William, Axmister W.
Drake, Anne, Gittisham W.
Dunscombe, Mark, Thorverton W.
Deeble, William, Exeter W.
Delve, John, Tiverton W.
Dyer, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
Draper, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Drake, George, Harpsford W.
Dawe, John, Shildon W.
Dicker, Francis, Drewsteignton A.
Dammett, William, Widworthy A.
Daniell, Mary, Axmister W.
Domie, Richard, Holcombe Rogus A.
 1686.
Dennis, Henry, Rockbeare W.
Dally, Anthony, Exeter A.
Dally, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
Dally, John, Shobbrooke W.
Darch, Andrew, Sampford Peverell A.
Dinham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
 1687.
Drake, Edward, Seaton W.
Dingle, Richard, Kenn A.
Drewe, William, Huxham A.
Dives, Mary, St. David's, Exeter A.
Dyer, William, Kenne W.
Delton, Anne, Exeter A., W.
Dennett, Sara, Powderham W.

1687, <i>continued.</i>			1692, <i>continued.</i>	
Drake, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitz-		W.
Dinning, Elizabeth, Clyst		paine		W.
St. George	A.	Drewe, Edward, Halberton		W.
1688.		Delbridge <i>als.</i> Gidleigh, Elizabeth,		A.
Dennis, Richard, Whimple	W.	Exeter		A.
Dyer <i>als.</i> Eveleigh, Ruth,		Discombe, Richard, Cheriton Fitz-		W.
Shobbrooke	A.	paine		W.
Dally, Vincent, Poughill	A.	Duder, Humphry, Newton		A.
Drewe, Richard, Tiverton	W.	St. Cyres		A.
Dewdney <i>als.</i> Asshe, Elizabeth,		Downes, Thomas, Tiverton		W.
Exeter	A.	Discombe, John, Cadbury		A.
Dawe, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Dickes, William, Chagford		A.
Dyer, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.	1693.		
Dausett, Joane, St. Thomas	W.	Dommett, John, Churchtaunton		W.
Damaricke, Robert, St. Thomas	A., W.	Deeme, John, Honiton		W.
1689.		Daws, John, Dunkeswell		A.
Downe, Thomas, Axe, Colompton	A.	Doddridge, John, Ottery		A.
Driming, Robert, Withecombe		St. Marie		A.
Rawleigh	W.	Dagworthy, John, Cadeleigh		W.
Dennis, John, Broadclist	A.	Dicklegg, Elizabeth, Cheriton		W.
Densham, Thomas, Tedborne		Bishop		W.
St. Mary	A.	Darke, William, Kenton		A.
Davy, Tobias, Bradninch	A.	Dunscombe, George, Broadclist		A.
Downing, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Drake, William, Ottery		W.
Draver <i>als.</i> Aish, Judith, Exeter	A.	Davy, John, Exeter		A.
Dart, Ezekiel, Exeter	A.	Dennis, Elizabeth, Willand		A.
Devenish, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.	Dommett, Nicholas, Northleigh		A.
Dicklegg, Robert, Bridford	W.	Dunsett, Anne, St. Thomas	A., W.	W.
Dewdney, William, Upton Pyne	A.	Downe, Abell, Colompton		A.
Dicklegg, John, Bridford	W.	1694.		
Duke <i>als.</i> Austen, Susanna, Ottery	A.	Drake, Jane, Rewe		A.
1690.		Dommett, Peter, Sydmouth		A.
Dennis, Edward, Exeter	A.	Dudney, William, St. David,		A.
Dommett, John, Axmister	A.	Exeter		A.
Deeme, John, Loopitt	W.	Dymond, William, Axmister		A.
Dare, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.	Dyer, Francis, Spreyton		W.
Dunsford, Jane, Tiverton	W.	Downe, Mary, Shobbrooke		A.
Delve, Edward, Washfield	W.	Daw, Robert, Exeter		W.
Dymond, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Doddiscombsleigh Induction.		
Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell,		Deyman, William, Tiverton		W.
Exeter	A., W.	Downing, Richard, Kenton		A.
Davy, Andrew, Cheriton Fitz-		Dunsford, Henry, Bradninch		W.
paine	W.	Dix, Thomas, Exeter		A.
Dagworthy, Eleanor, Exeter	W.	Dod, James, Throwleigh		W.
1691.		1695.		
Darke, Alice, Honiton	W.	Drake, Thomas, Aishcombe		A.
Deeme, Joseph, Honiton	A.	Drake, Thomas, Exeter		W.
Dewling, William, Tiverton	A.	Dinnie, Thomas, Burescombe		W.
Dyer, Christopher, Shillingford	A.	Dawe, Richard, Holcombe Rogus		W.
Dally, Honor, Shobbrooke	W.	Drake, William, Harpford		A.
Doidge, Bartholomew, Kentis-		Dicklegg, Sara, Bridford		A.
beare	W.	Dinham, John, Silferton		A.
Davy, Catherine, Thorncombe	W.	Dewdney, Malachi, Exeter		A.
Daly, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Dynham, Richard, Holcombe		W.
Derby, John, Powderham	A.	Rogus		W.
1692.		Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke		W.
Davy, Theophilus, Loopitt	A.	Darke, Francis, Exmister		A.
Denning, Anne, Axmouth	W.	Downe, William, Kenton		A.
Dennis, Thomas, Whimple	W.	Denner, John, Exmister		A.

- 1696.
- Drake, Paul, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
- Damaster, Richard, Exeter A.
- Dining, Joane, Southtawton W.
- Downe, William, Hittesleigh W.
- Densom, Joane, Tiverton A.
- Deyman, William, Tiverton W.
- Ducke, Philip, Dunchidiocke A.
- Denham, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
- Day, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
- Dinnent, John, Farringdon W.
- Dinning, Joane, Southtawton W.
- Deare, William, Burlescombe A.
- Drewe, Philip, Exeter W.
- 1697.
- Dollin, Ellis, Otterton W.
- Dally, John, Broadclit W.
- Dally, Gilbert, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
- Dinham, Sara, Exeter A.
- Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter A.
- Dapson, John, Uplyme A.
- Dowdney, Arthur, Uplooman A.
- Discombe, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
- Dennis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
- Dining, William, Southtawton W.
- Dally, Edward, Pinhoe W.
- Dicklegg, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
- Downe, Abell, Colompton W.
- Dally, Frances, Poughill W.
- Deare, William, Burlescombe Comp.
- Drake, Thomazine, Harpford W.
- Dyer, Nicholas, Drewsteignton W.
- Dyer, John, Drewsteignton A.
- 1698.
- Daw *als.* Taylor, Daniel, Honyton A.
- Dight, Walter, Exeter A.
- Davys, Margaret, Tiverton A.
- Dyment, Richard, Farringdon W.
- Dashwood, Mary, Exeter W.
- Davy, John, Kenton A.
- Deeble, John, Exeter A.
- Deyman, Thomas, Washfield W.
- Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
- Drew, Robert, Broadhembury W.
- 1699.
- Daly, Samuel, Tiverton A.
- Dabinett, Dorothy, Exeter A.
- Deeble, Alice, Exeter W.
- Dally, Richard, Silferton W.
- Denning, Richard, Axmister W.
- Davy, Robert, Kenton A.
- Dicker, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
- 1700.
- Dunn, John, Bampton A.
- Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
- Dawe, Emanuel, Calverleigh W.
- Deveney *als.* Denny, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
- 1700, continued.
- Dight, Joane, Exeter W.
- Dicker, William, Upton Hellions A., W.
- Drewe, Robert, Tiverton A.
- Dennar, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
- Darby, John, Sowton W.
- 1701.
- Dowdall, Thomas, Exeter W.
- Dollin, James, Otterton W.
- Downe St. Mary Induction.
- Drewe, Isot, Broadhembury W.
- Dommet, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
- Doddridge, Thomas, Plimtree W.
- Dore, Dorothy, Axmouth A., W.
- Davy, Jenkin, Cadbury W.
- Dwelly, William, Clist St. Mary W.
- Dawe, Susanna, Holcombe Rogus W.
- Dolman, William, East Budley W.
- 1702.
- Doidge, Thomas, Limpstone A.
- Darby, Benjamin, Peyhembury W.
- Dennigh, Grace, Bokerell W.
- Dagworthy, Richard, Harpford W.
- Debnam, Mary, Honyton A., W.
- Dally, Sara, Poughill A.
- Doell, John, Bampton W.
- Drewe, William, Tiverton W.
- Darby, Susanna, Honyton A.
- Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister W.
- Downe, William, Hittesleigh W.
- Drake, James, Exeter W.
- 1703.
- Dommet, Robert, Colompton W.
- Drake, John, Axmister A.
- Dare, Henry, Sidmouth A.
- Dashcombe *als.* Hill, Michael, Bampton A.
- Davy, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
- Dilling, Richard, Exeter A.
- Dollin, James, East Budley W.
- Drake, John, Thorverton A.
- Drewsteignton Induction.
- Denband, James, Combentinhead A.
- 1704.
- Deeble, Moses, Exeter A.
- Davy, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
- Davy, William, Tiverton W.
- Draper, William, Honyton A., W.
- Dunn, John, Dunchidiocke W.
- Dennis, Robert, Broadclit A.
- Davy, George, Exeter A.
- Devenny, John, St. Thomas A.
- Dewdney, Roger, Dodddiscombsleigh A.
- Dunning, Anne, Alphington A.
- Dabinot, Christofer, Colompton A.
- Dunn, William, St. Thomas A.
- 1705.
- Delve *als.* Shorland, Joane, Tiverton A.

<i>1705, continued.</i>		<i>1709, continued.</i>	
Dart, Philip, St. Edmond, Exeter	A.	Derrick, Honor, Budley	A.
Dollen, William, Yarcombe	A.	<i>1710.</i>	
Dummet, Robert, Kilmington	W.	Damet, William, Cotleigh	W.
Dammet, Nicholas, Cotleigh	A.	Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Drake, Mary, Rewe	W.	Duddridge, John, Kenton	W.
Dunning, Anne, Alphington	A.	Dodge, Richard, Colompton	W.
Dicker, Jane, South Tawton	W.	Dawe, Anne, Exeter	W.
Darke, John, Colompton	A.	Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne	A.
Dyer, William, Kenn	A.	Day, William, Chagford	W.
Dawe, Richard, Sheldon	W.	Downe, William, Hittisleigh	A.
<i>1706.</i>		Dowdney, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Dony, William, St. David	W.	<i>1711.</i>	
Drewe, George, Tiverton	W.	Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Dennis, Francis, Huxham	A.	Dymont, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Darke, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Dennis, Grace, Whimple	W.	Denham, Thomas, Holcombe	
Dunset, Anne, St. Thomas	W.	Rogus	W.
Davy, George, Kenton	W.	Dolling, Roger, Aishton	A.
Dennis, Joane, Rockbeare	W.	Drewsteignton Induction.	
Dunsford, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Dally, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Dawe, Eleonor, Holcombe		Davys, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Rogus	A., W.	Denniford, Emanuel, Kenn	W.
Drake, Thomazin, Harpford	A.	Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.
Davy, Sibell, Exeter	W.	Davis, Charles, Sidmouth	A.
Dare, John, Seaton	W.	<i>1712.</i>	
Dunsome, John, Kenton	W.	Dyer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
<i>1707.</i>		Dawe, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Dewdney, Richard, Exeter	W.	Davie, James, Kentisbeare	W.
Daly, Meriam, Tiverton	W.	Duke, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Dinniford, John, Kenton	A.	Damerell, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.
Dyer, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Day, John, St. Davids	W.
Downe, John, South Tawton	W.	Day, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Downe, George, St. Thomas	W.	Dowdney, James, Willand	A.
Drewe, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Deeds, Mary, Exeter	A.
Downe, William, Kenton	W.	Driver, Richard, Seaton and Beer	A.
Deymond, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.	Davis, Malachy, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Davison, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Durston, Anthony, Colompton	A., W.
Darke, John, Exeter	A.	Drewe, Margery, Exeter	A.
Dennys <i>als.</i> Davys, Joseph, Pinhoe	A.	<i>1713.</i>	
Driver, Thomas, Seaton	A.	Davy, John, Hemiock	A.
Darby, Joseph, Talliton	A.	Darke, Samuel, Ottery	W.
Deney, Elizabeth, St. David	W.	Dagworthy, Margaret, Harpford	W.
Dewdney, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Deeme, Hugh, Honyton	A.
<i>1708.</i>		Davy, Noah, Exeter	A.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	A.	Duke, Anstice, Exeter	W.
Dyiamond, John, Exeter	A.	Davis, John, Tiverton	W.
Dolton, John, Exeter	A.	Day, John, Uplooman	W.
Dare, Agnes, Seaton	W.	<i>1714.</i>	
Daley, Thomas, Bickton	A.	Dawe, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dommet, John, Upottery	W.	Dunn, Mary, Bampton	A.
Dugdill, William, Colyton Rawley	A.	Duckham, John, Tiverton	W.
Dunn <i>als.</i> Pearse, Philip, Tiverton	W.	Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Pinsent, Joane, Tedbourne	A.
<i>1709.</i>		Dopson, Cornelius, Uplyme	W.
Downe, Roger, Colompton	W.	Delve, Richard, Washfield	W.
Deyman, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Darby, Samuel, Colyton Rawley	W.
Draper, Jane, Exeter	W.	Dawe, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Davy, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.	Downe, Edward, South Tawton	W.
Derrick, Stephen, Budley	A., W.	Downe, John, Tiverton	W.
Dowdall, John, Exeter	A., W.		

<i>1714, continued.</i>		<i>1718, continued.</i>	
Davis, Lewis, Exeter	A.	Dyer, Ann, Tedbourne	A.
Drewe, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Dart, Henry, Exeter	W.
Dolling, William, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.	Dark, Samuel, Exeter	A.
<i>1715.</i>		<i>1719.</i>	
Dymond, Nathan, Dunsford	W.	Deansome, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Daley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Drewe, Grace, Halberton	W.
Dener, John, Silferton	W.	Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.	Dally, Peter, Cadbury	W.
During, John, Colompton	A., W.	Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.
Dart, Philip, Exeter	W.	Dyer, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Drewe, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Dyke <i>als.</i> Dicks, Samuel, Colompton	A.
Dymond, Walter, Tedborne	A.	<i>1720.</i>	
Dippford, Nicholas, Haccombe	A.	Dally, Edmund, Aishton	A.
Drake, William, Holcombe	W.	Downe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Dodge, Richard, Exeter	W.	Dart, Mary, Exeter	A.
Duckham, John, Tiverton	A.	Drewe, Andrew, Shobbrooke	A.
Drake, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.	Denner, John, Silferton	W.
Dilling, John, Exeter	A.	Dune, Joane, Broadhembury	A.
Densham, Edward, Tedbourne	A., W.	Deyman, Daniel, Tiverton	A.
<i>1716.</i>		Dolling, Ellis, Otterton	A.
Dart, Mary, Kenton	W.	Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Denson, Joane, Tiverton	A.	<i>1721.</i>	
Dawe, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham	W.
Drake, Robert, Rewe	A., W.	Drewe, John, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Drewe, John, Stokcentinhead	W.	Davenport <i>als.</i> Vivian, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Dyer, Mary, Kenn	W.	Dennis, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Daniel, Joane, Exeter	W.	Dewdney, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.	Dennis, George, Exeter	W.
Denson, William, Washfield	W.	Dunchidiock Induction.	
Dart, Eleanor, Sidmouth	W.	Davy, Lewellin, Cleyhanger	W.
Drewe, Amos, Tiverton	A.	<i>1722.</i>	
Davy, John, Holcombrogus	A.	Dennis, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Duke, Richard, Otterton	W.	Dicks, John, East Ogwell	A.
Dare <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Uploo- man	W.	Dunn, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Delve, Edward, Cadeleigh	W.	Davy, Henry, Loopit	W.
Dunsford Induction.		Downe, Mary, Pinhoe	A.
Dymond, Thomas, Upottery	W.	Dennis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
<i>1717.</i>		Drake, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Downe, Thomas, Aishton	A.	<i>1723.</i>	
Dason, William, Bradninch	A.	Dawe <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Awliscombe	W.
Downe St. Marie	I.	Dally, John, Pinhoe	W.
Dune, Robert, Broadhembury	W.	Dodge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Robert, Axmister	A.	Davy, William, Tiverton	A.
Dunscombe, William, Broad Clist	A.	Dix, John, Exeter	A.
Drake, Henry, Limpstone	W.	Doidge, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Dennis, John, Whimple	W.	Dyer, Humphry, Bickton	W.
Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell	W.	Densham, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Drewe, John, Withecombe Raw- leigh	A.	<i>1724.</i>	
Davy, Peter, Shobbrooke	A.	Dally, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Dymond, Bridget, Tiverton	A.	Davy, Joane, Axmister	W.
Dobel, John, Church Taunton	W.	Drake, Mary, Exeter	W.
Dennis, Henry, Colompton	W.	Darke, Francis, Honyton	A.
Durant, John, Exeter	A.	Dawton, Sara, Exeter	A.
<i>1718.</i>		Dart, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Day, Mary, Tiverton	W.		

1724, continued.

Dommet, Anne, Colompton W.
 Dally, Edward, Exeter W.
 Dyer, John, Shobbrooke W.
 Drake, Thomas, Bampton A.

1725.

Dickes, William, Chagford W.
 Ducke, Elizabeth, Dunchidiok A.
 Dyet, Thomas, Gittisham A.
 Dyer, William, Tedbourne A.
 Dopson, Fidelitas (? Faith), Uplime A.
 Dolling, Richard, Otterton A.
 Daley, Richard, Butterley W.
 Dally, Sara, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
 Dymond, Robert, Upottery W.
 Dally, Thomas, Upton Hellion A.
 Dickes, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
 Davys, Hugo, Newton Cires A.

1726.

Deeme, Samuel, Loopit A.
 Davy, Richard, Ottery W.
 Davy, George, Tiverton W.
 Duckham, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Dally, John, Pinhoe W.
 Dennis *als.* Salter *als.* Gay, Hanna, Poughill A.
 Davy, Hugh, Newton Cires A.
 Dawe *als.* Cooke, Catherine, Broadhembury A.
 Dawe, James, Broadhembury A., W.
 Dodge, Robert, Exeter W.
 Drake, Thomas, Harpford A.
 Dart, Grace, Exeter A.

1727.

Dolling, William, Otterton A.
 Dare, Robert, Widworthy W.
 Daymond, Peter, Coteleigh W.
 Dawe, Humphry, Loxbeare W.
 Deyman, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Drake, Joane, Bickleigh W.
 Dodd, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
 Davy, Edmund, Clyst Hydon W.
 Davy, Stephen, Stockly English W.
 Deeble, John, Sowton A.
 Davy, John, Bickleigh W.
 Dennis, John, Exeter A.
 Day, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Dyer, Samuel, Kenton A.

1728.

Drewe, Gawin, Tiverton W.
 Drake, Mathew, Axmister W.
 Davy, William, Upton Hellions W.
 Dally, Mary, St. Sidwell W.
 Duelling, William, Hemiock A.
 Dally, Sara, Broad Clist A.
 Dally, Elizabeth, Broad Clist W.
 Davys, Arthur, Colompton W.
 Drake, William, Exeter W.
 Dunscombe, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Drake, Mary, Ailesbeare W.

1729.

Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton W.
 Davy, Lawrence, Thorverton W.
 Daniel, Mary, Axmister W.
 Dennis, Anne, Exeter W.
 Daniel, James, Axmister W.
 Daniel, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
 Dally, James, Exeter W.
 Davis, John, Loopit A.
 Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
 Damerell, Mary, Colompton W.
 Drewe, Robert, Halberton W.
 Delve, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Disting, John, Powderham A.
 Davy, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Dunscombe, Joseph, Broad Clist W.
 Drewe, John, Clist Hydon W.
 Dally, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.

1730.

Doidge, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Dicker, John, Drewsteignton W.
 Doble, Henry, Church Taunton A.
 Dunn, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Davy, John, Colompton W.
 Davys, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Deeble, Henry, Halberton A., W.
 Downton, Joane, Exeter A.
 Drake, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Davys, Henry, Bokerell W.
 Drake, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Dickes, John, Throwleigh A., W.

1731.

Dennis, Robert, Willand W.
 Deeble, James, Halberton W.
 Diment, Henry, Membury A., W.
 Dawton, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Dodge, Joane, Exeter A., W.
 Dunn, Thomas, Burlescombe W.

1732.

Diment, Samuel, Membury W.
 Drake, John, Sampford Peverell W.
 Degass *als.* Jetsen, John, Tiverton W.
 Deere, Mathew, Burlescombe A.
 Davy, Edward, Thorverton W.
 Daymond, Robert, Coteleigh A.
 Davis, Evan, Ottery St. Mary W.

1733.

Doble, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
 Davy, Richard, Burlescombe W.
 Downe St. Mary Induction.
 Dolman, Joseph, Colompton W.
 Delve, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Dene, Elizabeth, Membury A.
 Delve, John, Tiverton W.
 Dingle, Margery, Dunsford W.
 Darke, Francis, Exmister A.
 Darke, Grace, Exmister A., W.

1734.

Drake, John, Awlscombe A.
 Drewe, Michael, jun., Exeter W.

<i>1734, continued.</i>		<i>1739, continued</i>	
Densham, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Davis, George, Lympstone	A.
Dunsford, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Domett, Constantine, —	W.
Dodd, John, Throwleigh	W.	Deeme, Hugh, Honiton	W.
Duckham, Mary, Loxbeare	W.	Dyer, Roger, Kenn	A., W.
Daly, John, Butterleigh	W.	Dyer, John, Kenn	A., W.
Doleman, John, Broad Clist	A.	Dodderidge, William, Peyhembury	W.
Dicker, William, Holcombe		Drew, John, Samford Paverell	W.
Burnell	W.	Davey, Thomas, Dunkswell	A.
Downeman, John, Washfield	W.	<i>1740.</i>	
Davis, Richard, Burlescombe	A.	Dilling, John, Northleigh	W.
<i>1735.</i>		Drake, Samuel, Clyst St. George	A.
Downman, William, Alington	A., W.	Davey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	A.	Dommett, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Davis, John, St. Nicholas	A.	Dawe, John, Clayhanger	W.
Dench, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.	Dummett, Alice, Churchtaunton	W.
Davey, Frances, Exeter	A.	Downing, James, Exeter	W.
Davey, John, Exminster	A.	Davey, Susanna, Loopitt	W.
Davey, James, Pinhoe	W.	Drake, Robert, Exeter	A.
Davys, Grace, Burlescombe	A., W.	Davey, Susanna, Clayhanger	W.
Drake, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	A., W.	Dingle, John, Exeter	A.
<i>1736.</i>		Darby, John, Lympstone	A.
Dommett, George, Thorncombe	A.	<i>1741.</i>	
Dart, George, Exeter	W.	Drew, Robert, Halberton	W.
Drake, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.	Dare, Michael, Feniton	W.
Darte, Henry, Exeter	A.	Duscombe, Thomas, Trusham	W.
Denner, Thomas, Dunkswell	A.	Delve, Bridgett, Cadeleigh	W.
Davy, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.	Dowdall, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Dommet, Iset, Cotleigh	W.	Dyer, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Davis, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.	Dyer, Joseph, St. Sidwell	A.
Drake, John, Exeter	W.	Damerell, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Dennis, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Dood, John, Throwleigh	W.
Duke, George, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Drake, Catherine, Axminster	W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Davis, Thomas, Coombintinhead	W.
Dwelly, John, Exeter	W.	Davey, William, Clayhanger	W.
Dicker, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.	Dally, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Dunn, Richard, Tiverton	A.	<i>1742.</i>	
<i>1737.</i>		Davey, William, Washfield	A.
Dennis, John, Exminster	A.	Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Dunning, John, South Tawton	W.	Davey, George, Tiverton	W.
Duck, Mary, Dunchideock	A., W.	Davie, Elizabeth, Coombintinhead	W.
Divers, John, St. Thomas	A.	Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Drew, Samuel, Coombintinhead	W.	Dadd, William, Withecombe	
Dare, William, Otterton	A.	Rawleigh	A.
Dicks, John, Throwleigh	W.	Dennis, Grace, Poughill	W.
Domett, Moses, Axminster	A.	Dennis, Bethiel, Exeter	A., W.
Dunscombe, Philip, Tiverton	A.	Duckham, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
<i>1738.</i>		<i>1743.</i>	
Daw, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Diment, Henry, Membury	A., W.	Doleman, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Devenish, John, Gittisham	A.	Dunning, Stephen, Sidmouth	A.
Dare, Mary, Clyst St. Mary	A.	Dennis, John, Rockbeare	W.
Davey, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Daw, Ann, Exeter	A.
Daw, William, Morebath	A.	Duke, Robert, esq., Otterton	W.
<i>1739.</i>		Denham, Winifred, Colompton	W.
Dunning, Mary, South Tawton	W.	Dewdney, Jane, Rockbeare	A.
Dennis, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.	Dunsford, William, Silferton	W.
Davy, Sarah, Kentisbeare	W.	<i>1744.</i>	
		Dyer, Richard, Exminster	W.
		Drake, Henry, Awliscombe	A.

1744, continued.		1749, continued.	
Deeble, William, Tiverton	A.	Dunsford, Ann, St. Thomas	W.
Deeble, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Dilling, William, Honiton	A.
Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.	Dawbney, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
1745.		Day, John, Exeter	W.
Doleman, William, Awliscombe	A.	Delve, John, Loxbeare	A.
*Dicker, Sarah, Uplowman	A., W.	Davey, George, Exeter	W.
Dennis, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.	1750.	
Dunn, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Dally, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Drew, John, Halberton	W.
Davey, Aquilla, Tiverton	W.	Dummett, Mary, Honiton	W.
Dennis, James, Cotleigh	A.	Domett, Mary, Upottery	W.
Drew, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Dix, John, Exeter	A.
Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Digby, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Davey, William, Thorverton	A.	Dynham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon	W.
Dommett, William, Widworthy	W.	Drew, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Davey, Judith, Tiverton	A., W.	1751.	
1746.		Dunsford, Joan, Silferton	A.
Darke, Francis, Exminster	W.	Davy, John, Tiverton	A.
Darke, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Dowdney, Wm., Holcombe Rogus	W.
Dewdney, John, Loopitt	W.	Dovenish, Jane, Uplyme	A., W.
Dilbridge, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	Duke, John, * Otterton	W.
Drake, Mark, Church Taunton	A.	Densham, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	W.	Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Dally, Sarah, Pinhoe	W.	1752.	
1747.		Daw, Michael, Sidmouth	A., W.
Drake, Nicholas, Bradninch	S., A.	Drew, Robert, Halberton	W.
Dewdney, Francis, Comberawleigh	A.	Dally, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Denner, William, Dunkseswell	A.	Denner, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Dean, Charles, Membury	W.	Dopsham, George, Uplime	A.
Drew, John, Clyst Hydon	W.	Dyer, Edward, Exeter	A.
Davy, William, Shobrooke	W.	1753.	
Darke, Grace, Coombe Rawleigh	A.	Dingle, Emanuel, Kenton	A.
Dunning, John, Gidleigh	A.	Drewsteignton Induction.	
Davie, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.	Dunchideock Induction.	
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Dannill, Edith, Bokerell	W.
Downman, William, Brampford Speke	A., W.	1754.	
Dodd, Gregory, Throwleigh	A., W.	Dicker, Philip, Exeter	W.
1748.		Dunn, William, Kenton	A.
Downman, Frances, Washfield	W.	Dunchideock Induction.	
Dally, Ann, Tiverton	W.	Davey, John, Broadhembury	A.
Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham	W.	Darke, Mary, Exminster	W.
Devenish, Henry, Bokerell	W.	Dommett, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Dalley, Sara, Thorverton	W.	Down, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Dunsford Induction.		1755.	
Dennis, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.	Davy, Edmund, Dunkseswell	W.
Dunchideock Induction.		Dunsford, John, Bradninch	W.
Dyer, William, Broad Clyst	A.	Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
1749.		Drew, William, Thorverton	W.
Dunning, Joan, Throwleigh	W.	Downing, Ann, Cotleigh	W.
Dalton, Stephen, Honiton	W.	Drew, William, Kilmington	W.
Dymond, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.	Domett, John, Widworthy	A.
Dunscombe, Joan, Tiverton	W.	Dunchideock Induction	
Dunsford, Matthew, Exeter	A.	Drake, Ann, Exeter	W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	Davis, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Dennis, Robert, Willand	W., C.	Dicker, John, Drewsteignton	W.

* Admon. Will de bonis non granted at Principal Registry, 8 May, 1888 (?).

* John crossed out and Robert written above in a later hand.

1756.					
Davey, John, Tiverton	W.	Dowell, Mary, Huntsham	W.		
Dannill, William, Bokerell	A.	Dey, William, Dunsford	A.		
Drew, Mary, Halberton	A.	Down, Aaron, Tiverton	W.		
Drew, Thomas, Clyst Hydon	A.	Downing, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.		
Drew, Margaret, Clyst Hydon	A.	1765.			
Drew, Philip, Clyst Hydon	A.	Davie, John, Collompton	A.		
Davis, Laurence, Tiverton	W.	Drake, Samuel, Ailesbeare	A.		
Drew, Samuel, Combintinhead	A.	Daw, George, Tiverton	A.		
1757.		Doddridge, Mary, Drewsteignton	A.		
Duck, Richard, Doddiscombs- leigh	S., A.	Drew, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.		
Dryer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Daymant, Thomas, Stockley Pomery	W.		
Davey, Ann, Tiverton	W.	Dyer, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.		
Dicker, William, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Darke, James, Honyton	A., W.		
Domett, George, Thorncombe	A.d.b.n.	Dingle, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Drake, Mary, Church Taunton	W.	1766.			
1758.		Dally, Frances, Exeter	A.		
Dickes, William, Chagford	W.	Denner, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.		
Densham, Alice, Tiverton	A.	Dicker, Joan, Drewsteignton	W.		
1759.		Densham, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
Denning, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.	1767.			
Densham, Roger, Kenn	W.	Dunsford Induction.			
Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell	A.	Davie, Joan, Broadhembury	A.		
Dickinson, James, Tiverton	A.	De'latouch, John, Exeter	A.		
Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch	A.	Davey, Mary, Exeter	A.		
1760.		Densham, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.		
Darby, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Densham, Roger, Kenn	A., W.		
Dent, John, Exeter	A., W.	Down, William, Shobrook	W.		
1761.		Downing, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.		
Denslow, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Dicker, John, Chagford	W.		
Dinham, Thomas, Burescombe	A.	1768.			
Dodderidge, William, Bramford Speke	W.	Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn	A.		
Davy <i>als</i> Taylor, Mary, Harpford	A.	Daveys, Henry, Bokerell	W.		
Dench, Andrew, Otterton	A., W.	1769.			
Dight, James, Kilmington	W.	Drew, John, Kilmington	W.		
1762.		Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer	W.		
Dalley, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Durant, Roger, Downe St. Mary	W.		
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions	W.	Dare, Henry, Seaton and Beer	W.		
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Densham, Mary, Bampton	A.		
Drake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	1770.			
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.	Davis, George, East Budleigh	A.		
Downing, Richard, Cotleigh	A.	Dingle, Samuel, Alphington	W.		
Daniel, Robert, Clayhanger	W.	Dyer, Mathew, Exminster	W.		
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh	W.	Dodd, John, Chagford	W.		
Davey, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	1771.			
Drake, Joan, Aylesbeare	W.	Dench, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.		
Denslow, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Daniel, Martha, Exeter	W.		
Downing, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Drew, Edmund, Gittisham	W.		
Dorville, Lewis, Exeter	A., S.	Dart, William, Powderham	W.		
1763.		Davey, Mary, Farway	W.		
Dowdney, Robert, Uplowman	A., W.	1772.			
Dare, John, Seaton and Beer	W.	Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch	W.		
Dare, Michael, Feniton	W.	Drew, Elizabeth, Saint Nicholas	W.		
Drew, Richard, South Tawton	A.	Drake, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Dennis, Jonas, Exeter	W.		
Drake, Mark, Church Taunton	W.	Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.		
		1773.			
		Dawe, Richard, Sheldon	W.		
		Dunsford Induction.			

<i>1773, continued.</i>		<i>1783, continued.</i>	
Dally, John, Thorverton	A.	Dennis, Wilmot, Exeter	W.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.		Davey, Courtney, Burlescombe	W.
Davy, Mary, Hennock	W.	Davey, Joseph, Burlescombe	W.
Dunn, Francis, Burlescombe	W.	Denham, Melony, Clysthydon	W.
Dodd, John, East Budleigh	A.	Dacey, Mary, Exeter	W.
<i>1774.</i>		Dyer, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Dewdney, Thomas, Church- taunton	W.	Dyer, Richard, Otterton	W.
Davey, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1784.</i>	
Duckham, William, Loxbeare	W.	Daniel, John, Buckerell	W.
Dummett, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	Dennis, John, Farringdon	W.
Davis, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Drew, William, Axminster	W.
<i>1775.</i>		Denby, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Davey, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.	W.	Dodd, Richard, Drewsteignton	A.
Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn	W.	<i>1785.</i>	
Davie, John, sen., Kentisbeare	W.	Dimond, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Drake, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Drew, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Davie, William, Shobrook	A., W.	Dunscombe, Manley, Tiverton	W.
Densham, Richard, Dunchideock	A., W.	Drake, Francis, Awliscombe	W.
Dyer, Arthur, Otterton	W.	Domett, Susanna, Widworthy	W.
<i>1776.</i>		Dingle, Roger, Exminster	W.
Drew, George, South Tawton	A.	Drewsteignton Induction.	
Davey, John, Broadhembury	A.d.n.	Drew, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Davey, Joan, Broadhembury	A.d.n.	<i>1786.</i>	
Davey, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.	Doderidge, Agnes, Exeter	W.
<i>1777.</i>		Dure, Nicholas, East Budleigh	W.
Dipsdale, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Dewdney, Jane, Colompton	W.
Dally, John, jun., Thorverton	A.d.b.n.	Davey, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Downslow, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Deem, Henry, Honiton	A.
Davies, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
Dennis, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	Dyer, William, Church Taunton	W.
Dommett, John, Peyhembury	W.	Dalling, Edward, Washfield	A.
<i>1778.</i>		Drew, Joan, Stokentinhead	W.
Dingle, Joseph, Exeter	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
<i>1779.</i>		Dewdney, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Davis, James, Mamhead	W.	Daniel, Joan, Clayhanger	W.
Dare, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A.	<i>1789.</i>	
<i>1780.</i>		Densham, Richard, Exeter	A.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.	Dyer, William, East Budley	W.
Dummett, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.	Davey, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Drake, Francis, Whimble	W.	<i>1790.</i>	
<i>1781.</i>		Discombe, Susanna, Exminster	W.
Durant, Benjamin, Exeter	W.	Discombe, William, Exminster	A.
Dare, Robert, Feniton	A.	<i>1791.</i>	
Drewsteignton Induction.		Denning, John, Lymptone	W., C.
Darby, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Dottin, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Dummett, Grace, Musbury	W.	Dare, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Didham, Benjamin, Bickleigh	W.	<i>1792.</i>	
<i>1782.</i>		Dodd, William, Chagford	W.
Dunning, John, South Tawton	W.	Dunsford Induction.	
Dodd, Richard, Kenton	W.	Denner, William, Luppit	W.
Dowton, James, Exeter	W.	Duckham, Jane, Loxbeare	W.
<i>1783.</i>		Dight, Francis, Axminster	W.
Dummett, Ann, Peyhembury	A.	Drake, William, Cullompton	W.
Denham, Thomas, Cyst Hydon	W.	Dewdney, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Denning, Thomas, Lymptone	A.	Dimond, Robert, Upottery	W.
		<i>1793.</i>	
		Dally, Grace, Thorverton	A.
		Dwelley, Richard, Exminster	A.
		Denner, Thomas, Honiton	W.

1793. <i>continued.</i>		
Dunchideock and Shillingford Induction.		
Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton	W.	
1794.		
Drew, John, Tiverton	W.	
Dennis, John, Silverton	A.	
Down St. Mary Induction.		
1795.		
Dicker, Richard, Chagford	W.	
Davey, Alexander, Halberton	W.	
Daw, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Dare, Thomasin, Feniton	W.	
Dunster, Henry, Axminster	W.	
Dingle, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Drake, John, Burllescombe	W.	
Dunster, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Dunsford, Charles, Exeter	A.	
Dally, John, Thorverton	S., A.	
1796.		
Drewe, William, Broadhembury	A.	
Davey, John, Burllescombe	A., W.	
Darby, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.	
1797.		
Delve, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Davis, George, Lypstone	W.	
Dennis, John, Exeter	W.	
1798.		
Drewe, Robert, Clithydon	W.	
Dennis, John, Butterleigh	W.	
Drake, Mary, Awliscombe	W.	
1799.		
Dawe, Samuel, Halberton	A.	
Davy, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Davis, Martha, Ottery	W.	
Davey, Charles, Bampton	W.	
1545.		
Elwell, John, Powderham	W.	
1546.		
Edwards, John, Brodnyche	c.t. 52	
1547.		
Elys, Richard, Withycumbe Raley	c.t. 220	
Endycott, William, Kenton	c.t. 139	
Estebroke, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 152	
Edwards, William, Yarcumbe	c.t. 107	
Every, John, Teverton	c.t. 190	
1548.		
Elys, Charles, Bycton	c.a. 227	
Elard, Elizabeth, Alfyncton	c.t. 252	
Elys <i>als.</i> Salter, William, Payhembury	c.t. 267	
1550.		
Englebye, Edward, Fenyton	t. 345	
Elys, John, Brodhembury	t. 343	
1562.		
Estbrooke, John, Drewsteignton	W.	
1583.		
Evelighe, John, Clithidon	c.a. 34	
Ellacott, Michael, Clithidon	c.t. 71	
Evelighe, Cicilie, Clithidon	c.t. 106	
1584.		
Ellis, Richard, Tyverton	c.a. 108	
Earle, Marie, Axmouth	c.t. 136	
Endacott, John, Throwleigh	c.t. 144	
Elliott, Richard, Lypstone	c.t. 154	
Ewen, Nicholas, Kenton	c.a. 158	
Ector, Margerie, Exeter	165	
1585.		
Ewens, William, Cleyhidon	c.t. 168	
Ebdon, Peter, Seaton	c.a. 203	
Elliott, Thomas, Broadclit	c.t. 205	
Eare, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a. 206	
Easton, William, Kenton	c.t. 219	
Elliott, John, Alphington	c.t. 223	
Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 226	
1586.		
Ellett, Thomas, Bradninch	c.t. 258	
Edney, Gregory, Churchstanton	c.a. 269	
1587.		
England, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	c.a. 282	
Eveleigh, John, Clist St. Lawrence	c.a. 304	
1588.		
Easton, Christopher, Memburie	c.t. 335	
Escott, Thomas, Brodcliste	c.a.t. 370	
Ellacott, Joane, Clyste St. Lawrence	c.t. 374	
Elles, Robert, Tyverton	c.a. 384	
Elles <i>als.</i> Salter, Thomas, Payhemburie	c.t. 402	
Edmonde, Robert, Whimple	c.t. 410	
Ewen, John, sen., Kenton	c.t. 413	
1588.		
Elles, Henrie, Comentinghed	c.t. 462	
Escotte <i>otherwise</i> Mediett, Joane, Kenton	c.a. 479	
Elles, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 499	
Eastebrooke, John, Bridforde	c.t. 506	
Endecotte, Nicholas, Kenne	c.t. 508	
1590.		
Ellis <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Eggbeare, Richarde, —	a.t.	
Edmondos, Roger, —	A.	
Evans, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
1591.		
Eastebrooke, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Edmante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Elliott, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Elliott, George, —	m.a.	
1592.		
Ewens, John, —	m.a.t.	

<i>1592, continued.</i>		<i>1607, continued.</i>	
Edwards, Margaret, ———	m.a.t.	Ellis, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Evens, William, ———	m.a.	Easton, Wylliam, ———	m.a.
Eastebrooke, Henrie, Doddis-		<i>1608.</i>	
combsleigh	W.	Erle, Mawde, wid., Bradninch	W.
Evelighe, John, Tallaton	W.	Ellet, John, ———	m.a.
Easte, William, Powderham	W.	Edburie, John, ———	m.t.
Eastebrooke, Elizabeth, Christow	W.	Ellacot, John, Brodhemburie	m.a.
Earle, Richarde, ———	m.a.t.	<i>1609.</i>	
Endacotte, James, ———	m.t.	Esworthie, Edward, St. Paul	m.t.
<i>1593.</i>		Evelighe, Roberte, Clistehidon	A.
Ebdon, John, ———	m.t.	<i>1610.</i>	
Elliott, William, ———	m.a.	Ellacott, Humfrie, Dodescombes-	
Evelighe, Joane, ———	m.a.	leigh	m.a.
Elliott, Roberte, ———	m.a.	<i>1611.</i>	
Ewans, Julian, ———	m.t.	Edmondes, Joane, Whimple	m.a.
Elliott, Thomas, ———	m.a.	Elliot, William, Limpston	m.t.
<i>1594.</i>		Eastbrooke, John, Dunchideocke	m.t.
Eastebrooke, Richard, ———	m.a.	Elliott, William, Colliton	
Elliott, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Rawleigh	m.t.
Easte, Joane, ———	m.t.	Edmonds, Martine, Dunsford	m.t.
Eales, Thomas, ———	m.t.	Eveligh, Florence, Hunsham	m.t.
Earle, Roberte, ———	m.t.	Endacott, William, Exeter	A.
Everie, John, ———	a.t.	Ellacott, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Ebbesworthie, Margaret, ———	m.a.	<i>1612.</i>	
Evans, Agnes, ———	m.t.	Endacott, Edward, Chagford	m.a.
<i>1595.</i>		Ellis, Anthonie, Exmister	W.
Ellacott, Joane, ———	m.t.	Elsdon, Olive, Honiton	m.a.
Eastechurche, Thomas, ———	m.a.	Elworthie, Christofer, Halberton	m.a.
Easton, Walter, Membury	W.	<i>1613.</i>	
Earle, Richarde, ———	m.t.	Elwill, Willmote, Mamhead	W.
Eveleighe, Clemente, Broadclyst	W.	Eveligh, Michael, Broadcliste	A.
Escotte, Edward, ———	m.a.	Easton, Joane, Clehidon	W.
Esworthie, Nicholas, ———	m.t.	Elliott, Alexander, Withecombe-	
<i>1596.</i>		rawleigh	m.t.
Ellette, Christian, ———	m.t.	Earle, Richard, Plimptree	W.
Ewens, Charles, ———	m.t.	Ellis, John, Willand	W.
Endecotte, John, ———	m.t.	<i>1614.</i>	
Eveleighe, Edward, ———	m.t.	Eveligh, Joane, Talliton	m.t.
Ellett, Thomas, ———	m.t.	Eastebrooke, Edward, Tainton	
Englande, Alice, ———	m.a.	Drewe	m.t.
<i>1597.</i>		Ellis, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Evelinge, Nicholas, Lypstone	W.	Ellis, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
<i>1598.</i>		Everie, Humfry, Bampton	A.
Elliott, George, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Elliott, Willmote, Dunsford	m.t.
<i>1604.</i>		<i>1615.</i>	
Eveligh, John, ———	m.t.	Eastebrooke, William, Tainton	
<i>1605.</i>		Drewe	m.t.
Eastbrooke, Alice, ———	m.a.t.	Edgar, John, minor, Thornecombe	W.
Eynell, Alice, wid., ———	m.t.	Eveleigh, Roger, Upawtrie	W.
Ellis, John, ———	m.a.	Englande, Thomazine, Powder-	
Eveligh, David, ———	m.t.	ham	m.a.
Everye, George, ———	m.a.	Eveligh, William, Washfelde	m.t.
<i>1606.</i>		Englande, Roger, Silferton	m.t.
Eastecot, Hughe, Sampford		Ellacote, Thomas, Clist	
Peverell	W.	St. Laurence	W.
<i>1607.</i>		Easteman, Roger, St. Mary	
Easte, John, ———	m.t.	Major	W.
Ellis, Joane, wid., ———	m.a.	Eveleigh, John, Broadcliste	m.a.
Escot, Katherine, ———	m.t.	Ellis, Anthony, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.

1634.			
Evans, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Elliott, Richard, Exeter	W.
Eastcott, William, Tiverton	W.	Evans, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Endacott, Alice, Exeter	W.	Ellacombe, John, Pinhoe	A.
Elliott, William, Coliton Rawleigh	W.	Easton, Elizabeth, Yearcombe Comp.	
Elliott, Joane, Dunsford	A.		1641.
Elliott, George, Clist St. George	W.	Easton, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
1635.			1642.
Eastabrooke, Robert, Drewsteington	W.	Eveleigh, Anthonie, Rewe	W.
Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.	Eveleigh, John, Gittisham	W.
Everton, John, Tiverton	A.	Eveleigh, Roger, Cliste St. Law ^{er}	W.
Eastchurch, John, Exeter	A.		1643.
Elliott, Mary, Broadclist	W.	Eastabrooke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Eynell, John, Dunsford	W.	Endecott, Andrewe, Eastegewell	A.
Eynell, Simon, Tedbourne		Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe	A.
St. Marie	W.	Ellys, John, Broadcliste	A.
Eaford, Robert, Exeter	A.	Evelegh, Richard, Halberton	W.
1636.			1644.
Eastcott, Thomas, Talyton	A.	Ebdon, Gregory, Otterie St. Mary	A.
Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, Wilmore, Washfeild	A.	Endacott, Alice, Stokentinhead	W.
Ellacott, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.	Ellacott, Nicholas, Broadnich	W.
Endacott, John, Bridford	W.		1645.
Every, Abraham, Kentsbeere	W.	Endicott, Zacharie, sen., Kentisbeere	A.
1637.		Endicott, Zacharie, jun., Kentsbeere	A.
Evans, John, Loopitt	A.		1646.
Evans, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Ellyot, Nicholas, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Ellett, Richard, Mamhead	W.	Endacott, Alexander, Chagford	A.
Eastabrooke, John, Drewsteington	W.	England, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	Ebdon, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Earle, Willyam, Broadninch	A.	Endacott, Zachary, Kentsbeere Comp.	
Easton, Michael, Broadclist	A.	Eveleigh, Agnes, Rockbeere	W.
1638.		Euens, Jane, Tiverton	W.
England, Edward, —	W.	Eueleigh, John, Broadclist	A.c.t.
Elsworthy, Richard, Otterton	W.	Easton, George, Tiverton	A.
Endacott, Joane, Chagford	A.	Ellyott, Elizabeth, Rockbeere	A.
Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.	Easton, Joane, Rockbeere	A.
Easton, James, Aishton	A.	Eueleigh, John, Broadclist	Comp.
1639.			1647.
Ellyot, Amie, Bampton	W.	Ellwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Ellis, John, Tiverton	W.	Ellys, Walter, Honyton	A.c.t.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Christopher, Payhembury	W.	Escott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Easton, Melione, wid., Broadclist	W.		1648.
Easton, John, Yarcombe	A.	Euelegh, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilstone, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.	Eueleigh, Abraham, Gittisham	A.
Ellyott, Julian, wid., Exeter	A.	Eueleigh, John, Gittisham	W.
Ellyott, Henry, Bickton	A.	Eueleigh, Edward, Kentsbeere	W.
1640.		Euelynge, Robert, Exeter	A.
Evans, Nicholas, St. Marie Major, Exeter	A.	Ellacombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.
English, Peter, Broadclist	A.	Endicott, Joane, Kentsbeere	A.
Elliot, Mary, Bampton	W.	Ellys, Margaret, Broadhembury	A.
Edmons, Francis, Exeter	A.	Endacott, Henry, Throwleigh	W.
Ellett, Robert, Poughill	W.		1649.
Elliott, Thomas, Poughill	A.	Eweings, John, Kenton	A.
Esterbrooke, Lettice, Dunchidoock	A.	Ellard, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Estabrooke, John, Southtawton	W.	Esworthie, William, Shobrooke	W.
			1650.
		Edberry <i>als.</i> Hooper, Hugh, Poughill	W.

1650, <i>continued.</i>		
Endicott, Nicholas, Exmister	A.	
1660.		
Escott, John, Trusham	W.	
Eveleigh, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Eveleigh, Margaret, Gittisham	A.	
Elliott, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Drews-		
teignton	W.	
Endle, Michael, Stokentinhead	A.	
Endecott, Andrew, Alphington	W.	
Ellis, Richard, Broadclist	A.	
1661.		
Endecott, John, Bridford	A.	
Ellett, William, Tiverton	W.	
Eveleigh, Charles, Exeter	W.	
1662.		
Ellett, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	
Edmonds, Elizabeth, Cheriton		
Bishop	W.	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth,		
Payhembury	A.	
Elliott, Richard, Thorverton	W.	
1663.		
Eastogwell Induction.		
Edmonds, George, St. Thomas		
Aple.	W.	
Eveleigh, George, Rewe	A.	
Ellis, Nicholas, Broadhembury	A.	
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton	W.	
1664.		
Exmister Induction.		
Ellis, Petronell, Broadhembury	W.	
Eastbudleigh Induction.		
Eveleigh, Marie	Comp.	
Edwards, Gabriell, Colompton	W.	
Easton, John, Broadclist	W.	
1665.		
Eastabrooke, Robert, Drewsteignton.		
	W.	
Edwards, William, Broadclist	A.	
Elliott, Thomas, Exmister	W.	
1666.		
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.		
Easton, William, Broadclist	W.	
Easton, William, Broadclist	W.	
Eveleigh, Isot, Talliton	W.	
Elliott, William, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Ellis, John, Willand	W.	
England, John, Sydmouth	A.	
1667.		
Eveleigh, Thomazine, Rewe	W.	
Ebdon, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Endecott, George, Stokentinhead	W.	
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	
Evans, John, St. Sidwell	W.	
Elliott, Joane, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
1668.		
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
1669.		
Evans, John, Tiverton	W.	
Endicott, John, Chagford	A.	
Eveleigh, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
Edgar, William, Thorncombe	A.	
Edsworthy, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.	
Elson, Ambrose, Mamhead	A.	
1670.		
Elliott, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, —,		
Drewsteignton	A.	
Elliott, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Ellys, John, Chagford	W.	
Elliott, Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Estcott, George, Halberton	A.	
Eveleigh, Henry, Broadhembury	W.	
Elworthy, John, Halberton	W.	
Eveleigh, Judith, St. Laurence	W.	
Eales, Henry, Combintinhead	A.	
Elliott, Edith, Powderham	A.	
Elliott, Thomas, Bickton	W.	
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.		
Ellis, Simon, Upton Hellings	W.	
1671.		
Eastogwell Induction.		
Elliott <i>als.</i> Jennings, Alexander,		
Rockbeare	A.	
Eveleigh, John, Ottery	W.	
Ewens, Jane, Combe Rawleigh	A.	
Ellacombe, Michael, Kenn	A.	
Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne	Mch.	
1672.		
English, Richard, Bradninch	W.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Loopit	A.	
Endecott, William, Pinhoe	A.	
Engram, Edward, Loxbeare	W.	
Edwards, William, Exeter	A.	
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.	
Elliott, Edward, Exeter	A.	
1673.		
Eveleigh, Richard, Broadclist	A.	
Edwards, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	
Elliott, William, Dunsford	A.	
Edwards, Thomazine, Ottery		
St. Marie	W.	
1674.		
Elliott, Stephen, Kenton	A.	
Edberry, Philip, Bampton	W.	
Endle, Joane, St. Nicholas	A.	
1675.		
St. Edmunds Induction.		
Elliott, Mary, Upton Pyne	W.	
Elston, William, Exeter	W.	
Elliott, Philippa, Otterton	W.	
Ellyott, Thomas, Ven Ottery	W.	
Ellyott, Gabriell, Colyton		
Rawleigh	W.	
Elsworthy, Michael, Ottery		
St. Marie	A.	
Elliot, John, Clyst St. George	W.	

<i>1675, continued.</i>			
Easton, Margaret, Exeter	W.		
<i>1676.</i>			
Eales, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.		
Elles, John, Southtawton	A.		
Endacott, Angle, Dunsford	W.		
Eveleigh, Thomas, Broadclist	W.		
Elliott, Joane, Exeter	W.		
Eveleigh, Philip, Whimble	A.		
Elliott, Elizabeth, Exmister	A.		
Elmston, Joane, Honiton	A.		
Elson, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
<i>1677.</i>			
English, John, Bradninch	A.		
Elwill, Frances, Exeter	A.		
Ellacott, John, Colompton	W.		
Eveleigh, Mary, Clysthydon	W.		
<i>1678.</i>			
Eveleigh, Henry, Halberton	W.		
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Robert, Feniton	W.		
Eveleigh, Josia, Exeter	W.		
Easton, Robert, Exeter	A.		
<i>1679.</i>			
Endacott, Cornelius, Southtawton	A.		
Ellerie, John, St. Thomas	W.		
Eveleigh, John, Tiverton	A.		
Emans, Abraham, Exeter	A.		
Eveleigh, Joane, Gittisham	W.		
Edwards, George, Sydmouth	A.		
Ellett, Mary, Kenton	W.		
Ellis, Mary, Eastogwell	A., W.		
<i>1680.</i>			
Evans, Fridis, Sydmouth	A.		
Ellis, William, Broadhembury	A.		
Evans, Howell, Tiverton	A.		
Endecott, Humphry, Kentisbeare	A.		
Evans, Orlando, Exeter	W.		
Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwells	A.		
<i>1681.</i>			
Ebdon, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Eveleigh, Miles, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh	A.		
Eveleigh, John, Rockbeare	W.		
Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwell	A.		
<i>1682.</i>			
Esworthy, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.		
Elliott, John, Otterton	A.		
Elson, Thomazine, Kenn	A.		
Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.		
Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.		
Eveleigh, Robert, Butterleigh	W.		
<i>1683.</i>			
Evans, John, Combrawleigh	W.		
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton	W.		
Eveleigh, Joane, Kentisbeare	A., W.		
Elliott, Symon, Sydmouth	W.		
Eveleigh, Robert, Loopitt	A., W.		
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton	W.		
Endecott, Cornelius, Southtawton	W.		
<i>1683, continued.</i>			
Ellacott <i>als.</i> Farrant, Mary, Whimble	A.		
Ellis, William, Broadhembury	Comp.		
<i>1684.</i>			
Evans, Dorothy, Cleyhanger	W.		
Esworthy, Thomas, Sholbrooke	W.		
Ellicombe, Agnes, Kenn	W.		
Elliott, John, Rockbeare	A.		
Endecott, John, Chagford	W.		
Elliott, Thomas, Harpford	A.		
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, John, Drewsteignton	W.		
Elson <i>als.</i> Ison, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.		
Elliott, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.		
Elworthy, John, Colompton	A.		
Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe	A.		
Elliott, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Eveleigh, Richard, Rockbeare	W.		
Evans, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Ellecott, William, Whitestone	W.		
English, Margaret, Bradninch	W.		
<i>1685.</i>			
Ellis, Andrew, Tiverton	A.		
Ellacott, William, Thorncombe	W.		
Eveleigh, Robert, Tiverton	A.		
Eveleigh, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Edwards, Symon, Aishton	A., W.		
Elworthy, Henry, Colompton	A.		
England, Sara, Sydmouth	W.		
Ewings <i>als.</i> Yeuings, Christofer, Morebath	A.		
Elsworthy, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.		
Eveleigh, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.		
Elliott, William, Powderham	W.		
Elliott, James, St. Thomas	W.		
<i>1686.</i>			
Elworthy, Barbara, Calverleigh	A.		
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, John, Feniton	A.		
Evans, Anne, Combrawleigh	W.		
Eveleigh, Francis, Halberton	A.		
Edmonds, Joane, Exeter	A., W.		
Evans, Dorcas, wid., Exeter	W.		
Evans, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.		
<i>St. Edmonds Induction.</i>			
Edmond, John, Chagford	A.		
Ellard, John, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.		
Eveleigh, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Ellacott, Gregory, Whitestone	A.		
Edmond, John, Chagford	W.		
<i>1688.</i>			
Eveleigh <i>als.</i> Dyer, Ruth, Shobbrooke	A.		
Escott, Roger, Bampton	A.		
Ellicott, Christofer, Colompton	W.		
Edwards, George, Powderham	W.		
Edmonds, Thomas, Exeter	W.		

1689.
Exmister Induction.
Eastbudleigh Induction.
Ellicott, Roger, St. Sidwell,
 Exeter A.
Every, Robert, Tiverton W.
Endicott, Angell, St. Thomas W.
 1690.
Ellwill, Rebecca, Alphington W.
Elwood, Richard, Exeter A.
Edes, Francis, Exeter W.
 1691.
Edwards, Robert, Exeter W.
Evans, Richard, Exeter W.
Ellis, Richard, Chagford A.
Endacott, William, Throwleigh W.
Elliott, Jane, Mamhead A.
Endacott, Elizabeth, Throw-
 leigh A., W.
 1692.
English, Margaret, Bradninch W.
Eveleigh, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Elliott, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Exeter W.
Elliott, Catherine, Venottery W.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
Endacott, Emblin, Ashton W.
 1693.
Ellis, Francis, Halberton W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Halberton W.
Every, James, Honyton A.
Ellett, Roger, Kenton A.
Eveleigh, Dorothy, Gittisham W.
 1694.
Eveleigh, Julian, Whimble W.
Elston, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Elworthy, Thomas, Colompton A.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Alphington A.
Earle, Robert, Cheriton Bishop A.
Elliott, Richard, Venottery A.
 1695.
Ewens, Peter, Farway A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Tiverton W.
Eveleigh, Charles, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ellicott, Dorothy, Colompton W.
Ellicott, William, Holcomb
 Burnell W.
Edmond, William, Doddiscombs-
 leigh A.
Elworthy, William, Ottery
 St. Marie A.
Ellis als Salter, Jane, Feniton W.
Ellard, Thomas, Exeter A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Elliott, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie A.
Ellard, John, Exeter A.
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn W.
Elliott, Margaret, Exeter A., W.
Ellis, Nicholas, Chagford W.
1696.
Eedy, Henry, Alphington A.
Euan, John, Kenton A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Aylesbeare A.
Ellis, John, Tiverton W.
Ellis als. Gay, Mary, Payhembury A.
 1697.
Eastcott, Richard, Kenton W.
Evens, Stephen, Sydmouth W.
Eedy, John, Exeter A.
Ellicombe, William, Kenn W.
Ellis, Richard, Exeter W.
Ewen, Lawrence, Combintinhead A.
 1698.
Ebdon, George, Sydmouth A.
Embling, Edward, Southtawton A.
Essery, Thomas, Stockly English A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Rewe A.
Endacott, Edward, Chagford W.
 1699.
Ellis als. Salter, Henry, Feniton W.
Ellis, Joane, Tiverton A.
Ellis, Robert, Thorverton A.
Evens, Grace, Poltimore A.
Elliott, William, Dunsford W.
 1700.
Etheridge, Edward, Exeter A.
Evans, Edward, Loopit W.
Elsdon, Margaret, Clist St. George W.
Elwill, Joane, Exeter A.
Edwards, James, Axmister W.
Elliot, Thomas, Ven Ottery W.
Eveleigh, John, Rewe A.
Ellard, John, Exeter A.
 1701.
Elliot, John, East Budley A.
Elmes, John, Honyton W.
England, William, Ailesbeare W.
Easton, Catherine, Membury W.
Evans, Grace, Sidmouth W.
 1702.
Evans, William, Church Taunton W.
Evans, John, Church Taunton A.
Ellicot, Joane, Whitstone A.
East Budleigh Induction.
Elliott, John, Cadbury W.
Eastcot, John, Trusham W.
Estcot, Zacharie, Ashcombe A.
 1703.
Ebdon, Edward, Ottery A.
Eveleigh, George, Halberton W.
Evans, Margery, Combentintinhead A.
 1704.
Estcot, John, Ashcombe A.
Emmet, Anne, Exeter W.
Emmet, Richard, Kenn W.
Ellicombe, John, Kenn W.
 1705.
Ellet, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury A.

1705, continued.

Edmonds, Anne, Whitstone A.
 Eveleigh, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Eveleigh, Bridgett, Exeter W.
 Edwards, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
 Eveleigh, Eleonor, Rockbeare W.
 Elliot, Thomas, Harpford W.
 Eynon, James, Kenton W.

1706.

Earyes, James, Honyton W.
 Evans *als.* Lewis, John, Exeter A.
 Evans, William, Aishcombe A.
 Eustace, George, St. Sidwell W.
 Estridge, John, Exeter A.

1707.

Eveleigh, Agnes, Tiverton W.
 Endacot, Charity, Chagford W.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, Broadhembury A.
 Edwards, James, Aishton W.
 Ellet, Mary, Otterton W.
 Eastbrooke, William, Dunchideock W.

Ellis, John, sen., Chagford W.
 Evens, Joseph, Combe Rawley A.
 Evans, Stephen, Sidmouth A., W.

1708.

Eveleigh, Anthony, Whimble A.
 Eastogwell Induction.
 Earle, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Edmund, St., Induction.
 Elliot, Marrin, Dunsford A.
 Easton, Christofer, Exmister A.
 Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
 Eveleigh, Joanna, Bokerell A.
 Ebdon, Robert, Ottery W.

1709.

Edgcombe, Edward, Exeter A., W.
 Elston, Susan, Exeter A.
 Eglan, James, Colompton A.

1710.

Ellicott, Robert, Colompton A.
 Ellett, Thomas, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exeter A., W.

Elston *als.* Elsdon, John, Shobrooke W.

Elliott, Jonathan, Lymptone A.
 Evans, Margery, Combentinhead A.

1711.

Elliott, Elizabeth, Venottery A.
 Ellicombe, John, Kenn A.
 Elworthy, John, Aishton W.
 Eveleigh, John, Willand A.
 Eveleigh, William, Washfield A.
 Elliott, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.

1712.

Estcurte, Giles, Down St. Mary W.
 Ellis, Robert, Broadhembury A.
 Ellis, John, Broadhembury A.
 Endacott, Walter, Throwleigh W.

1712, continued

Ellis *als.* Salter, James, Tallaton W.

1713.

Ellis, Richard, Loxbeare W.
 Ellery, John, St. Thomas the Aple. W.
 Ellacott, Robert, Colompton W.
 Ebden, Richard, St. Nicholas A.
 Eastway, Jane, Exeter A.
 Ellis *als.* Salter, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon W.
 Esworthy, William, Shobrooke W.

1714.

Elston, Mary, Exeter W.
 Ellis, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Elmes, Samuel, St. Thomas A.
 Ellett, Thomas, sen., Broad Clyst A., W.
 Elliott, John, Venottery W.
 Elliott, George, Venottery W.

1715.

Elliott, John, Bickton W.
 Ellis, Catherine, Loxbeare W.
 Eveings, Peter, Burlescombe A., W.
 Ellicott, Edward, Colompton A.
 Eveleigh, Agnes, Broadhembury W.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exon. W.

1716.

Eveleigh, Anthony, Farringdon W.
 Eveleigh, Mary, Rew a.d.b.n.
 Eastbrooke, Roger, Cheriton Bishop W.

Eveleigh, Joane, Halberton W.
 Ellis *als.* Salter . . . , Feniton W.
 Edmonds, Caleb, Bradninch W.
 Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires W.
 Ellacot, William, Whitstone W.

1717.

Elliott, Joane, Cadbury W.
 Exminster Induction.

1718.

Everton, James, Tiverton W.
 Evans, John, Kenn A.
 Elliott, Henry, East Budleigh A.
 Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pync A.
 Ebdon, Robert, Ottery A.
 Ellett, Thomas, Broadclit W.

1719.

Edgeman, Jannett, Exeter W.
 East Budleigh and Withicombe Rawleigh I.
 Elworthy, William, Halberton W.
 Esteridge, Anne, Plymtree A.

1720.

Ellett, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
 Evans, Stephen, Axminster W.
 Essery *als.* Pounsford, Ann, Tiverton W.
 Ellard, Hester, Exminster W.
 Ellicombe, Robert, St. David, Exon. W.

- 1720, *continued.*
 Elston, Edward, Exeter W.
 1721.
 Evans, Ann, Kenn W.
 Eveleigh, Philip, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Eveleigh, Philip, Whimble W.
 Ellery, Sara, St. Thomas W.
 Eastbrooke, John, Drewsteington W.
 1722.
 Ellicott, Andrew, sen., Colompton W.
 Elston, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
 Elston, Andrew, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., d.
 1723.
 Elliott, Philip, East Budleigh A.
 Eveleigh, James, Halberton W.
 Elliott *als.* Ford, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.
 1724.
 Edwards, William, Exeter A.
 Eveleigh, James, Washfield W.
 Ellis, John, Bradninch W.
 1725.
 Endacott, Alexander, Drewsteington W.
 Evans, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
 Edwards, Abraham, Axminster W.
 Evans, Thomas, Powderham A.
 Ebdon, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Esworthy, Edward, Exeter W.
 Elliott, John, sen., Rockbeare W.
 Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Eastchurch, Mary, Ashton W.
 1726.
 Elworthy, Jane, Halberton W.
 Evans, Hopkins, Colompton A.
 Eveleigh, Nicholas, Halberton W.
 Eyres, Alice, Pinhoe W.
 1727.
 Ellett, Roger, Thorverton A.
 Eveleigh, Mary, Whimble W.
 Elliott, William, Upton Pyne W.
 Eveleigh, John, Clist Hydon W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Dunsford A., W.
 1728.
 Edwards, Jeremia, Exeter W.
 Endacott, James, Axminster A.
 Evens, William, Church Taunton W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Drewsteington W.
 Elliott, John, Rockbeare W.
 1729.
 Elliott, John, Clist St. George A.
 Edberry, John, Bampton W.
 Eustace, Agnes, St. Sidwell W.
 Esworthy, William, Colompton W.
 Evans, Elizabeth, St. David W.
 Evans, Charles, Broad Clyst W.
 1730.
 English, Charles, St. Sidwell A.
 Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton W.
 Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton A., W.
- 1730, *continued.*
 Evans, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
 Eastcott, Mary, Ashcombe W.
 Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Bickton W.
 1731.
 Ellis, Andrew, Chagford W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Pinhoe A.
 Eyme, Samuel, Dunsford A.
 1732.
 Exminster Induction.
 Ellicombe, William, Kenn A., W.
 Eastmond, Nathan, Tiverton A.
 Eales, John, Bradninch A.
 Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
 Eveleigh, Mary, Clist Hydon W.
 Ellis, John, Broadhembury W.
 Elston, John, Exeter W.
 1733.
 Evans, Francis, Exeter A.
 Elliott, Ann, East Budleigh A.
 Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
 Eveleigh, John, Gittisham A.
 Elworthy, Margaret, Halberton W.
 1734.
 Eveleigh, John, Tiverton W.
 Evans, John, Holcomb Rogus A.
 Edwards, Joan, Exeter A.
 Eaton, Samuel, Axminster W.
 1735.
 Eveleigh, Sarah, Tiverton A.
 Evans, John, Exeter W.
 Ellis, John, Chagford W.
 Ellis, Arthur, Drewsteington W.
 Ellford, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
 1736.
 Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
 Ellis, William, Tiverton A.
 Eastogwell Induction.
 Elliott, John, East Budleigh W.
 Ellis, Henry, Broadhembury W.
 1737.
 Evans, Richard, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Eaton, Susanna, Bampton W.
 Elliott, Alexander, Ottery St. Mary W.
 1738.
 Eaton, Thomas, Bampton W.
 1739.
 Esworthy, Mary, Shobrooke W.
 1740.
 Ellis, William, Feniton W.
 Edwards, Thomas, Lymptone A.
 Evans, Robert, Churchtanton W.
 Everton, Anne, Tiverton W.
 Elliott, Edward, Exeter W.
 Elliott, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh W.
 Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
 1741.
 Esworthy, Margaret, Cheriton W.
 Fitzpain

1741, continued.			
Elliott, Richard, Bickton	W.	1749.	Evans, Richard, Collumpton W.
Ebdon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		Ellis, Joan, Feniton W.
East Budleigh Induction.			Elliott, Mary, Sowton A.
Eveleigh, Henry, Whimple	W.		Eveleigh, Margaret, Hemiock W.
1742.			1750.
Every, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Emmett, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ellacott, William, Whitstone	A.	Ellit, John, East Budleigh	W.
Ellis, Peter, Tiverton	A.	Eastcott, Richard, Kenton	A.
Ellis, Michael, Exeter	W.	Estin <i>als.</i> Oystin, John, Exeter	A.
Edmonds, Argentum, Holcombe Burnell	W.	1751.	Eliot, Mary, Venottery W.
Evans, Joane, Exeter	A.	Edwards, John, Exeter	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Lypmstone	A.	Evans, John, St. Thomas	W.
Elliott, George, East Budleigh	A.	1752.	
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Ellis, Henry, Tiverton	A.
1743.		Ellis, Edward, Halberton	A.
English, Nicholas, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Every, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Eveleigh, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Elliott, John, Colleton Rawleigh	W.
Evans, George, Cadbury	A.	1753.	
Elliott, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Evans, Sarah, Colompton	W.
Elliott, Walter, Downe St. Mary	A.	1754.	
Entry, John, Exeter	W.	Evans, David, Exeter	W.
Eastabrook, Roger, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Ellis, Richard, Calverleigh	W.
1744.		Ellis, Jane, Broadhembury	W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham	W.	1755.	
Elliott, John, East Budleigh	A.	Evans, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh	W.
Ellis, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.		Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.
Elliott, John, Alphington	W.	1756.	
Elliott, John, Exeter	W.	Elliott, John, Rockbeare	A.
Ewings, William, Clyst St. George	W.	Evans, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
1745.		Edwards, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Elston, Richard, Alphington	A.	Elliott, Philip, Eastbudleigh	A.
Elwood, Henry, Combintinhead	A.	1757.	
Edbury, William, Bampton	W.	Entwizle, William, Exeter	W.
Edward, Edward, Exeter	A.	Ebden, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ellicott, Edward, Halberton	W.	Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
1746.		Elliott, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Elstob, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.	1758.	
Ellicombe, Richard, Kenn	W.	Exminster Induction.	
Evans, Robert, Cullompton	A.	Elliott, Richard, jun., Rockbeare	A.
Elliott, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Ellis, Joane, Chagford	W.
Esworthy, William, Dunsford	W.	Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Elliott, John, Alphington	W.	1759.	
Ellard, Daniel, Exeter	A.	Exminster Induction.	
Elliott, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	Endacot, Cornelius, South Tawton	W.
1747.		Endacott, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Evans, Joshua, Collompton	W.	Easterbrooke, Solomon, Bradninch	W.
Evans, Joshua, Sidmouth	W.	1760.	
Escott, John, Awliscombe A., W.		Edwards, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Elson, William, Combintinhead	A.	Elliott, Joseph, St. Thomas	A.
Elliott, Richard, Exeter	A.	Ewings, William, Ailesbeare	W.
English, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	England, George, Exeter	W.
1748.		Every, William, Colompton	W.
Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	1761.	
Elliott, Henry, Exeter	A.	Edworthy, Edward, Hunsham	A.
Elliott, James, Exeter	W.	Edwards, John, Axminster	W.
		Elliott, Christopher, Exeter	W.
		Evans, John, Sidmouth	A.

1762.			
Ellis, Joseph, Bradninch	W.		
Edmond, St., Induction.			
Edwards, Rose, Exeter	W.		
1763.			
Edmund, St., Induction.			
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Gittisham	W.		
Endacott, Florence, Chagford	W.		
Endacott, William, Chagford	A., W.		
1764.			
Elliott, Mary, Ailesbeare	A., W.		
Eddridge <i>als.</i> Etheridge, John, Bramford Speke	W.		
Ellicombe, Robert, Kenn	A.		
Evans, William, Coombe Rawleigh	A.		
Evans, John, Otterton	A., W.		
1765.			
Esworthy, Joseph, Halberton	A.		
Esworthy, William, Dunsford	A.		
Elliott, Richard, Shobrooke	A.		
England, Richard, Poltimore	A.		
Evans, Richard, Exeter	A.		
1766.			
Ellis, Robert, Chagford	W.		
Ellis, John, Powderham	A.		
Ellworthy, John, Uplowman	W.		
Edderidge, Jane, Bramford Speke	W.		
1767.			
Edderidge, William, Exeter	A.		
Evans, Richard, St. Thomas	W.		
Eveleigh, Agnes, Exeter	W.		
Endacott, Henry, Gidley	W.		
Eustace, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Esworthy, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A.		
1768.			
Evans, Agnes, Broad Clist	A., W.		
Esworthy, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.		
1769.			
Edwards, Simeon, Whitstone	A., W.		
1770.			
Endacott, John, Drewsteington	W.		
Ellicott, Sarah, Colompton	W.		
1771.			
Ensmarch, Ann, Tiverton	W., C.		
Elson, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.		
Elson, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Endacott, Edward, Dunsford	W.		
Eveleigh, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Earland, Simon, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Elworthy, William, Colompton	A.		
1772.			
Erscott, John, Halberton	W.		
Ebbels, Richard, St. Thomas	W.		
Evans, Humphry, Exeter	W.		
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford	W.		
Elsworthy, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.		
1772, continued.			
Elliott, Mary, Collaton Rawleigh	W.		
1773.			
Ellis, William, Chagford	W.		
1774.			
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
1775.			
Eastlake, Henry, Exeter	W.		
1776.			
Entry, Ann, Exeter	W.		
1777.			
Ellicott, Simon, Halberton	W.		
Endacott, Joan, Throwleigh	A.		
1778.			
Evans, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Exminster Induction.			
1780.			
Evans, David, Exeter	A.		
Ellis, Nicholas, Kenn	W.		
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Evans, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.		
Evans, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
1781.			
Edwards, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Edwards, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Ensmarch, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
1783.			
Eastman, Noah, Lymptone	W.		
Ellis, William, Dunkseswell	A.		
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne	W.		
1784.			
Ewings, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.		
Esworthy, James, Dunkseswell	W.		
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.		
1785.			
Evans, Paschal, Willand	W.		
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.		
1786.			
Ellicombe, Mary, Thorverton	W.		
1788.			
Ellis, Mary, Awliscombe	W.		
Eveleigh, Helena, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.		
1789.			
Ellicombe, Elizabeth, Silverton	W.		
Eastbrooke, Richard, Drews- teington	W.		
Ellis, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.		
Elson, Roger, Whitstone	W.		
1790.			
Edgley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Eastlake, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Ellis, William, Chagford	W.		
1791.			
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.		
Ellis, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Elworthy, John, Exeter	A.		
Ellis, Margaret, Kenn	W.		
Elliott, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.		

	1792.			1576.	
Emit, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.		Fulbrooke, John, Harpford	W.
Edworthy <i>als.</i> (Eddiford), Mary, Tiverton		A.		1583.	
	1793.			Fulford, John, Tiverton	c.a. 36
Eustace, Hannah, Exeter		W.		Ford, William, Aliscombe	c.t. 43
	1794.			Fugars, Francis, Bampton	c.t. 46
Esworthy, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine		W.		Filmore, William, Rockbeare	c.t. 56
East Budleigh Induction.				Fogwell, William, Chagford	c.t. 68
	1795.			Farneham, Richard, Axmister	c.t. 82
Ebels, Robert, Alphington		W.		1584.	
Esworthy, Ann, Dunsford		W.		Falsdon, John, Axmouth	c.t. 113
	1796.			Frenche, William, Ottrey St. Mary	c.t. 120
Elson, Elizabeth, Whitstone		W.		Frenche, Nicholas, Ottrey St. Mary	c.t. 133
Edwards, John, Clist Hydon		W.		Fley, Christopher, Broad Clyst	c.t. 133
Ebdon, William, Ailesbeare		A., W.		Fry, Christopher, Sampford Peverel	c.t. 140
	1797.			Farsdon, Alice, Cadbury	c.t. 142
Edwards, John, the elder, Lymptone		W.		Farwell, Alice, Exeter	c.a. 143
				Fowlinge, Robert, Otreay St. Mary	c.t. 161
Elworthy, Thomas, Buckerell		A.		1585.	
East Ogwell Induction.				Farrante, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 173
Eames, Sarah, Tiverton		A.		Forde, William, Delvett	c.t. 178
Ellis, Edward, Bradninch		W.		Foxwill, John, Luppitt	c.t. 190
	1798.			Fley, Joane, Broadclist	c.t. 198
Escott, James, Tiverton		A.		Feytor, John, Budleigh	c.t. 204
	1799.			Fowler, Joane, Luppitt	c.t. 220
Exon, John, Kenton		A.		1586.	
	1545.			Forde, John, West Ogwell	c.t. 244
Franck, Edward, Exeter		W.		Foynante, Francis, Exeter	c.t. 255
	1546.			Foxwill, Thomazine, Otterie St. Mary	c.t. 259
Farwell, John, Bridford		W.		Freer, John, sen., Trisham	c.t. 261
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton		c.t. 23		Forde, Walter, Powdrum	c.t. 265
	1547.			Foote, Philip, Kenton	c.a. 274
Feves, Thomasin, <i>als.</i> Fevys, Tamsen		c.t. 14		French, John, Musbury	c.t. 277
French, Nicholas, Awtre St. Marie		c.t. 122		Frances, Joan, Loxbeare	c.t. 288
Farnell, Robert, St. Martin, Exeter		c.t. 20		Forde, Robert, Honiton	c.t. 299
Farrer, James, Pawdrum		c.t. 231		Froste, John, Tyverton	c.t. 320
	1548.			1587.	
Ford, Robert, Newton St. Cires		c.a. 244		Farrante, Thomas, Whimble	c.a. 343
				Floyde, John, Buckerell	c.t. 349
Faryngdon, William, St. Mary Major, Exeter		c.a. 292		Floudd, John, Teingtondrewe	c.t. 353
Furze, Edward, Tayngton Drew		c.a. 294		Forde, Edward, Pinhoo	c.t. 384
				Forde, John, Kenne	c.a. 386
Ford, John, Honiton		c.t. 210		Farrante, John, Clistehidon	c.t. 397
Frenche, John, Kenne		c.t. 257		Feytor, John, Otterton	c.t. 403
	1549.			Floyell, Christopher, Kentesbeare	c.t. 405
Frynde, John, Southtawton		c.t. 306		Forde, Richard, Brodnidge	c.t. 423
Fryar, Robert, St. George, Exeter		c.t. 316		Farrante, Thomas, Whimble	c.a. 431
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury		c.t. 322		1588.	
	1571.			Fempton <i>als.</i> Thomas, Nicholas, Holcomberogus	c.t. 436
Furness, John, Seaton		W.		Forde <i>als.</i> Adam, John, Upton Hillions	c.t. 485
				Farthinge, John, Halberton	c.t. 493

1588, <i>continued.</i>			
Fley, John, Aliscombe	c.t.	500	
Fletcher, John, Westogwell	c.t.	501	
Freer, William, Trisham	c.t.	507	
1590.			
Floudd, Marie, —	m.t.		
Froste, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Forde, William, —	m.a.		
Fowler, John, —	m.a.		
Fursdon, John, —	m.a.		
Flea, William, —	m.t.		
1591.			
Floudd, Edwarde, —	m.t.		
Frankelyn, John, —	m.t.		
Forde, Jherome, —	m.t.		
Fynimore, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Fley, Alice, —	m.t.		
Flaytor, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Forde, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Flawe, John, —	m.a.		
Froste, William, —	m.t.		
Franke, Anthonie, —	m.t.		
Farringedon, William, —	m.a.		
Farwell, John and William, —	m.a.		
Forde, Laurence, —	m.t.		
Farrant, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Frinde <i>als.</i> Curriar, William, —	m.t.		
Fynche, William, —	m.t.		
1592.			
Frowde, John, sen., Stokeinteign-head	W.		
Frenson, Nicholas, —	m.t.		
Fawne, Ames, —	m.t.		
Farringedon, Elizabethhe, —	m.a.		
Froggepitte, Richarde, —	m.a.		
Fley, Margerie, —	m.t.		
1593.			
Forde, John, —	m.t.		
Forde, Richard, —	m.a.		
Forde, Alice, —	m.t.		
Fowler, Edmonde, —	m.t.		
Filmore, George, —	m.t.		
1594.			
Filmore, John, —	m.t.		
Filmore, Anne, —	m.a.		
Floxwell, James, —	m.a.		
Fursdon, Wilmote, —	m.t.		
1595.			
Fletcher, Helene, —	m.t.		
Fenne, John, —	m.t.		
Foyell, Joane, —	m.t.		
Frenche, Richard, —	m.a.		
Forde, John, —	m.t.		
Forwarde, Tristram, —	m.t.		
1596.			
Franncis, Christopher, —	m.t.		
Franncis, John, —	m.t.		
Flea, John, —	m.t.		
Facie, John, sen., —	m.t.		
Forse, George, —	m.t.		
1597.			
Froude, Thomas, Stokeinteign-head	W.		
Fowle <i>als.</i> Foy, John, Exeter	W.		
1601.			
Fursdon, William, Thorverton	W.		
1604.			
Facie, John, —	m.t.		
Fallet, Christian, —	m.a.		
Facye, Joane, —	m.a.		
Fley, Christofer, —	m.t.		
1605.			
Fish, Joane, wid., —	m.t.		
Furse, John, —	m.t.		
Forde, Richard, —	m.t.		
Forde, Stephen, —	m.t.		
1606.			
Fulford, Thomas, —	m.a.t.		
Filmore, Michael, Rockbeare	W.		
Franckhome, Stephen, —	W.		
French, Philip, —	m.a.		
Frogwell <i>als.</i> Awton, Richard, —	m.a.		
Forde, Thomas, —	m.t.		
1607.			
Froste, Abell, —	m.a.		
Forde, Henrie, —	m.t.		
Flue, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Flue, Joane, wid., —	m.a.		
Flecher, John, Whitestone	W.		
Foster, Wylliam, —	m.t.		
Flecher, John, —	m.t.		
Fley, John, —	m.t.		
Farringedon, John, —	m.t.		
Fursedon, Onor, —	m.t.		
Forde, John, —	m.a.		
Forde, Ralph, —	m.a.		
Fursedon, Nycholas, —	m.t.		
Fishemore, Leonard, —	m.t.		
1608.			
Forde, Walter, —	m.t.		
Follett, Roger, —	m.t.		
Fley, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Forde, George, —	m.t.		
Fley, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Forde, John, —	m.t.		
Ferrante, Nicholas, —	m.a.t.		
1609.			
Freer, John, Trisham	m.t.		
Fley, Agnes, St. Ma ^e de grad	m.t.		
Fley, Ellis, Exeter	m.a.		
Fley, John, Buckerell	t.nunc.		
Furse, Thomas, Silferton	m.a.		
Forde, Leese, Clisthidon	m.t.		
Forde, Elizabeth, Stockeintinhead	m.a.		
Fley, Hughe, Buckerell	m.a.		
Ferrante, Thomas and wife, Whimble	m.a.		
Fowlinge, Humphrie, Otteric St. Mary	A.		

1610.

Filmore, Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Forde, Thomazine, Loupitt	m.t.
Francis, Henrie, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Francke, Richard, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Francis, Henrie, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Forde, Arthure, Collompton	m.t.
Fley, Walter, Faringdon	m.t.
Fawkenor, William, Talliton	m.t.
Francis, Roberte, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Flatcher, Peeter, Combe Rawley	m.a.
Fallett, Elizabeth, Exeter	m.t.

1611.

Ferrante, Thomazine, Feniton	m.a.
Fooke, John, Kenton	m.a.
Facie, Marckes, Kentsbearc	m.a.
Frye, Roger, Bampton	m.a.
Forde, Edward, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Fawkener, Michael, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Fursdon, George, Cadburie	m.t.
Fursdon, Anastace, Silferton	m.t.
Farrante, Thomazine, Feniton	m.a.

1612.

Frende, Phillip, Exeter	t.n.
Fennar, George, Powderham	t.n.
Forde, Edward, Comberawly	W.
Farre <i>als.</i> Lowde, Robert, Bradnidge	m.a.
Farrante, Dorothe, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Frenche, Roberte, Thornecombe	m.t.
Forde, Joan, Axmouth	m.t.
Fleay, Michael, Payhemburie	m.t.
Fowler, James, Thornecombe	m.t.
Feris, William, Bickenton	W.
Foliett, John, Honiton	m.t.
Floud, Joane, Christowe	m.t.
Ford, Thomas, Poltimore	m.a.
Faux, Alice, Musberie	m.t.
Fowler, Peeter, Thornecombe	m.t.
Froste, William, Kenton	m.a.
Farre <i>als.</i> Woodland, —, Halberton	m.a.
Fairechilde, John, Willand	m.t.

1613.

Frier, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Fletcher <i>als.</i> Alerton, Joane, Powderham	m.t.
Forde, Joane, Powderham	A.
Farrante, Joane, Whimple	A.
Froste, William, Sidmouth	A.
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Forde, Katherine, Cottligh	W.
Fludde, John, Farwaie	m.t.
Forde, William, Tiverton	m.a.
Forde, Roger, Eastogwell	m.t.
Farremouth, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Fley, John, Eastebudligh	W.

1613, continued.

Farrante, Mariane, Whimple	A.
Foxwill, William, Halberton	W.
1614.	
Fulford, Henry, Cadleigh	m.t.
Fludde, Joane, Farway	m.a.
Froste, Stephen, Tiverton	m.a.
Farrante, Richard, Otterton	m.a.
Faitor, William, Otterton	m.t.
Freer, Gilberte, Ashton	m.t.
Farwell, Susanne, Stokentinhed	m.t.

1615.

Fayrechilde, Margaret, Willand	m.t.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton	m.t.
Folliet, Roberte, Uplyme	m.t.
Fitze, Margaret, Drewstainton	m.t.
Fillmore, Thomazine, Rockbearc	m.t.
Fludde, John, Silferton	m.t.
Foarde, Roberte, Broadcliste	m.t.

1616.

Furland, Richard, St. Trinity	m.t.
Feirce, Katherine, Sidmouth	m.t.
Farwell, John, Tedbourne	m.t.
Farrant, Grace, Clithidon	m.t.
Floud, William, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.

1617.

Ford, Robert, Silferton	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Rode, Peter, Honiton	W.
Fry, John, Churchtanton	A.
Farrant, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Ford, Thomas, Pinhooc	W.
Furse, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Fowler, Melchisadicke, Calverleigh	A.
Fowler, Melchisidicke, Tiverton	W.
Franke, Agnes, Ken	A.
Ford, Robert, sen., Axmouth	W.

1618.

Fowler, John, Buckerell	A.
French, John, Loopitt	W.
Fulbrooke, Charles, Alsbeere	A.
Filmore, John, Exeter	W.
Farrant, John, Whimple	W.
Ford, Joane, Poltemore	W.

1619.

Freer, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Fawkner, Cicily, Talliton	W.
Finch, John, Exmister	A.
Foyell, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Frost, Richard, Kenton	A.
Freer, Joane, Aishton	W.
Fish, Henry, Brodclit	W.

1620.

Fursdon, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Francklin, Oliver, Widworthy	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Frost, Marianne, Sydmouth	W.
Ford, John, Westogwell	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Poltemore	A.
Facy, John, sen., Brodhembury	W.

<i>1620, continued.</i>		
Facy, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.	
Follett, Gilbert, Sydmouth	W.	
Fowler, Joane, Thorncombe	W.	
Fulford, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Francke, Roger, Colompton	A.	
Ford, Charells, Plimptree	A.	
Franke, William, Otrey	A.	
Fristowe, Leonard, Limptone	W.	
Fryer, William, Combintinhead	W.	
<i>1621.</i>		
Facy, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	
Flood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Franke, William, Honiton	W.	
Furnace, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Frost, Christofer, Tiverton	A.	
Forse, John, sen., Bradninch	W.	
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Flea, John, Buckereil	A.	
Fox, Henry, Collompton	A.	
<i>1622.</i>		
Frost, Ambrose, Alphington	W.	
Farthing, Grace, Tiverton	W.	
Ford, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.	
Farrant, Sibell, Colaton Rawly	A.	
Furse, Walter, Sprayton	W.	
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Fawne, Ralph, Axmouth	W.	
Forse, Richard, Brodclist	W.	
Fearce, John, Exeter	A.	
Folliett, Katherine, Honiton	A.	
<i>1623.</i>		
Frost, Margery, Clist St. Mary	W.	
Ford, Alexander, Combrawly	W.	
Fugars, James, Poughill	A.	
Folliett, William, Exeter	A.	
Francis, Robert, Alphington	W.	
Fishmore, Roger, St. Sydwell's	A.	
Feild, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
French, Richard, Musbury	A.	
Forse, Hellen, Silferton	W.	
Farr, Philip, Brodhembury	A.	
Fletcher, John, Whitstone	W.	
<i>1624.</i>		
Frenchinge, Thomas, Upton Hellings	W.	
Fish, John, <i>see</i> Clement	W.	
Filmore, Alce, wid., St. Trinity	A.	
Frenching, Hugh, Upton Hellings	W.	
Fulford, Ann, Cadley	W.	
Foyle, Thomas, Farringdon	A.	
Forsey, John, Thorncombe	A.	
Frost, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Franke, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.	
French, Joane, wid., Tiverton	W.	
Foster, John, Exmister	W.	
Frogpitt, Michael, Cleyhanger	W.	
<i>1625.</i>		
Ford, Richard, Whitstone	A., W.	
Follett, Arthur, Exeter	A.	
<i>1625, continued.</i>		
French, Thomas, Musbury	W.	
Ford, Andrew, Poltemore	A.	
Flood, Thomas, Christow	W.	
Fursdon, George, Cadbury	W.	
Fortune, Edward, Sydmouth	A., W.	
<i>1626.</i>		
Ford, John, Drewsteington	A.	
Fowler, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Forse, Willmot, Bradninch	W.	
Fursdon, John, Silferton	W.	
<i>1627.</i>		
Fry, Thomas, Honiton	W.	
Fry, An, Thorncombe	W.	
Facy, William, Hemiock	W.	
Ford, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Forder, John, Farringdon	W.	
Fox, John, Collompton	W.	
Flay, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Fydgear, Symon, Exeter	W.	
Fletcher, Francys, Combyntinhead	A.	
Farrant, Robert, Payhembury	A., W.	
Floyar, John, Sylferton	W.	
<i>1628.</i>		
Fletcher, Mary, Combyntinghead	W.	
Fincher, William, Exeter	A.	
Francis, Richard, Alphington	W.	
Floud, Mathew, Bridford	W.	
Follett, Walter, Sidmouth	A.	
Fley, Agnes, Payhemburye	W.	
Follett, Robert, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Forsey, Agnes, Thornecombe	A.	
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell	W.	
Finch, Margaret, Exmister	W.	
Frye, Mary, Colompton	at.	
<i>1629.</i>		
Franckpitt, Tristram, Cleyhanger	A.	
Fry, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.	
Fairechild, Dionisius, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Furse, Sybell, Dunsford	A., W.	
<i>1630.</i>		
Ford <i>als.</i> Underhill, Joane, St. Nicholas	W.	
Frye, Margaret, Stokentinhead	W.	
Ford, Edward, Awtrey St. Mary	W.	
Fill, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Farrant, Thomas, Feniton	A.	
Frye, Swithen, Honiton	A.	
Frowde, Embylne, Combentintinhead	W.	
Foster, Richard, Payhembury	A.	
Fare, Hugh, Honiton	W.	
Fletcher, Jacob, Whitestone	W.	
<i>1631.</i>		
Freeman, John, Bere	W.	
Foster, Valentine, Tiverton	W.	
Ford, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Floud, George, Loxbeare	W.	
Frost, Alice, Tiverton	W.	
Forward, William, Membury	A.	

1631, continued.		1639.	
Fley, Richard, Feniton	A.	Fox, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Ford, Robert, Exeter	—	Fry, Elize, Sidmouth	W.
Font, Edward, Tedborne St. Mary	W.	Forde, Gowen, Comberawleigh	W.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton	W.	Forward, William, Cadleigh	A.
Ford, Richard, Whitestone	W.	Flood, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton	W.	Forde, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Foster, John, Payhembury	W.	Foxwell, Richard, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Fursse, Mathewe, Silferton	A.	Forse, Anthony, Broadninch	A.
1632.		Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Fry, Ferdinando, Yacombe	W.	Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Freind, John, sen., Southtawton	W.	Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Feator, William, Kenton	A.	Forde, James, Tiverton	A.
Ford, Joane, Eastogwell	W.	Furzey, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Fletcher, Nicholas, Whitestone	W.	Faremouth, Robert, Kenton	W.
Ford, Nicholas, Aishcombe	A.	1640.	
1633.		Freinde, John, Sowthtawton	A.
Floud, Margaret, Comberawleigh	W.	Fry, Agnes, Yearcombe	W.
Ford, Thomas, Uplozman	W.	Facie, Stephen, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Ford, Margaret, Eastogwell	W.	Forde, George, Whitstone	a.c.t.
Fauckner, William, Shobbrooke	A.	Foster, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Ford, Roger, Plimptree	W.	Fawckner, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Franke, Abraham, Poughill	A.	Farrant, Richard, Harpford	A.
1634.		Forde, Joane, Pinhoe	W.
Foster, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Formulow, John, St. Mary Major	A.
Foxwell, John, Combrawleigh	W.	Fishmore, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Farthing, Robert, Exeter	W.	Fulford, Ursula, Dunsford	W.
Friscoe, Hugh, Withicombe Rawleigh	W.	Fletcher, Nicholas, Combintinhead	A.c.t.
Feator, Robert, Otterton	W.	Forde, George, Whitestone	A.
Farr, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.	1641.	
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree	W.	Fowler, Henry, Uplime	W.
Fall, John, Exeter	A.	Foxe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
1635.		Farrant, Thomas, Feniton	A.
Frend, Robert, Mamhead	A.	Flay, Christofer, Exeter	W.
French, John, Chagford	W.	Force, Phillip, Ailesbeare	W.
Folliett, Thomas, Loopitt	A.	Farthinge, Henry, Clehanger	W.
Farthing, Thomas, Limpstone	W.	1642.	
Fletcher, Cicily, Whitestone	W.	French, Hercules, Tiverton	W.
Forse, Robert, Silferton	W.	Froste, John, Tiverton	W.
1636.		Franckpitt, John, Uplooman	W.
Forde, Richard, Eastogwell	W.	Facye, Ebbott, Brodeclist	A.
Finsdon, Elias, St. Nicholas	A.	1643.	
Facie, Maurice, Broadclist	W.	Fley, John, Clist St. Mary	W.
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.	Fabian, James, Exeter	W.
1637.		Ford, George, Broadclist	A.
Fowling, Robert, ar., Awtry St. Marie	A.	Frye, Faith, Silferton	W.
Frankling, Samuel, Widworthy	A.	1644.	
Forde, Richard, Eastogwell	W.	Frye, George, Yacombe	A.
Frost, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Feater, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Follett, Alice, Loopitt	W.	Fayter, John, Eastbudley	A.
1638.		Fuliames, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Floud, John, Whitstone	a.c.t.	Furse, Alexander, Aishcombe	W.
Forse, Robert, Silferton	A.	Facye, Henrie, Sowton	W.
Farrant, Maude, Bickleigh	W.	Fidgier, Edith, Exeter	W.
Farmer <i>als.</i> Liddecourt, —, Tiverton	A.	1645.	
Fley, Thomas, Ottric St. Marie	A.	Fish, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Foster, Christian, Shillingford	W.	Forward, Rose, Cadeleigh	A.
		Flay, Robert, Collompton	A.

1645, <i>continued.</i>		1663, <i>continued.</i>	
Foweracres, Mathewe, Broadclist	W.	Floud, Thomas, Exeter	W.
1646.		Fishmore, Hugh, sen., St. Sidwell	A.
Ford, Mathewe, Farrington	A.	Ford, James, Eastogwell	W.
Fleay, Thomas, Collompton	W.	Fragpitt, Agnes, Cleyhanger	W.
Farrant, Robert, Alington	A.	Fowler, William, Colompton	W.
Fairechilde, Ralph, Tiverton	A.	Ford, William, jun., Stokentinhead	A.
Ford, John, St. Nicholas	A.	French, John, Loopitt	W.
Frost, Thomas and Thomazine, Tiverton	A.	Farrant, George, Whimble	A.
1647.		Floud, Christopher, sen., Christowe	W.
Folliett, Walter, Honyton	A.	Farwell, Jane, Seaton	W.
Furse, Henry, Silferton	Comp.	Finch, John, Exmister	W.
Fishmoore, Ebbott, Honyton	A.	Farser, Richard, Tiverton	A.
French, Jane, Harpford	A.	Fursdon, Gavin, Silferton	W.
Farrant, Walter, Ailsbeere	A.	1664.	
Fursland, Nicholas, Poughil	A.	Farwell, Richard, Plymtree	A.
1648.		Frey, Ferdinando, Yarcombe	A.
Fowler, John, Thorncombe	A.ct.	Ford, Joane, Uplooman	C.
French, Isaack, sen., Axmister	A.ct.	Fawkener, William, Talliton	C.
Frye, James, Morebath	A.	Feater, Robert, Kenton	A.
Ford, Elizabeth, wid., Halberton	A.	Friscow, Robert, Withecomb Rawleigh	W.
Frye, James, Morebath	Comp.	Farrant, Robert, Clythydon	W.
Foster, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Ford <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, Sydmouth	W.
1649.		1665.	
Ford <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, Plymtree	A.	Frost, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Friend, Sibley, Mamhead	A., W.	Forse, James, Silferton	A.
Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.	Ford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Flud, Alexander, Farway	W.	1666.	
Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter	Comp.	Ford, George, Whitestone	W.
Fill, William, sen., Exeter	W.	Frye, Elizabeth, Buckrell	W.
Follett, Arthur, Exeter	A.	Fugars, James, Poughill	W.
1650.		Finney, James, Exeter	A.
Farrant, Anastacia, Alington	A.	Fortescue, Thomazine, Awlis- combe	W.
Farrant, Anne, Rockbeere	W.	Flea, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Fulford, George, Bampton	W.	Fowler, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.
Farrant, Benedict, Talliton	A.	Farrant, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
1651.		Friscow, Hugh, Lymptone	A.
Fowler, John, Thorncombe	a.ct.	Franck, Peter, Farrington	W.
Ford, John, Clisthydon	A.	Franckpitt, Humphry, Calverleigh	W.
Franckpitt, Richard, Clehanger	W.	1667.	
Fish, Laurence, Shobbrooke	W.	Fowler, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
1653.		Facy, Henry, Sowton	W.
Furse, Edward, Powderham	a.ct.	Franklyn, George, Widworthy	A.
1660.		Fynnimore, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Foale, Giles, Kenton	W.	Farrer, Jane, Loopitt	A.
Fley, John, Drewsteignton	A.	Floud, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Ford, John, Whitestone	l.	Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Faylor, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	1668.	
Faulcker, William, Talliton	A.	Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
1661.		Fortescue, Roger, Plymtree	A.
Farrant, Agnes, Eastbudleigh	W.	Farrer, John, Loopitt	A.
Furbear, Agnes, Colompton	W.	Fort, William, Ailsbeare	W.
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Netherex	W.	1669.	
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman	A.	French, Roger, Seaton	A.
French, John, Loopitt	W.	Ford, James, St. Nicholas	A.
Ford, Roger, Cotleigh	A.		
Farthing, John, Halberton	W.		
1663.			
Follyett, Joane, Honyton	A.		

1670.

Fortescue, Edward, Colompton W.
 Furneaux, Christian, Seaton W.
 Fry, William, Upawtry A.
 Fowler, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Finch, William, Whimble W.
 Ford, Elias, St. Nicholas W.
 Farrant, William, Rockbeare W.
 Follett, Margaret, Clyst St. George W.
 Ford, Hannah, Northleigh A.

1671.

Fry, William, Upottery A.
 Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Fry, John, sen., Cottleigh W.
 Facy, John, Tiverton A.
 Facy, Christian, Sowton W.
 Ford, Robert, Axmouth A.
 Faulckener, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Fillmore, Michael, Rockbeare A.
 Frost, Robert, Drewsteignton A.

1672.

Fowler, Samuel, Axmister W.
 Flood, George, Yarcombe W.
 Furse, Richard, Kenton W.
 Follett, John, Ottery St. Mary A.

1673.

Furser, Richard, Silferton A., W.
 Fowler, Mary, Thorncombe W.
 Flee, Agnes, Farway W.
 Franckpitt, James, Tiverton W.
 Ford, Joane, Uplooman W.

1674.

Frye, Joane, Upottery W.
 Fawne, Richard, Axmouth W.
 Ford, William, Eastogwell A.
 Frost, John, sen., Tiverton W.
 Frost, Mary, Clyst St. Mary A.
 Ford, Joane, Broadclist A.

1675.

Fanner, William, Colompton W.
 Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
 Flea, Grace, Pinhoe W.
 Fortune, Robert, Sydmouth W.

1676.

Fowler, Edith, Tiverton W.
 Franch, Ambrose, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Fugars, Grace, Poughill W.
 Ford, Rebecca, Exeter A.
 Feiter, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
 Fursdon, John, Bickleigh A.
 French, William, Axmister W.

1677.

Foster, Henry, Exeter W.
 Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Frankling, Dorothy, Offwell A.
 Frankling, William, Kilmington A., W.
 Floud, John, Exeter A.
 Frayne, James, Exeter A.
 Fletcher, John, Dunchidock W.

1677, continued.

Foxwell, William, Exeter W.
 Farrant, John, Rockbeare A.

1678.

Fiilmore, Peter, Whitestone A.
 Fry, John, Bokerell W.
 Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
 Ford, Laurence, Tiverton W.
 Fursdon, Mary, Bickleigh A.
 Fillmore, Henry, Exeter A.
 Fletcher, Robert, Combintinhead W.
 Frost, John, Tiverton W.
 Frost, Roger, Tiverton A., W.

1679.

Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Foote, William, Honyton W.
 Forward, Edmund, Sydmouth A.
 Farrant, Asa, Talliton A., W.
 Ford, Samuel, Powderham A.
 Farringdon Induction.
 Fley, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Feator, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
 Ferris, Agnes, Payhembury W.

1680.

Farringdon Induction.
 Farmer, Leonard, Tiverton W.
 Forse, John, Bradninch A.
 Forward, Joshua, Sowton A.
 Follett, Alexander, Kilmington A., W.
 Fley, Francis, Drewsteignton A.

1681.

Fowler, Catherine, Combyne W.
 Fursey, George, Yarcombe A.
 Force, Phillip, Otterton A.
 Fortescue, Roger, Plymtree A.
 Ford, Thomazine, St. Thomas W.
 Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Fowke, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Farrant, William, Honyton W.
 Farrant, Joane, Honyton A., W.
 Ford, Abraham, Seaton A.
 Fry, William, Bokerell A., W.
 Force, Elizabeth, Otterton W.

1682.

Farmer, Christopher, Tiverton A.
 Follett, Hannibal, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Farrer, William, Loopitt W.
 Foweracres, William, Broadclist W.

1683.

Francklyn, Dorothy, Offwell A.
 Fortune, Thomas, Sydmouth A.
 Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Force, John, Exeter A.
 Force, John, Aylesbeare A., W.
 Fayter, Robert, Otterton A.
 Foard, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Furse, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Furbar, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Force, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Flea, William, Whimble W.

1683. <i>continued.</i>			
Farrant <i>als.</i> Ellacott, Mary,			
Whimpe	A.		
Farrant, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.		
1684.			
Follett, Abraham, Sydmouth	A., W.		
Ford, John, Tiverton	W.		
Floud, John, Drewsteignton	W.		
Force, Grace, Bradninch	W.		
Force, John, Bradninch	W.		
Fayter, Catherine, Otterton	W.		
Ford, Anne, Exeter	W.		
Franklyn, John, Kilmington	W.		
Fursdon, Abraham, Tiverton	W.		
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	W.		
Ford, Roger, Plymptree	A.		
1685.			
Ford, Stephen, Eastogwell	A.		
Franke, James, Poughill	W.		
Follett, Hannibal, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Fox, Mary, Stockly Pomery	A.		
Force, George, Shobbrooke	W.		
Farrant, Joane, Honyton	W.		
Follett, John, Bokerell	W.		
Full, Walter, Exeter	A., W.		
Fox, John, St. Thomas	A.		
1686.			
Fooke, Thomas, St. David	W.		
Flatcher, James, Axmister	A.		
Ford, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.		
Floud, Christopher, Honyton	A.		
Ford, Laurence, Tiverton	A.		
1687.			
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Flea, William, Feniton	A.		
Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon	A.		
Follett, John, Thorncombe	A.		
Forse, James, Silferton	W.		
1688.			
Foxwell, Joane, Withecombe			
Rawleigh	A., W.		
Foweracre, Francis, Kentisbeare	A.		
Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon	W.		
Furnix, Florence, Eastogwell	W.		
Flay, Christopher, Payhembury	W.		
Ford, Mary, Broadclist	A.		
Falvay, Lucas, Exeter	W.		
Ferris, William, Combintinhead	A.		
Ford, Henry, Broadclist	A., W.		
Falvey, Prudence, Exeter	W.		
Foxwell, John, Exeter	A., W.		
Ford, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Frost, Richard, Colompton	A.		
1689.			
Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.		
Frogpitt, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.		
Farrant, John, Ottery	W.		
Force, Alexander, Clysthydon	W.		
Farrant, John, Clysthydon	W.		
French, Richard, Chagford	A.		
1689. <i>continued.</i>			
Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.		
1690.			
Furse, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.		
Fowler, William, Colompton	W.		
Feniton Induction.			
Ford, William, Beere	A.		
Follett, John, Thorncombe	W.		
Fox, Samuel, St. Thomas	W.		
Fry, William, Silferton	A.		
Ford, Thomazine, Plymptree	W.		
Friend, John, Kenton	W.		
Friend, John, Southtawton,	A.		
Franke, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
1691.			
Farrer, Joseph, Loopitt	A., W.		
Fryer, John, Kenton	A.		
French, John, Seaton	W.		
1692.			
Fry, Joseph, Axminster	W.		
Farmer, Hatton, Exeter	A.		
Fletcher <i>als.</i> Atherton, James,			
Powderham	W.		
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Ford, Thomazine, Plymptree	A., W.		
Follett, John, Yarcombe	A.		
1693.			
Flay, Mary, Colompton	W.		
Floud, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Finimore, John, Halberton	W.		
Flood, William, Farway	W.		
Ford, Amias, Honyton	A.		
Fitzwilliams, Joane, Exeter	W.		
Fletcher, Elizabeth, Combintin-			
head	W.		
Freake, Elizabeth, Upottery	A.		
Frye, William, Exeter	A.		
Forse, John, Colompton	A.		
Francklyn, Oliver, Widworthy	A.		
Farway Induction.			
1694.			
Ford, John, Axmouth	W.		
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton	A.		
Forse, John, Thorverton	W.		
Force, John, Bickton	W.		
Floud, William, Dunsford	W.		
Frye, Mary, Axminster	W.		
Fouracres, William, Honyton	A.		
Ford, Aaron, Exeter	A.		
Franklyn, John, Loopitt	A.		
Flea, Robert, Whimpe	W.		
Ferris, John, Exmister	A.		
Fortescue, Joseph, Loopitt	W.		
Friend, George, Southtawton	A.		
Forward, Robert, Sydmouth	A.		
1695.			
Fox, Mary, St. Thomas	A.		
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.		
Ferris, Margaret, Tiverton	W.		
Frost, John, Tiverton	A., W.		

1695, continued.

Forward, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Furse, James, Drewsteignton	W.
Forse, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Follett, John, Lympstone	A.
Fayter, John, Harpford	A.
Frost, Richard, Colompton	A.
French, John, Chagford	A., W.
Ford, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Flea <i>als.</i> Squire, Mary, Ottery	A.

1696.

Flood, Edward, Christowe	W.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Faucker, William, St. Thomas	A.
Fayter, John, Aylesbeare	A.
Fryer, Francis, Exeter	A.
Ford, William, St. Thomas	A.
Fish, Laurence, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Foot, William, Tiverton	W.
Force, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Farley, John, Eastogwell	W.

1697.

Furlong, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Ford, Dorothy, Honyton	W.
Fry, Thomazine, Yarcombe	W.
Fletcher, James, Powderham	W.
Fowler, William, Tiverton	W.
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.
Francklyn, Alice, Farway	A.
Foster, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Furse, Margaret, South Tawton	A.
Fowler, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Foxwell, George, Lympstone	W.
Ferris, Ursula, Combintinhead	W.
Ferris, William, Combintinhead	A.

1698.

Fillmore, John, Lympstone	A.
Foweracres, Mary, Broadclist	W.
Farrington, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farringdon, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Force, Thomas, Bickton	A.
Fillmore, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Fry, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Froad, Susanna, Whimble	A.
Faccaton, William, Southtawton	W.
Frank, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Foweracres, James, Honyton	A.
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman	A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Force, William, Ailesbeare	W.

1699.

Farthing, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Fillmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Fey, George, Exeter	W.
Forward, John, Sowton	W.
Finimore, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Ford, Agnes, Tiverton	W.

1699, continued.

Force, Daniel, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
---------------------------------	--------

1700.

Fisher, John, Bampton	A.
Ford <i>als.</i> Read, Isaac, Honyton	A.
Ford, Edward, Coomb Rawleigh	A.
Ford, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Farway Induction.	
Frost, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell	W.
Facy, John, Exeter	A.
Furacre, William, Kentisbeare	W.

1701.

Force, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.
Fry, Henry, Dear Parke	A.
Fry, William, Dear Parke	A.
Fair, John, Honyton	W.
Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Fowell, William, Exminster	A.

1702.

Frost, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Folliet, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Ford, George, Honyton	W.
Follett, Joane, Awliscombe	A.
Falvey, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Finch, John, Whimble	W.
Farrer, Joan, Loopitt	W.
Foot, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Facy, Thomas, St. Leonard	W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.
Falvey, Luke, Exeter	W.
Ford, John, Budley	A., W.
Farrant, John, Exminster	A.
Ford, George, Plymtree	W.

1703.

Fox, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Ferris, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton	W.
Fletcher, Robert, Combentintinhead	A., W.
French, William, Uplime	A.
Force, Susanna, Bickton	W.
Foxwell, James, Exeter	A.
Ford, Jane, Plymtree	A.
Farrant, William, Ottery	A.
Foxwell, Philip, Exeter	W.

1704.

Follet, John, Lympstone	A.
Ford, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Forse, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
French, John, Gidleigh	A.
Ford, John, Beare	W.
Farringdon Induction.	
Foot, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Fry, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Fisher, John, Exeter	A.

1705.

Ford, Joseph, Stokentinhead	W.
Finnimore, Alice, Halberton	A.
Fortescue, Roger, Colompton	W.

1705. <i>continued.</i>			
Force, Thomas, Loopitt	W.	Forse, Henry, Colompton	A.
Forward, Nicholas, Sowton	A.	1710.	
Farrant, John, Hemiock	W.	Furse, Mary, Eastogwell	W.
French, Thomas, Powderham	W.	Forwood, Agnes, Sowton	W.
Fletcher, George, Exminster	A.	1711.	
1706.		Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Ford, Sarah, Seaton	A., W.	Forse, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Frost, Richard, Butterleigh	W.	Fuber, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.	Fouracres, John, Whimble	A.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton	A.	Forward, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Filmore, Emblin, Lypmstone	W.	Forward, Nicholas, Sowton	A.
Foxwell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Forward, John, Sowton	A.
Farwell, Richard, Bickton	W.	Forward, John, Sowton	A., W.
Franklin, Thomazin, Tiverton	W.	Furdeaux, Sidwell, Ashcombe	W.
Farrant, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.	Franke, Henry, Withicombe	
Fulford, William, Colompton	W.	Rawley	W.
Flowers, Hugh, Exeter	A.	Force <i>als.</i> Pope, Stephen,	
Farrant, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Whimble	W.
Fulford, Charles, Colompton	W.	1712.	
1707.		Fillmore, Richard, St. Sidwell	W.
Frankling, Alice, Kilmington	A.	Farmer <i>als.</i> Chapple, Robert,	
Filmore, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Cotleigh	A., W.
Follett <i>als.</i> Knight, Joan, Awlis-		Ford, Richard, Seaton	A., W.
combe	A.	Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton	W.
Foxwell, Hester, St. Sidwell	W.	Floud, Joyce, Christowe	A., W.
Furse, William, Spreyton	A.	Force, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Farrant, Joan, Exeter	W.	Facy, John, Colompton	A.
Forward, John, Sidmouth	A.	Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch	W.
Fortescue, John, Awliscombe	A.	Farrant, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	A.	1713.	
Fortescue, Roger, Plymtreee	A.	Facy, Henry, Exeter	A.
Flatcher, Richard, Kenn	A.	Fisher, Edward, Bampton	W.
1708.		Forse, James, Bradninch	W.
Force, Caleb, Colaton Rawley	A.	Foster, Stephen, Powderham	A.
Frost, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Friend, John, Exeter	A.
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Frost, Benjamin, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Fairmouth, Robert, sen., Lypmston	W.	1714.	
Farrant, Robert, Exeter	W.	Fursdon, Nicholas, Spreyton	A.
Follett, Andrew, Exeter	A.	French, James, Axminster	W.
Foote, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Forsse, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Fabin, James, Exeter	A.	Frankpitt, John, Uplowman	W.
Frost, John, Colompton	A.	Filmore, Simon, St. Thomas	W.
1709.		Forse, William, Colompton	A.
Fouracres, Francis, sen., Kentisbeare	W.	1715.	
Frankpitt, Michael, Uplowman	W.	Flatcher, John, Powderham	W.
French, William, Northleigh	W.	Fry, William, Hemiock	W.
Ferres, Joan, Combentinhead	W.	Franck, Robert, Colompton	A.
Farringdon Induction.		Furse, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Flea, Richard, Pinhoe	A.	Frost, Frances, Kenn	W.
Freeman, James, Exeter	W.	Forse, John, Silferton	A., W.
Frost, Ambrose, Kenn	A.	French, John, Tiverton	A.
Farrant, Charles, Otterton	W.	Forse, Alexander, Clist Hydon	A.
Forse, Mary, Bradninch	W.	Fenton, Martha, Exeter	A., W.
Fry, Roger, St. Sidwell	A.	Frost, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Franklyn, Thomas, Seaton	A.	1716.	
Frost, Humphry, Venottery	W.	Ford, Mary, Exeter	A.
Flea, John, Powderham	A.	Frost, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Frost, Arthur, Bickton	A.	Finch, Mary, Whimble	A.
		Frost, Joan, Cheriton Bishop	W.

1716, continued.

Foot, Roger, Exeter	W.
Facey, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Furlong, John, Tiverton	W.
Floud, Humphry, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Flory, John, Axminster	W.
Flay, Agnes, Peyhembury	W.
Foster, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Fisher, Eleanor, Bampton	W.

1717.

Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Fry, Margaret, Bokerell	W.
Fowler, Alice, Exeter	W.

1718.

Force, John, Silferton	W.
Force, Willmot, Colompton	W.
Forsey, Joseph, Thorncombe	A.
Ford, Grace, Seaton	W.
Farrant, John, Collaton Rawley	A.
Farmouth, John, Lymptone	A.
Franks, William, Ottery	A., W.
Flatcher, Ann, Powderham	W.

1719.

Forward, Tristram, Ailesbeare	A.
Fursdon, Edward, Christowe	W.
Friend, James, Kenton	A., W.
Frost, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1720.

Furse, John, Westogwell	W.
Fyler, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Samuel, Coomb Pyne	W.
Fortescue, John, Honyton	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Force, William, Farrington	W.
French, Roger, East Budleigh	W.
Furse, Philip, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Feniton Induction.	
Flood, Margaret, Yarcombe	W.
Ford, Leonard, St. Sidwell	A.
Fry, Gilbert, Cotleigh	A.
Fryer, John, Kenton	W.
Forse, James, Bradninch	A.
Fortescue, Edward, Colompton	A.

1721.

Fryer, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Finnimore, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Frank, William, Poughill	A., W.
Facy, John, Alphington	A.
Fulford, William, Colompton	A.
Ford, John, Broad Clyst	W.
French, William, Yarcombe	A.
Foster, Edward, Exeter	A.
Fulford, Philip, Colompton	A.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.

1722.

French, Abraham, Axminster	W.
French <i>als.</i> Taylor, Mary, Axminster	A.
French, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Force, John, Ailesbeare	W.

1722, continued.

Furse, Walter, Exeter	W.
Frankpitt <i>als.</i> Frogpitt, Simon, Colompton	A.
Frogpitt <i>als.</i> Frankpitt, Simon, Colompton	A.
Fley, George, Rockbeare	W.

1723.

Fisher, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton	W.
Farrant, Joan, Ailesbeare	W.
Force, Philip, Shobrook	A.
Fry, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Edward, Sowton	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Elliott, Sarah, Upton Pyne	A.

1724.

Forsey, Ann, Thorncombe	W.
Frank, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Farr, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Friend, James, Kenton	A.
Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell	A.
Flood, Willmott, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ford, Richard, Exeter	W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton	A.
Flood, Robert, Powderham	A., W.
Foster, William, Exeter	W.
Feater, William, Ailesbeare	W.

1725.

Farrington, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farmer, James, Dunsford	A., W.
Fley, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Forse, John, Bradninch	A.
Farthing, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Farthing, Rebecca, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Fryer, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Flea, Alice, Rockbeare	W.
Ford, Alice, Exeter	W.
Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton	W.
Fugars, Elizabeth, Poughill	A.
Fryer, Thomas, Farway	W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton	A.

1726.

Filcott, Martin, Halberton	W.
Fortune, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Fletcher, Edmund, Spreyton	W.

1727.

Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Firks, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Farrant, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Furze, Daniel, Aishcombe	W.
Fox, Joseph, St. Thomas	A., W.
Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell	W.
Fulford, Alice, Colompton	A.
Foster, Robert, Exeter	A.
Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare	A.

1728.

Frost, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	W.

1728. *continued.*
- Franke, Alexander, Uptonery A.
 Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare A.
 Frost, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Fryer, John, Exeter W.
 Friscoe, Joan, Widiccomb A.
 Rawleigh A.
 Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
- 1729.
- Ferris, Samuel, Powderham W.
 Forse, John, Bradninch A.
 Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Ford, John, sen., gent., Offwell W.
 Fotheranes, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
 Flood, William, Honyton A.
 Furber, John, Halberton W.
 Frankling, Thomas, Bokerell W.
 Folaquier, Lewis, Tiverton W.
 Farr, Charles, Exeter W.
- Farway Induction.
- Fowler, Robert, Thornecombe A.
 Fugars, James, Poughill W.
 French, Ann, Axminster W.
 Fugars, Robina, Poughill W.
- 1730.
- Froud, John, Kenton W.
 Fare, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Ford, Abraham, Broad Clyst A.
 Farrington, John, Ottery A.
 Filmore, John, Tiverton W.
 Fleed, David, Cleyhanger W.
 Filcott, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
 Fox, Anthony, Combentinhead W.
 Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
 Fryer, Thomas, Kenn A.
 Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch A.
 Fortescue, Charles, Plymtree W.
 Follett, Roger, Exeter A.
 Fulford, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Friend, Mary, Kenton W.
 Frankpitt, Michael, Tiverton A., W.
 Force, James, Bradninch A.
 Fourakers, William, Kentisbeare A.
- 1731.
- Foster, Agnes, Exeter W.
 Follett, Edward, St. Sidwell A.
 Foot, James, Exeter W.
 Fowler, Henry, Coomb Pyne W.
 Flood, Matthew, Church Taunton W.
 Fryer, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Flood, Noah, Honyton A.
 Ford, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Follett, John, St. Sidwell W.
 Flood, Betty, Honyton A.
- 1732.
- Frankpitt, Michael, Bradninch W.
 Floud, John, Drewstington W.
 Farrant, Amos, Ottery St. Mary A.
- 1733.
- Faremouth, Thomas, Lymptone A.
1733. *continued.*
- Force *als.* Pope, Constance, Whimble W.
 Foot, Stephen, Stokentinhead A., W.
 Fawkner, William, Tallaton A.
 Farrington, Josiah, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Farwell, John, Plymtree A.
 Fowler, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Farrant, John, Rockbeare A.
 Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Fowler, Edith, Tiverton A., W.
 Francis, William, Trusham A., W.
 Fowler, Peter, Exminster W.
 Fowler, William, Exeter W.
 Fuller, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Farrer, John, Loopitt W.
- 1734.
- Fryer, William, Exeter W.
 Fryer, William, Exeter A.
 Flood, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Francis, John, Trusham A., W.
 Fox, John, St. Nicholas A.
- 1735.
- Finney, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Farr, John, Samford Peverell A.
 Fimmimore, Samuel, Colompton W.
 Fortescue, William, Broad Clyst A.
 Furber, Thomas, Halberton W.
- 1736.
- Flood, Ambrose, Collaton Rawleigh A.
 French, Thomas, Axminster W.
 Fillmore, John, Lymptone A.
 Fox, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
 Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Foster, John, Exeter A.
 Ford, Richard, Pinhoe A.
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.
- Farringdon Induction.
- Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.
- 1737.
- Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Farrant, Robert, Hemiock W.
 Filmore, Margaret, Tiverton A.
 Frost, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Fayter, Joseph, Ailesbeare W.
 Filmore, George, Exeter W.
 Fillimore, George, Halberton A.
 Ford, Anne, Exeter A.
 Ford, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Farrant, Martha, Ailesbeare W.
 Fry, Anne, Collompton A.
- 1738.
- Floud, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Flood, John, Powderham W.
 Fox, Ann, Exeter W.
- 1739.
- Fulford, Dorothy, Bradninch W.
 Forse, George, Ailesbeare W.
 Forse, John, Exeter W.

1739, continued.

Full, George, Kenton W.
 Full, Florence, Kenton A., W.
 Follett, John, Thorncombe A.
 Farrant, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.

1740.

Fry, William, Colompton A.
 Forsey, William, Thorncombe A.
 Fendall, Robert, Exeter W.
 Farr, Mary, Exeter W.
 Force, William, Withiecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Fry, William, Awliscombe W.
 French, John, Musbury A.
 Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.

1741.

Ford, Sarah, Halberton W.
 Ford, Robert, Halberton A., W.
 French, John, Beer W.
 Fisher, John, Bampton A.
 Force, John, Loopitt A.
 Farrant, Philip, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Fynes, Dormer, Powderham W.
 Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell A., W.
 Franklin, Oliver, Farringdon W.
 Ford, John, Exeter A.
 Freke, James, Exeter W.
 Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton W.

1742.

Ford, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Forward, Edmund, Sidmouth W.
 Franklin, Samuel, Loopitt W.
 Finch, John, jun., Gittisham W.
 Furse, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Fursdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Frankling, Mary, Loopitt A.
 Fisher, Joseph, Bampton A.
 Fry, William, Powderham A.
 Ford, Mary, Broadclyst W.
 Frankpit, Susanna, Uplowman W.
 Filmore, Elizabeth, Lymptone A.
 Feild, Daniel, Honiton A.
 Froud, Susanna, Kenton A., W.
 Ford, James, St. Nicholas A.

1744.

French, Thomazine, Axmouth W.
 Farringdon, Martha, Ottery
 St. Mary W.
 Fuzzer, Richard, Silferton A., W.
 French, Susanna, Axminster W.
 Fletcher, James, Shillingford A.

1745.

Fisher, Anthony, Collompton W.
 Fortune, Ann, Sidmouth W.
 Fisher, James, St. Thomas W.

1746.

Filmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.
 Fimmnore, John, Tiverton W.
 Fley, John, Exeter A.
 Force, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

1746, continued.

Fley, William, Drewsteington A.
 Ford, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Fulford, Mary, Colompton A.
 Force, William, Ailesbeare W.
 Folaquair, Catherine, Tiverton W.

1747.

French, William, Musbury A., W.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.

1748.

Flood, Aaron, Sidmouth W.
 Field, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Foxwill, Thomas, Lymptone W.
 Frost, Andrew, Kenton A.
 Filmore, Mary, Lymptone W.
 Fisher *als.* Davey, Susanna, Exeter A.

1749.

Ford, Richard, Beer W.
 Filcott, John, Bampton A.
 Farrant, William, Collaton Raw-
 leigh A.
 Filmore, Mary, the younger,
 Lymptone A.
 Fursman, Henry, Exeter W.
 Fort, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
 Floud, Mary, Exeter A.
 Fisher *als.* Davy, Susanna, Exeter A.

1750.

Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.
 Francis, William, Ailesbeare A.
 Ferris, George, Exeter W.
 Fisher, John, Exeter W.
 Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 French, Thomas, Musbury W.

1751.

Farthing, John, Axminster A.
 Ford, Mary, Pinhoe W.
 Facey, John, Tiverton W.

1752.

Furze, Philip, Spreyton A.
 Floud, Henry, Exeter A.
 Ford, Edward, Coombe Rawleigh A.
 Fursman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Farrant, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Finch, William, Whimple W.
 Fortescue, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
 Fursman, John, Exeter A.
 Fidoe, William, Poltimore W.

1753.

Finch, Richard, Whimple A.
 Flood, Abraham, Honiton W., C.
 Fuens, William, South Tawton W.
 Fuens, Margaret, South Tawton W.
 Facey, Margaret, Tiverton W.

1754.

Fouracres, John, Kentisbeare W.
 Fry, Mary, Churchtaunton A.
 Fry, Thomas, Axminster A.
 Fonester, Mary, Exeter W.

1754. *continued.*
- Floud, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Frank, William, Harpford W.
 Foster, Anna, Exeter W.
 Farthing, George, Colompton A.
 Furze, Daniel, Ashcombe W.
- 1755.
- French, Samuel, Axmouth A.
 Froud, John, Kenton W.
 Farrant, Robert, Cleyhidon A.
 Fort, Humphry, Exeter W.
 Firks, George, Tiverton A., W.
- 1756.
- Fowler, Samuel, Coombe Pyne A.
 Fursdon, John, Shobrooke W.
 Farren (? Farrer), Joseph, Loopitt W.
 Follett, James, Eastbudleigh A.
 Flood, Henry, Honyton A.
 Forse, James, Bradninch A., W.
- 1757.
- Ford, Samuel, St. Thomas W.
 Filmore, Dorothy, Lymstone A.
 Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Fursman, Henry, Exeter A.
 Farway Induction.
- 1758.
- Frost, John, Shobrooke A.
 Frost, John, the younger, Shobrooke A.
 Finnimore, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
 Fortescue, James, Colompton A., W.
 Froud, John, Kenton A., W.
 Fry, William, Colompton A.
 Fry, Ann, Colompton A.
 Fildew, John, Axmouth A., W.
 Fish *als.* Bidlake, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.
- 1759.
- Furse, William, Exeter A.
 Finney, John, Tiverton A.
 Finnemore, Thomas, Exeter W., C.
 Flood, John, Honiton W.
 Farthing, Joan, Axminster W.
 Fley, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
- 1760.
- Finnimore, Richard, Bradninch A.
- 1761.
- Forwood, Peter, Tiverton A.
 Flood, Ann, Sidmouth W.
 Farr, Julian, Otterton A.
 Forber, John, Kenton A.
 Flood, John, Thorverton W.
- 1762.
- Fowler, Thomas, Uplime W.
 Francess, Thomas, Morebath W.
 Ford, Richard, Tiverton S., A.
 Frost, Edmond, Awliscombe A.
 Ford, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
 Fley, Henry, Lymptone W.
1762. *continued.*
- Fair, Richard, Otterton W.
 Felland, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
- 1763.
- Farmer *als.* Chappel, Thomas, East Budleigh W.
 Floyde, Humphry, Exeter A.
 Flood, Robert, Alphington W.
- 1764.
- French, Joan, Honiton A.
 Ford, John, St. Thomas W.
 Forward, Edmond, Sidmouth A., W.
 Fort, Hannah, Exeter A.
 Faytor, John, Aylesbeare W.
- 1765.
- Faytor, John, Aylesbeare A.
 Fuber, James, Sidmouth W.
 Fowler, Ralph, Cullompton W.
- 1766.
- Flood, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
 Farrant, James, Seaton and Beer A.
 Flood, Ann, Honyton W., C.
 French, Sarah, Axminster A.
 Finnimore, Samuel, Collompton A., W.
 Flood, William, Drewsteington W.
- 1767.
- Fayter, Joseph, East Budleigh W.
 Frost, Agnes, Colompton A.
 Ford, John, Seaton and Beer W.
 Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
- 1768.
- Fursdon, Grace, Shobrooke W.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.
 Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
 Fling, Joan, Sidmouth W.
 Finnimore, Thomas, Halberton A.
 Furneaux, John, Exeter W.
- 1769.
- Filmore, John, Lymptone A.
- 1770.
- Flatcher, David, Manihead W.
 Ford, John, gent., Offwell W.
 Farrant, Samuel, Axminster W.
 Fley, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
- 1771.
- Farrant, John, Hemiock W.
 Frost, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Follaquier, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Franks, John, Clayhidon W.
 Frank, John, Colompton A.
 Ford, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Ford, Elias, Combintinhead W.
- 1772.
- Fisher, Giles, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Fowler, William, Colompton A.
- 1773.
- Ford, Ann, Plymtree A., W.
 Fry, Henry, Bockerell A.
 Furlong, Ann, Exeter A.

1773, <i>continued.</i>		1783, <i>continued.</i>	
Fuber, Benjamin, Sidmouth	W.	Filmore, Joan, Tiverton	A.
1774.		Flood, John, Honiton	A., W.
Feniton Induction.		Farrent, Joan, Otterton	W.
Farrant, John, Otterton	W.	1784.	
1775.		Fryer, John, Kenton	W.
Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	1785.	
Farrant, Catherine, Otterton	A.	Fayter, Charles, Aylesbeare	W.
Flood, Daniel, Honiton	W.	Fowler, Richard, Exeter	W.
Farmer <i>als.</i> Chapel, Mary, East Budleigh	W.	Faster, Robert, Exeter	W.
Farr, William, East Budleigh	W.	Force, John, Colompton	A.
1776.		1786.	
Farrant, Zephaniah, Seaton	A.	Frost, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Facey, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	Finnimore, John, Rockbeare	W.
Fort, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	Fouracres, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Foss, Robert, Poltimore	A., W.	Ford, William, St. Thomas	W.
1777.		Farley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Franklin, Thomas, Lymptone	A.	1787.	
Flood, Matthew, Yarcombe	A.	Flood, Mary, Honiton	W.
Fry, Henry, Bokerell	W.	Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer	W.
Force, Henry, Colompton	W.	Flood, Mary, Exeter	W.
1778.		Flood, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Fry, William, Exeter	A.	Frost, William, Kenton	A.
Flood, Peter, Honiton	W.	1788.	
Frost, John, Colompton	W.	Freke, Richard, Exeter	W.
1779.		Farringdon Induction.	
Flood, Mary, Alphynton	W.	1789.	
Fisher, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	Fross, Barbara, Colompton	A.
Fort, Thomas, Huxham	W.	Forse, Edward, Colompton	A., W.
Fowler, Richard, Broadclyst	A.	Footte, John, Exeter	W.
1780.		Finney, John, Exeter	S., A.
Ferris, Nicholas, Mamhead	W.	1790.	
Fortescue, Margaret, Exeter	W.	*Follett, William, Thorncombe	A.
Flood, John, Honiton	W.	Farrant, Robert, Uplime	A.
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.	Fulford, Benjamin, Swete, Sidmouth	A.
Frank, John, Colompton	A.	Follett, William, Thorncombe	A.
Folaquier, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.	Furlong, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary	A.
French, James, Membury	W.	Furse, Mary, Kenton	A.
Feltham, Mary, Honiton	A.	1791.	
Fley, Richard, Lymptone	W.	Fortescue, John, Colompton	W.
Furse, Christopher, Dunsford	W.	Farrant, Mary, Clyst Hidon	A.
Finney, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Fairway Induction.	
Fisher, James, St. Thomas	W.	Frost, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Frost, John, Hittisleigh	W.	Fisher, Bernard, Exeter	A., W.
Ford, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	Ford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Forse, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Frank, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.
1782.		Frost, Thomas, Colompton	A.d.b.n.
Franklin, Agnes, Sowton	W.	1792.	
Fry, Mary, Colompton	W.	Frost, William, Buckerell	A.
Forsey, Matthew, Thorncombe	W.	Flood, Catherine, Sidmouth	A.
Frost, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Frankpitt, Joan, Cadbury	W.
Frost, William, Bampton	W.	Forse, Henry, Bradninch	W.
1783.		Farringdon Induction.	
Furze, John, Kenton	A.	Flood, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Fish, Peter, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Farrant, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Forward, Elias, Tiverton	A.	Furseman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Flood, John, Honiton	W.	Field, Mary, Honiton	W.
Fayter, Mary, Aylesbeare	W.	1793.	
Fulford, William, Seaton	A., W.	Flood, William, Honiton	A.

* A pen has been drawn through this name.

1793, <i>continued.</i>		
Farmer, John, Otffwell	W.	
Farmer, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	
1794.		
Filmore, John, Lypmpton	S., A.	
Fry, Frances, Buckereil	W.	
1795.		
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.	
Farr, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.	
Furmidge, John, Musbury	W.	
Frank, Humphry, Ottery	W.	
1796.		
Frankpitt, George, Tiverton	W.	
Fursey, Simon, Lypmstone	W.	
Fort, John, Exeter	W.	
Frost, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	
Flood, Peter, Seaton and Beere	W.	
1797.		
Flea, John, Sidmouth	W.	
Frost, Mary, Burlescombe	A.	
Fowler, Ann, Uplime	A.	
Foulkes, Ann, Withecombe Rawley	W.	
Franks, Henry, Brampford Speke	A.	
1798.		
Foxwell, Benjamin, Hemyock	W.	
Fry, Richard, Hemyock	W.	
Feniton, Dissenting Meeting at		
Fley, Henry, Lypmstone	A.	
1799.		
Finnamore, William, Otterton	W.	
Ford, William, St. Nicholas	A.	
French, Samuel, Kilmington	W.	
1540.		
Gamon, Richard, Exminster	W.	
1546.		
Greene, William, Lypmstone	A.	
Gene, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell	c.t.	
Grene, William, Lypmstone	c.t.	110
1547.		
Gullys, John, Axminster	c.t.	88
Gater, Wilhelmus, Colompton	c.t.	55
Glandfyld, William, Exeter	c.t.	48
Gammon, Henry, Axminster	c.t.	98
Gaylard, Ralph, St. Mary Down	c.t.	165
Glanfelde, William, Exeter	c.t.	19
Gaylard, Richard, St. Mary Down	c.t.	167
Gaylard, John, St. Mary Down	c.t.	168
1548		
Gamys, Alice, Uplime	c.t.	166
Glover, William, Burlescombe	c.t.	279
Gentell, Laurence, clerk, Exeter		
	c.t.	182
Grome, John, Luppytt	c.t.	213
Gye, Edmund, Exeter	c.t.	270
1549.		
Goteaker, Robert, Teverton		
	Act. t.	341
Gooding, David, Hockworthy		
	Act. t.	341
Geston, John, Ashton		c.t. 316
Gayley, Roger, Taleton		c.t. 326
1550.		
Goodman, Joane, Morbath	Act. t.	342
1556.		
Grene, Richard, Kentisbear	W.	
1560.		
Geale, Robert, Kenn	A.	
1571.		
Giles, Richard, Powderham	A.	
1573.		
Goss, Stennett, Hittisleigh	W.	
1574.		
Gould, Stephen, Feniton	W.	
1576.		
Garven, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
1579.		
Geale, John, Exeter	W.	
Green, Christopher, Stokeintinhd	W.	
1582.		
Gibbe, Robert, Otterton	c.t.	7
Greedie, John, Clehidon	c.t.	10
Grannson, Elize, Budleigh	c.a.	17
Greene, William, Kenne	c.a.	21
1583.		
Godfrey, John, Broadhembury	c.t.	24
Golston, Susanna, —	c.t.	38
Godfrey, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	51
Gifford, Alice, Upottery	c.t. 61	et orig.
Glandefelde, Nicholas, Exeter	c.t.	66
Greslake, John, Honiton	c.a.	72
Glasse, John, Colompton	c.a.	76
Gennys, Robert, Tyverton	c.t.	86
Gaidge, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	c.t.	87
Grantlande, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a.	96
Gayne, John, Exeter	c.a.	97
Granger, William, Brodcliste	c.t.	100
Geane, Joane, Sylverton	c.t.	102
Glevell, Lewis, Exeter	c.a.	106
1584.		
Gater, Joane, Exeter	c.a.	115
Gee, Giles, Shillingford	c.t.	122
Goodridge, John, Stokeintinhd	c.a.	135
Grenowe, Nicholas, Exeter	c.t.	152
Godfrey, Walter, Newton St. Cyres	c.t.	163
Gullie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus		
	c.t.	165
Gribble, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t.	165
1585.		
Granger, Robert, Broadhembury		
	c.t.	187

1585, <i>continua.</i>		
Garlande, John, Exeter	c.a. 215	
Gamon, Thomas, Axminster	c.t. 220	
1586.		
Goulde, Devones, Sydmouth	c.t. 234	
Gorven, Thomazine, Tedburn St. Mary	c.t. 243	
Goodinge, Stephen, Washfield	c.t. 245	
Gibbyn, John, Loxbeare	c.t. 288	
Glandefilde, George, Chagforde	c.a. 296	
Geale, George, Exminster	c.a. 312	
1587.		
Goodridge, Thomas, Bampton	c.t. 324	
Goodinge, Christopher, Tyverton	c.t. 340	
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne St. Marie	c.t. 368	
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne St. Marie	c.t. 399	
Greene <i>als.</i> Saunder, Otteric St. Marie	c.a. 413	
German, John, Poltimore	c.t. 413	
German, James, Brodcliste	c.t. 416	
Godfrey, Charles, Collatonrawlighe	c.t. 425	
1588.		
Gillarde, John, Rockbeare	c.t. 435	
Gybbe, John, Brodnidge	c.t. 438	
Good, William, Seaton	c.a. 444	
Good, Robert, Seaton	c.a. 445	
Gibbons, Joane, Loxbeare	c.t. 469	
Gullocke, Roberte, Southtawton	c.a. 472	
Goulde, Thomas, Sidmouth	c.a. 482	
Gaunte, George, Chagforde	c.a. 483	
Gove, Roger, Whitstone	c.a. 489	
Garrecke, William, Exeter	c.t. 495	
Gilberte, Baldwyn, Thorverton	c.t. 498	
Grudgeworthie, John, Comentinghed	c.t. 502	
Greddie, William, Aliscombe	c.t. 505	
Gullocke, Nicholas, Tedborne St. Marie	c.t. 510	
1590.		
Gibbe, John, —	m.a.	
Gaye, Nicholas, East Budleigh	W.	
Greeke, Henrie, Uplozman	W.	
Goulde, William, —	m.t.	
Gamon, Richard, Axminster	W.	
Garnesey, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Granger <i>als.</i> Kerswell, John	m.a.t.	
Grenowe, Richard, —	m.a.	
Geane, John, —	m.t.	
Gallyn, Richard, —	m.t.	
Glawen, Edward, —	m.t.	
1591.		
Garnesey, John, —	m.t.	
Gover, Annastice, —	m.a.	
Ganyclyffe, Edward, —	m.t.	
Guppie, Robert, —	m.t.	
1591, <i>continued.</i>		
Gatche, Emote, —	m.t.	
Geale, Anthomie, —	m.a.	
Gater, Leonarde, —	m.a.	
Greynfilde, John, —	m.a.	
Gollesworthie, Charles, —	m.a.	
Gamon, Robert, —	m.t.	
1592.		
Glandfilde, Gregorie, Sowton	W.	
Gater, Wilmote, Tyverton	W.	
Grantelande, John, Shobbrooke	W.	
Gille, Richard, —	m.a.t.	
Godfrey, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Golloppe, John, —	m.a.	
Godfrey, Thomas and Joane	m.a.	
Geale, Welthine, Kenn	W.	
Geale, William, —	m.a.	
Gervis, William, —	m.a.	
Graye, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Gearde, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Gotobedd, John, sen.	m.t.	
Goslinge, John, —	m.t.	
Godfrey, William, Tallaton	W.	
Gee, John, —	m.a.	
Gaydon, James, —	m.t.	
Grynslade, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1593.		
Gardener, William, —	m.a.	
Germyn, William, —	m.t.	
Gosse, Walter, —	m.a.	
Glandefilde, Richard, Throwley	W.	
Goulde, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Grindle, John, —	m.t.	
Gibbe, Thomas, —	m.a.	
German, John, —	m.t.	
Geffrey, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Gybbe, John, —	m.t.	
1594.		
Gonne, William, —	m.a.	
Glandefilde, Joane, —	m.t.	
Garris <i>als.</i> Paddis, John, —	m.a.	
Gillarde, John, sen.	m.t.	
1595.		
Guppie, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Gorkelie, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Grantelande, Jane, —	m.t.	
Gille, John, sen., —	m.a.	
Gaydon, John, Exeter	W.	
Gerrence, George, Kenton	A.	
Goodinge, Alexander, —	m.t.	
Germyn, Joane, —	m.t.	
Gardener, Avice, —	m.t.	
Grudgeworthie, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Germyn, Michael, —	m.a.	
Grabham, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Gardener, Joane, —	m.t.	
Goodrudge, Joane, —	m.a.	
Grannte, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
1596.		
Greene, Richarde, —	m.t.	

1596, <i>continued.</i>		1610, <i>continued.</i>	
Gorven, Joane, —	m.t.	Gamidge, Roberte, Uplyme	m.t.
Godfrey, Edwarde, —	m.a.	Germaine, Thomazine, Kenne	m.a.
Gylle, Laurence, —	m.t.	Graye, John, Throughlie	m.t.
Gente, Collis, —	m.t.	Gallinge, John, Alphington	m.t.
Graye, John, —	m.t.	Gover, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
Gennyngs, Richarde, —	m.t.	1611.	
1597.		Gallop, Avice, Memburie	m.t.
Gaye, Julian, Thorverton	W.	Gorven, Thomas, Dunsforde	m.a.
1603.		Gefferie, Edmund, Dunsforde	m.t.
Greene, Christopher, Stokeintihed	W.	Garnesey, Henry, Honiton	m.t.
1604.		Giles, Darkis, Rockebeare	m.t.
Goodinge, Richard, —	m.t.	Giles, John, Axmister	m.t.
Gyfforde, Richorde, wid., —	m.t.	Gamidge, Elizabeth, Uplime	m.t.
1605.		Gallen, Laurence, Alington	m.t.
Gallop, Elinor, —	m.t.	Greene, William, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Gwyn, Humfrie, —	m.a.	Gorde, Elizabeth, Tiverton	m.t.
Gylberte, Humfrie, —	m.t.	Grannte, Margaret, Exeter	m.t.
Goodinge, John, —	m.a.	Gratlinge, John, Clistehidon	m.t.
Gimstone, Roberte, —	m.a.	Glanfilde, Edward, Southawton	m.t.
1606.		Greene, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Greene, Wylliam, —	m.a.	Gibbes, Elizabeth, Thornecombe	m.a.
Gyb, George, Clyst St. George	W.	Gallop, Avice, Memburie	m.t.
Greene, John, Lymptone	W.	1612.	
Gyll, Edithe, wid., —	m.t.	Gredye, Beatone, Luppitt	W.
Greddie, John, —	m.t.	Grobham, William, Churchantton	W.
1607.		Gosse, Simon, Dunchidocke	m.t.
Gyldon, George, —	m.t.	Griffin, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Gyfforde, Alice, —	m.a.	Golsworthie, Thomas, Budligh	m.a.
Gallop, Joan, —	W.	Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
Gilberde, Roger, —	m.t.	Garnesey, Margaret, Holcombe	m.t.
Goodinge, John, —	m.a.	Rogus	m.t.
Geane, Phillip, —	m.t.	Gefford, John, Honiton	m.t.
Garnesey, John, —	m.a.	Gover, Alexander, Washenilde	m.t.
Gybbie, Judith, wid., —	m.a.	Gallop, John, Yarcombe	m.t.
Girde, Thomas, —	m.t.	Gibbes, Walter, Honiton	m.t.
Goffe, William, Exeter	W.	Godfrye, Roberte, Plimptree	m.a.
1608.		Glidon, Margaret, Kingtaignton	m.t.
Gyllard, John, —	m.t.	Goen, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Gregorie, Roberte, —	m.a.	Geanie, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gore, John, —	m.a.	Gefford, John, Dunsford	m.a.
Griffin, Richard, —	m.a.	Gibbes, Henry, Dunchidocke	A.
Gyfford, Alice, —	m.a.	Gredye, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Gowle, John, sen., —	m.t.	Grosse, Thomas, Christowe	m.t.
Garnesey, John, Bampton	m.t.	Gibbons, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.
1609.		Gibbe, John, sen., Cheriton	m.t.
Geale, Joane, St. George, Exeter	W.	Phitzpain	m.t.
Geale, Charels, Kenne	m.a.	1613.	
Godfrey, Richard, Honinton	m.t.	Gille, Sicilie, Honiton	m.t.
Goulde, Roberte, Fennyton	m.t.	Gibbe, Elizabeth, Cheriton	m.t.
Gyfforde, Joane, Clehanger	m.t.	Phitzpain	W.
Grace <i>als.</i> Crosse, Andree,	m.t.	Gowle, William, Sidmouth	W.
Yarcomb	m.t.	Gefforde, Alice, Clehanger	W.
Goole, Alice, wid., Sidmouth	m.t.	Gover <i>als.</i> Cowse, Nicholas,	A.
Greddie, Marckes, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.	Broadeliste	A.
1610.		Gallop, Henry, Upawtrie	W.
Gibbons, George, Farringedon	m.t.	Giles, Richarde, Bradninch	W.
Gammis, George, Axmister	m.t.	Gobby, Ambros, St. Thomas,	A.
		Exeter	A.
		Gille, Richard, Axminster	A.

1613, continued.		
Gowde, Walter, sen., Sidmouth	m.t.	
1614.		
Gache, William, Uplime	m.t.	
Giles, John, Downe St. Marie	m.t.	
Grantland, William, Hennock	m.t.	
Goslyn, Roberte, Honiton	m.a.	
Garricke, Thomas, Kenton	m.a.	
Glanfeilde, John, Mamhed	m.t.	
Glasse, John, Bampton	m.t.	
Geere, Rose, Kenne	m.a.	
Godbye, William, Chagford	m.a.	
Gyffre, George, Chagford	m.a.	
Grigge, Joane, Norleigh	m.t.	
Graye, Marie, Halberton	m.t.	
1615.		
Gibbes, Richard, Eastbudligh	m.a.	
Gallen, Agnes, Alphington	m.a.	
Greanes, John, sen., Ailesbeare	m.	
Grannte, Thomazine, Halberton	m.t.	
Gallen, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.	
Greene, William, Uplyme	m.t.	
Gourde, George, Holcombrogus	m.a.	
Godfrie, William, Payhembury	m.t.	
Glanfeilde, Alexander, Awliscombe	m.t.	
Guye, Marie, Shillingford	m.t.	
Greene, Henry, Kentisbeare	m.t.	
Glanfield, Robert, Talliton	m.t.	
Grabham, Nicholas, Churchtawnton	m.t.	
Gird, Elizabeth, Southtauton	m.t.	
1616.		
Geale, Simon, Pinhoo	m.t.	
Goodinge, George, Hunsham	m.t.	
Galley, Pascow, St. Petrocks	m.t.	
Gallyn, Laurence, Alphington	m.a.	
Gynninge, William, Bradninch	m.a.	
Gutter, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	m.a.	
Godswill, Joane, Tiverton	m.t.	
Glanfielde, William, Swton	m.t.	
1617.		
Gortleigh, John, Eastogwell	W.	
Griffen, Grace, Exmister	m.t.	
Grobham, Jerome, Churchtanton	W.	
Glandfeild, Francis, Chagford	A.	
Gentle, Wilmot, Kenton	W.	
Gade, Elizabeth, Cheriton	A.	
Gallop, Thomazine, Upawtreay	W.	
1618.		
Gould, Thomazine, Sydmouth	W.	
Goffe, Thomas, Axmister	A.	
Gooding, Peter, Tiverton	A.	
Gyles, John, sen., Kenton	W.	
Gover, Christopher, sen., Payhem- bury	A.	
Gewen, George, Throwleigh	A.	
Gammon, Philip, Axmister	A.	
1619.		
Gappath, Nicholas, Membury	W.	
Gibb, Richard, Clist St. George	A.	
1619, continued.		
Greenslade, Walter, Bampton	W.	
Gilbert, John, Exeter	W.	
Grantland, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.	
Greene, Joane, Kentsbeare	W.	
Gudridge, John, Eastbudley	W.	
Gallope, Edward, Membury	A.	
1620.		
Gillard, Walter, Exeter	A.	
Gover, John, Payhembury	W.	
Gullocke, John, Newton St. Cyers	W.	
Gotom, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed	A.	
Greenfeild, David, Exeter	A.	
Glandfeild, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Gilbert, William, Kenne	W.	
Ge, Nicholas, Brodhembury	A.	
Greene, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	
Garricke, Edward, Exmister	W.	
Greenslade, Nicholas, Bampton	W.	
Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.	
Garnsey, John, Uplowman	W.	
Gresham, John, Exeter	A.	
Gold, George, Eastogewell	A.	
Gibb, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Gilbert, Walter, Colompton	m.t.	
Gould, John, Southley	W.	
1621.		
Gowle, William, Southly	A.	
Geard, Robert, Southtawnton	A.	
Gennings <i>als.</i> Elliott, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Grosse, William, Christowe	A.	
Greene, John, Otterton	W.	
Golesworthy, John, Honiton	W.	
Gibb, William, Kenne	W.	
Gold, Agnes, Axmister	W.	
1622.		
Gardner, Job, Otreay St. Mary	W.	
Genings, Joane, Bradninch	A.	
Goodridge, Joane, Kentsbere	A.	
Gifford, George, ar., Tiverton	W.	
Greedy, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.	
Gamon, Richard, Axmister	W.	
Goade, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Goosewell, Denis, Westogwell	A.	
Golesworthy, William, Feniton	W.	
Grannt, Roger, Stokentinhed	A.	
1623.		
Grosse, Symon, Christowe	W.	
Gosland, Marie, Exeter	A.	
Goodridge, Thomas, Otterton	A.	
Griffyn, Hubert, Exeter	A.	
Gunn, John, Bampton	W.	
Gotobed, John, Hacombe	W.	
Geard, John, Southtawnton	W.	
Graynes, Joane, Aylsbere	W.	
Gallop, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Gent, John, Powderham	W.	
Gyrde, John, Southtawnton	l. tut.	

1623, continued.			
Gildon, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed	W.	Gove, John, Exeter	A.
God, James, Sydmouth	W.	Guppy, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Gill, John, Exeter	A.	Gover, Thomas, Collompton	W.
1624.		Geere, John, Bradninch	W.
Golsworthy, Peter, Honiton	W.	Gold, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Gollop, William, Axminster	A.	Gooding, Joane, Cove	W.
Goswell, Gregory, Westogwell	W.	Gannicleiffe, Edward, St. Thomas,	
Granger, Charles, Kentsbere	W.	Exeter	A.
Gribble, Clement, Cheriton	A.	Gould, Joane, Venawtry	W.
Geere, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.	Gryffyn, John, Otterton	W.
Gover, Matild, Payhembury	A.	1629.	
Geard, John, Southtawton	W.	Grinter, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Gover, John, Brodelist	A.	Gibbins, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Gubbs, Ann, Chagford	A., W.	Geate, Henry, Brodehembury	W.
Glasyer, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Goodinge, Nicholas, Holcombe	
Gill, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Rogus	W.
1625.		Gyrd, William, Colompton	A.
Gilbert, Alley, St. Sidwell	A.	Golde, Joane, Feniton	W.
Glanvill, Richard, wid., Dunsford	W.	Gibbs, Thomas, Cliste St. George	W.
Goade, Joane, Otterton	W.	Gun, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Grymes, William, Tiverton	W.	Greindfeild, Robert, Silferton	A., W.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.	Grannt, Thomazine, Uplozman	W.
Godfry, William, Rew	A.	Goodinge <i>als.</i> Reynolds, Julian,	
Gee, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Ottery St. Mary	A.
Gowle, John, Venawtry	A.	Glasse, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Gaydon, Robert, Exeter	W.	Grosse, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Gillard, An, Exeter	A.	Gye, Gilbert, Poughill	W.
Goodridge, Margery, Eastbudly	W.	1630.	
Godfry, John, Clist St. Lawrence	W.	Glandfeild, Thomazine, Bickton	A.c.t.
Greenslade, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Garnesen, Mary, Honiton	W.
Garrett, John, Exeter	W.	Glandfeild, Jane, Bridford	W.
Gardner, Mathew, Otreay	W.	Godfrey, John, Talleton	W.
1626.		Gervis, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Gee, Peter, Kentsbeere	A.	Goarde, Joane, Holcombe Rogus	A.c.t.
Gibb, Fayth, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Greene, Robert, Kentesbeere	W.
Goodwyn, John, Morebath	A.	Granger, Thomas, Withicombe	
Gray, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.	Rawly	A.
Greenwood, William, Exeter	A.	1631.	
Gortley, Joane, Eastogwell	W.	Gardner, Willmote, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Greenslade, Walter, Waishfield	A.	Greene, John, Uplooman	A.
Guppy, Jane, Axminster	A.	Gibb, William, Clist St. George	W.
Godwyn, William, Exeter	A.	Geyd, Mark, Hittisleigh	A.
Gillard, John, Christow	A.	1632.	
Gush, James, Beere	A.	Gould, Lewes, Uplooman	W.
Godfry, Thomazine, Plimtree	W.	Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Goade, Julian, Exeter	W.	Gover, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	A.
1627.		Garnsey, Michael, Uplooman	A.
Gyrd, Danyel, Colompton	A., W.	Grant, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Gryndon, Thomas, Drews-		Gill, Joane, Tiverton	A.
tington	W.	Gollop, Henry, Upawtry	A.
Griffyn, Marrian, Otterton	A.	Garland, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Gefferie, William, Dunsford	A.	Goddard, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.
Goryn, Roger, Whitestone	A.	Gold, Walter, Sidmouthe	A.
Gennyngs, John, Clehidon	W.	1633.	
Gater, Elizabeth, Talleton	W.	Gerwood, Agnes, Kentsbere	W.
Gyles, John, Exeter	W.	Glasse, Robert, Bampton	W.
Grice, Grace, St. Sidwell	W.	Gill, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Gatchell, Christopher, Honyton	A.	Giles, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Gibb, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Geard, Thomazine, Southtawton	W.

<i>1633, continued.</i>		<i>1639, continued.</i>	
Gould <i>als.</i> Tanner, Ellyn, Killmington	W.	Greenecliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple, Exeter	A.
Gover, William, Colompton	W.	Gaylerd, Mary, Christowe	A.
Garnsey, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Gates, John, Uplime	W.
Gr. . . ., Philip, ? Bickle . . .	W.	Gribble, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.
Gotebed, Alice, Combentinhead	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Gotbed, Susan, Combentinhead	W.	Ginkinge, William, Burlescombe	A.
<i>1634.</i>		Gillard, Simon, Drewstenton	W.
Gilbert, Joane, Exeter	A.	Gibbs, Henry, Collyton Rayleigh	W.
Gun, David, Rewe	W.	Grigge, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Gent, Richard, Broadhembury	W.	Griffin, Anstice, Otterton	W.
Gardner, Thomas, Honiton	A.	Gunn, Jane, wid., Broadelist	A.
Grabham, Joane, Churchtanton	W.	Golsworthy, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Geard, Amie, Southtawton	A.	<i>1641.</i>	
Golsworthie, Hugh, Honiton	W.	Garnesey, Richard, Holcombe- rogus	W.
Gorwyn, Agnes, Whitstone	A.	Golesworthie, Charles, Honiton	W.
Gall, Henry, Exeter	A.	Gone, Richard, Farringdon	A.
<i>1635.</i>		Gamidge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Goodman, George, Exmister	W.	Godeswell, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Grosse, Robert, Kenton	A.	Greene, Thomas, Limpston	W.
Grindle, Richard, Otterton	W.	Gribble, William, Chingston Bishop	A.
Gent, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Grigg, Edward, Thorverton	A.
Gutter, Grace, Otreay	W.	Gribble, Richard, Sprayton	A.
Gidley, George, sen., St. Thomas	W.	Gill, Richard, Hemiocke	A.
Galliford, Richard, Combrawleigh	A.	Gammon, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Goare, Maurice, Tiverton	W.	<i>1642.</i>	
<i>1636.</i>		Godfrey, Robert, Brodhembury	W.
Glandfeild, Richard, sen., Tallyton	W.	Gold, Baldwin, Woodland	—
Gowen, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Giles, —, Bickleigh	A.
Gibbens, Willyam, Bampton	A.	Gribble, Frizata, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gaylerd, Richard, St. Thomas Apl.	A.	Gillard, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
Gillard, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Glasse, Henry, Bampton	W.	Greedy, Abraham, Honiton	W.
Gratlin, Christopher, Collompton	A.	Gribbell, Phillip, Sprayton	A.
Gater, William, Tiverton	A.	Gibbs, Walter, Beere	W.
<i>1637.</i>		Gill <i>als.</i> Manning, John, Yarcombe	W.
Gifford, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	A.	Gooding, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Gibbens, William, Washfield	A.	Gilbertt, Mary, Exeter	A.
Greenway, Edward, sen., Exeter	A.	<i>1644.</i>	
Glanvill, John, Exeter	W.	Gibbe, John, Clist St. George	W.
Golsworthie, John, Venawtric	W.	Gibbs, Walter, Beere	W.
Gorver, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Gooding, Katherine, Hockworthie	W.
Geare, Hugh, Exeter	W.	Gandy, Thomas, Exeter	A.
<i>1638.</i>		Glover, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Goden, John, Axmister	W.	Gird, Henry, Collompton	A.
Gould, Amesia, wid., Eastogwell	W.	Gifford, Roger, Widworthie	A.
Garrett, Philip, Exeter	W.	Gove, John, Exeter	W.
Grabham, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.	Gade, Reginald, Tiverton	A.
Gilbert, Humphry, Exeter	W.	Grigg, Marie, Thorverton	A.
Gibb, Agnes, wid., Bickleigh	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
Gilbert, Mary, wid., Exeter	A.	Grendon, William, Drewwestington	W.
<i>1639.</i>		Gortley, William, sen., Eastogewell	W.
Gater, Willyam, Tiverton	W.	Gortley, Joane, Eastogewell	W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Kenton	W.	Gould, Anthony, Exeter	A.
Glandfeild, Henery, Bridford	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
Gale, Richard, St. George, Exeter	A.	Grenslade, John, Bampton	W.
Gardner, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	W.	Grant, Richard, Hockworthie	W.
Golsworthy, Marke, Exmister	A.		

1646. *continued.*
- Gregory, Katheryne, Huxham A.
 Garnsey, William, Butterley A.
 Godswell, Humfrey, Broadnich A.
 Germyn, William, Broadnich A.
 Gird, Elizabeth, Collompton W.
 Garnsey, William, Bampton W.
 Germyn, William, Broadclist Comp.
 Gover, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Gotobed, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Gray, Henry, Halberton A.
 Gater, John, Tiverton W.
 Goore, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Grantland, Richard, Tiverton A.
- 1647.
- Germyn, Gawync, Collompton A.
 Gregory, Katherine, Huxham A.
 Godswell, Hugh, Tiverton A.
 Goodgroom, George, Tiverton W.
 Gregory, Thomas, Huxham A.
 Gale, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
 Glandfield, Agnes, wid., Talliton W.
 Godfrey, Henry, Peychembury A.
 Gammon, William, Bampton A.
 Gilbertt, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Grinslade, Mary, Washfield A.
 German, Gawyn, Colompton Comp.
 Gould, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie W.
 Goteham, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
- 1648.
- Gibertt, Humphry, Exeter W.
 Gill, John, Churchtanton A.
 Gaiche, Richard, Axmouth W.
 Golsworthie, John and Elizabeth, Silferton A., W.
- Gliddon, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Gard, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
- 1649.
- Godfrey, Margaret, Plymtree W.
 Gilbert, Richard, Exeter W.
 Gyer, William, Burlscombe a.c.t.
 Godfrey, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
 Grosse, Margaret, Christowe W.
 Gird, Henry, Colompton Comp.
 Goddard, James, Hemyoecke W.
 Gillard, Richard, Rockbeere Comp.
- 1650.
- Gawdey, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Gimlett, Anne, Poughill W.
 Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.
 Gover, William, Broadnich A.
 Gosland, Stephen, Daddiscombsleigh A.
- Gravett, John, St. Sidwell A.
 Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne Comp.
- 1651.
- Greenway, Edward, Exeter W.
 Grylls, Ralphe, Christowe A.
 Gey, John, Exeter W.
 Grenfield, Ambrose, Silferton W.
1651. *continued.*
- Godfrey, Thomas, Collompton A.
- 1652.
- Gammon, Honor, Exeter W.
- 1660.
- Gilbert, Mary, Exeter A.
 Gourd, John, Combintinhead A.
 Gourtly, John, Eastogwell W.
 Gillard, Bernard, Bridford I.
 Gill, Henry, Bradnich A.
 Gidley, George, St. Thomas W.
 Graie, Henry, Halberton W.
 Giles, Alexander, Stokentinhead A.
 Golsworthy, William, Fenyton W.
 Grigory, Richard, Down St. Mary A.
 Gotbead, Oliver, Combintinhead W.
 Garnesy, Robert, Burlescombe W.
 Glanfield, Richard, Talliton W.
 Glanfield, Henry, Talliton A.
- 1661.
- Gooden, Elizabeth, Morebath —
 Garland, Francis, Kenn W.
 Golsworthy, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
 Gibbs, Philip, Shobbrooke W.
 Gooding, Gabriel, Tiverton A.
 Gribble, Mark, Stockly English W.
 Glass, Humphry, Bampton A.
- 1662.
- Goodman, John, Thorncombe W.
 Garland, Isaell, Uploman A.
 Gross, Thomas, Combintinhead A.
 Gortley, Elizabeth, Eastogwell W.
 Gooding, Mary, Kenton A.
 Gaye, George, Shillingford W.
 Gorren, Robert, Sowton W.
 Giles, Thomazine, Kenton W.
 Glanfield, John, Exeter W.
 Garnesy, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Gould, Robert, St. David A.
 Gould, Nicholas, Colyton Rawleigh W.
- 1663.
- Gooding, Matthew, Tiverton W.
 Gallopp, Edward, Membury A.
 Golsworthy, Lewis, — A.
 Gorwell, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Griffin, John, Tiverton W.
 Glanfield, Beatrix, Exeter A.
 Gill, Joane, Exeter W.
 Gallant, Hugh, Clysthydon A.
 Gubbins, Anthony, St. David A.
 Goddard, John, Tiverton —
 Greenslade, Symon, Morebath W.
 Glanfield, Thomas, Exmister W.
 Guppie, Christopher, Offwell A.
 Gullocke, John, Rewe A.
 Gooding, Catherine, Tiverton W.
 Gortley, Benedict, Eastogwell W.
- 1664.
- Gill, William, Silferton W.

1664, continued.

Galye, Elias, Newton Popleford	W.
Golsworthy, William, Feniton	A.
Gardener, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Geare, John, jun., Kenn	A.
Glanvill, Alice, Talliton	Comp.
Greege, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Gillard, Agnes, Colompton	W.
Gover, John, Exeter	A.
Garnesy, Thomas, Uplooman	A.
Gallopp, Richard, Membury	W.
Gardner, William, Combintinhead	W.
Godfrey, Diana, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Godfrey, James, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Gorger, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Glanfield, James, Drewsteignton	A.
Goswell, Giles, Hemiock	A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Kenton	W.
Gibbons, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Goddard, John, Tiverton	Comp.

1665.

Gould, Robert, Axminster	A.
Gill, John, Bickleigh	W.
Grove, William, Honyton	A.
Gravett, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Greenway, Mary, Exeter	W.
Guppy, Florence, Farway	W.
Gammon, William, Axminster	W.
Griffin, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Gifford, William, Silferton	A.
Gregorie, Alice, Downe St. Marie	A.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, Talliton	A.

1666.

Grendon, Thomazine, Drewsteignton	W.
Gaich, William, Axmouth	W.
Glanvill, John, Honyton	W.
Gregory, Alice, Downe St. Marie	W.
Govier, William, Payhembury	A.
Gifford, Richard, St. David	W.
Gibbons, George, Loxbeare	W.

1667.

Gill, Hugh, Broadclist	W.
Gill, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Grantland, Catherine, Bampton	W.
Gibbs, James, Poughill	W.

1668.

Gould, William, Broadclist	W.
Gubbins, Wolthin, St. David	A.
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Gist, Alice, Exeter	A.
Gee, George, Willand	W.

1669.

Gales, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Gale, James, Washfield	A.
Govyer, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Godfrey, Edward, Colompton	A.
Gould, Mary, Pinhoe	W.
Gillard, Robert, Colompton	W.

1669, continued.

Geere, John, Kenn	W.
Gill, Mary, Bickleigh	W.
Gilbert, Symon, Kenton	W.
Gibbs, William, Sydmouth	W.
Graye, Martin, Halberton	W.
Golsworthy, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Gill, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Gould, Joseph, Colompton	

1670.

Gollinge, Antony, St. Nicholas	W.
Grindon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Gifford, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Gould, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gennings, Samuel, Poltmore	A.
Gooding, Thomas, Morebath	W.
Gibbs, John, Axminster	A.
Greenslade, George, Kenn	A.
Goss, Edmund, Kenn	A.
Gotbed, John, Combintinhead	A.
Golsworthy, Andrew, Exmister	A.

1671.

Grinslade, Agnes, Kenn	A.
Gifford, Charles, Bampton	A.
Gliddon, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Gibb, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Gibbons, John, Exeter	A.
Gird, Grace, Colompton	W.
Gotbead, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.
Golsworthy, Elizabeth, Feniton	A.
Gist, Richard, Butterleigh	W.
Golsworthy, John, Tiverton	A.
Golsworthy, Henry, St. George	W.
Gill, Anastacia, Broadclist	W.
Genny, Roger, Upton Hellings	T.

1672.

Glanvill, John, Exeter	W.
Glass, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Gird, Mary, Colompton	A.
Golsworthy, Thomazine	W.
Geere, Elianore, Kenn	W.
Gooding, Francis, Holcombe	W.
Goodale, Edward, Hemiocce	W.
Glanvill, Sara, Exeter	A.
Gilbert, Isaack, Exeter	A.
Giles, Joane, Exeter	W.
Gutton, German, Tiverton	W.

1673.

Gooding, Joane, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Godswell, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Gamedge, Richard, Uplyme	W.
Guy, John, Shillingford	W.
Gibbs, Jane, Talliton	A.
Greene, Edward, Lymptstone	W.
Gordden, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Greene, Elizabeth, Lymptstone	W.
Godbeare, John, Poughill	A.
Gird <i>als.</i> Knight, William, Colompton	W.

1673. *continued.*
Greene, William, Kentisbeare W.
Grant, Richard, Venottery W.
Gennings, William, Thorverton W.
Garvis, Joane, Hemiocke W.
1674.
Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter W.
Glass, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Godfrey, Josia, Broadhembury W.
Gibbons, John, Loxbeare W.
Gird *als.* **Knight**, Henry, Colompton A.
Good, William, Beere A.
Gill, Sara, Colompton W.
Gasking, Richard, Exmister A.
Garnesey, Susanna, Holcombrogus W.
Gotham, Andrew, Eastogwell A.
1675.
Goddard, Mary, Ottery St. Marie A.
Gay, Mary, Exeter A.
Gunn, William, Exeter —
George, Edward, Tiverton A.
Garnery, Margaret, Burlescombe W.
Grendon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
Golopp, Charity, Membury W.
1676.
Green, John, Uplooman W.
Godswill, Anastatia, Tiverton W.
Gorford, Rachell, Powderham A.
Gentle, John, Kenton W.
Gary, Richard, East Budleigh W.
Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
Gotbead, Joane, Combintinhead W.
Guy, Robert, Poughill A.
1677.
Green, Richard, Farway W.
Glanvill, Thomazine, Exmister W.
Gird, Grace, Colompton A.
Gill, Robert, Tiverton A.
Gird *als.* **Knight**, Henry, Colompton A.
Gater, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Goldsworthy, John, Honyton W.
Goldsworthy, John, Broadclist W.
Guy, Mary, Poughill A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
1678.
Gossing, John, Bampton A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
Goodridge, Agnes, Newton St. Cyres W.
Greenslade, George, Kenn A.
Gill, Oliver, Tiverton A.
Gyrd, Thomas, Colompton A.
Gregory, Maurice, Calverly A.
Gloyne, Thomas, Exeter A.
1679.
Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton A.
Goddard, James, sen., Hemiocke A.
Goddard, James, jun., Hemiocke A.
1679. *continued.*
Gover, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Gubbins, Anthony, St. David, Exeter A., W.
Growdon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Grantland, Alice, Tiverton W.
Gammar, Anthony, Bampton W.
Gill, John, Bickleigh W.
Greenslade, George, Exeter A.
1680.
Gooding, Christopher, Morebath A.
Gorford, Joseph, Thorverton A.
Gollop, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh A.
Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton W.
Greenway, Richard, Washfield A.
Gidley *als.* **Delbridge**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Gamon, Joane, Axmister W.
Gill, John, Cadbury W.
Gyles, Roger, Exeter A.
1681.
Gyatt, Francis, Colompton A.
Gortley, John, Eastogwell W.
Gough, John, Yarcombe W.
Gill, John, Tiverton W.
Gittisham Induction.
- Green**, Thomas, Lympstone A.
Gill, Christopher, Cadbury W.
Garnsey, James, Uplooman A.
Geere, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Gibbon, John, Exeter A., W.
Grannt, Andrew, Stokentinehead W.
Gould, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
Glass, John, Powderham A.
Gover, Anne, Payhembury W.
Glanfield, William, Talliton A.
Granger, Richard, Rockbeare A.
Gover, William, Exeter W.
1682.
Griscott, Thomas, Exeter W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh A.
Gill, Mary, Honiton W.
Green, Henry, Honiton A.
Goodridge, Richard, Otterton W.
Gould, John, St. Thomas A.
Goulsworthy, Henry, Clyst St. George A.
Gamidge, Robert, Axmister W.
Greenfield, John, Exeter W.
Godswill, Matthew, Tiverton W.
Gardiner, Hugh, Combintinhead A.
Gill, Mary, Tiverton W.
Gay, Anthony, Exeter W.
Glanfield, Richard, Clysthydon W.
Glover *als.* **Tucker**, Henry, Tiverton W.
1683.
Glover *als.* **Tucker**, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Griffin, Hubert, Exeter A.

1683. *continued.*

Glass, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Gill, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Green, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Grendle, Robert, Otterton	W.
Glanfield, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh Induction.	
Garland, Margaret, Uplooman	A.
Garland, Michael, Uplooman	A.
Gale, William, Exeter	A.
Galpin, John, Loopitt	A.
Gardner, Gavin, Honiton	A.
Goddard, James, Hemiock	W.
Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton	W.
Glass, John, Tiverton	A.
Green, Edward, Lymptone	A.
Gill, Anne, Broadlist	A.
Gird, Joyce, Colompton	W.
Godsland, Gilbert, Down St. Mary	A.

1684.

Grinding, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton	A.
Gould, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
Gooding, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Gould, William, Budleigh	W.
Gould, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Glanvill, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Good, Grace, Seaton	W.
Glanvill, Hugh, Seaton	W.
Garnesy, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton	A.
Glandfield, Joseph, Tallaton	A.
Gortly, William, Eastogwell	A.
Gross, John, Mamhead	A.
Gervis, Susanna, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Godfrey, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Gray, John, Drewsteignton	A.

1685.

Gyrd <i>als.</i> Knight, Symon, Colompton	A.
Galpyn, Rebecca, Loopitt	W.
Goulsworthy, John, Harpford	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Chagford	A., W.
Garnesy, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gly, John, Musbury	W.
Garnesy, William, Bampton	W.
Gloyen, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glass, Henry, Bampton	W.
Greene, Sara, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Guswell, George, Exeter	A.
Goulsworthy, Joane, Honiton	A.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Grant, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Golopp <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Jane, Yarcombe	A.

1686.

Gorring, Bartholomew, Newton St. Cyres	A.
--	----

1686. *continued.*

Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Gill, Anthony, sen., Tiverton	A.
Griffin, Ananias, Poughill	W.
Gye, Richard, Kenton	W.
Gilbert, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Gardner, Gregory, St. Nicholas	W.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree	A., W.
Gyrd <i>als.</i> Knight, William, Colompton	W.
Goddard, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1687.

Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomazine, Venottery	A.
Goodridge, Mary, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Goilopp, Anne, Membury	W.
Green, John, Otterton	W.
Gover, Richard, Pyhembury	W.
Gould, Matthew, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Gould, John, Exeter	W.
Gurnesy, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Gullocke, Joane, Silferton	A.
Glanvill, Anne, Exeter	A.

1688.

Gould, John, Feniton	W.
Gale, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Goodridge, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Goryn, Rebecca, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gray, Joane, Halberton	A., W.
Green, Julian, wid., Lymptone	A.
Gun, David, Poltimore	A.
Gould, Catherine, Exeter	W.

1689.

Greenfield, Robert, Exeter	A.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gough, Hester, Yarcombe	W.

1690.

Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	A.
Gandy, Hanna, Exeter	A.
Griffin, Elizabeth, Dunkswell	W.
Goodhind, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Gouldsworthy, Joane, Payhembury	W.
Gibbons, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Garnesy, John, Uplooman	W.
Gun, Agnes, Poltimore	W.
Gonne, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Gater, George, Tiverton	A.
Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	A.
Glyde, James, Exeter	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gifford, Alexander, Beere	W.
Gale, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Gould, Roger, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

1691.

Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	A.

1691. *continued.*
- Gubbins, Walter, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Gill, Joane, Bickleigh W.
 Gunt, Robert, Exeter A.
 Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
 Glanfield, Thomas, Talliton A., W.
 Gibson, James, Kenton A.
 Gould, Joseph, Whimble A.
 Gist, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Gould, Abraham, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
 Glanvill, Andrew, Exeter W.
 1692.
 Gibbs, James, Beare A.
 Godfrey, John, Talliton W.
 Gidley *als.* Delbridge, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree W.
 Grose, Mary, Combintinhead A., W.
 Glanvill, Joan, Exeter l. tut.
 Glanvill, Wilmot, Exeter W.
 Green, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
 1693.
 Gouldsworthy, John, Honiton W.
 Gaich, Alexander, Axmouth W.
 Gill, Roger, Silferton W.
 Gibbons, Richard, St. Thomas W.
 Game, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Gendle, John, Exeter A.
 Gould, Ann, Exeter W.
 Giles, Edward, Thorncombe W.
 Gill, Thomas, Churchtaunton W.
 Gater, George, Huxham W.
 Gill, Henry, Bradninch W.
 1694.
 Gouldsworthy, Francis, Kenton A.
 Glass, Daniel, Bampton A.
 Grible, John, Stockly English A., W.
 Gill, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
 Gill, William, Tiverton A.
 1695.
 Gaich, John, Axmouth W.
 Gould, Philip, Axmister A.
 Gale, Bridgett, Washfield W.
 Goddard, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Gandy, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
 Glanfield, Richard, Exmister A.
 Gibbons, Raphael, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Gudridge, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Gifford, Hanna, Eastbudleigh W.
 Gouldsworthy, Sara, Harpford A.
 Gray, John, Honiton A.
 Gibbs, Joane, Bradninch W.
 Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas A.
1695. *continued.*
- Gibbs, Agnes, Axmister W.
 Goodman, John, Bampton W.
 Goddard, John, Broadhembury A.
 Godbeare, James, Poughill A.
 Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
 Gird, Mary, Collompton W.
 Gooden, Abraham, Cleyhanger W.
 1696.
 Gaylard, Robert, Exeter W.
 Gay, Richard, Collompton A.
 Godfree, Mary, Lypmston W.
 Granger, Christopher, Broadhembury A.
 Gamon, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Gravett, James, Exeter A.
 Gird, Mary, Collompton W.
 Gooding, John, Morbath W.
 Ganday, John, Exeter W.
 Gidleigh, Ursula, Spreyton W.
 Gay *als.* Ellis, Mary, Pavhembury A.
 Gould, Frances, Alphington W.
 Glanfield, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Glanfield, Richard, Clisthydon W.
 1697.
 Gardner, William, Honyton W.
 Gooding, Thomas, Comberawleigh W.
 Gooding, Grace, Morebath W.
 Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Godglan, Robert, Downe St. Mary A.
 Gist, Samuel, Haccombe A.
 Golsworthy, Henry, Clist St. George W.
 Giles, Mary, Thorncombe W.
 1698.
 Gundry, Michael, Christowe A.
 Gough, Mary, Cotleigh W.
 Godfry, John, Sydmouth W.
 Gover, William, Poughill A.
 Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter W.
 Gammon, Abel, Bampton A., W.
 Goswell, John, Exeter W.
 Gunne, David, Rewe W.
 Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Gibbs, John, Seaton W.
 Gover, Margaret, Tiverton A.
 Gaylard, Henry, Honyton W.
 Gould, Nicholas, Whimble W.
 1699.
 Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Gortley, William, Eastogwell W.
 Gould, John, Feniton A.
 Gaich, Joane, Uplime W.
 Gortley, William, Eastogwell W.
 1700.
 Godbeare, Edward, Poughill W.
 Gooding, William, Tiverton A.
 Gasking, Roger, Stokentinhead W.
 Gould, Ann, Feniton W.
 Gilding, John, Exeter A.
 Greenfield, John, Loopitt W.

1700, *continued.*

Gilbert, John, Exeter	W.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gotbed, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Gibbs, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Galpine, William, Exeter	A.

1701.

Govier, George, Tiverton	W.
Glyde, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Grant, James, Venottery	A.
Goodridge, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Gale, Peter, Exeter	A.
Grant, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Grantland, Peter, jun., Silferton	W.
Gale <i>als.</i> Shephard, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.
Gundry, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1702.

Gifford, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Greenway, Nathaniel, Ottery	W.
Golsworthy, John, Kenn	W.
Griffin, William, Otterton	A.
Gey, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Gill, Gawen, Halberton	W.
Glanvill, Henry, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gifford, John, Exeter	A., W.

1703.

Guppy, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Gunn, Grace, Rewe	W.
Ganet, John, Eastogwell	W.
Goodman, John, Exeter	A.
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead	W.
Geere, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Grant, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Gill, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Gould, John, Axminster	W.
Garnsey, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Gasking, Richard, Ashcombe	A., W.
Geare, Ann, Exeter	A.
Greenslade, Richard, Kenn	A.
Gudridge, Mary, Otterton	W.
Gribble, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Glanvill, William, Exeter	W.

1704.

Gardiner, John, Chagford	A.
Gill, Jonathan, Poltimore	A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Garnsey, William, Bampton	W.
Glass, Eleanor, Morebath	W.
Goad, Richard, Combentinhead	A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.
Geare, John, Exmister	A.
Golsworthy, John, Honyton	W.
Giddy, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Grouse, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gribble, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Grantland, Peter, sen., Silferton	W.

1704, *continued.*

Greedy, Richard, St. David, Exeter	A.
Gillard, Samuel, Rockbeare	A.
Gill, Robert, Exeter	A.
Gaich, James, Axmouth	A.

1705.

Glass, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton	A.
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Gallen, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Gasking, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Gibbons, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Gregory, John, Comb Pyne	A.
Gly, John, Axminster	W.
Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Goffe, John, Exeter	A.

1706.

Glanvill, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Griffin, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Griffin, Leonard, St. Sidwell	A.
Gunningham, Richard, jun., Broadhembury	W.
Griffing, John, St. Thomas	A.
Gird, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Gammon, John, Bampton	W.
Ganthonny, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Robert, Chagford	W.
Gasking, Jacob, Stokentinhead	W.

1707.

Gullock, Humphry, Rew	W.
Gunstone, Peter, Exeter	W.
Gibbs, John, Thorncombe	W.
Gerrund <i>als.</i> Bradeck, Robert, Beare	A., W.
Gliddon, William, Tiverton	W.
Gotham, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gotham, Thomas, Eastogwell	A., W.
Gullett, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Gibbons, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Gregory, Henry, Axmouth	W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Beere	A., W.
Galhampton, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gudridge, Thomas, sen., Otterton	W.
Gregory, William, Down St. Mary	W.

1708.

Gitson, Gilbert, Shobrooke	A.
Gush, John, Seaton	A.
Gard, Philip, St. Sidwell	W.
Gannicliffe, John, St. Thomas	W.
Greene, William, St. Thomas	W.
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.
Golsworthy, William, Upottery	A.

1709.

Garrise <i>als.</i> Padie, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Graham, William, Church Taunton	W.
Golsworthy, Dorothy, Kenn	W.

1709. *continued.*
- Gibbons, John, St. Sidwell A.
 Gostwick, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.
 Griffin, John, Burlescombe W.
 Gilbert, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Gorwyn, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Gunningham, Richard, Broadhembury W.
 Golsworthy, Robert, Alphington A.
 Goodridge, Susanna, Exeter A.
 Goodridge, James, Exeter A., W.
 Gindell, Robert, Otterton W.
 Gribble, William, Exeter A.
- 1710.
- Grantland, John, Shobrooke W.
 Garnsey, Mary, Burlescombe A.
 Gale, Charles, South Tawton A.
- 1711.
- Gardner, Leason, Exeter A.
 Gidleigh Induction.
 Grant, William, Exeter A.
 Gotley *als.* Blatchford. Ralph, Axminster W.
 Gill, William, Eastogwell A.
 Gilbert, Richard, Exeter W.
 Gould, Clement, Feniton W.
 Gibbons, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Gorvin *als.* Lambert, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
- 1712.
- Gould, Elias, Upottery W.
 Godfry, Elizabeth, Clist St. Lawrence W.
 Gidleigh Induction.
 Gasking, Ebbett, Stokentinhead W.
 Glanvill, Francis, Axminster A.
 Grint, John, Exeter W.
 Greenslade, Gilbert, Exeter W.
 Gooding, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus W.
 Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Glanvill, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Gregory, William, Exeter A.
 Grindell, Richard, Otterton A.
 Gittisham Induction.
 Gale, William, Silferton W.
- 1713.
- Griffin, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
- 1714.
- Gill, Ann, Colompton A.
 Gale, John, Exeter A.
 Gould, Nicholas, Whimble W.
 Gould, John, Whimble W.
 Gibbons, Simon, Tiverton W.
 Gunt, Robert, St. Thomas W.
 Grigg, Alice, Cleyhidon W.
 Gould, Sarah, Feniton W.
 Greenslade, John, Shobrooke W.
 Greedy, Catherine, Exeter W.
 Glanvill, James, Chagford W.
1714. *continued.*
- Gill, Richard, Tiverton W.
- 1715.
- Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead A.
 Gooding, Nicholas, Morebath W.
 Gunn, Jane, Poltimore W.
 Greenslade, Florence, Exeter W.
 Gibbs, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Geare, George, jun., Kenn A.
 Glanvill, Daniel, sen., Honyton W.
 Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Godfrey *als.* Syms, Elizabeth, Rockbeare A.
 Greenway, George, Washfield W.
- 1716.
- Garnsey, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Godfree, Edward, Broadclist W.
 Guscott, John, Southtawton A.
 Golesworthy, Roger, Kenn W.
 Goddard, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
 Goodgroom, John, Bampton W.
 Greenway, George, Washfield W.
 Glyde, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Grendon, William, Hittisley A., W.
- 1717.
- Gale, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
 Godfrey, John, Broadhembury W.
 Gooding, James, Morebath W.
 Gay, Hanna, Poughill A.
 Gould, Catherine, Exeter A.
 Gorwyn, George, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Gale *als.* Marks, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
- 1718.
- Gale, John, Exeter W.
 Gill, John, Tiverton W.
 Gard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Gregory, George, Bampton A.
- 1719.
- Gervis, John, Hemiock W.
 Gotbed, Priscilla, Combentinhead A.
 Grosse, Elizabeth, Bridford W.
 Goodridge, James, Exeter A., W.
 Grinter, John, Exeter A.
- 1720.
- Goodman, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Gill, Mordecay, Drewsteignton A.
 Green, John, Bickleigh W.
 Gwyn, John, Exeter A.
 Geaton, Henry, Exeter A.
- 1721.
- Grubham, Christopher, Churchtaunton A.
 Gay, Robert, Poughill A.
 Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch W.
 Gillard, Peter, Tiverton A.
 Gill, John, Bickleigh A.
 Gladwyn, Edward, Exeter W.
 Goldsworthy, John, Exeter W.
 Gover, Edmund, Tiverton A.

<i>1721, continued.</i>		<i>1727, continued.</i>	
Grater, Henry, Bradninch	A., W.	Green, John, Tiverton	A.
Godbeer, Edward, Poughill	A., W.	Gill, William, Tiverton	A.
<i>1722.</i>		<i>1728.</i>	
Gibbs, John, Axminster	A.	Gould, Nicholas, Broad Clyst	A.
Gill, Henry, Colompton	A., W.	Gidley, Bartholomew, South Tawton	W.
Gely, Peter, Lymptone	W.	Greenfield, Mary, Exeter	A.
Glanvill, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	Grant, Abraham, Washfield	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Gater, Honor, Drewsteington	W.
Gemson, John, Membury	W.	Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Gliddon <i>als.</i> Liddon, Jane, Tiverton	W.	<i>1729.</i>	
Garnsey, Dorothy, Bokerell	A., W.	Gill, Richard, jun., Honyton	W.
Gittisham Induction.		Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead	A.
Gibbs, George, Clist St. George	W.	Gill, William, Tiverton	W.
Goodhind, Richard, Colompton	W.	Greenslade, Joane, Exeter	A.
Gooder, Ann, Chagford	W.	Godbeare <i>als.</i> Manning, Robert,	
Gibbons, Peter, Tiverton	A.	Newton St. Cyres	A.
<i>1724.</i>		Goodman, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.
Goodman, Joane, Bampton	W.	Goldsworthy, Mary, Clist St. George	A.
Glanvill, Mary, Honyton	W.	Gilbert, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Greening, William, Axminster	A., W.	Gandy, William, Exeter	W.
Gould, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.	Gibbons, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Griffin, John, St. Thomas	W.	Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury	W.
Gale, John, South Tawton	A.	Govier, William, Exeter	A.
Godfrey, John, Tallaton	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke	W.	Garnsey, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
<i>1725.</i>		Grant, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Gee, William, Dunsford	W.	Gammon, John, Bampton	W.
Gould, Julian, Whimple	W.	Gill, George, Tiverton	W.
Green, Joan, Exeter	A., W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Grahan, James, Bampton	W.	Gerry, George, Chagford	W.
Gaich, Benjamin, Axminster	W.	Gilbert, Mary, Exeter	A.
Greenslade, Richard, Stockley		Gullick, Elizabeth, Rewe	A., W.
English	A.	Gollett, Andrew, Bampton	A.
Gould, Robert, Feniton	W.	Gauden, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gale, Bartholomew, South Tawton	A.	Gannicliffe, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
<i>1726.</i>		Gannicliffe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A., W.
Gibb, Henry, Bradninch	A., W.	Garland, William, Gittisham	W.
Grantland, Mary, Silferton	A.	Gilberd, John, Tiverton	W.
Gill, John, Axminster	W.	Gill, Christopher, Bickleigh	A., W.
Gillard, John, Throwleigh	W.	Gaverick, Eleanor, St. Thomas	A.
Gay <i>als.</i> Dennis <i>als.</i> Salter, Hannah,		Goddard, John, Broadhembury	A.
Poughill	A.	<i>1732.</i>	
Gatchell, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Gray, Robert, Axminster	W.
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Greedy <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Edward,	
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.	Cleyhanger	A.
Gasking, William, Aishcombe	A.	Gosling, Samuel, Membury	W.
Goddard, William, Exeter	A.	Gaich, John, Axmouth	W.
Greenwood, Walter, Ailesbeare	A.	Gill, Jane, Bickleigh	W.
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke	A., W.
Giffard, John, Morebath	A., W.	Gly, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
<i>1727.</i>		Goddard, Eleanor, Broadhem-	
Gully, Richard, Dunsford	A.	bury	A., W.
Goodman, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Gay, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Grubham, Mary, Kentisbeare	W.	Geare, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gill, Ann, Axminster	W.	Glanvill, Matthew, Broadhembury	A.
Gibson, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Geere, Eleanor, Kenn	A.
Gilberd, William, Exeter	A.	Gray, Robert, Axminster	W.
Gully, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Giles, Rachel, Kenton	A.
Garnsey, Edward, Holcomb Rogus	W.		

1732, continued.			
Gist, John, Exeter	A.		
Glass, Michael, Tiverton	W.		
Gaydon, Priscilla, Collompton	A.		
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Gould, John, Tedbourne	W.		
1733.			
Glover <i>als.</i> Stocker, William, Tiverton	A.		
Gill, John, Spreyton	W.		
Gwyn, Edmond, Thorncombe	A.		
Gortly, John, Eastogwell	W.		
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	W.		
Guppy, William, Axminster	A.		
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
1734.			
Gould, Nicholas, Rockbeare	A., W.		
Glanvill, William, Trusham	W.		
Gill, George, Tiverton	A.		
1735.			
Gibbons, Lydia, Exeter	W.		
Gosling, William, Offwell	W.		
Gelly, John, Axminster	W.		
Goddard, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Goddard, William, Exeter	A.		
Gidley Induction.			
Gibbs, William, Seaton	W.		
Gandy, William, Exeter	W.		
Gandy, John, Exeter	A., W.		
Gill, Henry, Church Taunton	W.		
Gaskling, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.		
Glanvill, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Govett, Clement, Tiverton	W.		
1736.			
Glanvill, Frances, St. Thomas	A.		
Gay, Catherine, Exeter	W.		
Godfrey, Josias, Tallaton	A.		
Glass, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Greenway, John, Tiverton	A.		
Gale, Peter, Exeter	A.		
Gervis, Henry, Tiverton	A.		
Gittisham Induction.			
1737.			
Gove, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.		
Gigg, John, Axminster	W.		
Golsworthy, Charles, Exeter	A.		
Gater, George, Cadbury	W.		
Gibbs, Robert, Seaton	A.		
Golsworthy, Frances, Exeter	W.		
Goodman, George, Bampton	A.		
Guppy, James, Axminster	A., W.		
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
1738.			
Gould, Philip, Feniton	W.		
Gotham, John, Eastogwell	A.		
Gaylard, John, Tiverton	W.		
Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton	A.		
Gale, Ann, Silferton	W.		
Gill, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.		
1739.			
Godfrey, John, Tallaton	W.		
Gay, Tryphena, St. Thomas	A.		
Green, William, Rockbeare	W.		
Gay, Humphry, Gidleigh	W.		
Goodman, Eleanor, Bampton	W.		
Gill, Jane, Eastogwell	W.		
Gough, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
1740.			
Glass, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Gibbs, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Goffe, Richard, Membury	W.		
Gawdon, Sarah, Ottery	W.		
Griffin, Nicholas, Upottery	A., W.		
Glass, Julian, Tiverton	A.		
Gould, Joseph, Broadcliff	A.		
Gaydon, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
Gale, Simon, Tiverton	W.		
Greenfield, John, East Budleigh	W.		
Gawdon, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.		
Gater, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteignton	A., W.		
Goodridge, Leonard, Upottery		A.	
1741.			
Galard, Peter, Drewsteignton	A.		
Gill, Jeffery, Tiverton	W.		
Giles, Thomas, Uplozman	W.		
Govier, Robert, Hockworthy	A.		
Gardner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Goodridge, William, Burlescombe	A.		
Goudge, Sampson, Exeter	W.		
Gove, George, Whitstone	A.		
Godfrey, George, Otterton	A.		
Goss, Giles, St. Nicholas	W.		
Garnsey, John, Uplozman	W.		
Gapper, Thomas, Willand	A.		
Gregory, Roger, Bampton	W.		
Gard, William, Honiton	A.		
Gould, John, Exeter	A., W.		
1742.			
Grayham, John, Tiverton	A.		
Guildford, Thomas, Kenton	W.		
Garlin, William, Tiverton	A., W.		
Gates, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Gore, Thomas, Gittisham	W.		
Govier, John, Exeter	W.		
Gillard, Richard, Colompton	A.		
Gribble, Ambrose, Shobrooke	W.		
Gammon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Gaylard, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.		
Gilberd, Eleanor, Tiverton	W.		
Gill, Richard, Exeter	A.		
1743.			
Gilbert, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Gibbs, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Guppy, Benjamin, Axminster	W.		
Gribble, Mark, Stockley English	A.		
Grigg, William, Bokerell	A.		

1743, continued.			
Gillard, Charles, Drewsteignton	W.	Gooding, John, Morebath	W.
Gatley, Edward, Exeter	A.	George, William, Huntsham	A.
Gibson, Richard, Kenn	A.	Garnsey, John, Burllescombe	W.
Gold, William, Exeter	W.	Goodman, John, Bampton	A.
Gammis, Richard, Uplime	A.	Gardner, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Gilbert, Thomas, Farringdon	A.	Gilbert, William, Tiverton	A.
Gristock, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.	Gill, John, Bickley	W.
Giles, Elizabeth, Upottery	A.	Gill Christopher, Brampford Speke	A., W.
1744.		Glanvill, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Griffin, Clement, Loopitt	W.	Grant, Baldwin, Stockley English	W.
Greenway, John, Exeter	A.	Green, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gaul, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Glyn, Rose, St. Thomas	A.
Gale, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	1752.	
1745.		Gill, William, Tiverton	W.
Gibbs, William, Beer	A.	Greenslade, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Garnish, John, Exeter	A.	Gidley Induction.	W.
Geach, Dinah, Axmouth	W.	Golsworthy, John, Upottery	A.
Garlick, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.	1753.	
Gatchell, Rebecca, Tiverton	W.	Giles, Robert, Kenton	A.
Godfry, William, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	Gay, John, Uplime	W.
Galsworthy, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.	Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gird, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	Gill, George, Colompton	A.
Glanvill, Stephen, Tiverton	A.	Groves, Ambrose, Feniton	W.
Gale, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Gittisham Induction.	
Glover, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Guard, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
1746.		Gaich, Mary, Axmouth	W.
Ginnings, Edward, Washfield	W.	1754.	
Gooding, Merriam, Exeter	A.	Grant, Ann, Stockley English	W.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Gregory, Geo. Down St. Mary W., C.	W.
Greenslade, John, Calverleigh	A.	Gouge, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Grinault, Isaac, Kenton	W.	Gill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
1747.		Grendon, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Gaige, Samuel, Uplime	A.	Gill, John, Halberton	W.
Gorford, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	Gregory, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Greby, John, Exeter	W.	Gamon, Catherine, Ottery	A.
Geere, John, Kenn	W.	Godfry, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Gooding, Elizabeth, Burllescombe	A.	1755.	
1748.		Grible, William, Thorverton	A.
Gooding, Thomas, Morebath	W.	Grove, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Greenslade, Isaac, Tiverton	W.	Gempton, George, Exeter	W.
Geach, Joseph, Axmouth	W.	Godfry, John, Plymtree	W.
Griffin, John, Exeter	W.	Gale, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	1756.	
Gover, Edward, Ottery	W.	Gibbs, John, Tiverton	W.
Gardner, James, Exeter	W.	Grey, John, Kenton	W.
Gill, Richard, Honiton	A., W.	Grant, John, Venottery	W.
1749.		Grant, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Gribble, Mary, Exeter	W.	Gully, James, Whitstone	A.
Gregory, John, Sidmouth	A.	Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.	Gale, John, Chagford	W.
Gill, Christopher, Brampford Speke	A., W.	Gorden, Richard, Saint Thomas	W.
Gruet, George, Kenn	A., W.	Gidley Induction.	
Gunt, Robert, Exeter	A.	1757.	
Godfrey, Francis, Whimble	A.	Grant, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
1750.		Gubb, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Granger, John, Broadhembury	A.	Grant, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Gibbons, William, Tiverton	A.	1758.	
Gibbons, William, Tiverton	W.	Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

<i>1758. continued.</i>			
Gray, Samuel, Axminster	W.	<i>1763. continued.</i>	
Gribble, William, Exeter	W.	Griffey, William, Exeter	W.
Gunningham, Samuel, Feniton	A.	<i>1764.</i>	
Gould, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Gammon, William, Tiverton	W.
Grey, Abraham, Honiton	A.	Grant, William, East Budleigh	W.
Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne		Gale, William, Exeter	W.
St Mary	A.	Gard, Robert, Exeter	W.
<i>1759.</i>		Gooding, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Gorford, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Gale, John, Tiverton	A.
Grey, Nicholas, Cheriton	W.	Grant, Thomazine, Harpford	W.
German, Edward, Newton	A.	Gale, Urab, Exeter	W.
Gill, Ann, Bramford Speke	A.	<i>1765.</i>	
Gill, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Gibbings, Ralph, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Gibson, Richard, Kenn	A.	Gorwin <i>als.</i> Lambert, Richard,	
Glanvill, Peter, Pelyhembury	A.	Cheriton Bishop	W.
Giles, John, Exeter	W.	Grant, John, Poughill	A.
Grey, John, Drewsteington	W.	Gatter, Bridgett, Loopitt	A.
<i>1760.</i>		Garland, Francis, Exeter	W.
Grant, John, Coombe Rawleigh	W.	Glass, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Griffin, Benjamin, St. Thomas	A.	Garrad, Daniel, Bicton	A.
Godfery, Thomas, Honiton	A.	<i>1766.</i>	
Gunningham, William, Clyst		Gandy, Henry, Exeter	S., A.
St. George	A.	Glover, James, Tiverton	W.
Griffin, Clement, U pottery	W.	Gely, Richard, Lymptone	A., W.
Gill, Anstis, Exeter	A.	Gould, Joseph, Broad Clyst	W.
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary	W.	<i>1767.</i>	
Gilbert, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	Gibbons, Grace, Exeter	S., A.
Greenslade <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomazine	A.	Glanvill, Honour, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Grant, Abraham, Washfield	A.	Gilbert, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.
Gould, George, St. Thomas	A.	Grey, John, Dunsford	A.
<i>1761.</i>		Gundy, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gaskings, Thomas, Coombintinhead		Gillard, Richard, Poltimore	A.
	W.	<i>1768.</i>	
Gregory, Robert, Coombe Pyne	A., W.	Gelly, Peter, Lymptone	W.
Greenway, John, Tiverton	W.	Granger, William, Exeter	W.
Gidley, John, Drewsteington	A.	Goodind, Richard, Colompton	W.
Gelly, Grace, East Budleigh	A.	Godfry, Margaret, Whimble	A.
Godfry, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	<i>1769.</i>	
Griffin, John, Tiverton	A.	Gale, John, Poltimore	A., W.
Grey, Jerom, Honiton	A.	Giles, Moses, Colompton	W.
<i>1762.</i>		Gliddon, James, St. Thomas	W.
Gorfin, Joseph, Thorverton	A.	Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Gregory, Humphry, Tedbourne		Gibbs, Elizabeth, Meachin (Clyst	
St. Mary	A.	St. Mary)	A.
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter	A.	Gaverick, Mary, Exeter	W.
Gammon, Anthony, Rew	W.	<i>1770.</i>	
Gill, Joan, Tiverton	W.	Grey, Thomas, Exeter	W., C.
Gould, Joan, Rockbeare	W.	Gotbed, Anthony, Coombintinhead	A.
Gribble, James, Tiverton	W.	Gilberd, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
<i>1763.</i>		Gale, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Godfry, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Gill, William, Eastogwell	A.
Godfry, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Gater, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.
Govier, James, Tiverton	A.	Gill, John, Tiverton	W.
Gorford, Mary, Exeter	A.	<i>1771.</i>	
Gorford, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Good, Elizabeth, Beer and Seaton	A.
Gill, George, Silferton	A.	Glanvill, John, South Tawton	A.
Gibbons, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Gilbert, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Greenway, John, Tiverton	W.	Gould, Edward, Exeter	W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	A.	Grinding, Eleanor, Exeter	W.
		Glanvill, Martha, Exeter	A.

1772.			1781, continued.	
Grant, Henry, Clyst Hydon	W.	Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.	
Gush, James, East Budleigh	W.	Gardner, John, Exeter	W.	
Gater, Agnes, Cadbury	A.	Godbeer, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Gandy, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Gifford, Anne, Exeter	A., W.	
Gandy, Simon, Exeter	A.	Gill, Mary, Eastogwell	W.	
Govett, Clement, Tiverton	A.	Goore, John, Tiverton	A.	
1773.		1782.		
Gregory <i>als.</i> Taylor, Elizabeth, Calverleigh	W.	Grant, John, East Budleigh	W.	
Gorton, William, Tiverton	W.	Gervis, Jane, Bradninch	W.	
Gill, William, Honiton	A.	Galsworthy, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Gould, John, Netherex	A.	Godfry, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Goodhind, John, Colompton	W.	1783.		
1774.		Garland, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	
Godfrey, Benjamin, Exeter	W.	Glyde, Gertrude, Exeter	W., C.	
Glyn, Ann, Colompton	A.	Goard, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.	
Genge, Richard, Axmouth	W.	Gorton, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Grigg, William, Feniton	W.	Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	
Gould, James, Exeter	S., A.	Giles, John, Exeter	W., C.	
Gibbans, Ann, Ottery	A.	1784.		
1775.		Gale, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.	
Gould, George, Bampton	W.	Grigg, Francis, Seaton	A.	
Gregory, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Gregory, Ann, Sidmouth	A.	
Garrett, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Grant, John, Halberton	W.	
Gilbert, George, Tiverton	A.	Gifford, John, Exeter	W.	
Goss, William, Exeter	A.	Gatter, William, Loopit	W.	
Gardner, Richard, Uplime	W.	Gardener, Thomas, Membury	W.	
1776.		1785.		
Golsworthy, Thomas, Clyst St. George	W.	Gathey, John, Exeter	W.	
Glanvill, William, Farringdon	A.	Goodwin, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Galsworthy, Elizabeth, Offwell	A.	Gale, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
1777.		1786.		
Gaverick, John, Exeter	A., W.	Goodridge, William, Willand	W.	
Gover, Henry, Uplime	A.	Gale, Elizabeth, Plymtree	W.	
1778.		Griffin, Clement, Widworthy	W.	
Gandy, Philip, Ailesbeare	A.	Gay, George, Uplime	W.	
Gloynes, John, Tiverton	W.	Greenslade, Alexander, Bampton	W.	
Grant, Ann, Otterton	W.	Gale, William, Seaton	W.	
Gibbs, Isaac, Exeter	S., A.	Goodhind, Samuel, Silferton	S., L.	
1779.		1787.		
Gillard, William, Drewsteington	A.	Giles, Hugh, Sidmouth	A.	
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	Gange, Henry, Huntsham	A.	
1780.		Gale, Francis, Silferton	A.	
Giles, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Godfry, George Race, Exeter	A.	
Gover, Dorothy, Bampton	A.	1788.		
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A., W.	Guppy, Jonas, Farway	W.	
Gatter, Betty, Luppitt	A.	Gooding, Richard, Colompton	A.	
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary	W.	Gould, Mary, Broad Clyst	A.	
Goodman, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Giles, Dorothy, Exeter	A.	
Grinter, Henry, Exeter	A.	1789.		
Gribble, Dinah, Exeter	W.	Gollop, Robert, Honiton	A., W.	
Gribble, John, Exeter	A., W.	Golsworthy, John, Sidmouth	A.	
Gamis, Isaac, Uplime	W.	Glydden, Walter, Stokentinchhead	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Bradninch	A.	Gould, Henry, Rockbeare	W.	
Gibbins, Lydia, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Gibbons, Edward, Bicklely	A.	
Gribble, Henry, Cadbury	A.	1790.		
1781.		Glendinning, John, Tiverton	W.	
Gale, Hugh, Bickleigh	A.	Gradey, James, Exeter	A.	

1791.			
Goodwin, Ann, Exeter	A.		
Gidleigh Induction.			
Glendenning, Mary, Silverton	A.		
Gribble, William, Thorverton	A.		
Groves, John, Feniton	W.		
Gill, Sarah, Tiverton	W., C.		
German, Jacob, Throwleigh	W.		
Glanvill, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
1792.			
Gamlen, William, Tiverton	W.		
Gerrey, John, Brampford Speke	W.		
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Glanvill, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Gammons, William, Halberton	W.		
Glanvill, John, Exeter	W., C.		
1793.			
Gardiner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Griffin, Henry, Luppit	W.		
1794.			
Goffett, John, Exeter	A.		
Grant, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
Garland, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Glyde, Henry, Thorncombe	A.		
1795.			
Gidley, Gustavus, Throwley	W.		
Granslade, George, Cullompton	W.		
Glanvill, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Grigg, Robert, Honiton	A.		
Godfrey, Ann, Whimple	W.		
Gollop, Richard, Burlescombe	W.		
Gifford, Henry, Pinhoe	W.		
Gater, Thomazine, Cadbury	W.		
Greenslade, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.		
1796.			
Grigg, William, Honiton	W.		
Gale, William, Exeter	W.		
Gale, Mary, Drewsteington	W.		
Guard, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.		
1797.			
Gillard, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Gamlin, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Gover, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Gillard, Robert, Hemyock	W.		
Guscott, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Gooding, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Gillard, John, Newton St. Cyres S., A.	A.		
Gillard, James, Drewsteington	A.		
1798.			
Gorwyn <i>als.</i> Lambert, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Godfrey, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Gillard, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.		
Godfrey, Aaron, Exeter	A.		
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.		
Godfrey, William, Ashton	W.		
1799.			
Goldsworthy, Joan, Clist St. George	W.		
Godfry, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Godfry, John, Clist St. Laurance	A.		
1799, continued.			
Gammons, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.		
Gaige, Caleb, Uplime	W.		
1545.			
Heard, Maurice, Kenton	W.		
1546.			
Hookway, Joane, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Hyll, Thomas, Tiverton	c.t. 28		
Hyll, Thomas, Taletton	c.t. 53		
Hart, John, Exeter	c.t. 9		
Helman, Nicholas, Colompton	c.t. 54		
Hyll, John, Colompton	c.t. 50		
Hews, John, Honyton	c.a. 76		
Hooper, Thomas, Musbury	c.t. 87		
Hayman, John, Whymple	c.t. 109		
Healman <i>or</i> Healmir, —, Harford	c.a. 110		
Hill, William, Honyton	W.		
Hoper, John, Musbury	W.		
1547.			
Harvest, William, Kentonne	c.t. 233		
Hosborne, John, Exminster	c.t. 234		
Hylman, John, Exeter	c.t. 175		
Halse <i>als.</i> Broccke, Henry, Hlytslegh	c.t. 145		
Howe, John, Tiverton	c.t. 32		
Hoper, Thomas, Exminster ([?] Exminster)	c.t. 138		
Haydon, Agnes, Farway	c.t. 87		
Hundaler, John, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 123		
Haydon, John, Farwaye	c.t. 92		
Hayman, John, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 125		
Hurnaman, William, St. Mary Downe	c.t. 169		
Hernaman, John, jr., St. Mary Downe	c.t. 170		
Hyllinge, Ellys, Harpford	c.t. 216		
Hoper, John, Kenton	c.t. 129		
Hartnoll, William, Hennocke	c.t. 206		
1548.			
Hunte, John, Churchtanton	c.t. 277		
Harte, John, Uplyme	c.t. 282		
Harward, Augustus, Honiton	c.t. 287		
Hellyer, Nicholas, Teverton	c.t. 292		
Hyll, William, Cottyghe	c.t. 206		
Hethen, William, Setonne	c.t. 208		
Haydon, Walter, Otterton	c.t. 224		
Henwode, Richard, Powdram	c.t. 236		
Hoppkyn, Juliana, Exeter	c.t. 180		
Hundaller, Margerie, Awtrie St. Marie	c.a. 231		
Hoyle, John, Southtawton	c.t. 244		
Haydon, Agnes, Farway	c.a. 262		
1549.			
Haycroft, Richard, Otterton	W.		

<i>1549, continu'd.</i>			
Hewe, Margaret, Sylverton	c.t.	308	
Heway, William, Luppit	c.t.	310	
Hart, Richard, Exeter	c.t.	332	
<i>1550.</i>			
Harrys, James, Exeter	c.t.	334	
Hellyer, Thomas, Teverton	Act. t.	342	
Hoper, Roger, Teverton	Act. t.	342	
Hew, John, Sylverton	Act. t.	345	
Hyll, John, Halberton	Act. t.	343	
<i>1556.</i>			
Hake, Marke, Honyton	W.		
<i>1563.</i>			
Huxham, John, Harberton	W.		
<i>1566.</i>			
Holman, William, Christowe	W.		
<i>1567.</i>			
Hill, Simon, Bradninch	W.		
<i>1568.</i>			
Helyar, Julian, St. Thomas Aple.	W.		
Hownt, John, Chagford	W.		
<i>1571.</i>			
Harris, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
<i>1573.</i>			
Hevy, Thomas, Stokentinhed	W.		
Hill, John, Clehanger	W.		
<i>1574.</i>			
Hill, John, Washfield	W.		
Harwood, Charles, Plymtree	A.		
<i>1576.</i>			
Hake, Joane, Colompton	W.		
<i>1577.</i>			
Hamlyn, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple.	W.		
Hillin, John, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Hole, Simon, Drewsteignton	W.		
<i>1579.</i>			
Hawkes, William, Cadbury	W.		
Hoyle, John, Exeter	W.		
<i>1582.</i>			
Hoare, Margaret, Fyniton	c.t.	5	
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Uplyme	c.a.	9	
Hewett, Joane, Otteric St. Marie	c.t.	13	
Hernaman, William, St. Mary Downe	c.t.	13	
Hammett, Thomazine, Thorverton	c.t.	14	
Halfyarde, Allin, Clyst St. George	c.t.	15	
Hidon, John, Halberton	c.t.	20	
<i>1583.</i>			
Hooper, Margerie, Upotterie	c.t.	27	
Hoppyn, John, Collaton Rawly	c.t.	28	
Howell, Joane, Exeter	c.t.	32	
Harlowin, Edward, Sidmouth	c.t.	42	
Hurlie, Roger, Exeter	c.a.	47	
Hidon, John, Aishcombe	c.t.	48	
Hearthe, John, Collaton Rawly	c.t.	53	
Hoare, Thomas, Powderham	c.a.	55	
<i>1583, continu'd.</i>			
Hill, Dorothie, Exeter	c.t.	58	
Hookwaie, Humfry, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.a.	59	
Hill, John, Holcombe Rogus	c.t.	66	
Hill, John, Collompton	c.a.	70	
Honywell, Richard, Chagford	c.a.	80	
Hunt, Alice, Axemouth	c.t.	85	
Hill, William, Brodhemberie	c.t.	89	
Holmeade, John, Poughill	c.t.	102	
Hart, Henry, Kentesbeare	c.t.	104	
Hukelie, John, Tiverton	S.	105	
<i>1584.</i>			
Hookewaie, Richard, Stokley Pomeroy	c.t.	109	
Hellier <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Richard, Honiton	c.t.	111	
Horwood, Walter, Hemiocke	c.a.	117	
Heywood, Henry, Drewsteignton	c.t.	121	
Haydon, William, St. Thomas Aple.	c.t.	128	
Hynkes, John, Tiverton	c.t.	147	
Halstaff, George, Otteric St. Mary	c.a.	154	
Herdinge, John, Otterton	c.a.	157	
Hoare, Richard, Memburie	c.t.	158	
Heale, John, Exeter	c.a.	159	
Hukelie, Joane, Tyverton	c.a.	160	
Holmes, Edward, Newton	c.t.	161	
Heane, Robert, Alphington	c.t.	162	
<i>1585.</i>			
Hodgen, Dorothy, Kenton	T.	166	
Haine, Denys, Halberton	c.t.	171	
Howberte, Heline, Holcombe Burnell	c.t.	179	
Hatherlie, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t.	182	
Hunt, William, Clist St. George	c.t.	190	
Harwarde, Agnes, Broadcliste	c.t.	198	
Houndaller, John, Oteric	c.t.	208	
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, ———, Thorverton	c.t.	216	
Hoppen, Thomas, Bicketon	c.t.	226	
Hellier, Hugh, Silverton	c.t.	227	
<i>1586.</i>			
Hurley, John, Morebath	c.t.	232	
Hille, Robert, Collompton	c.t.	235	
Hexte, Edward, ———	c.a.	238	
Harris, John, Aliscombe	c.t.	240	
Hobehouse <i>als.</i> Hitchcock, Agnes, Sampford Peverel	c.a.	247	
Harte, Thomas, Uplyme	c.a.	251	
Hille, Richard, Washfielde	c.t.	254	
Heydon, John, Kenn	c.t.	254	
Heydon, Richard, Aishcombe	c.t.	256	
Hartewall, Joane, Exeter	c.a.	256	
Horne, Roger, Daddiscombes- leigh	c.t.	268	

1586, <i>continued.</i>		
Hollis, John, Exeter	c.t.	282
Halstaffe, Anthony, Exeter	c.a.	287
Harris, Richard, Talliton	c.a.	290
Hodge, Ambrose, Collompton	c.t.	293
Hatche, Edmund, Seaton	c.t.	304
Hawker, Joane, Combpyne	c.t.	307
Halfeyarde, Walter, Honiton	c.t.	320
1587.		
Holwaie, Peter, Hennock	c.t.	332
Hutchin, Gregory, Combe-rawleigh	c.t.	332
Hole, Agnes, Otterie St. Marie	c.a.	333
Hampston, Thomas, Honiton	c.t.	337
Hooper, John, Chagforde	c.t.	338
Haywoode, Robert, Combentaignhead	c.t.	339
Halfyarde, Barthi, Broadcliste	c.a.	343
Hingeston, Simon, Comentinghed	c.t.	347
Hunte, Richard, Exeter	c.t.	347
Hooper, John, Tiverton	c.t.	348
Horwill, Joane, Hemiocke	c.t.	352
Hole <i>als.</i> Taller, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t.	354
Horwell, William, Dunsford	c.t.	356
Helmore, John, Powderham	c.t.	358
Howe, William, Chagforde	c.t.	359
Hardinge, John, Kentesbeare	c.a.	361
Hodge, William, Halberton	c.a.	364
Hearthe, Margerie, Exeter	c.a.	370
Hobbes, Joane, Oterie St. Marie	c.t.	378
Ham, John, Holcomburnell	c.t.	380
Hamlyn, John, Holcomburnell	c.t.	380
Horwoode <i>als.</i> Horwell, Walter, Hemiock	c.a.	381
Hurforde, Hugh, Sampford Peverel	c.t.	381
Harte, Marie, Exeter	c.t.	385
Hooper, Roger, Kenton	c.a.t.	390
Holwaie, Joane, Plymptree	c.t.	399
Hardridge, Robert, Burlescombe	c.t.	402
Hille, John, Waishfilde	c.t.	406
Halle, Albone, Aishcombe	c.t.	411
Hardinge, Robert, Burlescombe	c.a.	412
Holmer, John, Poltimore	c.t.	414
Hookwaie, Thomazine and John, Stokeli pomerie	c.a.t.	418
Harwarde, Henry, Brodecliste	c.t.	422
Heathe, Margerie, Exeter	c.a.	426
Harris, John, Aliscombe	c.a.	428
1588.		
Hille, John, Waishfilde	T.	435
Hille, Alice, widow, Burlescombe	c.t.	441
Hayman, William, Brodcliste	c.a.	449
1588, <i>continued.</i>		
Hardinge, Roberte, Brodhem-burie	c.t.	449
Hake, John, Whimble	c.t.	452
Hamlyn, Robert, Bridforde	c.t.	453
Hake <i>als.</i> Churston, Edward, Tiverton	c.t.	459
Holman, Walter, Shillingforde	c.t.	467
Hake, Alice, Whimble	c.t.	469
Harte, Michael, Exmister	c.a.t.	470
Harte, Richard, Exeter	c.a.	473
Hole, Thomas, Exmister	c.t.	474
Heathen, John, Withecombe-rawlighe	c.t.	480
Hussey, Margaret, Exeter	c.t.	481
Horwoode, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	c.a.	484
Hille, Dewnes, Uplowman	c.t.	484
Heale <i>als.</i> Stone, John, Clehanger	c.a.	487
Hoare, David, Dunsforde	c.a.	488
Hearthe, Thomas, Collaton-rawlighe	c.t.	490
Holwell, Richarde, Burlescombe	c.t.	493
Hille, John, Burlescombe	c.t.	497
Hooper, William, Chagford	c.a.	503
Halle, Humfrey, Aishcombe	T.	505
Hockette, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.a.	505
Hooper, Joane, Chagforde	c.t.	508
Hooper, John, Cliste St. Lawrence	c.t.	509
Heywoode, Edward, Drews-taynton	c.t.	509
1590.		
Hodge, George, Buckland in the Moor	—	—
Hucklie, Marian, —	m.t.	—
Hucklie, Thomas, —	m.t.	—
Hylle, Marie, —	m.a.	—
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	—
Harte, Richarde, —	m.a.	—
Hoskins, John, —	m.t.	—
Hawke, Nicholas, —	m.t.	—
Hake, John, Sheldon	W.	—
Helliar, John, sen., Yarcombe	W.	—
Herdinge, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	—
Hunte, George, Clyst St. George	W.	—
Horwell <i>als.</i> Horwoode, John, —	m.t.	—
Harris, Thomas, —	m.t.	—
Hamlyn, Symon, —	m.a.	—
Horwell, John, Talaton	W.	—
Hole, William, St. Thomas	W.	—
Hamlyn, Empresse, —	m.t.	—
Hunte, Agnes, —	m.a.	—
Hunte, Gregorie, —	m.a.	—
Hole, Thomas, —	m.t.	—

1590, continued.

Hunte, John, — m.a.
 Handforde, William, Poughill W.
 Harvie *als.* Redman, Marie, — m.t.

1591.

Hooper, George, — m.a.
 Hoskins, Peter, — m.t.
 Hille, Florence, — m.t.
 Hussey, John, — m.t.
 Hitterde, Thomas, — m.t.
 Howell, Thomas, — m.t.
 Hayman, Charles, — m.a.
 Harris, John, — m.t.
 Hanmer, John, — m.t.
 Harris, Edward, — m.a.
 Harris, John, — m.t.
 Hake, George, — m.t.
 Hardinge, John, — m.a.t.
 Hake, Richarde, — m.t.
 Hodge *als.* Tibbett, Mawde, — m.t.
 Heywoode, Richard, — m.a.
 Hurston, John, — m.a.
 Hake, John, — m.a.
 Halse, Anthonie, — m.t.
 Hille, Elizabeth, — m.a.t.
 Hille, John, — m.t.
 Helman, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hutchins *als.* Bennett, Anne, — m.a.
 Hutchins, Richarde, — m.a.
 Hurforde, Elizabeth, — m.t.
 Hale, John, — m.t.
 Hutchins, John, — m.t.
 Helliar *als.* Knolles, John, — m.a.
 Halstaffe, Henry, — m.a.
 Heathefilde, George, — m.a.
 Hanworthie, Peter, — m.t.
 Hole, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hearne, Nicholas, — m.t.
 Hille, Thomas, — m.t.
 Hilton, John, — m.t.
 Harvie, Richarde, — m.t.
 Hawkes, John, — m.a.
 Hunte, William, — m.t.
 Harris, Elizabeth, — m.a.
 Hearde, Richarde, — m.a.t.
 Hooper, Richarde, — m.a.t.
 Helliar, Anthonie, — m.a.

1592.

Hole, Edward, — m.t.
 Hillinge, Francis, — m.a.
 Hill, John, jun., Uplowman W.
 Hayne, John, sen., Alphington W.
 Horne, David, Sowton W.
 Hore, William, — m.t.
 Harrison, Walter, — m.a.
 Harris, Warnarde, — m.t.
 Harte, Maurice, — m.a.
 Hukelie, Tacie, — m.t.
 Hore, John, sen., — m.t.
 Horwoode, Bridgette, — m.a.

1592, continued.

Hoppinge, Richard, — m.t.
 Hawker, John, — m.a.
 Halle, John, — m.a.
 Haydon, Alice, — m.a.
 Harris *als.* Tooker, Nicholas, W.
 Axminster
 Hatteswell, Katherine, Tiverton A.
 Harris, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
 Hille *als.* Clarke, Joane, — m.a.t.
 Horwell, Humfrie, — m.a.
 Hille, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hille, John, — m.t.
 Hille, Roberte, sen., — m.t.
 Harrison, Roberte, — m.t.
 Hayne, Walter, Kenton W.
 Holmes, Richard and Joane, — tutela

Hussey, Ambrose, — m.a.
 Holman, John and Wilmore m.a.
 Haycrofte, Joane, — m.a.
 Hewette, Alice, — m.a.
 Howe, John, — m.t.

1593.

Hille, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hooper, Robert, — m.t.
 Hoare, John, — m.t.
 Hayman, John, Poltimore W.
 Harte, Augustine, — m.t.
 Hille, Joane, — m.p.
 Hille, Robert, — m.t.
 Henlie, Robert, — m.t.
 Hunte, George, — m.a.
 Holwill, Thomas, — m.t.
 Hoppinge, Richard, — m.a.
 Hooper, Richard, — m.a.
 Hidon, Richarde, — m. tut.
 Halle, Henrie, — m.a.
 Hemson, John, — m.t.
 Harvie, Amye, — m.t.
 Hole *als.* Jervis, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hoare, William, — m.t.
 Hickombotham, Roger, — m.t.
 Hille *als.* Poole, Humfrie, — m.a.
 Hutchin, John, — m.a.t.

1594.

Hurste, William, ar., — m.a.
 Hewe, Henrie, — m.t.
 Harrison, Francis, — m.a.
 Hewe, John, — m.t.
 Hutchins, Joane, — m.t.
 Harte, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hoare, Barnabus, — m.t.
 Humfrie, John, — m.a.
 Hender, Thomas, — m.a.
 Howe, Joane, — m.a.
 Hooper, Thomas, — m.a.

1595.

Harte *als.* Hayman, Marie, — m.a.
 Heathefilde, John, — m.a.

1595, continued.

Hille <i>als.</i> Dotchcombe. John. ---	c.t.
Harlinge. Joane. ---	a.t.
Hamlyn. Richarde. ---	m.a.
Helliar, John. ---	m.a.
Helliar, William. ---	m.a.
Hunte. Elizabeth. ---	m.t.
Heathefilde, Richard. ---	m.t.
Hake, Roberte. ---	m.t.
Hodge. William. ---	m.t.
Hilmer. Laurence. ---	m.a.
Hutchins, Thomazine. ---	m.t.
Hilman, Joane. ---	m.t.

1596.

Hawkins, John. ---	m.t.
Hewe. Robert. ---	m.a.
Hille, Roger. ---	m.t.
Hollis. William, sen. ---	m.t.
Heyffer. Peter. ---	m.t.
Hellier, William. ---	m.t.
Handcocke, Richarde. ---	m.t.
Hellier, John. ---	m.a.
Hayman. Roberte. ---	m.t.
Hullinge, Phillippe. ---	m.a.
Hussey. James. ---	m.a.
Hayman, Roberte. ---	m.t.
Hille. John. ---	m.t.
Horerobyn, Henrie. ---	m.t.
Hayman. John. ---	m.t.
Hayman. James. ---	m.a.
Haccombe. Tristram. ---	m.t.
Hake. Katherine. ---	m.a.
Hewett. George. ---	m.a.
Hille. John. ---	m.t.
Hearde. Joane. ---	m.a.
Hewe, Roberte. ---	m.t.
Humphrie, Marrian. ---	m.t.

1597.

Howe, John. Exeter	W.
Hewise. Elizabeth. Aliscombe	W.

1600.

Hall, John. Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
--------------------------------	----

1603.

Hole, Walter. Throwleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

1604.

Helliar. John. ---	m.t.
Hawkins, Christian. ---	m.a.
Harte, Roberte. ---	m.a.
Hewet, Jane. widow. ---	m.t.
Helliarde, Laurence. widow. ---	m.t.
Hill, Roberte. ---	m.a.
Hill, John. ---	m.a.
Hilman, Wylliam. ---	m.a.
Harte, George. ---	m.t.
Hardinge, Ambrose. ---	m.a.t.

1605.

Huchins. Maurice. ---	m.a.
Hernyman, Richard. ---	m.t.
Hinckes. Pawle. ---	m.t.
Huchins. Alice. widow. ---	m.a.

1605, continued.

Havers <i>als.</i> Stephen. Thomas. ---	m.t.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Henrie. ---	m.t.
Heithfilde, Joane. ---	m.a.t.
Hardridge, Hugh. ---	m.a.t.
Hooke, Roger. ---	m.a.t.
Hellier, John and Alice. ---	m.a.
Hardwicke, Christian, widow. ---	m.a.
Haydon, Wylliam. ---	m.t.
Hoppinge, Elizabeth, widow. ---	m.t.
Holeman, Laurence. ---	m.t.

1606.

Hernyman, Phillip. ---	m.t.
Huchins. Roberte. ---	m.a.
Hill, Andrewe. ---	m.a.
Hull, Matthew, Exeter	I.
Hill, John, Uplowman	W.
Harris, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Hawkins. George. ---	m.a.
Hake, Laurence, Cullompton	A.
Hewsie. Richorde, Awliscombe	W.
Hille, John, Bampton	W.
Harte. Alice, wid., ---	m.t.
Hoskins, Marie, Axminster	A.
Howe, Gilberte. ---	m.t.
Hoppin, Charles, St. Sidwells	A.
Hockmore, Gregory, gent., ---	m.a.
Huchins, Richard. ---	m.a.t.

1607.

Hake, Laurence. ---	m.t.
Hoppin. John. ---	m.a.
Helliar, Alice, wid., ---	m.t.
Huchins, Edwarde. ---	m.t.
Hewsie, Wylliam	m.t.
Holmeade, Jane, wid., ---	m.t.
Harris, Peter. ---	m.a.
Hooper. Thomazine, wid.	m.a.
Hooper, Laurence. ---	m.t.
Hunte, Edithe, wid., ---	m.t.
Hooke, Dewnes, wid., ---	m.t.
Harris, Martha. ---	m.a.
Hodder, Nicholas. ---	m.a.
Hole, Elyn, wid., ---	tut.
Hill, George, Bampton	I.
Hore, Marian, wid., ---	m.a.
Hill, Richard. ---	m.a.
Hill, Edward. ---	m.a.
Harris, Peter. ---	m.t.
Hill, Mawde, wid., ---	m.t.
Helman, Henrie. ---	m.a.

1608.

Hooper, Elizabeth, wid., ---	m.t.
Horwell, Wylliam. ---	m.t.
Hacker, Alice. Withycombe Rawley	A.
Holeman, Wylliam. ---	m.a.
Hudford, Henrie. ---	m.t.
Hidon, Wylliam. ---	m.t.
Hill, Thomas. ---	m.t.
Helliar, Thomas. ---	m.t.

1608, continued.

Halse <i>als.</i> Brocke, John, —	m.t.
Hore, Florence, wid., —	m.t.
Harwoode, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hille, Robert, —	m.t.
Helliari, Thomas, —	m.a.
Halle, Robert, —	m.a.
Hayne, Walter, —	m.t.
Hyarde, Roger, —	m.t.
Hosegood, Joseph, —	m.a.
Hurde, Jane, wid., —	m.t.
Hannce, Adrian, —	m.a.
Hannaforde, Margaret, —	m.a.
Hamote <i>als.</i> Toose, —	m.t.n.
Hayne, Marie, Halberton	m.a.
Hayne, John, Thorverton	m.t.

1609.

Hulle, Joane, St. Leonard, Exeter	m.a.
Hore, William, Exeter	m.a.
Hardinge, Stephen, Alescombe	m.t.
Hardie, William, Exmister	m.t.
Hawker, Margaret, Combepine	m.t.
Hille, Roberte, Tiverton	m.t.
Howle, William, Bampton	m.t.
Haydon, Joane, Farwaie	m.t.
Hayman, John, Poltimore	m.t.
Hearth, Henrie, Otterton	m.a.
Hooper, John, sen., Sidmouth	m.t.
Harris, Margerie, Axmister	m.t.
Hawkins, Roberte, Cadburie	m.a.
Hill, Joane, widow, Kenne	m.t.

1610.

Heddon, Thomas, Otterie	
St. Marie	m.t.
Hoyle, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	m.t.
Harte, Agnes and Richard,	
Colaton Rawly	m.a.
Hodge, John, Bampton	m.a.t.
Holcombe, George, Halberton	m.t.
Harte, Agnes, Colliton Rawly	m.t.
Harris, Joane, Halberton	m.t.
Hille, John, Calverleighe	m.a.
Harrie, Martine, Bridford	m.t.
Hooper, Laurence, Kenton	m.a.
Haidon, Thomas, Farwaie	m.t.
Hamlinge, John, Combintinhd	m.t.
Hamline, William, Yarcombe	m.t.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Grace, Silferton	m.t.
Hendlie, William, Honniton	m.t.
Hore, Nicholas, Bridford	m.t.
Hooper, Garthered, Sidmouth	m.t.
Halstafe, John, Exeter	m.a.
Hodge, Agnes, Exmister	m.t.

1611.

Hooper, William, Cliste	
St. Laurence	m.a.
Haydon, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Horne, William, Exmister	m.t.
Haine, Elizabeth, Loupiti	m.t.
Hals, Elizabeth, Sowton	m.t.

1611, continued.

Hodgeland, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Hearde, Humfrie, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	m.t.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elston, John,	
Butterley	m.t.
Hearde, Julian, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Harte, John, Uplime	m.t.
Howe, Guer, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Hitte, James, Clistehidon	m.t.
Haieman, Raphael, Otterton	m.a.
Halswill, William, Washefilde	m.t.
Hackeham, John, Memburie	m.t.
Hutchens, William, Pinhoo	m.t.
Haidon, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Hooper, William, Cliste St. Laurence	m.a.

1612.

Helliari, Joane, Churchtaunton	m.a.
Hoale, John, sen., Otterie St. Marie W.	
Hutchens, Elizabeth, Upautrie	A.
Hille, Robert, Tiverton	m.a.
Harris <i>als.</i> Tooker, John, Axmister	m.t.
Harris, Thomas, Alphongeton	m.a.t.
Hatswill, Simon, Christowe	m.t.
Heathefilde, William, Collompton	m.t.
Herdinge, Nicholas, Collompton	m.t.
Hamblyn, Agnes, Yarcombe	m.t.
Hatswill, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Hooper, John, Otterie St. Marie	t.n.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Thorverton	m.t.
Haieman, George, Paiehemburie	m.a.
Hooper, Agnes, Sidmouth	m.a.
Hodder, Alice, Farwaie	m.t.
Hole, William, Plimptree	m.t.
Hewishe, Alice, Axmister	m.a.
Hille <i>als.</i> Bradford, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
Hoppin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Hopper, John, Tavistock	W.
Haidon, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.a.
Horne, John, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Hawker, William, Combepine	m.t.
Helman, Joane, Plimptree	m.t.
Hollman, Richard, Broadcliste	m.t.
Hoppinge, William, Colliton Rawly	m.t.
Hearde, Andrew, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Howe, Thomas, Alfingeton	m.t.
Hurle, Henry, St. George, Exeter	m.t.
Haglie, John, sen., Tiverton	m.t.
Hidon, Thomas, Collitonrally	m.t.
Ham, John, Cheriton Phitzepen	W.
Helliari, William, St. Trinity, Exeter W.	

1613.

Hake, Mary, Collompton	A.
Harewoode, John, Broadcliste	W.
Hutchen, Thomas, Kenton	m.t.
Hearde, Marie, Cheriton Phitzpain	a.t.
Helliari, Joane, Rockbeare	W.

1613, continued.			
Hearde, John, Stockly Pomery	W.	Hagly, Philipp, All Hallows-on-the-Walls	m.a.
Hobhowse, John, Holcombrogus	W.	Hackwell, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.
Horwoode, William, St. George, Exeter	W.	Harris, George, Chagforde	m.a.
Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie	W.	Hille, Robert, Holcomburnell	m.t.
Hoare, Robert, Budleigh	A.	Holmes <i>als.</i> Kente, William, Netherex	m.a.
Hedman, Henry, Bradnidge	m.t.	Hole, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Harris, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.	Hurly <i>als.</i> Stansbye, Elizabeth, St. George	m.a.
Hamlinge, Joan, Exmister	t.n.	Harrison, William, St. Mary the More	m.t.
Hatswill, Edward, Washfield	W.	Hillinge, William, Venawtrie	m.a.
Harris, John, Christowe	A.	Holder, Nicholas, St. Edmund-on-the-Bridge	m.a.
Harte, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.	Herdman, Henry, Clehidon	m.a.
Halle, William, Exmister	t.n.	Harte, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter	m.a.
Hille, Richard, St. David, Exeter	m.a.	Hill, Laurence, Broadcliste	m.a.
Hobbes, John, Cadligh	m.t.	Hardinge, James, Combe Ralee	m.t.
Hille, Christopher, Hockworthy	m.t.	Hill, Richard, Broadeclist	m.t.
Hodge, Roger, Exmister	W.	Hore, Mathew, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.n.
Heywoode, Thomazine, Hemiocke	W.	Haine, Edward, Halberton	m.t.
1614.		1616.	
Hardinge, Thomas, Broadhembury	m.t.	Hill, Richard, Bradninch	m.a.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth	m.a.	Hill, Roberte, Collompton	m.t.
Hopwoode, Sidwell, Halberton	m.t.	Hooper, John, Upawtrie	m.t.
Humfry <i>als.</i> Hewe, Lewes, Honiton	m.a.	Henly, Ambrose, Honiton	m.t.
Heliar, Joane, Coombepine	m.t.	Harris, Thomas, Awliscombe	m.t.
Humfry <i>als.</i> Hewe, William, Honiton	m.t.n.	Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter	m.t.
Heathfield, William, Tiverton	m.t.	Harris, Peter, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.	Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton	m.t.
Hamlyn, Alice, St. Thomas	m.t.	Howe, George, Gidleigh	m.t.
Hollwell, Joane, Whimble	m.t.	Haine, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
Hore, James, Throwligh	m.a.	Hugh, William, Colompton	m.t.
Hake, John, Broadcliste	m.t.	Hellyar, Margaret, Honiton	m.a.
Hendly, Nicholas, Luppitt	m.a.	Harte, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.n.
Hewishe, Richard, Halberton	m.a.	Hare, Nicholas, Honiton	m.t.n. and a.
Horwoode, Peter, Hemiocke	m.t.	Howpill, Richard, Exeter	m.t.
Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, —, All Hallows, Goldsmith Street	m.t.	Hooper, Nicholas, Buckland	m.t.
Hedon, John, St. John de Arch, Exeter	m.a.	Hellwill, John, Kenton	m.t.
Hardinge, Roberte, Cheritonfitzpen	m.t.	Hoare, David, Awliscombe	m.a.
Hille, Margery, Collompton	m.t.	Hayman, Matilda, Whimble	m.t.
Harte, John, Sampford Peverell	m.t.	Hawkins, Thomas, Broadclist	m.t.
Halle, Emanuel, Bridforde	W.	Hewes, Joane, Bickleigh	m.t.
Hurrell, Roberte, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	Hutchins, Joane, St. Sidwells	m.t.
Hatswill, Roberte, Washfeilde	W.	Hitte, Richard, Broadclist	m.a.
Hayman, Henry, Silferton	m.t.	Helmores, Degorie, Bramford Speke	m.t.
Hutchins, Richarde, Upawtry	m.a.	Hooper, Henry, Washfeilde	m.t.
Hutchens, Roberte, Sowton	m.a.	1617.	
Haydon, Amise, Ottery St. Marie	m.a.	Hexter, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hearde, Thomas, St. Edmunds-on-the-Bridge	m.t.	Harris, George, Churchtanton	t.n.
Handlie, Joane, Loupitt	m.t.	Harris, Roberte, Whimble	A.
Hill, Jasper, Drewstainton	m.a.	Hole, Ralph, Thorverton	W.
Hackham, Joane, Membury	m.t.	Hadgland, Peter, Tedbourne	t.n.
1615.			
Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie	m.t.		

1617, continued.		1619, continued.	
Hellyar, Richard, Exeter	m.a.	Hooper, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
Heard, Philip, St. Thomas	m.a.	Hanworthy, Joane, Chagford	A.
Hellyar, Richard, Exeter	m.a.	Harwood, George, Plimtree	W.
Hellyar, Christian, Exeter	m.a.	Heyman, John, Venawtre	W.
Holman, John, Drewsteington	W.	Haynes, George, Stockly English	A.
Haywood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Hunt, Thomas, Washfeild	A.
	W.	Hill, Margery, Bampton	W.
Holman, John, Christowe	W.	Hill, Richard, Holcomb Burnell	m.t.
Hodge, Anthony, Exmister	m.t.	Hole, John, Throwleigh	A.
Hill, Henry, Bampton	m.t.	Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, Roberte,	
Hayne, Edward, Halberton	W.	Thorverton	A.
Helmore, Tristram, Brampford			
Speke	A.	1620.	
Hooper, Ambrose, Exeter	m.t.	Hayne, Agnes, Thorverton	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Doddiscombe, Bampton	m.t.	Hole, Hugh, Exmister	W.
Hore, Bennett, Tedborne St. Mary	m.t.	Hart, Marie, Axmister	W.
Howe, John, Sydmouth	A.	Hart, Hugh, Axmister	A.
1618.		Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hukely, John, Colompton	A.	Harris, Thomas, Washfeild	W.
Henly, Roberte, Limpstone	A.	Harding, Joane, Combrawley	A.
Halfeyard, Michael, Farringdon	W.	Husey, Joane, Halberton	A.
Harris, Anthony, Otre	W.	Hawkins, Richard, Brodclist	A.
Hernaman, John, Southtawton	A.	Hole, John, Drewstenton	W.
Hussie, Grace, Honiton	W.	Hole, Michael, Plimptrey	A.
Hoore, Richard, Southtawton	W.	Hoskins, John, Axmister	A.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, Cadly	A.	Hill, Michael, Exeter	W.
Hellmore, John, Uptonpine	W.	Husey, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Hamlin, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	Hurley, George, Awliscombe	W.
Hurleigh, William, Morebath	A.	Hill, Anthony, Exeter	m.a.
Holwill, Walter, Limpstone	W.	Hatherly, Symon, Gydly	A.
Hingstone, Roberte, Combintinhead	W.	Hooper, Robert, Upawtre	W.
	W.	Harding, Elizabeth, Brodhembury	W.
Hole, Grace, Thorverton	W.	Hill, Florence, Brodclist	W.
Havell, Christopher, Samford	A.	Hawker, Alce, Combpine	W.
Hellier, Joane, Colompton	A.	Horne, Katherine, Exmister	W.
Hunt, Richard, Cotleigh	W.	Hore, Joane, Halberton	W.
Hooper, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.	Hunt, John, Tiverton	W.
Hole, Thomas, Christow	A.	Heard, Peter, Stockly Pomeroy	A.
Hill, Agnes, Bampton	W.	Horwood, Julian, Hemiocke	W.
Heywood, Robert, Exeter	A.	Holcombe, John, Halberton	W.
Helley, William, Kenton	A.		
Hake, John, Brodclist	W.	1621.	
Hedman, Winifride, Bradninch	W.	Hackins, Morrice, Brodhembury	A.
1619.		Hollman, George, Bridford	A.
Holgraue, Joane, Clist St. George	A.	Hogge, Alce, Exeter	A.
Hill, Edward, Brodhembury	A.	Hole, Augustin, Bickleigh	W.
Hawkes, William, Exeter	A.	Hutchins, John, Throwleigh	W.
Harris, William, Combrawleigh	A.	Heckes, Mathew, St. Thomas	W.
Husey, Absolem, Honiton	W.	Heydon, John, Exeter	W.
Hunt, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Halstaffe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Elizabeth, Christow	W.	Harwood, Thomas, Dunckswell	A.
How, Armmiel, Chagford	W.	Hutchins, William, Upawtre	W.
Hill, Nicholl, widow, Calverleigh	W.	Hitchcocke <i>als.</i> Hobhouse, Thomas,	
Howell, Joyce, Exeter	A.	Honiton	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Clerke, John, Offwell	W.	Hendly, Thomas, Upawtre	W.
Harvey, George, Membury	W.	Hoppin, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Hayman, Henry, Kentsbeare	A.	Halse, Richard, Huxham	A.
Hutchins, John, Otre	A.	Heard, John, Newton St. Ciers	A.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton	W.	Hooper, Richard, Exmister	W.
		Hill, Edward, Offwell	W.
		Horwill, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.

1621, continued.			
Hatswill, Henry, Washfeild	W.	Heyne, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Exmister	W.	Hendly, John, Loopitt	a.t.
1622.		Hardinge, John, Bradninch	A.
Hill, Andrew, Eastbudleigh	A.	Hiddon, William, Gittisham	A.
Hamor, William, Eastbudleigh	W.	1624.	
Hill, Christopher, Huntsham	A.	Hellyar, John, Upawtreay	W.
Hooper, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	Heywood, Richard, Combintinshed	W.
Herman, Jeromy, Exeter	W.	Hoppyn, Katherine, Eastbudly	A.
Hooper, Anne, Ken	A.	Heyman, Joane, Exeter	A.
Heard, Henry, Exeter	W.	Hall, John, Colompton	W.
Hart <i>als.</i> Dart, John, Silferton	W.	Hole, John, jun., Southtawton	W.
Hooper, William, Honiton	W.	Heath, Robert, Kenton	A.
Hole, Alce, Southtawton	W.	Hatswill, John, Halberton	W.
Hole, John, Drewsteington	A.	Holman, Andrew, Drewstenton	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elston, Charles, Washfeild	A.	Harte, Michael, Exeter	A.
Helmore, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Helman <i>als.</i> Selman, —, —, Stokentyhead	W.
Hutchins, Thomas, Southtawton	A.	Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister	W.
Hall, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.	Hutchins, Barnabas, Throwleigh	A.
Hardinge, Richard, Exeter	A.	Hitchcocke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Holman, Gyles, Aishcombe	W.	Harris, Christian, Uptonpine	A.
Heyman, Marie, Whimple	W.	Hill, Henry, Brodclist	m.a.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Exmouth	A.	Hyde, Clement, Exeter	A.
Henborough, William, Halberton	A.	Hooper, Henry, Colompton	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickley	A.	Hoare, Abraham, Eastbudly	A.
Hall, John, Exmister	W.	Hubraine, Mark, Exeter	W.
Hall, Julian, Bridford	W.	Hill, William, Tiverton	W.
Harton, Robert, Calverly	W.	Hooper <i>als.</i> Edbury, Joane, Poughill	W.
Halstaffe, Marie, Sydmouth	W.	Hitchcocke, Alexander, Thorncomb	W.
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawleigh	W.	Hingston, Richard, Exeter	A.
Holcomb, John, Farway	A.	Herne, William, Christow	W.
1623.		Harding, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Loopitt	W.	Hutchins, William, Musbury	W.
Hillman, Hugh, Ailsbere	W.	Hore, David, Exeter	A.
Hooper, John, Musbury	A.	Hill, Anstace, Brodhembury	A., W.
Hellyer, George, Eastbudly	W.	Hampton, John, Honiton	W.
Haydon, William, Exeter	W.	Hamlyn, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Hardynge, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Hodsonn <i>als.</i> Perkyn, Thomas, St. David	W.
Hatswell, Christopher, Christow	W.	Hedman, John, Bradninch	W.
Hale, George, Exeter	A.	1625.	
Hendly, Nicholas, Honiton	W.	Harper, John, Upton	A.
Hill, Michael, Tiverton	A.	Harrys, Alexander, Honiton	A.
Hellyer, Thomas, Combintinshed	W.	Hamett, Grace, Otreay St. Mary	W.
Hoskyns, William, Farway	A.	Hart, Peter, Axmister	W.
Hale, George, Exeter	A.	Heard, Philip, Poughill	W.
Hellyar, Thomas, Combintinshed	W.	Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, —, —, Yarcombe	A.
Hull, Joane, Exeter	W.	Hyne, Nicholas, Hemiocke	W.
Hatswell, Mary, Christowe	a.t.	Horten, Henry, Silferton	A.
Holwill, Lewes, St. David	A.	Hodge, John, Plimptree	W.
Hellyar, Robert, St. Thomas	A.	Harris, Symon, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Hucke, John, Exeter	A.	Herman, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Brodhemburie	W.	Hooper, Joane, Sydmouth	A.
Holmead, Humphry, St. David	W.	Hayne, William, Exeter	A.
Hockridge, Roger, Exeter	A.	Hoppyns, Mathew, Exeter	A.
Hurlstone, Richard, Broadclist	W.	Holman, Richard, Exeter	A.
Heathfeild, Joane, Awliscombe	W.	Holwill, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Hydon, Thomas, Kentsbere	A.	Horne, John, St. Thomas	A.
Hewkly, Silferton, Axmister	A.	Hamlyn, James, Alphington	A.

<i>1625, continued.</i>		<i>1628, continued.</i>	
Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister	W.	Hunt, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hellyar, Anthony, Brodclist	W.	Hackham, Walter, Membury	W.
Hellyar, John, Exeter	A.	Harte, Edward, Exeter	A.
Hawkyns, Elizabeth, Brodclist	W.	Helmore, William, St. Ceres	
Hamett, John, Tiverton	W.	Newton	W.
Harris, Robert, Ailsbere	A.	Hamlyn, William, Exmister	A.
Hole, Richard, Drewsteington	A.	Harding, Syllas, Awliscombe	A.
Hill, Richard, Chagford	W.	Hardinge, Walter, Exeter	A.
Howsinge, Julian, Withicomb- rawly	A., W.	Hart, Richard, Exeter	A.
<i>1626.</i>		Hawkins, Barnabas, Broadclist	W.
Hall, Grace, Exmister	W.	Hopkins <i>als.</i> Atkins, Michael, Silferton	W.
Hoskyn, George, Axmouth	W.	Helman, Joane, Ailsbeere	A.
Huggyns, Nicholas, Loopitt	W.	Huswaye, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Husey, Robert, Otterton	A.	Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hellyar, Priam (Priamus), Exeter	W.	Howe, William, Kenn	W.
Halfyard, Clement, Brodclist	W.	Holmeade, Elizabeth, Sampford	
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [<i>May</i>]	A.	Peverell	A.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [<i>July</i>]	W.	Hoocke, John, Southtawton	W.
Haydon, Jacobie, Exeter	A.	Heller, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Halse, John, Brodclist	W.	Heard, George, Tiverton	A.
Hunt <i>als.</i> James, —, Musbury	A.	Hooper <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Uplooman	A.
Hex, Agnes, St. Thomas	A.	<i>1629.</i>	
Hayne, Robert, Exeter	W.	Hewe, William, Brodclist	W.
Horsford, William, Exeter	A.	Hillman, John, Drewstenton	W.
Holway, Elizabeth, Hemiock	W.	Hind, Richard, Hemyocke	A.
Hore, Henry, Combyne	W.	Hellings, John, Harpford	A.
Hayman, John, Norleigh	A.	Hooper, Roberte, Sydmouth	W.
Hunt, Richard, Upawtrey	W.	Hilman, Julian, Limpstone	A.
Hole, John, Otrej St. Mary	A.	Hooper, John, Tiverton	A.
Halse, John, Clist St. Mary	A.	Hitchcocke, James, Holcombe	
Hacker, Richard, Axmouth	W.	Rogus	A.
<i>1627.</i>		Harris, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
Hasslebury, John, Thorncombe	W.	Harris, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Hill, Richard, Colompton	W.	Hore, Richard, Axmister	A.
Helmore, Margery, Upton Pyne	W.	Hawkes, Emmott, Rewe	W.
Hart, Edward, Kentsbeere	W.	Hatchfeild, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Heywood, An, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Hill <i>als.</i> Bremley, Mary, Collompton	A.
Hore, Mathew, Widworthy	W.	Hore, Katherine, Willand	W.
Hydon, Richard, Rew	W.	Hill <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Hart, Thomas, Coleton Rawly	W.	Horne, Joane, Exeter	W.
Harlwyne, Edward, Sydmouth	W.	Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hatswill, Christopher, Waishfeild	A.	Harlinge, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Holmead, John, Halberton	W.	<i>1630.</i>	
Heathfeild, John, Colompton	W.	Hancocke, Marie, Upawtrey	W.
Hutchins, William, Kenton	A.	Hockett, Bartholomew, Uplyme	W.
Hooper, Margaret, Upawtrie	W.	Hattswell, Joane, Waishfeild	A.
Hart, Alice, Colleton Rawley	W.	Hoppen, Edmund, Eastbudleigh	W.
Hill, David, Halberton	W.	Harris, William, Alington	A.
Hayne, John, St. Thomas	A.	Hodge, William, Kenn	W.
Hill, Richard, Brodhembury	W.	Hill, Edward, Halberton	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, George, Morebath	W.	Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Robert, Thorverton	a.c.t.
Hayward, George, Sampford		Hockadaye, Thomas, Cheriton	
Peverell	A.	Fitzpain	W.
Hellinge, Grace, Newton Popleford	W.	Handford, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Hill, Mary, St. Laurence, Exeter	W.
Hill, George, Morebath	A., W.	Hydon, Dorothie, Rewe	W.
Harte, William, Uplyme	A., W.		

<i>1630, continued.</i>		<i>1632, continued.</i>	
Heithfeild, William, Collompton	W.	Haies, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Hurle <i>als.</i> Stansbye, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Hooper, Richard, Kenton	W.
Hayne, John, Alffington	W.	Hellings, Ellinor, Tiverton	W.
Heathman, John, Exeter	a.c.t.	Hewe, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Hall, John, Withicomb Rawleigh	W.	Heard, Lewes, Thorverton	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Offwell	W.	Howe, Robert, Stokentinhed	A.
Hardinge, Jacob, Awliscombe	A.	Hamlinge, Joane, Exmister	W.
Harris, Jane, Chagford	W.	Hawkins, John, Bampton	W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	W.	Hawkins, John, Exeter	A.
Hawkins, William, Limpstone	W.	Heywood, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Hill, Mark, Kentesbeare	W.	Heathfeild, John, Collompton	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Bastable, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Hunt, John, Limpstone	W.
Hooper, Alexander, Upawtrey	A.	Haydon, George, Farway	A.
Hole, John, Drewsteington	A.	Horwood, Richard, Hemiocke	W.
<i>1631.</i>		(? Hi)ne, William, Buc(ker?)ell	W.
Hellwell, Elinor, Kenton	W.	Hole, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Hole, Augustine, Exminster	W.	Havell, Robert, Whimple	W.
Hucker, William, Awliscombe	W.	Hedman, Alexander, Bradninch	a.c.t.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore	W.	Hickson, Richard, Membury	A.
Heath, John, Coliton Rawly	W.	Hunt, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hunt, John, Tiverton	W.	Hellier, John, Halberton	A.
Hallett, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.	Hunt, Brigitt, Tiverton	A.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore	Inv.	<i>1633.</i>	
Hartwell, Stephen, Tiverton	W.	Harris, Agnes, Christowe	A.
Harris, Agnes, Bradninch	W.	Helliard, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hardy, Richard, Coliton Rawleigh	A.	Hubberd, Thomas, Combentinhed	A.
Hill, Richard, Halberton	A.	Hawkens, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Hale, Elinor, Exeter	A.	Hartnold, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Holman, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Hoare, Jeremy, Uplime	W.	Harris, Thomazine, Thornecombe	W.
Heathman, Christian, Exeter	A.	Hellier <i>als.</i> Blackmore, John, Honiton	A.
Hunt, Humphry, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Heathfeild, Sara, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Huett, Marthe, Honiton	W.	Higgins, William, Alisbeere	A.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.	Horwill, Alice, St. David	W.
Hartnoll, William, Tiverton	W.	Horwood, John, Broadclist	A.
Hopper, Ann, Collompton	W.	Hutchins <i>als.</i> Hearne, Michael, Otterton	W.
Harte, John, Harpford	W.	Harris, John, Shildon	A.
Hartwell, Anthony, Rockbere	W.	<i>1634.</i>	
Hopper <i>als.</i> Laurence, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Hole, John, Southtawton	W.
Heathfeild, John, Comberawley	A.	Hutchins, Joane, Upawtrey	W.
Halse, Margaret, Broadclist	W.	Hill, Roger, Bradninch	A.
Hellier, Christopher, Loopitt	W.	Hooper, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Hawkier, John, Combpine	W.	Heyman, John, Eastogwell	W.
Hurley, John, Honiton	W.	Holway, James, Hemiocke	W.
Hollman, William, Allphington	W.	Hill, John, Holberton	W.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickley	W.	Horwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Humphry, Sara, Awliscombe	W.	Horne, Robert, Sowton	W.
<i>1632.</i>		Heyman, John, Otrej	W.
Howper, Charles, Farway	W.	Hurford, William, Sampford	W.
Hockworthn, John, Broadclist	W.	Hobhowse, Alice, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Hart, Richard, Harpford	W.	Hore, Francis, Christowe	W.
Hellier, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Harris, William, Halberton	A.
Hart, William, Colliton Rawley	A.	Hutchins, John, Pinhoo	a.c.t.
Hukely, George, Tiverton	W.	Horne, Sibell, East Budleigh	W.
		How, William, Newton St. Ciers	W.

<i>1635, continued.</i>		<i>1637, continued.</i>	
Hore, Christian, Bridford	W.	Hole, Elianor, Southtawton	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister	A.	Hunt, John, Shillingford	W.
Harris, Christopher, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Heydon, Agnes, widow, Farway	W.
Haycrofte, Alice, Upawtrey	A.	Harris, George, Washfeild	A.
Haydon, Edmond, Farway	W.	Hurle <i>als.</i> Bryant, Peter, St. Sidwell	A.
Harris, George, Exeter	W.	Hore, Joane, Widworthe	W.
Hurford, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.	Haine, Thomas, Stockly Pomeroy	A.
Hall, Christian, Colliton Rawleigh	W.	Hawkes, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Harris, William, Dunkswell	W.	Halse, Nicholas, Sowton	W.
Harris, Thomas, Willand	A.	Hillman, John, —	W.
Halwell, Robert, Halberton	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
Hinson, John, Burllescombe	W.	Hacker, Edward, Uplime	W.
How, William, Kenn	W.	Harding, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Hellings, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Hale, Joane, Aishcombe	A.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton	W.	Holeman, Andrew, Kenton	a.c.t.
Harlinge, Roger, Exeter	A.	Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger	A.
Haydon, Agnes, Exeter	W.	Hore, Willyam, Sprayton	W.
Horne, Philip, Exeter	W.	Hutchens, Roger, Honyton	a.c.t.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister	A.	Hellyar, Richard, Churchtanton	W.
Hill, William, Washfeild	W.	Heard, Mary, Sprayton	A.
Hooper, Ellen, Exmister	A.	Hellyer, Reynold, Honyton	W.
Hooper, Charles, Sidmouth	A.	Hutchens, Roger, sen., Honyton	W.
Hunt, Nicholas, Dunchidiocke	W.	Hawker, Emanuel, Offwell	W.
<i>1636.</i>		Hellyer <i>als.</i> Blackmore, St. David, Exeter	W.
Hakewell, Henry, Eastbudleigh	A.	Hussey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Cicilie, Bickleigh	A.	Hoper, John, Sidmouth	A.
Hole, John, Broadclist	A.	Hunt, Hierome, Churchtanton	W.
Hare, Richard, Talyton	A.	Humphry, John, Honyton	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elstone, Wilmote, Washfeild	A.	Holeman, John, Throwleigh	W.
Hine, Thomas, Upawtry	W.	Halmer, Edmond, Tiverton	A.
Hill, John, Cleyhanger	W.	Haymon, Simon, Bickton	W.
Ham, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Horsham, Dewnes, Exeter	A.
Hill, Edward, Broadclist	W.	<i>1639.</i>	
Hudford <i>als.</i> Burston, —, Huntsham	A.	Hellyar, Hugh, Churchtanton	W.
Howe, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Horward, John, Hemyocke	A.
Heart, George, Uplime	A.	Hutchens, Lewis, Upawtrey	W.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Heard, Mary, Stockley English	W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton	A.	Helmore, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Harding, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Hurley, Roger, Honyton	A.
Howe, Christian, Sidmouth	W.	Hill, Christopher, Upplowman	W.
Howe, George, Collompton	W.	Hooper, Alice, widow, Cullyton Rawleigh	W.
Harris, John, Hemyocke	W.	Harecourt, Thomas, Broadninch	W.
Hore, Christopher, Christowe	W.	Hayne, Robert, Netherex	A.
<i>1637.</i>		Hitt, William, Broadhembury	A.
Hardie, Willyam, Sidmouth	A.	Hollway, Laurence, Hemyocke	a.c.t.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton	A.	Hunt, Mary, widow, Limpstone	a.c.t.
Heard, Thomas, Stocklypomeroy	W.	Hitchcocke, Agnes, widow, Honyton	W.
Hore, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Helman, Ellen, widow, Collompton	W.
Hooper, Jane, Southtawton	W.	Hole, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Helyar, Joane, Combepyne	W.	Hill, Joane, Kentsbeere	W.
Hardie, George, Axmouth	W.	Heywood, John, Drewsteington	W.
Halstaffe, Edward, Sidmouth	A.	Heard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hole, John, Collompton	A.	Heard, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Herman, Joane, widow, Exeter	W.	Haycrosse, Bartholomewe, Sidmouth	W.
Hatswell, Richard, Washfeild	W.	Holder, Richard, Exeter	A.

<i>1639, continued.</i>		<i>1644, continued.</i>	
Helmore, Walter, Newton St. Cires	W.	Hare, Lewis, Honiton	A.
Hoacksland, Thomas, Silferton	W.	Harvie, George, Ailsbeare	W.
Hayman, James, Collyton Rawleigh	W.	Heathfield, John, Awlescombe	W.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	W.	Horwood, Hellen, Dunctswell	W.
<i>1640.</i>		Hooke, William, Combpine	A.
Holman, George, Bridford	W.	Harris, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Horwood, Phillip, St. Sidwell	W.	Hooper, Richard, Throwleigh	W.
Hamling, William, Axmister	A.	Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery	
Holeman, Symon, Silferton	A.	St. Mary	W.
Hartnoll, Prudence, Tiverton	W.	Hill, Roger, Collompton	A.
Hole, Ann, widow, Sowthtawton	W.	Hall, James, Exmister	W.
Hill, Robert, Sidmouth	A.	Harward, Richard, Plymtree	W.
Humphry, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	W.	Hooper, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hole, John, Sowthtawton	A.	Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hale, Edward, Sampford	W.	Herring, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.
Hole, Elizabeth, Sowthtawton	W.	Hill, George, Tiverton	W.
Hurley, Mary, Honiton	Comp.	Harrys, Mary, Alffington	A.
Hodge, John, Tiverton	W.	Holland, Christopher, St. Thomas	
Hooper, Christopher, Kenton	A.	Aple.	A.
Hardinge, John, Combrayleigh	W.	Hill, John, Uplooman	A.
Hamblinge, Peter, St. Thomas		Harrys, Mary, Shobrooke	A.
Aple.	Comp.	Heathman, Roger, Eastbudley	W.
Hacker, Joane, Axmouth	A.	Halberton Induction.	
Hucky, Robert, Tiverton	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
<i>1641.</i>		Hartnoll, Katherine, Tiverton	A.
Honybourne, Stephen, Exmister	W.	Hartnoll, Valentine, Tiverton	W.
Harwood, Richard, Plymtree	W.	Hewe, William, Broadclist	A.
Huddye, Henry, Limpstone	A.	Hennock Induction.	
Henton, Thomas, Harberton	W.	Hill, Elizabeth, Kentisbeere	W.
Hobbs, John, Tedborne	A.	Hill, John, Broadhembury	A.
Hill, Arthur, Hutsham	A.	Heard, John, Shobrooke	W.
Hitchcocke, William, Thornecombe	A.	Horne, Robert, Exeter	A.
Harris, John, Harberton	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
Heathfeild, John, Comb Rawleigh	A.	Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Hole, Thomas, Dascombesleigh	—	Hill, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Hanford, James, Caluerleigh	—	Hellmore, William, St. Thomas	
Harris, George, Talliton	W.	Aple.	A.
<i>1642.</i>		Hutchens, Margaret, Honyton	W.
Hallett, William, Thornecombe	A.	Heathe, Henry, Collompton	W.
Horssey, Richard, Loopitt	A.	Hewes, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Harte, Anthony, Uplime	A.	Hawkyns, John, Broadclist	A.
Harwood, John, Plymtree	W.	Heithfield, Robert, Ottery	
Hake, Joane, Whimble	W.	St. Marie	W.
Harding, Roger, Uplime	W.	Hitt, Michael, Whimble	W.
Hugh, John, Silferton	A.	Hooper, William, Broadnich	W.
Holder, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	Heard, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, Richard, Brodecliste	A.	Hall <i>als.</i> Toe, Edward, Christowe	W.
Heare, William, Tiverton	A.	Hewett, Robert, Exeter	W.
<i>1643.</i>		Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, Nicholas,	
Helyar, Susan, Loopitt	A.	Talliton	W.
Helyar, Digory, Exeter	W.	Harrys, Nicholas, Talliton	W.
Healy, Joane, Cottleigh	W.	Hooper, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Hake, Richard, Otterton	W.	Heithfield, John, Sowleigh	a.c.t.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.	Hammett, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Helyard, Alice, Exeter	W.	Hoare, Elizabeth, Whimble	A.
Hull, Cutberd, Kenton	W.	Haydon, Robert, Sowleigh	W.
Hernaman, Robert, St. Thomas	A.	Hackham, Tristram, Membury	A.
<i>1644.</i>		Holman, William, Bickleigh	W.
Hore, John, Chagford	A.	Hukeley, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

<i>1646, continued.</i>		<i>1648.</i>	
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Hill, Tristram and Robert, Uplooman	A.
Hopping, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hele, Francis, sen., Exeter	A.
Hunt, Mary, Stockly Pomery	W.	Hore, David, Exeter	A.
Hake, John, Broadclist	A.	Hardinge, James, Uplyme	W.
Harvey, John, Upottery	A., C.	Hollwell, Agnes, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Hurfurd, Robert, Sampford Peverell	C.	Hurley, Peter, Honiton	A.
Hill, John, Uplooman	C.	Hernaman, Thomazina, Clist St. Marie	W.
Hodge, Alice, Hemyocke	W.	Harrys, Isaack, Tiverton	A.
Hollard, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Hernaman, William, Clist St. Marie	A.
Heathe, Henry, Collompton	C.	Hooper, Henry, Calverleigh	A.
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.	Horwood, Mark, Hemyocke	W.
Helleck, William, Collompton	A.	Hellyar, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hall, John, Tiverton	A.	Hole, John, Collumpton	A.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Harloweinge, Edward, Powderham	A.
Heard, William, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.	Hernaman, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickleigh	A.	Hellyng, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Hitt, James, Broadclist	A.	Holcombe, Philip, wid., Tiverton	A.
Huckway, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	Hamlyn, Marwood, Ottery	A.
Heathing, Richard, Withecomb Rawleigh	A.	Ham, Elizabeth, Shobrooke	W.
Hopkins, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Hone, Ursula, Kenn	W.
Hitt, James, Broadclist	C.	Hodge, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Havell, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	Harrys, Edmond, Alphington	W.
Hagley, Richard, Tiverton	W.	<i>1649.</i>	
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	Heffers, John, Withecomb Rawleigh	—
Hutchins, Gabriel, Tiverton	a.c.t.	Hunt, Thomas, Loxbeere	a.c.t.
Horton, Anthony, sen., Silferton	W.	Hill, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Holmes, Richard, Uptonpine	A.
Hearding, Henry, Trusham	W.	Hartnold, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Hearding, Michael, St. Nicholas	A.	Heard, Thomas, Hockworthie	A.
<i>1647.</i>		Holcombe, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Hoyte, George, sen., Exeter	A.	Hollwell, Bartholomew, Halberton	W.
Holman, Elizabeth, Combentinhed	W.	Haydon, Ralph, sen., Farway	A.
Hill, John, Drewesteington	W.	Hellyar, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Hill, William, sen., Eastbudleigh	A.	Hellyar, Martin, Burlescombe	A.
Hoppinge, Alce, Farringdon	W.	Hayne, Isot, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Henley, Nicholas, Upottery	W.	Hendey, Christopher, sen., Exmister	—
Horwood, George, Halberton	W.	Hendon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Philip, Bickleigh	A.
Hatswell, Peternell, Washfield	A.	Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Howard, Richard, Exeter	W.	<i>1650.</i>	
Hawker, John, Combepine	W.	Howe, Margaret, Newton St. Cires	W.
Harrys, William, Awlescombe	W.	Hellyar, Andrew, Powderham	W.
Hill, Phillippe, Broadhembury	A.	Hooper, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Hance, Hugh, Exeter	A.	Hellyar, Roger, Powderham	A.
Hukeley, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Holman, William, Christowe	A.
Hall, Nicholas, Bridford	W.	Hutchens, Thomazine, widow, Upawtry	—
Hellman, John, Colompton	W.	Hole, Thomas, Thorverton	—
Hardy, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.	Hill, Roger, Colompton	—
Hellyar, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Hutchings, Edmond, Upottery	W.
Harrys, John, Bampton	A.	Hooper <i>als.</i> Edberry, Hugh, Poughill	W.
Hagon, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Hitchcocke, Joshua, Thornecombe	A.
Hall, John, Tiverton	A.	Haselberry, John, Thornecombe	A.
Hutching, Gabriel, Tiverton	C.	Hill, John, Hitsleigh	W.
Hendon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Katherine, Tiverton	W.	Hayne, John, Alphington	A.

<i>1650, continued.</i>		
Hindon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Christian, Halberton	W.	
<i>1651.</i>		
Huckway, Andrew, Broadnich	W.	
Hauxland, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Hill, Henry, Kentsbeere	a.c.t.	
Hill, Robert, Collompton	Comp.	
<i>1652.</i>		
Hill, Robert, Bampton	W.	
Howe, Henry, Kenton	A.	
Hall, William, Exmister	W.	
Heard, George, Tiverton	A.	
Hellwill, John, Kenton	A.	
<i>1660.</i>		
Humfries, Lewes, Honyton	W.	
Haydon, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Hodges, John, Exminster	A.	
Hellier, Robert, Broadclist	W.	
Hukeley, Silvester, Tiverton	A.	
Heyfer, Arthur, Bickton	W.	
Hawkins, John, Broadclist	A.	
Hamlin, John, Bridford	W.	
Hingston, William, Haccombe	A.	
Hammett, William, Limpston	A.	
Hooper, John, Exeter	W.	
Hooper, Richard, Tedburne St. Mary	A.	
Hill, Christian, Broadclist	W.	
Hunt, John, Broadclist	W.	
Holmead, Humphry, Cadley	W.	
Hannaford, John, Broadclist	W.	
Hunt, Zachary, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1661.</i>		
Hugh, Mary, Broadclist	A.	
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	W.	
Hoskins, Robert, Loopitt	W.	
Hill, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.	
Hill, John, St. Sidwell	W.	
Hubberd, William, Dunsford	W.	
Howe, Anne, Bampton	A.	
Hitt, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	
Hitt, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Hart, Elianor, Exeter	A.	
Holcombe Burnell Induction.		
Hitt, John, Clisthydon	W.	
Hill, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Hutchings, Rachael, Awliscombe	W.	
Harding, Michael, St. Michael	A.	
Harris, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Helliard, John, Exeter	A.	
Hopping, John, St. Leonard	W.	
Hole, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Harris, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.	
<i>1662.</i>		
Hewett, Andrew, Exeter	A.	
Hunt, Philip, Tiverton	A.	
Holwaye, John, Hemiocke	A.	
<i>1662, continued.</i>		
Haydon, Margaret, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Hunt, Philip, Washfeild	W.	
Havell, Anthony, Whimble	W.	
Hornabrooke, Barbara, Shobrooke	W.	
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Blackmore, —, Honyton	W.	
Hadderidge, John, Halberton	A.	
Henley, William, Combe Rawley	A.	
Harris, Grigory, Washfeild	A.	
Hoosegood, Alexander, Tiverton	W.	
Hellman, John, Limpstone	A.	
Hole, Marie, Drewisteington	W.	
Hill, Francis, Tiverton	W.	
Hearbert, Rolph, Exeter	W.	
Honyton Induction.		
Hunsham Induction.		
Hoper, Laurence, Kenton	W.	
Hill, Joane, Drewisteington	A.	
Haydon, John, Exeter	A.	
Huxham Induction.		
Halberton Induction.		
Hellier, John, Collyton Rawleigh	A.	
Hooper, Grace, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1663.</i>		
Hill, Thomas, Thorvorton	W.	
Harding, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Hill, Thomazine, Uplooman	W.	
Hill, Giles, sen., Kentsbeere	W.	
Hollwell, Edward, Clist St. George	W.	
Hugh, Henry, Collompton	W.	
Heydon, Anne, Sidmouth	W.	
Heydon, Isaac, Seaton	A.	
Hall, John, Broadclist	W.	
Haydon, William, Farway	A.	
Horne, William, Exmister	W.	
Hannabus, Philip, Halberton	A.	
Hellyer, James, Yarcombe	A.	
Heydon, Ralph, Farway	A.	
Hill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Hannaford, Sara, Exeter	W.	
Heathfeild, Philippa, Awliscombe	W.	
Holder, John, Exeter	W.	
Horne, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.	
Holcombe, Richard, Collompton	A.	
Horne, Jasper, Combepine	W.	
Holmes, Epphradita, Exeter	A.	
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Hutchings, Margaret, Upottery	W.	
Hatch, Edmund, gent., Langford	A.	
Hammond, Robert, Plymptree	A.	
Howe, John, Bradninch	W.	
Holman, George, Christowe	W.	
Haydon, Gideon, Ottery	W.	
Hole, Francis, Chagford	W.	
Hore, Thomas, Bridford	W.	
Hunnacott, George, Downe St. Marie	W.	
Harvey, John, St. Thomas Aple	A.	
Hosegood, George, Tiverton	A.	

1664.

Herbertt, Francis, Sowton	A.
Hosgood, George, Tiverton	A.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Hamm, Samuel, Loopit	A.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hele, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Hill, William, Bampton	W.
Hitchcock, Edward, Halberton	W.
Hellman, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Hople, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudley	W.
Heyman, Philip, Whimble	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> (¶ Rin)gstead, —, Silferton	A.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke	A.
Heard, Thomas, St. Mary Major, Exeter	—
Hood, Philip, Uplooman	W.
Hole, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Heard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, —	Comp.
Heydon, Margaret, —	Comp.
Hannibus, Richard, —	Comp.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton	W.
Holeman, George, Christowe	A.
Hood, Marie, Uplooman	W.
Harison, Jane, Kenn	A.

1665.

Heifers, Valentine, Morebath	W.
Hukely, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke	A.
Hayne, Hanniball, Exeter	W.
Hartnoll, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Horwood, Laurence, Awliscombe	W.
Harkeridge, John, St. Sidwell	A.
How, John, sen., Tedburne	A.
Harding, Galatia, Collompton	W.
Hake, Henry, Collompton	W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Hendy, Trophena, Exmister	W.
Hooper, Peter, Alphington	A.
Hayne, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Harding, William, Collompton	A.
Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury	Comp.

1666.

Hutchings, Otho, Upottery	W.
Harnord, Isaac, Axmister	W.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead	A.
Huntsham Induction.	
Horwood, John, Hemyocke	A.
Harris, Jane, Stockley Pomery	A.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead	Comp.
Hooper, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Hill, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Hawkings, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Hayman, Francis, Exeter	A.
Hease, Geoffry, Dunsford	A.

1666, *continued.*

Hodge, John, Exeter	A.
Hooper, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Hellyer, Peter, Exeter	W.
Haddridge, William, Halberton	A.
Horwood, William, Halberton	A.
Hamlyn, William, Bridford	A.
Hill, Habackuk, Exeter	A.
Hagedott, Peter, sen., Exeter	A.
Hooper, John, Silferton	W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Burescombe	A.
Holmes, Rachael, Exeter	A.

1667.

Horwood, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Hickey, Derby, Kenton	A.
Harner, Thomazine, Yarcombe	A.
Hellen, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hart, Sara, Alphington	A.
Humphry, Jane, St. Sidwell	A.
Huddy, John, Exeter	A.
Halse, Clement, Otterton	A.
Hellyer, John, Poltimore	A.
Hellyer, William, Rewe	A.
Hucklebridge, John, Thornecombe	A.
Hacker, Edward, Lymptone	W.
Harding, John, sen., Awliscombe	W.
Hamor, Thurston, Bampton	W.
Hart, Anne, Uplime	W.
Hart, Giles, Thornecombe	A.
Hore, Gilbert, Christowe	W.
Hall, Robert, Harpford	W.
Hannabus, Richard, Halberton	W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broadclist	W.
Honywell, George, Ashton	W.
Hagley, Robert, Colompton	A.
Hellyar, William, Rewe	Comp.
Hill, Habukkuke, Exeter	Comp.
Hellyer, Wilmot, Churchtanton	A.

1668.

Hamm, Andrew, Southleigh	W.
Howe, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Harrys, John, Kentisbeere	W.
Hellier, John, Honyton	A.
Hill, Peternell, Kentisbeere	W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton	A.
Halfeyard, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Hayward, Anne, sen., Axmouth	W.
Hayman, Gavin, Exeter	A.
Hellyar, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hill, Anne, Bampton	W.
Hutchins, Henry, Upottery	W.
Hore, Emmot, Kilmington	A.
Humphrey, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Hart, Richard, Collyton Rawley	—

1669.

Harding, Jane, Kenton	a.c.t.
Hatcher, John, Axmouth	W.
Horwell, Richard, Southley	W.

<i>1669, continued.</i>		<i>1670, continued.</i>	
Hempton, William, Washfeild	W.	Heard, Robert, Halberton	W.
Hill, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Harlowin, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hull, Richard, Ottery	W.	Heathman, Cicilie, Eastbudley	W.
Hartnold, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Hugh, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Honyborne, Robert, Axmister	W.	Hatswell, William, Bampton	A.
Hawkes, John, Bradninch	W.	Hart, Anne, Axmister	A.
Hanswell, Margery, Tiverton	W.	Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	W.	Hopping, John, Exmister	A.
Hall, Robert, Lypmpton	W.	Hellman, Emline, Lypmstone	W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.	How, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Richard, Collompton	W.	Hole, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Hooke, Richard, Kenton	A.	Hollwell, Thomas, Combe Rawley	A.
Heathman, Richard, Eastbudleigh	A.	<i>1671.</i>	
Hellwill, Margaret, Kenton	W.	Hill, William, Halberton	W.
Harrys, Fides (Faith?), Honyton	W.	Hooke, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Halstafe, Margery, Sidmouth	A.	Hatswell, George, Bampton	W.
Hugh, Philip, Silferton	W.	Hollmead, John, Halberton	W.
Hawkings, Sara, Exeter	A.	Hacker <i>als.</i> Worthie, —, Axmouth	W.
Hore, Richard, Alphington	A.	Hooper, Philip, Seaton	A.
Hooper, John, Kenton	W.	Hellings, Vincent, Halberton	W.
Hunt, John, Chagford	A.	Hill, George, Bradninch	W.
Howe, Laurence, Colompton	A.	Hooper, William, Throwley	W.
Hart, Thomas, Collyton Rawley	W.	Hutchings, Anne, Honyton	A.
Hole, Edward, Alphington	A.	Harris, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Hant, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Harlowin, Thomas, Ottery	
Hawkes, John, Broadclist	A.	St. Marie	A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington	W.	Hollwill, John, Uplooman	W.
Heaman, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Hole, Anne, Drewsteignton	A.
Hussey, William, Alphington	A.	Hooke, Richard, Kenton	A.
Hunt, Oliver, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Hodge, John, Plymtree	W.
Hayman, William, Ailsbeere	A.	Hore, Benedict, Tedbourne	W.
<i>1670.</i>		Hill, Jane, Uplooman	W.
Harding, John, Loopit	A.	Hayman, William, Whimble	A.
Holmes, Euzebius, Exeter	W.	Harris, Thomazine, Mambhead	W.
Harwood, Nicholas, Dunkswell	W.	Hake, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Helley, Henry, Kenton	W.	Hawkes, William, Alphington	A.
Holmes, John, Colompton	W.	Heathfeild, John, Broadclist	W.
Hitt, James, Clist St. Laurence	A.	Hellman, Stephen, Lypmpton	W.
Hill, Robert, Uplooman	W.	Hingston, John, Totnes	A.
Hoxland, Elizabeth, Cheriton		Hickey, Agnes, Kenton	A.
Fitzpain	W.	Hooper, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Horwell, Mark, Tedbourne	A.	How, Robert, Kentsbeere	W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	A.	<i>1672.</i>	
Hake, Henry, Collompton	W.	Hayman, Michael, Sidmouth	A.
Hill, Henry, Broadnix	W.	Hugh, John, Butterley	W.
Heathfeild, George, Auliscombe	W.	Hallwill, Elizabeth, Uplooman	W.
Hellwill, Emanuel, Kenton	A.	Hurford, William, Washfeild	W.
Hore, Henry, Buckerell	A.	Hitt, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence	W.
Hewis, —, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.	Hooker, William, Exeter	A.
Hopping, Charity, Budley	A.	Hawker, Mary, Thorncombe	A.
Heathman, Bartholomew, Exeter	A.	Hawker, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Charles, Holcomburnell	A.	Heard, William, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Margaret, Holcomburnell	A.	Haydon, John, Kenton	A.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.	Hellyer, Wilmot and Hugh, —	A.
Hopkins, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Hoisford, Jane, Tiverton	W.
How, Nicholas, Kenn	A.	Harris, Henry, Tedbourne	W.
Hutchins, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Holmead, Humphy, Halberton	W.
Hill, Peter, Colompton	W.	Hellier, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth	W.	Holmead, John, Collogton	A.

<i>1672, continued.</i>		<i>1675, continued.</i>	
Harding, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Harding, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Hart, Thomas, Withecombe		Haydon, Mark, Upton Pine	W.
Rawley	A.	Hitt, William, Broadclist	W.
Hore, Margaret, Chagford	W.	Havill, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holder, Agnes, Exeter	A.	Hooper, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hockworthy Induction.		Hooper, William, Exeter	A.
Harding, John, Awliscombe	W.	Hernaman, Henry, Exeter	W.
Harding, Dorothy, Awliscombe	W.	Hugh, Juliana, Shobbrooke	W.
Haddridge, Ebbot, Halberton	A.	Hease, Nathaniel, Dunsford	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Brushford, —, Tiverton	A.	Harding, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Hutchins, Robert, Upottery	W.	Hoskins, William, Axmister	W.
<i>1673.</i>		Herman, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, Luke, Hockworthy	W.	Hayman, John, Alisbear	W.
Hodder, John, Axmister	W.	Hunsdon, Humphry, Sampford	
Hawkins, Edward, Thorverton	A.	peverell	W.
Hurley, Isaac, Honyton	A.	Hooper, Thomas, Tiverton <i>als.</i>	
Hawkins, Agnes, Exeter	W.	Coue	A., W.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.	Howe, Prudence, Huxham	W.
Horwood, Thomas, Buckrell	W.	Hunt, Philip, Chagford	W.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.		Hole, Edward, Plymtree	A.
Harris, George, Chagford	W.	Hunt, Thomas, Uptonpine	W.
Hutchins, Thomazine, Upottery	W.	Helmore, John, Uptonpine	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	W.	Heard, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.	Hockworthy Induction.	
Hatswell, Thomas, Collumpton	W.	Hacker, Joane, Lympton	W.
Hawker, William, Combepyne	W.	Hugh, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Horwood, James, St. Sidwell	W.	Hutchings, Richard, Farway	W.
Hooper, Henry, Exeter	W.	<i>1676.</i>	
Hole, John, Thorverton	A.	Hopping, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Hore, Jane, Spreyton	W.	Hall, Edward, Bridford	W.
Hawkins, Mary, Exeter	A.	Hunny, John, Exeter	A.
Hollwill, John, sen., Whimble	W.	Hake, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Heathman, Thomas, Eastbudley	A.	Hollmead, Humphry, Collompton	C.
Hoskyn, Robert, Axmister	A.	Holland, John, Bradninch	W.
<i>1674.</i>		Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	A.
Hattiswell, Margery, Tiverton	W.	Hitchings, James, Whitestone	W.
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.	Hatswell, Joane, Washfield	W.
Hurway, George, Alphington	W.	Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Hake, Simon, Collompton	W.	Hewish, John, —	Comp.
Horwood, William, Dunkeswell	A.	Howell, John, Awliscombe	A.
Hodder, William, Exeter	A.	Heathfeild, William, Awliscombe	A.
Hewsey, Peter, Awliscombe	W.	Hooke, William, Kenton	W.
Hunt, John, Honiton	A.	Hawkes, Mary, Rewe	Comp.
Heard, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Hutching, William, Whimble	W.
Hill, Alice, Halberton	A.	Hill, Tristram, Bampton	A.
Hockworthy Induction.		Honiwill, Henry, Kenton	A.
Harris, Alexander, Honyton	W.	Hitch, Elionor, Exeter	A.
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawley	W.	Herring, John, Kenn	W.
Hawl, Thomas, —	C.	Harding, Alexander, Ashton	A.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead	W.	<i>1677.</i>	
Harris, Joane, Tedburne St. Marie	W.	Hutchings, John, Comb Rawley	W.
Heifers, Thomas, Harpford	A.	Holmead, Christopher, Newton	
Hake, Giles, Broadclist	A.	St. Cyres	W.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Hutchings, Mary, Upawtry	W.
Holegrave, Robert, Upton hellings	A.	Horwill, Anne, Sowley	W.
Hayne, Hugh, Exeter	W.	Hitchcock, Humphry, Thorncombe	W.
<i>1675.</i>		Hitchcock, George, Thorncombe	A.
Hake, Laurence, Collompton	A.	Huddy, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hine, Nicholas, Hemyocke	A.	Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.

<i>1677, continued.</i>		<i>1679, continued.</i>	
Honniwill, William, Ashton	W.	Hornbrooke, Cicilia, Exeter	W.
Helman, Charles, Lymptstone	A.	Hodges, Samuel, Exmister	W.
Haydon, Thomas, Farway	W.	Hawkins, Edward, Exeter	W.
Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt	A.	Hayes, Geoffry, Dunsford	A.
Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepherd, —, Ottery	W.	Hill, James, Drewsteington	W.
Hutchings, Roger, Honyton	A.	Hore, Pascha, Awliscombe	A.
Hussey, Agnes, Alphington	W.	Hartnoll, John, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Henry, Washfeild	W.	Hopping, Henry, Collombton	A.
Holwell, John, Bradninch	A.	1680.	
Hayne, Jaspar, Exeter	A.	Hatter, Margery, Axmister	W.
1678.		Hazelber, Anne, Thornecombe	A.
Hartnoll, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Hockie, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Huish, Thomas, Collombton	A.	Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Haddridge, Robert, Halberton	A.	Hore, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hurfurd, Thomazine, Sampford		Hamme, Andrew, Southley	A., W.
Peverel	A.	Holman, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
Horsey, Christopher, Tiverton	A.	Hingston, John, Exeter	A.
Horwood, Elisha, Plymtree	A.	Hake, William, Collompton	A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.	Hare, George, Honyton	W.
Hore, Christopher, Doddiscombe-		Hill, Edward, Bampton	W.
leigh	W.	Horne, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Hewsey, Hellen, Awliscombe	W.	Howe, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A., W.
Hake, John, Broadclist	W.	Hodge, William, Silferton	A.
Hill, Henry, Morebath	W.	Hutchings, Roger, Honyton	A.
Ham, John, Uplooman	W.	Hayley, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Horne, William, Exmister	W.	Howe, William, Kenne	W.
Holway, James, Hemyocke	W.	Hayward, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Hodges, Nicholas, Hemyocke	A.	Hill, Francis, Eastbudley	W.
Hill, Walter, Exeter	A.	Hole, John, Drewsteington	A., W.
Hall, John, Ailsbeare	W.	Haywood, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Hunt, Agnes, Washfeild	W.	Holway, John, Clist St. George	A.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.	Hooper, Henry, Chagford	W.
Hayman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Heyman, Sarah, Whimble	A., W.
Hutchins, John, Southtawton	A.	Hill, Philip, Tiverton	W.
1679.		1681.	
Hill, Edward, Exeter	A.	Hore, Mary, Musbury	W.
Hurfurd, Henry, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Hutchings, George, Cleyhanger	W.
Hagedott, Peter, Exeter	W.	Heydon, Francis, Sydmouth	W.
Haskins, Charity, Payhembury	A.	Hopper, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon	A.	Harris, Degory, Honyton	A.
Harwood, John, Collombton	W.	Howe, Francis, Lawrence Clist	A., W.
Hewkley, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Haies, William, Bridford	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	A.	Hole, Hugh, Collombton	W.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist	A.	Hore, John, Drewsteington	W.
Huze, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Heaward, John, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hayne, Stephen, St. Sidwell	A.	Hayman, William, Lymptston	A.
Hodge, Alice, Tiverton	A.	Hatsell, Charity, Bampton	W.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Hoare, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Henson, John, Burlescombe	A.	Heathfeild, Hellen, Payhembury	A.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Huntsham Induction.	
Harris, Mathews, Cheriton		Haines, George, Ailsbeare	A.
Fitzpain	W.	Hurly, Joane, Talliton	W.
Head, Edward, Bampton	A.	Hempton, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutchins, Roger, St. Edmund,		1682.	
Exeter	A.	Hake, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Hill, Joane, Morebath	A.	Hull, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holcomb burnell Induction.		Heard, John, Tiverton	W.
Hall, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.	Hodge, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Holway, Peter, Cleyhydon	W.	Hart, Augustine, Downe St. Mary	A.

1682, *continued.*

Hittisleigh Induction.	
Haycraft, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Hewis, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hitt, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Harris, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Hagley, William, Tiverton	W.
Hutchins, Charles, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Clement, Broadclist	A.
Humphry, Peter, Honiton	W.
Hedge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hooper, Francis, Sydmouth	A.
Haddridge, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Harris, Joane, Talliton	W.
Hutchenson, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hindham, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.
Hellyer, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Harrison, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton	W.

1683.

Holmes, Eusebius, Exeter	A.
Hart, Anne, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Holmyeard, Mathew, Broadclist	W.
Hitchcocke, Winifrid, Thorncombe	A.
Humphrey, Henry, Honiton	W.
Howe, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Helly, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hayman, Sara, Whimple	A., W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hunt, Christian, Chagford	A.
Hall, Joane, Bridford	W.
Hacker, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Hawkins, John, Newton St. Ciers	A., W.
Halfyard, John, Broadclist	A.
Harward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Holway, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Humphry, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Harden, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Hill, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Hooke, Catherine, East Budleigh	W.
Haydon, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Hayward, John, Collompton	A., W.
Hutton, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Huckley <i>als.</i> Sellar, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Hurley, Sara, Honiton	W.
Hussey, Alice, Broadhembury	W.

1684.

Holman, Thomas, Ashton	W.
------------------------	----

1684, *continued.*

Holmes <i>als.</i> Prankett, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Henton, James, Halberton	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Parnell, Yarcombe	W.
Horrell, John, Southleigh	W.
Heathfeild, Christopher, Loopitt	W.
Hurley <i>als.</i> Sellar, Juliana, Tiverton	A.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton	W.
Heathfeild, Anthony, Collompton	W.
Harcourt, John, Bradninch	A.
Hatchwell, Richard, Halberton	W.
Halstaffe, Ellis, Sydmouth	W.
Hearne, Francis, Loopitt	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	A.
Harris, Walter, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Helmores, Edmund, Newton St. Ciers	A.
Humphry, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	A.
Hacombe Induction.	
Hann, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Hanworthy, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hoare, Henry, Uplyme	W.
Hayson, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hill, William, Upottery	W.
Halfyard, Margerie, Farringdon	A.
Holditch, Philip, Exeter	W.
Hussey <i>als.</i> Husey, John, Broad- hembury	A., W.
Hussey, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Hodge, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Hodge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Halse <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Holmead, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimple	W.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Humphry, George, Honyton	W.
Holcombe, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Hayson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hubrine, Honor, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Symon, Sampford Peverell	W.
Helmores, Edmund, Newton St. Cyres	W.

1685.

Holway, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Haydon, William, Honiton	W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holt, Baptist, St. Sidwells	A., W.
Hore, Zachary, Buckerell	A.
Hitt, Gilbert, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Heathfeild, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hookway, William, Broadhembury	A.

<i>1685, continued.</i>		<i>1687, continued.</i>	
Hew, Henry, Butterleigh	A.	Hindem <i>als.</i> Ashford, Thomas,	A.
Hill, Joane, Bampton	W.	Bickleigh	
Heyman, Henry, Payhembury	W.	Hulett, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Heyman, Robert, Payhembury	A., W.	Hill, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Hake, Laurence, Collompton	A.	Halce, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Hall, Alice, Upton Pyne	W.	Hewett, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Carr, Walter, Collyton		Hill, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Hamblyn, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Harden, Elias, St. Nicholas	W.	Hellier, Joane, Broadclist	A.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Helmores, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Haynes, Richard, Lympston	A.	Harte, John, Exeter	W.
Holwell, Thomas, Combe		Hunniwill, Richard, Aishton	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Hollwill, John, Whimble	W.
Helmores, William, Newton		Hole, Hugh, Collompton	W.
St. Cyres	W.	Hardy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hall, Richard, Colliton rawleigh	W.	Hooper, Amy, Seaton	W.
Hutchins, William, Upottery	A.	Hollway, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Hellings, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Holway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Hewis, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Hunt, Christopher, Upton Hellions	A.
Harris, Justinian, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Hawker, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Bruishford, Alice,		Hartnoll, Nicholas, Bickleigh	A.
Tiverton	A.		
Haydon, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.	<i>1688.</i>	
		Hart, Charles, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
<i>1686.</i>		Hayden, Francis, Farway	W.
Hollwell, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.	Hutchings, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Hancock, Nicholas, Ottery		Hodging, Thomas, Honyton	A.
St. Mary	W.	Heard <i>als.</i> Coleman, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Peter, Church Taunton	W.	Hanford, John, Calverleigh	W.
Hill, George, Washfeild	W.	Hill, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Hurford, Alice, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Hewis <i>als.</i> Lee, Thomazine, Shob-	
Hollwell, John, Clisthydon	A.	brooke	A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hodder, Daniel, Drewsteington	W.
Hewes, Thomas, Netherex	A.	Hayman, Arthur, Bickton	A.
Hewes, Grace, Collompton	W.	Hayne, Joane, Alphington	W.
Hellings, George, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Hayne, John, Honyton	A., W.
Hill, Henry, Bampton	W.	Howe, John, Harberton	W.
Hattson, Robert, Powderham	A.	Hodges, Joane, Burlescombe	W.
Hussey, Henry, Broadhembury	W.	Heath, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Hackham, Margaret, Membury	W.	Hayes, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Hobbs, Edward, St. David	A.	Hayne, Anne, Honiton	W.
Harris, Susanna, Exeter	A.	Helson, John, Exeter	A.
Holeman, John, Silferton	W.	Hill, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Hobbs, Phæbe, St. Davids	A.	Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Candleigh, Joane,	
Hobbs, Edward, St. Davids	A.	Tiverton	W.
Hugh, Rachell, Tiverton	W.	Hayman, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Harward, Thomas, Plymtree	W.	Hanworthy, Henry, Chagford	A., W.
Horsey, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	A.	Hunt, Richard, Washfield	A.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Hewett, Abigael, Loopitt	W.
Hill, Frances, Tiverton	W.	Hawkins, William, Broadclist	W.
Hickman, Frances, Exeter	A.	Hacker, John, Axmouth	A., W.
Harvey, David, St. Edmonds	A.	Hare <i>als.</i> Hopping, Wilmot, Exeter	A.
Hackes, Joseph, Axmouth	W.	Hempson, Cuthbert, Kenton	W.
Harvey, Tristram, Axmister	A.	Hopping, William, Pinhoove	W.
Hore, Thomazine, Shillingford	A.	Hill, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Hendy, Elionor, Exmister	A.	Hussey, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Harris, Christofer, Exeter	A.	Harwood, Humphry, Halberton	W.
		<i>1689.</i>	
Hoore, John, Musbury	W.	Harvey, John, Exeter	W.
Holmes, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Hawke, William, Whitstone	W.

1689, continued.		1691, continued.	
Hurford, Christopher, Cleyhydon	W.	Hurford, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Heyman, Joane, Payhembury	W.	Hurford, George, Cleyhydon	A.
Hill, Philip, Uplooman	W.	Horwood, William, Hemyocke	A.
Harris, Humphry, Kentisbear	A., W.	Hamblyn, Mary, Bridford	W.
Hellyer, Richard, Exeter	A.	Hitt, John, Bradninch	A.
Harris, William, Exeter	W.	Hart, Edward, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Hayward, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hutchins, Prudence, Whimble	W.	Holway, Mary, Cleyhydon	A.
Haine, William, Exeter	W.	Hardin, William, Cleyhydon	A., W.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Headon, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.
Hall, Christopher, Honiton	W.	Hore, Ralph, Spreyton	W.
Harris, Aaron, Clisthydon	W.	Hockey, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Hemyocke Induction.		Hawkins, John, Broadclist	W.
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Haydon, John, Colompton	A.
Hutchens, Eleanor, Upottery	W.	Hine, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Hodge, Catherine, Burlescombe	A., W.	Hakings, Hanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Haydon, Ursula, Upton Pine	A.	Hore, John, Exeter	A.
Harris, Paschall, Exeter	A.	Headman, Henry, Silferton	W.
1690.		Hendy, Christopher, Exmister	A.
Holman, John, Bridford	W.	1692.	
Hole, Robert, South Tawton	W.	Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Harpford Induction.		Hill, David, Halberton	W.
Hussey, John, Cotleigh	A.	Harris, William, Exeter	W.
Hake, Thomas, Kentisbear	W.	Hill, William, Exeter	W.
Hake, Anne, Colompton	W.	Heathfeild, William, Kenton	A.
Hayman, Robert, Colompton	W.	Hugh, Henry, Butterleigh	A.
Heard, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepheard, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Huxham Induction.		Harte, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Hayward, Elias, Sampford Peverel	W.	Haniford, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Heward, Andrew, Bridford	W.	Hayman, John, Exeter	W.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.	Holmes, Mary, Silferton	A.
Heard, Robert, Broadclist	A.	Hawkins, Jane, Exeter	W.
Harlowyn, Walter, Sydmouth	A.	Hooper, Thomazine, Silferton	W.
Hodges, Melony, Hemyock	A.	Hooper, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton	W.	Hare, Oliver, Ailesbear	A.
Hurford, Prudence, Burlescombe	A., W.	Hadson, Grace, Powderham	A.
Hore, Gilbert, Christowe	W.	Helyar, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.
Hill, John, Sydmouth	W.	Hart, Joan, Coliton Rawleigh	A., W.
Hurley, Joane, Hemyocke	A.	1693.	
Hole, Mary, Colompton	W.	Hartwill, Hugh, Exminster	W.
Harris, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Haycraft, James, Bradninch	A.
Humphry, Henry, Honyton	A.	Hanford, John, Calverleigh	W.
Hodge, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.	Hellings, Thomas, Holcombrogus	W.
Hearde, Thomas, Stockly Pomerey	W.	Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.
Hayne, Hester, Exeter	A.	Hill, Christian, Church Taunton	A.
Hauleigh, William, Exeter	A.	Holway, Peter, Awliscombe	W.
Humphry, Roger, Exeter	W.	Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitz Pine	W.
Holmeade, Robert, Honyton	W.	Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Haydon, Joane, Kenton	W.	Haddridge, Margery, Halberton	W.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter	W.	Hodge, Richard, Waishfeild	A.
Humphry, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	Hartnoll, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Horwood, Amias, Dunkeswell	W.	Hopping, Mary, Pinhooe	W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe	W.	Holwill, John, Clisthydon	W.
Hutchins, Roger, Comberawleigh	W.	Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Hayman, Mary, Whimble	A.	Holmes, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	A.
Hayman, Sara, Whimble	A., W.	Hooper, Jane, Exeter	A.
1691.		Heifer, Thomas, Bickton	A.
Harris, John, Chagford	A.		

1693, continued.

Hellier, Philip, St. Thomas	W.
Honiborne, Edward, Axminster	W.
Hilborne, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hodge, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Harell, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Hall, Emanuel, Kentisbear	W.
Heywood, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Harvy, Frances, Membury	W.
Head, John, Seaton	A.
Hudford, William, Waishfield	A.
Hill, Giles, Kentisbeare	A.
Hayes, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Anthony, Kentisbeare or Exeter	A.

Hill, Edmond, Kentisbeare or Exeter
A.

Hill, Catherine, Kentisbeare
A.

Henborowe, Humphry, Uplooman
A., W.

Hart, Richard, Dunsford
A.

Heifer, Arthur, Eastbudleigh
A.

1694.

Hodge, Marian, Exeter
A., W.

Hemson, John, Kenton
W.

Hooper, Robert, Thornecombe
A.

Hayman, Walter, Gittisham
W.

Hurley, John, Tiverton
A.

Hyne, Adam, Eastogwell
W.

Heard, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres
W.

Holmes *als.* Adams, John, Bickleigh
A., W.

Ham, John, Uplooman
A., W.

Hall, Thomas, Exeter
W.

Hill, Edward, Broadhembury
W.

Hawkes, William, Thorverton
A., W.

Hill, Henry, Colompton
A.

Helmore, Tristram, Upton Pine
A.

How, John, Huxham
W.

Hill, James, Bampton
A., W.

Howard, Nicholas, Exeter
A.

Hodge, John, Thorverton
A.

1695.

Hawkins, Elizabeth, Offwell
W.

Hill, Margaret, Broadhembury
W.

Hussey, John, Broadhembury
A.

Hake, Alice, Colompton
W.

Harris, John, Dunsford
W.

Holman, Robert, Silferton
A.

Heathfield, Edmond, Kenton
A.

Hardyman, John, Shobbrooke
A.

Holmes, Alice, Exeter
W.

Hall, John, Ailesbear
W.

Holmes, Thomas, Tiverton
A.

Hodge, George, Throwleigh
A.

Hellier, Margerie, Kenton
W.

Hodge, John, Exeter
A.

Hobbs, Agnes, Waishfield
W.

1695, continued.

Haines, William, Exeter	A., W.
Holmyard, James, Cadeleigh	W.
Hussey, William, Otterton	A.
Hodge, Amie, Silferton	W.
Hall, Charles, Feniton	W.
Hatsell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Ham, John, Tiverton	A.
Heifer, Mary, Bickton	W.
Harward, James, Plymtree	W.
Hawting, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	W.
Hall, John, Broadclit	W.
Hopkins, Martin, Exeter	W.
Holwell, Eleanor, Whimble	A., W.
Holmyard, Abraham, Tiverton	W.

1696.

Harry, John, Exeter
W.

Helmore, Ambrose, Cadeleigh
A.

Harris, George, Exeter
A.

Hake, John, Exminster
W.

Holway, William, Hemyocke
W.

Hill, Elizabeth, Clehydon
W.

Hurford, William, Clehydon
A.

Hearne, Mathew, Loopitt
W.

Hurford, Thomas, Clehydon
W.

Hordon, William, Thorverton
W.

Hewet, James, Combintinhead
A.

Haire, Oliver, Withecomberawleigh
W.

Haydon, John, Farway
W.

Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton
A., W.

Hart, Joane, Collyton Rawleigh
W.

Hanabus, Andrew, Halberton
W.

Hole, Philip, Poughill
W.

Hawkes, James, Whitstone
A.

Hake, Henry, Colompton
W.

Haydon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary
A.

Hayne, Richard, Alphington
W.

Harden, Samuel, Hemyocke
W.

Hamworthy, Richard, Chagford
A., W.

Harpford and Venottery Induction.
W.

Hopping, Richard, Eastbudleigh
W.

Holland, Eleanor, Colompton
W.

Hernaman, Mary, Downe St. Mary
W.

Hooke, William, Combepine
A.

Hore, William, Silferton
A., W.

1697.

Hals, John, Newton St. Cyres
A.

Hudford, Elizabeth, Washfield
W.

Hill, Susanna, Tiverton
A.

Heard, Joane, Tiverton
W.

Harlewin, John, Exeter
A.

Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt
W.

Heart, Francis, Axminster
A.

Hopkins, Petrock, Butterleigh
W.

Hewett, John, Bradninch
A.

Hordon, Nicholas, Thorverton
W.

Hoare, Mary, Silferton
A.

Hatswell, Richard, Tiverton
W.

Hayman, Thomas, Whimble
W.

1697, continued.		1700, continued.	
Hayward, Edward, Axmouth	A.	Hutchings, Joan, Axminster	W.
Hall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	A.	Harris, Francis, Honyton	W.
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Hayman, George, Withecomb	
Hopkins, Mary, Butterleigh	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Hicks, Dorothy, Colyton Rawleigh		1701.	
	A., W.	Hall, Catherine, Broad Clist	A.
Harris, Henry, Exeter	A.	Hall, Rebecca, Honyton	W.
Hitchcock, Henry, Hemiocke	A.	Hooper, Edward, Thorncombe	W.
1698.		Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hea(th ?), Joyce, Downe St. Marie	W.	Hooper, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Hannaford, Clement, Silferton	W.	Hartnoll, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Hayne, William, Withecombe		Hartnoll, Humphry, Otterton	A., W.
Rawleigh	A.	Hill, John, Uplooman	W.
Hoare, Edward, Christowe	W.	Hill, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, James,	
Hayward, Edward, Axmouth	A., W.	Yarcombe	W.
Hayward, Abigail, Axmouth	W.	Hadridge, Mary, Halberton	W.
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.	Hannabus, John, Halberton	A.
Hooper, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Heale, Gregory, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Harding, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Hunt, John, Calverleigh	A.
Harris, Abraham, Eastbudleigh	A.	Hosgood, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, Charles, Lymptone	W.	Hayman, Philip, Whimple	A., W.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Hutchins, William, Loopitt	W.
Harvey, Nathaniel, Membury	W.	Hake, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Hall, John, Collyton Rawleigh	W.	Harvey, Hugh, South Tawton	W.
Holman, Mary, Bridford	W.	Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton	W.
Hutchings, John, Yarcombe	W.	Hewett, Grace, Halberton	A.
1699.		Hare, Mary, Withecomb Rawleigh	W.
Hore, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Horne, William, Exminster	W.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.	Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Hill, Francis, Hockworthy	A., W.	Holman, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Halfyard, Margaret, Broadclyst	W.	Harris, John, South Tawton	A.
Hamm, Rebecca, Loopitt	W.	1702.	
Hare, Moses, Ailesbeare	W.	Hall, Nicholas, Bridford	A.
Hayman, John, Musbury	A., W.	Harris, Humphry, Kenton	W.
Hellings, Giles, Broadclist	W.	Heathfield, William, Kenton	A.
Holt, Jane, Bridford	A.	Hensly, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Halstaffe, Robert, Sydmouth	A., W.	Hordon, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Howe, John, Membury	A.	Horsey, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	W.
Hannaford, William, Tiverton	A.	Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadly, Stephen,	
1700.		Tiverton	A.
Harris <i>als.</i> Smyth, Elizabeth,		Heindum <i>als.</i> Ashway, Robert,	
Honyton	A.	Bickley	W.
Hammacot, Humphry, Down		Holwell, Zephania, Exeter	W.
St. Mary	W.	Helman, Sara, Peyhembury	A., W.
Herding, Roger, Exeter	W.	Hare, Gilbert, Ottery	W.
Hall, Richard, Broad Clist	A.	Haydon, Hanna, Honyton	A., W.
Holwell, Edward, Uplime	A.	Heathfield, Cicilia, Kenton	A.
Hoskins, George, Coomb Pyne	A.	Hanbury, Joan, Ottery	A.
Haddridge, James, Halberton	W.	Hawkes, William, Cadbury	W.
Hooke, George, Loopitt	W.	Hodder, Sarah, Honyton	W.
Hodge, Merian, Exeter	A., W.	Holwell, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.
Hickey, Darby, Kenton	W.	Harris, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Hayman, John, Lymptone	A.	Harry, Urith, Kenton	A.
Helmore, Thomas, Cadeleigh	A.	Harris, John, Exeter	A.
Hackham, Nathaniel, Upottery	W.	Hutchings, James, Sampford	
Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Peverel	A.
Halberton Induction.		Heard, John, Exeter	W.
Haycroft, Ann, Sidmouth	A.	Hunt, James, St. Thomas	W.

1702, continued.		
Hole, Robert, Colompton	A.	
Hall, Nicholas, Combentinehead	A., W.	
Hall, Sara, Combentinehead	A.	
1703.		
Harris, Baldwin, Washfield	A.	
Hurley, John, Bampton	W.	
Hill, John, Cleyhanger	A., W.	
Harvey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Hake, Robert, Exeter	A., W.	
Humphry, James, Honyton	A.	
Hall, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	
Hooper, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.	
Harding, Richard, Colompton	A.	
Haycroft, Tristram, Colompton	A.	
Hurley, John, Alphington	A.	
Haynes, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Hagedot, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	
Huntley, John, Whimple	A.	
Harris, Edward, Halberton	A., W.	
Hooper, Henry, Morebath	A.	
Helly, William, Limpstone	A.	
Hedgland, John, Silferton	W.	
Helley, John, Ashcombe	A.	
Harris, George, Dunsford	W.	
Harris, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.	
Holman, Andrew, Combentinehead	A.	
Horsey, Anne, Exeter	A.	
Hann, Henry, Widworthy	W.	
Hayne, John, Exeter	W.	
Hilman, John, Drewsteington	A.	
Hill <i>als.</i> Dashcombe, Michael, Bampton	A.	
Hurley, Thomas, Alphington	A.	
Haddridge, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	
Hooper, Melior, Upton Pyne	W.	
1704.		
Humphry, Abraham, Honyton	A.	
Holwell, James, Willand	A.	
Heywood, George, Colompton	A.	
Helmore, Edward, Newton Cires	W.	
Hatherly, John, Silferton	A.	
Hellborne, Joane, Withecomb Rawleigh	W.	
Hedgland, John, Colompton	W.	
Hayne, Thomas, Thornecombe	W.	
Harris, John, Ottery	A.	
Hurley, Edward, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
Holmead, Anthony, Ottery	A.	
Harris, John, Colompton	W.	
Handford, Andrew, Tiverton	W.	
Hedgland, Frideswide, Silferton	W.	
Hedgland, Joane, Silferton	W.	
Hallet, John, Alphington	A.	
Hill, John, Colompton	A.	
Hill, John, sen., Colompton	A.	
Huddy, Mary, Ottery	A., W.	
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
Halse, Ralph, Ottery	A.	
1704, continued.		
Halfyard <i>als.</i> Lea, John, Broad Clist	A.	
Hole, John, South Tawton	A.	
Hickey, Thomazine, Kenton	W.	
Hosegood, John, Sampford Peverel	A., W.	
Hall, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.	
Hill, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.	
Hitchcock, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Harding, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Hooper, William, Seaton	A.	
Hart, Elenor, Exeter	W.	
Hudson, James, Exeter	A.	
1705.		
Hopper, Wilmot, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Holmead, Henry, Colompton	A.	
Hallet, Charles, Exeter	A.	
Hill, Robert, Bampton	A.	
Hamblyn, John, Exeter	W.	
Hake, Ralph, Broad Clist	A.	
Huntsham Induction.		
Hutchins, John, Silferton	W.	
Hellyar, Catherine, Poltimore	W.	
Hill, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	
Heard, John, Exeter	W.	
Helcombe, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.	
Hall, Thomazine, Broad Clist	W.	
Hussey, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.	
Haydon <i>als.</i> Veryard, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.	
Holland, Edward, Honyton	A.	
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton	A., W.	
Harris, Daniel, Honyton	A., W.	
Hawkins, Richard, Kenn	A.	
Harris, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Hancock, Florence, St. Thomas	W.	
Hellyar, Philip, Alphington	W.	
Hewe, Elizabeth, Butterley	W.	
1706.		
Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury	W.	
Hitchcocke, William, Thorncombe	A.	
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
Hunsdon, John, Halberton	A.	
How, Mary, Huxham	W.	
How, George, Combentinehead	W.	
Hawkins, Ambrose, Exeter	A.	
Hill, William, Tiverton	W.	
Harvey, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Hill, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Hooper, Simon, Exeter	A.	
Herring, Mary, Sidmouth	A.	
Herring, John, Sidmouth	A., W.	
Hutchings, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Hart, Robert, Alphington	A.	
Hart, David, Alphington	A., W.	
Harris, Henry, Tedbourne	W.	
Holwill, John, Whimple	A.	
Heard, Robert, Bickleigh	A., W.	
Hare, Margaret, Ottery	W.	

<i>1706, continued.</i>		<i>1708, continued.</i>	
Harward, Mary, Plymptree	W.	Hore, Mary, Talliton	—
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Hooper, Henry, Exeter	A.
Hollet, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Huxham Induction.	
Hunt, Martha (decedeū apud terram noviter inventam)	A.	Hill, Henry, Bampton	A.
Hooper, Henry, St. Sidwell	A.	Hake, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Huntington, John, South Tawton	A.	Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadly, George, Tiverton	A., W.
Harris, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Holmead, Henry, Halberton	A.
Helmore, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Harris, Joseph, sen., Exeter	W.
Hooper, Joane, Exeter	A.	<i>1709.</i>	
<i>1707.</i>		Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hutchins, John, Silferton	W.	Hacombe Induction.	
Holwill, Martha, Whimble	W.	Hunt, John, Clist St. George	W.
Hussey, William, Thorverton	A.	Hutchings, John, Upottery	W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Combrawleigh	W.	Hill, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Hill, John, Tiverton	A.
Heard, Andrew, Exeter	W.	Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Hore, Catherine, Whimble	W.	Holmes, Andrew, Silferton	W.
Harris, John, Exeter	A.	Hayne, George, Exeter	A.
Harrison, Agnes, Dunsford	W.	Hall, Grace, Ashton	W.
Hall, William, Combentinhead	A.	Hockworthy Induction.	
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.	Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Heard, John, Spreyton	W.	How, John, Tiverton	W.
Hammett, Thomas, Brampford Speke	A.	Hayman, Hanna, Musbury	A.
Hallett, Obedia, Kenton	A.	Hill, Sara, Sidmouth	W.
Hurford, Honor, Cleyhidon	W.	Harris, Anne, Eastbudleigh	A.
Holcombe, John, Tiverton	W.	Hanworthy, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Hellier, Peter, Brampford Speake	A.	Hussey, Nicholas, Alphington	W.
Helliar, Peter, Exeter	A.	Hurley, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Hill, John, Lymptone	A.	Hutchins, James, Upottery	W.
Horwill, Jacob, Exeter	A.	Hilbourne, William, Exeter	A.
Hooper, Joseph, Otterton	A.	Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
<i>1708.</i>		Harris, John, Talliton	W.
Holman, John, Combentinhead	W.	Hooper, John, Alphington	A.
Hill, George, Washfield	A.	Hawkins, Benard, Powderham	W.
Hardman, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Hake, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton	A.	<i>1710.</i>	
Hockey, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Halse, John, Exeter	A.
Harvey, John, South Tawton	A.	Hibsley, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hull, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.	Hayne, John, Alphington	W.
Howard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Hartwill, John, Exminster	A.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Heywood, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Huddey, Mark, Kenn	A.	Hooper, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Hill, John, Bampton	A.	Hemson, John, Kenton	W.
Haydon, Henry, Axmouth	A.	Horsewill, William, Exeter	W.
Hingston <i>als.</i> Trout, Thomas, Gittisham	A.	Hutchings, Roger, Exeter	A.
Hooke, Richard, Exeter	A.	Harn <i>als.</i> Turner, Benjamin, Axminster	A.
Huss, Elkana, Exeter	W.	Herd, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Honywill, Gilbert, Ashton	A., W.	Hooper, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hill, Grace, Bampton	W.
Hawker, William, Luppit	A.	Holmead, Henry, Haberton	A.
Hopping, John, Exeter	A.	Hayman, Philip, Bickton	W.
Hutchings <i>als.</i> Hutson, Jacob, Exeter	W.	Hellier, Sara, Exeter	W.
Hooke, John, Eastbudley	W.	Healy, John, Exeter	A.
		<i>1711.</i>	
		Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
		Hore, Robert, Axminster	W.
		Hellier, Joseph, Upottery	W.

<i>1711, continued.</i>		<i>1714, continued.</i>	
Hussey, William, Exeter	A.	Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepheard, Edward,	W.
Hagley, John, Chagford	A.	Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Catherine, Hockworthy	A.	Huggins, Roger, Exeter	W.
Herring, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Hill, Rowland, Drewsteington	W.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford	W.	Hare, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton	W.	Hurley, John, Tiverton	W.
How, James, Combentinhead	W.	Hore, Thomas, sen., Southtawton	W.
Hart, William, Exeter	A.	Hemer, Edward, Exeter	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery	A.	Harwood, Christopher, Colompton	W.
St. Mary	A.	Hele, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Harvey, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.	Haddon <i>als.</i> Austin, Anne,	A.
Harris, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Ottery St. Mary	A.
Hagley, John, Bampton	W.	Haywood, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Herbert, Amy, Sowton	W.	Hopping, Mary, Colyton Rawley	W.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury	A.	Hall, Joan, Kentisbeare	W.
<i>1712.</i>		Holmead, Roger, Cadeleigh	W.
Hair, Tristram, St. Sidwell	W.	Hill, Richard, Sampford Peverel A.,	W.
Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.	Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hocking, John, Alphington	A.	Highborne, Richard, St. Sidwell,	A.
Hitchcock, Robert, Cleyhydon	W.	Exeter	A.
Huggins, James, Loopit	W.	Harris, Robert, Tedbourne	W.
Holwell, John, Burliscombe	A.	Hill, Elias, Luppit	A.
Hellyer, Thomas, Poltimore	W.	<i>1715.</i>	
Hewett, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Heywood, Peter, Combentinhead	W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.	Hitchcock, Joan, Thorncombe A.,	W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch	A.	Hitchcock, Mary, Thorncombe	A.
Hernaman, William, Kenton	A.	Hooper, Mathew, Seaton	A., W.
Harding, Alexander, Exminster	A.	Hanbury, Isaac, Honyton	W.
Hole, Matthew, Southmolton	A.	Heard, Henry, Butterleigh	W.
Henton, Robert, Willand	W.	Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Hornbrooke, Elizabeth, St. Mary,	A.	Hutch, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Exeter	A.	Hurford, Richard, Sampford	W.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.	Peverell	W.
Hake, Joane, Peyhembury	W.	Horrod, William, Halberton	W.
Hussey, James, Halberton	A.	Hudson, John, Exeter	A.
Hart, Robert, Alphington	A.	Huggins, Peter, Exeter	A.
Hart, David, Alphington	A., W.	Harris, George, Kenn	W.
Hill, Robert, Bampton	W.	Hill, Edward, Drewsteington	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Perry, Joane, Cleyhanger	W.	Hooper, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Hancocke, Jonas, Bampton	A.	Harding, Nathan, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Harris, Anne, Washfield	W.	Hodge, Hugh, Silferton	W.
Hibbert, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Hayman, Francis, Exeter	A.
Heathfield, William, Broad Clyst	A.	Hunsdon, William, Farringdon A.,	W.
<i>1713.</i>		Hellyar, Alice, Poltimore	W.
Harris, Joane, Plymtree	A.	Harris, William, Tedbourne	W.
Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.	Henburie, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.
Hill, John, Uplowman	W.	Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead	W.
How, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Hill, Robert, sen., Church Taunton	W.
Hurley, Peter, Honyton	A.	Herword, Margaret, Combentinhead	A., W.
Hill, Robert, Bampton	A.	A., W.	
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.	Heathfeild, Antony, Colompton	W.
Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Horwell, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Holley, William, Stokentinhead	W.	<i>1716.</i>	
Humphrys, John, Whimple	A.	Hooper, John, Bradnich	A., W.
Harward, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.	Hallet, Walter, Exeter	W.
<i>1714.</i>		Holway, William, Hemiocock	W.
Hill, Martha, Chagford	W.	Hollwell, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Horwood, Christopher, Awlis-	W.	Hooper, Philip, Seaton	W.
combe	W.	Hopping, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

<i>1716, continued.</i>		<i>1719, continued.</i>	
Holman, John, Bridford	W.	Hill, Robert, Church Tawnton	A.
Hittesleigh Induction.		Hill, John, Sidmouth	W.
Hutchings, William, Whimble	W.	Headen, John, Kenton	A.
Howard, Richard, Combentinhead	A.	Hurford, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Hollard, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.	Hule, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hill, William, Poughill	A.	Honywill, Theophilus, Christow A.,	W.
Hodder, John, Axminster	W.	Hawkins, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hallett, George, Thorncombe	A.	Hart, Jane, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broad Clyst	W.	Hurley, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.	Hayne, Anne, Thorncombe	A.
Hitt, Samuel, Axminster	A.	Hill, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hynam, Richard, Washfield	A.	Henman, Anne, Exeter	A.
Hill, William, Tiverton	A.	Harward, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Holmes, Ambrose, Upton Pyne	A.	Hussey, Henry, Cotleigh	A.
Husey, Robert, Awliscombe	A.	Harey, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hurley, William, Bampton	A., W.	Hutchings, John, Axminster	A., W.
Herdon, Richard, Silferton	A.	Harvey, Richard, Ailesbeare	A.
<i>1717.</i>		Heathfield, Antony, Colompton	W.
Heathfield, Antony, Tiverton	W.	Hammacott, William, Downe	
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.	St. Mary	W.
Hussey, John, Exeter	W.	Hooper, Honor, St. Sidwell	A.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter	W.	Hewis, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Hayne, William, Thorncombe	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Hutchings <i>als.</i> Legg, Joseph,		Harris, Junius, Washfield	A.
Axminster	W.	Harlowyn, Anne, Kenton	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.	Harvey, Mary, Axminster	W.
Hawkes, George, Cheriton		Hayward, William, St. Thomas	
Fitzpain	W.	Aple.	W.
Hellyar, Elizabeth, Poltmore	A.	Honey, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Hunt, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Halstaffe, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	Honywill, Gilbert, Ashton	W.
Ham, Henry, Loopit	A., W.	Hooper, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Hole, Thomazine, Drewsteington	A.	Hewitt, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Hawkey, Anne, Sowton	W.	Harris, John, Kenton	W.
Herbert, John, Exeter	A.	Heswill, William, Exeter	A.
Hutchins, John, Axminster	A., W.	Hill, Joan, Drewsteington	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Luppit	W.	Harding, Edmund, Halberton	W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.	Hyatt, Edward, Widworthy	A.
Hammacott, William, Downe		Hooper, Nicholas, Seaton and	
St. Mary	A.	Beere	A.
Hewton, Henry, Cadbury	W.	Hardyman, William, Thorncombe	A.
Hallett, Mary, Exeter	W.	Holmes, William, Exeter	W.
Holwell, John, Sidmouth	W.	Hann, Jane, Exeter	W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton	W.	Herring <i>als.</i> Buttle, John, Church	
<i>1718.</i>		Taunton	W.
Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus	W.	<i>1721.</i>	
Hacker, Richard, Exeter	W.	Hill, Joane, Colompton	W.
Hicks, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Hele, Francis, Thorverton	A.
Helmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Hurley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Holmead, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.	Havill, John, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Hagley <i>als.</i> Surrage, Agnes,		Harris, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Cleyhanger	W.	Hutchings, Jonathan, Burllescombe	W.
Horne, Martha, Alphington	W.	Hely, Jane, Kenton	W.
Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clist	W.	Hatsell, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Harvey, Catherine, Ailesbeare	A.	Hectar, Richard, sen., Tedbourne	
Hodder, John, Silferton	A.	St. Marie	W.
Hayman, Robert, Kenn	A.	Huggins, Joseph, Loopit	W.
<i>1719.</i>		Helly, William, Kenton	W.
Harris, John, Mamhead	A.	Hicks, John, Exeter	A.

<i>1721, continued.</i>		<i>1724, continued.</i>	
Hayman, John, Eastbudleigh	A.	Hole <i>als.</i> Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.
Heath, Hanna, Exeter	A.	Hawkins <i>als.</i> Hole, John, Tiverton	A.
Helmores, Anne, Thorverton	W.	Hutchins, Mary, Whimble	W.
<i>1722.</i>		Heard, John, Bradninch	A.
Haydon, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A.
Hull, John, Newton St. (Cyres?)	W.	Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hill, Edward, Huntsham	W.	Heathfield, John, Exeter	W.
Hopping, Francis, Exeter	A.	Hamlyn, John, Exeter	A.
Hawkridge, Jonas, Exeter	W.	Hope, Anne, Exeter	A.
Harris, Jane, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Hewett, Henry, Burlescombe	A.
Harding, Nichodemus, Peyhembury	A.	Hallett, William, Exeter	A.
Hole, Richard, Downe St. Marie	W.	<i>1725.</i>	
Hare, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hugh, William, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Hill, Francis, Bampton	A.	Horesham, Nicholas, Chagford	W.
Hooper, Anne, Thorverton	A.	Harding, John, Combrawleigh	W.
Hicks, Richard, Exeter	A.	Harding, John, Dunkswell	A.
Harris, John, Exeter	W.	Holmead, John, Colompton	W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadly, John, Tiverton	A.	Hutchins, Robert, Colompton	W.
Holt, William, Otterton	A.	Hill, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Helmores, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	Hopping, Gertrude, Musbury	A.
Hole, John, Colompton	A., W.	Hurley, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	How, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
	A.	Hill, John, Halberton	W.
Holland, John, Kentisbeare	A.	Hooke, Thomas, Combpyne	W.
Hutchins, Hanna, Whimble	W.	Hoxland, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.	Huton, Roger, Netherex	W.
Hopping, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Handford, George, Uplowman	W.
	W.	Hussey, John, Exeter	A.
Hare, Edward, Ailesbeare	W.	Hill, Richard, Halberton	A.
<i>1723.</i>		Helmores, William, Uptonpyne	W.
Heathman, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1726.</i>	
Hewis, Morrice, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Hookeway, William, Bradninch	W.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Hill, Mary, Colompton	W.
Hooke, Anne, Combpyne	W.	Hill, William, Exeter	A.
Hull, John, Cullompton or Newton	W.	Harris, George, Kenn	W.
St. Cires	W.	Hutchins, Honor, Exeter	A.
How, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Hannabus, Henry, Halberton	A.
Hoyell, Jane, Shobrook	W.	Harris, Sara, Exminster	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh	A.	Harlowyn, Margaret, Ottery	W.
Harris, Aaron, Tallaton	W.	St. Marie	W.
Hickman, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Hellier, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Hayman, Henry, Whimble	W.	Hitt, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Hunt, John, Chagford	W.	Hilson, Gertrude, Honyton	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Anne, Yarcombe	W.	Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Helmores, Philip, Exeter	W.	Haydon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Richard, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Hellier, Richard, Colompton	W.
Hackham, James, Upottery	W.	Hake <i>als.</i> Moor, Elizabeth,	
Hackham, Joane, Upottery	W.	Broad Clyst	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Steer, Mary, Dunsford	A.	Hill, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Heyman, John, Combentinhead	W.	Holmead, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Hawker, John, Otterton	W.	Heawan, John, Colompton	W.
Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley	W.	Huntsham Induction.	
Hilford, John, Butterleigh	W.	<i>1727.</i>	
<i>1724.</i>		Hopping, John, Otterton	W.
Hawkins, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Hagley, Christopher, Washfield	W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Hutchins, John, Whimble	W.
Hedgeland, Dorothy, Silferton	A.	Hutchins, Anne, Cotleigh	W.
Hooper, Grace, Gittisham	A.	Hawker, Mary, Otterton	W.
Ham, Joseph, Loopit	A.	Holwill, John, Kentisbeare	W.

<i>1727, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Hellier, Robert, Loopitt	W.	Hooper, James, Kenton	W.
Heard, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Hagedott, Christopher, Withecombe	W.
Hannam, Edward, Axminster	A.	Rawleigh	W.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Hagedott, Joane, Withecombe	W.
Hallett, Malachi, Exeter	A.	Rawleigh	W.
Hill, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Hutchings, John, Exeter	A.
Hall, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.	Hore, Robert, Spreyton	W.
Hicks, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Horrad, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hole, Rebecca, Exeter	A.	Holman, Humphry, Silferton	W.
Hackham, Joane, Upottery	W.	Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.
Holmead, Agnes, Tiverton	A.		
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	<i>1730.</i>	
Hammett, William, Newton St. Cires	A.	Hare, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hawker, James, Loopit	W.	Hutchins, Mosis, Cotleigh	W.
Harding, Elias, Exeter	A.	Hopping, Francis, Eastbudleigh	A.
Hill, John, Halberton	W.	Hunt, Richard, Ashton	A.
Hayman, Philip, St. Thomas Aple.	A., W.	Haddon, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Hooper, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Hitchcock, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Hurfurd, Hugh, Hockworthy	W.	Hyne, Richard, Hemiock	W.
<i>1728.</i>		Hopping, John, Exeter	A., W.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Hooper, John, Tiverton	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.	Holmead, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Humphrey, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Holmead, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Hawkes, Andrew, Alphington	A.	Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires	A.
Hore, Mary, Combyne	W.	Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Heard, John, Exeter	A.	Heard, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh	W.	Harding, John, Broadhembury	A.
Hoor, Christopher, Colompton	A.	Halberton Induction.	
Handleigh, Thomas, St. Thomas		Hungerford, Margaret, Bickley	A.
Aple.	W.	Havill, Mary, Withecombe	A., W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadley, Rachel,		Rawleigh	A., W.
Tiverton	W.	Hallett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Hall, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Hurley, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Hutchins, Jonathan, Burlescombe	A.
Hernaman, William, St. Thomas		Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Aple.	A.	Hayman, Grace, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Himson, Mary, Kenton	A., W.	Halse, Francis, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hassum <i>als.</i> Blake, Agnes,		Hill, Richard, Otterton	A.
Upottery	A.	Harred, Marmaduke, Holcombe	A.
Hutchings, Anne, Alphington	A.	Rogus	A.
Hall, Robert, Kenton	W.	Heath, Robert, Lymptone	W.
Horrell, John, Powderham	W.	Horn, James, Exminster	W.
Hamley, John, Exminster	W.	Hayman, John, Withecombe	W.
Holman, Jonathan, Christowe	W.	Rawleigh	W.
<i>1729.</i>		Ham, Thomas, Loopit	A.
Holway, John, Hemyock	W.	Halse, John, Otterton	W.
Heathfield, Margaret, Colompton	W.	Hutchings, Walter, Exeter	A.
Hatherly, Benard, St. Sidwell	W.	Hearn, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hayne, Francis, sen., Exeter	W.	Helmore, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Himson, Mary, Kenton	W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Hagedot, Christopher, Withecombe	W.	Hobert, John, Honyton	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley	W.
Hill, Joane, Colompton	W.	Hammon, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Herring, Francis, Exeter	W.	Hopping, Thomazine, Collaton	W.
Hellier, Robert, Haccombe	W.	Rawleigh	A., W.
Hutch, William, Exeter	A.	Hodge <i>als.</i> Brushford, John,	
How, John, Silferton	W.	Tiverton	A.
How, James, Silferton	A.	Holley, John, Collompton	W.
		Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
		Harding, Elias, Dunkseswell	W.

<i>1731, continued.</i>		<i>1733, continued.</i>	
Hare, Nicholas, Shillingford	A.	Humphry, John, Honyton	W.
How, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Hare, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Hare, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Hopping, Joseph, Bickton	W.
Hammett, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	Horwill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Hurley, John, Halberton	A., W.	Hatherly, Alexander, Drewsteington	W.
Hopping, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Hayman, Abraham, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Harred, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harrad, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Humphry, George, Honyton	A.
Hare, John, Ottery	A.	Hodder, Joan, Silferton	W.
Horsewell, Roger, Kenn	W.	Horrell, John, Powderham	W.
Holman, Augustine, Bridford	W.	Hooper, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hamley, Alexander, Exminster	A.	Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hayne, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Hayman, Jane, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Haydon, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Hill <i>als.</i> Perry, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Hollwell, Edward, Lympstone	W.	Hare, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary A., W.	W.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton	W.	Hocombe, Henry, Widworthy	W.
Horswell, James, Exeter	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
<i>1732.</i>		Hill, William, Offwell	W.
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Greedy, Edward, Cleyhanger	A.	How, Anne, Kenn	W.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton	A.	Heard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Ham, John, Southleigh	A.	Hawkins, Barnaby, Broad Clyst	W.
Hoar, Nicholas, Axminster	W.	Hole, Joshua, Downe St. Mary	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.	Hart, Charity, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Hockworthy Induction.		Herd, Degory, Bramford Speke	W.
Holloway, Elizabeth, Hemiock	A.	Hoore, Robert, Axminster	W.
Harris, Anthony, Shobbrooke	A.	Hellier, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Head, Philip, Seaton	A.	Harpford Induction.	
Hall, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Hooke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hopkings, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Hawten, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Hays, Mellony, Collompton	W.	Hall, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Holwill, Duance, Peyhembury	A.	How, Thomas, Cadeleigh	W.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawley	A.	Holditch, Sarah, Tiverton	A., W.
Halls, Richard, Exeter	W.	Haydon, John, Dunsford	W.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Hayman, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Hare, Thomas, Honyton	W.	Hardin, Julian, Upottery	W.
Hill, John, Exeter	W.	Horedon, William, Bradninch	A.
Hurley, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Hayman, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Hill, Mary, Halberton	W.	Hurner <i>als.</i> Turner, Nicholas, Membury	W.
Hadgedott, Margaret, Exeter	A.	Hill, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Hall, Debora, Exeter	A.	<i>1735.</i>	
Hayman, John, Combentinhead	W.	How, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, George, Exeter	A.	Hodge, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Hernamon, Agnes, Mamhead	A.	Hucker, John, Tiverton	A.
Hartnoll, Mary, Stockley Pomery	W.	Heathcott, William, Exeter	W.
Huntsham Induction.		Hore, Gilbert, Christow	A., W.
<i>1733.</i>		Hurchall, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Harward, George, Colompton	W.	Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Horril, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Horwill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Hantford, John, Tiverton	A.	Honey, James, Coombintinhead	A.
Hoyle, George, Morebath	W.	Heath, Staplehill, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, John, Hemiock	A., W.	Hickham, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Harding, Thomas, Upottery	W.	Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Hutchings, Emanuel, Exeter	W.	Hawkrige, Laurence, St. Thomas	W.
Hooke, John, Combyne	W.	Huntington, John, South Tawton	A.
Hurford, Charity, Cleyhidon	A.		

1736.

Hadglad, John, Powderham	W.
How, William, Kenn	A.
Hurford, Thomas, Kentisbeer	A.
Hawkins, John, Plymtree	W.
Hill, William, Gittisham	A.
Holmead, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Hore, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
Harper, George, Seaton	A.
Hocker, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Hodge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Hannah, Alphington	W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury	A., W.
Herd, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Holditch, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Howard, Lawrence, Down St. Mary	W.
Hutchings, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Harris, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

1737.

Huish, Richard, Clyst Hydon	W.
Horsham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hewett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hawkes, Mary, Rew	W.
Horde, Thomas, Rew	A.
Hill, Christian, Bampton	W.
Ham <i>a/s.</i> Bucknell, Mary, Axminster	A.
Hutchings, Edward, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Otterton	A.
Huggins, Roger, Exeter	W.
Hall, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, William, Farringdon	W.
Hacombe Induction.	
Harding, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Hook, Edward, Otterton	W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Joan, Uplowman	W.

1738.

Hellyer, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Holway, Peter, Loopit	W.
Hatsell, Ephraim, Washfield	W.
How, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Harris, William, Plymtree	W.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy	A., W.
Huxham Induction.	
Hake, Laurence, Colompton	A.
Howard, John, Kenn	A.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Hutchings, John, Exminster	W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton	A.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Harris, Prothesia, Exeter	A.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.
Hittisleigh Induction.	

1739.

Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Hagley, William, Bradninch	A.
Hayman, John, Tallaton	W.
Harris, William, Bampton	W.
Heath, Charles, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Harwood, William, Halberton	W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Halse, William, Exeter	A.
Holwill, George, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Harvey, Joan, Membury	A., W.
Harding, John, Peyhembury	W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury	W.
Humphrey, Peter, Honiton	A.
Holmes, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hayman, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hill, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Hicks, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Harwood, Catherine, Broad Clyst	A.

1740.

Hake, Robert, Colompton	A.
Horwill, John, Chagford	W.
Ham, Francis, Southleigh	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hackham, John, Upottery	W.
Hayman, John, Awliscombe	A., W.
Hawkins, William, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Hooper, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Richard, Shillingford	A.
Hawkridge, George, Exeter	W.
Hooper, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Harvey, Anthony, Exeter	A.
Hooke, John, Uplime	W.
Huish, Elizabeth, Clysthidon	A.
Head, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Harding, Ealenor, Halberton	W.
Harris, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Hopping, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Hull, Edmund, Shobrook	W.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Holwell, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hayes, John, Colompton	W.
Honiton Induction.	
Heard, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Hill, John, Tiverton	A.
Howard, Richard, Saint Nicholas	A.
Heard, John, Exeter	A.
Harner <i>a/s.</i> Turner, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.

1741.

Hurley, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Hews, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hurford, John, Brampford Speke	A.
Hurford, William, Pinhoe	A.
Hawkridge, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hine, John, Hemiock	W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch	A., W.

1741, *continued.*

Hooper, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Hobbs, Isaac, St. Thomas	A.
Hurley, Bartholomew, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Ham, Stephen, Lypstone	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkridge, John, Exeter	W.
Halstaff, Edward, Sidmouth	A., W.
Hore, William, Bridford	W.
Hartnol, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hannabalis, Mary, Silferton	W.
Hill, John, Dunsford	W.

1742.

Heath, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Holder, Richard, Lypstone	W.
Henson, John, Hockworthy	A., W.
Hatherly, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Hoskins, John, Beer	W.
Hannaford, George, Uplozman	W.
Hooper, Richard, Alphington	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.
Hawkins, Grace, Kenn	A.
Hucker, John, Burescombe	W.
Ham, Thomas, Southleigh	A.
Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.

Hewes, Richard, Honiton	A.
Handberry, John, Ottery	S., A.
Hussey, Josiah, Halberton	W.
Hooper, John, Ottery	A.
Hiscock, Walter, Otterton	W.
How, Thomas, Bicklely	A.

1743.

Hurley, Rose, Bampton	W.
Hawkridge, Margery, St. Thomas	W.
Heley, John, Kenton	A.
Hawkridge, Margery	W.
Heathfield, Sarah, Loopit	A.
Hosegood, John, Exeter	W.
Hodder, Elizabeth, Lypstone	S., A.
Henley, Ephraim, Exeter	W.
Harris, John, Pinhoe	W.
Hancock, James, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Chagford	W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton	A.
Halse, John, Sowton	W.
Hawkins, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Higgins, Samuel, Chagford	A.
Hooker, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Southleigh	W.
Hocker, William, Powderham	W.
Hickman, John, Exeter	W.
Hemson, Edward, Kenton	A.

1744.

Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hallett, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hurford, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Horsford, Richard, Axmouth	A.

1744, *continued.*

Hillman, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, James, Powderham	A.
Hallett, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Henry, Exeter	A.
Hooper, William, Alphington	A.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	A.
Hedgland, Samuel, Silferton	W.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.
Hole, Thomas, Down St. Mary	A.
Hartwell, John, Kenton	A.
Hooper, Mary, Alphington	W.
Holmead, Simeon, Ottery	A.
Hawker, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Hore, Jane, Stokentinhead	W.
Hake, Henry, Colompton	A.
Husband, Peter, Exeter	W.

1745.

Ham, John, Uplozman	A., W.
Hellings, John, Colompton	W.
How, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Holman, Joan, Bridford	W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Helley, John, Kenton	A.
Hollway, Sarah, Loopitt	W., C.
Hill, William, East Budley	W.
Harrison, John, Kenn	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hicks, John, Exeter	A.
Huggins, Robert, Farrington	W.
Hawcombe, Richard, Colompton	A.
Hill, William, Exeter	A.
Hussey, Joseph, Tallaton	W.
Heard, John, Whitstone	A.
Heard, Robert, Rew	W.
Helyer, Mary, Christow	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hawkey, William, Tiverton	A.
Hayman, Robert, Mamhead	A.
How, John, Colompton	A.
Hodge, John, Axminster	W.
Hawkins, William, Tiverton	W.

1746.

Hill, John, Drewsteington	W.
Hill, Edward, Colompton	A.
Huish, Anne, Colompton	A.
Hornsey, Richard, Colompton	W.
Heard, Antstice, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Lypstone	A.
Hellier, Susanna, Sidmouth	W.
Hellier, John, Kenton	A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hunt, John, Exeter	W.
Hullacombe, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hooking, William, Exminster	A.
Hookins <i>als.</i> Huggins, William, Clysthydon	A.

1746, continued.

Hopping, William, Colompton W.
 Harris, Nicholas, Ottery A.
 Hart, Samuel, Lypmstone A.
 Holcombe Bunnell Induction.
 Hore, Thomas, South Tawton W.

1747.

Halse, Matthew, Clyst St. George W.
 Hill, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Hallett, Mary, Uplime A.
 Horrill, Francis, Pinhoe A.
 Harrison, Robert, Upottery W.
 Haydon, John, Kenton W.
 Heathman, William, Colaton
 Rawleigh W.
 Hoore, Bernard, Musbury A.
 Hoore, Bernard, Musbury A., W.
 Halse, Mary, South Tawton W.
 Holman, Hugh, Bridford W.
 Haywood, Richard, Thorverton A.
 Hooper, John, Alphington W.
 Hunt, Susanna, Exeter A.
 Harvey, Christopher, Membury W.
 Hill, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
 Hayne, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Hockham, John, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton A.
 Hodge, Mary, Exeter W.
 Hayward, Aaron, Silferton W.
 Hooper, Tristram, Kilmington A.
 Hussey, Henry, Honiton A.
 Hill, John, Honiton A.

1748.

Holman, Samuel, Combintinhead W.
 Hill, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Hayman, Philip, Lypmstone W.
 Halstaff, John, Exeter A.
 How, John, Exeter W.
 How, Thomas, Bickleigh A.
 Hodge, Sampson, Tiverton W.
 Humphrys, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
 Harwood, Ann, Colompton A.
 Hunt, John, Exeter A.
 Hutchings, Henry, Bradninch W.
 Herring, John, Exeter W.
 Hookway, Walter, Shobrook W.
 Hardsack, John, Exeter W.
 Harris, Andrew, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Ham, Joseph, Loopitt A.

1749.

Hollett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Halfyard, John, Ottery W.
 Hosford, Joseph, Seaton A.
 Hore, Elizabeth, Gittisham W.
 Hillman, John, Exeter W.
 Hall, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Hurford, William, Clayhidon A.
 Ham, Joseph, Sidmouth W.

1749, continued.

Harris, William, Bampton W.
 Hurley, Catherine, Bampton W.
 Hubycombe, Michael, Exeter W.
 Hooper, John, Exeter A.
 Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter A.
 Hosford, John, Sowton A.
 Hammett, Elizabeth, Newton
 St. Cyres A.
 Hooper, Henry, Exeter A.
 Hawker, Anne, Exeter A.
 Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton W.
 Harvey, Love, St. Nicholas A.
 Handleigh, John, Exeter W.
 Harvey, Stephen, St. Nicholas A.
 Hallett, Thomas, Honiton W., C.
 Hopping *als.* Harding, Sarah,
 Harpford A.
 Harris, Francis, Clyst Hidon A.

1750.

Holcombe Rogus Induction.
 Holditch, Stephen, Exeter W.
 Harris, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas A.
 Hole, John, Colompton W.
 Hopping, Mary, Colompton A.
 Hutchings, Thomas, Alphington W.
 Hurley, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Hurley, William, Kentisbeare W.
 Hele, Catherine, Kenn A., W.
 Hillman, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Hore, Christopher, Christow A.
 Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
 Hull, John, Ottery W.
 Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
 Hillman, Joan, Exeter W.
 Harris, John, Tallaton A., W.

1751.

Hutchings, William, Churchtaunton A.
 Hooper, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Hake, William, Colompton W.
 Hook, Mary, Uplime W.
 Hall, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare A.
 Hole, Emanuel, Exeter W.
 Harris, John, Exeter A.
 Holman, John, St. Thomas A.
 Heard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Hewish, Elizabeth, Cheriton W.
 Hounsell, John, Yarcombe A., W.
 Hele, Edward, Thorverton A.
 Hill, Susanna, Washfield W.
 Hern, Moses, Exeter W.

1752.

Hill, Robert, Thorverton W.
 Hunt, Mary, Clyst St. George W.
 Hooper, Mary, Alphington A.
 Hore, Edward, Christow W.
 Harris, Ann, Chagford W.
 Hill, John, Exeter W.
 Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton A., S.

<i>1752, continued.</i>		<i>1755, continued.</i>	
Holworthy, Archelaus	W.	Hollett, John, Sowton	A.
Horn, James, Exminster	A.	Husband, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hake, John, Colompton	A.	Haydon, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Hale, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Holloway, Jane, Exeter	A.
Holwell, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	A.	Holloway, Charles, Exeter	A., W.
Hore, Jane, Stokeintinhead	W.	Howard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.	Harrad, Joan, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Howton, John, Thorverton	W.	Hill, Constance, Thorverton	A., W.
Head, George, Poltimore	W.	Hodge, Benjamin, Axmouth	A.
<i>1753.</i>		Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hawkins, James, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Henstreet, William, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	<i>1756.</i>	
Hore, John, Coombe Pyne	A.	Haycroft, Abel, Exeter	W.
Hewish, William, Cheriton	A.	Hexter, Thomas, Tedbourn St.	
Harvey, Humphry, Chagford	W.	Mary	W.
Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Hewes, John, Exeter	A.
Holway, William, Hemiock	W.	Hatherly, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Hodge, Nehemiah, Silferton	W.	Hart, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hewet, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.	Hayne, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Humphrys, Joan, Honiton	W.	Hunt, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Harden, Joseph, Upottery	W.	Hayman, Samuel, Withecombe	
Holway, Peter, Hemiock	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Howard, James, Down St. Mary	A.	How, John, Exeter	W.
Hartwell, John, Kenton	A.	Helling, James, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Harris, George, Drewsteington	A.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury	W.	Holwell, James, Whimble	W.
Harrison, Mary, Upottery	W.	Hunt, John, Exeter	W.
Hutchings, Moses, Exeter	W.	Hutchings, William, Honiton	W.
Heard, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.	Horrill, Hosiab, Broad Clyst	A.
<i>1754.</i>		Hawker, John, Lypmstone	A.
Huxford, Edith, Uplime	A.	Harper, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ham, John, Axmouth	W.	Hele, Sampson, Exeter	A.
Holman, John, St. Thomas	W.	Hunt, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Hammon, George, Stokentinhead	W.	Hopping, William, Colompton	A., W.
Howard, Andrew, St. Nicholas	A.	Herbert, George, Exeter	A.
Hare, Edward, Harford	W.	Harvey, John, Exeter	W.
Harris, Jenkin, St. Thomas	W.	Hellings, William, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.	Heard, John, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Hackwell, Susanna, St. Edmonds	A.
Hosegood, Ferdinando, Kenn	A., W.	<i>1757.</i>	
Halse, Catherine, Ottery	W.	Hurford, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Hooper, Thomas, Bicton	A., W.	Harvey, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Harper, Edward, Seaton	A.	Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harvey, Christopher, Membury	W.	Hutchings, John, Tiverton	W.
Hawker, Jacob, Exeter	A.	Hellier, Ann, Upottery	W.
Hole, John, Colompton	A., W.	Hellier, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hacombe Induction.		Hamley, Mary, Exminster	W.
Holman, Andrew, Combintinhead	W.	Hine, Sarah, Hemiock	W.
<i>1755.</i>		Hill, John, Washfield	W.
Hows, Thomas, Honiton	W.	Hart, John, Exeter	A.
Hodge, Richard, Ashcombe	A.	Howard, George, Down St. Mary	A.
Hurford, John, Clayhidon	W.	Horne, William, Whimble	A.
Hill, William, Exminster	W.	Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Horseford, Mary, Seaton	W.	Haydon, Robert, Ottery	A.
Hancock, Henry, Pehembury	W.	Heffes, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hughs, Robert, Thorncombe	W.	Hole, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Robert, Colaton		Hellmore, Jane, Lypmstone	W.
Rawleigh	W.	<i>1758.</i>	
Heathfield, Anthony, Colompton	W.	Hitt, Gilbert, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.

1758, continued.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter W.
Holcombe Burrell Induction.
Hutchings, William, Exeter W.
Howell, Robert, Exeter A.
Holmes, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exminster W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
Halse, Clement, Otterton A.
How, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Harris, Mary, Exeter W.
Hawkes, Thomas, Exeter W.
Hill, Peter, Churchtaunton W.
Heard, Benjamin, Exeter A.
1759.
Hill, Elizabeth, Exminster W.
Holman, Richard, Combintinhead W.
Heath, Staplehill, Esq., Ottery W.
Huxham Induction.
Havill, John, Whimble A.
Hite, Robert, Exeter W.
Hewett, Sarah, Exeter W.
Horwood, Robert, Hemiock W.
Hellier, Roger, Halberton W.
Head, Thomas, Seaton A.
Humphry, George, Honiton W.
Hacker, William, Broadhembury W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Colompton W.
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery A., W.
Heard, John, Exeter W.
Hill, William, East Budleigh A., W.
Harpford and Ven Ottery Induction.
Hubscombe, Honor, Exeter W.
1760.
Hall, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary A.
Huggins, Elizabeth, Farringdon W.
Harner *als.* Turner, John, Axminster W.
Horward, Robert, Withecombe
Rawleigh W.
Hooker, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hill, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Harvey, William, Membury A.
Hill, Thomas, Shobrook W.
Hill, Lewis, Kentbeare A.
Hellman, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Hill, William, Exeter A.
Holman, Agnes, Kenn W.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, Mamhead W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury A.
Hill, William, Exeter W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter A.
Holme, Helena, Ottery St. Mary W.
1761.
Hare, Edward, Harpford A.
Hodges, William, Exeter W.
Hoare, John, Membury A.
Hearne, John, Seaton and Beer A.
Hadge, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Honiton Induction.

1761, continued.
Hill, John, Bickley A.
Hooper, John, Chagford A.
Hatherly, John, Thorverton A.
Hooper, William, Exeter W.
Harvey, Daniel, Chagford A.
Hodges, William, Loopitt W.
Harrison, Charity, Kenton W.
1762.
Heard, Thomas, Alphington W.
Ham, Jonas, Beer A.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Harper, Cecilia, Seaton and Beer A.
Henson, John, Burescombe W.
Harrison, Edward, Luppitt W., C.
Harvey, William, Yarcombe A.
Harner *als.* Turner, John, Membury W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton A.
Hutchens, Joan, Ottery St. Mary W.
Herne, Matthew, Luppitt A.
Harvey, William, Chagford A.
Hurley, John, Tiverton A.
Head, John, Tiverton W.
Harle, James, Stokentinhead A.
Hodge, John, Thorverton A.
Hill *als.* Rowland, Mordachi,
Clayhidon A.
Hutchings, William, Tiverton A.
Hony, Mary, Combintinhead A.
1763.
Hill, Mary, Bampton W.
Hayward, Margery, Venn Ottery W.
Hayman, Henry, Colompton W.
Hill, James, Bradninch W.
Hayman, Mary, Exeter A.
Hatson, William, Seaton and Beer A.
Hurford, John, Church Taunton A.
Holcombe, John, Honiton W.
Hackworth, John, Cadeleigh W.
Hore, Francis, Thorncombe A.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton A., W.
Holman, John, Dunsford A.
Heard, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter A.
Hatswell, Mary, Loxbeare W.
1764.
Hepper *als.* Hupper, —, Poughill W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford S., A.
Haywood, George, Exeter W.
Harris, William, Bampton W.
Heathfield, Alice, Halberton A.
Holman, Joan, Coombintinhead W.
Humphrys, John, Alphington A., W.
Hill, Henry, Uplowman W.
Hamlyn, William, Axminster W.
Hunt, Joseph, Exeter W.
Hayman, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hill, Mary, East Budleigh W.
1765.
Hammett, Martha, Tiverton A.

<i>1765, continued.</i>		<i>1769, continued.</i>	
Hooper, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Hayman, John, Tallaton	A., W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hurford, Thomas, Upottery	A.	Harris, Edward, East Budleigh	W.
Hayman, William, Ailesbeare	A.	Hill, James, Halberton	W.
Hill, James, Bampton	W.	Honeywill, Gilbert, Ashton	A.
Hurford, George, Churtaunton	A.	Hart, John, Exeter	W.
Huntsham Induction.		Hole, Jane, Exeter	A.
Hayman, Philip, Tallaton	A.	Hayman, Agnes, Tallaton	A.
Halse, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	<i>1770.</i>	
Halse <i>als.</i> Halls, Robert, Widworthy	A.	Herring, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hurley, Joan, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Herring, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Hammett <i>als.</i> Mable, William,	
Hill, William, Bampton	A.	East Budleigh	A.
Hurtnell, Richard, Hemiock	W.	Hex, William, Whimble	W.
Hooker, Seraphin, Exeter	A.	Harris, John, South Tawton	W.
<i>1766.</i>		Hawkins, Richard, Holcombe	
Holcombe Burnell.		Burnell	W.
Hore, James, Honiton	A.	Hore, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	Hole, Richard, Trusham	A.
Hall, Thomas, Otterton	A.	Haycraft, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Holemead, Grace, Kenton	A.	Hillmore, Edward, St. Thomas	W.
Harper, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	Henson, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hosegood, Mary, Stockley English	A.	Hancock, Robert, Kenton	A.
How, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton	A., W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclyst	A.	Hewish, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hill, John, Colompton	A.	Hole, Mathew, Drewsteington	W.
Hore, Christopher, Christow	A.	<i>1771.</i>	
Hawkins, Jane, Whitstone	A.	Harris, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Francis, East Budleigh	W.	Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.
Hearle, Henry, Otterton	W.	Hatherly, Sarah, Thorverton	W.
How, James, Exeter	W.	Harris, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Howard, Mary, Withecombe	
<i>1767.</i>		Rawleigh	A.
Hockworthy Induction.		Ham, John, Exeter	S., A.
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Hodder, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.	Hitt, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Hare, Elizabeth, Shillingford	W.	Hicks, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Hawker, John, Exeter	W.
Haine, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.	Holway, Joane, Honiton	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> May, Hannah, Halberton	A.	Hooker, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, Edward, Exeter	A.	Hill, James, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Halberton Induction.		Hooke, Richard, Exeter	S., A.
Harrison, William, Kenn	W.	Haine, Jaine, Exeter	W.
<i>1768.</i>		Hall, Abraham, Honiton	W.
Hill, Thomas, Whitstone	W.	<i>1772.</i>	
Heron, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Horsford, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Head, John, Seaton and Beer	W.	Hoare, William, Axminster	A.
Hutchings, John, Loopitt	A.	Hare, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Holman, Joan, Christow	W.	Harris, Baldwin, Tiverton	A.
Horn, Thomas, Exminster	A.	Harris, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Heard, William, Hockworthy	W.	Hodge, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Kenn	W.	Horswell, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.	Halse, Joseph, Sowton	A.
<i>1769.</i>		Hitt, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Harris, John, Colompton	W.	Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Hawkins, William, Kenn	W.	Horswell, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hall, William, Otterton	W.	Hall, Mary, Honiton	W.
Howard, William, Exeter	A.	<i>1773.</i>	
		Holman, Humphry, Silferton	A.

1773, continued.

Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hommon, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Hutchings, John, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	S., A.
	A., W.
Hodder, Mary, Uplime	A., W.
Holway, William, Upottery	W.
Hooper, Tobias, Sidmouth	W.
Hawkins, John, Pinhoe	A.
Holmes, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Haydon, Christopher, Hittisleigh	W.
Hooper, William, Bradninch	W.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1774.

Harris, Abraham, Broadhembury	W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.
Hutchings, James, Upottery	W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton	W.
Harper, John, Seaton	W.
Holsworthy, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Hackman, John, Upottery	S., A.
Hugh, Robert, Sowton	A.
Hawkins, George, Churchtaunton	A.
Hayes, Elizabeth, Lymptone	A.
Hooke, John, Coombe Pyne	A.

1775.

Hagley, John, St. Leonard	W.
Hancock, John, Bampton	W.
Howard, Agnes, St. Nicholas	W.
Hemiock Induction.	
Hoare, Joseph, Christow	W.
Heard, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hall, Deborah, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Hatswell, Robert, Halberton	W.
Holly, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hopkins, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Heath, Mary, Tiverton	W.

1776.

Harvey, Catherine, Chagford	W.
Hewett, William, Exeter	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	A.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
Hurley, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.
Holland, Edward, Honiton	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Harris, William, Plymptree	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
Heath, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hall, Ruth, Otterton	W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter	A., W.
Hellier, James, Broadclyst	A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Harris, William, Exminster	S., A.
Hacombe Induction.	

1777.

Holt, William, Exeter	W.
Hewett, John, Bradninch	W.
Hore, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Hurford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hodge, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Hawker, Henry, Lymstone	W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, Axmouth	A.
Hodges, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Hart, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hill, Richard, Halberton	W.
Hammett, Simon, Exeter	W.
Hitchcock, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1778.

Hedgland, Joseph, Thorverton	W.
Hollingsworth, James, Exeter	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Horill, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Hex, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Holman, Jane, Drewsteington	W.
Hake, Richard, Honiton	S., A.
Hussey, Mary, East Budleigh	A.
Hellman, Thomas, Bicton	A., W.
Hellman, Mary, Bicton	W.
Hore, John, Ashcombe	W.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Hearne, Mathew, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1779.

Hooke, Joseph, Sidmouth	W.
Hellmore, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.

Hockworthy Induction.

Honeywill, Theophilus, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury	A.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.
Hussey, Mary, Budleigh	A.
Hutchins, Prudence, Exeter	W.
How, James, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Sarah, Whimble	A.
Hutchings, John, Whimble	A., W.
Holman, Catherine, Coombintinhead	A.

1780.

Hayman, Henry, Feniton	W.
Hussey, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Hallett, John, Manson, Thorncombe	W.
Hopping, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Hallett, Henry, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hussey, Henry, Coomberawleigh	A.
Hellier, Richard, Upottery	W.
Haycraft, John, Broadhembury	W.
Hays, William, Upottery	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	W.

<i>1780, continued.</i>		
Hine, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	
Herbert, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Holcombe Burnell Induction.		
Hill, Humphry, Exeter	W.	
Halse, John, Ottery	W.	
Holy Trinity Induction.		
Hewish, Richard, Cadeleigh	W.	
<i>1781.</i>		
Haycraft, Ann, Broadhembury	W.	
Harvey, James, Coombe Pyne	W.	
Hill, John, Sampford Paverell	W.	
Hayman, Philip, Tallaton	A.	
Hayne, Leonard, Tiverton	A.	
Harris, John, Tiverton	A.	
Harris, Isett, Feniton	A.	
Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.	
Hacombe Induction.		
Hearn, Agnes, Lympstone	W., C.	
Hill, Benjamin, Lympstone	W.	
Hewish, Abraham, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	
<i>1782.</i>		
Hancock, John, Morebath	A.	
Howard, Mary, Down St. Mary	W.	
Huggins, John, Loopitt	W.	
Hill, Margaret, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Hill, Richard, Bampton	W.	
Hurford, James, Cleyhidon	W.	
How, James, Tiverton	A.	
Hatswell, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Horrill, William, Broad Clyst	W.	
Ham, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Hill, William, Sampford Peverell	W.	
<i>1783.</i>		
Harward, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Hicks, William, Exeter	A., W.	
Horill, William, Broad Clyst	A., W.	
Heard, George, Bickleigh	W.	
Harvey, William, Exeter	W.	
Hooper, William, Alphington	W.	
Hart, Thomas, Ashcombe	A.	
Hill, John, Hittisleigh	A.	
Harvey, Benjamin, Chagford	W.	
Howard, Ann, Mamhead	W.	
How, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Hine, William, East Budleigh	W.	
Hutchings, William, Thorverton	W.	
Harris, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.	
Huxham Induction.		
Halse, Sarah, Sowton	W.	
Horabin, William, Exeter	W.	
<i>1784.</i>		
Hackworthy, John, Kenton	W.	
Hore, Elias, Stokintinhead	W.	
Hodge, William, Honiton	A.	
Hewett, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Haycraft, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Haywood, John, Shobrooke	A.	
Holman, Catherine, Combintinhead	A.	
<i>1784, continued.</i>		
Hellier, Nicholas, Samford Peverell	W.	
Hittisleigh Induction.		
Hore, George, Awliscombe	W.	
Hill, Nicholas, Clyst St. Mary	W.	
Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
<i>1785.</i>		
Hellyer, Rebecca, Uptontery	W.	
Hooper, Nicholas, Honiton	W.	
Hopkins, John, Bradninch	W.	
Hill, John, Axminster	W.	
Hill, Christopher, Bradninch	W.	
Harvey, Christian, Exeter	A., W.	
Horwood, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Hole, Elizabeth, Trusham	A., W.	
Hodder, Lionel, Uplyme	W.	
Hounsell, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	
Harvey, Mary, Axminster	A.	
Holcombe Burnell Induction.		
Hitchcock, David, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1786.</i>		
Heath, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Halfyard, Alice, Whimble	W.	
Hurford, Elizabeth, Hemiock	W.	
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	W.	
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.	
Hext, William, Bridford	W.	
Hammett, William, Whitstone	A.	
Howard, Mark, Stokintinhead	A.	
How, Richard, Burlescombe	A.	
Hill, James, Exeter	A.	
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Harvey, Richard, Chagford	A.	
<i>1787.</i>		
Head, Joseph, Blanchford, Silvertown	W.	
Howard, William, Christow	A.	
Holwell, Martha, Rockbeare	W.	
Howard, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Henry, Hake, Bradninch	W.	
Hake, Henry, Bradninch	W.	
Hill, Joan, Axminster	A.	
Hancock, William, Dunsford	W.	
Hatson, Mary, Beer	W.	
Hooper, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Haycraft, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Holman, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1788.</i>		
Holmead, Henry, Colompton	W.	
Harvey, John, Spreyton	W.	
Hatswell, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Heffer, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.	
Harris, James, Tallaton	W.	
Hatswell, William, Tiverton	A.	
Hanniford, Richard, Exeter	W.	

1788, continued.		1793, continued.	
Harris, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.	Holway, Mary, Church Taunton	W.
Honiton Induction.		Horne, James, Withecombe	
Holmes, John, Throwley	A.	Rawley	A.
1789.		1794.	
Hooper, William, St. Thomas	W.	Holmes, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Holley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Head, Ann, Silferton	W.
Hussey, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Hill, Michael, Bampton	A., W.
	W.	Halse, Mary, Exeter	W.
Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton	A., W.	Handcock, Susanna, Cheriton	
Hayman, Robert, Withecombe		Bishop	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Headon, Thomas, Down St. Mary	W.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.	Harward, Mary, Luppitt	W.
Halse, William, Whitestone	W.	Harward, Rebecca, Luppitt	A.
Horrell, Thomas, Rew	A.	Holmes, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Halberton Induction.		Halse, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Howard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Heard, John, Tiverton	W.
Harvey, Christian, Exeter	A., W.	Hatten, James, Uplowman	W.
Hopper, Robert, South Tawton	W.	Harris, William, Exminster	W.
Hallett, Walter, Thorncombe	W.	1795.	
1790.		Halberton Induction.	
Humphry, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.	Hookins, John, Exeter	A.
Hamlyn, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Hussey, Ann, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Hambly, Sarah, Exeter	W.	Hore, Archippus, Christowe	W.
Hill, John, Tiverton	A.	Hunt, William, Exeter	W.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Hatswell, Susanna, Exeter	W., C.
Hayman, Mary, Axminster	W.	Hayman, Edward, Otterton	W.
Halfyard, John, Whimble	W.	1796.	
Hill, John, Bampton	A.	Hopper, Susanna, South Tawton	W.
Haine, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Hallett, Jane, Axmouth	W.
Heath, Malachi, Pyne, Lymstone	W.	Hunt, James, Upton Pyne	A.
Hurford, William, Clayhidon	W.	Horwill, William, Whitstone	A., W.
Haycraft, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Halse, William, Exeter	A.
1791.		Hall, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Howard, Richard, St. Nicholas	W.	Handleigh, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Hayward, John, Silvertown	W.
Hopping, Joseph, Farringdon	A.	Holman, Robert, Silvertown	W.
Hayward, John, Alphington	W.	Hart, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Hurford, William, Cleyhidon	W.	Haycraft, Jane, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hellyer, Sarah, Sampford Peverel	W.	Hill, Humphry Edward, Exeter	A.
Hopkins, William, Huntsham	W.	Hayman, John, Exeter	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.	1797.	
Hayne, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	Hill, Mary, Saint Thomas	A., W.
Hill, Mary, Clist St. Mary	A.	Hayman, Robert, Otterton	A.
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy	A.
	W.	Halse, John, Sowton	W.
Hocombe, James, Seaton	A., W.	Hodder, Sarah, Uplime	A.
1792.		Huish, Francis, Exeter	W.
Hayman, Mary, Feniton	W.	Hook, George, Seaton and Beer	W.
Hoskins, John, Seaton and Beer	W.	Heal, James, Poughill	W.
Huish, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Horrill, Margaret, Rew	W.
Howe, Jacob, Withecombe Rawley	A.	Hittisleigh Induction.	
Halfyard, Michael, Aylesbear	W.	1798.	
Holmes, William, Exeter	W.	Hayman, William, East Budleigh	A., W.
Hare, John, Exeter	A.		S., A., W.
Hussey, Sarah, Tallaton	W.	Harward, George, Cullumpton	
1793.			
Hayman, Joan, Exeter	W., C.	Hoare, John, Kilmington	W.
Harris, Edward, Alphington	A.	Hole, Matthew, Drewsteington	W.
How, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Hutchins, Thomas, Exeter	W.

<i>1798, continued.</i>		
Hill, James, Tiverton	W.	
Hellyer, Philip, Alphington	A.	
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.	
Haynam, Robert, Peahembury	W.	
Holman, Mary, Whitstone	W.	
Harvey, Samuel, Membury	W.	
Hine, James, Exeter	A.	
Holmes, Frances, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
<i>1799.</i>		
Hill, Beoni, East Budleigh	W.	
Hews, John, Broad Clist	W.	
Hill, John, Netherex	W.	
Halberton Induction.		
Hern, John, Exeter	W.	
Harding, Agnes, East Budleigh	W.	
How, Mary, Honiton	W.	
Hitchcock, William, Thorncombe	W.	
Hittisleigh Induction.		
Hutchings, Henry, Exminster	W.	
Horwill, Joanna, Whitstone	W.	
Hayman, Betty, Budleigh	W.	
<i>1542.</i>		
Jone, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.	
<i>1546.</i>		
Jamys, Alice, Uplyme	c.t. 84	
<i>1547.</i>		
Jakes, —, Exminster	c.t. 137	
Josse, John, —	c.t. 200	
<i>1548.</i>		
Jorden, Thomazine, Southtawton	c.t. 287	
Jay, John, Thorncumbe	c.t. 209	
<i>1566.</i>		
Jutsham, Joane, Cadleigh	W.	
<i>1582.</i>		
Jackes, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	c.t. 7	
Jefford, William, Exeter	c.a. 11	
<i>1583.</i>		
Jane, John, Aishcombe	c.t. 50	
Jesse, Juse, Agnes, Southleigh	c.t. 60	
Jollyblood, Elizabeth, Haccombe	c.t. 60	
Jacobe, Richard, Uplowman	c.t. 77	
Isacke, John, Collaton Rawley	c.t. 86	
<i>1584.</i>		
Jefferie, Robert, Stokentinhead	c.t. 108	
Jakes, Agnes, St. Thomas Aple.	c.t. 125	
Joyce, Christiane, Dunsford	c.a. 142	
Jefferie, William, Kenton	c.t. 143	
Jenkins, Nicholas, Halberton	c.t. 151	
<i>1585.</i>		
James <i>a/s.</i> Slade, Humphry, Kentisbeare	c.a. 170	
Ingram, Edward, Bampton	c.t. 186	
Jepforde, John, Poyhill	c.t. 221	
<i>1586.</i>		
Jewell, Roger, Cotleigh	c.t. 308	
<i>1587.</i>		
Jewell, William, Cotleighe	c.t. 337	
Ilberte, John, Kenton	c.t. 352	
Jutsam, John, Cadlighe	c.a. 355	
Jennyngye, Roger, Dunkeswell	c.t. 362	
Jakes, Mable, Exmister	c.t. 383	
Jackes, William, Exmister	c.t. 394	
<i>1588.</i>		
Jerman, John, Clist St. Marie	c.a. 452	
<i>1590.</i>		
Jewell, Charles, —	m.a.	
Jewell, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Jacobbe, Benedicte, —	m.a.	
Jerman, William and Ebote, —	m.a.	
<i>1591.</i>		
Jefferie, John, —	m.a.	
James, William, —	m.a.	
Jeston, Elizabeth, —	m.a.	
<i>1592.</i>		
Jewell, Nicholl, Kenn	W.	
Johns, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Ilforde, William, Alphington	W.	
Jutsam, Ralphe, —	m.t.	
Isaacke, Anne, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Jeffrey, Frauncis, Exeter	W.	
Joell, Margerie, —	m.t.	
Joanes, Agnes, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Jago, Walter, —	m.a.	
<i>1593.</i>		
Ilton, Joane, —	m.t.	
Jewell, Thomas, —	m.a.	
James, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Joep, Joane, —	m.t.	
Inglelande, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Joep, Stephen, —	m.t.	
Jefferie, John, —	m.a.	
<i>1594.</i>		
Jakes, John, —	m.t.	
James, Henrie, Exeter	W.	
Jesse, Roberte, —	m.t.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Joslinge, Phillippe, —	m.t.	
Jarvis <i>a/s.</i> Beere, John, —	m.t.	
Jarvis, Richarde, —	m.a.	
<i>1597.</i>		
Jaxon, Oliver, Halberton.	W.	
<i>1604.</i>		
Jurson, Roger, —	m.t.	
<i>1605.</i>		
Jewell, John, —	m.t.	
Jerman, George, —	m.t.	
Jones, Wilmote, —	m.a.	
<i>1606.</i>		
Jowter, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
<i>1607.</i>		
Jewell, Margaret, Cotleigh	W.	
Isacke, Wylliam, —	m.t.	

	1608.				1621, <i>continued.</i>		
James, Wylliam, —		m.a.			Joice, Roger, Silferton		W.
Jellett, Roberte, sen., —		m.t.			Isacke <i>als.</i> Skibbow, John,		
	1609.				Tiverton		W.
Isacke, Roger, Tiverton		m.t.			1622.		
Jerman, Augustine, Chagforde		m.a.			Jermaine, Stephen, Brodclist		A.
	1610.				Jewell, Gilbert, Ken		A.
Joyse, John, Butterleigh		m.t.			Jellett, Thomas, Sidmouth		A.
	1611.				Jeffery, Margaret, Upawtry		W.
Jerman, Stephen, sen., Broadecliste		m.t.			1623.		
					Joyce, Robert, Colompton		W.
Jutsham, Prudence, Cadligh		t.n.			1624.		
	1612.				Jagoe, Peter, Poltemore		W.
Jeanes, John, Thornecombe		m.a.			Jeffery, John, St. Sidwell		W.
Joyce, Joane, Moorebathe		m.a.			Jutsham, Henry, Cadleigh		A.
	1613.				1625.		
Jenninges, Bernard, Dunkeswill		A.			Jope, Joane, Kenton		W.
Jutsham, Walter, Cadligh		W.			Jesse, Richard, Exeter		A.
Jenninges, Bernarde, Dunkeswell		W.			Irish, John, Brodclist		A.
Justine, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpen		W.			Joyce, Humphry, Dunsford		A.
	1614.				1626.		
Jude, Richard, Upline		m.t.			James, Benedict, St. Thomas		A.
Josse, Elize, Holcombrogus		m.a.			James, Nicholas, St. Thomas		A.
James, John, St. Paul, Exeter		m.a.			Jeffery, Thomas, Exeter		A.
Jago, Henry, Rockbeare		m.a.			Jesse, Nathaniel, Exeter		A.
Ingram, Lamberte, Clehidon		m.t.n.			Joyce, John, Morebath		W.
Jacobe, Michell, All Hallows-on-the-Walls		m.a.			James <i>als.</i> Slade, Christopher,		
	1615.				Silferton		A.
Jerrett, Thomas, Stokentinhead		m.a.			Ilson, Henry, Ken		W.
Isacke, Joane, Cheriton fitzpen		m.t.			1627.		
	1616.				Jewell, Richard, Stockley		
Jerrett, Robert, Lympston		m.t.			Pomeroy		A.
Joyce, John, Moorebath		m.t.			Jeffery, William, Dunsford	A.,	W.
	1617.				Jerman, Robert, Silferton		A.
Jefford, William, St. Sydswells		A.			Jagoe, Sibell, Rockbeare		W.
Jeffery, Richard, Clist St. Mary		W.			Joanes, Joane, Uploman		W.
Isacke, Elizabeth, Otrey St. Mary		W.			Jagoe, Samuel Otrey St. Marie		W.
	1618.				1628.		
Jacobe, Dorothy, Uplowman		W.			Isaack, John, Colompton		A.
Jeffery, Jane, Clist St. Mary		W.			Isaacke, Christopher, Silferton		W.
Ibdon, Robert, Otrey St. Mary		A.			1629.		
	1619.				Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon		W.
Ilwell, Robert, Mamhed		m.t.			Jerman, John, Brodcliste		A.
Johnsln, John, Cadley		A.			Jones, Phillipp, Honiton		W.
Jeffery, Mary, Kenton		W.			Jerman, Robert, Silferton		W.
	1620.				1630.		
Jeffery, Amy, Dunsford		W.			James <i>als.</i> Kentesbeare, Thomas,		
Jurden, Bartholomew, Sampford					Upautrey		W.
Peverell		W.			Jermaine, Marie, Cadbury		W.
Jones, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.			Jutsam, Ralphe, Halberton		A.
Jesse, William, Exeter		W.			Jervis, Richard, Farringdon		A.
Jones, William, Upline		W.			Isaacke, John, Culliton Rawleigh		W.
Ilbert, Walter, Colompton		W.			1631.		
	1621.				Joice, Christian, Morebath		W.
James <i>als.</i> Hunt, William, Musbury		W.			Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon		W.
Jerman, William, Exeter		W.			Jervis, Nicholas, Powderham		W.
Jackson, William, Exeter		A.			Jervis, Richard, Farringdon		A.
Juell, John, Exeter		W.			Jope, John, Kenton		W.
Jenkin, Henry, Exeter		A.			Jope, William, Kenton		W.
					Jewell, William, Kenn		A.

	1632.				1645, <i>continued.</i>	
Jones, Nicholas, Holcomberogus	W.		Jerman, John, Colliton Rawleigh	W.		
James, Mary, Bampton	W.		Joyce, William, sen., Collompton	A.		
Jeare, John, Bradninch	A.		1646.			
Isaacke, Elizabeth, Colliton			Isaacke, William, Plymtree	W.		
Rawley	W.		Joyse, Humfrey, Butterleigh	W.		
Jeare, James, Bradninch	A.		Jefferye, William, Dunsford	a.c.t.		
Ingram, James, Bampton	W.		Jellett, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	a.c.t.		
1634.			Jeene, Joane, Broadnich	W.		
Isacke, Thomas, Otre	A.		Joyse <i>als.</i> Tayler, William, Morebath			
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter	A.			A.		
1635.			Jewell, John, Exeter	A.		
James, Hugh, Honiton	W.		James, Robert, Honyton	A.		
Jerman, Richard, Exeter	a.c.t.		1647.			
Jerman, George, Broadclist	W.		James <i>als.</i> Parges, Robert, Yar-			
Jutson, Agnes, Cadleigh	A.		combe	A.		
Joice, Mary, Collompton	W.		Jewell, John, Collompton	W.		
1636.			James, George, Exeter	A.		
Jaques, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.		Joanes, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.		
Jourdain, John, Tiverton	W.		1648.			
1637.			James, George, Exeter	C.		
Jewell, Roger, Exeter	W.		1649.			
Jesse, John, Burescombe	A.		James, John, Kentsbeere	W.		
Jerman, Christian, Broadclist	W.		1650.			
Jesse, Thomazine, Burescombe	A.		Ingram, Thomas, Bampton	A.		
1638.			Jourden, John, Culmstocke	a.c.t.		
Isacke, Maria, Gitsham	A.		1660.			
Jones, Edward, gent., Exeter	W.		Jutsam, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.		
Jerman, Willyam, Limpstone	A.		St. John Bowe, Exeter	I.		
Jarvis, Richard, Exeter	A.		1661.			
1639.			Juell, Charles, Powderham	A.		
Jinings, Agnes, wid., Exeter	W.		Jowter, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Jerman, John, Hemyocke	A.		Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell	W.		
Jerman, Henry, Cadbury	A.		James, Anthony, Colompton	W.		
Johns, Philipp, Whimble	A.		1662.			
Jule, John, Stokentinhead	W.		Jerrett, John, Rockbeare	A.		
Jewell, Edward, Rewe	W.		Jewell, George, Ailesbeare	W.		
1640.			James, William, Colompton	W.		
Jerrett, Joyce, wid., Ailesbeare	W.		1663.			
Jarvis, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		Ingram, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.		
Jennings, Roger, Pinhoe	M.		Jurden, Mary, Tiverton	A.		
1641.			Jerman, Elize, Bickley	W.		
Jeffrie, Thomas, Kenton	A.		Jervis, Peter, Dunsford	W.		
Jermin, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.		Jeffrey, Thomas, Dunsford	A.		
1642.			Johns, Henry, Uplooman	A.		
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry	A.		1664.			
Ingram, William, Bampton	W.		Jessen, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.		
1643.			Jewell, Elizabeth, Powderham	W.		
Jaques, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.		Isaack, William, Ottery	A.		
Jillard, Robert, Alington	A.		Jones, Samuel, Ottery	W.		
Joanes, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.		1665.			
Jones, David, St. Thomas	A.		Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore	W.		
1644.			James, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.		
Jellett, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.		Jackson, Daniel, St. Thomas	A.		
Jermyn, John, Silferton	W.		James <i>als.</i> Roberts, William,			
Isaacke, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		Seaton	A.		
Jordayne, William, Exeter	A.		1667.			
Jordayne, William, Exeter	Comp.		Jerman, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.		
1645.			Jerman, Robert, Kenton	W.		
Jerman, Richard, Broadnich	W.		Jerman, Mary, Broadclist	A.		

1668.		1681, <i>continued.</i>	
Jarvys, Henry, Hemyocke	A.	Jeasse, Thomas, Morebath	W.
Jarvys, William, Hemyocke	A.	Johns, Jonathan, Rewe	A., W.
Jerrett, Jane, Kenn	A.	Isacke, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Isaacke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	James, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1669.		Jenkins, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Jerman, Philipp, William	W.	St. Ives Induction.	
Jones, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	1682.	
Jenkins, Owen, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Ilson <i>als.</i> Elson, Thomazine, Kenn	A.
1670.		Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.
James, Grace, Sampford Peverell	A.	Jones, John, Uplyme	A.
James, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Jones, Mary, Uplyme	W.
James, Samuel, Honyton	A.	Jewell, Dorothy, Honyton	A.
Jordan, William, Exeter	W.	Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell	A., W.
1671.		Johnson, William, St. Thomas	W.
Johns, William, Exeter	W.	Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenne	A.
James, Benjamin, Sidmouth	W.	Joep, William, Kenton	W.
Jerman, Richard, Broadclist	W.	1683.	
Jackson, Justin, Cleyhydon	A.	James, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Isaake, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Jerman, Elianor, Exeter	A.
Johns, Bernard, Broadclist	W.	1684.	
1672.		Ilson <i>als.</i> Elson, —, Kenton	W.
Ilson, Gilbert, Kenn	W.	Irish, Walter, Axminster	W.
Jerman, Francis, Broadclist	W.	Jennings, Edward, Widworthy	A., W.
Isaack, Juliana, Combintinhead	W.	Jermyn, Joane, Bradninch	A.
1673.		1685.	
Johns, Mary, Broadclist	W.	Jewell, Anthony, Colompton	W.
1674.		1686.	
James, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Johnson, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Jennings, George, Thorverton	A.	Jefford, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Johns, Samuel, St. George, Exeter	A.	1687.	
1675.		James <i>als.</i> Barnes, Mary,	
Jose, John, —	A.	Hemyocke	A.
Johns, John, Rockbeare	W.	Jobe, Richard, Plymptree	W.
Jarman, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.	Jones, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Josling, Thomazine, Chagford	W.	Joslynge, Gideon, Upton Pyne	A.
1676.		Jerman, Joane, Bradninch	W.
James, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.	Josling, Gideon, Upton Pine	C.
Jewell, Francis, Exeter	A.	Junett, Ralph, Thornecombe	A.
Jones, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Jerman, Richard, Silferton	A.
Jones, Richard, Exeter	A.	Jones, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Isaac, Thomas, Clisthydon	W.	1688.	
Jerman, William, William	A.	Jobe, Sara, Plymptree	A.
1677.		Jervice, Mary, Hemiocke	W.
Jennings, John, Tiverton	W.	1689.	
Jerrett, Joane, Trusham	W.	Jordaine, John, Exeter	A.
Jeane, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.	Jefferie, William, Downe St. Marie	A.
1678.		Jagoe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Jervis, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Jackman, Mary, Tedbourne	
1679.		St. Mary	W.
Jennings, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Jackman, Roger, Tedbourne	
Jervis, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	St. Marie	A.
Johns, Martin, Uplooman	A.	Isacke, Christopher, Ottery	
Jewell, John, St. Nicholas	W.	St. Mary	W.
1680.		1690.	
James, Henry, Hemiocke	W.	Johnson, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Jury, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	Joyce, John, Shobbrooke	A., W.
1681.		Johnson, Thomas, Hemyocke	A., W.
Jerman, Roger, Cadbury	A.	Johnson, Elizabeth, Hemyocke	A.
James, William, Churchtaunton	A.		

1690, <i>continued.</i>		1701, <i>continued.</i>	
James <i>als.</i> Kentisbeare, Thomas, Yacombe	A.	Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.
Jeffrie, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	1702.	
Jackman, John, Exeter	A.	Jefford, William, Yacombe	W.
Jerman, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Isaac, Gilbert, Ottery	A.
Jenkins, Charles, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.	Jolley, John, St. Edmund's, Exeter	A.
Jerman, James, Tiverton	A.	1703.	
Jewell, Peter, Exeter	A.	Jacob, John, Bradninch	A.
Joep, John, Kenton	W.	James, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
1692.		James, Benjamin, Widworthy	A.
Jones, Philip, Thorverton	A.	Jordaine, Joshua, Exeter	W.
1693.		1704.	
Joyce, Thomas, Christowe	W.	Jones, John, Tiverton	W.
Johns, Alexander, Tiverton	W.	James, William, Kentisbeare	A.
Jesse, Margerie, Morebath	W.	1705.	
1694.		Ingram, George, Loxbeare	W.
James, Joane, Colompton	W.	Jerman, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
Isaacke, Susanna, Clithydon	W.	Jewell, Alexander, Exeter	A., W.
Jermaine, Joseph, Exeter	A.	James, Peter, Kentisbeare	W.
1695.		Jackman, Arthur, Sidmouth	A.
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry	W.	Jackman, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Jarvis, John, Dunsford	W.	1706.	
Jerrett, Cornelius, Bickton	W.	Johns, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	W.	Jewell, Christopher, Honyton	A.
Jerrett, Jane, Kenn	A.	James, George, Axminster	W.
Johns, Christian, Tiverton	A.	Isaac, Anne, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Jones, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst	W.
1696.		Jones, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Jerman, John, Tiverton	W.	1707.	
Johnson, Walter, Exeter	A., W.	James <i>als.</i> Roberts, John, Seaton	A.
Isaac, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Jenkin, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Jerman, Thomas, Colompton	A.	James, Henry, Lymptone	A.
1697.		James, John, Yacombe	A.
Jewell, John, Broadhembury	W.	Jesson, John, St. Thomas, Aple.	A.
Jefford, William, Beere	A., W.	1708.	
1698.		Jane, Jasper, Exeter	A.
Jasper, Stephen, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Jerman, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Johns, Jonathan, Rockbeare	W.	Jones, Mary, Burlescombe	A., W.
Jefferys <i>als.</i> Yeo, Mary, Exeter	A.	Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst	—
Jarman, Robert, Bradninch	W.	Jordaine, Sara, Exeter	W.
1699.		1709.	
Jones, Richard, Powderham	W.	Jarman, Philip, Exeter	A.
Jewell, Henry, Exeter	W.	James, Richard, Silferton	A.
Jennings, Leonard, Church Taunton	W.	Jordan, George, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Elisha, Holcombe-burnell	W.	Jones, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Isaac, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1710.	
Jorden, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Johns, Alexander, Tiverton	A., W.
1700.		Johnston, James, Exeter	W.
Jeffery, Bernard, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	1711.	
Jerman, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Jordan, Hugh, Eastogwell	A.
James, Joane, Church Tawnton	A.	Jerman, William, Tiverton	A.
Joanes, Anne, St. Sidwell	W.	Jarvis, Charles, Dunsford	W.
1701.		Jarvis, Thomazine, Dunsford	A., W.
Isacc, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1712.	
Jefford, Richard, St. David	A.	Johns, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
		Jones, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
		Johnson, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
		James, Richard, Silferton	A.

<i>1712, continued.</i>		<i>1725, continued.</i>	
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Johns, Thomas, jun., Exeter	A.
<i>1713.</i>		Jenkins, Francis, Axminster	A.
Jewell, Thomas, Colompton	A.	<i>1726.</i>	
James, John, Tiverton	A.	Johnson, Mary, Membury	W.
Jouslyng, William, Kentisbeare	W.	Jutsum, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Jenkins, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Jope, John, Plymtree	W.
<i>1714.</i>		Jope, William, Plymtree	A., W.
Jones, Mary, Burlescombe	W.	<i>1727.</i>	
<i>1715.</i>		Jeffery, Phillip, Kenton	A.
Jones, John, Powderham	W.	Jarman, Joseph, Pinhoe	A.
Jerman, Anne, Bradninch	A.	Jobe, Richard, Colompton	A.
Ingram, John, Tiverton	A.	Jauslin, George, Kentisbeare	W.
James, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.	Jackson, Richard, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Richard, Bradninch	W.	Johnston, William, Exeter	A.
Jerman, Robert, Bradninch	A., W.	Joyce, William, Halberton	A.
Ingram, John, Hacombe	W.	Jope, Mary, Kenton	W.
James, John, Tiverton	A.	Jones, John, Burlescombe	W.
<i>1716.</i>		Jarman, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Juley, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Jarman, William, Exeter	A.
—, Elianor, Peyhembury	W.	<i>1728.</i>	
Jewell, Edward, Exeter	A.	Jones, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Jessep, Joseph, Exeter	W.	<i>1729.</i>	
Jarman, John, Bickleigh	W.	Jobe, Andrew, Otterton	A.
Ingram, Robert, Loxbeer	W.	Josling, Jonas, Stokentinehead	W.
<i>1717.</i>		Jennings, Henry, Exeter	W.
Johns, Anne, Tiverton	A.	Jeffery, Andrew, Withecombe	
Joanes, John, Colompton	W.	Rawleigh	A.
Jesson, Martha, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Joyce, William, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
<i>1718.</i>		<i>1730.</i>	
James, Marie, Tiverton	W.	Johnson, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.
Jennings, William, Yacombe	W.	Johns, John, Sidmouth	A.
Jefferys, Edward, Dunsford	A.	Joyce, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Jope, Thomas, Kenton	W.	John, William, Exeter	A.
<i>1719.</i>		Johnson, Mary, Exeter	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	W.	Jarvis, William, Combentinehead	A., W.
<i>1720.</i>		<i>1731.</i>	
Ingram, Hannah, Tiverton	W.	Jennings, Samuel, Eastbudleigh	A.
<i>1721.</i>		<i>1732.</i>	
Johnsln, James, Burlescombe	W.	Jetsen <i>als.</i> Degass, John, Tiverton	W.
Johns, Amie, Tiverton	W.	Jones, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Jole, Richard, South Tawton	A.	Johns <i>als.</i> Rice, John, Tiverton	A.
Isack <i>als.</i> Ayer, Mary, Ottery	A.	Irish, Elizabeth, Holcombe Burnell	A.
<i>1722.</i>		Jutsum, Hanna, Sampford Peverell	A.
Jane, William, Eastogwell	W.	Ingram, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
<i>1723.</i>		<i>1733.</i>	
James, William, Church-taunton	W.	Jonsln, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Jeffery, Mary, Gittisham	A.	Johnson, John, Sidmouth	W.
<i>1724.</i>		<i>1734.</i>	
Jacob, William, Doddiscombes- leigh	W.	Jenkinson, Anne, Exeter	W.
Jervice, Mary, Stokentinehead	W.	Jewry, John, Alphington	W.
Johnson, Martin, Cotleigh	W.	Jennings, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Robert, Kenton	W.	Jope, Charles, Plymtree	W.
James, Anne, Kentisbeare	A., W.	James, William, Colompton	A.
Jervies, Jeremia, Dunsford	W.	James, Anthony, Colompton	A., W.
James, William, Hockworthy	W.	<i>1735.</i>	
Jordan, John, St. David, Exeter	W.	Jones, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
<i>1725.</i>		<i>1737.</i>	
Johns, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Jifford, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
		Jarman, John, Bickley	A.

<i>1737, continued.</i>		<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Johns, Robert, Halberton	A., W.	Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
<i>1738.</i>		Jelfe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Joans, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Judd, Jecoliah, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Jeffery, Philip, Kenton	A.
<i>1739.</i>		Jeffery, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Jifford, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	<i>1750.</i>	
Ingram, Elizabeth, Coombintinhead	W.	Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Jenkins, Morrish Jane, Exeter	A.	<i>1751.</i>	
Johnston, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Johnson, Gertrude, Exeter	A.
James, Joseph, Thorverton	A.	Jutsum, Richard, Mamhead	A.
<i>1740.</i>		<i>1752.</i>	
Jarman, Peter, Bradninch	A.	Jefford, John, Axmouth	A.
Iden, Mayne, Chagford	W.	<i>1753.</i>	
Johns, William, Mamhead	W.	Isaac, Philip, Tiverton	W.
<i>1741.</i>		<i>1754.</i>	
Jutsham, Agnes, Shillingford	W.	Johns, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Jones, William, Colompton	A.	<i>1755.</i>	
Jorden, Thomas, Doddiscombs-leigh	W., <i>nunc.</i>	Ireland, James, Clyst Hydon	A.
Johns, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	James, Charity, Tiverton	W.
Johnson, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1756.</i>	
<i>1742.</i>		Jordan, George, Bampton	W.
Jackman, Henry, Exeter	W.	Jerman, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Jones, Philip, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Jury, Jane, Alphington	W.
Judd, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Jeffery, John, St. Thomas	W.
Jarvis, Edward, St. Thomas	W.	<i>1757.</i>	
<i>1743.</i>		Jenkins, William, Exeter	A.
Jackson, William, Church Taunton	W.	<i>1758.</i>	
Jenkins, William, Honiton	W.	Jefford, James, Uplime	A.
Jones, John, Tiverton	A.	Johns, Martin, Morebath	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	A.	Johns, Robert, Morebath	A., W.
Jeffery, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Jenkins, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	<i>1759.</i>	
<i>1744.</i>		Jude, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Jefford, Roger, Musbury	W.	Jewell, Mark, Ashcombe	W.
Jackman, Henry, Exeter	A.	<i>1760.</i>	
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Just, David, Tiverton	A.
Johnson, Martha, Exeter	W.	James, Robert, Seaton	W.
Jude, John, Lymptone	W.	Jorden, Grace, Bampton	W.
<i>1745.</i>		Jones, David, Hemiock	A.
Jefford, John, Dunsford	A.	<i>1761.</i>	
<i>1746.</i>		Jordan, Ursula, Uplime	A.
Jewell, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	Jeffery, Andrew, Ottery	A.
Jarman, Mary, Kenton	W.	Jefford, Robert, Musbury	A.
Jenkins, Abel, Saint Sidwell	W.	Jeffery, John, Exeter	W.
<i>1747.</i>		<i>1763.</i>	
Jackson, Jane, Exeter	W.	James, Peter, Kentisbeare	A.
Jenkins, John, Exeter	W.	Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	W., C.
Jackson, Joan, St. Sidwell	A.	Jones, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
<i>1748.</i>		Jones <i>als.</i> Poole, Mary, Whimble	W.
Jones, William, Exeter	A.	<i>1764.</i>	
James, John, Colompton	A.	Jeffery, Henry, Coombintinhead	W.
Jackson, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	<i>1765.</i>	
<i>1749.</i>		Jones, Edmond, Exeter	W.
Jee, Thomas, Exminster	W.	Jope, FitzWilliam, Plymtree	W.
Jacob, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	Jones, Henry, Bockerell	A.
Jacob, Isaac, Tiverton	A.	<i>1766.</i>	
James, Mary, Kentsbeare	W.	James, William, Ottery	W.
James, Simon, Kentsbeare	A.		

<i>1766, continued.</i>		<i>1786, continued.</i>	
Jenkins, Patience, Silferton	A.	Jarvis, John, Dunsford	A., W.
Jones, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer	W.	Jeffery, Thomas, Feniton	W.
Jones, Joan, Tiverton	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Jarman, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.	Jewell, John, Colompton	W.
<i>1767.</i>		Jewell, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Johnson, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Jenkins, William, Honiton	A.
Irish, John, Otterton	A., W.	<i>1789.</i>	
<i>1770.</i>		Jackman, John, Shobrooke	W.
Jervoise, John, Bradninch	W.	Jene, John, Bickley	W.
Jervoise, John, ye younger, Bradninch	W.	<i>1790.</i>	
Joyce, Henry, Colompton	W.	Jennings, Margery, Exeter	W.
<i>1771.</i>		Jerves, Jeremy, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Johnson, John, Sidmouth	W.	<i>1791.</i>	
Iuie (Ivie ?), Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Jarman, Joan, Bickley	W.
<i>1772.</i>		<i>1792.</i>	
Jackson, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Jennings, William, Sowton	A.
<i>1773.</i>		Jewell, John, Honiton	A.
Jacob, Isaac, Upplowman	W.	<i>1793.</i>	
Joep, Elizabeth, Plymtree	W., C.	Johns, George, Tiverton	W.
<i>1774.</i>		Johnson, Richard, Exeter	W.
Jackman, Alexander, South Tawton	W.	<i>1794.</i>	
Isaac, John, Tallaton	W.	Johns, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Isaac, Agnes, Tallaton	W.	Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
<i>1775.</i>		<i>1795.</i>	
Jefford, William, Musbury	A.	Isaac, Esther, Pinhoe	W.
Johns, George, Tiverton	W.	Jarman, John, Tiverton	W.
<i>1776.</i>		<i>1796.</i>	
Johns, Philip, Tiverton	A.	Job, Richard, Kenn	W.
<i>1778.</i>		Isaac, John, Colompton	W.
Jarman, Joseph, Sowton	W.	James, George, Tiverton	W.
<i>1779.</i>		<i>1797.</i>	
Ivey, Timothy, Exeter	W.	Jeffery, Edward, Exeter	A.
Jetson, John, Exeter	W.	Jeffery, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Jacobs, Sarah, Upplowman	W.	<i>1798.</i>	
<i>1780.</i>		Ireland, James, Clithydon	W.
Johns, Susanna, Tiverton	A.	<i>1799.</i>	
Jeffery, Daniel, Exeter	W.	Jerman, Elias, Washfield	A.
<i>1781.</i>		Joep, William Jewell, Axminster	W.
Jeffery, Jacob, Exeter	A.		
Jennings, William, Honiton	A.	<i>1545.</i>	
Jenkins, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Kyrton, William, Combintinhead	W.
<i>1782.</i>		<i>1547.</i>	
Johnson, John, Exeter	A.	Kynge, John, Crystow	c.t. 158
Jones, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Karlsruhe, Edward, —	c.t. 197
Isaac, William, Honiton	W.	Kelly, William, Powdram	c.t. 233
Jewell, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1548.</i>	
<i>1783.</i>		Kertonne, John, Comyntynhed	c.a. 237
Joanes, James, Whimple	W.	Keye, John, Cadlygh	c.a. 245
<i>1784.</i>		Kenwood, John, Kenton	c.t. 293
Jole, Sarah, Exeter	A.	<i>1567.</i>	
Jarman, Grace, Exeter	A.	Kene, Robert, Halberton	W.
<i>1785.</i>		<i>1571.</i>	
Jarvis, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Kingwill, John, Mamhead	W.
Jacobs, Joseph, Clist Hydon	A.	<i>1582.</i>	
<i>1786.</i>		Kenwood, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Jeffery, John, Kenton	W.	Kynnesen, Elizabeth, Lymptone	c.t. 12
		Knight, Robert, Tedburne	c.a. 19

	1583.		
King, John, Tyverton		c.a. 47	
Keyne, Peter, Kenton		c.a. 48	
Keete, Henry, Combepayne		c.a. 78	
Kellie, John, Pinhowe		c.t. 84	
Kirridge, John, Otrej St. Marie		c.a. 103	
	1585.		
Knight, John, Collumpton		c.t. 187	
Keate, Wilmote, Spreyton		c.t. 212	
	1586.		
Killande, Thomas, Southtawton		c.t. 291	
Keyne, William, Kenton		c.a. 316	
Knighte, Alice, Martecombe		c.a. 322	
	1587.		
Kellie, Richard, <i>see</i> Marshe		c.a. 366	
Knighte, William, Yartecombe		c.t. 428	
Kerton, Margaret, Lympton		c.t. 429	
	1588.		
Knapman, Alice, Throwlidge		c.t. 488	
Knell, Peter, Exeter		c.a. 495	
	1590.		
Kenwoode, Agnes, —		m.t.	
Keare <i>als.</i> Ebdon, Elline, —		m.a.	
Kyne, John, —		m.a.	
Kyne, John, —		m.t.	
Keede, William, —		m.t.	
Knighte, Alexander, Exeter		W.	
	1591.		
Knolle, Agnes, —		m.t.	
Keemer, Roger, —		m.a.	
Knotte, Joane, —		m.t.	
Kerslake, John, —		m.t.	
Knighte, minor, Nicholas, —		m.t.	
Keeper, Mawde, —		m.t.	
Kinge, John, —		m.t.	
Kinge, Roberte, —		m.a.	
	1592.		
Kingewell, Thomas, —		m.t.	
Kenwoode, Richard, Kenn		W.	
Kenwoode, Thomas, Kenton		W.	
Kirredge, Richarde, —		m.t.	
Kinde, John, Kenn		W.	
Kellie <i>als.</i> Marshe, Joane, —		m.t.	
Kerslake, Roberte, —		m.a.	
	1593.		
Kenwoode, Thomas, —		m.t.	
Kyrredge, Edwarde, —		m.a.	
Knighte, Beatrice, —		m.t.	
Keate, James, —		m.t.	
Knolles, William, —		m.a.	
	1594.		
Kemmell, William, —		m.t.	
Kyen, Thomas, —		m.t.	
	1595.		
Knighte, Nicholas, Yarcombe		W.	
	1596.		
Kene, Peter, —		m.t.	
Kempe, Robert, —		m.t.	
	1597.		
Kennwood, Philip, Kenton		A.	
	1599.		
Carswell <i>als.</i> Karswell, Thomas,		Willand	W.
	1604.		
Knight, Richard, —		m.t.	
Kerslake, Thomas, —		m.a.	
	1605.		
Kelland, Gregorie, —		m.a.	
Kersewell, John, —		m.t.	
Kelley, Margaret, widow, —		m.t.	
	1606.		
King, John, —		m.t.	
King, John, —		m.t.	
Knighte, Elyn, widow, Halberton		W.	
Kentesbeare, Gyles		m.a.	
Knolles, Roberte, Otrej St. Marie		A.	
	1607.		
Keene, Gilberte, —		m.t.	
Kelway, Henry, —		m.a.	
Knighte, Joane, widow, —		m.a.t.	
Keene, Agnes, widow, —		m.t.	
Knowle, John, —		m.t.	
	1608.		
Kennicot, John, —		m.t.	
Kimpe, Syddwell, widow, —		m.t.	
Knighte, John, —		m.a.	
Knowlinge, Joane, widow, —		m.a.	
Kellie, Richard, gent., St. Trinity,		Exeter	m.t.
Kyddell, Richard, Collaton-		rawlidge	m.a.
Kinge, Christian, wid., Tiverton			m.t.
	1609.		
Knighte, Symon, St. Sidwell		m.t.	
Kellie, Peter, Alisbeare		m.a.	
Kinge, George, Brodecliste		m.t.	
Kyve, Joane, widow, Allhallows		m.t.	
	1610.		
Keymer, William, Otterrie		St. Marie	m.t.
Kellie, Gregory, Brodecliste			m.t.
Kenwoode, John, Kenton			m.a.
Knapman, Barnabe, Throwleigh			m.a.
Knighte, John, Upawtrie			m.a.
Knighte, Henrie, Tiverton			m.a.
Kinge, Richarde, Tiverton			m.t.
	1611.		
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton			m.t.
Kingewill, Wilmote, Ashecom			m.t.
Knighton, George, Morebath			m.a.
Karswill, Gilberte, Limpston			m.t.
Kinge, Hugh, Cauerley			m.a.
Karslake, Roberte, Cadley			m.t.
Knighte, Marie, Sidmouth			m.a.
Knighte, Joane, Broadehemburie			m.t.
Knighte, Edwarde, Plimptree			m.t.
Kallender, Richard, Budleigh			m.a.
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton			m.t.
	1612.		
Knighte, John, Whimple			m.a.

1612, continued.			
Knolle, Dionisia, Collompton	m.a.	1623.	
Kenwoode, Gilberte, Otterton	m.t.n.	Kerslake, James, Coliton Rawly	W.
1613.		Kirridge, William, Otre	W.
Knichte, Margaret, Memburie	W.	Kirslake, Mary, Coliton Rawly	W.
Knichte, John, Broadcliste	W.	Kirslake, John, Tiverton	A.
Kiddell, Willmote, Oldrudge	W.	Kinge, Joan, Coliton Rawly	W.
Knichte, John, Ailsbeare	m.t.n.	Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	W.
1614.		Knapman, Alice, Throwleigh	A.
Kinge, Roberte, Silferton	m.t.	Kinge, William, Exmister	W.
Kerton, Alice, Hackham	W.	1624.	
Kerslake, Joane, Cadligh	m.t.	Knoll, William, Ailsbere	W.
Kelly <i>als.</i> Dake, —, Sowton	m.t.	Knight, Joane, Shildon	t.n.
1616.		Kinge, Agnes, Kentsbere	A.
Kerridge, John, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.	Knowles, Joane, Withicomb	
Kinge, John, St. Petrock, Exeter	m.t.	Rawly	W.
Kent, Thomas, St. Wynver	W.	Kerslake <i>als.</i> March, Michael,	
1617.		Silferton	W.
Knolling, John, Kenton	W.	1625.	
Kent, Policrane, Brodhembury	W.	Knight, Anthony, Whimple	W.
Kellway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.	Kerswell, Ralph, Brodclist	A.
Kelley, Richard, Powderham	m.t.	Kerswell, John, Limpson	W.
King, Edward, Otterton	W.	Kennicott, William, Exeter	A.
1618.		Knowsley, William, Exeter	A.
Kingwell, William, Trusham	W.	Kingdom, Richard, Exeter	A.
Knight, Andrew, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Kingdom, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
1619.		1626.	
Kirridge, Willmot, Otre	W.	Kentsbeere, Joane, Honiton	W.
Kirridge, Samuel, Otre	W.	Knight, Elizabeth, Whimple	A.
King, George, Kenton	W.	1627.	
1620.		King, John, Kentsbeere	A.
Kelley, Anne, Powderham	t.n.	Knolls, Henry, Otre St. Mary	W.
Knight, Elizabeth, Brodclist	W.	Kingman, Philip, Farringdon	W.
Kerton, John, Combintinhed	A.	King, Roger, Tiverton	A.
King, William, Withicombe		Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Rawly	W.	1628.	
Kelly, William, Powderham	W.	Knight, Elinor, Cadely	W.
1621.		Keene, John, Halberton	W.
Kennicott, William, Upton		Kerswell, Katheryne, Axmouth	W.
Hellions	W.	Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Karslake, Joane, Clisthidon	W.	Kingwell, Vyncent, Tiverton	W.
Knight, Henry, Whimple	W.	Kingwell, John, Tiverton	W.
Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton	W.	1629.	
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton	W.	Kerslake, John, Sydmouth	A.
Knapman, Francis, Throwleigh	A.	Kerslake <i>als.</i> Marshe, John, Otre	
Kelly, Tristram, Powderham	A.	St. Mary	A.
Knapman, Elizabeth, Drews-		Kerslake, Nicholas, Brodecliste	W.
teington	W.	Knight, John, Cliste St. Mary	W.
1622.		Kerslake, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Kidney, Anthony, Exeter	A.	1630.	
Knap, William, Alphington	A.	Kellwaye, Marie, Collompton	W.
Kelland, Walter, Exeter	A.	Knight, Richard, Loopit	A.
Kerswell, Thomas, Cheriton		Knowlinge, John, Throwleigh	W.
Fitzpaine	W.	Keene, Robert, Halberton	W.
King, Susan, Exeter	A.	Knight, Richard, Sheldon	W.
Knight, Henry, Honiton	A.	Knight, Thomas, Upawtry	W.
Kerswell, Richard, Axmouth	A.	1631.	
Knight, John, Shildon	W.	Keere, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Kelland, Elinor, Downe St. Mary	W.	Kemmell, John, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Kerswell, Jane, Brodclist	A.	King, John, Tiverton	W.
		Kelland, John, Southtawton	W.

	1632.			1644, <i>continued.</i>	
Key, Thomas, Broadclist		W.		Kelland, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Kingman, Mary, Farringdon		W.		Keene, Robert, Morebath	A.
	1633.				1646.
Keate, Thomas, Awtrey St. Marie		W.		Kirslake, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Knowsley, Mary, Exeter		W.		Kirrage, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
	1634.			Kirslake, Robert, Collompton	A.
Knight, Edward, Exeter		A.		Kingwell, John, Collompton	W.
	1635.			Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	A.
Kilbury, Richard, Exeter		W.		Kerswell <i>als.</i> Coales, John,	
Kellway, Jonathan, Axmister		A.		Willand	W.
Knowles, George, Otrey		W.		Kerslake, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
King, William, Exeter		W.		Knight, Thomas, Honyton	A.
	1636.			Kelley, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Keene, Humphry, Collompton		W.		Kelland, Ambrose, Hemyocke	A.
King, James, Exeter		W.		Knight, Anthony, Whimple	A.
	1637.			Knight, Elizabeth, Whimple	A.
Knapman, Wilyam, gent., Throw-				Knight, Henry, Whimple	A.
leigh		A.		Kinge, John, Tiverton	A., C.
Kelland, Thomas, Exeter		A.			1647.
Kempe, Wilyam, Broadninch		W.		Kettle, Grace, Oldridge	A.
Kendall, Philip, Exeter		A.		Kingman, Richard, Lympton	W.
Kellie, Elizabeth, Powderham		A.		Knight, Helen, Yarcombe	W.
Knowling, John, Throwleigh		W.		Kirkham, John, Pynhoe	A.
	1638.			Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh	Comp.
Kingwell, Peter, Aishcombe		W.			1649.
Kelland, Thomas, clerk, Shobrooke		W.		Kelley <i>als.</i> Barons, Joane, Exeter	A.
Keene, Lewis, Moorebath		W.		Kinge, Joane, widow, Exeter	A.
Kersley, Anne, St. Sidwell, Exeter		W.		Kelley, John, Kenton	A.
Knight, Silas, Honyton		W.			1651.
Kemell, Robert, Lymptone		A.		Kelly, Richard and Joane, Exeter	Comp.
Keate, Edward, Otterton		W.			1660.
Knight, Joane, widow, Dunsford		A.		Kempland, Richard, Thorverton	A.
	1639.				1660.
Kinge, Theophilus, Aishton		A.		Kelley, Thomas, Plymptree	A.
Kelland, Marke, Sprayton		A.		Kerton, Katherine, Stokentinhead	W.
Keede, Wilyam, Withycombe				Kerswell Induction.	
Rawleigh		W.			1661.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell		A.		Kingman, Walter, Farringdon	W.
Kemmell, Robert, East Budleigh		W.		Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Kerslake, Stephen, Broadclist		A.		Knight, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell		W.			1662.
Kirkham, Francis, Pinhoe		W.		Knowsley, William, Exeter	A.
Kinge, Francis, Newton St. Cyres		W.		Kerridge, William, Ottery	
	1640.			St. Marie	A.
Kennacott, Elliott, Broadclist		A.		Kinge, Dorothy, Otterton	W.
Kenwood, Symon, Kenton		W.			1663.
	1641.			Keene, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Kingwell, Vincent, Tiverton		W.		Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, Roger,	
Knapman, Matilda, Throwleigh		W.		St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Knapman, Edward, Gidley		A.		Keene, Agnes, Silferton	A.
	1642.			Kingdome, Gabriel, Thorverton	A.
Knight, Philip, Axmister		A.		Kingwell, John, Ashcombe	A.
Kingram [<i>sic</i>], William, Bampton		W.		Kenwood, Roger, Powderham	A.
	1644.			Kerton, Lucy, Calverleigh	W.
Knight, Agnes, Plymtree		A.			1664.
Kerslake, Edward, Broadclist		W.		Knight, Thomazine, Sheldon	A.
Kenn Induction.					1665.
Knight, Agnes, Exmister		W.		Kingdom, Lewis, Silferton	A.
Knight, Joane, Yarcombe		A.			

1665, continued.		1675, continued.	
Keene, Gilbert, St. Edmund-on-the-bridge	W.	Kingston, Anne, Poughill	A.
Kingdom, Gabriel, Rewe	A.	Kingwell, Richard, Mamhead	A.
1666.		Knappman, Alexander, Throwley	W.
Keene, Joane, Morebath	W.	1676.	
Kenwood, John, Kenton	A.	Kingdome <i>als.</i> Andrews, Michael,	W.
Knight, Amy, Broadclist	W.	Exeter	W.
Kenn Induction.		Knight, John, Offwell	W.
1667.		Kirkham, John, Pinhooc	A.
Kerslake, Robert, Willand	A.	1677.	
Kerslake, Henry, Willand	A.	Kelley, Benjamin, Clist St. George	A.
Kentsbeare, George, Whitestone	W.	1678.	
Kinder, John, Membury	A.	Knight, Henry, Colompton	A.
Keene, George, Tiverton	W.	Kingdom, Anne, Silferton	W.
Kerslake <i>als.</i> March, —, Broadclist	A.	Knight, Robert, Upawtrej	A.
Kelland, Richard, Exeter	W.	Kemmell, Jane, Tedbourne	W.
1668.		St. Mary	W.
Kemmell, John, Tedbourne	A.	Knight, Thomas, Colompton	A.
1669.		Kenwood, Peter, Powderham	A., W.
Knapman, William, Throwley	W.	1679.	
Kennicott, Geoffry, Broadclist	W.	Kerslake, John, Willand	A., W.
Kelly, John, Gittisham	W.	Kingwell, Jonas, Cheriton	W.
Kinge, Abiell, Exeter	W.	Fitzpine	W.
Kelley, Joane, Plymptree	W.	Kerswell Chapel in the Castle of	
Kelley, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.	Exeter Induction.	
1670.		King, Joane, Colompton	W.
Knight, Robert, Honiton	W.	1680.	
Keate, John, Ottery	W.	Knight, William, Loopitt	W.
Knight, John, Upottery	W.	King, John, Exeter	A.
Kimpe, Edward, Poughill	W.	Knight, Robert, Axmister	A.
1671.		Kneebone, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Knappman, Edmond, Southtauton	W.	Keer, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Keede, Michael, Withecombe	A.	Kenwood, Christopher,	
Rawleigh	A.	Powderham	W.
Kenword, Edith, Otterton	W.	Kellond, John, Harpford	W.
Knappman, John, Drewsteington	A.	Knight, Nicholas, Cheriton	W.
Keene, Christopher, Halberton	A.	Fitzpine	W.
Kenwood, Philip, Kenton	A.	1681.	
1672.		Knappman, Alexander, Exmister	W.
Kentisbeere Induction.		Knight, Michael, Thorverton	A.
1673.		Kemmell, Robert, Tedbourne	A.
Kenwood, Christopher, Exmister	W.	St. Mary	A.
Kiddle, Margerie, Oldridge	W.	Kellond, John, Hemiocke	A.
Keene, Lewis, Bampton	A.	Knight, Bartholemew, Kentisbeare	W.
Kelley, John, St. Nicholas	A.	Kentisbeare Induction.	
Kempe, George, Southtawton	W.	Kerslake, Walter, Exeter	A.
Kenwood, Joane, Powderham	W.	Kingdome, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Kemmell, Mary, Tedbourne	W.	1682.	
St. Mary	W.	Knott, Margaret, Beer	W.
1674.		Knill, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Kingwell, Joseph, Mamhead	W.	Knight, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Knappman, Alexander, Throwley	A.	Knight, Elizabeth, Colompton	A., W.
Kenwood, George, Exmister	A.	Kerslake, Robert, Tiverton	W.
1675.		Kempe, James, Poughill	A.
Kingdome, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	Knight, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.
Aple.	W.	1683.	
Kingwell, Robert, Upton Hellions	W.	Knight, Dorcas, Upottery	A.
Kingston, William, Poughill	W.	Knight, William, Sowton	A.
		Kneebones, Agnes, Exeter	A.
		Knowles, Richard, Thorverton	A.

1684.			
Keed, Michael, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.		
Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton	A.		
Kingwell, Francis, Exeter	A.		
King, William, Collaton Rawleigh	W.		
Knapman, Edward, Southtawton	W.		
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton	A., W.		
Kenwood, Robert, Otterton	W.		
Knapman, William, Southtawton	W.		
Kemmell, John, Eastbudleigh	A., W.		
1685.			
Knight <i>als.</i> Gyrd, Symon, Colompton	A.		
Kite, Stephen, Tiverton	A.		
Kite, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.		
1686.			
Kiddle, Andrew, St. Thomas Aple.	A.		
Knight, William, Upottery	A.		
Knight, Edmund, Honyton	A.		
Knight, William, Withecombe Rawley	W.		
Knight <i>als.</i> Gyrd, William, Colompton	W.		
Kitchell, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.		
Keen, Degory, Bramford Speake	W.		
1687.			
Knoale, Michael, Ailesbeare	A.		
Kingdome <i>als.</i> Andrewes, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.		
1688.			
Kenne Induction.			
Knapman, Elizabeth, Southtawton	W.		
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham	W.		
1689.			
Kerslake, Joane, Halberton	W.		
Keene, Alice, Bramford Speke	W.		
Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton	W.		
Knight, William, Sowton	A.		
Kelland, Mary, Broadclist	W.		
Kenton Induction.			
Kerswell, John, Kenne	W.		
1690.			
Knowling, Thomas, Chagford	A.		
Keate, Abraham, Axminster	A.		
Kennicke, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Kentisbeare <i>als.</i> James, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.		
1691.			
Keen, Roger, Silferton	A.		
Knapman, Francis, Drewsteington	W.		
Kennicott, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Keen, William, Uplooman	A.		
Keese, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Knight, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.		
1692.			
King, Edmund, Exeter	W.		
Kerswill, George, Broadclist	W.		
Knight, Grace, Plymptree	A.		
		1692, <i>continued.</i>	
		Knapman, Mary, Southtawton	W.
		Kerslake, Sara, Exeter	W.
		Kyte, Robert, Colompton	W.
		Kiddell, William, Oldrich	W.
		Kiddell, George, Oldrich	W.
		1693.	
		Kate, Robert, Membury	A.
		King, James, Exeter	A.
		1694.	
		Knight, Symon, Comberawleigh	W.
		Kiddell, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
		Kent, John, Gittisham	W.
		Kenwood, William, Kenton	A.
		Kerslake, Arthur, Halberton	A.
		1695.	
		Kellond, John, Hemyocke	W.
		Knapman, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
		Knapman, William, Southtawton	A.
		Knight, William, Awliscombe	W.
		Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
		Kimbrill, Giles, Farway	A.
		Knighton, Robert, Kenton	A.
		Kyte, Agnes, Colompton	W.
		Kirridge, Samuel, Ottery	A.
		Kelland, William, Harpford	W.
		1696.	
		Kerslake, Tristram, Tiverton	A.
		Kendall, Joseph, Exeter	A.
		Kellond, Bridgett, St. Thomas	W.
		1697.	
		Knight, Zachary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
		Knowles, Cyprian, Colompton	W.
		Knight, John, Sowton	W.
		Kingdom, William, Kenton	A.
		Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	A.
		1698.	
		Kerslake, Edith, Tiverton	A.
		Kennicott, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
		Knowles, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.
		Keene, Robert, Tiverton	W.
		Keese, John, sen., Exeter	A.
		Knowlton, Henry, Exeter	A.
		Kellond, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
		Kerswell, John, Kenton	W.
		Kenwood, Petronell, Kenn	W.
		Knight, John, Membury	W.
		1699.	
		Knight, Samuel, Cotleigh	W.
		Keen, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
		Knowles, John, Colompton	A.
		Knowles, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.
		1700.	
		Knight, William, Exeter	W.
		Kingdom, George, Tiverton	W.
		Keswell Prebend Induction.	
		1701.	
		Knowles, Richard, Farringdon	W.
		Kerslake, Francis, Cadeleigh	A.

<i>1701, continued.</i>		<i>1710, continued.</i>	
Kitchell, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.	Keate, Richard, Pinhoe	—
<i>1702.</i>		Knowsley, William, St. Thomas	A.
Knight, Richard, Exminster	A.	Aple.	A.
Kearslake, Thomazine, Sampford	W.	Keate, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Peverell	W.	<i>1711.</i>	
Knight, John, Plymtree	W.	Keene, William, Thorverton	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.	Knight, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Knowlton, James, Exeter	W.	<i>1712.</i>	
Kerby, Richard, Halberton	W.	Kenway, William, Axminster	W.
Kemble, Margaret, Tedbourne	W.	King, Edward, Bampton	W.
Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Keeslake, John, Tiverton	W.
<i>1703.</i>		Knapman, William, Southtawton	A.
Kiddle, George, Tedbourne	A., W.	Knowing, Joane, Exeter	W.
St. Marie	A., W.	Kerslake, William, Sampford	W.
Keife, Antony, Exeter	W.	Peverell	A.
Keene, James, St. Edmunds,	W.	<i>1713.</i>	
Exeter	W.	Knight, Andrew, Exeter	A.
<i>1704.</i>		Kingdom, John, Exeter	A.
Kiddle, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	<i>1714.</i>	
Kerslake, John, Exeter	A.	Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Kerslake, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	Knowlton, James, Exeter	A.
Kingdom <i>otherwise</i> Andrews, John,	W.	Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton	W.
Alphington	W.	Keate, Deborah, Exeter	W.
Kingdom, Roger, Exeter	W.	<i>1715.</i>	
Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, John,	A.	Kenton Induction.	
Alphington	A.	<i>1716.</i>	
Knight, George, Yarcombe	A.	Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton	W.
<i>1705.</i>		Fitzpyne	W.
Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, Roger,	A.	Keene, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Alphington	W.	Kelland, Hannah, Broad Clyst	A.
Kiddle, John, St. Thomas	W.	<i>1717.</i>	
King, William, Exeter	W.	King, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Kellond, Thomas, Silferton	W.	<i>1718.</i>	
Kendall, Jonas, Colompton	W.	Kerswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Prebend	
Knight, Edward, Clysthydon	W.	Induction.	
<i>1706.</i>		Knight, Joane, Cotleigh	W.
Kibby, Henry, sen., Kilmington	W.	Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	W.
Kerslake, Joanna, Tiverton	A.	<i>1719.</i>	
Kennicke, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Kelland, Christopher, Downe	W.
King, Stephen, Exeter	A.	St. Marie	W.
Keefe, John, sen., Exeter	W.	Kennicke, Mary, Exeter	W.
Keefe, John, Exeter	A.	<i>1720.</i>	
Knapman, Ambrose, Awliscombe	A.	Kinnesman, Harold, Tiverton	A.
<i>1707.</i>		Kerby, Robert, Exeter	A.
Keene, Melony, Tiverton	A.	Kerslake, Joshua, Bramford Speke	W.
Knight <i>als.</i> Tolle, Joane, Awlis-	A.	Kingwell, James, Upton Hellions	A.
combe	A.	Knight, Anne, Clyst Hydon	W.
King, John, Sampford Peverell	A.	<i>1721.</i>	
<i>1708.</i>		Kenwood, Mary, Kenton	W.
Keene, William, Bampton	W.	Knight, Robert, Upottery	W.
Knight, John, Sowton	A.	Kingdom, Andrew, Mamhead	W.
Kingdon, Samuel, Cheriton	W.	Kingman, Elias, Otterton	W.
Fitzpyne	W.	Knight, Agnes, Plymtree	A., W.
Knapman, Francis, Teington	W.	<i>1722.</i>	
Drewe	W.	Keene, Joane, Tiverton	W.
<i>1709.</i>		Kiddell, George, Tedbourne	W.
Knight, Robert, Axminster	W.	Kenton Induction.	
<i>1710.</i>		Knight, Henry, Exminster	A.
Kerby, Edward, Halberton	W.	Keen, George, Tiverton	A.

1723.
 Kelly, Thomas, Poughill W.
 Kendall, Jonas, Cullompton A.
 Kingwell, James, Exeter W.
 Kingdom, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Kentsole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop A.
1724.
 King, James, Exeter A.d.b.n.
 Kerslake, Mathew, Tiverton W.
 Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
1725.
 Kentishole, John, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
- Kenwood, Robert, Otterton W.
 Kingwell, Hugh, Down St. Marie W.
 Kenwood, John, Powderham W.
1726.
 Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Kennell, Edmund, Exeter W.
1727.
 Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Knight, Samuel, Membury W.
 Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Keene, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
 Knapman, Arthur, Throwleigh A., W.
 King, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Kingdom, Joane, Mamhead W.
1728.
 Keed, Rose, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Kerswell, John, Kenton A.
 Kemp, Edward, Poughill W.
 Kelland, Walter, Bradninch W.
1729.
 Kimmell, William, Tedbourne A.
 Kelland, Walter, Thorverton A.
 Keene, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Kerslake, Eleanor, Tiverton W.
 Kemp, John, Tiverton W.
 Kingdom, John, St. Sidwells W.
 Knowling, George, Exeter W.
 Kingwell, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Kiddle, Sara, St. Thomas Aple. A.
1730.
 Kerswell, Mary, Broad Clyst A.
 King, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
 Kingdom, Humphry, Cadbury W.
 Kirkham, Francis, ar., Bidwell —
 Kerswill, George, Broad Clyst A., W.
1731.
 Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh W.
 Knapman, Mary, Throwleigh W.
 Kingdon, John, Kenton W.
 Knott, Jona, Mamhead A., W.
1732.
 Knight, John, jun., Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
- 1732, continued.
 Kelland, William, Hemiock W.
 Kerslake, Ethel, Sampford Peverell A.
 Kallaway, Honor, St. Thomas W.
1733.
 Knight, Elizabeth, Membury W.
 Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton W.
 Kingman, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
1734.
 Knight, George, Yacombe A., W.
 Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Kerslake, John, Honyton A.
1735.
 Knight, Joseph, Loopitt W.
 Kelland, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
 Kneeston, Richard, Poughill A.
 Kingdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpan A., W.
- Kerslake, Eleanor, Sampford Peverell W.
1736.
 King, John, South Tawton A.
 Kendall, Edward, Colompton A.
 Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Kallender, Orlando, Exeter A.
1737.
 Keat, Nicholas, Axminster A.
 Kennady, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Kift, William, Plymtree A.
 Kift, William, Plymtree A., W.
 Kennick, Owen, Lympstone A.
 Kift, Mary, Plymtree W.
 Kniston, Humphry, Poughill A.
 Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cyres A.
1738.
 Knapman, Henry, Throwleigh A., W.
 Keate, Dorothy, Axmouth A.
1739.
 King, John, St. Nicholas A.
 Knight, Amiel, Exeter W.
 Knapman, William, South Tawton A.
 Kennicott, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Kerslake, Mary, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Kensbeer, Robert, South Tawton W.
 Keate, Samuel, Poltimore A.
1741.
 Kitt, Mary, Axminster W.
 Knowles, Job, Ottery A., W.
 Kerslake, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
 Kinsman, Susanna, Pinhoe W.
 Kerslake, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Knowsley, Gilbert, St. Thomas A.
1742.
 Kemp, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Knight, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Kerslake, Isaac, Tiverton A., W.
 Knighton, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
1743.
 Kellaway, John, Huxham W.

1743, continued.			
Kingdon, Samuel, Rewe	W.		
Kerslake, Henry, Exeter	A., W.		
Kerswell, Thomas, Hemiock	A.		
1744.			
Knight <i>als.</i> Lowman, Christopher, Honiton	W.		
Kemp, Michael, Upton Hellions	A.		
Kirkby, Edward, Tiverton	W.		
1745.			
Kerfutt, Walter, Exeter	A., W.		
Knapman, Thomas, South Tawton	W.		
1746.			
Kirkham, Berrie, Exeter	A.		
Knight, George, Yarcombe	W.		
Kemp, Henry, Exeter	A.		
Kenwood, John, Powderham	A.		
Kenwood, William, Powderham	W.		
Kiddle, Solomon, Tiverton	A.		
1747.			
Kirkby, Mary, Tiverton	A.		
Kerswell, William, Kenn	A.		
Kingman, Henry, Sidmouth	W.		
1748.			
Knolles, John, Ailesbeare	A.		
Kelland, Joseph, Tiverton	A.		
1749.			
Knowling, John, Chagford	A.		
Kerslake, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.		
Kerslake, Christopher, Uplowman	W.		
Kerswill, William, Kenton	W.		
Kerswill, John, Kenton	A.		
1750.			
King, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Kerslake, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.		
Key, Henry, Exeter	A.		
King, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.		
Knapman, Edward, South Tawton	W.		
1751.			
Kestel, James, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.		
Keen, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Knowles, Mary, Ottery	W.		
1752.			
Knight, Joel, Honiton	A.		
Kemmell, Charles, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
Kiddell, George, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.		
Kerslake, John, Whitstone	W.		
Kemmell, John, Exeter	A.		
Knight, John, Exeter	A.		
1753.			
Kerslake, Susanna, Whitstone	W.		
1754.			
Kittle, Richard, Collaton Rawleigh	W.		
Knight, Edward, Colompton	W.		
Knight, Thomazine, Yarcombe	A.		
1755.			
Kift, William, Plymtree	W.		
Kentsbeer Induction.			
1756.			
Kenwood, John, Whimble	W.		
1757.			
Kerslake, Hannah, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.		
Kingdon, John, Bradninch	W.		
1758.			
Knight, Edward, Honiton	A.		
Kerby, Mary, Colompton	A.		
Kerswell <i>als.</i> Cresswell Prebend Induction.			
Knight, Josias, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.		
Knight, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Kiddell, Samuel, St. Thomas	W.		
1759.			
Kenwood, Thomas, Powderham	A., W.		
Knowls, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.		
1760.			
Kingdon, John, Rew	W.		
Kerslake, Thomas, Uplowman	A.		
1761.			
Kingdon, Thomas, Thorverton	W.		
Knight, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.		
Keen, Edward, Exeter	W.		
1762.			
Knight, James, Honiton	W.		
Kelland, John, Hennock	W.		
Kenton Induction.			
Kerslake, Peter, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Keys, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
1763.			
Kendall, John, Colompton	W.		
1764.			
Knight, Richard, Colompton	W.		
Kelland, Sarah, Burlescombe	W., C.		
Kingdon, Jane, Kentisbeare	W.		
1765.			
Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton	A.		
Knowsley, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Kerslake, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
1766.			
Kellon, Christopher, Eddesleigh	W.		
1767.			
Knight, Samuel, Upottery	W.		
King, James, Axminster	W.		
Kentsole, John, Drewsteington	W.		
1767.			
Keenor, Richard, Hittisleigh	A.		
Kenton, William, Exeter	W.		
1768.			
Kerslake, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	A.		
1769.			
Kestle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Kingdon, Humphry, Bradninch	W.		

1769, <i>continued.</i>			
Kent, Gabriel, Exeter	A.	Knight, Benjamin, Yarcombe	W.
	1770.	Keate, Grace, Exeter	A.
Kent, William, Washfield	A.		1790.
Knowsley, Margaret, Exeter	W.	King, John, Sampford Peveral	A.
Knight, Eleanor, Upottery	A.		1791.
	1771.	Kingdon, Josias, Thorverton	W.
Keys, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Kentisbeare Induction.	
	1772.		1792.
Kevell, Eleanor, Exeter	W.	Knight, John, Exeter	A.
Knight, John, Yarcombe	W.	King, Francis, Honiton	A.
Knapman, Arthur, East Ogwell	A.		1793.
Kenwood, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	King, James, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
	1773.	Kingdon, Samuel, Thorverton	W.
Knight, Sarah, Membury	A.	Kent, Walter, Washfield	A.
Kemmell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.		1794.
	1774.	Knott, Richard, Alphington	A., W.
Kingdon, Zachariah, Exeter	W.		1795.
	1774.	Kenwood, Mary, Kenton	W.
Kerswill, William, Kenton	W.		1796.
Kingdon, Zachary, Thorverton	W.	Knapman, Susanna, East Ogwell	W.
	1775.	Kennaway, Ann, Exeter	W.
Kingdon, John, Silferton	W.		1797.
Knight, Alexander, Coombrawleigh	W.	King, John, Halberton	W.
	1776.	Kendall, Edward, Exeter	W.
Knight, John, Axminster	A.	Kingdon, Joseph, Exeter	A.
King, James, Halberton	W.	King, Ann, Halberton	A.
Kingwell, Giles, Powderham	A.	Kibby, Betty, Axminster	W.
	1777.	Knight, William, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
Keble, William, St. Thomas	A.		1798.
Kerslake, Rachel, Farringdon	A., W.	Knight, Mary, Kenton	W.
Kerslake, Thomas, Farringdon	W.	Kent, William, Morebath	W.
	1779.	Kennaway, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Kemp, John, Tiverton	W.	King, George, Honiton	A., W.
	1781.		1799.
Kimmins, John, Tiverton	W.	Kerslake, Robert, Honiton	W.
Kerswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Induction, Kenn.			
Kallender, Thomas, Exeter	W.		1542.
	1782.	Lack, Peter, } <i>or</i> } Bickleigh	W.
Kentisbeare Induction.		Smart, John, }	
	1784.		1545.
Kenn Induction.		Legg, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Kerswell, Mary, Kenton	W.	Lutton, Joane, Kenton	W.
	1785.		1546.
Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton		Lippincot, Edmund, St. Sidwell,	
Fitzpain	W.	Exeter	c.t. 10
	1786.	Ley, Alice, Cadley	c.t. 164
Kent, William, Exeter	W.	Luxton, Roger, Dodscumbs-	
Kennaway, Ann, Exeter	W.	leigh	c.t. 143
Kift, Robert, Plimtree	W.	Luscombe, William, Holcombe	
	1787.	Rogus	c.a. 24
Keys, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Lee, James, Brodclist	c.t. 115
Knight, Mary, Exeter	W.		1547.
Kingman, Joan, Sidmouth	A.	Lucumbe, Nicholas, Powdrum	c.t. 234
Knapman, Ann, South Tawton	W.	Lobdon, Joane, Teverton	c.t. 34
Kestle, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Langdon, Alice, Bampton	c.t. 44
	1788.	Locke, John, Axminster	c.t. 97
Kerslake, William, Clayhanger	A.		
Knowsley, Arthur, Speare, Exeter	A.		
Knowsley, John, Exeter	A., W.		

1547, continued.	
Loman, Thomas, Honyton	c.t. 101
Lee, William, Kenton	c.a. 141
Larder, Tristram, Upton Pyne	c.a. 161
1548.	
Lux, Thomas, Powdram	c.t. 235
Lawtonne, John, St. Mary Downe	c.t. 249
Losemore, Thomas, Teverton	c.t. 255
Levermore, Andrew, Faryngdon	c.t. 271
Ley, William, Newton St. Cires	c.t. 283
1549.	
Lackenton, William, Kenton	c.t. 313
Lyne, John, —	c.t. 318
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 323
Laneman, Walter, Halberton	c.t. 324
Lymbery, John, St. Laurence, Exeter	c.t. 333
1550.	
Loke, Christopher, Teverton	c.a. 342
1562.	
Lyne, John, Throwleigh	W.
1566.	
Lowman, William, Luppitt	W.
1568.	
Luce, Churley, Tiverton	W.
1572.	
Lympany, Edward, Netherex	W.
1575.	
Lake, John, Broadclist	A.
1579.	
Lyell, Thomas, Kenn	W.
1582.	
Lowton, Thomas, Exminster	c.t. 1
Lutlie, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 2
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	c.a. 9
Lutton, William, Kenton	c.t. 18
1583.	
Lamshed, Stephen, Kenton	c.a. 23
Lambert, Anastacie, Loupitt	c.t. 28
Lane, John, Farringdon	c.t. 42
Lucas, John, Budlighe	c.t. 67
Labie, William, Exeter	c.t. 70
Luscombe, John, Holcomberogus	c.t. 79
Lamshead, Stephen, Kenton	c.t. 81
Loman, Wilmore, Loupitt	c.t. 83
Luckeslande, John, Witheycomb Rawley	c.a. 83
Lovering, Thomazine, Withecomb Rawly	c.t. 83
Lane, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.a. 95
1584.	
Leighe, John, Sowton	c.a.w. 121
Lusmore, Katherine, Tyverton	c.t. 123
Luxton, John, Upton Hellion	c.t. 124
Lucas, Margerie, Budleigh	c.a. 127
Lovaidge, Benedict, Exeter	c.a. 133

1584, continued.	
Luxe, Thomas, Kenton Sequest.	134
Loman, "Sampomis"? Loupitt	c.a. 139
Lande, Nicholas, Tyverton	c.t. 144
Lane, William, Otterton	c.t. 150
Lambert, Miles, Exeter	c.t. 164
1585.	
Lendon, John, Coleridge	c.t. 180
Leveton, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	c.a. 192
Lupe, Thomas, Kenton	c.a. 197
Labie, Thomas, Sidmouth	c.a. 198
Loveton, John, Newton	c.t. 201
Langham <i>als.</i> Rundle, Nicholas	c.t. 212
Lowdons, Alice, Stokentenhed	c.t. 215
Locke <i>als.</i> Holwill, —, Tiverton	c.a. 220
Ley, John, Tiverton	c.t. 225
1586.	
Lyddon, Suzanne, Morebath	c.t. 230
Lee, Heline, Sydmouth	c.t. 234
Lydford, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t. 234
Lewcombe, Walter, Dunchideock	c.t. 236
Lovell, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 238
Lambshed, William, Aishecombe	c.t. 241
Lamshed, Wilmore, Aishecombe	c.t. 245
Lightfoote, Thomas, Trusham	c.t. 252
Lyddeston, John, East Ogdwell	c.a. 273
Lousmore, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 274
Lymburie, Gilbert, Exeter	c.a. 275
Lawdinge, Thomas, Honiton	c.t. 278
Lovett, John, Thorvorton	c.t. 294
Lippescombe, Cicelie, Silvertown	c.t. 297
Langlie, Thomas, Powderham	c.t. 330
Luxe, Matilde, Kenton	c.t. 309
Lange, John, Upton Pyne	c.a. 310
Lee, William, Broadclist	c.t. 316
Lende, Richard, Tiverton	c.t. 325
1587.	
Lyne, William, Throwlighe	c.t. 324
Lamberte, William, Loupitt	c.t. 324
Lange, John, Axminster	c.t. 354
Lowman, Marie, Fyniton	c.t. 375
Lee, Andrew, Sydmonth	c.t. 382
Leveton, John, Exeter	c.a. 410
Lyswell, William, Collompton	c.a. 410
Lake, Humfrie, Cheriton Phitzipen	c.t. 411
Lyne, William, Chagforde	c.t. 422
1588.	
Lamerton, William, Uplyme	c.a. 444
Lokyer, John, Memburie	c.t. 444
Lamcrofte, John, Bridforde	c.t. 448
Langaller, John, Kenton	c.t. 449
Larder, Humfrey, Upton Pyne	c.a. 458

1589, <i>continued.</i>		
Lightfoote, Isote, Chagforde	c.a. 461	
Lande, Henrie, Tiverton	c.t. 466	
Lamacrofte, Michael, Kenne	c.t. 468	
Lowman, Henrie, Tyverton	c.t. 471	
Lande, Elizabeth, Tyverton	c.t. 479	
Legge, Marianne, Cheriton Bishop		
	c.a. 490	
Lamclerke, John, Sidmouthe	c.a. 495	
Lamcrofte, Wilmore, Bridforde	c.t. 504	
1590.		
Lange, John, —		m.t.
Locke, Edward, —		m.a.
Lane, Thomas, —		m.a.
Lea, Richard, —		m.a.
Lane, John, —		m.a.
Lugge, John, Comb Pyne		W.
Laramie, John, Cheriton Bishop		W.
Ley, William, —		m.a.
Leighe, Jane, —		m.t.
Lokier, John, —		m.t.
Luckelie, Roberte, Holcombe Rogus		A.
Lopus, Thomas, —		m.a.
Levermore, John, Honiton		W.
Lyppencott, Walter, Exeter		W.
1591.		
Leighe, Thomas, —		m.t.
Lynke, John, —		m.t.
Lyddon, Agnes, —		m.t.
Lee, John, —		m.a.
Loskie, Gregorie, —		m.t.
Levermore, Gregorie, —		m.t.
Lovell, Margerie, —		m.t.
Leighe, James, —		m.a.
Lakey <i>als.</i> Townsende, Robert, —		m.a.
Lendon, Robert, —		m.a.
Lomcrofte, William, —		m.t.
Loder, Roberte, —		m.a.
Langeman, Benjamyn, —		m.a.
Lamberde, Humfrie, —		m.t.
Lendon, Margaret, —		m.t.
Leighe, John, —		m.t.
Luxe, John, —		m.a.
Langlie, Thomas, —		m.a.
Lyswell, George, —		m.t.
1592.		
Lange, Elizabeth, Haccombe		W.
Lympaine, John, sen., Silverton		W.
Lane, Nicholas, Exeter		W.
Loveridge, John, —		m.a.
Lee, Anne, Sidmouth		W.
Lendon, Gilbert, —		m.a.
Leighe, George, Sowton		W.
Lovell, Andrew, —		m.a.
Labie, William, —		m.a.
Langeforde, John, Combeinteignhead		W.
Legge, William, Cheriton Bishop		W.
1593.		
Lee, John, and Elizabeth, —		m.t.
Lymanie, John, —		m.t.
Leache, Elizabeth, —		m.t.
Longe, Gregorie, —		m.t.
Lake <i>als.</i> Mason, John, —		m.t.
Lucie, John, —		m.a.
Lee, Andrew, —		m.a.
Loveringe, John, —		m.t.
Luffman, William, —		m.a.
Levett, Alice, —		m.t.
Langaller, Joane, —		m.t.
1594.		
Lucas, Richarde, —		m.t.
Lye, Margerie, —		m.t.
Lee, Wilmore, —		m.t.
Lovett, Thomas, —		m.t.
Lange, Katherine, —		m.t.
Landoffe, Richarde, —		m.a.
Lane <i>als.</i> Tooker, John, —		m.t.
Langeworthie, William, —		m.t.
Lange, Thomas, —		m.t.
1595.		
Lockier, Joane, —		m.t.
Langeham, Richarde, sen.		m.t.
Lamshedd, John, —		m.t.
Lovell, Richarde, —		m.t.
Lightfoote, William, Chagford		W.
Lane, Clemente, —		m.a.
Lee, Thomas, —		m.t.
Lewcombe, John, sen., —		m.t.
Luscombe, William, —		m.t.
Lane, Mawde, —		m.t.
Lovell, Ellyne, —		m.a.
Lutton, Richarde, —		m.a.
Lane, Clace, —		m.a.
Laskie, Richarde, —		m.a.
1596.		
Leeves, Gilbert, —		m.t.
Lane, Marie, —		m.a.
Lamberte, Henrie, —		m.t.
Lange, Alice, —		m.t.
Lyswell, Elizabeth, —		m.t.
Lovebone, William, —		m.t.
Lacie, Thomas, —		m.a.
Lawdinot, John, Honiton		W.
Lee, James, Broadclyst		Inv.
1597.		
Loveridge, John, Membury		W.
Lane, Thomas, Brodhemburie		W.
1599.		
Levermore, Thomas, Bicton		W.
1600.		
Lypincott, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter		W.
1601.		
Lowton, William, Otterton		W.
1603.		
Lee, Elizabeth, Sidmouth		W.
1604.		
Lee, Michael, —		m.t.

1604, <i>continued.</i>			
Locke, Philip, —	m.t.	Liswill, Thomazine, Rewe	m.t.
Langesforde, Robert, —	m.t.	Lamsheade, Thomas, Kenton	m.a.
Lane, John, —	m.t.a.a.n.	Lane, Richarde, Drewstainton	m.a.
Lyddon, Laurence, —	m.t.	Laurence, Nicholas, Kenton	m.t.
Larder, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.	Lee, Edmonde, Pinhoe	m.a.
Lambarde, John, —	m.t.	1611.	
Lane, Anne, Farringdon	W.	Lamberte, Agnes, Morebath	m.a.
1605.		Lopas, William, Chagforde	m.t.
Lonngclarke, Roberte, —	m.t.	Legge, Roger, Drewstainton	m.t.
Lendon, John, —	m.a.	Lamacrafte, John, Bridford	m.t.
Lyell, Joane, widow, —	m.t.	Lemett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Launder, Wylliam, —	m.t.	Lymingeton, Richarde, Bradnidge	m.a.
1606.		Locke, Rabidge, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Land, Henry, —	m.t.	Langedon, Roberte, Kenne	m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —	m.a.	Leonard, William, Stokeintinshed	m.t.
Loringe, William, Axminster	A.	1612.	
Lowdewell, Nicholas, —	m.a.	Ley, Margaret, Kenne	W.
Lane, John, —	m.t.	Lowman, Edward, Honiton	m.t.
Lamprey, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Langebridge, Peter, Newton	
Leate, Henry, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	St. Cyres	m.t.
Lee, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.t.	Leaman, John, Bridford	m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —	m.t.	Launder, Joane, Withecombe	
1607.		Rawly	m.t.
Leache, John, —	m.t.	Luccas, Thomazine, Withe-	
Lovejoy, Roberte, —	m.t.	comberaly	W.
Lutton, Joane, widow, —	m.t.	Lee, Agnes, Broadecliste	W.
Loringe, Gyles, —	m.t.	Lusemore, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Lyell, Richarde, —	m.t.	Leache, Henry, Widworthe	m.t.n.
Lee, Clemente, —	m.a.	Langworthe, Mable, Exminster	W.
Luckas, Edmonde, —	m.t.	1613.	
Lackingeton, Wylliam, —	m.a.	Lymanie, John, Butterligh	t.n.
1608.		Lee, Nicholas, St. Mary Major	t.n.
Lowdewell, Wylliam, —	m.t.	Locker, Roberte, Upawtrie	A.
Logis, John, —	m.a.t.	Lyne, Thomas, Throwligh	A.
Lee, Wilmote, —	m.a.	Lovell, John, Washfeild	m.t.
Lydford, Marian, widow, —	m.t.	Lumberd, Thomas, Thornecombe	m.t.
Lyppencot, John, —	m.t.	Lackington, Marie, St. David,	
Lake, John, —	m.a.	Exeter	A.
Lane, Richard, —	m.t.	Langdon, Edward, St. Sidwell,	
Lande, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.	Exeter	m.
1609.		Leigh, Henry, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Lovell, Richard, Rewe	m.a.	Lane, John, Broadhemburie	W.
Ladde <i>als.</i> Wylliams, John,		Longe, Amye, Memburie	A.
Sydmouth	m.a.	1614.	
Langsforde, Elizabeth, Kenton	m.t.	Leighe, Edward, Broadcliste	m.t.
Lane, Austine, Payhemburie	m.a.	Lowman, Joane, Honiton	m.t.
Locke, John, Uplowman	m.a.	Lobbe, Joane, Halberton	m.t.
Langebridge, Robert, Collompton	m.t.	Laskey, Edward, Chagford	m.a.
Luppas, William, Chagforde	m.a.	Lendon, Thomazine, Oldrudge	W.
Labbatt, Thomas, Limpston	W.	Leache, John, St. Thomas,	
Lee, John, Stocklie English	m.a.	Exeter	m.a.
Langeworthe, Richard,		Lynscombe, Thomas, sen.,	
Shillingford	m.t.	Hennocke	m.a.
Leigh, Christopher, Exeter	m.a.	Larnnye, Thomas, Cheriton	
1610.		Bishop	m.t.
Lande, John, Tiverton	m.t.	Labbett, Edward, Limpston	m.t.
Loweridge, John, Musburie	m.a.	Lowdon, Richarde, St. Edmund-	
Lee, John, Wolesworthe	m.a.	on-the-Bridge	m.a.
Lange, Roberte, Stokentinhed	W.	Longe, John, Axmister	m.a.

<i>1614, continued.</i>		
Lowdwell, Elizabeth, Holcombrogus	m.t.n.	
Longe, Anne, Membury	m.a.	
Levermore, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.	
Leache, Richard, Otterton	m.a.	
Lawrance, Nicholl, Kenton	m.t.	
Langworthy, Margaret, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.t.	
Lamberte, Henry, Bradnidge	m.a.	
<i>1615.</i>		
Langson, James, Easteogwell	m.t.	
Lake, John, Bickligh	m.a.	
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt	m.a.	
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt	m.t.	
Lambe, Edward, Dunsforde	m.t.	
Laskey, John, Chagforde	m.a.	
Lee <i>als.</i> Upcott, Pascatia, Thorverton	m.a.	
Lancombe, Richard, Willand	m.t.	
Lampery, John, Holcombrogus	m.t.	
Lane, John, Hittisleigh	m.a.	
<i>1616.</i>		
Lackington, John, Talleton	m.t.	
Lobdon, Joane, Stockly Pomeroy	m.t.	
Lynne, Edward, Southtawton	m.t.	
Legge, Robert, Dunsford	m.t.	
Leddon, Hester, Hemiocke	m.t.	
Lane, Thomas, Louppitt	m.t.	
Lotte, Amise, Kentisbeare	m.t.	
Lake, Robert, Dunsford	m.a.	
Lee, Margaret, Broadclist	m.t.	
Lucombe, Henry, Kenton	m.a.	
Lanndery, Philippe, St. Stephens	m.t.	
<i>1617.</i>		
Lane, Anne, Brodhembury	t.n.	
Libdon, Christian, Huntsham	m.t.n.	
Linington, Joane, Bradninch	W.	
Leigh, Joane, Broadclist	W.	
Liddon, John, sen., Morebath	W.	
Loveridge, Anne, Musbury	W.	
Lange, William, Exmister	W.	
<i>1618.</i>		
Loring, Stephen, Stocklypomeroy	W.	
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.	
Lewes, Edmond, Rewe	A.	
Lee <i>als.</i> Alley, John, Stokentinhed	W.	
Leegh, John, Eastbudly	W.	
Lowdwell, Roger, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
Lange, Agnes, Mamhead	W.	
Lavers, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	A.	
Lake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Lake, Philip, Whitstone	W.	
Lovering, George, Withicomb Rawley	W.	
Land, John, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1619.</i>		
Langman, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Logis, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	
<i>1619, continued.</i>		
Levermore, Michael, Combrawley	W.	
Langbridge, Joane, Brodhembury	W.	
Lee, Clement, Brodclist	A.	
Lavers, Amy, Cadbury	W.	
Ley <i>als.</i> Parker, John, Tiverton	W.	
Loring, Richard, Axmister	W.	
Leigh, James, Pinhooc	W.	
Lynes, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.	
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhed	A.	
Langmeade, Sibet, Kenton	A.	
Lopus, Robert, Chagford	W.	
Longe, Clement, Ailsbeare	W.	
<i>1620.</i>		
Land, Christopher, Bampton	A.	
Lowman, George, Honiton	W.	
Lovell, Thomas, Silferton	W.	
Littlejohn, John, Colompton	A.	
Lee, Nicholas, Musbury	W.	
Loader, William, Honiton	W.	
Lake, Agnes, Thorverton	A.	
Linke, Richard, Beere	A.	
Lacie, John, Otterton	m.t.	
Lant, William, Exeter	A.	
Lang, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
Lee, William, Brodclist	W.	
Lyne, Augustine, Southtawton	W.	
Land, Jane, Tiverton	W.	
Lane, Gawnie, Tiverton	A.	
Lake, Thomas, Chagford	A.	
<i>1621.</i>		
Land, Alce, Tiverton	W.	
Leach, Mary, Wydworthy	A.	
Lobdon, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Ken	W.	
Lowdwell, Dorothy, Holcomb Rogus	A.	
Lee, William, sen., Tiverton	W.	
Lane <i>als.</i> Crocker, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Ley, John, Ken	A.	
Luccocke, John, Upawtry	W.	
Lang, Emblin, Eastogwell	A.	
Limpany, John, Silferton	W.	
Langworthy, William, Exeter	A.	
Liell, Thomas, Honiton	W.	
<i>1622.</i>		
Lyde, Joane, widow, Sidmouth	A., W.	
Lange, Joane, Thorverton	A., W.	
Langaller, William, Ken	A.	
Lake, William, Exeter	W.	
Lee, James, Broadclist	W.	
Leach, William, St. Thomas	W.	
Littlejohn, William, Whimple	W.	
Laud, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Littlejohn, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.	
Lee, Marie, Brodclist	A.	
Langdon, Thomas, Axmister	W.	
Lovell, Christopher, Washfield	A.	
Littlejohns, Symon, Exeter	A.	

1622, continued.		1626, continued.	
Langdon, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Land, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Lake, Marke, Bradninch	A.	Lang, Alice, Southtawton	W.
Lovett, John, Thorverton	W.	Long, Margaret, Stokentynhed	A.
Leach, William, Talliton	m.t.	Lovet, John, Silferton	A.
London, Nicholas, Olridge	W.	Lane, Margery, Loopitt	W.
Luscombe, Alice, Burlescombe	A.	Luswill, William, sen., Bradninch	W.
Leach, Prudence, Sowton	W.	Land, Ebbott, Tiverton	W.
1623.		Lee, Ann, Pinhooe	A.
Ley, Morrice, Cadley	ire. tut.	Lucy, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Leigh, John, Whimple	W.
Lee, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Luscombe, John, Silferton	A.
Loringe, Roger, Axmister	W.	Lake, Henry, Drewsteington	W.
Logys, Henry, Drewsteinton	W.	Lee, James, Pynhooe	A.
Lange, Marie, Combintinshed	W.	1627.	
Loringe, Elizabeth, Axmister	W.	Langdon, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	A.	Leavers, William, Uplime	A.
1624.		Locke, Joane, Trusham	A.
Lymbry, Joane, Brampford Speke	A., W.	Ley, Joane, Ken	W.
Lewes <i>als.</i> Pearse, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Loveringe, William, Withicombe Rawly	A. W.
Lamprey, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Ley, Agnes, Ken	W.
Laucraft, Walter, Bridford	W.	Lane, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Luxon, William, Stockley Pomerye	A.	Lucombe, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Londoy, Thomas, Burscombe	A.	Lumbull, John, Exeter	A.
Lange, Walter, Exeter	W.	Lee, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Leyman, Marye, Hemmiocke	W.	Longe, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Lee, Richard, Pinhooe	W.	Lilicrapp, William, Poltemore	A.
Linnington, Roger, —	ire. tut.	1628.	
Luckys, Agnes, Withicomb Rawly	W.	Luscombe, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Lang, John, sen., Ken	W.	Lyle, Robert, Exeter	A.
Lange, John, Ken	t.n.	Lane, Joane, Musbury	A.
Laskey, Joane, Exeter	A.	Lye, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Langman, Christopher, Newton St. Cyers	W.	Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	A.
1625.		Longe, Bernard, Membury	A.
Lake, William, Hitisleigh	W.	Langaller, Richard, Aishton	W.
Lee, Thomas, Brodclist	A.	Lee, Agnes, Pinhoe	W.
Limpany, Humphry, Thorverton	W.	Lee, William, Broadclist	A.
Lane, Philip, Limpson	A.	1629.	
Lee, Anstace, Musbury	W.	Lux, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Levermore, John, Brodclist	A.	Leigh, Elinor, Whimple	W.
Levellis, John, Exeter	A.	Lucombe, George, Shillingford	W.
Lichingham, Edward, Exeter	A.	Lucombe, Abraham, Shillingford	A.
1626.		Langwell, John, Bampton	A.
Luswill, William, Bradninch	A.	Loveridge, Symon, Axmister	A.
Lucas, Hellen, Combrawleigh	W.	Levermore, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Lowton, Gilbert, Exeter	A.	Luckys, John, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Leigh, Alce, Otterton	W.	Leache, Thomazine, Wydworthie	A.
Lamport, Grace, Exeter	W.	Loringe, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Longe, Henry, Combintinshed	W.	Lympny, Francis, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A. A.
Lake, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Ley, Henry, St. Davids, Exeter	W.
Looman, Christopher, Combraw- leigh	A.	Lake, Willmott, Brodcliste	A.
Lamshed, John, Aishcombe	A.	Lucombe, Petronell, Shillingford	W.
Lewes, Jonathan, Exeter	A.	Langbridge, Agnes, Newton St. Ciers	W. W.
Loveridge, William, Musbury	W.	Lange, Joane, Kenn	A.
Lambert, Willmote, Morebath	W.	1630.	
		Lord, John, Thorverton	A.
		Lyddon, Davyd, Morebath	W.

1630, continued.		1635, continued.	
Lange, Joane, Combentinhed	W.	Lacie, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lewes, John, Feniton	a.c.t.	Ley <i>als.</i> Parker, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Lyddon, George, Hemiocke	W.	Littlohna, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Lampry, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Lee, John, Broadclist	W.
Land, Nicholas, Cadley	A.	Langford, Roger, Kenton	A.
1631.		Lambell, Gilbert, East Budleigh	A.
Lux, Joane, Kenton	W.	Lide, Richard, Beere	A.
Lightfoott, Gilbert, Trusham	W.	Lasbey, George, Chagford	A.
Langrafte, Simon, Bridford	W.	1636.	
Liddon, Alice, Waishfield	W.	Langdon, Roger, Exeter	W.
Land, Robert, Plymtree	W.	Leaman, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.
Levermore, William, Colliton Rawleigh	W.	Lasbrooke, John, Alphington	W.
Lutley, Dionis, Holcombrogus	W.	Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare	W.
Loudon, Dorothy, Burlscombe	W.	Land, Philipp, Washfeild	W.
Lang, John, Bampton	W.	Lebden, Laurence, Hemyocke	—
Lockier, John, Loopitt	W.	1637.	
Laskye, William, Southtawton	A.	Langdon, Judith, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
1632.		Lovell, Robert, Eastogwell	W.
Locke, Robert, Uplime	W.	Lee, Mathewe, Exmister	W.
Luckis, Richard, Otterton	A.	Lake, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.
Liden, Ursula, Huntsham	W.	Lane, Robert, Whitstone	W.
Lacey, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Lange, John, Shillingford	W.
Lacey, Alexander, Axminster	A.	Lugg, Clement, Otterton	W.
Loveridge, Bernard, Musbury	A.	Lippingcott, Thomazine, Blackburrough	A.
Lucas, John, Honiton	A.	Lippingcott, Thomazine, Blackburrough	a.c.t.
Leightford, William, Exeter	A.	Lovell, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Loveringe, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Lange, Elizabeth, Kentsbeere	W.
Lee, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare	a.c.t.
Luckis, Christopher, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Land, John, Collompton	W.
Lang, Jeffery, Combentinhed	W.	1638.	
1633.		Lee, James, Broadclist	W.
Lee, Walter, Whitestone	W.	Lacke, Nicholas, Hemyocke	W.
Looman, Philip, Whitestone	A.	Lovering, William, Ailesbeere	W.
Lang, Anthony, Combentinhed	W.	Lovering, Margaret, Limp—	a.c.t.
Lang, William, Combentinhed	W.	Luttie, Edmond, sen., Hemyocke	A.
Lucas, Thomas, Doddiscombleigh	W.	Land, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Lackington, William, Whimple	W.	Lowe, Stephen, Kenton	a.c.t.
Lemon, Margaret, Hemiocke	W.	Langdon, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Lucy, David, Aishcombe	—	Lane, Thomas, Exeter	A.
1634.		Lee, Thomazine, Sowton	W.
Lake, Philip, Bradninch	A.	Lee, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Leach, Walter, Cadleigh	W.	Lovett, Agnes, widow, Newton St. Cires	W.
Leach, Simon, Cadleigh	W.	Leyman, Henery, Sidmouth	A.
Lowde, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.	Land, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Ciers	W.	Lakeman, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
1635.		Lane, John, Cullompton	W.
Luce, Robert, Uplime	A.	1639.	
Lake, William, Morebath	A.	Langly, Stephen, Southtawton	W.
Langdon, Henry, Brampford Speke	A.	Lovell, Robert, Poughill	W.
Lee, Charles, sen., Southley	W.	Lambshhead, George, Kenton	A.
Lake, Emme, Chagford	A.	Luckis, James, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Langbridge, Mary, Upawtry	a.c.t.	Loveridg, John, Musbury	W.
		Lyall, Dewnes, Honyton	A.
		Lackington, Thomas, Loopitt	A.

1639, continued.		1644, continued.	
Lyle, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.	Lee, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Loveridge, Richard, sen., Musbury	A.	Langcastle, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Lane, Margaret, Sampford Peverel	A.	1645.	
Lucombe, Catherine, Kenton	A.	Lee, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Litell, John, Kenton	W.	Lang, John, Combentinhead	W.
1640.		Leard, John, Chagford	W.
Lews, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Lang, John, Morebath	A.
Lackington, Richard, Talliton	A.	Land, Nicholas, Cadeleigh	A.
Lande, Peter, Tiverton	W.	Lee, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Lande, Edward, Upwoman	A.	Lambacrafte, Valentine, Bridford	W.
Luckis, William, Upawtry	W.	Lake, Richard, Exeter	A.
Lackington, Christian, Loppitt	C.	1646.	
Lenicke, Jane, Beare	W.	Luckes, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton	A.	Leache, Alice, Broadclist	W.
Liddicourt <i>als.</i> Farmer, —, wid., Tiverton	a.c.t.	Leigh, James, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Lawrence, William, Exeter	A.	Land, Richard, Colloompton	W.
Leach, Richard, Talliton	A.	Lake, John, sen., Broadclist	A.
Luxon, Allis, Upton hellions	A.	Loveringe, Thomasine, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Langworthy, Robert, Newton St. Ciers	A.	Lee, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Whitstone	W.	Lee, Robert, Silferton	A.
Labbett, John, Limpstone	a.c.t.	Loueing, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Loring, Agnes, Stockley Pomry	W.	Langbridge, Edward, Uplooman	A.
1641.		Lucombe, John, Kenton	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Collyns, —, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Ley, Margaret, Kenn	a.c.t.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Lecott, Michael, Ailsbeere	W.
Lane, Joane, Hittisleigh	W.	Lang, Joane, Combentinhead	A.
Luckes, William, Otterton	A.	Lake, John, Tiverton	A.
Lange, Robert, Combentenet	A.	Looman, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Longe, Henry, Exmister	A.	Luckis, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
1642.		Larcombe, Lawrence, Tiverton	W.
Legg, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.	Lovell, Katherine, Bickleigh	A.
Lacke, William, Sprayton	A.	Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Lightfoote, Thomas, Trusham	W.	Luxon, Peter, Upton hellyons	W.
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.	Lahan, Barnard, Tiverton	A.
1643.		Locke, Nicholas, Powderham	W.
Lane <i>als.</i> Burnard, —, Colliton Rawleigh	A.	Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Lang, John, Cliste St. Lawrence	W.	Lapthorne, Peter, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Labbett, Joane, Lypmston	A.	Lambell, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh	A.
1644.		Lee, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Lee, Edward, Broadclist	A.	1647.	
Luscombe, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	A.	Lynscombe, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Locker, Roger, Loopitt	W.	Larcombe, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Luckis, Joane, Otterton	W.	Lee, Henry, Honyton	A.
Larder, Avice, Clithidon	W.	Langwill, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Lane <i>als.</i> Burnard, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh	A.	Land, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Leach, George, Broadclist	A.	Lovell, John, Tiverton	A.
Ledgingham, George, Exeter	W.	Leigh, William, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Lowell, William, Bickley	W.	1648.	
Lee, Grace, Pinhoe	W.	Levermoore, Dorothy, Honyton	W.
Lane, Roger, Cadeley	W.	Lackington, George, Fedbourne	W.
Lee, Robert, Broadinch	W.	Lott, Philip, Honyton	A.
Lee, William, Tiverton	W.	Lee, William, Northleigh	W.
Lea <i>als.</i> Parker, John, Tiverton	A.	Langwell, Thomas, Bampton	Comp.
Leach, Edward, jun., Alington	A.	Langford, Edward, Withecombe Rawleigh	a.c.t.
		Lane, Osmond, Exeter	W.
		1649.	
		Lee, Robert, Silferton	Comp.

1649, <i>continued.</i>		
Locke, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Lewes, William, Silferton	A.	
Laskey, Alice, Dunsford	A.	
Lay <i>als.</i> Parker, —, Tiverton	A.	
Lamzhead, Roger, Alphington	W.	
Lamzhead, James, Alphington	a.c.t.	
Lane, William, Collompton	A.	
Langwell, George, Bampton	A.	
Laskey, Ellinor, Chagford	W.	
Leaman, Robert, Hemyocke A., Comp.		
Lane, Philipp, Hemyocke	W.	
1650.		
Laskey, John, Chagford	W.	
Lake, John, Whitstone	A.	
Lugge, Robert, Thorverton	A.	
Lovell, Richard, Poughill	A.	
Langaller, Catherine, Newton		
St. Ciers	A.	
Lithebie, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Lewes, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.	
Lee, Richard, Sowton	A.	
1651.		
Lamshead, Philip, Kenton	a.c.t.	
Leake, Thomas, Axmouth	W.	
Lee, Richard, Sowton	Comp.	
1660.		
Langworthy, Agnes, Newton		
St. Ciers	W.	
Laud, William, Tiverton	W.	
Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.	
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.	
Loxbeere Induction.		
Lacie, Samuel, Otterton	A.	
Littlejohns, Richard, Payhembury	A.	
Locke, Thomas, Tedbourne Marie	W.	
Lane, William, Drewsteington	W.	
1661.		
Looman, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.	
Lee, Henry, Broadclist	A.	
Langdon, Francis, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Lane, John, Bampton	A.	
Lawrence, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Lane <i>als.</i> Norman, Joane,		
Kentisbeere	A.	
Lamberd, John, Exeter	W.	
Leonard St., Exeter, Induction.		
Langaller, Richard, Ashton	W.	
Locke, Matthew, Exeter	W.	
Labdon, Andrew, Stockley Pomery	W.	
Leach, Bridget, Cleghidon	W.	
Levermore, Henry, Honyton	W.	
Lyndon, John, Exeter	A.	
1662.		
Lux, William, Kenton	W.	
Lindon, Grace, Exeter	W.	
Lee, John, Kenn	W.	
Ley, William, Kenn	W.	
Loring, Richard, Axminster	W.	
Lee, Richard, Southtawton	W.	
1662, <i>continued.</i>		
Leate, Andrew, Sowton	W.	
Lutley, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Langworthy, William, Chagford	W.	
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton	W.	
Lee, Lewis, Stokentinhead	W.	
Lee, George, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Lackingdon, Anne, Whimble	W.	
Levermore, Thomas, Colliton		
Rawleigh	A.	
Leach, Mary, Alphington	W.	
Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.	
Loopitt Induction.		
Lypscombe, Richard, Silferton	W.	
Lee, Edward, Broadclist	W.	
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.	
1663.		
Lane, Richard, Hemyocke	A.	
Lane, John, Hemyocke	A.	
Lee, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.	
Loxbeere Induction.		
Lyswell, Roger, Colompton	W.	
Lacie, Robert, Otterton	W.	
Lake, John, Clyst St. Marie	W.	
Lake, John, Whitstone	A.	
Lavers, John, Exeter	A.	
Laphorne, Israel, Holcomberogus	W.	
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Ciers	W.	
Locke, Richard, Hockworthy	W.	
Lathroppe, William, Ottery	A.	
Lee, William, ar., Clyst St. George	W.	
1664.		
Lee, Clement, Broadclist	W.	
Lang, George, Combintinhead	W.	
Lee, John, Southtawton	W.	
Lombard, Dorothy, Thornecombe	W.	
Lee, Katherine, Bradninch	W.	
Looman, Redagund, Loopitt	Comp.	
Lang, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.	
Lekey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.	
Lee, Mary, Broadclist	A.	
Laskey, William, Chagford	W.	
Lukes, Elize, Plymptree	W.	
Lamacroft, Christopher, Kenn	W.	
Laskie, Thomas, Chagford	W.	
Lane, John, Exeter	W.	
Lyswell, William, Clist		
St. Lawrence	A., W.	
Lowman, Elizabeth, Loopitt	W.	
Looman, Thomas, Loopitt	W.	
Legg, William, Dunsford	W.	
1665.		
Labdon, William, Cheriton		
Fitzpine	A.	
Levermore, Richard, Colyton		
Rawley	W.	
Labbett, Margery, Lympston	A.	
Leach, Ellen, Tallyton	A.	
Lake, Humphry, Bradninch	W.	
Luxe, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.	

1665, continued.
Limbrey, Jonas, Pinhoe W.
Levermore, Thomas, Colyton
 rawley —
1666.
Langbridge, Agnes, Holcombe
 Rogus A.
Laskey, Joanna, Chagford W.
Lang, Mary, Southtawton W.
Laddimer, Abraham, St. Nicholas W.
Looman, William, Honiton W.
Lee, Henry, Sowton A.
Land, Philip, Tiverton W.
Lange, George, Farringdon W.
Lee, James, Pinhoe A.
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Sowton A.
Lux, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.
Lillicrapp, Walter, Broadnich,
 Exeter A.
Lee, James, Broadclist A.
1667.
Larcombe, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.
Langworthy, Richard, Newton
 St. Cires A.
Leigh, Joane, Sowton W.
Lethbridge, John, Southtawton W.
Longe, William, gent., Kenne W.
Langham, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.
Lee, Robert, Broadclist W.
Ladbon, William, Cheriton
 Fitz Pine Comp.
Lakes, William, Tiverton A.
1668.
Langdon, Judith, Alphington A.
Lacke, John, Dunkeswell A.
Lane, John, Tiverton W.
1669.
Land, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Long, Bartholomew, Tiverton W.
Lyle, Alice, Exeter W.
Langstone, Anne, Eastogewell W.
Lidford, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
Leigh, John, Burslescombe W.
Land, George, Silferton W.
Lucombe, George, Exmister A.
Lacy, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton
 St. Cires A.
Leach, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.
Lang, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
Lane, Lucretia, Hemiocke A.
Lethbridge, Walter, Cheriton Bishop
 W.
Lovell, William, Cheriton Fitz Pyne W.
1670.
Lane, John, Tiverton A.
Lucey, James, Drewsteington A.
Lange, Geoffry, Combintinhead W.

1670, continued.
Lee, Thomas, Farway W.
Lange, Joane, Combintinhead W.
Lee, Joane, Withecombe rawley W.
Lake, John, Tiverton A.
Locke, William, Kentisbeere W.
Lake, Antony, Drewsteington W.
Luscombe, Richard, Thorverton W.
Lea, Thomas, Broadclist W.
Leigh, Humphry, Cadeleigh W.
Land, Edward, Colompton A.
Leigh, John, Whimble A.
Lane, Mary, Plymptree W.
Land, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
Langham, Margaret, Cheriton
 Fitzpyne W.
Lane, John, Colompton W.
Lake, John, Whitstone W.
Langsford, Stephen, Whithecombe W.
Leate, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.
Lovell, John, Uplooman W.
Lang, James, Farringdon W.
1671.
Lerrymore, Michael, Comberawleigh A.
Lott, Francis, Kentisbeere W.
Loring, Edward, Axmister A.
Loveridge, John, sen., Musbury W.
Ley, Nicholas, Kenn W.
Lake, Edmond, Exeter W.
Loveridge, Robert, Musbury A.
Long, John, Membury A.
Lake, Edward, Exeter W.
Leonards St. Induction.
Lackingdon, Mary, Talleton A.
Loopitt Induction.
Loveridge, John, Musbury A.
Labbett, Anne, Limpston A.
Lang, Zachary, Ailesbeere W.
1672.
Lane, Mary, Tiverton W.
Lavers, John, Exeter A.
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.
Lee, George, Sidmouth A.
Long, Richard, Combintinhead A.
Loveridge, Richard, Thornecombe W.
Land, Peter, Tiverton W.
Little Johns, Lauricke, Colompton W.
1673.
Lee, George, Silferton W.
Levermore, Mary, Honyton W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh W.
Lamshead, Anne, Alphington W.
Lovering, Richard, Withecombe W.
Lane, John, Exeter A.
Lee, Richard, Pinhoe W.
Leigh, Mary, Whimble W.
Lapp, William, Exeter A.
1674.
Ledgingham, John, Exeter A.
Lane, John, Talleton A.

1674, continued.		
Levermore, Grace, Colyton		
Rawleigh	A.	
Lynnington, Roger, Cotley	A.	
Lowde, Robert, sen., Honyton	W.	
Laskey, William, Drewsteington	A.	
Lang, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Lee, Jonathan, sen., Upton pyne	W.	
Laskey, Joane, Drewsteington	W.	
Luckis, William, Powderham	W.	
1675.		
Lang, Peter, Combintinhead	W.	
Lovell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
Lowde, Thomas, Bickley	W.	
Lee, Joyce, Sowton	W.	
Lang, Juliana, Farringdon	A.	
Loweridge, Bernard, Uplime	W.	
St. Leonard's Induction.		
Lyde, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Philip, Tiverton	A.	
Lamshead, Anne, Combintinhead	W.	
Langwell, George, Bampton	W.	
Langaller, Mathew, Ashton	A.	
Lypstone Induction.		
1676.		
Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Lee, Edmund, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Lacy, John, Otterton	A.	
Lynes, Joane, Chagford	W.	
Leigh, Robert, Uplooman	A.	
Lavington, John, Exeter	A.	
Long, Humphry, Honyton	A.	
Lang, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.	
Langworthy, Mary, Newton		
St. Cires	W.	
1677.		
Lackington, William, Whimble	W.	
Langaller, Elionor, —	C.	
Lugg, William, Widworthy	A.	
Lang, Hanniball, Bradninch	A.	
Lackington, John, Whimble	A.	
Lambert, John, Westogwell	W.	
Ley, Richard, Kenn	W.	
Lock, Martha, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Lane, Gawin, Kentisbeare	A.	
Long, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Lyswell, Alice, Colompton	A.	
Langman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Lee, Francis, Lypstone	W.	
1678.		
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.	
Lee, George, Uplyme	A.	
Langdon, Mary, Eastbudley	W.	
Land, William, Uplooman	W.	
Lake, William, Rockbear	A.	
Lee, Jane, Tiverton	W.	
Langworthy, William, Newton		
St. Cires	A.	
1678, continued.		
Lumbard, John, Thorncombe	W.	
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A.	
Lear, Mary, Eastogwell	W.	
Langbridge, Elizabeth, Burles-		
combe	A.	
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Langworthy, John, Combintinhead	A.	
Lee, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	A.	
Lane, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
1679.		
Long, Bartholomew, Axmister	W.	
Lyall, Samuel, Offwell	A.	
Laskey, John, St. Thomas	A.	
Loader, Eleanor, Honiton	A.	
Lee, Richaurda, St. Sidwell	A., W.	
Lee, Roger, Farringdon	W.	
Lackington, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell,		
Exeter	A., W.	
Langcraft, John, Bridford	W.	
Lippingcott, Rachell, Exeter	W.	
Ley, Mary, Cadeley	A.	
Leigh, Gilbert, Exeter	A., W.	
Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions	W.	
Luscombe, Caleb, Exeter	A.	
Landicke, Grace, South Tawton	W.	
1680.		
Locke, William, Colompton	W.	
Lambert, John, Southtawton	W.	
Lee <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth,		
Colompton	A.	
Lovell, John, Thorverton	W.	
Land, Thomazine, Colompton	A.	
Lome, John, Exeter	W.	
Lake, George, Alphington	A.	
Lee, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Lowton, Otho, Alphington	A.	
Lovell, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Lewis, Richarda, Tiverton	W.	
1681.		
Land, William, Burlescombe	A.	
Lidden, William, Axmister	W.	
Leigh, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Lowman, George, Loopitt	W.	
Labdon, Frances, Cheriton		
Fitzpine	W.	
Leigh, John, Kenn	W.	
Lang, Haniball, Bradninch	A.	
Lapp, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Lang, Anthony, Combintinhead	W.	
Lang, George, Farringdon	A.	
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
1682.		
Luckis, William, Powderham	Comp.	
Luckis, William, Powderham	A.	
Langstone, John, Eastogwell	W.	
Lee, John, Farway	W.	
Lee, Benjamin, Cleyhydon	W.	
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.	
Land, William, Tiverton	W.	

1682, continued.

Lang, Bartholomew, Axminster	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	A.
Lane, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Laddimore, Abraham, St. Nicholas	A.
Ledgingham, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Lee, John, Stockly pomery	W.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit	W.

1683.

Langworthy, Joane, Combintin- head	W.
Lee, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Lidden, Robert, Axminster	W.
Lobb, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Lambert, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Lane, Joane, Shobbrooke	W.
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
Lee, William, Tiverton	A.
Lee, Bridgett, Kenton	A.
Lee, George, Uplyme	W.
Lake, Maurice, Cadeleigh	W.
Lambert, John, Southtawton	W.
Lear, Richard, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Lee, John, Sowton	W.

1684.

Lavers, Nicholas, Alphington	A.
Loveridge, Edward, Musbury	W.
Lymby, Joseph, Axmouth	W.
Lowman, John, Honyton	W.
Lowman, Mellony, Loopit	A.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit	A., W.
Loveridge, Sara, Musbury	A.
Linke, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Littlejohn, Henry, Gittisham	A., W.
Levermore, Richard, Honyton	W.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Langford, Edward, Ottery	W.
Lackington, Christopher, Whimple	A.
Ley, John, Kenne	W.
Leach, George, Exeter	W.
Lewes, Timothy, Widworthy	W.
Lang, Emanuel, Combintinhead	A., W.

1685.

Lowe, Richard, Eastogwell	A.
Leman, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Lee <i>als.</i> Leigh, William, Honiton	W.
Loveridge, Gideon, Musbury	W.
Lowman, George, Loopit	W.
Lake, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Lee, Thomas, Combrawleigh	A.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Luxton, John, Bradninch	A.
Land, John, Tiverton	W.
Leate, William, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Lawse, John, Exmister	A.
Long, Mary, Combintinhead	W.
Levermore, Richard, Ailesbear	A.

1686.

Lee, Edward, Broadclit	W.
Loudon, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Lewes, William, Exeter	A.
Lake, Arthur, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Lant, Mathew, Exeter	W.
Lane, John, Exmister	W.
Ley, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Levermore, Joane, Honiton	W.
Legg, George, Exeter	A.
Lydden, Arthur, Tiverton	A.
Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe	A.

1687.

Lane, Richard, Kentisbeere	A.
Lizwell, Grace, Colompton	A.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton	A.
Laskey, John, Dunsford	W.
Light, William, Exeter	A.
Light, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Lang, Anastacia, Stokentinhead	W.
Langham, John, Sampford peverell	W.
Land <i>als.</i> Ching <i>als.</i> Chattey, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Langsford, Charles, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Langworthy, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Langmead, James, Southtawton	A.

1688.

Lane, Joanna, Hemiocke	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Hewis, Thomazine, Shobbrooke	A.
Leigh, John, Exeter	W.
Leach, Sara, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Levermore, Grace, Silferton	A.
Lux, William, Kenton	W.
Larcombe, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.
Lake, John, Broadclit	A.
Larcombe, Augustine, Cleyhanger	A.
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
St. Leonard's Induction.	
Lang, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, Thomas, Coombintinhead	A.
Leate <i>als.</i> Terleat, Henry, East- budley	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Lymstone	W.
Long, Samuel, Combintinhead	W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh	W.

1689.

Larkham, Edward, Yarcombe	W.
Leed, Richard, Withecombe rawley	W.
Long, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, John, Tiverton	W.
Long, Grace, Combintinhead	W.
Labdon, Peter, Stockly Pomery	W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh	W.
Lowdon, John, Exeter	A.
Lewis <i>als.</i> Woodward, Julian, Exeter	A.

1690.		
Loring, John, Axmister	W.	
Larcombe, Rosa, Yarcombe	W.	
Lee, Anne, Farway	A., W.	
Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Lyle, Thomas, Kenne	W.	
Lake, Maurice, Cadleigh	W.	
Lovell, John, Bickleigh	W.	
Leachland, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Lugg, James, sen., Tiverton	W.	
Lugg, James, jun., Tiverton	A.	
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford	A.	
Loudon, Roger, Exeter	W.	
1691.		
Lee, William, Seaton	W.	
Lane <i>als.</i> Pine, George, Plimptree	W.	
Langdon, Margaret, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.	
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Lovering, George, Limpstone	W.	
Loxbear Induction.		
Langdon, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.	
Lucy, John, Silferton	W.	
Lambert, John, Combintinhead	A., W.	
Ley, Mary, Kenne	A., W.	
Lange, Walter, Kenton	A.	
St. Leonards Induction.		
1692.		
Lee, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Locke, George, Awliscombe	W.	
Lee, Richard, Tiverton	Comp.	
Langworthy, Joane, Whitestone	W.	
Lackington, Christopher, Whimble	A., W.	
Lamacraft, Jane, Bridford	A., W.	
Lane, Alice, Shobbrooke	W.	
Lea <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.	
Langdon, John, Alphington	A., W.	
Lome, Grace, Exeter	W.	
Locke, Anthony, Uplooman	W.	
1693.		
Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions	A.	
Leate, Daniel, Colliton Rawley	W.	
Loudwill, Anne, Colompton	W.	
Leigh, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Ladd, Walter, Sidmouth	W.	
Lackington, Robert, Plymptree	A.	
Lockyer <i>als.</i> Sawyer, Nicholas, Honyton	A.	
Lidden, George, Axmister	A.	
Lee, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.	
Ladd, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	A.	
Luckis, Michael, Otterton	A.	
Luckis, John, Otterton	A.	
Larrimore, John, Exeter	A.	
Lee, Sarah, Sowton	W.	
1694.		
Lane, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Levermore, Mary, Combe Rawley	W.	
Land, Thomas, Halberton	W.	
1694, continued.		
Langford, Moses, Spreyton	W.	
Leaman, Edmund, Cleyhydon	W.	
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.	
Loring, John, Membury	W.	
Lethbridge, Juliana, Southtawton	W.	
Lane, George, Silferton	W.	
Ley, Amie, Stockleigh Pomey	A.	
Leigh, Catherine, Honyton	W.	
Long, John, Honyton	A.	
Lee <i>als.</i> Ackley, Frances, Ottery	A.	
Lea, Philip, Upton Pyne	W.	
Lawelling, John, Tiverton	A.	
Langbury, Susanna, Membury	A.	
Lane, John, Exeter	W.	
Langbridge, George, Colompton	A.	
1695.		
Levermore, William, Honyton	W.	
Locke, John, Hockworthy	W.	
Land, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Lang, Edward, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Legg, Joane, Lymptone	A.	
Lewes, Mary, Widworthy	W.	
Lowman <i>als.</i> Williams, Vince, Honyton	A.	
Land, John, Silferton	W.	
Land, John, Silferton	A., W.	
Ley, William, Kenne	W.	
Lipscombe, Dorothy, Silferton	W.	
Lee, Edward, Halberton	W.	
Lowton, Nicholas, Trusham	A.	
Long, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Lee, William, Clist St. George	A., W.	
Lowman, Peter, Honyton	A.	
Locke, Humphry, Exeter	W.	
1696.		
Leydon, John, Widworthy	A.	
Lane, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.	
Lucombe, Thomas, Kenton	A.	
Levermore, Robert, Collaton Rawley	A.	
Lucy, Jane, Silferton	W.	
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.	
Lang, John, Combintinhead	W.	
Lowman, George, Loopit	A.	
Lee, Walter, Beer	A.	
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton	W.	
1697.		
Lobb, Hanna, Tiverton	W.	
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.	
Lose, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Lowd, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Lake, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	
Legg, Robert, Doddiscombesleigh	W.	
Langwill, William, Bampton	W.	
Long, Joane, Widworthy	A.	
Long, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	
Long, Oliver, Southtawton	W.	
Lee, William, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Luckeris, John, East Budley	A.	

1697, continued.

Luscombe, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Lee, Isaac, Honyton A.

1698.

Leigh, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Levermore, Pentecost, Combe rawleigh W.
Luxon, Wilmott, Upton Hellions W.
Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpine W.
Lutton, Thomas, Kenn W.
Lake, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
Lawfull, Henry, Thorverton W.
Lucas *als.* Berry, Alice, Tiverton A.
Leare, George, Ottery St. Marie W.
Langworthy, Sara, Bridford W.
Lake, John, Tiverton W.

1699.

Lane *als.* Crockey, Mary, Exmister A.
Leyman, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
Lovell, Humphry, Thorverton W.
Lymberry, Sara, Thorncombe W.
Lyde, William, Sydmouth W.
Loxbeare Induction.
Land, Peter, Tiverton A., W.
Ladbon, William, Stockley Pomery A.
Leamon, Bridget, Cleyhydon A.
Lowton, William, Alphington W.
Lang, William, Southtawton W.
Littlejohn, John, Gittisham W.
Lamacraft, Valentine, Bridford W.
Lewis, John, Powderham W.

1700.

Leigh, Richard, Colompton W.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Lumbard, Ames, Thorncombe A.
Lock, Anne, Hockworthy A.
Lane, Samuel, Pinhoe W.
Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.
Lee *als.* Light, Thomas, Whimple A.
Lake, George, Tedbourne W.
Leigh, Joane, Exeter W.
Lee *als.* Parker, Henry, Tiverton W.
Leyman, Christopher, Throwleigh W.
Lovering, Martha, Venottery A.
Lovering, William, Venottery A., W.
Lake, John, Halberton A.
Lake, John, jun., Halberton A.
Lane, Grace, Tiverton W.

1701.

Long, John, Kenn W.
Lea, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
Lock, Edward, Broadhembury W.
Lowman, Edmund, Cleyhidon A.
Lowring, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Land, Robert, Honyton W.
Luxton, Richard, Exeter A.
Lewis, Francis, Membury W.
Lovell, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Lock, John, Tiverton A.

1701, continued.

Land, Edward, Willand A., W.
Langdon, Gilbert, Exeter A.

1702.

Labbet, Christopher, Eastbudley A., W.
Loreing, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Leate, Joseph, Colompton A.
Loxbeare Induction.
Ley, John, Exeter A.
Land, Rachiel, Tiverton A.
Lovejoy, John, Exeter A.
Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe W.

1703.

Leach, William, Colompton W.
Leate, John, Colompton A.
Lamberton, Nicholas, Uplime W.
Lang, William, Combentinhead W.
Lovell, John, Huntsham W.
Lee, Richard, Otterton W.
Lux, Thomas, Kenton W.
Lake, William, Upton Pyne A.
Lane, William, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Lacey, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.
Lome *als.* Tross, Anne, Exeter A.
Leigh, Robert, Silferton W.

1704.

Lowman, William, Cleyhidon A.
Leverstock, Charles, Axmouth W.
Lang, Grace, Combentinhead W.
Lux, Willmot, Kenton W.
Ley, John, Plymtree A.
Land, Richard, Halberton W.
Laphorne, Israel, Holcomb Rogus A.
Lux, John, Stokentinhead W.
Land *als.* Atkins, Sara, Tiverton A.
Lake, Andrew, Honyton A.
Lewis, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
Lee, John, Withecomb Rawley W.
Langman, William, sen., Chagford W.
Locke, Elizabeth, Bampton A., W.
Lee, Sara, Withecombe Rawley A.
Langdon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
Legg, George, sen., Membury W.

1705.

Lightfoote, Philip, Exeter A.
Lemon, Humphry, Aishcombe A.
Land, Joane, Tiverton W.
Lane, William, sen., Tiverton W.
Long, Sampson, Membury A.
Lamacraft, Nicholas, Bridford W.
Lux, Margaret, Stokentinhead W.
Langwill, William, Bampton A.
Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
Lypscombe *als.* Slade, Mary, Silferton A.
Luppitt Induction.
Lambert, John, Loopit A.
Lee, Edward, Sowton W.
Lee, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
Lake, William, Tiverton W.

<i>1705, continued.</i>		
Langman, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.	
Lane, Edward, Cadeleigh	A.	
<i>1706.</i>		
Lewis <i>als.</i> Evans, John, Exeter	A.	
Loring, John, Musbury	W.	
Lee, William, Farway	A.	
Lake, Amy, widow, Silferton	W.	
Lare, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lane, John, sen., Broadhembury	W.	
Lewis, William, Tiverton	W.	
Long, John, Honyton	A.	
Lang, John, South Tawton	W.	
Lugg, Tymewell, Tiverton	W.	
Lutley <i>als.</i> Chamberlayne, William, Burlcombe	W.	
Labbet, Christopher, East budleigh	A.	
Lenthall, Richard, Honyton	A., W.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Lillicop, Robert, Drewsteington	A.	
Lewis, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Leigh, Roger, St. David	W.	
Langman, Alexander, St. David	A.	
Lopas, Robert, Chagford	W.	
Lendon, Philip, Allesbeare	A.	
Langworthy, John, Exeter	A.	
Lewis, John, Exeter	A.	
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Leate, John, Clyst St. Mary	W.	
Langman, Eleonor, Exeter	A.	
<i>1708.</i>		
Luxton, Antony, Exminster	A.	
Lyddon, William, Tiverton	W.	
Lutley, —, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
<i>St. Leonards Induction.</i>		
Lovell, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	
Luxen, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Land, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Lempeny, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A., W.	
Lambert, Humphry, Luppit	W.	
Loaring, Amy, Membury	W.	
Lutton, Robert, Broadhembury	A.	
<i>1709.</i>		
Lewis, James, Kentisbeare	A.	
Loader, William, sen., Honyton	W.	
Lane, William, Colompton	W.	
Loring, Edward, Axminster	A.	
Lang, Richard, Combentinhead	W.	
Lenthall, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Lane, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Lypscombe, James, Silferton	W.	
Lovell, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	
Lake, William, Exeter	W.	
Leigh, Robert, Colompton	A.	
Lyle, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Lidford, Nicholaus, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lowton, Robert, Trusham	A.	
Lock, John, Colompton	A.	
<i>1709, continued.</i>		
Lang, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
<i>1710.</i>		
Loveridge, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh	W.	
Lee, James, Southleigh	W.	
Langworthy, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Loring, David, Musbury	W.	
Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe	A.	
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.	
Lane, John, Hemiocke	W.	
Leigh, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Luxton, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Lightefotte, John, Kenn	W.	
Lightfotte, Agnes, Kenn	W.	
Lemon, John, Aishcombe	W.	
Leigh, John, Plymptree	W.	
Lugg, Priscilla, Colompton	A.	
<i>1711.</i>		
Luke, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Lembury, Stephen, Combpyne	W.	
Leigh, Thomas, Silferton	W.	
Lane, John, Hemyock	W.	
Light, Alice, Exeter	W.	
Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	
<i>Loxbeare Induction.</i>		
Leachland, John, Exeter	A.	
Lang, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Loader, Joane, Honyton	A., W.	
Loveredge, Anne, Musbury	A.	
Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh	W.	
Long, Joseph, Farringdon	A.	
Lobb, John, Exeter	W.	
Luckham, Nathaniel, Exminster	W.	
Lane, John, Broadhembury	A.	
Lambert <i>als.</i> Grovin, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Land, Edith, Honyton	A., W.	
<i>1712.</i>		
Lane, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Langworthy, George, Exeter	W.	
Lambert, Humphry, Loopit	W.	
Luce, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
Lumbard, William, Thorncombe	W.	
Levermore, Gertrude, Honyton	W.	
Lowe, John, Tiverton	W.	
Langham, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Lock, Walter, Uplowman	W.	
Lang, Mary, Combentinhead	W.	
Lumley, Zachary, Exeter	W.	
Leager, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Langdon <i>als.</i> Tincombe, Joane, Butterly	A.	
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Langdon, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	

1712, continued.

Lane, Pasque, Kentisbeare W.
Lacy, Roger, East Budleigh A.
Lane, Joseph, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1713.

Leverstock, Mary, Axmouth W.
Luxson, Eleonor, Colompton W.
Lackington, Grace, Whimble W.
Loreing, Hugh, Axminster W.
Leigh, William, Tiverton W.
Letton, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.
Lock, John, Colompton A.
Langford, Hillary, Spreyton W.

1714.

Lobb, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
Lumley, Mary, Exeter A.
Lecott, Michael, Ailesbeare W.
Lake, John, Cadeleigh A., W.
Langsford, Mary, Otterton A.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead W.
Lugg, John, Colompton A.
Lane, Mary, Exeter W.
Lock, Philip, Halberton W.
Lang, Andrew, South Tawton A.
Lamacraft, Wilmot, Bridford W.
Liddon, William, Tiverton A.

1715.

Lovering, Dorcas, Exeter W.
Leigh, Christopher, Bradninch W.
Lee, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
Long, Joseph, Exeter W.
Loaring, Benjamin, Membury A.
Lee, William, Cleyhidon —
Lang, Philip, Combentinhead A., W.
Lake, George, Tedbourne A.
Lake, Grace, Tedbourne A.
Levermore, Dorothy, Honyton A.
Lane, James, Hemiocke W.

1716.

Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.
Lightfoote, George, Kenn W.
Loaring, Edward, Axminster W.
Lux, John, Kenton W.
Lock, Humphry, Exeter A.
Lobb, William, Exeter A., W.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Leigh, John, Exeter A.
Lambey, William, Honyton W.
Levermore, Anne, Honyton W.
Ley, Jonathan, Upton Pyne W.

1717.

Lee, Richard, Otterton A.
Lock, Richard, Alphington A.
Langford, Christopher, Lympstone A.
Lee, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A., W.
Legg *als.* Hutchins, Joseph, Axminster W.
Leveridge, Sara, Axminster A.
Lake, Mark, Colompton A.
Langham, Augustine, Shobbrooke A.

1717, continued.

Lashbrooke, Edward, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Langaller, Judith, Ottery St. Marie W.
Leeson, John, Exeter W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
Lyddon, John, Exminster W.
Lacey, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.d.b.n.
Lee, Giles, Shobbrooke W.
Lowton *als.* Silly, Trefusia, Alphington A.
Long, Willmott, Combentinhead A.

1718.

Lang, John, Stokentinhead A., W.
Lee, James, Sowton W.
Long, Mary, Combentinhead W.
Labdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.

1719.

Luckley *als.* Chamberlyn, Antony, Burlescombe A.
Lake, Humphry, Newton St. Cires W.
Lang, George, Farringdon A.
Loaring, William, Awliscombe A.
Leane, John, Exeter W.
Lyddon, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Lugg, John, St. David W.

1720.

Lee, John, Eastbudleigh W.
Liddon, John, Axminster A., W.
Lowdham *als.* Matthews, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Lewes, Benjamin, Alphington A.
Littlejohn, Henry, Axminster A.
Luckie, Walter, Otterton W.
Lee, Alice, Colompton A.
Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
Lee, John, Sowton W.

1721.

Lizard, Francis, Ashcombe A.
Liddon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Loveridge, Edward, Seaton A.
Loaring, John, Axminster W.
Lethbridge, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop W.
Leggy, John, Exeter A.
Leate *als.* Treleate, John, Budley W.
Leate *als.* Treleate, Catherine, Budley W.
Lock, Thomazine, Awliscombe A., W.
Leate, John, Sidmouth W.
Laskey, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
Labdon, Peter, Exeter W.
Langbridge, Scutt, South Tawton A.
Lane, John, Kenn A.
Langwell, John, Bampton A.
Lamshead, William, Kenn A.

1722.

Long, John, Axminster A.
Linnington, Samuel, sen., Bradninch W.

<i>1722, continued.</i>			
Land, Richard, Plymptree	A.	Ling, George, Exeter	W.
Lugg, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	<i>1727.</i>	
Lovell, Hugh, Thorverton	W.	Lymberry, Joseph, Seaton	W.
Leate <i>als.</i> Terleate, Richard,		Lavers, John, Exeter	W.
Lymptone	A.	Lee, John, Sowton	A.
Liddon, Henry, Kenn	W.	Leyman, Mary, Throwleigh	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Lowton <i>als.</i> Silly, Trefina,	
Laskey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.	Alphington	A.
Lang, Stephen, sen., Combentin-		Lavers, Richard, Exeter	W.
head	W.	Leigh, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Loreing, Richard, Axmister	W.	Luke, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Larkham, Deliverance, Exeter	A.	Luggar, James, Exeter	A.
Liddon <i>als.</i> Gliddon, Jane,		Lang, Antony, Combentinhead	W.
Tiverton	W.	Langaller, Christopher, Ashton A.,	W.
Lye, Marmadam, Sidmouth	A.	Lane, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Lyde, Richard, Seaton	W.	Lewes, Francis, Membury	W.
Lee, Grace, Farway	A.	Luccombe, William, Kenton	A., W.
Lovell, Anne, Tiverton	A., W.	<i>1728.</i>	
Letting, Samuel, Farway	W.	Lee <i>als.</i> Liddon, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Lawrence, Anne, Yacombe	A.	Liddon, Samuel, Musbury	W.
Lawrence, Angel, Yacombe	A.d.b.n.	Lang, George, Combentinhead	A.
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.	Lethbridge, Mary, Chagford	A., W.
<i>1724.</i>		Leveridge, Samuel, Uplime	W.
Lockyer, Nicholas, Honyton	A.	Lightfoot, Philip, Colompton	W.
Lutley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Lyde, John, Sidmouth	A.
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	Loader, William, Honyton	W.
Lyle, Thomas, Dunchidiock	W.	Loaring, Robert, Exminster	W.
Lock, Richard, jun., Hockworthy	W.	Larcombe, George, Rewe	A.
Land, John, Plymptree	A.	Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst	A.
Legg, John, Exeter	A.	Lake, Joane, Ailesbeare	W.
<i>1725.</i>		Long, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Loring, Agnes, Axminster	W.	London, William, Tiverton	W.
Lovell, Charity, Tiverton	W.	<i>1729.</i>	
Langford, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	Luccombe, John, Mamhead	W.
Lee, Anne, Cleyhidon	W.	Lympstone Induction.	
Ley, John, Kenn	W.	Lewis, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Lyle, Robert, Combentinhead	W.	Lee, Sara, Seaton	W.
Ley, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Loggett, Isaac, Yacombe	W.
Langwill, George, Bampton	W.	Lane, Gauin, Broadhembury	W.
Lake, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Lane, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Lang, Stephen, Combentinhead	A., W.	Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Leate, George, Whimble	A.	Lovering, George, Lympstone	W.
Lycence, William, St. Sidwell	A.	Ley, Thomas, sen., Kenn	W.
Long, Antony, Combentinhead	A.	Langdon, John, St. David	A.
<i>1726.</i>		Labdon, John, Exeter	A.
Liddon, William, Axminster	A.	Leverton, John, Exeter	W.
Langford, Samuel, Withecombe		Lattemore, Abraham, St. Nicholas	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Lyddon, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Lyles, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.	Law, Mary, Exeter	A.
Lee, George, Upottery	W.	Luster, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Lewis, John, Membury	W.	Lee, Charity, Stockley English	W.
Larckcombe, David, Cleyhidon	W.	Lord, Samuel, Stockley English	A.
Lammacraft, Joseph, Ashton	A.	Lee, John, Exminster	W.
Licence, William, St. Sidwell	W.	Lambert, William, Honyton	A.
Langham, John, Sampford Peverell	A., W.	Lee <i>als.</i> Light, John, Sidmouth	A.
Lake, John, Broadclyst	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Loring, John, Axmister	W.	Lang, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Lowdam, Sara, Exeter	W.	Ley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
		Loosemore, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
		Long, Mary, Membury	W.

1730, continued.		1734, continued.	
Lee, Mary, Honiton	A.	Long, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lympany, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.	Lee, Alice, Sidmouth	W.
Lee, Samuel, Honyton	A.	Lane, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Le'Compt, Martha, Exeter	A.	Larkworthy, George, Broad Clyst	A.
Loveridge, Joseph, Cotleigh	W.	Langsford, John, Peyhembury	A.
Langdon, Josias, Exeter	W.	Lockyer, John, Honyton	W.
Loyde, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.	Lang, John, Exminster	A.
Langford, John, Harpford	W.	Licence, John, Bradninch	A.
1731.		Lydstone, Mary, Exeter	W.
Lane, John, Tiverton	W.	1735.	
Land, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.	Lake, James, Tedbourne	
Larimore, John, Exeter	A.	St. Mary	A., W.
Lux, Mary, Kenton	W.	Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.
Lee, James, Broadhembury	A.	Langford, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Lee, Grace, Loopit	A.	Luccombe, George, Kenn	A.
Lobb, Catherine, Exeter	A.	Linnington, Barbara, Bradninch	W.
Leigh, Martha, Washfield	W.	Langdon, Thomas, Holcombe	
Leare, David, Christowe	A.	Rogus	W.
Luccombe, Darby, Kenton	W.	Legg, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Lock, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Lovermore, Robert, Colaton	
1732.		Rawleigh	A.
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	W.	Lock, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Lucy, John, Silferton	W.	Lobb, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Lane, Joane, Hemiock	W.	Livermore, William, Gittisham	A.
Linckon, Richard, sen., Axminster	W.	Losmore, Joseph, Upottery	W.
Langman, John, Exeter	W.	Lindey, John, Axminster	A.
Lock, Joane, Hockworthy	A., W.	1736.	
Lympstone Induction.		Lovering, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Lucas, Richard, Otterton	I.	Luckis, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford	A.	Lewis, William, Widworthy	A.
Liddall, George, Exminster	W.	Lang, Emanuel, Coombentinhead	W.
Lenthall, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	Luscombe, Richard, Coomben- tinhead	A.
1733.		Ley, William, Dunchideock	W.
Larimore, John, Alphington	W.	Lavender, Margaret, Gittisham	W.
Lambert, Nathaniel, Loopit	W.	Leate, Samuel, East Budley	W.
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe	W.	Land, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Lympany, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Lavington, Jane, St. Leonard	W.
Littlejohns, John, Axminster	W.	Lock, William, Halberton	A.
Leyman, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	Lee, Elizabeth, Clist St. Mary	W.
Lowman, Jane, Awliscombe	A.	Langford, John, Spreyton	W.
Ley, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1737.	
Lamseed <i>als.</i> Lamstead, John, Combintinhead	A.	Ley, John, Exeter	A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	Liddon, Samuel, Musbury	W.
Leaman, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.	Lee, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Lovell, John, Hunsham	S., A., W.
Lee, Robert, Tallaton	W.	Louyd, William, Exeter	A., W.
Lane, Margaret, Axminster	A.	Lee, William, Seaton	A., W.
Lydstone, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Lewis, John, Membury	A.
Lang, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	Legat, Grace, Exeter	W.
Lympstone Induction.		Lyles, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.
Langdon, Samuel, Westogwell	A.	1738.	
Loyd, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	Ley, William, Dunchideock	W.
Liddon, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	Lane, John, Gittisham	A.
1734.		Leman, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Lee, Joseph, Withecombe Raw- leigh	W.	Lee, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Lucas, John, Tiverton	A.	Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
		Luscombe, John, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.

1738, <i>continued.</i>		
Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead	A., W.	
Lamseed, Sarah, Combintinhead	W.	
Lovell, John, Thorverton	W.	
1739.		
Limbere, John, Exeter	A.	
Luxton, William, Burlescombe	W.	
Lucas, Emmet, Axminster	W.	
Lee, James, Shobrooke	A.	
Littlejohn, George, Whitstone	A., W.	
Lewis, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	
Luke, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Lock, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.	
Langdon, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
1740.		
Lock, John, Hockworthy	W.	
Lee, John, Hemiock	W.	
Lee, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lippincott, Henry, Upottery	W.	
Langdon, John, St. David	W.	
Lampenny, Joseph, Kenton	A.	
Lovell, Joan, Thorverton	W.	
Leat, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.	
Leat, Hannah, Sidmouth	W.	
Ling, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Laskey, William, Exeter	W.	
1741.		
Langworthy, Jeremiah, Shobrooke	A.	
Luce, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
Lentle, Edward, Tiverton	W.	
Larkworthy, John, Exeter	A.	
Long, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.	
Lulley <i>als.</i> Chamberlain, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	
Lightfoot, James, Powderham	W.	
Langsford, Edward, Harpford	W.	
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	W.	
Lye, Marmaduke, Sidmouth	A.	
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.	
Lyde, Richard, Beer	A.	
Langdon, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	
Lobb, John, Exeter	W.	
1742.		
Loveridge, Joseph, Seaton	A.	
Love, Roger, Tiverton	W.	
Langman, John, Exeter	A.	
Lean, William, Exeter	W.	
Leeson, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Leat, James, Colompton	A.	
Leat, Judith, Colompton	A.	
Lyde, Samuel, Sydmouth	A., W.	
Luxton, Peter, Colompton	W.	
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.	
Lugger, James, Upton Pyne	W.	
Langsford, John, Spreyton	A.	
Lane, William, Kentisbeare	A.	
Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.	
Luggar, Ann, Upton Pyne	A.	
Lane, John, Gittisham	W.	
1743.		
Lidgold, Honor, Exeter	W.	
Lane, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Leate, Charles, Broad Clyst	A.	
Luffe <i>als.</i> Love, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Love <i>als.</i> Luffe, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Long, John, Membury	W.	
Lewis, John, Colompton	A.	
Lampery, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Langford, Catherine, Withecombe Rogus	A.	
Langford, Peter, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.	
Leonard, John, Lypmstone	W.	
Lovelase, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	
Langdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Lee, Josiah, Exeter	W.	
1744.		
Lowman <i>als.</i> Knight, Christopher, Honiton	W.	
Lang, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Lashbrook, John, Exeter	A.	
Laskey, Joseph, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	
Labdon, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Lemmon, Francis, Throwleigh	A.	
Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead	W.	
Leat, Philip, Seaton	A.	
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst	A.	
Lee, James, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
1745.		
Leger, Joshua, Exeter	A.	
Lemmett, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Lozen, Elizabeth, Bickton	W.	
Luster, Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Lee, Willmote, Shobrooke	W.	
Liddon, William, Kenn	W.	
Lee, Joan, Otterton	W.	
Lanyon, William, Colompton	A.	
Lobb, James, Alphington	A.	
Lee, Robert, Sidmouth	A.	
Labdon, Mary, St. Thomas	A.	
1746.		
Lobb, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Lane, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.	
Lyde, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	
Lewis, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	
Laskey, John, Whitstone	W.	
Lyttleton, Joseph, Colompton	A.	
Leonard, John, Lypmstone	A.	
Liddon, Ann, Netherex	A.	
Langmantel, Matthew, Exeter	A.	
Lakeman, James, Ashcombe	A.	
Lang, Lydia, Coombintinhead	W.	
Lee, Susanna, Alphington	A.	
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.	
Leat, John, Colompton	W.	

1746, continued.

Linnell, Daniel, Kenton	W.
Luster, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Leaman, Charity, Cleyhydon	W.
Littley, Mary, Otterton	A., W.
Leonard, Margaret, Lypstone	W.
Lake, Anthony, Drewsteington	A.
Leat, Andrew, Eastbudley	A.
Luddy, William, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Lympany, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Lytten, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.

1747.

Ley, William, Exminster	A.
Ley, Thomas, Exminster	A., W.
Ley, Leonel, Exeter	A.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Litton, Mark, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Lamacraft, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Lee, Mary, Exminster	W.
Liddon, Richard, East Budley	W.
Ley, Catherine, Alphington	W.
Ley, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Lightfoot, Joshua, Ailesbeare	W.
Ley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Exeter	A.
Lock, John, Tiverton	W.
Lane, Faith, Gittisham	A.
Lane, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Lethbridge, Mary, Exeter	A.
Lester, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Langworthy, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.

1748.

Laskey, John, Exeter	A., W.
Lewis, Samuel, Exeter	W.
London, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Langdon, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Langford, John, Sprayton	A.
Langdon, Susanna, Netherex	A.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Locke, Henry, Bampton	W.
Law, Robert, Exeter	W.
Law, Richard, Exeter	A.
Locke, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Leach, Samuel, Ashcombe	A.
Lichigaray, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Libby, John, Exeter	W.
Lankester, John, Stockley Pomery	W.

1749.

Lucy, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Leadon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Lucombe, John, Exminster	A.
Lakeman, James, Ashcombe	A.
Laskey, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Lane, Henry, Tiverton	W.

1750.

Langham, John, Samford Peverel	W.
--------------------------------	----

1750, continued.

Lowman, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Linnell, Sarah, Kenton	A.
Land, John, Silferton	A., W.
Lugger, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Lee, Edward, Upton Pyne	A.
Lee, John, Shobrook	A.
Loader, Joan, Honiton	W.
Lamacraft, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.
Long, Ann, St. Sidwell	W.
Law, John, Exeter	W.
Loyde, William, Seaton	A.
Loosemore, Mary, Upottery	A.
Loosemore, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Loxbeare Induction.	

1751.

Luke, Henry, Exeter	W.
Land, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Logg, Susanna, Offwell	W.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Lengham, John, Burlescombe	A.
Luxton, Robert, Bampton	W.

1752.

Lock, Ann, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Lamseed, John, Mambhead	W.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Lang, Grace, Coombintinhead	W.
Leate, Daniel, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Long, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Levermore, Mary, Kenton	A.
Law, John, Exeter	W.

1753.

Langston, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ley, Humphry, Calverleigh	W.
Luscombe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Lampry, Thomas, Halberton	W.

1754.

Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Lee, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lang, Robert, Ottery	W.
Loopit Induction.	
Lake, John, South Tawton	W.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Laskey, William, Exeter	W.
Lydstone, Frances, Exeter	W.
Lypscombe, John, Kenn	W.

1755.

Lewis, Martha, Exeter	W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Lytley, Richard, Ottery	A.
Legg, John, Exeter	W.
St. Leonard Induction.	
Lyddon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Ley, Sarah, Exeter	W.

1755. <i>continued.</i>		
Lewes, Margaret, Broadhembury	W.	
Loring, Jemima, Lypstone	W.	
Langham, Joan, Samford Peverel	W.	
Loyde, John, Beer	W.	
1756.		
Luggar, Ann, Exeter	A., W.	
Loudon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Lewis, Thomas, Honiton	W.	
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Langdon, James, Exeter	W.	
1757.		
Letton, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lowman, Philip, Honiton	W.	
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
1758.		
Lethbridge, George, Exeter	W.	
Luke, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Farway	W.	
Luccombe, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Lightfoot, Philip, Thorverton	A.	
Langstone, William, St. Sidwell	A.	
1759.		
Lee, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	
Lucas, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Lang, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.	
Lang, John, St. Nicholas	A., W.	
Lyddon, Susanna, Axminster	W.	
Langham, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
Langdon, George, Chagford	W.	
Littley, Jane, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lee, Edward, Powderham	A.	
Lavington, John, Exeter	W.	
1760.		
Luscombe, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	
Land, Mary, Silferton	A.	
Lovell, Joseph, Shobrook	A.	
Lee, Susanna, Farway	A.	
Lucas, James, St. Sidwell	W.	
1761.		
Langdon, Mary, St. Thomas	A.	
Langbeare, Mary, Powderham	A.	
Lang, James, Halberton	W.	
Luggar, James, Upton Pime	A., W.	
Lake, John, Broadclyst	A.	
Lucas, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Lane, Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.	
Luttley, James, Clayhidon	A.	
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Land, Thomas, Bampton	W.	
1762.		
Liddon, Matthew, Axminster	A., W.	
Ley, John, Kenn	A., W.	
Lock, Anthony, Uplowman	A., W.	
Lock, Catherine, Uplowman	W.	
Looring, William, Exeter	W.	
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton	A.	
Loney, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.	
Lane, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
1763.		
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
La Roche, Hannah, Exeter	A., W.	
Lock, John, Hockworthy	W.	
Lee, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Liddon, George, Kenn	W.	
Liddon, Henry, Kenn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, William, St. Thomas	A.	
Langabeer, Sarah, Powderham	A.	
Lee, John, Harpford	A.	
St. Lawrence Induction.		
1764.		
Leigh, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Langdon, Walter, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	
Lendon, John, Exeter	A.	
Lane, William, Kenn	W.	
Lowdon, John, Exminster	A., W.	
Land, James, Lypstone	A.	
Leigh, Richard, Bradninch	W.	
Lane, William, Kenn	A., W.	
Little, Susanna, Exeter	A., W.	
1765.		
Lambert <i>als.</i> Gorwin, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Lydstone, Francis, Exeter	S., A.	
Langham, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Laurence, Clyst St., Induction.		
Langford, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	
Lavington, John, Ottery	W.	
Langwill, Mary, Bampton	W., C.	
Little, Joan, Axminster	W.	
Lee, William, Loopit	W.	
Leate, Agnes, Lypstone	A.	
Ley, William, Exeter	A., W.	
Lock, Ann, Bradninch	W.	
1766.		
Luscombe, Thomas, Saint Thomas	A.	
Long, Humphry, Cotleigh	W.	
Lavington, John, Exeter	A.	
Lee, Robert, Mamhead	A.	
Labdon, Joan, Exeter	A.	
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Loyde, Joan, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Litel, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Loveridge, Jane, Musbury	A.	
Lott, George, Honiton	W.	
Lee, Edward, Powderham	A.	
Lee, Rebecca, Powderham	A.	
1767.		
Litten, Philip, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	
Luccombe, John, Exeter	W.	
Lambert, Mary, Loopit	A.	
Loudon, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	
Langsford, John, Ottery	W.	

1767, continued.

Linnington, William, Bradninch	W.
Lendon, Walter, Lymptone	A.
Luscombe, John, Saint Thomas	A.
1768.	
Loveridge, Ann, Seaton and Beer	A.
Linckon, Robert, Axminster	A.
Luggar, James, Exeter	A.
Lovermore, Edward, Kenton	A.
1769.	
Leat, Charles, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Land, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.
Lucombe, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.
Lee, Benjamin, Upottery	W.
Lake, Ellenor, Samford Peverell	A.
Land, William, Silferton	A.
Labdon, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1770.	
Lockyear, John, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Lendon, Peter, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Leat, Robert, Exeter	A.
1771.	
Lock, John, Exeter	A.
Lendon, Grace, Exeter	W., C.
Luxton, Abigail, Exeter	A., W.
Loring, Nathaniel, Honiton	A.
Lang, Jeffery, Coombintinhead	W.
Lipson, Mary, Kenn	W.
Logg, George, Axminster	A.
Ley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
1772.	
Lavington, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Lammers, Henry, Christian, Exeter	A.
Langmead, Oliver, Throwleigh	W.
Long, John, Membury	A.
Lemmett, John, Exeter	A., W.
1773.	
Lock, Susanna, Hockworthy	W.
Labdon, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Larwell, William, Bampton	W.
Ley, James, Exeter	A.
Long, Sara, Membury	W.
Lavington, Mary, Exeter	A.
Laskey, Edward, Kenn	W.
1774.	
Limpany, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Liddon, John, Axminster	A.
Limpany, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Loveridge, John, Thorncombe	W.
Langdon, Thomas, Alphonington	A.
Leigh, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Lee, Edward, Pinhoe	W.
1775.	
Lydstone, Francis, Exeter	S., A.
Longman, Ann, Clysthydon	A.
Longman, James, Upton Pyne	A.
Lockyer, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Lawrence, John, Sidmouth	A.

1775, continued.

Leat, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Lane, Jane, Membury	A.
Ley, Catherine, Calverleigh	W.
Lyde, Ann, Sidmouth	A.
Langworthy, Elizabeth, Shobrook	W.
1776.	
Linscott, John, Brampford Speke	A.
Larkworthy, John, Exeter	W.
Lobb, Samuel, Exeter	A., W.
Long, William, Exeter	W.
Lethbridge, Richard, Southtawton	W.
1777.	
Liscombe, James, Sidmouth	W.
Luxon, William, Clayhidon	W.
Londer, John, Exeter	A., W.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Long, John, Kenn	S., A.
Luscombe, Mary, Ashcombe	W.
Lee, William, Hemiock	W.
1778.	
Lampeny, Humphry, Kentisbeer	W.
Luscombe, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Larkworthy, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Liddon, Matthew, Axminster	A.
Land, John, Thorverton	W.
1779.	
Louder, Ann, Exeter	A.
Louder, John, Exeter	A., W.
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
1780.	
Luckis, John, East Budleigh	W.
Lavington, Jane, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Luke, Ann, Exeter	A.
Loudwell, John, Bampton	W.
Lyde, Samuel, Sidmouth	W.
Lugg, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh	W.
Lys, James, Exeter	W.
St. Leonard Induction.	
1781.	
Land, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Ley, Margery, Exeter	W.
Long, Barbara, Southtawton	W.
Lavington, William, Exeter	W.
Lamason, Jonas, St. Thomas	W.
Letton, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Lawrence, Richard, Thorverton	A.
1782.	
Lake, John, Broad Clyst	W.
1783.	
Lichigary, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Lathbury, John, Exeter	W.
Luckcombe, Robert, Whimble	W.
Luckcombe, Robina, Whimble	A.
Land, Robert, Halberton	W.
Larwell, Jane, Bampton	W.
Lock, William, Honiton	A.
Langdon, William, Bridford	W.
Loughton, William, Ashton	A.

1784.		
Larkworthy, James, Exeter	W.	
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Whitestone	W.	
Loyd, David, Thorverton	W.	
Locock, Mary, Upottery	A.	
Lewis, William, Bradninch	W.	
Langdon, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Legg, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Loveridge, Richard, Kilmington	W.	
Littley, William, Ottery	W.	
Loghton, William, Ashton	A.	
1785.		
Loyde, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Littley, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Laptin, Thomas, Beer	W.	
Lee, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lowman, Samuel, Honiton	A.	
1786.		
Lock, John, Tiverton	W.	
Lock, William, Kenn	W.	
Layton, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Lathbury, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Lear, David, Christow	A.	
Long, Richard, Membury	A.	
Ley, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	A.	
1787.		
Leaman, John, Clayhidon	W.	
Letton, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Lewis, William, Ailesbeare	W.	
1788.		
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.	
Lear, Thomas, Exminster	A.	
Lake, Joan, Broad Clyst	W.	
Loyde, Sarah, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Liddon, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Lampport, William, Honiton	A.	
Lendon, Robert, Netherex	W.	
1789.		
Lee, Caleb, Halberton	W.	
Land, Barton, Silferton	W., C.	
Lambert, John, South Tawton	W., C.	
1790.		
Lovering, Anorem, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Linton, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.	
Lane, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Lee, Caleb, Halberton	A., W.	
Lee, Sarah, Halberton	A.	
1791.		
Lyde, James, Sidmouth	W.	
Langford, William, Alphington	A.	
Lethbridge, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Lake, James, Bradninch	W.	
Leach, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
1791, continued.		
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe	W.	
1792.		
Langdon, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
Luttly, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Langham, Christopher, Whimble	W.	
Loaring, Nathaniel, Thorverton	W.	
Langdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Langworthy, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Lyon, Elizabeth, Penelope, Exeter	A.	
Lamacrate, William, Whitestone	A.	
Langwill, William, Bampton	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
Lee, John, Gittisham	A.	
1793.		
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.	
Lang, Zachary, Broad Clyst	W.	
Langdon, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Leigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Luppitt Induction. (Sam. How.)		
Langdon, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	
Lee, James, Thorverton	A.	
Lathrope, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lucas, Richard, Hockworthy	W.	
Ley, Ethelred, Exeter	W.	
Leat, Michael, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
1794.		
Leatt, Joanna, Otterton	W.	
Lendon, Jane, Lympstone	W.	
Legg, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lyddon, William, Tiverton	W.	
Loggett, Jacob, Yarcombe	W.	
Leave, Robert, Alphington	W.	
Loosemore, John, Exeter	A.	
1795.		
Lot, William, Exeter	W.	
Lentel, Benjamin, Upottery	W.	
Lamacraft, John, Dunsford	W.	
Legg, Grace, Exeter	W.	
1796.		
Luppitt Induction.		
Leathern, James, Exeter	W.	
Legg, Mary, Kenn	A., W.	
1797.		
Lendon, John, Kenn	A.	
Laphorne, Richard, Stokeintinhead	W.	
Lanksford, Nathaniel, Payhembury	W.	
Lyde, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	
1798.		
Loud, Mary, Harpford	W.	
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Lowman, John, Honiton	W.	
Laskey, William, Exminster	W.	
1799.		
Langley, William, Christowe	W.	
Lavis, John, East Budleigh	W.	

1799, *continued.*

Liscombe, William, Sidmouth W.
 Loring, Ursula, Exeter W.
 Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.

1545.

Mahoud, Moot, Stokentinhed W.
 Martyn, John, Kenn W.
 Marshall, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Martyn, Katherine, Sidmouth W.
 Michell, William, Alphington W.
 Mowre, Thomas, jun., Stokentinhed W.
 Martyn, Alsyn, Exminster W.
 Mahond, Mott, Stokentinhed A.
 Martin, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.

1546.

Martyn, Alice or Alsyn, Allhallows-on-the-Wallys, Exeter c.t. 5
 More, Christopher, Exeter c.t. 7
 Menesnye, Christopher, Combrawleigh c.a. 74
 Macy, John, Otterton c.t. 108
 Moresh or Morysshe, Roger, Whimble c.t. 108
 Mate, John, Colompton c.t. 51
 Mayne, Philip, Kenton c.t. 131
 Major, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres c.t. 162
 Mander, John, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 163

1547.

Marshall, Henry, St. John, Exeter c.t. 176
 Mortimer, John, — c.t. 195
 Morgan, Phyllypp, Tyvertonne c.t. 199
 Moke, Harrys, St. Martyn, Exeter c.t. 11
 Myll, John, Cleanger c.t. 40
 May, Alice, Colompton c.t. 61
 More, Thomazine, Brodnyche c.t. 62
 Mere, Margaret, Burlescombe c.t. 41
 Marwood, Henry, Halberton c.t. 45
 Moore, John, St. Mary Down c.t. 167
 Mylford, Robert, St. Mary Down c.t. 170
 More, John, Lympstone c.t. 220

1548.

Moore, Joane, Lympstone c.t. 229
 Martyn, Deonisia, Lympstone c.a. 230
 Morysh, Joane, Poyhyll c.t. 253
 Marche *als.* Madge, John, Bramford c.t. 244
 Murche, Alice, Brydford c.t. 263

1549.

Mutter, John, Brodnyche c.t. 309
 Major, William, St. George, Exeter c.t. 310
 Morsheds, William, Throwleigh c.t. 315

1549, *continued.*

Menefye, Nicholas, Colompton
 a.c.t. 344
 Maye, Robert, Burlescombe a.c.t. 341

1565.

Mounes, Alice, Combintinhed W.

1567.

Moggridge, Joane, Bradninch W.
 Madridge, Roger, Mamhead W.

1574.

Mounstephen, —, Loopit W.

1575.

Moore, John, Hemyock W.

1576.

May, Jacob, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1577.

Marshall, Margaret, Kentisbeare W.

1579.

Milberie, John, Stokentinhed W.

1582.

Martyn, John, Farringdon W.

May, Richard, Seaton c.t. 4

Maye, Henry, Tyverton c.a. 10

Meacombe, Daniel, Haccombe c.t. 11

Moxey, Nicholas, Tedburn St. Mary c.t. 21

1583.

Morse, William, Morebath c.t. 25

Milberie, John, Stokentinhed c.t. 38

Mathewe, Ambrose, Luppitt c.t. 39

Moore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 57

Moggridge, John, — c.t. 71

Macie, Robert, Colompton c.t. 96

Maine, Nicholas, East Budley c.t. 98

1584.

Miller *als.* Baker, Robert, Axmouth c.t. 105

Mole, Robert, Kenton c.t. 108

Marshall, Joane, Thorverton c.t. 124

Maie, Thomas, Exeter c.t. 130

Marshall, William, Tyverton c.t. 140

Mawdeett, Thomazine, Exeter c.a. 148

Matthew, John, Kenton c.t. 153

1585.

Meade, Joane, Churchtanton c.a. 168

Medland, John, Alphington c.t. 172

Morrishe, Gabriel, Exminster c.a. 182

Martin, Christian, Bridford c.a. 192

Martin, Richard, Broadclyst — 196

Moore, Thomazin, Feniton c.t. 196

Moone, William, Beer c.t. 199

Moore, Alice, Broadclit c.t. 224

1586.

Mountstephen, Richard, Cadlei c.t. 229

Medwaie, Thomas, Christow c.t. 239

Morris, John, Poyhill c.t. 244

Mawrie, Richard, Exeter c.a. 274

Mayne, Agnes, Upawtrie c.t. 276

Moore, Thomas, Stokentinhed c.t. 279

- 1586, *continued.*
- Mayne, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 280
 Mowdie, Gilbert, East Budleigh c.t. 283
 Moysie, Richard, Collompton c.t. 285
 Manstone, Michael, Seaton c.t. 292
 Morse, Margaret, Halberton c.a. 312
 Milles, Richard, Tiverton c.a. 315
 Marshall, William, Thorverton c.t. 318
 Mynife, Elizabeth, Honiton c.t. 318
 Moore, Eline, Gidleigh c.a. 322
 Manstone, Christiane, Seaton c.t. 323
- 1587.
- Meere, Thomas, Burlescombe c.t. 329
 Matthew, Simon, Yartecombe c.a. 331
 Mitchell, John, Norleigh c.a. 333
 Mortimore, John, Cheriton Fitzpain c.t. 337
 Mayne, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 342
 Moore, William, Cadlighe c.a. 344
 Mouncke, John, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 348
 Mille, Dennys, Silverton c.t. 353
 Martyn, Robert, Withecombe rawleigh c.a. 356
 Mogrudge, John, sen., Tyverton c.t. 364
 Marshe *als.* Kellie, Richard, Kenton c.a. 366
 Maddicke *als.* Stabbacke, Joane, Exeter c.a. 379
 Marllecombe, John, Pinhowe c.t. 402
 Moore, Elizabeth, Plymptree c.a. 405
 Mabyn, Joane, Kenton c.a.t. 432
- 1588.
- Maynarde, Thomas, Exeter c.a.t. 435
 Manlie, John, Halberton c.t. 438
 Mounsteven, Richard, Payhemburie c.a. 440
 Manlie, Dionisie, wid., Halberton c.a.t. 447
 Morgayne, Thomas, Otterton c.t. 459
 Mytchell, John, Alphington c.a.t. 460
 Mediett *als.* Escotte, Joane, Kenton c.a. 479
 Mannynge, William, Farwaie c.t. 480
 Moore, Ralph, Brodcliste c.a. 486
 Marshall, Humfry, Clehanger c.a. 487
 Marke, Henry, Exeter c.a.t. 490
 Milberie, Richard, Stokentinghed c.t. 492
 Moore *als.* Streate, Richard, Pinhoo c.t. 502
 Milforde, George, Southtawton c.t. 509
 Mortimore, William, Halberton c.a. 510
 Merrie, Leonarde, Brodcliste c.t. 510
- 1590.
- Moxey, Thomas, — m.t.
 Mallocke, Rawlyn, — m.t.
 Morgan, Walter, — m.t.
- 1590, *continued.*
- Moxey, John, — m.t.
 Moggrudge, Robert, — m.a.
 Martyn, Ellinor, — m.a.
 Maye, Joane, — m.t.
 Moxen, Joane, Sidmouth W.
 Mercer, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Mole, Joane, Kenton W.
 Melwarde, Christopher, — m.t.
 Morrell, John, — m.t.
 Mychell, John, — m.a.
 Morrishe, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Menefie, Thomas, Honiton W.
 Mytchell, George, Luppitt W.
 Mallett, John, Exeter W.
 Mannynge, Thomas, — m.t.
 Morris, John, — m.t.
 Maunder, Walter, — m.t.
 Major, John, — m.t.
 Medlande, John, — m.a.
 Monncke, John, — m.a.
 Maye, George, — m.a.
- 1591.
- Martyn, William, — m.t.
 Mytton, John, — m.t.
 Manfill, Petter m.a.
 Moore, John, — m.a.
 Matthewe, John, — m.a.
 Morris, Richarde, — m.t.
 Myller, John, — m.t.
 Matthie, John, sen., — m.t.
 Marshall, Joane, — m.t.
 Maddocke, Richard, — m.t.
 Mylle, Agnes, — m.t.
 Manlie, John, — m.t.
 Myfflyn, William, — m.t.
 Manlie, Gyles, — m.a.
 Merrie, Edwarde, — m.t.
 Merrie, Agnes, — m.t.
 Marshall, Margerie, — m.a.
 Mydwinter, Roberte, — m.a.
 Miller, Walter, — m.t.
 Mannynge, Richarde, — m.a.
 Martyn, Peter, — m.a.
 Mylforde, Nicholas and Alice, — m.a.
 Meardon, Richarde, — m.a.
 Molle, Nicholas, — m.a.
 Mytton, Peter, — m.a.
 Martyn, Richarde, — m.a.
- 1592.
- Matthewe, Alice, — m.t.
 Maynerde, Alice, — m.a.
 Mondaie, John, sen., — m.t.
 Morrell, Tacie, — m.t.
 Marshall, Richarde, Tiverton W.
 Mewe, John, Newton St. Cyres W.
 More, Richard, Combentinhed W.
 Maie, Hughe, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Edwarde, Feniton W.
 Moore, Joane, — m.t.

1592, continued.

Merrie, Elinor, —	m.t.
Maie, John, —	m.a.
Mawditte, John, Bickleigh	W.
Mawditt, Richarde, —	m.t.
Mortimer, Joane, —	m.a.
Martyn, Ursula, Feniton	W.
Manlie, Joane, Halberton	W.
Monncke, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Mathewe, Wilmote, —	m.a.
Mortimer, Humfrie, —	m.a.
1593.	
Morren, Richarde, —	m.t.
Maunder, John, —	m.a.
Mortimer, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Mychell, Alice, —	m.t.
Michaell, Margaret, —	m.a.
Mychell, John, —	m.a.
Marshall, Joane, —	m.a.
Martyn, Thomas, —	m.a.
Martyn, Stephen, —	m.a.
Moxhaie, Elizabeth, —	m.a. or t.
Morrishe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Marker, Edward, —	m.a.t.
Maie, John, —	m.a.t.
Moole, John, —	m.t.

1594.

Michell, John, —	m.t.
Martyn, Agnes, —	m.a.t.
Martyn, William, —	m.t.
Moore, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Moxan, Joane, —	m.t.
Moore, Agnes, —	m.t.
Mason, Edward, —	m.t.

1595.

Mudge, John, —	m.t.
Maie, Thomas, —	m.a.
Mutter, William, —	m.a.
Monncke, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Morrell, Edithe, —	m.t.
Moore, Clemence, —	m.a.

1596.

Mefflinge, John, —	m.t.
Menefie, Joane, —	m.t.
Mayne, Humfrie, —	m.t.
Maddocke, John, —	m.t.
Marshall, Thomas, —	m.a.
Mason, Nicholas, —	m.a.

1597.

Mounstephen, Henry, Broadclyst	W.
--------------------------------	----

1599.

Mille, Matthew, Silvertown	W.
Menifie, Philip, Honyton	W.

1603.

Medway, Joane, Christowe	W.
Macye, John, Otterton	W.

1604.

May, Edward, Collompton	W.
Midwinter, Thomas, —	m.a.
Marker, Henry, —	m.a.

1604, continued.

Milton, Joane, —	m.a.
Moorehed, Norman, —	m.a.

1605.

Moale, George, —	m.t.
Meare, John, —	m.a.
Marshall, Oates, —	m.a.
Moore, Henrie, —	m.a.

1606.

Major, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Moore, Joane, wid., Morebath	a.t.
Martin, Clemente, Broadclyst	W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, Tedburn	W.
St. Mary	W.
Moore, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

1607.

Maine, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Mansten, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Moore, Richard, —	m.a.
Marshall, Christofer, —	m.t.
Milton, Thomas, —	m.t.
Milton, Richard, —	m.a.
Mutter, John, —	m.t.
Milton <i>als.</i> Forde, —	m.t.
Maunder, John, —	m.t.

1608.

Morse, James, Tiverton	m.t.
Marshall, John, —	m.t.
Mutter, Marie, widow, —	m.a.
Marker, Michael, —	m.t.
Mawrey, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Morris, Nycholas, —	m.a.
Mantle, John, —	m.a.
Mayne, John, —	m.t.
Mynefie, Christopher, —	m.a.t.
Mortimer, John, —	m.t.
Manley, Joane, widow, —	m.t.
Mortimer, George, Bradnidge	m.t.

1609.

Marker, William, Otterie	W.
Mefflyn, Zacharie, St. Sidwell	m.a.
Michell, Phillipp, Gitsham	m.t.
Morren, Gilberte, Collaton	W.

Rawly	m.t.
Moore, John, Clehanger	m.t.
Michell, John, Axmister	m.a.
Marker, Phillipp, Brodehemburie	m.t.
Milton, Faith, Silferton	W.
Marwoode, John, Tiverton	W.

Masters, Sir William, St. Mary-the-More	m.t.
Miller, Joane, Bradnidge	m.t.

1610.

Martine, Thomas, Spreyton	m.t.
Martine, George, Morebath	m.a.
Mabyne, Peter, Kenton	m.a.
Mortimore, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Manley, William, Sampford	W.
Peverel	m.t.
Macie, Joane, Collompton	m.t.

<i>1610, continued.</i>	
Maie, Richarde, Exeter	m.a.
Maye, John, Broade Cliste	m.t.
Martin, Bartholomewe, Drews- teignton	W.
Mynefie, Christofer, Limpston	m.t.
Mortimore, Alice, Bradnidge	m.t.
<i>1611.</i>	
More, John, Yarcombe	m.t.
Maie, Joane, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Mogford, Thomas, Cheriton Plitzpain	m.t.
Morrice, Roberte, Clehidon	m.t.
Maine, Roger, Otteric	m.t.n.
Mounstephen, Ralphe, Sowton	m.t.
Manlie, Oliver, Halberton	m.t.
Manlie <i>als.</i> Manninge, —, —, Alisbeare	m.t.
Moore, Christian, Whimpe	m.a.
Moore, Roberte, Limpston	m.a.
Mynefie, Nicholas, Awliscombe	m.a.
Martine, Michaell, Thorverton	m.t.n.
Murche, Willmote, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Molland, John, Dunsford	m.t.
Medwaie, Christofer, Christowe	m.t.
Moore, John, Yarcombe	m.t.
<i>1612.</i>	
Maunder, John, sen., Halberton	W.
Moore, Ralphe, Uptonpine	m.a.
Michell, George, Awliscombe	m.a.
Mortimer, Edward, Uplowman	m.t.
Manlie, Thomas, Plimpree	m.a.
Maine, Joane, St. Edmunds, Exeter	m.t.
Michell, Richard, Honiton	m.a.
Mathewe, Edmund, Kenton	m.a.
Morice, John, St. Olave, Exeter	m.a.
Moore, John, Exeter	m.t.
Mudge, Edward, St. Sidwell	W.
Medland, Thomas, Alington	m.a.
Mathewe, Thomas, Halberton	m.t.
Marshall, Richard, St. Kerians	A.
<i>1613.</i>	
Meadwaie, George, Trisham	W.
Milford <i>als.</i> Challis, —, —, Exeter	W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, —	t.n.
Maine, Robert and Rabidge his wife, Ailsbeare	A.
Mason, John, Yarcombe	A.
Manly, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Morrice, Michael, Otteric	t.n.
Maine, Nicholas, St. Edmunds-on- the-bridge	m.t.
Marker, Humfry, Talliton	W.
Miller, John, Bradnich	W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Eastegwell	m.t.
Moore, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Myntroe, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exeter	A.
<i>1613, continued.</i>	
Mowdie, Edmund, sen., St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Moxhaie, Walter, Southetawton	W.
Murley, John, Thorverton	W.
<i>1614.</i>	
Marten, Joane, Mamhed	m.a.
Moone, Joane, Offwill	m.a.
Mehuishe, John, Stockly English	m.t.
Moxhaie, Willmote, Sowthawton	m.t.
Maunder, John, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Mogridge, Roger, Bradnidge	m.a.
Marshall, Peter, Tiverton	m.t.
Morlye, John, Thorverton	—
Mounsteeven, Joane, Luppitt	m.a.t.
Man, William, Sprayton	m.t.
Martyn, Thomas, St. Marie Arches	m.a.
Maninge, William, Membury	m.a.
Moale, John, Kenton	m.a.
Mullins, John, Seaton	m.a.
Moale, Robert, Kenton	m.a.
Mounsteven, William, Broadcliste	m.a.
Mawnder, John, Poughill	m.a.
Mathewe, Katherine, Cadligh	m.t.
Martyn, John, sen., Clistehidon	m.t.
Macey, Roberte, Otterton	m.a.
Moale, Stephen, Powderham	m.a.
Mason, Agnes, Shildon	m.a.
<i>1615.</i>	
Morley, Alice, Thorverton	m.a.
Michell, Christian, Awliscombe	m.t.
Mortimore, Edward, Dunsforde	m.a.
Mogforde, John, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.a.
Marshall, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.
Manleigh, Andrewe, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Martyn, Lewes, St. Petrock, Exeter	m.a.
Manynge, Roberte, Widworthy	m.t.
Manynge, Agnes, of Membury, Dunkeswell	m.a.
Mayne, Walter, Axmouth	m.t.
Markes <i>als.</i> Boddye, Roberte, Collompton	m.a.
Manninge, John, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Mogridge, Christian, Tiverton	m.t.
Morrice, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.a.
Michell, Marie, Talleton	m.a.
Major, Edward, Collompton	m.a.
Mounce, John, Cadburie	m.t.
Mogridge, James, Tiverton	m.a.
<i>1616.</i>	
Millerd, David, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Michell, William, Tallyton	m.a.
Merry, Richard, Broadclit	m.a.
Minyfyn, Anastacie, Honiton	m.t.
Macey, John, Otterton	m.t.
Maunder, Joane, Spraiton	m.t.n.

1616, continued.

Macey, Richard, Otterton	m.t.
Major, Elizabeth, Broadclist	m.t.
Moxhay, Thomas, Whitstone	m.a.
Mayne, Pascatia, St. George	m.t.
Mallocke, Agnes, Axmouth	m.t.
Mudge, John, Stokentinhead	m.a.
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
1617.	
Midleton, John, Plimptrey	W.
Medland, John, Bridford	W.
Mogridge, John, Calverleigh	W.
Marsh, Leonard, Alphington	W.
Milton, Grace, Bampton	m.t.
More, Henrie, Christowe	A.
Mace, Roger, Exeter	A.
Mussell, Robert, Axmister	A.
Morell, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
May, John, Brodclist	W.
Mallacke, John, Axmouth	A.
Motter, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
More, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Middleton, Edward, Clist	W.
St. Lawrence	W.
Major, Henrie, Clisthidon	W.
Milford, Adam, Southtawton	A.
1618.	
Mathew, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Micoe, William, Axmouth	W.
Mortimore, Henry, Rewe	A.
Millett, Sibly, Kenton	A.
May, John, Whimble	W.
Middleton, Argenton, Combrawley	A.
Macie, John, Otterton	W.
Manly, Philip, Exmister	W.
Manly, Benjamin, Exmister	W.
Man, Julian, Sprayton	W.
Mortimer, Anne, Dunsford	W.
Medland, Alce, Bridford	W.
Maynard, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Mole, Thomas, Exeter	A.
May, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Mortimer, John, Tiverton	A.
More <i>als.</i> Head, Adrian,	W.
Hemiocke	W.
Melhuish, Alce, Stockley English	W.
Morris, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Mudge, Christian, Exeter	A.
Mayor, George, Thorverton	W.
Martyn, Richard, Powderham	W.
Masters, Joane, Throwleigh	W.
Mortimer, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.
1619.	
May, Peter, Coliton Rawley	A.
May, Roger, St. David	W.
Maunder, Petronell, Shobrooke	W.
More, Roberte, Otrej St. Mary	A.
May, Thomas, Exeter	A.
More, Alce, Brodclist	W.
Murch, Christofer, Bridford	W.

1619, continued.

Merryman, Richard, Otrej	W.
St. Mary	W.
Morrish, Stephen, Clehidon	A.
Meare, English, Burlscomb	W.
Murch, John, Bradninch	W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.
Mawry, George, Brodclist	W.
Maninge, Richard, Offwell	A.
Moreman, John, Brodclist	W.
Mownsdon, John, Christow	W.
May, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Moxhey, Richard, Thorverton	t.n.
Maning, Henry, Otrej St. Mary	A.
1620.	
Martyn, John, Axmister	A.
Martyn, John, Axmister	A.
More, Julian, Exeter	W.
Milton, John, Eastogewell	W.
Mannsell, Richard, Dunkswell	W.
Major, John, Churchtanton	A.
Mathew, William, Membury	W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Payhem-	W.
bury	W.
Moore, Marke, Doddiscombeley	A.
More, John, Dodiscombeleigh	A.
Moody, Edmond, Exeter	W.
More, Robert, Gydleigh	W.
Meffling, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Martyn, John, Axmister	A.
Martyn, William, Sprayton	A.
Moxey, Alce, Rewe	W.
Mayne, Elize, Upawtrey	A.
Martyn, Joane, Sprayton	W.
Michell, John, jun., Wydworthy	W.
Murch, James, Exeter	W.
Moore, John, St. Thomas,	A., W.
Exeter	
1621.	
Martyn, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Mogridge, Edith, Exeter	A.
Miller, Robert, Bradninch	A.
More, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mighell, John, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Midwinter, Richard, Harpford	W.
Morris, Edward, Stockly English	W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe	W.
Melhuish, Hugh, Netherex	A.
Mannsell, Christofer, Dunkeswell	A.
Middleton, William, Combrawley	A.
Miller, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Marks <i>als.</i> Limpany, Edward,	W.
Netherex	W.
Moore, John, Brodclist	m.t.
1622.	
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A.
Moore, Mary, Exeter	A.
More, Henry, Silferton	W.
Milton, Nathaniel, Bampton	W.
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton	A.

<i>1622, continued.</i>		<i>1624, continued.</i>	
Merson, Ralph, Kentsbeere	W.	Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Monney, Margerie, Calverly	A.	Manly, Henry, Halberton	W.
Marker, Alce, Brodhembury	W.	Miller, William, Bradninch	A.
Mogridge, George, Loopitt	A.	Mitchell, Anstace, Honiton	W.
Mounstephen, Christofer, Payhem- bury	W.	Manly, Joane, Halberton	A.
Maninge, Thomas, Otrej St. Mary	W.	Marsh <i>als.</i> Kerslake, Michael, Silferton	W.
Minifie, Edmond, Exeter	A.	1625.	
Melhuish, Thomazine, Bampton	A.	May, Thomas, Exeter	A.
More, William, Limpson	A.	Manfeild, John, Hemiocke	A.
Minifie, George, Honiton	A., W.	Moore, William, Exeter	A.
Milburie, Thomazine, Exeter	A.	Moore, Elizabeth, Yacombe	W.
Mavericke, Radford, Exeter	W.	Mortimore, John, Upton Hellings	A.
Morell, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Marshall, Joane, Powderham	A.
Mounsdon, Peter, Bridford	W.	Miller <i>als.</i> Oland, Thomazine, Bradninch	A.
Morrish, Joane, Collompton	W.	Martyn, John, Yacombe	W.
Morris, Walter, Farringdon	W.	Moore, William, Southtawton	W.
More, Mary, Exeter	W.	Moore, Richard, Eastogwell	A.
Mason, Richard, Exeter	A.	Mander, Henry, Colompton	W.
1623.		Mayne, Alce, Exeter	W.
Minifie, John, Honiton	A.	Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Ailsbeere	W.
Medway, John, Christowe	A.	Mogridge, Hugh, Poughill	W.
May, John, Shobbrooke	A.	Merson, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Delve, Mary, Drews- teington	A.	More, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Mayre <i>als.</i> Davy, Charles, Sydmouth	A.	More, Elizabeth, jun., St. Thomas	A.
Merry, Mathew, Broadclist	A.	More, Roger, St. Thomas	A.
Meyre, Marie, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.	Morell, Alce, Exeter	A.
Mighell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1626.	
Merryman, Henry, Brodclist	A.	Martyn, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Martyn, Edward, Brodclist	W.	Mortimer <i>als.</i> Payne, —, Upton Hellings	A.
Mawry, John, Loxbere	W.	Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, John, Cadleigh	W.
Mortimer, Jane, Poughill	W.	Milbury, Thomas, Combentinhed	W.
Milton, Jonas, Eastogwell	A.	Major, John, Sowton	A.
Maddocke, Peter, Churchstanton	W.	Munday, Thomas, Kentsbeere	W.
Marker, John, Talleton	A.	Moore, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mosse, John, Aishton	W.	Moren <i>als.</i> Pearse, —, Exeter	A.
Moore, Jane, St. Thomas	A.	Mawdytt, George, Exeter	W.
Michell, Richard, Honiton	A., W.	Mortimore, John, Exeter	W.
Mathew, John, Yacombe	W.	Merrickke, Elizabeth, —	W.
1624.		Moxhey, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Mighell, James, Wydworthy	W.	Mudge, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Moren, Marie, Talleton	W.	Mountstephen, Melior, Brodclist	W.
Meade, Thomas, St. David	W.	Moore, Amey, widow, Musbury	W.
Milton, John, Morebath	W.	Moore, William, Southtawton	A.
Medway, John, Christow	W.	Morrish, Mary, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Maninge, Symon, Axmister	A.	Moxhay, Petronel, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Mills, John, Tiverton	W.	1627.	
Maye, Joane, Kenton	W.	Maninge, Agnes, Yacombe	W.
Mounsdon, Anne, Christowe	W.	Moysey, Roger, Colompton	W.
Mounsdon, George, Bridford	—	Martyn, Henry, Exeter	W.
Moxhay, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Maye, Willmot, Whimple	A.
Mortimore, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	More, Thomazine, Limpstone	A.
Major, John, Upawtrej	W.	Maninge, Joane, Axmister	A.
Major, John, Exeter	W.	Morgann, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Mountstephen, Reymond, Brodclist	A.		
Mingwell, William, Exeter	A., W.		
Mynifie, John, Farway	A.		

1627, continued.

Murlie, Humphrie, Churchtanton	A.
May, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Mutter, John, Broadhembury	A.
Marshall, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Morrice, Welthian, Cheriton Bisop	W.
Moore, Phillipp, St. Thomas	W.
Moses, George, Tiverton	A.
Moore, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Mogridge, Andrew, Broadclist	W.

1628.

Martyn, George, Morebath	W.
Michell, Cicilie, Gyttysham	W.
Moison, Bartholomew, Kentsbeere	A.
Moysey, Henry, Colompton	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Clithidon	A.
Morgan, George, Tiverton	W.
Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Manly, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Maunder, Silvester, Exeter	W.
Manly, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Monstone, James, Throwleigh	A.
Mitchell, John, Exeter	W.
Manly, William, Tiverton	A.
Manly, Phillippe, Otterton	A.
Mill <i>als.</i> Woodland, Robert, Seaton	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
Moone, William, Axmouth	W.
Maye, Alexander, Burscombe	A., W.
Mathewe, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Manning, David, Exminster	W.

1629.

Morishe, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.
Mighill, Margaret, Wydworthy	A.
Mounsdayne, John, Brydford	A.
Manly, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Modye, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Mydwynter, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Mey, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Morse, Alice, Morebath	W.
Maunder, Richard, Newton	
St. Ciers	W.
May, William, Exeter	A.

1630.

Maior, Agnes, Upawtrey	W.
Maunder, Oliver, Halberton	W.
Martyn, Bartholomewe, South-tawton	W.
Maior, Jacob, Cliste St. Lawrence	W.
Mounstephen, Stephen, Buckerell	W.
Mounston, John, Seaton	W.
Marker, Richard, Payhembury	W.
Marshall, John, Exeter	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Exeter	A.
Marker, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Manley, John, Cliste St. Mary	W.

1631.

May, Edward, Exminster	W.
------------------------	----

1631, continued.

May, Nathaniell, Honiton	A.
Marshall, Grace, Exeter	A.
Moxhay, Nicholas, Tedborne	
St. Marie	W.
Man, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Mounstephen, Ann, Sowton	W.
Martyn, Richard, Silferton	W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Morgan, John, Halberton	W.
Mathewe, William, St. Trinity,	
Exeter	W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton	W.
Miller, Katherine, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Mole, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Middledon, William, Broadhembury	W.
Mann, Nicholas, Upton Pine	A.
Moore, Alice, Exeter	W.
Maynwarring, Margery, Exeter	A.
Mayne, Mary, Holcombe robus	A.
Moore, Alice, Kenton	W.
Mutter, Nicholas, Broadhembury	W.

1632.

Mortimore, William, Rewe	A.
Michell <i>als.</i> Farringdon, Esay,	
Killmington	A.
Meluishe, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Meare, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Mayne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Miller, Joane, Exminster	A.
Miller, Christian, Bradninch	A.
Morrice, Richard, Stockley English	A.
Maggs, John, Axminster	W.
Medway, William, Christowe	W.
Maunder, John, Loxbere	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Minifie, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Mayne, Elizabeth, Upawtrey	W.
Manley, Peter, Poughill	W.

1633.

Miller, Mary, Exeter	A.
Mark, Nicholas, Honiton	W.
Mitchill, Alice, Thornecombe	W.
Morrishe, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Marke, Peter, Hemiocke	W.
Mill, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Morris, Richard, Silferton	W.
Marten, William, Southtawton	A.
Middelton, Joane, Waishfeild	W.
Moggridge, Tristram, Brampford	
Speake	W.
Mills, Alice, St. Sidwell	A.
Mann, George, Chagford	W.
Morrell, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Manly, Robert, Talliton	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Hooper, William,	
Bridford	A.
Michell, John, Upawtrey	W.
Marshall, Hugh, Loxbeare	W.

<i>1633, continued.</i>		
Moggridge , Richard, Newton	W.	
St. Cires	W.	
Midwinter , William, Exeter	W.	
Mallacke , John, Axmouth	A.	
Moore <i>als.</i> Streete , Audry, Pinhoe	W.	
<i>1634.</i>		
Moore , John, jun., Limpston	W.	
Maine , John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Muddiford , Nicholas, Bradninch	A.	
Mallocke , John, Axmouth	W.	
Manly , Peter, Halberton	W.	
Martin , Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Martin , Robert, Otre	W.	
Mitton , Richard, Kenton	W.	
Martin , John, Drewsteington	A.	
May , Edward, Halberton	A.	
Meibury , Christofer, Stokentinhead	A.	
Martin , Agnes, Exeter	W.	
<i>1635.</i>		
Marsh , John, Collompton	A.	
More , John, Musbury	W.	
Martin , William, Sprayton	A.	
Maine , William, Otre	W.	
Melton , William, Bampton	A.	
Maier , William, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.	
Mole , Joane, Kenton	W.	
Marshall , John, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
Morris , Walter, Broadclist	W.	
M— , Joan, Cullom	—	
Milford , Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Maier , Agnes, Clist St. Laurence	W.	
Manawry , William, Exeter	W.	
Morrice , Agnes, Broadclist	A.	
Molton , John, Collompton	A.	
Moxham , Nicholas, Beere	A.	
Manston , Nicholas, Otterton	W.	
Martin , Willmott, Broadclist	W.	
Macie , William, Chagford	W.	
Mathew , Thomas, Rewe	W.	
<i>1636.</i>		
Mortimore , William, Broadnich	W.	
Moore, Thomazine, widow, Shobbrooke	W.	
Mager , Joane, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	
May , Ursula, Broadninch	A.	
Morrish , Walter, Broadclist	W.	
Mathewe , George, Stockly Pomeroy	W.	
Man , Grace, Sprayton	W.	
Molinx , John, Exeter	A.	
Morrish , Roger, Farringdon	A.	
Meldon , Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	
Manly , Jane, Poughill	W.	
Medland , John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1637.</i>		
Meacombe , Edward, Christowe	—	
Morris , John, Colyton Rawleigh	—	
<i>1637, continued.</i>		
Mathewe , Roger, St. Trinity	A.	
Mortimore , John, Bridford	W.	
Meere , Grace, Tiverton	W.	
Marker , Margaret, Tallyton	W.	
Minifie , John, Honyton	W.	
Meare , Thomas, Tiverton	a.c.t.	
Mowdie , Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Manly , Thomazine, Clist St. Marie	W.	
Moyse , Richard, Thorverton	A.	
Manning , John, Collompton	A.	
<i>1638.</i>		
Maunder , Elizabeth, widow, Washfield	W.	
Martyn , Marmaduke, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
Mounstephen , Margery, Clist St. Marie	W.	
Mercer , Willyam, Axmister	A.	
Marten , Andrew, Combentinhed	W.	
Macy , Richard, Otterton	A.	
Moggridge , Thomas, Ottry St. Marie	W.	
Martyn , John, Exmister	W.	
Moggridge , John, Tiverton	A.	
Minifie , Josias, Honyton	W.	
Manlie , Wilmote, widow, Tallyton	W.	
Moore , Mary, widow, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Manly , Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Macy , Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	
Mathewe , Willyam, Upton hellings	W.	
<i>1639.</i>		
Mills , Humphry, Kentsbeere	A.	
Maiger , Henry, Silferton	W.	
Mander , Cicely, Washfeild	W.	
Mayne , George, Upawry	W.	
Mathewe , John, Rockbeare	W.	
Maddicke , Richard, St. Olave, Exeter	A.	
Moore , Philipp, Poughill	W.	
Moore , Richard, widow, Christowe	W.	
Mills , John, St. Trinity, Exeter	A.	
Meare , Willyam, Drewsteington	W.	
Monday <i>als.</i> Bennett , Richard, Kentsbeere	A.	
Manstone , Mary, Seaton	W.	
Meere , Alice, widow, Burles- combe	W.	
Milton , John, Morebath	W.	
Moxhay , Peter, Thorverton	W.	
Mortimore , John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Martyn , Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
May , Willyam, Venyton	W.	
<i>1640.</i>		
Minnifie , Alitia, Honington	W.	
Meere , Robert, Burlescombe	W.	
Morris , Wilmote, Stocly English	W.	
Manstone , Cornelius, Seaton	W.	
Manly , Robert, Combentinhed	W.	

1640, *continued.*

Mielles, John, Limpstone	A.
Marke, Lawrence, Hemiocke	W.
Morsse, John, Washfeild	W.
Meffing, William, Rockbeare	W.
Milles, Elizabeth, Kentsbeare	Comp.
Maye, John, Broadclist	W.
Musgrowe, Thomas, St. John's, Exeter	W.
More, Joane, Broadninch	W.
Murch, Jacob, Broadninch	W.
Mitchell, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.

1641.

Mathewe, Robert, Exeter	A.
Michell, John, Farway	W.
Mercer, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Mungey, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Martenfeild, Edward, sen., Broadclist	W.
Moxsey, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Mortimore, George, Netherix	—
Moore, John, Eastougwill	W.

1642.

May, Thomas, Plymtree	W.
Manners, Thomas, Collompton	W.
May, Roger, Exmister	A.
Mitton, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
May, Elizabeth, Fenyton	W.
May, Thomas, Fenyton	A.
Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Edmonds-on-the-bridge	—
Mills, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.

1643.

Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton	W.
Moysey, Richard, Collompton	W.
Mitchell, John, Southtawton	A.
Mortimer, John, Bridford	W.
Morrays, Thomas, Otterye St. Marye	W.
May, Willyam, Silferton	A.
Mortimer, John, Ashton	A.

1644.

Miller, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Markes, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Marwood, Theophilus, Dunckswell	A.
Moore, William, Pinhoe	W.
Marwood, Temperance, Honyton	A.
Morrish, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Manly, Sarah, Sampford peverell	W.
Mawrey, Francis, Calverleigh	A.
Martyn, Robert, Exeter	A.
Minifry, Ann, Exeter	A.
Markes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Margaret, Exeter	A.

Moore, Joane, Kenton	W.
----------------------	----

1645.

Mulyes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Massey, Gilbert, Lypmston	A.

1645, *continued.*

Masters, Henry, Collompton	A.
Marty, Barnard, Hemiocke	A.
Mogford, Andrew, sen., Bickleigh	W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Mamhead Induction.	
Moore, Zacharie, Exeter	A.

1646.

Mathewe, Vincent, Thorverton	A., C.
Moxhey, Richard, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Mortimer, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Miller, Mary, Broadnich	A.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist	Comp.
Mathewe, Robert, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Morrays, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Martinfield, Alice, Broadclist	W.
May, William, Silferton	Comp.
Marshall, Mary, Loxbeare	A.
Marker, Michael, Harford	W.
Marker, Michael, jun., Harford	W.
Minifey, Joane, Sampford peverell	A.
Mounstephen, William, Peyhem-bury	W.

Marshall, William, Stockley Pomery	W.
Murch, Christopher, Trusham	A.
Manston, John, sen., Seaton	A.
Moore, John, Musbury	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Stockley Pomery	A.
Morrish, Jane, Ottery St. Mary	A.
May, William, Exeter	A.
Murch, Andrewe, Trusham	W.
Morrell, Thomas, sen., Doddis-combsleigh	W.
May, John, Collompton	W.
Morrish, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Mitchell, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Mudford, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Minifey, Anne, Exeter	W.
Mill, Mary, Silferton	W.

1647.

Moore, William, Fenyton	W.
Minefey, John, Tiverton	A.
Morrish, James, Broadclist	A.
Moore, Philippe, sen., Broadnich	A.
Moore, Robert, Fenyton	A.
Marker, William, Peyhembury	W.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch	A.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch	Comp.

Michell, William, Alfington	W.
Murch, Richard, Whimple	A.

1648.

Morrish, Richard, Silferton	A.
Michell, John, sen., Widworthe	A.
Maplederham, James, Hemyocke	W.
Moore, Rebecca, Plymtree	A.
Manfield, William, Hemyocke	W.
Martyn, George, Powderham	A.

- 1648, continued.
- Mayne, John, Exeter A.
 Marshall, Humphry, Cadbury A.
 Markes *als. Parkeman*, —, Tiverton A.
 Mayne, John, Exeter W.
 Martynfield, William, Brodclist a.c.t.
- 1649.
- Mathewe, Mary, Cadleigh A.
 Marche, John, Rewe A.
 Maynard, Walter, Collompton A.
 Mogridge, James, Tiverton A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Mortimore, Andrew, Upton hellings A.
 Mannyng, Jane, Loopit A.
 Marshall, Richard, Cheriton Fitzp. W.
 Mable, William, Lymptone W.
 Major, William, Yarcombe A.
 Marshall, Bennett, Broadnich A.
- 1650.
- Moore, Anne, Alphington A.
 Medland, Nicholas, Bridford W.
 Manley, John, Talliton A.
 Morrish, William, Poughill A.
 Mortimer, Edward, Bridford W.
 Major, Mary, Dunsford A.
 Martyn, Richard, Exeter W.
- 1651.
- Martyn, William, Exeter W.
 Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton A.
 Martyn, Richard, Cadbury A.
 Moore, Philippe, Farway W.
 Medland, Benjamin, Bridford W.
- 1652.
- Martaine, Sidwell, Hemyocke W.
 Mitchell, Philippe, Clehidon A.
- 1660.
- Morris, Peter, Exeter A., W.
 Martin, Henry, Broadclist W.
 Morrish, Richard, Thorverton A., W.
 Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
 Moxhey, William, Christowe A.
 Mole, Michael, Doddismesley W.
 Miller, Robert, Talliton W.
 Moore, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
 Moxhaie, Anne, Tedburne Marie A., W.
- Moxhaie, Richard, Tedburne Marie A.
 Mitchell, Robert, Gittisham W.
- 1661.
- Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Maye, Robert, Dunkswell W.
 Miller, Joseph, Willand A.
 Marrant, William, Doddismesley A.
 Manning, John, Exeter A.
 Moxhaie, Susanna, Thorverton A.
 Moole, William, Aishcombe W.
- 1661, continued.
- Mitchel, John, sen., Gittisham A.
 Meadway, Richard, Bridford A.
 Marlese, Roger, Hemiock A.
 Morehead, Katherine, Aishton A., W.
 Matthew, Christofer, sen., Ottery W.
 Mattheve, Roger, Exeter A.
 Martyn, Dorothy, Stokentinhead W.
 Morris, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
- 1662.
- Moore, John, Sheldon W.
 Mole, John, Kenton A.
 Markes, Peter, Exmister W.
 Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.
 Maye, Mary, Whimble W.
 Moggridge, Andrew, Broadclist A.
 Moore, Robert, Southtawton A.
 Milder, Mathew, Peyhembury W.
 Manfeild, Joane, Eastbudley A.
 Mounsdon, Mary, Exmister W.
 Manfeild, Michael, Eastbudley A.
 Markes, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
 Mounstephen, Robert, Kentisbeer W.
 Meadway, Joane, Bridford W.
 St. Mary Major Induction.
- 1663.
- Marshall, Nicholas, Powderham A.
 Mathew, Roger, Silferton W.
 Moore, Mary, Broadclist A.
 Moore, Briget, Hemiocke A.
 Mungwell, Dorothy, Honyton A.
 Marker, William, Peyhembury W.
 Martyn, Thomas, Clisthydon W.
 Mills, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Mudford, William, Bradninch A.
 Martenfeild, William, Broadclist —
 Martinfeild, Edward, Broadclist —
 Mogridge, Anthony, Broadclist —
 Mathewe, John, Broadhembury A.
 Moxhey, Alice, Tedbourne W.
 Marsh, Henry, Bradninch W.
 March, John, gent., Rewe W.
 Mudge, James, St. Nicholas A.
 Martyn, Lady Elizabeth, Kenton W.
 Moxham, Agnes, Beere W.
 Morrish, Nicholas, Stockley English A.
- 1664.
- Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Miller, Christopher, Bradninch A.
 Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford W.
 Moore, John, Clist St. Laurence W.
 Morebath Induction.
 Mortimore, Gilbert, Dunsford A.
 Maunder, Joane, Silferton W.
 Mudge, John, Combintinhead W.
 Michell, Thomas, Offwell W.
 Michell, Grace, Widworthy A.
 Melhuish, Lewis, Thorverton W.
 Mathewe, William, Yarcombe A.

1665.

Mills, William, Silferton W.
 Murch, John, Bridford A.
 Morrish, John, Stockly English A.
 Moore, Giles, jun., Broadclist W.
 Mounsdon, John, Bridford W.
 Mayne, George, Shobbbrooke W.
 St. Mary Arches Induction.
 Mudford, Giles, Tedbourne W.

1666.

Manley, Henry, Halberton W.
 Mounsteven, John, Loopitt W.
 Marke, James, Dunkeswell W.
 Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery
 St. Marie —
 Moale, Robert, Exmister A.
 Mountstephen, Edward, Broadclist W.
 Mahoone, Richard, sen., Exeter W.
 Mitchell, George, Alphington A.
 Manley, William, Gittisham W.
 Murch, John, Bradninch A.
 Midwinter, Thomazine, Exeter A.
 Mugford, Robert, Washfield W.
 Moore, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
 Mathewe, William, Exeter W.
 Manning, John, Colompton A.
 Miller, Henry, Bradninch A.

1667.

Maye, Bernard, Bradninch W.
 Mitchell, William, Widworthy W.
 Mannyge, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Moore, William, Upottery A.
 Moale, John, Kenton A.
 Manmyng, Roger, Colompton A.
 Moore, William, Guardianship bond —
 Maddocke, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Marke, Thomas, Cleghidon W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 St. Mary Major Exeter Induction.
 Marwood, Thomas, gent., Honyton W.
 Mathewe, William, Cadeley A.
 Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Maddocke, John, Exeter A.
 Maye, James, Ottery St Marie W.
 Mole, Edward, Kenton A.
 Manley, John, Talliton A.
 Mugford, Walter, Silferton A.
 Moore, William, Upottery Comp.

1668.

Manfield, John, Dunkeswell W.
 Moone, John, Exeter —
 Moxhay, Juliana, Payhembury W.
 Mattheve, William, Colompton A.
 Mattheve, Henry, Peyhembury W.
 Maunder, John, Halberton W.
 Melhuish, Joane, Thorverton A.
 Moreman, William, Broadclist W.
 Moxhey, Richard, Clist St. Laurence W.
 Mitchell, Joane, Peyhembury A.

1668, continued.

Mills, Henry, Exeter A.
 Martyn, Joane, Stokentinhead W.

1669.

Marker, Thomas, Poltimore A.
 Martyn, John, Seaton W.
 Morrish, John, Stockly English A.
 Morrell, William, Sampford
 Peverell W.
 Mare, Edward, Gidleigh W.
 Manne, Peter, Stokentinhead W.
 Morgan, George, Colompton W.
 Maddocke, Jane, Exeter W.
 Morse, William, Morebath W.
 Maunder, Catherine, Kentisbeare W.
 Mountstephen, Bridget, Kentisbeare W.

Martyn, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Middon, William, St. Thomas W.
 May, John, Seaton A.
 Mallacke, John, gent., Axmouth W.
 Marsh, Lyonell, Exeter W.
 Moore, Robert, Lypmstone A.
 Marwood, Mary, Dunkeswell W.
 Murch, Sara, Bridford A.
 Mortimore, Mary, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Morrice, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Mill, Phillip, Colompton W.
 Moore, John, Christowe W.
 Martinfield, Edward, Broadclist A.
 Michell, John, sen., Alffington A.
 Manninge, John, Axmister A.
 Moale, Robert, Kenton W.
 Mortimore, John, Sprayton A.

1670.

Mayne, Robert, Ottery W.
 Moore, William, Exeter W.
 Midwinter, Oliver, Colyton
 Rawley W.
 May, Mary, Broadclist W.
 Maye, Katherine, Seaton W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Mannington, Joane, Clist St. Marie —
 Moggridge, Anne, Newton
 St. Cires W.
 Munsdon, John, Bridford W.
 Moore, George, Colompton W.
 Martyn, Thomas, Clisthydon W.
 Manson, Nicholas, Seaton W.
 Martyn, Robert, Chagford A.
 Moxham, Robert, Seaton W.
 Martyn, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Moring, Clementia, St. Thomas
 Aple W.
 Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter A.
 Manley, John, Halberton A.
 Mungwell, John, Exeter A.
 Meachoe, John, Rockbeare W.
 Milton, William, St. Nicholas A.
 Moodye, Gilbert, Poltimore W.

1670, continued.		
Murch, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	
1671.		
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.	
Martin, Mary, Stokentinhead	A.	
Maye, Joane, Plymptree	W.	
Matthewe, Garthrid, Broadhem- bury	W.	
Mapledorant, James, Hemyocke	W.	
Mann, John, Spreyton	W.	
Marshall, Elice, Silferton	W.	
Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhem- bury	W.	
Manley, William, Clist St. Marie	W.	
Mortimore, Thomas, Harpford	W.	
Matthewe, Thomas, Broadhem- bury	W.	
Moore, Christian, Sidmouth	W.	
Moore, Philip, Bradninch	A.	
Morse, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Mannock, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Mortimore, Thomas, Bradninch	A.	
Mortimore, Robert, Farringdon	W.	
Martin, Alice, Exeter	W.	
Morren, Robert, Lypmpton	W.	
Martinfeild, Peter, Broadclit	A.	
Minifie, Anne, Halberton	W.	
Monke, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	
Mercer, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Maye, John, Broadclit	A.	
Mudford, George, Colompton	A., W.	
Moggridge, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.	
Maunder, Thomas, Calverley	W.	
Morrish, John, Tiverton	A.	
Moggridge, John, Holcombrogus	A.	
Mutter, Mary, Sampford peverell	W.	
1672.		
Mutter, Henry, Honyton	W.	
Maunder, Alice, Cheriton	W.	
Moxhaie, Peter, Thorverton	W.	
Marwood, John, Tiverton	W.	
Musbury Induction.		
Martin, Agnes, Spreyton	W.	
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch	W.	
Martenfeild, Thomazine, Broadclit	W.	
Maunder, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Manley, Thomas, Halberton	A.	
Marshall, John, Venottery	W.	
Morebath Induction.		
Morrish, John, Otterton	A.	
Melbry, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.	
Minifie, Anthony, Honyton	A.	
Marley, Anthony, Exeter	W.	
Mathewe, John, Rockbeare	A.	
1673.		
Mitchell, William, Eastogwell	A.	
Melhuish, Robert, Washfield	W.	
Miller, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Mitchell, Robert, Thornecombe	W.	
Marker, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.	
1673, continued.		
Mudford, William, Collompton	A.	
Mudge, John, Tiverton	W.	
Minifie, John, Honyton	A.	
Mills, Symon, Collompton	W.	
Marker, Thomazine, Whimble	W.	
Mathew, Roger, Cadbury	W.	
Major, Matthew, Aishton	A.	
Maye, George, Chagford	A.	
1674.		
Meitherell, Nicholas, Combintinhead	W.	
Meffling, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Moggridge, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Miller, Henry, Bradninch	A.	
Miller, Mary, Christowe	W.	
Minifie, Anthony, Honyton	A.	
Mortimore, Matthew, Christowe	A.	
Marke, Thomazine, Whimble	A.	
Macey, John, Otterton	W.	
Mathew, Robert, Yarcombe	A.	
Martyn <i>als.</i> Hake, frideswid, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Marker, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Murch, George, Chagford	W.	
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.	
Maddocke, Eulalia, Exeter	A.	
Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford	W.	
1675.		
Maine, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Melton, John, Morebath	W.	
Milton, Edward, Bampton	W.	
Maddocke, Peter, Honyton	W.	
Marden, Anne, St. Nicholas	W.	
Moale, Agnes, Kenton	W.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Tallaton	A.	
Maunder, Grace, Hemiocke	W.	
Milton, John, Hockworthy	W.	
May, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Mills, Susanna, Silferton	A.	
Marker, John, Peyhembury	W.	
Mitchelmore, John, Combintinhead	W.	
Moggaridg, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Minifie, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	
Michell, Israell, Exeter	A.	
Manning, Joane, Exeter	A.	
Martin, Robert, Chagford	W.	
1676.		
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell	W.	
Macey, James, Upottery	W.	
Meare, Richard, Burlescombe	W.	
May, Thomas, Broadclit	W.	
Moale, Robert, Kenton	A.	
Mudge, William, Exeter	A.	
May, Nicholas, Colompton	W.	
Marshall, Richard, Cadbury	A.	
May, John, Kenton	A.	
Mecho, William, Sydmouth	A.	
Macey, Sara, Upottery	A.	

1676, continued.

Methericke, Edward, Honyton	W.
Mathew, John, Rockbeare	W.
Morse, Richard, Hockworthy	A.
Mills, George, Kenton	W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton	W.

1677.

Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Mudford, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Melhuish, John, Thorverton	A.
Mason, Alice, Hemiocke	W.
Mason, John, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Mountstephen, William, Broadclist	A.
Masters, John, Uplyme	W.
Mathewe, Mary, Clehydon	W.
Middleton, Asa, Plymptree	A., W.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Minifey, Jane, Buckerell	W.
Morrell, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Mead, John, Bickley	A.
Marshall, Jael, Shobbrooke	A.

1678.

Marwood, Henry, Membury	W.
Marwood, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Moore, Juliana, Bradninch	W.
Mitchell, Joane, Alphington	W.
Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Morris, Mary, Upottery	W.
Moore, Giles, Broadclist	W.
Midleton, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Macey, Alice, Hemyocke	W.
Midleton, Samuel, Upottery	A.
Mills, Joane, Washfield	W.
Mortimore, William, Thorverton	A.

1679.

Milton, John, Eastbudley	W.
Meatyard, Andrew, Beer	A., W.
Moxham, Robert, Beer	W.
Martyn, Giles, Yarcombe	W.
Meare, Nicholas, Burescombe	W.
Mare, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbear	A., W.
Martyn, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Morgan, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Manning, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Midleton, Asa, Loopitt	W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Marchant, William, Bampton	A.
May, John, St. Thomas	A.
Martyn, Izott, Broadclist	W.

1680.

Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Moxage, John, Uplyme	W.
Mills <i>als.</i> Mildon, Jane, Washfield	A.
Macy, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas	W.
Mayne, John, Exeter	W.
Miller, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch	A.

1680, continued.

Mauder, Mary, Halberton	A.
Mortimore, Henry, Farrington	A.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	A.
Marker, Agnes, Peyhembury	A., W.
Mechoe, Eleanor, Rockbeare	A., W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Martyn, Benedict, Doddiscombsley	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Passmore, Ellen, Tiverton	W.
Mortimore, John, Thorverton	A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Markes, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Mare, John, Cadleigh	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Holcomburnell	A.
Midleton, Joane, Plymptree	A.

1681.

Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Smeath, William, Alphington	A.
Moore, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Morcombe, George, St. Sidwell	A.
Manning, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Miller, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Manning, Henry, Kentisbeare	A.
Mounsdon, George, Christowe	W.
Marke, Andrew, Colompton	A.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill	A.
Moore, Samuel, Whitstone	A.
Merson, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Moxhay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Mare, Joane, Gidleigh	W.
Mitchell, John, Honyton	A.
Mills, Henry, Colompton	W.
Monke, George, St. Nicholas	A.
Murch, William, Exeter	W.
Melberry, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	W.
Mills, Edward, Colompton	W.
Mauder, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Manly, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A., W.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill	A., W.
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Manning, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	Comp.

1682.

Morrish, Walter, Broadclist	W.
Maurice, Edmond, Washfield	W.
Moreton, Richard, Exminster	A.
Mitchell, Hellen, Honyton	W.
Marker, Juliana, Peyhembury	A.
Manly, John, Halberton	A.
Midleton, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Miller, Clement, Musbury	W.
Midleton, John, Tiverton	A.
Macie, John, Chagford	W.
Mills, Anne, Colompton	W.

<i>1682, continued.</i>			
Moorman, Hugh, Broadclist	A.	<i>1685, continued.</i>	
Mathew, Joane, Membury	W.	Martyn, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Moore, William, Bradninch	W.	Morrish, James, Waishfield	A.
May, Thomas, Whimple	A.	Mitchell, John, Membury	W.
Marshall, John, Powderham	A.	More, Christopher, Cheriton	
Manly, Robert, Talliton	W.	Fitzpyne	W.
Manfield, Thomas, Eastbudley	A.	Mounsdon, Richard, Bridford	W.
Maynyard, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.	Moale, Edward, Aishcombe	W.
<i>1683.</i>		May, Alexander, Colompton	A.
Meatyard, Hannah, Beer	W.	Maunder, John, Morebath	A.
Milman, Mary, Southtawton	W.	Morle, Henry, Colompton	A., W.
Moore, Robert, Farway	W.	Mortimore, Richard, Harpford	A.
Midwinter, Walter, Colyton		Mechoe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Rawleigh	A.	<i>1686.</i>	
Manning, Roger, Loopitt	A.	Manley, Nicholas, Widworthy	W.
Mortimore, William, Tiverton	W.	Manley, Oliver, Halberton	A.
Mannington, John, Exeter	W.	Morse, Hanna, Hockworthy	W.
Marker, John, Poltimore	A.	Manning, William, Colompton	A.
Morning, Gilbert, Exeter	A.	Meade, Joane, Honyton	A.
Mathew, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Martyn, William, Holcombrogus	W.
Marshall, William, Tiverton	W.	Mathew, Martha, Alphington	W.
Marke, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	A.	<i>1687.</i>	
Mathews, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Moore, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton	W.	Moone, William, Hemyocke	W.
Moyzey <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Joane,		Matthewe, Lucas, St. Sidwell	W.
Colompton	A.	Morsehead, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Mounsdon, Emanuel, Bridford	A.	Mountephen, Christopher, Peyhem-	
Moggridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.	bury	W.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch	C.	Morse, John, Hockworthy	W.
Mecho, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Melhuish, Margaret, Waishfield	W.
Moore, George, Broadclist	W.	Moore, John, Exeter	W.
<i>1684.</i>		Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Miffen, Christopher, Cadbury	A.	Morgan, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Morrell, William, Morebath	W.	Moxey, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Milton, Christopher, Colompton	A.	Moore, William, Spreyton	W.
Mathew, Christopher, Huxham	A.	Manning, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Morse, Elizabeth, Hockworthy	W.	Mussell, William, Axmister	A.
Mills, Anne, Colompton	W.	Mare, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie	W.
More, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	Mortimore, Simon, Dunsford	A., W.
Moore, Sara, Alphington	A.	Mayne, Edward, Exeter	A.
Marshall, Anne, Tiverton	W.	Morse, Francis, Hockworthy	W.
Murch, Nicholas, Bridford	A.	Musbury Induction.	
Moggridge, Richard, Stockly		Marwood, John, Beer	W.
Pomery	A.	Mountstephen, Joane, St. Thomas	
Marshall, Agnes, Cadbury	W.	Aple.	W.
Midwinter, John, Colytonrawly	W.	Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Miller, John, Rockbear	W.	Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Tanner, Symon,	
Moore, Hugh, Spreyton	W.	Exmister	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Mortimore, George, Exeter	W.
<i>1685.</i>		<i>1688.</i>	
Mew, Joane, Axmouth	W.	Morrice, Margery, Butterleigh	A.
Moore, James, Membury	W.	Mathewe, William, Silferton	W.
Manly, Robert, Hemyocke	W.	Mills, Mary, Colompton	W.
May, Mary, Gittisham	W.	Mansell, William, Offwell	A.
Morrish, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Markes, Andrew, Colompton	A.
Maunder, John, Halberton	W.	Marshall, John, Broadhembury	W.
Mare, Thomas, Plymptree	W.	March, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Murch, John, Bradninch	A.	Mathewe, John, Broadhembury	A.
Manning, Thomazine, Colompton	A.	Masters, William, Kenn	A.
		Murch, Clement, Bradninch	W.

1688, continued.		1691, continued.	
Minyard, John, Sidmouth	A.	Miller, William, Axminster	A., W.
May, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Miller, Sara, Axminster	A., W.
1689.		Mayne, Zacharias, Exeter	A.
Martenfield, Anastacia, Broadclist	W.	Mitchelmore, Mary, Combintin- head	W.
March, John, Rewe	A.	1692.	
Mitchell, Mary, Membury	W.	May, Walter, Tiverton	W.
Moale, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.	Mitchell, John, Widworthy	A.
Marshall, Joane, Broadhembury	W.	Markes, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Mathewe, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Moore, Mary, Bradninch	W.
	W.	Martyn, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	Murch, William, Bradninch	A., W.
Manley, Thomas, Washfield	A.	Morgan, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Monke, Nehemiah, Kenton	A.	Marker, Anne, Pinhoe	W.
Martinfild, Peter, Broadclist	A.	Mathewe, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwell	A.	Mitchell, Jane, Exeter	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.	Milford, Catherine, South Tawton	A.
Moxham, Bridget, Beer	A.	Marker, Henry, Exeter	A.
Mitchell, John, Gittisham	W.	Major, William, Doddiscombsley	A., W.
Mamhead Induction.		1693.	
Martyn, Nicholas, Silferton	A.	May, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Moorman, Joane, Broadclist	W.	Munday, William, Exeter	W.
Mitchell, Francis, Loopitt	W.	Moxey, John, Tiverton	W.
Moggridge, William, Stockly Pomery	A.	Morrish, Anna, Awliscombe	W.
1690.		Mavericke, Jane, Honyton	W.
Moore, William, Spreyton	A.	Manning, Sara, Loopitt	A., W.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.	Murch, William, Bradninch	W.
Marwood, Marie, Dunkswell	W.	Munkley, John, Exeter	W.
Melhuish, Symon, Bradninch	A.	Martyn, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Mogford, Cornelius, Exeter	A.
Moore, Henry, Thorverton	W.	May, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Meddett, John, Exeter	A., W.	Minifee, Philip, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Mahoone, Hugh, Exeter	A.	Mudge, Zacharias, Exeter	A.
Meaffield, George, Tiverton	W.	Moore, William, Lympstone	W.
Moore, Christian, Exeter	W.	Maunder, William, Honyton	A.
St. Mary Major Induction.		Martyn, Grace, Honyton	A., W.
Moggridge, Thomas, Silferton	A.	Manley, John, Exmister or Poughill	A.
Morbath Induction.		Maunder, Thomazine, Honiton	W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Washfield	A.	1694.	
Melhuish, Sara, Washfield	A.	Meardon, James, St. Nicholas	A.
Martyn, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	May, Robert, Exeter	A.
Mattocke, Samuel, Honyton	A.	Mountstephen, John, Loopitt	W.
Mathewe, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Mathewe, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Moxworthy, George, St. Thomas	W.	Mayne, Magdalen, Holcombrogus	W.
Merson, Francis, Huntsham	W.	Morgan, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Morning, Gilbert, Lympston	W.	Marwood, John, Otterton	A.
Melbery, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	A.	Mallacke, Elizabeth, Axmouth	W.
Moyles, Arthur, Bickleigh	A.	Martin, Richard, Broadclist	W.
1691.		Melton, Edward, Bampton	W.
Martyn, Edward, Broadclyst	W.	Manson, Edward, Seaton	A., W.
Miller, William, Axminster	W.	Martin, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Markes, Peter, Dunkswell	W.	Mathewe, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Morgan, John, Tiverton	W.	Mare, George, Otterton	A.
Mitchell, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.	Mortimore <i>als.</i> Berry, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Marshall, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.	Martin, George, St. David, Exeter	A.
Murch, Agnes, Bradninch	W.	Mitchell, William, Gittisham	W.
Morle, Elianor, Colompton	W.	Mitchell, Hugh, Honyton	A.
May, Roger, Dunsford	A.		

1694, continued.

Morgan, Joseph, Halberton A.
 Middlecott, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Moore, Samuel, Upton Pyne A.
 Moore *als.* Streete, William, Pinhoe W.
 Mercer, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1695.

May, John, Exeter W.
 Mawrey, Jephtha, Exeter A.
 Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.
 Miller, Mathew, Payhembury W.
 Marker, Edward, Exeter W.
 Moore, Henry, Christowe W.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
 Miller, Henry, Bradninch W.
 Mathews, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Mitchell, Edward, Exeter A.
 May, Edward, Broadclist A.
 Miller, Catherine, Bradninch A.
 Miller, John, Bradninch A.
 Murford, Richard, Exeter A.
 Mathews, William, Silferton A.
 Mathew, Gawin, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Stephen, Peyhembury A.
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
 Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh W.
 Murch, Mary, Bradninch W.
 Mayo, Edward, Exeter A.
 Madge, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
 Markes, John, Colompton A., W.
 Merson, James, Clisthydon A.
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Miller, William, Colompton W.
 Moxham, Joane, Beer A.

1696.

Mills, William, Silferton W.
 Mills, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Mathewe, Richard, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch W.
 Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Mills, Frances, Exeter W.
 Mills, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
 Markes, Richard, Colompton A.
 Mayowe, Philip, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Timothy, Exmister A.
 Mynheire, Peter, Exeter W.
 Maunder, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Moore, Philip, Bradninch W.
 Mathewe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Medland, John, Southtawton W.
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.
 Manning, Christofer, Colompton W.
 Mico, Eleanor, Tiverton A., W.
 Melhuish, John, Combintinhead A., W.
 Manly, John, Exeter A.
 Mountstephen *als.* Stoakes, Mary, Peyhembury A.

1696, continued.

Mathew, Emblin, Exeter A.
 Monke, Joane, St. Nicholas W.
 Masters, Andrew, Tiverton A.
 Mortimore, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
 Miller, Catherine, Bradninch W.
 Mayo, Jane, Exeter W.

1697.

Macomber, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Miller, Edward, Talliton W.
 Melberry, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Moale, Edward, Ashcombe W.
 Melhuish, William, Cadeleigh A.
 Mountstephen, Mary, Exeter W.
 Mountstephen, John, St. Sidwell A., W.

Moxham, Joane, Beare A.
 Melhuish, Joseph, Lymptone A.
 Mitchell, William, Northleigh W.
 Macklyn, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Mason, John, mariner, Exeter A.
 Morrish, Joane, Washfield W.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
 Mills, Thomas, Uplooman A.
 Mills, Susanna, Uplooman A.

1698.

Mable, William, Eastbudley W.
 Mathews, Christofer, Exeter A.
 Morrish, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Marden, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
 Martyn, Richard, Seaton A.
 Moren, Henry, Colyton Rawley A.
 Manly, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Maine, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Mogford, Thomas, Bampton A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Miller, Richard, Harpford A.
 St. Mary Major Induction.

Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford A.
 Mannaton, Sampson, Exeter A.
 Martyn, John, Combintinhead W.
 Moxhay, Richard, Tedbourne W.
 Murch, Emanuel, Plymtree —

1699.

Milton, Jeremia, Mamhead W.
 Maning, William, Yarcombe W.
 Mosis, Humphry, Hemiocke W.
 Minifee, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.
 Mountstephen, John, Broadhembury A.
 Martyn, Richard, Butterleigh W.
 Moale, Mary, Aishcombe W.
 Meade, Thomas, Honyton W.
 Moring, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1700.

Moor, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
 Mills, John, Tiverton W.
 Morgan, William, Hemiocke A.
 Mayow, Joane, Combrawleigh W.
 Morris, Frances, Broadclyst W.
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.

1700, continued.

Moor, James, Broadclyst	W.
Moore, William, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Moxhay, James, Dunchidock	A., W.
Marsh <i>als.</i> Bennet, Joyce,	
Halberton	A.
Minife, John, Honyton	W.
Mills, Margerie, Silferton	—
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Manly, Thomazine, Clyst St. Mary	W.
Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1701.

Mills, John, Uplowman	W.
March, Jane, Exeter	W.
Melton, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A.
Moggridge, Margaret, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Moggridge, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Manly, Edward, Seaton	A.
Molling, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Manly <i>als.</i> Symons, Agnes, Hemiock	A.
Morrish, Richard, Otterton	W.
Moore, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Mills, Margery, Silferton	A.
Morle, Hester, Colompton	A.
Moggridge, Thomas, Cadeleigh	W.
Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh	A.
Mawdit, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Moor, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Manifield, Laurence, Hemiock	W.
Morgan, Richard, Axminster	W.
Martyn, James, Honyton	W.
Moxhay, Humphry, South Tawton	A., W.
May, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Middleton, John, Loopit	A.
Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh	W.
Moggridge, William, Stockley Pomery	W.
Marchais, Jonas, Exeter	W.

1702.

Morgan, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Manly, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Martyn, John, Honyton	A.
Manning, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Medland, John, Exeter	W.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymtree	A., W.
Moale, George, Ashcombe	A.
Marker, John, Harford	A., W.
Markes, John, Exeter	A.
May, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Moor, George, Broad Clyst	A.
Morrice, Chriana, Tedbourne	W.
Mathews, John, Mamhead	A.
May, Thomas, Brodclist	A., W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> May, Alice, Broad Clyst	A.
Medland, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Moole, Richard, Kenton	A.
Mitchell, George, Alphington	A.

1702, continued.

Mortimore, Nathaniel, Bridford	A.
Mortimore, John, Bridford	A.

1703.

Mowse, Richard, Tiverton	W.
March, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Mayowe, Edward, Exeter	A.
Mathews, Catherine, Silferton	W.
Medway, William, Kenton	W.
Morring, Henry, Collaton Rawley	A.
Mudd, Michael, Exeter	A.
May, Alice, jun., Broad Clist	A.
Maunder, George, Tiverton	A.
Moor, Presentia, Christow	W.
Miller <i>als.</i> Veryard, Simon, Sidmouth	A.
Morris, Edward, Kenn	W.
Millett, John, Exminster	W.
Miller, Robert, Exeter	A.

1704.

Mortimore, John, Dunsford	W.
Morgan, Robert, Exeter	A.
Morrice, James, Morebath	A.
Martyn, George, Tiverton	W.
Manly, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Mulford, Patience, Exeter	W.
Mahoone, William, Exeter	W.
Manstowe, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
Minterne, John, Exeter	A.
Mare, Valentine, Downe St. Mary	A., W.
Martyn, Grace, Ottery	A.
Mare, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A.
Mallack, Eleanor, Axminster	A.
Mumford, William, Exeter	A.
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch	W.
Melhuish, Susanna, Silferton	W.
Maunder, Andrew, Halberton	A.
Mayne, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Morse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Martyn, Stephen, Awliscombe	W.

1705.

Mortimore, Mathew, Christowe	A.
Moore, Dorothy, Feniton	W.
Marke, Cicilia, Colompton	W.
Mitchell, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Manfield, John, Membury	W.
Mahoone, Richard, Exeter	A.
Madge, Michael, Shobbrooke	W.
Morebath Induction.	
Melhuish, John, Washfield	A.
Melhuish, Alice, Thorverton	W.
Manstone, Mary, Seaton	A.
Mayne, Edward, Exeter	A.
Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Mason, John, Exeter	W.
May, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.

1705, continued.

Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwells A.
May, Richard, Tiverton A.
Maniscombe, Richard, East-
 budleigh A.
Middleton, Robert, Combentinhead W.
Mathews, John, Hemiocke A.
Morrish, Richard, Stockley
 English W.
Milford, Humphry, Thorverton A.
Miller, Robert, Exeter W.
Morrish, John, Coombe Rawley W.

1706.

Moore, Nathaniel, Honyton A.
Morrish, Mary, Silferton W.
Murch, James, Bridford A., W.
Mander, Mark, Shobbrooke A., W.
Manley, Simon, Tiverton W.
Mathew, William, Exeter A., W.
Marwood, William, Otterton W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke W.
Mussell, William, Axminster W.
Mortimore, Francis, Downe
 St. Mary W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
Michell, Robert, Gittisham W.
Moore, George, St. Thomas A.
Mare, William, Poughill W.
Moale, Joane, Aishcombe W.
Miller, Robert, Tallaton A., W.
Morrell, Rowland, Exeter A.
Martyn, Alice, Awliscombe W.

1707.

Manson, Nicholas, Upottery A.
Mutter, Abraham, jun., Yarcombe W.
Morris, Nicholas, Kenton A.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton
 Fitzpayne W.
Marsh, Humphry, Sampford
 Peverell A.
Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Melton, Christopher, Silferton A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter A.
Minife, Winnifrid, St. Sidwell A.
May, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Mills, John, Kentisbeare W.
Manston, Nicholas, jun., Seaton W.
Muffett, John, St. David A.
Moore, William, Throwleigh A.
Murch, Richard, Exeter A.
Martyn *als.* **Cheesway**, Rebecca,
 Seaton A.
Mayow, John, Exeter A.
Marwood, John, Downe St. Marie A.
Maypowder, Francis, Exeter A.
Mills, Philip, Colompton W.
Martyn, Susanna, Drewsteington W.

1708.

Morley, Thomas, Exeter W.
St. Mary Major Induction.

1708, continued.

Moggridge, Joane, Shobbrooke A., W.
Marker, Henry, sen., Ottery
 St. Mary W.
Manley, John, Dunkeswell W.
Marchant, Robert, Luppit W.
Mudford, Thomas, Colompton W.
Meade, Joane, Bickleigh A., W.
Martyn, Honor, Oxtou, parish
 Kenton W.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
Manley, John, Bampton A.
May, William, Exeter W.
Mortimore, John, Broad Clyst A.
Martin, Joseph, Exeter A.

1709.

Maynards, Hender, Exeter A.
Moore, William, Honyton W.
Mitchell, Joseph, Gittisham W.
Maynards, Hender, St. Sidwell,
 Exeter A., W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton A.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymtree W.
Martin *als.* **Pasmore**, Thomas,
 Tiverton A.
Melhuish, John, Datton, parish
 Rockbeare W.
Meaffield *als.* **Pingstone**, Elizabeth,
 Tiverton W.
Moale, Lucretia, Kenton A., W.
Milton, Christopher, Whimble W.
Midwinter, Sara, Lypstone A.
Middien, Anne, Exeter W.
Milton, John, Lypstone A.
Melhuish, Dennis, Thorverton A.
May, Jonas, South Tawton A.

1710.

Marshall, John, Hemyocke A.
Morris, Mary, Axminster A.
Morgan, Amie, Axminster W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.
Moxhay, William, Pinhoe W.
Mitchell, Philip, Whimble W.
Mildon, John, Exeter A.
Mechoe, Joshua, Exeter W.
Musbury Induction.
Morrish, William, Stockley English W.
Manston, Henry, Lypstone W.
Michell, Robert, Farway A.
Marsh, John, Yarcombe A.
Moore, John, South Tawton W.
Manyard, Richard, Sidmouth W.
Martyn, Richard, ar., Oxtou, parish
 Kenton A., W.
Mumford, Thomas, Exeter W.

1711.

May, Edward, Chagford W.
May, Edward, Colompton A.
Mills, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Middleton, William, Broadhembury W.

<i>1711, continued.</i>		<i>1714, continued.</i>	
Murch, William, Chagford	A., W.	Miller, Mary, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Martyn, John, Broad Clyst	A.	Moxey, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Mole, Agnes, Exminster	A.	Masters <i>als.</i> Colsworthy <i>als.</i> Starr,	
Mole, Ambrose, Exminster	A.	Grace, Seaton	A.
Marke, Hugh, Alphington	W.	Manning, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Mander, John, Hemyock	W.	Morris, William, Washfield	W.
Moxey, Edward, Pinhoe	A.	Miller, Thomas, Exminster	A., W.
Moall, Thomas, Aishcombe	A.	Mawdit, Constance, Bradninch	W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	W.	Moffat, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Musbury Induction.		1715.	
Merry, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.	Mayne, Henry, Alphington	W.
Morrish, William, Exeter	W.	Manly, Joseph, Upottery	W.
More, George, Collompton	A., W.	Mogridge, James, Hockworthy	W.
Mare, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Meicho, John, Rockbeare	W.
Milford, John, Thorverton	W.	Martyn, Mary, Whimple	A.
Mathew, Susanna, Axminster	A.	Mounstephen, Edward, Broad Clist	W.
Moole, Thomas, sen., Aishcombe	W.	Morrish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Martin, Joseph, Honyton	A., W.	Mole, John, Alphington	A.
1712.		Moxhey, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Morrice, John, Exeter	A.	1716.	
Mercer, Malachi, Exeter	W.	Mathews, Henry, Exeter	A.
Mawry, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	Mathews, William, Exeter	A.
Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington	W.	Mortimore, James, Uplozman	W.
Marshall, Charity, Powderham	W.	May, Mary, Halberton	W.
Mathew, Henry, Clyst Hydon	W.	Manning, Joane, Axminster	W.
Monke, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.	Morse, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
Mare, Emmett, Sidmouth	W.	May, John, Kenton	A.
Mounstephen <i>als.</i> Tanner, Mary,		Mathews, John, jun., Exeter	A.
Exminster	A.	Mercy, Patience, Broad Clyst	W.
Mare William, Sidmouth	W.	Manstone, —, Bishopsteington	W.
Mitchell, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	Mortimore, Mary, Drewsteington	A.
Mills, Simon, Silferton	W.	Morene, Catherine, Sidmouth	W.
Manly, Thomazine, Cheriton	W.	May, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Fitzpyne	W.	Marsh, Dorothy, Sampford Peverell	W.
Moxhey, Thomas, sen., Thorverton	W.	Marshall, Mathew, Halberton	A.
Mathew, Edward, Silferton	A., W.	Marke, Nicholas, Church Taunton	W.
Marshall, John, Seaton	A.	Mawry, William, Exeter	W.
Mayne, Zachary, jun., Exeter	A.	Manstone, Edward, Lymptone	A.
Martin, John, Exeter	A.	Moore, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Martinfield, John, Gittisham	W.	Manson, Catherine, Upottery	W.
Marke, John, Sheldon	W.	Morris, William, Exeter	A.
1713.		Michell, William, Church Taunton	W.
Mabell, Margaret, Eastbudley	W.	Mills, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Membry, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	1717.	
Moore, William, Honyton	A., W.	Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton	A.	Morgan, Charles, Exeter	A.
Manyard, Robert, Sidmouth	W.	Mitchell, Margaret, Gittisham	W.
Maynard, Richard, St. Sidmouth	A.	Mable, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.	St. Mary Arches Induction.	
Mathew, William, Exeter	W.	May, Richard, Doddiscombs-	
Morris, John, Exeter	A., W.	leigh	W.
Murch, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Mare, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Moore, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.	Marshall, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Musbery Induction.		Manstone, Joshua, Seaton	W.
1714.		Marks, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Marshall, John, Beare	W.	Marwood, Thomas, Dunkswell	A., W.
Menheir, Peter, Exeter	A.	Meadland, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.
Masters, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Mounstephen, William, St. Thomas	W.

- 1717, *continued*.
Markes, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie A.
Marks *als.* **Gale**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Mayo, Humphry, Combentinhead A.
Morris, Robert, Exeter W.
Moore, John, Aishcombe W.
Marks, Judith, Cleyhydon A.
1718.
Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Marie A.
Mathews, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Manley, Robert, Uplozman W.
Marshall, Thomas, Colompton A.
Martyn, Rebecca, Broad Clyst A.
Murch, George, Chagford W.
Marder, Nicholas, Axminster W.
Morris, John, Poughill W.
Morrish, Richard, Poughill W.
Manly, Joane, Dunkeswell A.
Meadway, Israel, Bridford A.
1719.
Mounstephen, Joane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Miller *als.* **Browne**, Edward, Awliscombe A.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst W.
Mortimer, John, Exeter W.
Mullins, Charles, Exeter A.
Moses, William, Uplozman A.
Manley, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
May, Henry, Yacombe W.
May, Mary, Exeter A.
Mayne, Hugh, Farringdon A.
Martin, Grace, Harpford W.
Marker, James, Exeter W.
Marwood, Joseph, Otterton A.
Mare, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
1720.
Mathew *als.* **Lowdham**, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst A.
Moore, Mary, Lymptone W.
Marker, Gilbert, Upottery W.
Mewe, Thomas, Axmouth W.
Mathew, Henry, Membury W.
Marsh, Lockett, Axminster W.
Manley, Peter, sen., Bradninch W.
Marker, William, Exeter A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter A.
Murch, John, Bradninch W.
May, Henry, Burlescombe A.
Mildon, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Mannyard, William, Sidmouth W.
Marsh, Edward, Exeter A.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
Mole, Edward, Aishcombe A.
1721.
Mills, James, Colompton W.
Major, Henry, Yacombe W.
- 1721, *continued*.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
Marker, Edward, St. Sidwell W.
Marsh, Mary, Honyton W.
Musgrave, Philip, Exeter A.
Mills, Simon, Colompton W.
Metherell, Joane, Lymptone A.
Mitchell, John, Bradninch A.
Marker, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
Meare, James, Burlescombe A.
Milton, Arlmount, Whimple W.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Widworthy A.
Morrish, George, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Manstone, John, Offwell A.
Melhuish, John, Cadbury A.
Monday, Martha, Exeter A., W.
1722.
Martyn, John, Seaton A.
Murch, Richard, Bridford W.
Marshall, Richard, sen., Hemyock W.
Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst A.
Mefling, William, Ailesbeare A.
Mathew, Henry, Honyton A.
Manley, Simon, Sampford Peverell W.
Marshall, Richard, Hemyock A.
Marshall, Richard, Hemyock W.
Mills, John, Tiverton A.
Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare W.
Marshall, John, Seaton A.d.b.n.
Morse, Dionisius, Hockworthy W.
Munn, James, Exeter W.
Manuel, Thomas, Poughill W.
Manley, Gertrude, Cadely A., W.
Mole, Roger, Pinhoe W.
1723.
Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhem-bury W.
Marker, Susanna, Exeter A.
Manston, Benjamin, Bickton W.
Morrish, John, Poughill W.
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore W.
Marshall, Humphry, sen., Bradninch W.
Marshall, John, Hemyock A.
Morrell, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A., W.
Miller, David, sen., Stockley Pomery W.
Manley, John, Halberton W.
Mudford, William, Honyton A.
Moor, William, Thorverton A.
Mathewe, Cornelius, Exeter W.
Morrish, Honor, Washfield W.
1724.
Martyn, John, Seaton W.
Minterne, Mary, Exeter W.
Moore, John, Downe St. Marie W.
Marker, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

1724, continued.

Milton, Joane, Bampton	A.
Mills, John, Uptonery	A.
Mayow, Simon, Exeter	W.
Mills, Maurice, Colompton	W.
Michell, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mudford <i>als.</i> Brient, Richoarda, Honyton	A.
Mudford, William, Honyton	A.d.b.n.
Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton	W.
Molten, Nathaniel, Membury	W.
Manley, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Moxhey, Ralph, Tedbourne	W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton	A.d.b.n.
Mudford, Jane, Colompton	W.
Moor, Joane, Honyton	A.
Moxhey, John, Stockley Pomery	W.
Medland, Nicholas, Bridford	A.

1725.

Manley, Christian, Washfield	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Smeath, John, Christow	A.
Mole, John, Exeter	A.
Morgan, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Mogford, William, Halberton	W.
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Mounstephen, John, Bokerell	W.
Melhuish, Jacob, Washfield	A., W.
Martyn, John, Chagford	A.
Morgan, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Morrall, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Merchant, Philip, Seaton and Beer	A.
Moore, Thomazine, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	W.
Mudge, Thomas, Sowton	W.
Mills, James, Colompton	W.
Murch, Henry, Silferton	W.
Macey, Richard, Otterton	W.
March, James, Exeter	A.
Manley, Susanna, Halberton	W.
Moore, William, sen., Broad Clyst	W.
Mechoe, William, Beere	A., W.
Morrish, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.

1726.

Mills, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mitchell, Charles, Exeter	W.
Mutter, William, Colompton	A., W.
Maydenhead, Hugh, Newton St. Cires	W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A.
Manning, Robert, Hemyock	A., W.
Moor, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Marks, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mahoon, William, Exeter	W.
Mathew, Anastacia, Clysthydon	W.
Mole, John, Exminster	W.
Mayor, William, Poughill	W.

1726, continued.

Moore <i>als.</i> Hake, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Musbury Induction.	
May, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst	A., W.

1727.

Manley, Richard, Bickleigh	A., W.
Marley, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Marker, Abigael, Colompton	W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
Manley, Simon, Stockley Pomery	A.
Manning, Henry, Kenn	A.
Miller, Robert, Clyst Hydon	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Mattins, John, Exeter	A.
Morrish, John, Alphington	A.
May, Michael, Bampton	W.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
Mortimore, Mark, Powderham	W.
Mounstephen, Susanna, Broadclyst	A.
Murch, John, Colompton	W.
Mercer, William, Eastbudleigh	A.
Martyn, Marie, Uptonery	W.
Mathew, Roger, Silferton	A.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.

1728.

Martin, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Marshall, Rebecca, Hemyock	W.
Mew, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Mew, Hanna, Axmouth	W.
Moor, William, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, Joane, Dorothy, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Maunder, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Maynard <i>als.</i> Cornish, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Meaffin, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Mann, William, Spreyton	W.
Mason, William, Powderham	A.
Morris, Grace, Axminster	W.
Manley, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Murch, John, Tiverton	W.
Minifie, John, Honyton	W.
May, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Martin, Edward, Silferton	W.
Morris, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Manston, Jacob, Lymptone	W.
Morris, William, Alphington	A.

1729.

Maunder, John, Chagford	W.
Merson, Francis, Bampton	A.
Melton, Edward, Bampton	W.
Mortimore, John, Uplooman	W.
Munjoy, John, Colompton	W.
Meech, Thomas, Seaton	W.
May, Edward, Kenton	A.

- 1729, *continued.*
- Marshall, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Melhuish, Joseph, Broadhembury A.
 Mason, George, Exeter A.
 Manning *als.* Godbeare, —, Newton St. Ciryies A.
 Mayne, James, Musbury W.
 Mathew, Roger, Bradninch W.
 Marsh, Thomas, sen., Whimble W.
 Mills, Dorothy, Silferton W.
 Martyn, John, Exeter W.
 Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton W.
 Moal, Edward, Ashcombe W.
 Manston, Joane, Lypmstone W.
 Mathew, Alice, Broadhembury A.
 Mathew, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
 Meardon, William, St. Nicholas A., W.
 Martin, Roger, Thorverton A.
 Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton A.d.b.n.
 Mear, Joane, Exminster A.
 Martyn, Hugh, Exeter A.
- 1730.
- Manley, John, Hemyock W.
 Morrish, Joane, Stockley English A.
 Marshall, Hanna, Hemiocock W.
 Manning, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Mills, Thomazine, Colompton W.
 Morgan, John, Exeter A.
 Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Moore, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.
 May, John, Silferton W.
 Milford, Richard, Drewsteington A., W.
 Marker, William, Fenyton W.
 Muttlebury, Enoch, Eastbudleigh A.
 Maunder, Joseph, Otterton A.
 Moore, John, Bradninch W.
 Mussell, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
 Merle, Moses, Exeter A., W.
 Morrish, Martin, Cleyhidon A.
 Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch W.
 Mortimore, John, Downe St. Marie A.
- 1731.
- Mason, Anne, Exeter W.
 Maunder, William, Exeter W.
 Marshall, William, Bradninch A.
 Mortimore, Mary, Sidmouth W.
 Mills, Temperance, Halberton W.
 Manning, Henry, Hemyock W.
 Mogford, William, Bickleigh W.
 Mawdit, Peter, Broadclyst A.
 Mayne, Joseph, Stockley Pomey W.
 Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst A.
 Murch, William, Gidleigh W.
 Morrish, Mary, Powderham W.
- 1732.
- Marks, James, Exeter W.
 Mathew, Robert, Exminster W.
 Moore *als.* Boon, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
 Michell, Ursula, Gittisham W.
- 1732, *continued.*
- Michell, Alice, Gittisham A.
 Mugford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Mills, John, Uplowman A.
 Merson, Joseph, Kentisbeare A.
 Menyard, Robert, Sidmouth W.
 Mole, Robert, Exminster A.d.b.n.
 Manley, John, Hemyock W.
 Minifee, Margaret, Eastbudley W.
 Mills, Robert, Colompton A.
 Morrish, John, Powderham W.
 Martyn, Antony, Bradninch W.
 Mutter, Henry, Bradninch A.
 Moxhey, Richard, Plymtree W.
 Middle, Edward, Kentisbeare W.
 Morrell, Christofer, Morebath A.
 Mounstephen, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Mounstephen, Ura, Exeter W.
 Miller, William, Seaton A.
 Mudford, William, Honyton A.
- 1733.
- May, William, Exeter W.
 Matthews, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Mounstephen, John, Loopit W.
 Mallack, Malachy, Axminster A.
 Matin, John, Colompton W.
 Martin, William, Exeter A., W.
 Moxhey, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
 Martin, William, Uplowman W.
 Miller, John, Cleyhidon W.
 Minne, John, Exeter W.
 Marshall, Philip, Farway A.
 Mathew, Mary, Rewe A.
 Morrish, Thomas, Upottery W.
 Morrin, Gilbert, Exeter W.
 Mounsdon, Mary, Christowe W.
 Mathew, John, Silferton W.
 Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Mecco, William, Seaton A.
 Murch, George, Chagford A.
- 1734.
- Mitchell, George, Gittisham W.
 Merle, Moses, Exeter W.
 Merle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Miller, Richard, Combrawleigh W.
 Mathew, Roger, Exeter A.
 Martyn, Simon, Burlescombe A.
 Mellis, Susanna, Lypmstone A.
 Merson, Margaret, Bampton W.
 Mortimore, Mary, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
 Morris, Anne, Poughill A.
- 1735.
- Marshall, Mary, Stockley Pomey W.
 Marke, Mary, Clayhidon W.
 Michell, Benjamin, Honiton W.
 Mortimore, John, Cadbury W.
 Mounsdon, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh W.

1735, continued.

Michell, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Moore, Robert, Exeter W.
 March, George, Uplime A.
 Mudford, Hannah, Colompton W.
 Moxey, Thomas, Pinhoe W.
 Monder, Thomazine, Upton
 Hellion W.
 Melhuish, Francis, Bradninch W.
 Minne, Martha, Exeter A.

1736.

Moses, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Martin, William, Broad Clyst W.
 Melhuish, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Minifie, Richard, Honiton A.
 Marshall, Laurence, Stockley A.
 Millward, Allen, Trusham W.
 Mortimore, Richard, Broad
 Clyst A., W.
 Murch, Sampson, Bampton A.
 Middleton, Mary, Spreyton W.
 Minifie, Mary, Honiton A.
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
 Moore, John, Tiverton W.

1737.

Matthew, William, Membury W.
 Matthew, William, Membury A.
 Merson, William, Sampford
 Peverel A.
 Mortimore, John, Drewsteington A., W.
 Matterface, Thomas, Lympstone A.
 Metherell, Henry, Lympstone W.
 Mogridge, John, Washfield A.
 May, Abigail, Exeter W.
 Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas A.
 May, John, Exeter A., W.
 Martin, Thomas, Thorverton W.
 Manston, John, Offwell W.
 Martin, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Matthews, John, Colompton A.
 Moses, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Manley, Jonas, Sowton W.
 Manley, Mary, Sowton W.
 Manyard, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
 Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe A.

1738.

Mitchell, Daniel, Exminster A., W.
 Moore, William, Bradninch W.
 Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch A.
 Mitchel, Grace, Halberton A.
 Morgan, Peter, Tiverton A.
 Matthews, Henry, Eastogwell W.
 May, Henry, Yarcombe A.
 Mortimer, George, Dunsford W.
 Martin, William, Exeter W.
 Martin, Peter, Colompton W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Manley, Mary, Washfield A., W.
 Maunder, Ambrose, Ottery A.
 Miller, John, Tallaton A.

1739.

Mallock, John, Axminster W.
 Martin, Edward, Bradninch W.
 Moxhay, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Moore, Francis, South Tawton W.
 Morrish, Jenkins, Jane, Exeter A.
 Moore, Robert, Plymptree A.
 Medland, Robert, Drewsteington W.
 Mawdit, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
 Marsh, Thomas, Whimple W.
 Murch, Henry, Bradninch W.
 Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst W.
 Mitchell, Edward, Alphington A.
 Medway, John, Bokerell W.

1740.

May, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare W.
 Mogridge, Abraham, Stockley
 Pomeroy A.
 Meardon, Thomas, Christow W.
 Manley, Peter, Bradninch W.
 Mountjoy, Reuben, Exeter W.
 Mitchel, William, Cadeleigh W.
 Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter A.
 Manning, James, Clyst St. George W.
 May, Thomas, Halberton A.
 Mugford, Francis, Lympstone A.
 Milford, William, Netherex A.
 Major, Darby, Kenton W.
 Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch W.
 Miller, Robert, Bockerell W.
 Mechoe, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Mallpas, Joseph, St. Thomas A., W.
 St. Martin Induction.
 Marshall, John, Feniton W.
 Miller, Mary, Colompton W.
 St. Martin Induction.
 Midyett, John, Exeter A.
 Murch, Ruth, Exeter W.

1741.

Moore, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Martin, William, Loopitt W.
 Moore, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Mearle, Susanna, Exeter A.
 Mounstephen, Catherine, Exeter W.
 Midyett, Honour, Exeter W.
 Milles, John, Colompton W.
 Maunder, George, Lympstone W.
 Marwood, Richard, Otterton A.
 May, John, Exeter W.
 Mitchel, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter A.
 Mayne, Zachary, Exeter W.
 Marwood *als.* Pomeroy, —,
 Otterton A.
 Mawry, Luke, Exeter A.
 Mounstephen, Peter, Exeter A.
 Martyn, James, Throwleigh W.
 Marwood, Thomas, Otterton W.

1742.

Mill, Thomas, Lympstone A.

<i>1742. continued.</i>		<i>1745. continued.</i>	
Morrish, Catherine, Poughill	W.	Munt, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Morrish, Richard, Alphington	A.	Matthew, William, Tiverton	A.
Moxhay, Abigail, Thorverton	W.	Mounce, George, Tiverton	A.
Miller <i>als.</i> Brown, John, Peyhem- bury	W.	<i>1746.</i>	
Mew, Walter, Musbury	W.	Mountstephen, Robert, Exeter	W.
Martin, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.	Morrish, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Murch, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Matthew, Joane, Collompton	A., W.
Manley, Philip, Hemyock	W.	Mason, Abigail, Sampford	A.
Moore, John, Bradninch	W.	Mayne, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Milford, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	Mudge, Robert, Exeter	A.
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch	W.	Manley, William, Hemiock	W.
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A.	Mathews, Simon, Membury	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	A.	Milles, William, Silferton	A.
Martin, John, Kenton	A.	Moxey, William, St. Thomas	A.
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A., W.	<i>1747.</i>	
Morris, George, Beer	W.	Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Loxbear	A.	Mallock, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.
<i>1743.</i>		Mann, Jane, Kenton	A., W.
Moore, Isaa, Exeter	A.	Miller, John, Honiton	A.
Muston, Dinals, Kentisbear	A.	Merson, George, Colompton	A.
May, Walter, Tiverton	W.	Milford, Richard, Thorverton	W.
May, Joseph, Halberton	A.	St. Mary ye Moore Induction.	
Mayne, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Milford, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Mawditt, Ferdinando, Broad Clyst	A.	Mapowder, Richard, Exeter	W.
Miller, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Michell, James, Exeter	W.
Millman, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.	Morrish, James, Farway	W.
Mathews, James, Yarcombe	A., W.	Mathews, William, Exeter	A.
Marsh, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.	Minife, Samuel, Eastbudleigh	W.
Mounstephen, John, Kentisbear	A.	<i>1748.</i>	
Moore, Ann, Tiverton	W.	Marcombe, William, Colompton	A.
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.	Macally, Patrick, Withycombe Rawlye	A.
Maidenhed, frances, Exeter	W.	Martin, John, Bradninch	W.
Moses, William, Tiverton	A.	Mills, Simon, Silferton	A.
<i>1744.</i>		Morris, Catherine, Poughill	A.
Mayow, Henry, Exeter	A.	Morris, John, Poughill	W.
Maddock, Thomas, Thorverton	A., W.	Murch, John, Poughill	A.
Mitchell, Francis, Colaton Raw- leigh	W.	Merson, Amos, Colompton	A.
Marsh, John, Burlescombe	A.	Murch, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Martyu, Charles, Exeter	W.	Medland, Abraham, Ashton	W.
Morris, Abraham, Poughill	A.	Marsh, John, Tiverton	A.
Melhuish, John, Tiverton	A.	May, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	May, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Minife, John, Lympstone	A.	Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.
Manley, Jane, Hemiock	W.	Manley, John, Sowton	A.
Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock	W.	Medland, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Manning, Richard, Axmouth	W.	<i>1749.</i>	
Murch, William, Chagford	A.	Marwood, Mary, Widworthy	A.
<i>1745.</i>		Medland, Prudence, South Tawton	A.
Medland, Abraham, Ashton	A.	Marks, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Morrish, Henry, Kenton	A.	Menheir, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter	A.	Milford, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Maunder, George, Washfield	W.	Milford, William, Thorverton	A.
Moore, William, Exeter	A.	Mitherell, John, Rew	W.
Martin, Samuel, Honiton	W.	Michell, John, Exeter	W.
Moore, Simon, Throwleigh	A.	Martin, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Milles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Mole, Robert, Exminster	A., W.
March, Mary, Exeter	A.	Martyn, Richard, Broadclyst	A.
		Martyn, William, Exeter	W.

1749, continued.

Martyn, William, Exeter A.
 Morrish, Edward, Kenton A., W.
 Murch, George, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Michell, James, Exeter A.
 Milford, Alice, Thorverton A.
 Mudford, John, — A.
 Merrifield, William, Exeter W.

1750.

Morgan, Peter, Tiverton A.
 Manley, Robert, Hemiock W.
 Melton, Margaret, Bampton W.
 Michell, Hannah, Honiton —
 Moore, Francis, Southtawton W.
 Matthew, Henry, Silferton A.
 Mardon, Thomas, Chagford W.
 Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe A.
 Moore, Mary, South Tawton A.
 Mounsdon, Nicholas, Doddiscomb-leigh A.
 Melton, Robert, Bampton A.
 Maudon, Thomas, Coombintinhead A.
 Marsh, Thomas, Ottery W.
 Manley, John, Exminster A.
 Mardon, William, Exeter A.

1751.

Mintem, Henry, Broadhembury W.
 Merrifield, Hannah, Exeter W.
 Manley, John, Washfield W.
 Marker, Gideon, Ottery W.
 Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst W.
 Mercy, James, Hemiock A.
 Morris, William, Butterley A.
 Matthews, Sarah, Ven Ottery A.
 Mills, Abraham, Colompton A.
 Morebath Induction.

Matthews, Thomas, Morebath A.
 1752.
 Mills, John, Kentisbeare A.
 March, Caleb, Whimble A., W.
 Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Marwood, Joan, Calverleigh A.
 Mew, Thomas, Axmouth W.
 May, Moses, Whimble A., W.
 Matthew, William, Exeter A., W.
 Moalls, Robert, Ashcombe A.
 Mewdon, Ann, Exeter A.

1753.

Manley, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy W.
 Moxey, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.
 Manley, Sarah, Hemiock A., W.
 Martyn, Dorothy, Kenton W.
 May, Walter, Tiverton A., W.

1754.

Morgan, Susanna, Tiverton A.
 Michel, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Mundy, Mary, Plimtree W.
 Miller, Thomas, Axminster A.
 May, John, Halberton W.
 Moses, Nicholas, Hockworthy A.

1754, continued.

Mellis, Lucratia, Lympstone W.
 Melhuis, Robert, Bampton A., W.
 Musgrave, Temperance, Uplowman W.
 Malpas, Mary, St. Thomas W.

1755.

Michell, John, Exminster A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
 Merson, Mary, Bampton W.
 Muttlebury, Margaret, Eastbud-leigh W.
 Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
 Mardon, John, Tiverton W.
 Melhuish, Andrew, Exeter W.
 Mardon, William, Exeter A.
 Mole, Robert, Exminster A., W.

1756.

Maddock, Elizabeth, Rewe A.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Mills, John, Stockley Pomeroy W.
 Michell, Daniel, Exminster A., W.
 Meldon, Edward, Exeter A.
 Mowrie, John, Tiverton A.
 Mellis, Joseph, Lympstone W.
 Morish, Moses, Tiverton W.
 Melhuish, William, Tiverton W.
 Morrish, Abraham, Stockley English W.

1757.

Matthew, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Maunder, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Manstan, Joshua, Seaton W.
 Moore, John, Broadclyst A.
 Mountjoy, Emanuel, Exeter W.
 Mogridge, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Merson, Alice, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Maunder, Jane, Washfield A.
 Maunder, James, Washfield A., W.

1758.

Mamhead Induction.
 Manning, Simon, Membury A.
 Moxey, Philip, St. Sidwell W.
 Miller, James, Tallaton W.
 Morgan, William, Feniton W.
 St. Martyn Induction.
 Michell, Mary, Alphington W.
 Moore, Philip, Bradninch W.
 Manning, William, Axmouth W.
 Marks, Amos, Awliscombe W.
 Mynard, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
 Moxey, William, Cheriton W.

1759.

Murch, Joseph, Colompton A.
 Markman, William, Kenton A.
 Milles, Mary, Colompton W.
 Maunder, James, Bradninch W.
 Mills, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Morrish, Elizabeth, Upottery W.

1759. <i>continued.</i>		1764. <i>continued.</i>	
Manley, William, Upottery	W.	Mortimore, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Moore, Agnes, Broad Clyst	A.	Millford, Allen, Trusham	W.
Mudge, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Mills, Catherine, Stockley Pomerey	W.
Mountjoy, Mary, Exeter	W.	1765.	
St. Martin Induction.		Matthews, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.
Mayo, John, Exeter	W.	Medway, Thomas, Christow	A.
Mugford, Arthur, Bampton	A.	Morrice, William, Exeter	W.
1760.		Martin, John, Burlescombe	W.
Marwood, Robert, Sidmouth	W.	Mardon, William, Exeter	A.
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	Mander, John, Exeter	W.
Manley, Ann, Exeter	W.	Mager, William, Brampford Speak	W.
Mordil, William, Colompton	A.	1766.	
Minifie, John, Honiton	W.	Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne	A.
Minifie, John, Honiton [sic]	W.	Moxey, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Mountstephen, Christopher, Colompton	W.	Marshall, William, Bradninch	A.
Marshall, Richard, Honiton	W.	Manley, John, Feniton	W.
Matthews, William, Colompton	W.	Mondy, John, Colompton	W.
Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Mills, John, Uplowman	A.
Mance, John, Exeter	A.	Mason, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Moxey, Abraham, Stockley Pomerey	W.	Mander, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Moss, Richard, Exminster	W.	Mounsdon, William, Dunsford	W.
Murch, Mary, Broad Clyst	A.	Mortimore, Susanna, Dunsford	A.
1761.		Maddock, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Murch, John, Farringdon	W.	Mugford, Henry, Exeter	W.
1762.		Mantle, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Murch, John, Tiverton	A.	Morrish, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Milles, Mary, Honiton	A.	Mugford, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Manley, Mary, Halberton	A.	Mamhead Induction.	
Mounstephen, Mary, Kentisbeare	W.	Maunder, John, Bradninch	A.
Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Melhuish, Andrew, Bradninch	A.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham	A., W.	1767.	
Martyn, John, Butterleigh	W.	Moyse, Abel, Exeter	A.
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead	A.	Mole, John, Exeter	A.
Matthews, Honor, Exeter	W.	Marshall, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Marshall, Philip, Exeter	A., W.	Monce, Philip, Exeter	W.
1763.		Mortimore, William, Drews- teignton	W.
May, John, Exeter	A., W.	May, Richard, Honiton	W.
Mare, Richard, Huxham	W.	May <i>als.</i> Harris, Hannah, Halberton	A.
Moore, Mary, Chagford	W.	Marshall, Henry, Plymtree	W.
Murks, John, Rockbeare	W.	Martin, William, Exeter	A., W.
Mason, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.	Mudge, Robert, Exeter	A.
Morrish, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham	A.
Mole, Ambrose, Kenton	W.	Moxsy, Francis, Whitestone	W.
Mayne, John, Otterton	W.	Merry, Richard, Tallaton	W.
Moore, John, South Tawton	W.	Mounstephen, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Mamhead Induction.		Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.
Moore, Phillip, Exeter	A., W.	Mogridge, John, Tiverton	A.
Martin, William, Bradninch	A.	Morrish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Mordill, William, Colompton	A.	1768.	
1764.		Mathew, Mary, Exeter	A.
Mills, Ann, Exeter	W.	Moore, James, Honiton	W.
Mayne, James, Exeter	W.	Mogridge, Stephen, East Ogwel	W.
Mash <i>als.</i> Marsh, Melony, Ottery	W.	Major, Thomas, Upottery	W.
May, Richard, Halberton	A.	Marker, Mary, Ottery	W.
Mances, Hannah, Exeter	A.	1769.	
Michell, Joseph, Ottery	A., W.	Mugford, William, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Morrell, Peter, Morebath	A.	Mander, Joseph, Otterton	A.

1769, continued.

May, John, Dunsford W.
 Matthews, John, Upottery W.
 Moxey, Eleanor, Upton Pyne A., W.
 Moore, William, Bradninch A.
 Morrish, Henry, Kenton W.

1770.

Marker, Henry, Ottery A.
 Mayne, Welthin, Exeter A.
 Mills, John, Colompton W.
 Mogford, William, Silferton A.
 Musbury Induction.
 St. Martin Induction.
 Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Mundy, Cecil, Ottery W.
 Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Mare, William, Tallaton W.
 Mear, Catherine, Poltimore W.
 Manley, Jane, Cotleigh A.
 Melhuish, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.
 Murch, Clement ye younger, Bradninch W.
 Morrish, —, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Martyn, Edward, Holcombe Burnell A.
 Morrish, James, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 May, David, Cullompton W.

1771.

Morgan, Joshua, Church Taunton W.
 Mayo, Joan, Exeter W.
 Major Mary Saint Induction.
 Morris, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Mannaton, Richard, St. Thomas W.
 Moxey, John, Whitestone W.
 Mintron, Ann, Broadhembury W.
 Maber, Joseph, Broadclist A.

1772.

Mogford, Mary, Bampton A.
 Mitchell, John, Membury A.
 Martyn, William, Broad Clyst W., C.
 Moore, Henry, Downe St. Mary A.
 Miller, William, Bradninch W.
 Moore, John, Dunkeswell A.
 Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Moore, Mary, Dunkeswell A., W.
 Moore, John, Dunkeswell W.
 Moore, John, Dunkeswell A.
 Moore, John, Dunkeswell A., W.
 Maunder, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Moore, Willmott, Colompton W.
 Morris, Thomas, Honiton A.

1773.

Maunder, John, Brampford Speke W.
 May, Otho, Dunsford A.
 Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

1773, continued.

Morgan, John, Tiverton —
 Mason, Joan, Withecombe Rawley A., W.
 Mead, William, South Tawton A., W.
 Mead, Grace, South Tawton A., W.
 Marshall, Thomas, Uplowman W.

1774.

Morebath Induction.
 Mortimore, Richard, Dunsford W.
 Maunder, James, East Budleigh W.
 Mewdon, Richard, Exeter W.
 Mare, James, Cadleigh W.
 Mogridge, Ann, Exeter W.

1775.

Mare, Richard, Huxham A., W.
 Meere, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Matthews, Sarah, Rockbeare W.
 Moxey, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy A.
 Morrish, Joseph, Upottery W.
 Morren, James, Membury A.
 Moore, William, Kenton W.
 Manley, William, Upottery W.
 Mounstephen, Samuel, Tiverton A.
 Meadway, William, Doddiscombs-leigh W.
 Morgan, Samuel, Exeter A., W.
 Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Mawrey, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
 Moore, Melony, Hemiock W.
 Mills, Betty, Shobrooke A.

1776.

Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington W.
 Martyn, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.
 Medland, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Matthews, John, Clythydon W.
 Martify, John, Axmouth A.
 Morrish, Richard, Exeter A.
 Morgan, Ann, Southtawton W.
 Matthews, Robert, Bradninch W.

1777.

Maunder, Joan, Halberton W.
 Merdon, James, Stokentinhead A.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Minife, Richard, Honiton W.
 Morgan, Faith, Bradninch W.
 Morrish, Henry, Kentisbeare W.
 Medland, Benjamin, Ashton W.

1778.

Mortimore, George, Dunsford A.
 May, Otho, Dunsford W.
 Mayne, Joshua, Exminster W.
 Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Mortimore, Ann, Dunsford W.
 Mayo, Margaret, Honiton W.
 Morgan, Sarah, Axminster W.
 Morebath Induction.
 Millford, John, Thorverton W.

<i>1778, continued.</i>		
Marker, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.	
<i>1779.</i>		
Murch, John, Thorverton	W.	
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone	W.	
Midyett, George, Exeter	A.	
Manley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Mortimore, Philemon, Silferton	W.	
<i>1780.</i>		
Manston, Sarah, Exeter	A.	
Manning, Thomazin, Hemiock	W.	
Medland, Andrew, St. Thomas	W.	
Musgrave, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	
Melton, Jane, Bampton	W.	
Merchant, Richard, Sidmouth	A.	
Merry, Ralph, Broad Clyst	A.	
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone	A., W.	
Marsh, James, Morebath	W.	
Milford, Margaret, Thorverton	W.	
Maynard, Jerom, Honiton	W.	
<i>1781.</i>		
Manley, John, Exeter	A.	
Morgan, John, Bradninch	W.	
Matthews, Francis, Broadhembury	A., W.	
Matthews, Sarah, Broadhembury	W.	
Moore, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.	
Marshall, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.	
Martin, Hannah, Exeter	W.	
Moore, Love, Honiton	W.	
Martin, Thomas, Colompton	W., C.	
Mayne, John, Otterton	W.	
St. Mary the Moore Induction.		
<i>1782.</i>		
Manley, Joan, Exeter	W.	
Marshall, Grace, Upton Pyne	W., C.	
Moody, Alice, Tiverton	W.	
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	W.	
Moore, Elizabeth, Colompton	W., C.	
Moore, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch	W.	
Mortimore, Mary, Dunsford	W.	
Merchant, Dorothy, Colompton	A., W.	
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead	A.	
<i>1783.</i>		
Moule, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.	
Moxey, William, Whitstone	A.	
May, George, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.	
Moore, John, Tiverton	W.	
Moore, Aaron, Broad Clyst	W.	
Mundy, Jane, East Budleigh	W.	
Munt, Diana, Tiverton	W.	
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Maunder, Sarah, Tiverton	A.	
Michell, William, Exeter	A.	
<i>1784.</i>		
Mitchell, James, Gittisham	W.	
Mitchell, William, Honiton	W.	
<i>1784, continued.</i>		
May, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Merchant, Philip, Beer	W.	
Mayne, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Mogford, Francis, Lympstone	A.	
Mellis, Samuel, Lympstone	A., W.	
Mellis, Mary, Lympstone	A.	
<i>1785.</i>		
Mann, William, Exeter	A.	
Manning, John, Honiton	W.	
Murch, John, Honiton	W.	
May, William, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Martin, William, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1786.</i>		
Merryfull, Peter, Kenton	W.	
Major, Mary, Upottery	W.	
May, Henry, Gittisham	W.	
Marshall, Catherine, Uplowman	W.	
Murry, Michael, Kilmington	A.	
Mortimore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Mortimore, John, Bridford	A.	
Martin, John, Colompton	A.	
<i>1787.</i>		
Mortimore, John, Halberton	W.	
Maunder, William, Tiverton	W.	
Melhuish, Edward, Kenton	A.	
Matthews, William, Silferton	W.	
Mutter, John, Beer	W.	
Marsh, William, Morebath	A., W.	
May, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
<i>1788.</i>		
Matthews, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.	
Miller, Joseph, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Melhuish, John, Washfield	W.	
Main, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Motley, Joane, Exeter	A.	
Mudge, William, Ashton	A.	
<i>1789.</i>		
Monkton, James, Colompton	W.	
Mortimore, Richard, Silferton	A.	
May, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.	
Middle, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
Manley, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Manley, Robert, Rockbeare	W.	
Morrish, Thomas, Kenn	A.	
Manley, Edward, Exeter	W.	
<i>1790.</i>		
Moore, Robert, Awliscombe	A.	
Moore, Robert, Awliscombe	A.d.b.n.	
Matthew, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
<i>1791.</i>		
Mamhead Induction.		
Marker, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.	
Mountjoy, Joan, Tiverton	W.	
Matthew, Mellony, Payhembury	W.	
<i>1792.</i>		
Metherell, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.	
Manfield, Ann, Hemyock	A.	
Mills, James, Exeter	W.	

1792, <i>continued.</i>		1798, <i>continued.</i>	
Mitchell, Mary, St. Thomas ye Ap.	W.	Mackey, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Manning, Thomas, Luppitt	W.	Moore, William, Upton Pyne	W.
1793.		Morrish, Thomas, Kenn	A.d.b.n.
May, William, Sampford Peverell	A.	Musbury Induction.	
Moore, Henry, Cullompton	W.	Manning, Robert, Hemyock	A.
Matthews, Henry, Cullompton	W.	1799.	
Marshall, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.	Moore, William, Throwley	W.
Melhuish, Francis, Kenton	W.	Marker, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Merson, Edward, Cullompton	W.	Manley, Ann, Hemyock	W.
Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas	W.	Martin, Philip, Cullompton	W.
May, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	A.	Milman <i>als.</i> Bickle, John, Spreyton	W.
1794.		Mills, Humphry, Broadhembury	W.
Matthews, Humphry, Bradninch	W.	Mills, Simon, Cullompton	W.
Manley, John, Hemyock	W.	1545.	
Melhuish, <i>formerly</i> Sweetland,		Nosworthy, Thomas, Stokentinhead	
Catherine, East Budleigh	W.	1546.	
Mortimer, Mark, Kenton	W.	Nott, Joane, —	W.
Mogeridge, William, Cullompton	W.	Noceter, Richard, Budley	c.t. 112
Mayne, Henry, Alphington	W.	Norman, Thomas, —	c.t. 194
Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton		1547.	
Fitzpain	W.	Norway <i>or</i> Northwaye, Robert,	
Martyn, John, St. Thomas ye Apo.	W.	St. Mary Steps	c.t. 18
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	Nosworthys, Eliot <i>or</i> Ellet,	
Major, William, Ailesbeare	A.	Stokyntynhead	c.t. 139
Major, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.	Nucombe, Joane, Downe	
Mole, Robert, Alphington	A.	St. Mary	c.t. 171
Moore, William, South Tawton	W.	1548.	
1795.		Newcumbe, John, Chagford	
Manley, James, Hemyock	W.	1583.	
Martyn, John, Broadclyst	W.	Narramore, John, Southtawton	
Maynard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1585.	
Morrall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.	Norley, George, Alphington	
1796.		1586.	
Manning, Henry, Halberton	A.	Northampton, William, Aliscombe	
Morgan, William, Exeter	W.	c.t. 243	
Miller, Robert, Buckerell	W.	Norris, Elizabeth, Kilmington	
Martin, John, Bradninch	W.	c.a. 252	
Marks, John, Dunkeswell	W.	1587.	
Moxsy, Dorothy, Whitstone	W.	Northeampton, Robert,	
Merrifield, John, Saint Thomas	A.	Brodhemburie	c.t. 330
Martin, Alice, Butterleigh	W.	Nicholls, John, Kilmington	c.t. 335
1797.		Nosworthie, Augustine, Chagford	
Matthews, Henry, Huxham	W.	c.a. 369	
Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch	W.	Nicholles, Robert, Exeter	
Moore, Grace, Bradninch	W.	c.t. 372	
Marks, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1588.	
Morgan, William, Hemyock	W.	Notte, William, Alphington	
Melluish, John, Upottery	W.	c.t. 413	
Milford, Grace, Thorverton	W.	Neweberie, Joane, wid., Memburie	
Mortimer, John, Stokeintinhead	W.	c.t. 443	
Morgan, John, Axminster	W.	Norleighe, Antonis, Exeter	
Mogridge, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	c.a. 476	
Manning, Richard Broad, Exeter	A., W.	Nicholles, Grace, Exeter	
A., W.		c.t. 506	
Madge, Giles, Payhembury	W.	1590.	
Melton, Betty, Hockworthy	A.	Newton, William, —	
1798.		Newton, Gregorie, —	
Manley, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Newe, John, —	
Morrish, William, Stockley English	W.	c.t. m.t.	
		1591.	
		Nowen, Thomas, —	
		c.t. m.a.	
		Norman, John, —	
		c.t. m.t.	
		Neale, Ciprian, —	
		c.t. m.a.	

1591, <i>continued.</i>		
Northcott, John, —	m.a.	
1592.		
Neale, Ciprian, —	A. d. b. n.	
Northerne, Grace, —	m.t.	
Northerne, Degorie, —	m.t.	
Nosworthie, Dewnes, —	m.t.	
Newcombe, John, Chagford	W.	
1593.		
Nickle, John, Kenton	a.t.	
Norringeton, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Nowell, Edithe, —	m.a.	
Norrington, Margerie and Mellioner, —	m.a.	
Norrice, Edmonde, —	m.t.	
Northawaie, Stephen, —	m.a.	
Newcombe, John, sen.	m.t.	
1594.		
Newcombe, Jasper, —	m.t.	
1595.		
Northcotte, John, —	m.t.	
Newton, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Newberie, John, —	m.t.	
1596.		
Norman, William, —	m.t.	
Norton, Ralph, —	m.a.	
Norringeton, Edward, —	m.a.	
Norringeton, Thomazine	m.t.	
1605.		
Necke, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Norrishe, Richard, —	m.t.	
Newton, Robert, —	m.t.	
1606.		
Norcot, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Newcombe, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Newcombe, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1607.		
Nethercot, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Nordon <i>als.</i> Northcot, Roberte, —	m.t.	
1608.		
Northam, Edward, —	m.t.	
Nordon <i>als.</i> Northcot, —	m.a.	
Nethercot, Anne, wid., —	m.t.	
1609.		
Newton, Thomas, Kilmington	m.t.	
Newcombe, William, Southtawton	m.t.	
Norman, Christopher, Morebath	m.t.	
1610.		
Necke, Emanuell, Kenton	m.t.	
Norman, Silvester, Morebath	m.t.	
Newcombe, Roberte, Withicomb Rawly	m.t.	
Newcombe, Roberte, Withicomb Rawlye	m.a.	
Nordon, Philip, Exeter	m.t.	
1611.		
Nehellinge, John, Silferton	m.a.	
Norcott, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.n.	
1612.		
Noseworthie, George, Chagford	W.	
Norlighe, Fowler, Budligh	m.a.	
Nicholls, Richard, St. Laurence	m.a.	
Norris, George, Tiverton	A.	
1613.		
Norcott, William, Plimptree	A.	
Northampton <i>als.</i> Wattes, Alexander, Awliscombe	A.	
1614.		
Nordon, William, Allhallows-on- the-walls	m.t.	
1615.		
Norman, John, Broadhembury	m.t.	
Nicholles, Roberte, Childon	m.t.n.	
Newe, Nicholas, Hunsham	m.t.	
Northeampton, John, Broad- hembury	m.a.	
1616.		
Norman, Edward, Moorebath	m.t.	
Norman, John, Bampton	m.a.	
1617.		
Nicholls, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.	
Norton, John, Waishfeild	W.	
Nordon, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.	
North, Edmond, Loopitt	A.	
1618.		
Newberry, Anstace, Upawtrey	m.t.	
Nethercot, John, Sprayton	A.	
Nordon, Roberte, Cockington	m.t.	
Newcombe, John, jun., Drew- steington	W.	
Newall, Alice, Uplime	A.	
Newall, William, Uplime	m.a.	
Northam, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.	
Newcombe, Anne, Exeter	W.	
Northam, Agnes, Membury	W.	
Norris, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	
1619.		
Northover, Parker, Dunkswell	W.	
Norringdon, Christofer, Farringdon	W.	
Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.	
Norrish, Walter, Rockbeare	W.	
Newcombe, Nicholas, Drew- steington	A.	
1620.		
Natt, Richard, Washfeild	A.	
Norman, Thomas, Washfeild	W.	
1621.		
Newton, Joane, wid., Kilmington	W.	
Newcombe, John, Drewsteington	W.	
1622.		
Nordon, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Norrington, Thomas, Collompton	A., W.	
Nosworthy, John, Chagford	W.	
Norcott, Jaspar, Alington	A.	
Norman, William, Morebath	A.	
1623.		
Newton, John, Tiverton	A.	

	1624.				1639.	
Norman, Elizabeth, Moorebath		W.		Nuttcombe, John, Cleyhanger		W.
	1625.			Nott, Willyam, Tiverton		A.
Northam, Eglicie, wid., Yarcombe		W.		Nosworthy, Willyam, Chagford		W.
Newton, William, Combrawly		A., W.		Norman, Catherine, wid., Cley-		
Nott, John, St. Davids		A.		hanger		W.
Newcomb, Henry, Exeter		W.		Northcott, John, Sowton		A.
	1627.			Norrish, Willyam, Holcombe		
Northcott, Bridgett, Chagford		A.		burnell		W.
Norman, John, Cleyhanger		W.			1640.	
	1628.			Newman, John, Thorncombe		A.
Not, Michael, Tiverton		W.		North, John, St. Olave, Exeter		A.
Newton, Paschoe, Axminster		A.		Newberry, Henry, Axminster		A.
Northcott, Beaton, Talleton		W.			1641.	
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton		W.		Narramore, Christopher, Doddis-		
	1629.			combesleigh		A.
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton		A., W.		Norrington, Alexander, Whimble		W.
	1630.			Norrishe, Henry, Tiverton		A.
Newcombe, Richard, Bridford		A.			1642.	
Newberry, William, Membury		W.		Nosworthie, William, Chagford		A.
Norris, Peter, Collompton		W.			1643.	
Nutt, Nicholas, Limpstone		A.		Norrishe, Marye, Holcombe burnell		A.
Ninoe, Henry, Tiverton		A.		Nethercoate, Richard, Sprayton		W.
	1631.			Newberry, Richard, Brodcliste		W.
Nowell, John, St. Trinity		W.			1644.	
Newcombe, Agnes, Withicomb-				Newte, Christian, Tiverton		A.
rawly		A.		Northam, Richard, Poltmore		A.
Nott, Roger, Withicomberawly		W.		Nicks <i>als.</i> Satterley, Jasper,		
	1632.			Silferton		A.
Newberry, Christian, Axminster		A.			1645.	
Newcombe, William, Withecombe-				Norrish, John, Collompton		A.
rawly		W.			1646.	
Nosworthy, Edward, Chagford		A.		Newberry, John, Upottery		W.
	1633.				1647.	
Newman, Agnes, Membury		W.		Norrishe, Ellinor, Tiverton		A.
Newton, John, Axminster		W.			1648.	
Northcott, William, Collompton		a.c.t.		Norrish, Andrew, Holcombe Burnell		A.
Newcombe, John, Down St. Mary		a.c.t.			1649.	
	1634.			Norrish, William, Rockbeare		A.
Northcott, John, Chagford		W.		Norman, George, Morebath		W.
	1635.				1650.	
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop		W.		Norrishe, Robert, Tiverton		A.
Norleigh, Joane, Exeter		A.			1660.	
Nosworthie, John, Chagford		W.		Needes, John, Holcombe robus		W.
Norcott, William, Exeter		A.			1661.	
	1636.			Narramore, William, Doddis-		
Norcott, William, Exeter		A.		combsley		A.
Newcombe, Richard, Newton				Northmore, Thomas, South Tawton		W.
St. Cyres		W.		Nott, William, Colompton		A.
	1637.			Norrington, Alice, Whimble		W.
Norman, Thomas, Morebath		A.			1663.	
Newe, Nicholas, Huntsham		A.		Northcott, John, sen., Chagford		W.
Newe, Elianor, Huntsham		W.		Nation, Simon, Bampton		W.
Nutt, Elizabeth, Limpstone		A.		Northam, Mary, Broadclit		A.
	1638.			Norman, William, Broadhembury		W.
Newton, Robert, Honyton		A.		Nosworthy, John, and Rachel,		
Norrish, Margaret, Rockbeare		W.		Moretonhampstead		A.
Norrish, John, jun., Kilmington		W.		* Northcott, Andrew, Rockbeare		A.
Northleigh, Robert, Alphington		W.				

• Dated in a later hand "1644."

1664.		1679.	
Nicholls, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Northcote, Margaret, Honyton	W.
Northmore, Joane, Kenton	W.	Newte, Henry, Tiverton	A.
1666.		1680.	
Newton, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Newman, Elizabeth, Powderham	A., W.
Newte, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Newte, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Needes, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.	Noyes, William, Exeter	W.
1667.		1681.	
Norrish, Garthrude, Rockbeare	A.	Newton, Elianor, Axmister	W.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.		Northam, John, Upottery	W.
Newcombe, John, Downe St. Mary	A.	Northcott, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
1668.		1682.	
Norman, William, Washfield	W.	Nicholls, Mary, Exeter	W.
1669.		1683.	
Newcombe, John, Exeter	A.	Newcombe, Richard, Axmister	A.
Nicholls, Moses, Bampton	W.	1684.	
1670.		Nosworthy, Honor, Chagford	A.
Natt, Peter, Whitstone	A.	Northcote, Charles, Rockbeare	A.
Nicks, William, Alphington	W.	Nosse, John, Yarcombe	A.
Nicholls, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	Nossiter, Mathew, Gittisham	A.
Newcombe, William, Downe St Mary	W.	1684.	
Northcott, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	Norris, James, Kilmington	W.
Norrish, William, Rockbeare	A.	Nosworthy, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
1671.		1685.	
Noyle, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearce, William, Honyton	A.
Norrish, Richard, Holcombe	A.	Northcott, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
1672.		1687.	
Newman, Richard, Exeter	W.	Northworthy, John, Exeter	W.
Nutt, Rose, Lymptone	W.	Norrish, William, Rockbeare	A.
Northleigh, Joane, Dunsford	W.	Newbery, Agnes, Axmister	W.
Nossiter, Josua, Bradninch	A.	Norrington, Caleb, Colompton	A.
Newberry, Susanna, Axmister	W.	Needs, Philipp, Holcombe rogus	A.
1673.		1688.	
Norman, John, Kentisbeare	A.	Nosciter <i>als.</i> Pearce, Jane, Honyton	W.
1674.		1689.	
Newberrey, John, Membury	W.	Nott, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Nixe, Richard, jun., Exeter	W.	Nosworthy, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	W.	Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Nixe, Antony, Pinhoe	A.	Newton, John, Kilmington	A.
Newton St. Cires Induction.		Newton, Raynborne, Kilmington	W.
1675.		1690.	
Newton, William, Southleigh	A.	North, Valentine, Loopitt	W.
Nosworthy, Allen, Chagford	W.	Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	1691.	
Navill, John, Tiverton	A.	Newberry, John, Membury	A.
Newcombe, William, Westogwell	W.	Nickell, Peter, Eastogwell	W.
1676.		1692.	
Northleigh Induction.		Norton, Robert, Exeter	A.
Norrish, Richard, Holcomb burnell	A.	1693.	
Norrish, Andrew, Holcomb burnell	—	Nauscawen, Hanna, Exeter	A., W.
1677.		1694.	
Newcombe, Catherine, Exeter	A.	Norman, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Nott, George, Tiverton	W.	1692.	
North, Abraham, Bampton	W.	Nossiter, Joane, Bradninch	A.
1678.		1693.	
Nicholls, Jane, Bampton	a.t.	Newton, William, Kilmington	W.
Newcombe, Henry, Exeter	A.	Newton, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Nosse, John, Yarcombe	A.	Norman, Christian, Bampton	W.
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		

1693, continued.		1704, continued.	
Nicholls, Antony, Exeter	A.	Northcote, Richard, sen., Chagford	W.
1694.		Newman, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Newton, William, Axminster	A., W.	Nott, George, Lympstone	W.
Northcott, Lewis, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Nicholls, Anthony, Exeter	A.
North, Joshua, Church Taunton	A.	Napman, Jane, Exminster	W.
1695.		1705.	
Norton, John, Exeter	A.	Newell, Sarah, Musbury	A., W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	W.	Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.
Nex, William, Bickleigh	W.	Northleigh, John, Cadleigh	W.
Nickell, William, Kenton	A.	North, Grace, Honyton	A.
Norrish <i>als.</i> Penny, Margaret, Exeter	A.	Nanscrawery, Richard, Combe- tinhead	W.
Norman, John, Colompton	A.	1706.	
Nethercott, Thomas, Spreyton	A.	Norman, Henry, Colompton	A.
Nex, Susanna, Bickleigh	W.	Norrish, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Narramore, John, Christowe	W.	Nott, John, Tiverton	W.
Northcott, John, Chagford	A.	Newton, Agnes, Membury	W.
1696.		Norris, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Norrish, John, Tiverton	W.	Newberry <i>als.</i> Turner, Grace, Axminster	A.
1697.		Nosworthy, Jane, Chagford	W.
Norman, Thomas, Exminster	W.	1707.	
Newton, Ellen, Axminster	W.	Northcote <i>als.</i> Osborne, Prudence, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.	Newcombe, John, Ailesbeare	—
Nethercott, John, Spreyton	A.	1708.	
Narraway, John, Combintinhead	A.	Norman, Henry, Thorncombe	A.
Norrish, Thomas, Holcomburnell	A.	Norman, —, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Northam, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.	Northcote <i>als.</i> Bawden, —, Newton St. Cyres	A.
1698.		Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	A.
Newberry, Henry, Broadclist	A.	Norrish, John, Thorverton	W.
1699.		Northcote, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Norman, Edward, Exeter	A.	1709.	
Norrish, Anne, Rockbeare	W.	Northcote, Joane, Colompton	A.
1700.		Newte, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	1710.	
Northcote, Joshua, Honyton	W.	Newberry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Northleigh Induction.		Nossiter, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Nichols, Daniel, Hittisleigh	W.	Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearse, Sara, Ailesbeare	A.
Nutt, Antony, Lympstone	A.	Nicholes, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
1701.		1711.	
Newton, William, St. Sidwell	A.	Nelson, Needles, Cadeleigh	A.
Narramore, Andrew, Alphington	—	Northcott, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	A.
1702.		Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.
North, Robert, Loopit	W.	Norman, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Newton, Joane, Kilmington	W.	Norton, John, Exeter	W.
1703.		1712.	
Nossiter, Peter, Honyton	W.	Northcote, Robert, Chagford	W.
Newton, William, Exeter	A.	Nosworthy, Honor, Kenn	W.
Nosworthy, Laurence, Hittisleigh	W.	Newton, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Northcote, Richard, Rockbeare	W.	1713.	
Norman, Robert, Morebath	W.	Norman <i>als.</i> Sweetland, Mary, Plymtree	A.
Northcote, John, Sowton	A.	North, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Norris, Richard, Kenton	A.	1714.	
Northcote, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Norton, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.			
1704.			
Norman, Francis, Cleyhidon	A.		
Newell, Richard, Musbury	A.		

1714, continued.

Nosworthy, George, Gidleigh A.
 Norris, Joane, Kilmington A.
 Newman, Rebecca, Cleyhidon W.
 Northcote, Robert, Chagford A.
 Nicholls, Robert, Colompton A., W.
 Notwill, Francis, Kenn W.

1715.

Newton, Thomas, Axminster W.
 Newman, John, Colompton A.

1716.

Nosworthy, Nicholas, Tedbourn W.
 Nott, James, Stockley Pomery W.
 Norman, Alma, Cullompton W.
 Newbury, Richard, Membury W.
 Norman, Thomas, Washfield A.
 Norman, Thomas, Exeter a.c.t.n.

1717.

Norris, William, Dunsford —
 1718.

Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe A.d.b.n.c.t.

Norwood, William, Tiverton A.
 Northcott, George, Clyst Hydon W.

1719.

Newberry, Edward, Membury W.
 Norris, Edward, Kenton A., W.
 Newton, Rainborne, Kilmington d.b.n.c.t.

Newton *als.* Street, Mary, Axminster A.

Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
 1720.

Nell, Anto, Exeter A.
 Norris, John, Kenton W.

1721.

Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare W.
 Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton A.

1722.

Northcote, Charles, Newton St. Cires A.

Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford W.
 1723.

Newberry, Jane, South Tawton A.
 Norris, Jane, Kenton W.

Nott, Edmund, Exeter A.
 1724.

Northmore, Geoffry, Southtawton W.
 Norton, William, Churchtaunton W.

1725.

Norris, Agnes, Thorverton W.
 Northcote, Nicholas, South Tawton W.

Nutt, Robert, Lympstone W.
 Newberry, Joane, Upottery W.

1726.

Northleigh Induction.
 Nossiter, John, Sidmouth W.

1727.

Norton, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A.

1727, continued.

Newton, John, Axminster W.
 Newte, Richard, Bampton W.

Nickell, Geoffry, Stokentinhead W.
 1728.

Noble, Lucas, Exeter A.
 Norman, Joane, Morebath W.

Newton, James, Axminster A.
 Newton St. Cires Induction.

1729.

Newberry, Samuel, Yarcomb W.
 Nicks *als.* Stamp, Joane, Pinhoe A.

1730.

Norris, John, Bradninch A.
 Nells, John, Kentisbeare W.

1731.

Norman, Robert, Trusham A.
 Newberry, John, Exeter A.

Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare A.
 Nott, Mary, Tiverton W.

Newberry, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
 1732.

Norrish, Mary, Hemyock W.
 Newman, William, Uplime W.

Newton, Benjamin, Axminster W.
 Nosworthy, Catherine, Hittisleigh W.

Norrenton, James, Exeter W.
 1733.

Needes, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
 Newberry, Richard, Cotleigh W.

1734.

Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton A.
 Northleigh, Henry, Exminster A.

1735.

Norris, William, Exeter W.
 Norman, George, Tiverton A.

Norrish, William, Tiverton W.
 Nosworthy, Thomas, Hittisleigh W.

1736.

Newberry, John, Membury A.
 Newman, Jonathan, Exeter A.

Nichols, John, Exeter A.
 Newberry, Richard, Northleigh A.

1737.

Nutt, Deborah, Lympstone W.
 Neck, Thomas, Kenton A., W.

Norman, John, Colompton A.
 1738.

Nethercott, John, Spreyton W.
 1739.

Newberry, Grace, Widworthy W.
 Northcote, Joane, Upton Pyne W.

Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn A.
 Needs, Richard, Burescombe W.

1740.

Nott, John, Cadeleigh A., W.
 Newberry, Mary, Membury A.

Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn A.
 Nichols, Ezekiel, Exeter W.

Norrish, Nathaniel, Tiverton A.

	1741.			1752, <i>continued.</i>	
Newberry, Isiah, Ottery		A.		Needs, Richard, Willand	A.
Norman, John, Peyhembury		W.		Northleigh, Sara, Exeter	A.
	1742.				1753.
Newborough, Henry, Exeter		A.		Northcote, Laurence, Farrington	W.
Northcote, John, Chagford		W.			1754.
Norrington, Joseph, Ottery		W.		Newberry, Grace, Yacombe	A.
Norton, Andrew, Kenton		A.			1755.
Northcote, Jonas, East Budleigh		A.		Newberry, William, Exeter	W.
Nossiter, Richard, Thorncombe		W.		Needer, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Needes, Simon, Colompton		A.		Newbold, Mary, Honiton	A.
Newborough, Henry, Exeter		W.			1756.
Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn		W.		Needs, Philip, Holcombe Rogus	A.
	1743.			Nosworthy, Charles, Doddis-	
Newman, John, Axminster		A.		combsleigh	A.
Norton, Richard, Churchtaunton		W.		Necks, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Nott, Mary, Tiverton		A.			1757.
Nations, Samuel, Brampford Speke		A.		Norrish, Silvester, Tiverton	W.
Norman, George, Exeter		W.		Newberry, Elias, Honiton	A.
Northmore, Ann, Exeter		W.		Northcott, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Norden, Humphry, Exeter		W.		Newton, William, Tiverton	A., W.
	1744.				1758.
Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearce, Elizabeth,				Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Sidmouth		W.		Norrish, John, Dunsford	W.
Noble, Ann, Exeter		W.			1759.
Natt, Jane, St. Thomas		A.		Neal, John, Alphington	A.
Natt, James, St. Thomas		A., W.		Newcombe, Simon, Alphington	A.
	1745.				1760.
Nosworthy, James, Gidley		A.		North, Gilbert, Upottery	A.
Nell, Dorothy, St. David		A.		Nations, James, Tiverton	A.
Noble, John, Tiverton		A.		Newberry, Ann, Huxham	W.
	1746.			Needs, John, Tiverton	W.
Norman, Humphry, Burlescombe		W.			1761.
Newton, Agnes, Plymtree		A.		Nichols, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Newton, Mary, Exeter		W.		Needs, John, Tiverton	W.
	1747.			Nosworthy, James, Stokentinhead	W.
Norman, William, Tiverton		W.			1762.
Norrish, John, Holcombe Burnell		A.		Nias, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A.
	1748.			Needs, Thomas, Holcombe	
Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn		A., W.		Rogus	W.
Newcombe, William, Exeter		A., W.		Nichols, Daniel, Combintinhead	W.
Northcote, George, Rockbeare		W.			1763.
	1749.			Newbery, Samuel, Axmouth	W.
Norman, William, Tiverton		A.		Newell, William, St. Thomas	W.
Newcombe, Robert, Exeter		W.		Neeles, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Norman, John, Tiverton		W.		Norman, Thomas, Upottery	W.
North, Thomas, Loopitt		A.			1764.
Norris, Silvester, Membury		W.		Newberry, John, Kilmington	W.
Northcott, Richard, Farrington		A., W.			1765.
	1750.			Nott, John, Bampton	A.
Norman, Ann, Tiverton		W., C.		Northam, Mary, Exeter	W.
North, Robert, Loopit		W.			1766.
Newton, Joseph, Southleigh		W.		Newberry, John, Huxham	W.
Nosworthy, George, Bridford		W.		Norris, George, Colompton	W.
	1751.			Norris, Mary, Bradninch	A.
Norman, Francis, Thorncombe		W.		Norman, Mary, Upottery	A.
	1752.			Newman, Esther, Axminster	W.
Newman, William, Exeter		W.			1767.
Newborough, John, Exeter		W.		Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe	A.
Norrish, William, Cleyhidon		W.		Newberry, Samuel, Honiton	A.

	1768.			1786.	
Nesbit, Sarah, Tiverton		A.		Norrish, Robert, Thorverton	W.
	1769.			Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe		A.		Nichols, Ann, Exeter	A.
Newall, Susanna, Exeter		W.		Need, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Newberry, Richard, Whimble		W.		Nichols, Ann, Exeter	A.
	1770.				
Nichols, John, Exeter		W.		1787.	
Newberry, Sarah, Axminster A., W.n.		W.n.		Norrish, Alexander, Dunsford	W.
	1771.			Nitolls, Mary, Bickley	W.
Northcote, Sir Stafford, Ottery		W.		Northway, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
	1772.				
Northmore, Ann, Chagford		A.		1788.	
Northcott, Edmund, Clysthydon		A.		Norman, Robert, Bampton	S., A.
	1773.			Norman, Joseph, Thorncombe	W.
Nicholls, Susanna, Exeter		A.		Newton, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Norman, Robert, Bampton		A.			
Newberry, Giles, Pinhoe		W.		1789.	
	1774.			Newton, John, Tiverton	A.
Northcombe, Robert, Cleyhanger		A.			
Newberry, Susanna, Whimble		W.		Neyle, Gelbert, Exeter	W.
November, John, Tiverton		W.		Niner, John, Brampford Speke	A.
	1775.			Norcombe, James, Exeter	A.
Noble, John, Tiverton		W.			
Northleigh Induction.				1791.	
	1776.			North, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Nichols, Benjamin, Colompton		W.		Norcott, John, Coomintinhead	W.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.				Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.
Nichols, Uriah, Exeter		A.			
	1777.			1792.	
Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter		A.		Newbery, Joseph, South Tawton	W.
Northleigh Induction.				Nicholls, Joane, Tiverton	W.
	1778.			Norman, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Newton, William, Tiverton		W.		Nosworthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Neale <i>als.</i> Cheeseman, William, Exeter		W.		Needes, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
	1779.				
Norrish, John, Dunsford		A.		1793.	
Norrish, John, East Budleigh		W.		Norman, John, Cullompton	W.
Nott, John, Otterton		A.		Newcombe, Robert, Clist St. Mary	A.
Norman, William, Washfield		W.		Northcott, Robert, Throwley	W.
	1780.			Nosworthy, John, Ashcombe	W.
Newberry, Benjamin, South Tawton		A.			
	1781.			1794.	
Newberry, William, Southleigh		W.		Newcourt, Philip, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.
Norrish, Robert, Upton Pyne		W.		Newberry, Robert, Comb Rawleigh	W.
	1782.				
Newcombe, William, Exeter		A., W.		Nosworthy, Robert, Trusham	W.
Newberry, Elizabeth, Axmouth		A.			
	1783.			1795.	
Norman, Robert, Morebath		A.		Nicks, Francis, Ailesbeare	W.
Newton, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain		A.			
Newborough, Mary, Exeter		W.		1797.	
	1784.			Narracott, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Northover, Ezekiel, Exeter		W.		Newborough, Zenobianna, Exeter	A., W.
	1785.				
Nowell, John, Lympstone		W.		Nicholls, Isat, Cullompton	W.
Newberry, Robert, Yarcombe		W.		Norris, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Norman, Robert, Bampton		A.		Nicks, William, Halberton	W.
				Nix, George, Silvertown	W.
				Northleigh Induction.	
				1798.	
				Newte, Samuel, Tiverton	S., A.
				Norrish, John, Dunsford	W.
				1799.	
				Northcote, John, Membury	A.
				Norman, Hugh, Otre	A.

	1546.		
Osmonde, John,	Uplyme	c.t.	27
	1548.		
Osmonde, Roger,	Uplyme	c.t.	264
	1549.		
Oxenbeare, John,	Cheriton Bishop	c.t.	324
	1584.		
Osborne, Elinore,	Christowe	c.t.	116
Oxenham, Richard,	South Tawton	c.a.t.	118
Oxenbeare, Christopher,	Lympstone	c.a.	142
Osmond, Richard,	Silferton	c.t.	163
	1585.		
Oliver, Nicholas,	Colaton Rawleigh	c.t.	223
	1586.		
Osborne, Roger,	Trisham	c.t.	267
Osborne, Henrie,	Trisham	c.t.	269
Orlande <i>als.</i> Tayler, —,	Bampton	c.t.	275
Osborne, John,	Musbury	c.t.	287
Olyver, John,	Cotlighe	c.t.	292
Olyver, Margarete,	Cotlie	c.t.	298
Olyver, Nicholas,	Bridforde	c.a.	304
	1587.		
Oads <i>als.</i> Tamlyn,	William, Doddescombesleigh	c.a.	423
	1588.		
Odle <i>als.</i> Rendle, Anthony,	Easteogwell	c.a.	486
Olyver, James,	Kenne	c.t.	491
	1591.		
Overton, John, —		m.a.	
Oake, John, —		m.t.	
Osbarne, William, —		m.t.	
	1592.		
Oake, Charles, —		m.t.	
Oxenham, William, sen., —		m.t.	
	1593.		
Oliver, Sibille,	Bridford	W.	
	1594.		
Osmond <i>als.</i> Mille, William, —		m.t.	
Osmond <i>als.</i> Mille, Nicholas		m.t.	
	1595.		
Oldesbroome, Peter, —		m.t.	
	1596.		
Oxenham, Bartholomew, —		m.t.	
Osmonde, John, —		m.t.	
Olde, John, —		m.a.	
	1604.		
Oake, John, —		m.a.	
Osmonde, James, —		m.t.	
	1605.		
Olde, George, sen., —		m.t.	
Oake, Thomazine, wid., —		m.t.	
Oden, Alexander, —		m.a.	
	1606.		
Owkey, Ambrose,	Churchtauton	W.	
	1606, <i>continued.</i>		
Osborne, Elizabeth,	Axminster	A.	
Oxenham, Mabley, wid.,	South Tawton	W.	
Osmonde, Thomas, —		m.t.	
Osmonde, John, —		m.t.	
Oliver, David, —		m.a.	
Osbarne, Richard, —		m.a.	
	1609.		
Odam, Robert,	Tiverton	m.a.	
Osmond, Anastice,	Kentesbere	m.t.	
	1611.		
Oliver, Joane,	Exeter	m.t.	
	1612.		
Oxenham, William,	Cadburie	A.	
Oliver, Agnes,	Bridford	A.	
Osmond, Gilbert,	Kentisbeare	m.t.	
	1614.		
Okey, John,	Churchtauton	m.t.	
Osborne, John,	Clyst St. George	m.a.	
	1615.		
Oliver, John,	Newton St. Cires	m.t.	
Owleborowe, George,	St. Stephens	m.a.	
	1616.		
Oland, Anthony,	Burlescomb	m.a.	
	1617.		
Olde, Richard,	Churchtauton	A.	
Osmond, John,	Kentsbeare	W.	
Oxenham, Thomas,	Colompton	A.	
Osborne, Christopher,	Christow	W.	
Osmond, William,	Kentisbeare	W.	
	1618.		
Orchard, Clement,	Tedborne		
St. Mary		W.	
Osmond, Henrie,	Sampford Peverell	W.	
Osborne, John,	Musbury	W.	
	1619.		
Oliver, John,	Newton St. Cyers	A.	
Osment, Ralph,	Whimple	W.	
Oxenbeare, Andrew, Stockly	Pomeroy	W.	
	1620.		
Osmond, Thomas,	Uplowman	W.	
Oxenbeare, Welthine,	Stockly Pomeroy	A.	
Oldon, Morrice,	Exeter	W.	
	1621.		
Old, Joane,	Churchtauton	W.	
Osmond, Wilmott, wid.,	Tiverton	W.	
	1622.		
Osmond, Elizabeth,	Tiverton	W.	
	1623.		
Osmond, John,	Shobrooke	A.	
Orcherd, William,	Exeter	A.	
Osmond, Thomas,	Halberton	W.	
	1624.		
Old, Leonard,	Otreay	W.	
Osmond, John,	Tiverton	W.	
Osmond, Edith,	Silferton	A.	

1624, <i>continued.</i>			1642.	
Osmond, John, sen., Halberton	W.		Olliver, John, Rewe	W.
1625.			Olsbroome, Joane, Trusham	W.
Osborne <i>als.</i> Webber, John,			1644.	
Thorverton	—		Oke, Richard, Ailsbeere	W.
Oland <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomazine,			Osmond, James, Halberton	W.
Bradninch	A.		Osmond, John, Hockworthise	W.
Owliburrough, Clement, Exeter	W.		Osmond, James, Willand	W.
1626.			1645.	
Osmond, Robert, Halberton	W.		Osborne, Phillippe, Christowe	A.
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	W.		1646.	
Odham, John, Tiverton	A.		Olde, John, sen., Collompton	A.
1627.			Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	A.
Osmond, Edward, Kentsbeere	A.		Oateway, John, Tiverton	A.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeare	A.		Olland, Christian, Burlescombe	W.
Owen, Martyne, Exeter	A.		Odham, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, James, Tiverton	A.		Osmond, John, Halberton	A.
1628.			Osmond, Ralph, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Oxenham, Ann, Collompton	W.		1647.	
Orchard, Mary, Exeter	W.		Osmond, Henry, Tiverton	W.
1629.			Oake, John, Ailsbeere	W.
Orchard, Thomas, Uplyme	A.		Osmond, Ralphe, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Osborne, Walter, Axmister	W.		Comp.	
1630.			Oxenbeere, Richard, sen., Exeter	W.
Oake, John, Ailsbeare	A.		Osborne, Mable, Christowe	A.
Olsbroome, John, Trusham	W.		1649.	
1632.			Osmond <i>als.</i> Brascombe, —,	
Oxenham, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.		Fenyton	W.
Osborne, Thomas, Christowe	W.		Oake, Richard, Exeter	W.
Osmond, Thomazine, Uplooman	W.		Odd, John, Eastogwell	A.
Oke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		Osmond, Christopher, sen.,	
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.		Halberton	—
1633.			1660.	
Osborne, Philip, Christowe	W.		Osborne, Elias, Trusham	A.
Old, Wilmot, Awtry St. Mary	A.		Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
1634.			Odde, John, Eastogwell	W.
Oke, Richard, Ailsbeare	A.		1661.	
1635.			Osborne, Philip, Halberton	W.
Oten, John, Payhembury	A.		1662.	
Oland <i>als.</i> Taylor, Peter, Burles-			Oateway, William, Sowton	A.
combe	A.		Osmond, William, Broadclist	A.
1636.			1663.	
Oaten, Thomas, Loopit	W.		Over, William, Rewe	A.
1637.			Oake, John, Ailsbeare	W.
Oliver, Joane, wid., Brampford			1664.	
Speke	W.		Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Osmond, Philip, Halberton	W.		1665.	
1638.			Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Odeham, John, Tiverton	A.		1666.	
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeere	W.		Osmond, John, Burlescombe	W.
1639.			Osmond, William, Broadclist	Comp.
Oxenham, Willyam, Southtawton	W.		Osmond, Catherine, Broadclist	Comp.
Oateway, Thomas, Tiverton	Inv.		1667.	
1640.			Offwell Induction.	
Oyens, William, Kenn	A.		1668.	
Osborne, Robert, Christowe	W.		Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Oxenham, John, Southtawton	W.		Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Osmond, Ralfe, Broadhembury	W.		Opie, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Odham, John, Tiverton	A.		1669.	
Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.		Oake, William, Ailsbeare	A.

<i>1669, continued.</i>		<i>1684, continued.</i>	
Oxenbeere, Thomas, Mamhead	A.	Osborne, Gregory, Uplyme	A.
Olliver, Nicholas, Christowe	W.	<i>1685.</i>	
Osmond, John, Willand	W.	Osborne, John, Uplyme	A., W.
<i>1670.</i>		Olde, John, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Osmond, James, Halberton	A.	Oatway, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, Francis, Halberton	W.	<i>1686.</i>	
Oake, Thomas, Feniton	A.	Oxenham, Robert, Honyton	W.
Oaten, John, Peyhembury	W.	Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Osborne, John, Christowe	W.	<i>1687.</i>	
Oxenbeere, Joane, Mamhead	W.	Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
<i>1673.</i>		<i>1688.</i>	
Osborne, John, South Tawton	A.	Osmond, Welthian, Halberton	W.
Oakeman, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.	Oatway, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Oliphewe, William, Exeter	W.	<i>1689.</i>	
Osmond, Nicholas, Halberton	W.	Otterton Induction.	
Osmond, Michael, Halberton	W.	Osmond, Dorothy, Uplooman	W.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.	Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
<i>1674.</i>		<i>1690.</i>	
Oake, Joane, Rockbeare	W.	Olliver, William, Axminster	W.
Osborne, Priscilla, Southtawton	A.	Osmond, Sara, Exeter	W.
<i>1675.</i>		Olford, William, Exeter	A.
Oake, George, Comberawley	W.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	W.
Osborne, George, Exeter	W.	<i>1691.</i>	
Osborne, George, Broadclit	W.	Oliver <i>als.</i> Upcott, Nicholas,	
<i>1676.</i>		Axmister	W.
Oades, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Osmond, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Osbrook, Roger, Trusham	W.	<i>1692.</i>	
<i>1677.</i>		Owsley, John, Thorncombe	W.
Osbourne, Nicholas, Yarscombe	W.	Oatway, Wilmott, Tiverton	W.
<i>1678.</i>		Oatway, Elisha, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Oten, Robert, Whimble	W.	<i>1693.</i>	
Olliphew, Stephen, Exeter	A.	Oldridge, Richard, Cadbury	A.
Osborne, Roger, Trusham	W.	Osmond, James, Halberton	A.
Osmond, Agnes, Halberton	W.	<i>1694.</i>	
Oland, William, Broadhembury	W.	Osmond, William, Silferton	A.
Olivean, William, Exeter	A.	Oxenham, Bartholomew, South-	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Upcott, Edmond,		tawton	W.
Axmister	A.	Osmond, George, Tiverton	W.
<i>1679.</i>		<i>1695.</i>	
Oxenham, Rose, Bampton	W.	Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.
Olliphew, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Owsley, Henry, Otterton	W.
<i>1680.</i>		Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Allhallows Goldsmith St. Induction.		<i>1696.</i>	
Oake, Richard, Ailesbeare	A.	Oland, James, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Oatway, William, Tiverton	A.
Oughton <i>als.</i> Orton, Thomas,		<i>1697.</i>	
Colompton	A.	Oateway, Elizabeth, Ottery	
Oakeman, William, Stokentinhead	A.	St. Mary	A., W.
<i>1681.</i>		Oram, John, Exeter	A.
Osmond, George, Halberton	W.	Osmond, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Osmond, Andrew, Exeter	A.	<i>1698.</i>	
<i>1682.</i>		Old, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Osborne, Thomas, Axmister	W.	Osbourne, John, Colompton	A.
<i>1684.</i>		<i>1699.</i>	
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	W.	Oxenham, Mary, Honyton	A., W.
Osmond, Samuel, Broadclit	W.	Oliver, John, Axmouth	W.
Oxenham, Samuel, Cadeleigh	A.	Osbourne, Joane, Axmister	W.
Oake, Nicholas, Sydmouth	A.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	W.

<i>1699, continued.</i>		<i>1713, continued.</i>	
Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Old, Margaret, Colompton	W.
1701.		Oake, Grace, Ailesbeare	W.
Oliver, Jane, Silferton	W.	Offwell Induction.	
1702.		Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Osmond, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	1714.	
Oliver, John, Axminster	W.	Oliver <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Osmond, Thomas, Uplooman	W.	Oxenham, Amos, Southtawton	W.
Oake, George, Farringdon	A.	Oxenham, Peter, Hittisleigh	W.
1703.		1715.	
Otway, John, Tiverton	W.	Orchard, Alice, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Oldman, William, Alplington	A.	1716.	
Orchard, Manassa, Tiverton	W.	Olliver, William, Cheriton	
1704.		Fitzpyne	W.
Oxenham, John, sen., South		Oxenham, George, Gideleigh	W.
Tawton	W.	Orchard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Oldridge, William, Widworthy	W.	1718.	
Oakman, William, St. Nicholas	A.	Oxenham, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Osborne, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Olliver, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Osmond, Peter, Tiverton	A.	1719.	
1705.		Osborne, Robert, Christowe	A.
Oldridge, William, Offwell	A.	Oldridge, Margaret, Cadbury	W.
Oxenham, John, sen., Bampton	W.	1720.	
Osmond, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Osmond, William, Burlescombe	A.
Oliver, Benjamin, Brampford		Osborne, John, Christowe	A.
Speke	W.	Osborn, Joane, Mamhead	A.
Olihard, John, Colompton	W.	Osmond, Edmund, Bradninch	A.
Osmond, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Oxenham, Roger, Bampton	A., W.
Osborne, Richard, ar., Clyst		1721.	
St. George	W.	Otten, John, Ottery	W.
1706.		Oake, William, Farringdon	A.
Osborne, Amy, Axminster	W.	Otterton Induction.	
1707.		1722.	
Oxenham, Bartholomew, South		Osmond, Welthian, Halberton	W.
Tawton	W.	Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Olliver, Richard, Axminster	W.	Oakman, James, St. Nicholas	W.
Osmond, Dorothy, Silferton	A.	1724.	
Odum, Daniel, Clyst St. George	A.	Oliver, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Osborne <i>als.</i> Northcote, Prudence,		Otten, Sara, Yarcomb	W.
Newton St. Cires	A.	Oxenbeare, John, Exeter	A., W.
1708.		1725.	
Osmond, George, Halberton	W.	Osmond, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Orchard, Nicholas, Trusham	A.	Osmond, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
1709.		Oake, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Osmond, John, Broadhembury	A.	1726.	
1710.		Oliver <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ousely, John, Thorncombe	W.	Osmond, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Oliver, William, Axminster	W.	1728.	
Owen, John, Exeter	W.	Osmond, Henry, Exeter	A.
Oliver, Mary, Axminster	A., W.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.
1711.		1729.	
Olliver, Margaret, St. Thomas		Oxenham <i>als.</i> Oxland, —,	
Apostle	A.	Axminster	A., W.
Orchard, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Oxland <i>als.</i> Oxenham, —,	
1712.		Axminster	A., W.
Otton, Henry, Membury	A.	Osmond, James, Sampford Peverell	W.
Osmond, Susanna, Halberton	W.	1730.	
Oadms, William, sen., Dunsford	W.	Osmond, Samuel, St. Sidwell,	
1713.		Exeter	W.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Oates, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.

1731.		
Oxenham, Agnes, Bampton	W.	
Oliver, John, Exeter	W.	
Osmond, Mary, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Osmond, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.	
1732.		
Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.	
1733.		
Oxenham, John, South Tawton	W.	
Osmond, James, Halberton	W.	
1734.		
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	
Osmond, Margaret, Broad Clyst	W.	
Olliver, John, Drewsteington	W.	
1735.		
Oliver, Joseph, Saint Thomas	A.	
Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.	
1736.		
Osborne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Osmond, Susanna, Halberton	W.	
1737.		
Osborne, Bridget, Clyst St. George	W.	
1739.		
Oxenham, William, South Tawton	A., W.	
Osmond, Thomas, Broadhembury	A., W.	
1740.		
Osmond, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.	
Osmond, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
1741.		
Overbeck, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.	
Osmond, Thomas, Ottery	A.	
Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Oxenham, William, esq., Newhouse in Mamhead,	A.	
Osborne, Joseph, Christow	A.	
1742.		
Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Oxenham, Ann, Axminster	W.	
Oram, George, Kenton	A.	
Oliver, Richard, Exeter	A.	
1743.		
Offe, Elias, Exeter	W.	
Osmond, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Owen, John, Alphington	A.	
1744.		
Oxenham, Roger, Tiverton	W.	
Oxenham, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.	
1745.		
Oliver, Sarah, Tiverton	A.	
Oland, James, Tiverton	W.	
1746.		
Orchard, Robert, Axmouth	A.	
Osborne, Charles, Drewsteington	A.	
1747.		
Osmond, Joyce, Burlescombe	A.	
Oke, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	
1748.		
Olliver, Mary, Brampford Speke	A., W.	
1748, continued.		
Offwell Induction.		
Oke, William, Exmouth	W.	
1749.		
Osmond, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Osmond, Roger, Pinhoe	A.	
Osmond, Francis, Uplowman	A.	
Oystin <i>als.</i> Estin, John, Exeter	A.	
1751.		
Osborne, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1752.		
Otten, William, Broadclyst	A.	
Oxenham, Thomas, Washfield	A., W.	
Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Oxenham, Clement, Southtawton	A.	
1754.		
Oatway, John, Halberton	W.	
1755.		
Offwell Induction.		
1756.		
Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.	
1757.		
Oakman, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Osmond, John, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Osmond, Isett, Uplowman	W.	
1759.		
Oxenham, John, sen., Morebath	W.	
Osborne, John, Christow	W.	
1760.		
Oram, John, Kenton	A.	
Ottery St. Mary Induction.		
1761.		
Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
1762.		
Osborne, Agnes, Christow	W.	
Oxenham, George, Clyst St. George	A.	
Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton	A.	
Oxenham, William, Mamhead	A.	
Oak, William, Axmouth	W.	
1763.		
Oke, William, Axmouth	A., W.	
Owens, Malachi, Stokentinhead	W.	
Oliver, William, Axminster	W.	
1764.		
Offerell, James, Exeter	W.	
Offwell Induction.		
1765.		
Ocock, John, Shobrook	W.	
Oxenbeer, Mary, Exeter	A.	
1766.		
Orchard, Mary, St. Thomas	A.	
1770.		
Osmond, Uriah, Exeter	A.	
1771.		
Owens, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.	
Oliver, Esther, Exeter	A., W.	
1772.		
Oxenham, John, Bampton	A.	
Osborne, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Offwell Induction.		

			1773.		
Odes, Richard, Southtawton	A.,	W.			
Oxenham, Roger, Bampton		W.			
Offwell Induction.					
			1774.		
Oxenham, Dorothy, Uplowman	A.				
			1776.		
Oliver, Catherine, Axminster	A.				
			1777.		
Owens, John, Stokentinhead	A.				
Oxenham, John, Tiverton	W.				
			1778.		
Ousley, Elizabeth, Gittisham	A.				
			1779.		
Odam, Ann, Exeter	A.				
Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton	A.				
			1780.		
Osmond, Elizabeth, Samford					
Peverel	W.				
Orley, William, Beer	A.				
			1781.		
Oliver, William, Stockley English	W.				
Oxenham, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.,	W.			
Ottery St. Mary Induction.					
			1782.		
Oldner, Catherine, Farringdon	W.				
Otterton Induction.					
			1784.		
Otton, Thomas, Moriah, Sidmouth	A.				
			1788.		
Ogwell, East, Induction.					
			1789.		
Ogwell, East, Induction.					
Osmond, Francis, Silferton	W.				
Oxenham, John, Bampton	A.				
Ousley, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.				
			1791.		
Oxland, John, Kenn	A.				
			1792.		
Oliver, George, Axminster	W.				
			1793.		
Oldridge, Betty, Newton St. Cyres	A.				
Otterton Induction.					
			1794.		
Oxenham, Thomas, Tiverton	W.				
Ottery St. Mary Induction.					
			1795.		
Osmond, Francis, Halberton	W.				
Ocock, John, Bradninch	A.				
			1798.		
Oliver, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.				
Owens, John, St. Nicholas	W.				
Ogborn, Thomas, Exeter	A.				
Osmond, Gregory, Newton					
St. Cyres	W.				
			1545.		
Payne, Agnes, Broadclist	W.				
Packer, William, Withecomb					
Rawly	W.				
			1545, continued.		
			Parsons, John, Ailesbeare	W.	
			Paige, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.	
			1546.		
			Palmer, Thomas, Thorverton		
			orig. and c.t.	160	
			Pryg, Joane, Cheriton Fitz-		
			paine	c.a.	164
			Potter, John, Bridford	c.t.	142
			Peryam, John, Honyton	c.t.	78
			1547.		
			Paris, William, Otterton	c.t.	219
			Philips, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t.	117
			Pook, Richard, Mamhead	c.t.	136
			Pollard, Lewis, St. Lawrence,		
			Exeter	c.t.	12
			Parkhowse, George, Hunsham	c.t.	38
			Pester, Johanne, Alscumbe	c.t.	90
			Payge, John, Tiverton	c.t.	121
			Prowse, John, Tiverton	c.t.	42
			Payne, Clement, Hemyocke	c.t.	94
			Plympton, John, Combrawlegh	c.t.	100
			Peke, William, Whimple	c.t.	124
			Potter, William, Chagford	c.t.	154
			Parre, William, Ashcombe	c.t.	130
			1548.		
			Putmore, Katherine, Kenton	c.t.	274
			Pyne, Johanna, Thorverton	c.t.	244
			Predham, John, jun., Newton		
			St. Cires	c.t.	247
			Pydslye, Elizabeth, Bycleghe	c.t.	200
			Peke, Thomas, Clayhydon	c.t.	209
			Payne, William, Newton		
			St. Cires	c.t.	247
			Parre, Geoffry, St. Pancras,		
			Exeter	c.t.	185
			Powning, Thomas, —	c.t.	211
			Potbery <i>als</i> Pewtu, Henry,		
			Ottertonne	c.a.	230
			Pytt, Willmote, Newton		
			St. Cires	c.t.	248
			Pekerynge, Margarie, Exeter	c.t.	186
			Palmer, Robert, Teverton	c.t.	192
			Parsonne, Richard, —	c.t.	196
			Predys, Richard, Hocworthy	c.t.	198
			Periam, Lawrence, Kenn	c.t.	239
			Pope, Bartholomew, Ashcumbe	c.t.	243
			Pryor, John, St. George,		
			Exeter	c.t.	258
			1549.		
			Podycumbe, William, and Alice		
			his wife	c.a.	306
			Pratte, Richard, Silferton	c.a.	309
			Pole, John, Luppyt	c.a.	326
			Parsons, John, Yorcombe	c.a.	330
			Pyne, Johanna, Bampton	c.a.	340
			1550.		
			Potter, Henry, Cleanger	c.a.	343
			1556.		
			Potter, William, Christow	W.	

	1559.			1585, <i>continued.</i>	
Pearse, Thomas, Tiverton		W.		Potter, William, Hemyock	c.t. 167
	1562.			Pyne, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 171
Pynsent, Thomas, Ashton		W.		Pounsford, Thomas, Cheriton	
	1566.			Fitzpaine	c.t. 174
Powlle, Thomazine, Ottery				Poyntingdon, Edward, Kentsbeare	
St. Mary		W.			c.a. 181
Pyne, Agnes, Bickley		W.		Pooke, John, Holcombrogus	c.t. 182
Potter, John, Christow		W.		Peeke, Edward, Broadclist	c.t. 184
	1567.			Parkhouse, Edward, Halberton	c.t. 187
Passmore, John, Huntsham		W.		Packer, William, Shobrooke	c.t. 189
	1568.			Prescotte, Nicholas, Silferton	c.t. 194
Paye, John, Broadclist		W.		Packer, Thomas, Shobrook	c.t. 201
Payne, Nicholas, Doddiscombs-				Pearse, Alice, Clist St. George	c.t. 205
leigh		W.		Pottell, Robert, Dunsford	c.t. 207
	1571.			Paddon, —, Exminster	c.t. 211
Pottel, Elizabeth, Ailisbeare		W.		Pratte, Alice, Whimble	c.t. 214
	1572.			Pinsente, Benedict, Shillingford	
Pepperell, Alaet, Chagford		A.			c.t. 217
	1575.			Poyntingdon, Elizabeth, Shobrooke	
Pounsford, Julian, Drewsteington		A.			c.t. 222
	1576.				
Preston, Richard, Dunsford		W.		1586.	
	1579.			Paidge, John, Upton Pyne	c.t. 238
Pulman, Margary, Widworthy		W.		Pynsent, Thomas, Ashton	c.a. 240
	1582.			Peryman, Joane, Kenne	c.t. 253
Payne, Roger, Broadclist		c.t. 2		Penstone, John, Rewe	c.a. 259
Parker, John, Axminster		c.a. 5		Pooke, Martin, Thorverton	c.t. 263
Pearse, John, sen., Newton St. Cires		c.t. 11		Philps, Robert, Musbury	c.t. 277
	1583.			Packer, Ralph, Shobrooke	c.t. 279
Peeke, John, Collaton Rawleigh		c.t. 36		Pyggons, William, Exeter	c.t. 286
Polslande, Margerie, —		c.t. 39		Parker, Roger, Kenton	c.t. 287
Preston, William, Hittisleigh		c.a. 48		Parker, Thos., Clist St. Mary	c.a. 288
Potter, Joane, Broadhemburie		c.a. 60		Pease, Clementis, Thorverton	c.a. 294
Pomeroy, John, Sydmouth		c.t. 63		Pease, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 296
Philpe, Thomas, Spraiton		c.t. 70		Pethebridge, Joane, Dunchideock	
Phillipp, Nicholas, Olderuge		c.t. 73			c.t. 302
Pooke, Elizabeth, Thorverton		c.t. 82		Paule, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 305
Pasmore, John, Kintisbeare		c.t. 90		Pope, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 317
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhed		c.t. 94		Priste, Agnes, Exeter	c.t. 319
Palmer, Thomas, Silferton		c.a. 100		Parsons, Thomas, Tiverton	c.a. 322
	1584.				
Pynney, Humfrey, Hartford		c.t. 120		1587.	
Parramore, Henry, Exeter		c.a. 121		Parker, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 330
Pyck, John, Withecombe				Pinsente, John, Yartecombe	c.t. 336
Rawleigh		c. 127		Prouse, Hugo, Alffington	c.t. 341
Potter, Joane, Clehanger		c.a. 139		Pullen, Thomazine, Silferton	c.a. 342
Pytte, Martin, Newton St. Cyres				Pearce, Alice, Membury	c.a. 343
		c.a.t. 145		Parkhouse, Henry, Exeter	c.t. 344
Pytte, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres		c.t. 146		Pethebridge, John, Dunsforde	c.t. 355
Pooke, John, Mamhead		c.t. 149		Pooke, Joane, Collompton	c.t. 357
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke		c.r. 155		Pooke, Joane, Collompton	c.t. 357
		c.a. 155		Pearce, Tristram, Honiton	c.a. 362
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke		c.a. 155		Paddon, John, Stokentinhed	c.t. 362
Peter, William, Stokentinhed		c.t. 162		Palmer, William, Thorverton	c.t. 366
	1585.			Pawlyn, Edward, Cheriton	
Pamparagus, Narcisi, Exeter		c.a. 167		Fitzpaine	c.t. 366
				Parre, <i>otherwise</i> Bartlett, Alice,	
				Aishcombe	c.a. 371
				Pooke, John, Thorverton	c.t. 372
				Preston, Thomas, Upawtrie	c.t. 376
				Pullen, David, Silferton	c.a. 388

1587, <i>continued.</i>			
Prowse, Nicholas, Tyverton	c.t.	389	
Perrie, William, Exeter	c.a.	390	
Potter, Thomas, Brodhemburie	c.a.	390	
Pyne, Nicholas, Rewe	c.t.	392	
Piddeslighe, William the younger, Clistehidon	c.t.	396	
Presford, Alice, Ailesbeare	c.t.	417	
Prowse, John, Silferton	c.t.	420	
Payne, Francis, Brodcliste	c.t.	422	
Preston, George, Exeter	c.a.	424	
Parre, Thomas, Mambhed	c.a.t.	428	
Prewé, William, Brodecliste	c.t.	433	
1588.			
Poole, William, Clehanger	c.a.	434	
Parker, James, Ottery St. Marie	c.a.	444	
Pratte, William, Whimble	c.a.	448	
Prowse, William, Cheriton Bishop	c.a.	448	
Pynney, John, Thornecombe	c.t.	449	
Pawfrey, Ambrose, Brodcliste	c.t.	450	
Patson, Thomas, Otterton	c.t.	454	
Pearse, Alice, Tyverton	c.t.	456	
Poole, Christian, Clehanger	c.a.t.	458	
Phillippes, Annes, Otterton	c.t.	463	
Pringe, Walter, Whimble	c.a.	465	
Puddingeton, Andrewé, Tyverton	c.t.	470	
Phillippes, Robert, Otterton	c.t.	471	
Pearse, John, Poghill	c.t.	471	
Pester, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.t.	474	
Payne, John, Stokentinghed	c.a.t.	477	
Pridham, Nicholas, Bradnidge	c.t.	478	
Paynter, Henrie, Mambhed	c.t.	482	
Pulman, John, Loupitte	c.t.	485	
Pynne, Alice, Otterton	c.t.	492	
Parson, Robert, Sidmouth	c.t.	495	
Padie, Thomas, Uplyme	c.t.	495	
Padie, Edith, Uplyme	c.a.	496	
Payne, Richarde, Brodcliste	c.t.	502	
Pester, John, Clehidon	c.a.	505	
1590.			
Prowse, John, —	m.a.		
Pyddeslighe, Vincente	m.a.		
Pearce, George, —	m.a.		
Pyncente, Marie, —	m.a.		
Pearce, Thomazine, —	m.t.		
Pydgeon, Philippe, —	m.a.		
Pyne, Joane, —	m.a.		
Putt, Roger, Exeter	W.		
Parker, Joane, Kenton	W.		
Pearse, John, Honiton	W.		
Paidge, Henrie, —	m.a.		
Putte, Paule, —	m.a.		
Pomerie, Thomas, Honiton	W.		
Payne, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Pottell, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Pawle, John, —	m.t.		
1591.			
Pope, John, —	m.t.		
Prowse, Amie, —	m.t.		
Pannsforde, Joane, —	m.t.		
Prestewoode, John, —	m.t.		
Parker, Henrie, —	m.t.		
Pullen, Christopher, —	m.t.		
Pyne, Edmonde, —	m.a.		
Pomerie, Elizabeth Margaret, —	m.t.		
Putte, Roger, —	m.a.		
Pyttman, Katherine, —	m.a.		
Pawlyn, John, —	m.t.		
Peryam, Elizabethé, —	m.t.		
Peryman, Elizabethé, —	m.t.		
Polglasse, Alice, —	m.t.		
Parkyn, Nicholas, —	m.a.		
Pryddam, Thomazine, —	m.t.		
Pooke, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Payne, Stephen, —	m.t.		
Payse, George, —	m.a.		
Perrie, William, —	m.a.		
Potter, John, —	m.t.		
Prynge, John, —	m.t.		
Payne, Edwardé, —	m.a.t.		
1592.			
Paynter, Joane, Mamhead	W.		
Parre, Richarde, Exeter	W.		
Pawlyn, Walter, Alphington	W.		
Puddingeton, William, —	m.a.		
Parsons, Margaret, —	m.a.		
Payne, Joane, —	m.a.t.		
Perrott <i>als.</i> Blackaller, Marie, —	m.a.		
Pyke, Gilberté, —	m.a.t.		
Perrie, Peter, —	m.t.		
Peryman, Jane, —	m.a.		
Pyne, Richarde, sen., —	m.t.		
Prouse, Bartholomewe, —	m.t.		
Pyne <i>als.</i> Stansbie, Elizabeth, —	m.a.		
Parson, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Parker, George, —	m.t.		
Puddinge, Isabell, —	m.t.		
Pridham, William, —	m.t.		
Pyne, John, —	m.a.		
Pullen, Margarie, —	m.a.		
Pyne, William, Bramford Speke	W.		
Parker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.		
Phillippes, Joane, Dunkswell	W.		
Pyne, Edward, —	m.a.		
Payne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Payne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Pytman, Elizabethé, Sydmouth	W.		
Preston, Richarde, Spreyton	W.		
Poddicombe, John, Drewsteington	W.		
Penne, Agnes, —	m.a.		
1593.			
Parre, Joane, —	m.t.		
Praugter, Antonie, —	m.t.		
Pyne, William, —	m.t.		
Pawle, John, —	m.a.		

1593, continued.

Prowse, John, —	m.t.
Paytewnie, Henrie, —	m.t.
Pringe, Joane, —	m.t.
Pomerie, John, —	m.t.
Peake, William, —	m.t.
Payne, Roberte, —	m.t.
Pyne, Edwarde, —	m.a.
Parsons, Alice, —	m.t.
Peryman, Clemente, —	m.a.
Pynkorie, William, —	m.a.
Parre, George, —	m.a.
Pyke, John, —	m.t.
Pollen, William, —	m.t.
Purslake, John, —	m.a.
Parker, Henrie, —	m.a.
Partridge, Richarde, —	m.a.
Parre, John, —	m.t.n.t.
Parker, Richarde, —	m.t.
Pepperell, Roberte, —	m.a.
Payne, William, —	m.t.
Pester, John, sen., —	m.t.
Pollen, Agnes, —	m.t.
Pearce, George, —	m.a.

1594.

Pynney, Thomas, —	m.t.
Potter, George, —	m.a.
Parker, Thomas, —	m.a.
Prouze, George, gen.	m.t.
Palmer, Andrewe, —	m.t.
Pitte, Roger, sen., —	m.t.
Powle, Margaret, —	m.t.
Prescott, John, —	m.t.
Peryam, William, —	m.t.
Payne, Andrewe, —	m.t.
Pomerie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Peryam, William, —	m.a.t.
Petter, Jherome, —	m.t.
Palmer, John, —	m.t.
Pasmore, Joan, —	m.t.
Payne, John, —	m.t.
Powlett, Henrie, —	m.t.
Partridge, Richarde, —	m.a.
Potter, John, —	m.a.
Pitteman, Avice, —	m.t.
Prille, Joane, —	m.t.
Pynnaye, John, —	m.t.
Philipe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Parker, John, —	m.t.
Peryman, Lucie, —	m.t.
Potter, Joane, —	m.t.

1595.

Pester, Thomas, —	m.a.
Potter, James, —	m.t.
Peryman, Antonie, —	m.t.
Pooke, John, —	m.a.
Pomrie, William, —	m.t.
Pullinge, John, —	m.t.
Palmer, Marie, —	m.a.
Pridaie, Richarde, —	m.t.

1595, continued.

Prowse, Richarde, —	m.a.
Piddeslie, Wilmote, —	m.a.
Payne, John, —	m.t.
Prylls, Henrie, —	m.t.
Pyke, Joane, —	m.t.
Piddeslie, Philpette, —	m.t.
Perrie, Phillippe, —	m.t.

1596.

Potter, John, jun., —	m.t.
Peryam, James, —	m.t.
Parker, Symon, —	m.a.
Peirce, Symon, —	m.t.
Peryman, William, —	m.a.
Parsons, Joane, —	m.t.
Phillippes, Agnes, —	m.a.
Parre, Christopher, —	m.a.
Pyne, Richarde, —	m.t.
Parris, Richarde, —	m.t.
Puggeslie, Oliver, —	m.t.
Prescotte, Lawrence, —	m.t.
Petter, Joane, —	m.t.
Pawlyn, Alice, —	m.t.
Preston, John, —	m.a.
Pullen, George, —	m.t.
Parker, William, —	m.t.
Pridham, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Puddinge, Marie, —	m.t.
Paddon, William, —	m.t.
Powell, William, —	m.t.
Pasmore, Roberte, —	m.t.

1597.

Poyntingdon, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Parries, William, Thornecombe	W.
Pester, Marianne, Awliscombe	W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Pavie, Sibille, Awliscombe	W.

1601.

Palmer, Henry, Thorverton	W.
---------------------------	----

1603.

Potter, Thomas, Christow	W.
Palfrey, Gyles, Upottery	W.

1604.

Putham, Thomas, —	m.t.
Philipe, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Poape, Stephen, —	m.t.
Peryman, Walter, —	m.t.
Peter, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Peryman, Roberte, —	m.t.

1605.

Potburye, John, —	m.t.
Pegot, Anthony, —	m.t.
Poape, Thomas, —	m.a.
Parricke, Thomas, —	m.t.
Potbury, John, —	m.a.
Pasmore, James and Marie, —	m.a.
Poape, John, —	m.t.
Palmer, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Pooke, Phillip, —	m.t.
Patie, Jane, wid., —	m.a.

1605, <i>continued.</i>		
Pullen, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.	
Pringe, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Pooke, Richard, —	m.a.	
Parre, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Prescot, Agnes, —	m.t.	
1606.		
Peinde, Edmonde, Spreyton	W.	
Pringe, Alexander, Yarcombe	W.	
Prescot, Roberte, Silverton	W.	
Peirce, Peter, Membury	A.	
Pypor, Philip, Tiverton	Inv.	
Purches, John, Yarcombe	W.	
Pooke, Roberte, Stockleigh		
Englishe	W.	
Pytman, Mattheve, Withycombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Pitman, Edward, —	m.a.	
Poape, John, —	m.a.	
Pytman, Arthure, —	m.t.	
Payne, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
Pyll, John, —	m.t.	
Paddon, Christopher, —	m.a.	
Paddon, Peter, —	m.a.	
Pyne, Peter, —	m.a.	
Payne, Marie, wid., —	m.t.	
Preston, Henry, Kenn	W.	
Payle, Michael, —	m.t.	
1607.		
Palmer, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Parker, Gilberte, —	m.t.	
Pit, John, —	m.t.	
Palfrey, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Pullen, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Purchase, Edward, sen., —	m.a.	
Poape, John, —	m.t.	
Parker, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Prowse, Roberte, —	m.a.t.	
Pill, John, Exeter	W.	
Palmer, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Preston, John, —	m.t.	
Payne, Ciprian, —	m.a.	
1608.		
Perrie, Christopher, —	m.a.	
Pullinge, Arthure, —	m.a.	
Pridham, John, —	m.a.t.	
Prowte, William, Bampton	m.t.n.	
Pym, John, gent., —	m.t.	
Peryman, Nicholas, —	m.a.t.	
Puddicombe, William, —	m.a.	
Pepperell, Richard, —	m.a.	
Palmer, Francis, —	m.t.	
Puddicombe, George, —	m.a.	
Potter, John, —	m.t.	
Poore, John, Thornecombe	m.a.	
Peryman, Katherine, wid.,		
St. Stephain	m.t.	
Pethebridge, Phillip, Chagford	m.a.	
Preston, Richarde, Exeter	m.t.	
Purrell, John, Powderham	m.t.	
1609.		
Pearce <i>als.</i> Lewes, Roberte,		
Tiverton	m.t.	
Pynne, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.	
Pascowe, John, Kenton	m.a.	
Pasmore, Peter, Calverleigh	m.t.	
Prudham, Tristram, Upton Pine	m.a.	
Pestle, William, Awliscombe	m.t.	
Pidesley, Symon, Bicklighe	m.t.	
Paine, William, Brodecliffe	m.t.	
Pottell, William, Exmister	m.a.	
Pomerie, Christopher, Honniton	m.t.	
Preston, John, Drewstainton	A.	
Partridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.a.	
Prowse, John, Halberton	m.t.	
Pulman, Oliver, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.	
1610.		
Poole, William, Tedbourne	m.t.	
Parkehowse, John, Clehanger	m.t.	
Purchase, Marie, Yarcombe	m.a.	
Pawle, Roger, Exeter	m.a.	
Palfrie, Christopher, Upawtrie	m.a.	
Potter, John, Whimple	W.	
Perrie, William, Exeter	m.a.	
Pit, Heline, Newton St. Cyres	m.t.	
Paddon, Christiane, Stokintinhead	m.t.	
Peeter, John, Stokintinhead	m.t.	
Pottle, Joane, Whimple	m.t.	
Parris, William, Collompton	m.t.	
1611.		
Pannsford, John, Cheriton Bishop		
		m.t.n.
Pley, John, Pinhoo		m.t.
Pearce, Roberte, Collompton		m.t.
Pyle, Humfrie, Talliton		m.t.n.
Phippen, John, Otterton		m.a.
Periman, John, Sidmouth		m.t.
Parkehowse, Henry, Burlescombe		m.t.
Parre, Giles, Mamhed		m.a.t.
Palmer, Edward, Collompton		m.t.
Pomery, Alice, Sidmouth		m.t.
Pratt, Simon, Broadehembury		m.t.
Parris, John, Upawtrie		m.a.
Perriman, George, Kenne		m.t.
Pansford, Thomas, Drewstainton		m.t.
Pethebridge, Richard, Chagford		m.a.
Pratt, Edward, Broadehembury		m.t.
Pecke, George, Cadburie		m.t.
1612.		
Pawle, Katherine, Exeter		m.t.
Podger, John, Otterie		t. nunc.
Pomery, Roberte, Upawtrie		W.
Pynce, John, Cadley		W.
Pawlke, Margaret, Pinhoo		W.
Penstone, John, Tiverton		m.t.
Pastowe <i>als.</i> Collimoore, Elizabeth,		
Fenawtrie		m.t.
Parkehowse, William, Uplowman		W.
Pigeon, William, Cottligh		m.t.
Perrie, William, Farewaie		m.t.

1612, continued.

Plimpton, John, Cliste St. George	m.t.
Payline, Emblenc, Withecomb	
Raleigh	m.a.
Pittwoode, Symon, St. Lawrence	A.
Pooke, Phillip, Halberton	m.a.
Periman, James, Kenne	m.t.
Pigen, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Pengellie, Thomas, Huxham	m.a.
Paine, Alice, Awliscombe	m.t.
Penston, Henry, Talliton	W.

1613.

Pidgeon, John, Cottleigh	W.
Pridis, George, Tiverton	A.
Pearce, George, Clehidon	W.
Phelpe, John, Dunkeswill	W.
Pyne, Thomas, Budligh	A.
Periman, Agnes, Otterton	t.n.
Pannell, William, St. John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Willmote, Bradnidge	W.
Pasemore, John, Thorverton	A.
Pringe, John, Honiton	t.a.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.
Pearse, Thomas, Limpstone	m.t.
Pearse, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Pynnies, John, Honiton	A.
Pyne, John, Sowton	W.
Pringe, William, Talliton	t.n.
Payne, William, Broadcliste	W.
Penstone <i>als.</i> Morren, Elizabeth, Talliton	m.a.
Pearse, John, Honiton	A.
Priste, Christofer, Collompton	m.t.n.

1614.

Pearse, John, Cliste St. George	m.t.
Pringe, Ambrose, Honiton	m.a.
Pringe, Richard, Hennock	m.t.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Lewes, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Pidslye, John, sen., Newton St. Cyres	m.t.
Penstone, Henry, Talliton	m.a.
Peryam, Thomazine, Ailesbeare	W.
Purchase, William, Membury	W.
Pyne, Jerome, Kentisbeare	W.
Paidge, Richard, Allhallows Goldsmith St., Exeter	m.
Pearsey, William, Membury	m.a.
Purchas, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Paudie <i>als.</i> Garrice, Avice, Uplyme	m.t.
Prowse, William, Sidmouth	m.a.
Periam, Thomazine, Broadcliste	m.t.
Periam, Andrea, Limpston	m.t.
Pudinge, Henry, Killmyngton	m.t.
Paunsforde, Richarde, Bramforde Speke	m.t.
Philpe, Richarde, Dunkeswell	m.t.
Palmer, Roberte, Bradnidge	m.t.
Parker, William, Bramforde Speke	m.a.

1615.

Pridham, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
Palmer, William, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
Pearse, William, Colliton Rawligh	m.t.
Poape, Mary, Mamhead	m.a.
Packer, Hugh, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Pawle, Henry, Axmister	m.a.
Potum, James, Dunsforde	m.a.
Peryman, William, Sidmouth	m.t.
Pyne, William, Ottery St. Marie	m.t.
Parre, Henry, Alfington	m.t.
Pullinge, John, Sidferton	m.t.
Perry, Philip, Broadcliste	m.t.
Pomery, Christian, Sidmouth	m.t.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Parker, Nicholas, St. Marie the More	m.t.
Payne, John, St. Marie Major, Exeter	m.t.
Pointington, Thomas, St. George	m.t.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton	m.t.
Pullen, Joane, Burlescombe	m.t.
Pyle, Henry, Talleton	m.t.
Payne, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Pratt, John, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Patie, Martin, St. Lawrence	m.a.
Piddesley, John, Bickley	m.a.
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drewstainton	m.t.
Perry, Peter, Kenton	m.a.
Parrett, Michael, Halberton	m.a.
Priddis, James, St. Katherines Hospital	m.a.
Polinge, Ralph, ———	m.t.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewstainton	m.t.
Parrett, Richard, Halberton	m.t.

1616.

Pyne, Edmund, Newton St. Cires	m.a.
Puddicombe, John, Drewstainton	m.t.
Piddesley, John, Bickley	m.t.
Parker, John, St. Trinity	m.t.n.
Pooke, Thomas, Silferton	m.a.
Parkehowse, Henry, Uplowman	m.t.
Parker, Jane, St. George, Exeter	m.t.
Parkhouse, Edward, Uplowman	m.t.
Partridge, Richard, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Pope, William, St. John's Bow	m.t.
Pooke, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Parker, John, Withiecomb Raleigh	m.t.
Pooke, Henry, Collompton	m.t.
Parker, Robert, Kenton	m.t.
Potter, Edward, St. Trinity	m.a.
Pynne, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Petheridge, Robert, Chagford	m.t.

1617.

Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.
-------------------------	----

<i>1617, continued.</i>		<i>1618, continued.</i>	
Parrett, Mary, Halberton	A.	Pidsley, Richard, Bickley	W.
Pitcher, John, Seaton	A.	<i>1619.</i>	
Potbury, Robert, Offwell	W.	Pidsly, Sibell, Newton St. Cyers	W.
Perryman, George, Otterton	W.	Purchase, Tristram, Offwell	A.
Potter, John, Kentsbeare	m.a.	Parris, Luce, Uplime	W.
Paire, William, Otterton	W.	Perry, Roberte, Farway	A.
Parnicott, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.	Palmer, Peter, Colompton	W.
Preston, Wilmot, Tedborne	m.t.	Puddicombe, Roberte, Drews- teignton	A.
Pinney, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.	Preston, Richard, Drewsteinton	A.
Pinney, Christian, Exeter	m.a.	Pearse, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Potter, Thomas, Christow	A.	Pomery, William, Honiton	W.
Parker, Marie, Limpstone	W.	Parker, John, Withicombe	W.
Prise, Nicholas, Aylsbeare	m.t.	Payne, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Pawle, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Pyne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.	Pease, Edward, Sydmouth	W.
Packer, Thomas, Clist St. George	W.	Potter, Humphry, Brodhembury	t.n.
Potter, Margaret, Hemiocke	m.t.	Pearse, Walter, Honiton	W.
Pagam, Edmond, Tiverton	W.	Perryman, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Poke, Thomas, Combintinhed	W.	Puddington, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Pulman, John, Axmouth	W.	Paine, Richard, Limpstone	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Parker, Petronell, Silferton	A.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Drews- teignton	—	Philipps <i>als.</i> Sander, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Pike, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.	Payne, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Pawlin, Stephen, Exeter	m.t.	Payne, Joane, Stockly Pomroy	A.
Pease, Thomas, Brodclist	m.t.	Pyle, Agnes, Talleton	W.
Paddon, John, Kenne	m.t.	Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	W.	<i>1620.</i>	
Purchase, Julian, Offwell	m.a.	Pearse, James, Widworthy	W.
<i>1618.</i>		Pigine, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Pease, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Perryam, Willmot, Exmister	W.
Perry, John, Kenton	W.	Parratt, John, Halberton	W.
Pottle, Margery, Aylsbeare	A.	Paine, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Peard, Nicholas, Southtawton	A.	Pastowe, Alice, Kenton	W.
Paine, John, Exeter	W.	Palmer, George, Brodclist	W.
Priddam, Elizabeth, Otrej St. Mary	A.	Pridham, William, Whimple	W.
Perryman, John, Exeter	W.	Pring, John, Feniton	W.
Parkhowse, John, Clehanger	W.	Peeke, Grace, Brodclist	W.
Pasmere, Thomas, Otrej St. Mary	W.	Pyn, John, Otterton	A.
Parr, Sabine, Exeter	W.	Pulman, John, Kentsbeare	W.
Prise, Edward, St. Thomas	A.	Pomery, William, Sydmouth	W.
Par, Judith, Exeter	W.	Potbury, Henry, Otrej	A.
Pethebridge, John, Southtawton	A.	Pooke, Gawine, Silferton	W.
Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.	Pitt, John, Brodclist	W.
Plimpton, John, Clist St. George	A.	Perryam, Elinor, Aylsbeare	W.
Pike, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton	W.
Portbury, Henry, Otrej St. Mary	W.	<i>1621.</i>	
Perriam, Nicholas, Talliton	W.	Payne, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Palmore, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Paddon, Richoll, Ashton	A.
Pile, Thomas, Talliton	W.	Pearce, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Anne, Sydmouth	W.	Potter, William, Christowe	W.
Payne, Richard, Exeter	A.	Paine, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	A.
Parker, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Paine, Clement, Broadcliste	A.
Pooke, Alce, Stockly English	W.	Penstone, Robert, Silferton	W.
Pidsley, Joane, Bickly	W.	Perryam, Michael, Honiton	A.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.	Pipperell, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Peele, John, Cotleigh	A.	Parr, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pople, Alce, Sheldon	A.	Pawlyme, Margery, Exeter	W.
Pester, Alexander, Otrej	W.		

1621, continued.		1623, continued.	
Perryman, John, Otterton	A.	Pope, Robert, Shobrooke	A.
Pope, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.	1624.	
Parker, John, Morebath	A.	Pope, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Norleigh	W.	Pearse <i>als.</i> Lewes, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Perryman, James, Withicombe Rawleigh	A.	Pidsly, Joane, widow, Bickley	W.
Palfrey, Eliza, Colliton Rawleigh	W.	Puddington, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Pring, Alexander, Thorverton	W.	Palfry, Agnes, Upawtrye	A.
1622.		Pomerye, William, Sidmouth	W.
Preston, Robert, Drewsteington	W.	Pomerye, Robert, sen., Honiton	W.
Perriam, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Pridham, Thomas, Ken	W.
Pudding, Edward, Kilmington	W.	Pannford, Maria, Exeter	W.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Pomery, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.
Pooke, Alice, Combintinhead	W.	Pydler, William, Aishton	W.
Pinn, William, Sydmouth	A.	Purchase, John, Membury	W.
Pasmore, George, Tiverton	W.	Parsons, William, jun., Yacombe	A.
Pringe, Marie, Hemiocke	W.	Parke, Oliver, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Bramford Speake	W.	Payne, Thomas, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Palmer, John, Brodclist	A.	Philips, Richard, Alphington	A.
Pope, Peter, Kenton	W.	Perkyns <i>als.</i> Hodson, Thomas, St. David	W.
Preston, John, Upawtrye	W.	1625.	
Palmer, John, Rockbeere	W.	Perryman, Roberte, Limpstone	—
Potter, Richard, Silferton	W.	Parrett, John, Brodclist	A.
Pooke, Ambrose, Thorverton	W.	Pasmore, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	A.	Perryam, Henry, Whimble	A.
Perryman, Alce, Ken	W.	Philipps, Jenkyn, Tiverton	W.
Pringe, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.	Prowse, Josyas, Exeter	W.
Prowse, Grace, Exeter	W.	Philips, Jenkyn, Tiverton	W.
Payne, Marie, Exeter	W.	Predham, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	Pellow, John, Southtawton	W.
Pridham, Richard, Alfington	W.	Pullen, Ambrose, Colompton	W.
Packer, William, Shobbrooke	W.	Philips, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter	W.	Pearse, Danyell, Tiverton	A., W.
1623.		Patchey, Thomas, Rockbeere	W.
Pridham, Thomas, Whimble	W.	Payne, Isett, Brodclist	W.
Pooke, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	Pullyn, Philip, Bickly	W.
Pasmore, Ebbott, Bramford Speake	W.	Parker, Ames, Exeter	A., W.
Pearse, Agnes, Bradninch	W.	Pawlyn, John, Exeter	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.	Peacocke, Augustyne, Brodclist	A.
Preston, Joane, Drewstenton	W.	Peeke, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Purslake, Mary, Netherex	A.	Potter, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
Pooke, Edward, Halberton	t.n.	Page, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Pigeon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Pearce, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pullen, Marie, Sampford Peverell	W.	Ponnsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Paty, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	Parkhowse, Henry, Exeter	A.
Pache, Thomas, Rockbere	A., W.	Pyne, George, Exeter	A.
Petishrew, Anthony, Kenn	A.	Perry <i>als.</i> Fisher, Gawyne, Sydmouth	W.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Peard, Ellinor, Southtawton	W.
Parker, Marie, Halberton	A.	Puddicombe, Hugh, Shobrooke	A.
Pottle, Joane, Exmister	W.	1626.	
Payne, Elizabeth, wid., Brodclist	W.	Paddon, John, Exmister	W.
Pydshy, Philip, and wife, Tiverton	A.	Patchey, Joyse, Rockbeere	A., W.
Perryman, Emanuel, Kenn	W.	Parson, William, Kilmington	W.
Pynson, John, Kenton	A.	Pearse, Christopher, Membury	W.
Perry, Alce, Kenton	W.	Pike, Alexander, Cleyhidon	W.
Preston, Henry, gent., Upawtry	W.	Please, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pitt, James, Shobbrooke	W.	Perse, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Persey, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.		

<i>1626, continued.</i>		<i>1628, continued.</i>	
Pearse, John, Tiverton	A.	Palmer, William, sen., Bampton	W.
Perry, Philip, Exeter	A.	Paddon, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.
Pratt, Robert, Whimble	A.	Preston, Thomas, Tedbourne	
Palfryman, Stephen, Brodclist	W.	St. Mary	W.
Peryman, Michael, Exmister	A.	Parker, Humphrye, Halberton	A., W.
Pearse, Dorothy, Wydworthy	W.	Pullman, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Philpe, Elzeus, Dunckswell	W.	Pooke, Anthonye, Thorverton	A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.	Paddon, William, Exmister	A., W.
Parkhowse, Margaret, Uplowman	A.	Parker, Elie, Alphington	W.
Packer, Janor, Shobrooke	W.	Pilkington, Christian, Venawtry	W.
Peryam, Thomas, Musbury	W.	Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Pringe, Robert, Hennock	W.	Pomeroy, John, Gittisham	W.
Pynce, William, Pinhooe	W.	Parker, Anstice, Kenton	W.
Pomery, Robert, Honiton	W.	Pinkstone, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pridham, Thomazine, Alphington	W.	Phillipp, Anthony, Dunckeswell	W.
Prowse, Florence, Tiverton	W.	Pooke, Edmond, Plimtre	W.
Pooke, Joane, Tiverton	W.	Perry, Andrewe, Honiton	A.
Payse, Thomas, Brodclist	A.	Pring, Anstice, Awliscombe	W.
Palfry, Joane, Hemiocke	W.	<i>1629.</i>	
Ponnsford, John, Bramford Speake	A.	Pince, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Palmer, William, Rockbeare	W.	Prowse, Richard, Brodcliste	W.
Parker, William, Withicombe		Pring, James, Halberton	W.
Rawly	A.	Peeters, William, Colompton	A.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.	Peeters, John, Hemiocke	A., W.
Prowse, Philip, St. Thomas	A.	Purslake, William, Netherex	W.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	Prideaux, Edmond, Barronett,	
Parrett, Grace, Whimble	A.	Farway	W.
Phillips, Thomas, Alphington	A.	Parker, Ann, Silferton	W.
Puddicomb, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.	Pullen, Joane, Honiton	W.
Pratt, Alce, Brodhembury	W.	Peeke, Simon, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pincombe, John, Bampton	A.	Pepperell, Cydracke, Chagford	W.
<i>1627.</i>		Penrose, John, Cliste St. George	A.
Parrys, John, Awliscombe	A.	Parlebeine, Laurence, Halberton	W.
Pope, Honor, Rew	W.	Purser, Christopher, Awliscombe	A.
Pike, Rewbyn, Colompton	A.	Prowze, William, St. David, Exeter	A.
Perryman, Thomas, Otterton	W.	Prowze, Richard, Brodecliste	W.
Pullyn, Mary, Silferton	A.	Pynson, Edward, Honiton	A.
Potter, Mary, Brodhembury	W.	Putham, Richard, Bampton	W.
Paddon, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.	Peacocke, Edward, Nowleigh	W.
Patchey, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Palmer, William, Limpstone	W.
Potter, Jane, Sylferton	W.	Pulman, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Pyne, Jasper, Axmouth	W.	Pringe, James, Halberton	A.
Poyntington, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1630.</i>	
Please, David, Calverleigh	A.	Puddinge, William, Hemiocke	A.
Pearse, Robert, Collompton	W.	Pope, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Penstone, Henry, Halberton	W.	Parsons, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Pynsent, John, Ayshton	A.	Perry, Henry, Membury	A.
Phillips, John, sen., Otterton	W.	Peeke, Alice, Newtonpopleford	W.
Pannsford, Thomasync, Drews-		Pulman, Joane, Kentesbeare	W.
teinton	W.	Peryam, Rose, Whimble	W.
Payne, William, Buckerell	A.	Penny, Thomas, Colliton Rawley	A.
<i>1628.</i>		Pearce, George, Norleigh	A.
Parkyn, Dionisius, St. Thomas	A., W.	<i>1631.</i>	
Paddy, Thomas, Uplyme	W.	Potter, Alice, Exeter	A.
Porch, Joane, Collopton	A.	Pile, Thomazine, Kilmington	A.
Parker, William, Thorncombe	A.	Passenger, Henry, Cotleigh	A.
Preston, Margaret, Tristram	W.	Pullman, John, Comberawleigh	W.
Pooke, An, Colompton	A.	Pine, Peter, Stockly Pomery	W.
Peirce, Peter, Honiton	A.	Payne, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.

1631, continued.

Pyne, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pyne, Raffé, Bramford Speake	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Membury	W.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Pridham, Thomasine, Alphington	A.
Philpe, Richard, Spraiton	A.
Preston, John, Cullitonrawleigh	A.
Peter <i>als.</i> Richards, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pese, Stephen, Buckerell	A.
Paine, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Periam, John, Kenn	W.
Pittman, Walter, Dunchideock	W.
P, John, sen., Tiverton	W.

1632.

Pethabridge, John, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Palmer, Henry, Collompton	W.
Pine, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Pearse, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.
Paige, Robert, Limpstone	W.
Phillmore, Peter, Farway	A.
Palmer, William, Honiton	A.
Pinsent, John, Alphington	A.
Pirriman, William, Exeter	W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Uplooman	A.
Pratt, Joane, Bampton	A.
Perry, William, Broadclist	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Pasmore, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Pottbury, Margery, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pile, Thomasen, Clithidon	W.
Parker, Mary, Halberton	A.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Pike, Petronell, Cleyhidon	W.
Preston, Elizabeth, Upawtry	A.
Perriman, Robert, Kenn	A.
Pringe, John, Hemiocke	W.
Peryman, Christible, Sidworth	A.
Pulser, Henry, Combentinhed	W.
Poyntingdon, Agnes, Upton Hellings	W.

1633.

Potter, Michael, Awliscombe	W.
Paule, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.
Potter, John, Hemiocke	W.
Pomery, Joane, Honiton	W.
Parsons, Henry, Yarcombe	W.
Potter, Thomazine, Cleyhanger	W.
Pomery, Mary, Gittisham	W.
Peckett, Bartholomew, Newton St. Cires	W.
Payne, Julian, Honiton	A.
Powell, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pridham, Katherine, Newton St. Cires	W.
Packer, Ann, Shobbrooke	A.
Patey, Mary, Exeter	A.

1633, continued.

Palmer, Joane, Halberton	W.
Patey, Martin, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Packer, Agice, Halberton	A.
Prewé, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
P, John, sen., Kenton	W.
Potter, Nicholas, Broadhembury	A.
Philpe, James, Drewsteington	W.
Prowse, Richard, Dunchidock	W.
Parr, William, Exeter	A.
Pullen, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Potbury, Elizabeth, Awtry St. Mary	W.

1634.

Pin, Richard, Axmister	A.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Hugh, Plimptree	A.
Peeke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Putt, Nicholas, jun., Gittisham	A.
Parker, Charitie, Awlescomb	W.
Perriman, Richard, Ken	W.
Pin, Robert, Otterton	W.
Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Palmer, Francis, Broadclist	W.
Parrott, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon	A.
Potter, Robert, Exeter	A.
Paine, Edward, Withicomb Rawleigh	A.
Paule, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Preston, Robert, Bridford	W.

1635.

Podger, William, Membury	W.
Please, Joane, Calverleigh	W.
Pile, John, Clithidon	W.
Pidgeon, Robert, Harpford	W.
Perrie, John, Tiverton	A.
Pooke, Susan, Thorverton	tut.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Palfray, Thomas, Venawtry	W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke	W.
Pine, Peter, Kenton	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Offwell	W.
Payne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Ralph, Broadclist	W.
Puddicomb, Grace, Hittisleigh	W.
Pine, John, Axmouth	W.
Puddington, John, Tiverton	W.
Pullen, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Pounsford, Joane, Drewsteington	A.
Pease, William, Broadclist	W.
Paine, William, Broadclist	W.
Paine, Richard, Exeter	W.
Piddsleigh, Richard, Bickley	W.
Priddis, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	W.

1636.

Par, Henry, Mamhead	A.
---------------------	----

1636, <i>continued.</i>		1638, <i>continued.</i>	
Paine, Robert, Broadclist	W.	Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Prescott, John, Exeter	A.	Preston, Petronell, wid., Bridford	W.
Prowse, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Pepperell, Amie, wid., Exeter	A.
Packer, Philip, Shobrooke	W.	Penny, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Palmer, William, Collompton	W.	Potter, Joane, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Pittman, William, Churchtauton	W.	Preston, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Puddicombe, Grace, wid., Hittsleigh	W.	Pepperell, John, Chagford	A.
	W.	Piper, Thomas, Buckerell	A.
Pinsent, Wilyam, Thorncombe	W.	1639.	
Parker, John, Limpstone	A.	Potter, Wilyam, Broadhembury	W.
Pethicke, Cleere, Exeter	W.	Pounsford, Wilyam, jun., Drewis-	
Pound, Wilyam, Plimptree	W.	teington	W.
Pearse, Dewnes, Limpstone	W.	Pullen, William, Kenton	A.
Penstone, Mary, wid., Silferton	W.	Palfryman, Mary, wid., Broadclist	A.
1637.		Pratt, Wilyam, Broadhembury	W.
Pratt, Alexander, Exeter	A.	Preston, Richard, Kenne	A.
Pecke, Richard, sen., Collompton	A.	Pope, Joane, Powderham	W.
Pile, Michael, Rockbeere	W.	Pollerd, John, Collompton	A.
Priest, Joane, Clist St. Lawrence	W.	Peryman, Mary, wid., Kenne	A.
Pulling, Robert, Silferton	a.c.t.	Perryman, Philipp, Limpstone	a.c.t.
Pidsleigh, Joane, Bickleigh	W.	Perryman, Michael, Ailsbeere	W.
Paidge, Wilyam, Exmister	W.	Pidgeon, Richard, Cottleigh	W.
Potter, Catherine, Southtawton	W.	Parker, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.	Pearse, Andrew, Tallyton	A.
Peryam, Garthred, Limpstone	W.	Paine, Mary, wid., Tiverton	W.
Pasmore, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	Pring, Thomazine, Awliscombe	a.c.t.
Philpps, Samuel, Awtry St. Marie	A.	Potter, Wilyam, Broadhembury	W.
Pidsleigh, Richard, Bickleigh	A.	Parkins, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Peeke, John, Churchtauton	A.	Perryman, Agnes, wid., Limpstone	a.c.t.
Parker, John, Limpstone	A.	Pin, Wilyam, Musbury	W.
Peryam, John, Sidmouth	A.	Pearse, Giles, Broadninch	W.
Parkin, John, Honyton	A.	Prowse, Edward, of Manly, psh.	
Pristone, Anne, Drewisteington	W.	Tiverton	W.
Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.	Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Pidgeon, John, Venawtrie	W.	1640.	
Philpps, Wilyam, Sowton	W.	Plea, Robert, Alphington	W.
Pasmore, Thomazine, Collompton	W.	Par, Henry, Alphington	A.
Pike, Francis, Bampton	A.	Parke, Joane, wid., Halberton	A.
Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.	Percy, Phillip, Honington	A.
Pine, George, Awtrie St. Marie	A.	Paine, Thomazine, Broadclist	W.
Pease, Robert, Broadclist	a.c.t.	Parr, Joane, wid., St. Paul	A.
Pine, Grace, Stockly Pomeyoy	W.	Prettly, Robert, Otterton	W.
Pringe, William, Awliscombe	W.	Potbury, Robert, Offwell	A.
Parker, Robert, Kenton	A.	Parsons, Richard, Exeter	A.
Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.	Pridham, Wilyam, Kenn	W.
1638.		Pearce, Joane, Honiton	a.c.t.
Pownde, John, Ailsbeere	W.	Pidgsleigh, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Peryam, William, Whimble	A.	Prior, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Phelps, John, Thorncombe	A.	Peeke, Gilbert, Limpstone	W.
Presson, Peter, Chagford	W.	Packer, Richard, Clist St. George	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Whitestone	W.	Parker, John, Withicomberayleigh	W.
Prestlie, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.	Payne, William, Broadclist	A.
Perry <i>als.</i> Baker, William, Sheldon	—	Potter, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Potter, Hierome, Collompton	W.	Pounsford, Edward, Talliton	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.	Periam, Oliver, Shobrooke	W.
Prefford, Catherine, Ailsbeere	A.	Pounsford, William, Drewsteinton	W.
Patmere, William, Exeter	W.	1641.	
Peeke, Thomas, Newtonpopleford	W.	Pawle, John, Exeter	A.
Paine, Wilyam, Broadclist	W.	Pounsford, Agatha, Talliton	W.

1641, continued.		1644, continued.	
Puddicombe, Bartholomew, Hitsuigh	A.	Payne, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Parsons, John, Farringdon	W.	1645.	
Pope, Robert, Poughill	W.	Pullen, Hugh, Exmister	W.
Paule, John, Beare	A.	Pottle, George, Exmister	W.
Powninge, John, Awtrie St. Marie	—	Peryam, John, Whimble	A.
1642.		Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree	A.
Preston, Joane, Drestenton	W.	1646.	
Phillmoore, William, Exeter	A.	Puddington, John, Tiverton	A.
Parker, Matthewe, Exeter	W.	Perryman, Joane, Kenton	W.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthidon	A.	Plaice, John, Stock'eypomery	A.
Patye, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton	W.
Pole, Peryam, Tallaton	W.	Pully, John, Bickleigh	A.
Pasmoore, Dorothie, Exeter	W.	Perryman, William, Chagford	W.
Palfrie, John, Halberton	W.	Penstone, John, Talliton	Comp.
Phillip, William, Christowe	W.	Ponsford, John, sen., Holcombe	
1643.		Burnell	A.
Pratt, William, Combrawleigh	A.	Ponsford, John, Uptonpine	W.
Prym, Alice, Awlescombe	W.	Perryam, John, Whimble	A.
Palmer, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	Pauey, John, Yarcombe	W.
Paine, George, Brodecliste	W.	Pullyn, William, Bickleigh	A.
Patye, John, Tiverton	W.	Peeke, William, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Parker, Joane, Exeter	A.	Palmer, Leonard, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Pike, Gilbert, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	Preston, Katherine, Drewsteington	W.
Potter, Elia, Exeter	A.	Pridham, Richard, Kenn	W.
Peckrell, John, Yarcombe	W.	Penn, William, Hemyocke	W.
Preston, Christopher, Kenn	W.	Perham, Philippe, Halberton	W.
Pomery, Thomas, sen., Honyton	W.	Packer, John, Alfington	W.
Pynn, Edward, Drewstenton	W.	Payne, John & Mary, Stockley	
Pullyn, Matthew, Bradnich	A.	Pomery	Comp.
Pitts, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.	Pooke, George, Tiverton	W.
Potter <i>als.</i> Lane, Melior, Brode-		Pratt, George, Buckerell	W.
hembrye	A.	Puddington, John & Andrewe,	
Pearse, Robert, Pymptree	A.	Tiverton	A.
Penston, Robert, Silferton	A.	Peeters, John, Exeter	A.
Pengelly, Roger, Huxham	A.	Pryn, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pitt, John, Christowe	W.	Puddington, John, Tiverton	W.
Parr, Henry, Alfington	A.	Potter, Robert, Clehanger	A.
1644.		Payne, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Peter, John, Eastogewell	A.	Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree	Comp.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.	1647.	
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter	A.	Penne, John, Hemyocke	A.
Pound, Bartholomewe, Plymtree	A.	Parges <i>als.</i> James, Robert, Yarcombe	
Potter, Katherine, Kentisbeare	W.		A.
Pinsent, Joane, Honiton	W.	Parishe, Nathaniel, Harford	A.
Parkins, Thomasine, Broadclit	W.	Parker, Mathewe, Exeter	A.
Plympton, George, St. Thomas Apl.	A.	Pomeroey, Christopher, Honyton	W.
Pottle, William, Exmister	W.	Pearse, Margaret, Talliton	A.
Perryman, Anthony, Exmister	W.	Perrey, Susan, Dunsford	W.
Parkhouse, Henry, Uplooman	A.	Preston, Andrewe, Dunsford	W.
Pawnsford, John, Drewsteington	W.	Pomery, William, Farway	W.
Peasse, Christopher, Brampford		Palmer, John, Tiverton	W.
Speake	A.	Pratt, Thomas, Upottery	a.c.t.
Pudner, Tobie, Southtawton	A.	Payne, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	A.	Pope, Honor, Rewe	A.
Pearse, Gilbert, Morebath	W.	Pyke, Mary, Broadclit	A.
Palmer, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Pasmore, Christopher, Cadbury	A.	Passemoore, William, Exeter	A.
Poulsland, Robert, Southtawton	W.	Pringe, Symon, Broadhembury	W.
		Parsons, John, Honyton	A.

1647, continued.		
Pearse, John, sen., Sidmouth	A.	
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter	Comp.	
Parsons, John, Honyton	Comp.	
Perryman, Michael, Ken	W.	
Perryman, Richard, Bickton	W.	
Palmer, George, Powderham	A.	
Peter <i>als.</i> Lacy, Edward & Margaret, Tiverton	A.	
Palmer, William, Halberton	A.	
Palmer, Mary, wid., Rockbear	A.	
Pasmoore, Francis, Halberton	A.	
1648.		
Perryman, Margerie, Kenn	A.	
Pooke, Richard, Silferton	W.	
Powneing, Mautilda, wid., Honyton	A.	
Pounsford, Debora, Talliton	W.	
Pethebridge, Thomas, Doddis- combsleigh	A.	
Pynce, Grace, Pynhooc	W.	
Penstone, Robert, Silferton	Comp.	
Palfryman, Peter, Whimple	A.	
Peane, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.	
Parradise, Isaack, Exeter	W.	
Packer, Wilmott, Uptonpine	A.	
1649.		
Pearse, Rachel, Membury	W.	
Palfryman, Mary, Whimple	W.	
Peirce, William, Hunsham	A.	
Priddam, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Prowse, Anne, wid., Tiverton	W.	
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drews- teington	A.	
Pooke, Joane, wid., Thorverton	W.	
Parker <i>als.</i> Lay, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Parradise, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Palmer, Mary, Powderham	A.	
Palmer, Mary, Powderham	a.ct.	
Presford, Thomas, Poltimore	W.	
Percey, Jane, Honyton	A.	
1650.		
Payne, James, Exeter	W.	
Pudner, Elias, Exeter	W.	
Parkhurst, Silvester, Willand	W.	
Potbury, James, Harpford	W.	
Potter, Emanuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1651.		
Peeke, Phillippe, Christowe	A.	
Pitt, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Parker, Robert, Withecomb Rawleigh	A.	
Pitt, Roger, Halberton	A.	
Paty, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
Parker, Josias, Broadclist	A.	
Payse, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	
Potter, Grace, wid., Cheyhanger	W.	
1652.		
Parker, Katherine, Christowe	A.	
Pearse, Margaret, Talliton	A.	
Pitts, John, Uptonpine	W.	
1652, continued.		
Peaster, George, Cadleigh	W.	
Percy, Robert, Broadclist	A.	
1660.		
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.	
Peter, John, Dunkeswell	A.	
Perkins, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	
Peryam, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Pyle, Jane, Rockbear	A.	
Poale, Richard, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	
Philpp, Andrewe, Doddiscombsley	W.	
Powlesland, Henery, Southtawton	W.	
Prowse, Michael, Eastogwell	W.	
Pleyer, Alice, Tiverton	A.	
Pollard, Susan, Whitstone	A.	
Perrett, William, Bridford	A.	
Pocock, Henery, Cleyhydon	W.	
Perrett, David	Comp.	
Presford, Christopher, Farringdon	W.	
Palmer, Henery, Exeter	A.	
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Pollard, Ann, Whitstone	W.	
Penney, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.	
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Pidgley, Richard, Bickleigh	A.	
Prideauxe, Thomas, Ugborowe	W.	
Pottle, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
Pummery, Joane, Honyton	A.	
Pullin, John, Bickleigh	A.	
1661.		
Pince, Robert, Pinhoe	A., W.	
Perriman, William, Chagford	W.	
Palmer, Laurence, Honyton	W.	
Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Pease, William, Broadclist	A.	
Peters, Edward, Tiverton	A.	
Perrett, William, Bridford	A.	
Paine, William, Broadclist	A.	
Pearse, Alice, Brampford	W.	
Pitfeild, John, Colytonrawleigh	W.	
Pidgeon, Thomas, sen., Cotleigh	W.	
Pitt, John, Exeter	A.	
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Peryam, Clement, Bickton	A.	
Pidsley, Mathew, Shobbrooke	W.	
Peeke, Mary, Withecombe	W.	
Pearse, Johanna, Bradninch	A.	
Pearse, Thomas, Northleigh	W.	
Poole, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Paddon, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Payne, Beatrix, Broadclist	W.	
Potter, Thomas, Honyton	W.	
Passey, Alice, Broadclist	A.	
Payne, Benedict, Doddiscombsley	A.	
1662.		
Peck, Daniel, Lymptone	W.	
Perrey, William, Farway	A.	
Potter, John, Exeter	W.	
Puddicombe, William, Rewe	W.	

1662, continued.

Perryman, William, Whimble	A.
Preston, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Pringe, William, Honyton	W.
Perrey, Joane, Widworthy	W.
Pooke, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Pynce, John, Rewe	W.
Phillips, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Parker, William, Kenton	W.
Pidsley, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Pole, Charles, Exeter	A.
Phillipps, Anne, Otterton	W.
Prewé, Ephraim, Peyhembury	A.
Pidgeon, John, Colompton	A.
Palfreman <i>als.</i> Author, Mary, Broadclist	W.

1663.

Peter, Richard, Eastogwell	W.
Pole, Dorothy, Talliton	W.
Pound, Stephen, Plymtree	W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Poltimore Induction.	
Prowse, John, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, Alice, Colompton	W.
Packer, Dorothy, Whitstone	W.
Pigeon, George, Exeter	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Elizabeth, Trusham	A.
Poynte, Edward, Pinhoe	W.
Perryam, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Plumpton, John, Butterleigh	A.
Perryam, Dorothy, Widworthy	A.
Pottam, John, Bradninch	W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Pearse, Edward, Northleigh	W.
Palmer, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pease, Edward, Broadclist	A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury	W.
Parker, Alexander, Axmister	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	W.
Pullen, Philipp, Halberton	A.
Pine, Peter, Stockpomery	W.
Peringale, Oliver, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Pyle, George, Talliton	W.
Pulman, Audrie, Loopit	A., W.
Perryam, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires	A.
Palmer, John, Huxham	W.
Palmer, Henry, Clisthydon	W.
Pinhoe Induction.	
Pitts, Thomas, sen., Newton St. Cires	A.
Pheipes, William, Thorncombe	A.
Painter, Henry, Kenton	W.
Pridham, Anne, Ottery	W.

1664.

Palmer, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Pound, John, Plymtree	A.
Pearsie, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Grace, Kenn	A.

1664, continued.

Pile, John, Talliton	W.
Perryman, John, Whimble	W.
Parrock, Thomas, Axmister	W.
Parker, William, Dunsford	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Pearse, John, Honyton	A.
Peynd, Alice, Spreyton	W.
Plaise, Catherine, Calverley	A.
., Peter, Dunkswell	Comp.
Pine, John, Whimble	A.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington	A.
Pynd, John, Gidley	A.
Pope, Margaret, Powderham	W.
Pearse, Roger, St. George Clist	W.
Pullin, Robert, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Tiverton	W.
Phillipps, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Paul, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Perkin, Walter, Downe St. Mary	W.
Potter, Emline, Broadhembury	A.
Pearse, Walter, Honyton	A.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pratt, Elizabeth,	C.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Page, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1665.

Podbury, James, Harpford	W.
Perryman, Mathew, Dunsford	W.
Pringe, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Penny, Allen, Exeter	W.
Parker, John, Loopitt	W.
Prowse, John, Hemiocke	A.
Pullman, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Pancras Induction.	
Perryman, William, Whimble	W.
Purchase, William, Membury	A.
Parker, Nicholas, Silferton	A.
Parsons, Robert, Bickleigh	W.
Pidgeon, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Pippit, William, Honyton	A.
Palmer, John, Colompton	A.
Pridham, Joane, Exeter	W.
Pooke, Alice, Silferton	W.
Paine, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires	Comp.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington	Comp.
Peyhembury Induction.	

1666.

Potter, Peter, Plymtree	W.
Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare	W.
Pitcher, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Pinwill, Mary, Whimble	W.
Peeke, William, Sidmouth	A.
Peters, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Perse, Agnes, Northleigh	W.
Pengelly, Amicia, Bampton	W.
Perryman, Robert, Kenn	W.
Perryman, Mark, Kenn	W.
Packer, John, Whitstone	A.

1666, continued.

Peeter, Thomas, Eastogwell A.
 Pinson, Thomas, Tedbourne W.
 Page, Nicholas, Uptonpyne W.
 Payne, Richard, Broadclist W.
 Perryam, Mary, Shobbrooke A.

1667.

Pulman, John, Luppitt W.
 Pynney, Honor, Exeter W.
 Puddicombe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
 Puddicombe, John, Drewsteington W.
 Pitcher, Robert, Kenne A.
 Penny, Anthony, St. Thomas A.
 Prowse, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Pratt, Richard, sen., Clisthydon W.
 Percy, Francis, Bickleigh W.
 Paige, John, Silferton A.
 Palmer, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
 Pottam, Joane, Bradninch A.
 Pridham, Christopher, Exmister A.
 Pope, John, Poughill W.
 Pratt, Dorothy, Broadhembury A., W.
 Payne, John, Lympstone A.
 Peter, John, Eastogwell W.
 Potter, Geoffry, Cleyhanger W.
 Pringe, Clement, Whimble W.
 Pinsent, Jane, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Pullinge, Michael, Silferton A.
 Puddicombe, Joane, Whitstone W.

1668.

Pugsley, John, Beer A.
 Persley, Richard, Otterton A.
 Peck, John, St. Trinity. W.
 Parker, Roger, Newton St. Cires W.
 Payse, Richard, Broadclist W.
 Preston, James, Drewsteington W.
 Palmer, Edward, Colompton W.
 Payne, Henry, Poltimore W.
 Pyne, John, Exeter W.
 Pope, Mary, Exeter A.
 Pyne, Margaret, Kenton W.
 Pooke, Richard, Colompton W.
 Pepperell, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
 Pawle *als.* Pafford, Elizabeth, Exeter —
 Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
 Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Priggs, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Pigeon, Henry, Otterton W.
 Pinsent, Mary, Tedbourne A.
 Palmer, Edward, Colompton W.
 Pyne, Elianor, Whimble A., W.
 Pinston, Christopher, St. Thomas A., W.

Page, Elizabeth, Silferton A.
 Perryam, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
 Pennington, John, Exeter A.
 Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury W.
 Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter W.
 Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter Comp.
 Penny, Jane, Exeter W.

1668, continued.

Penny, Alan, Exeter A.
 Paige, Jane, Exeter W.
 Preston, William, Upottery W.
 Pounsford, Mary, Doddiscombsley W.
 Palmer, Edward, Clisthydon A.
 Pearse, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
 Pyne, William, Brampford Speake W.
 Palmer, Francis, sen., Broadclist W.
 Payne, John, Newton St. Cires W.
 Pidsley, Marie, Bickley A.

1670.

Parkyns, Jacob, Exeter W.
 Peende, William, Spreyton W.
 Powlinge, William, Kenton W.
 Preston, Edmond, Spreyton, A.
 Pease, Francis, Exeter W.
 Preston, Edmund, Spreyton A.
 Preston, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
 Pope, Richorda, Poughill W.
 Plympton, John, Exeter W.
 Pyriam, Richard, Widworthy A.
 Pyle, James, Cleyhydon A.
 Parson, Richard, Whimble W.
 Pollard, William, Poltimore W.
 Pream, Andrew, Axmister W.
 Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Pream, Leonard, Axmister A.
 Parker, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
 Please, Grace, Halberton W.
 Puslake, John, Netherex W.
 Palmer *als.* Haire, Agnes, Broadclist A., W.

Padey *als.* Harris, John, Uplyme W.
 Payne, Alice, Newton St. Cires W.
 Philipps, William, Drewsteington A.
 Payne, Samuel, Broadclist A.
 Pecke, John, Cadbury A.
 Pidgeon, Isaacke, Halberton W.
 Perrey, Amoria, Tiverton W.
 Pearse, John, Rockbeare W.
 Pratt, Henry, Broadhembury A.
 Prowse, Agnes, Tiverton W.
 Pearse, Joane, Honyton W.
 Pyne, Hercules, Axmouth A.
 Pyne, Philipp, Talliton A.
 Parr, John, Shillingford W.
 Preston, Amice, Mortonhamstead W.
 Preston, John, Tedborne St. Marie A.

1671.

Pownd, Edward, Ailesbeare A.
 Peters, Alice, Halberton W.
 Philps, Laurence, Thorncombe A.
 Pearse, Damarin, Northlewe W.
 Packer, John, Shobbrooke A.
 Pidgeon, William, Bampton W.
 Pidgeon, Nathaniel, Halberton W.
 Pince, Edward, Exeter W.
 Purchase, Elizabeth, Membury A.
 Pulling, Patience, Kenton A.

<i>1671, continued.</i>		<i>1673, continued.</i>	
Pyle, Francis, Peyhembury	W.	Pasmore, Edith, Thorverton	A.
Pridham, John, Broadclist	A.	Preston, Clement, Eastbudley	W.
Parkhowse, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Pynd, John, Spreyton	A.
Prowse, John, Tiverton	W.	Penington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Pearse, John, Honyton	A.	Pyle, Margaret, Talliton	W.
Pawling, John, Alphington	A.	<i>1674.</i>	
Pollard, Francis, Whitstone	A.	Peters, Hugh, Combintinhead	W.
Perryman, Andrew, Lypmston	W.	Parsons, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Passmore, John, Bramford Speake	A.	Palmer, John, Halberton	W.
Pittman, William, Dunchideock	W.	Pearse, John, Colyton Rawley	A.
Pullman, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.	Paddon, Simon, Sidmouth	W.
	W.	Pince, John, Exeter	A.
Pring, Amie, Sampford Peverell	W.	Perriman, William, Whimble	A.
Peck, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Pigley, Elizabeth, Bickley	W.
Payne, William, Broadclist	A.	Pooke, William, Bridford	A.
Phillipps, John, Otterton	A.	Prowse, James, Dankeswell	A.
Potter, Thomas, sen., Exeter	A.	Prowse, Robert, Aishton	W.
Parkhowse, William, Tiverton	A.	Prowse, John, Dankeswell	W.
Peaster, Richard, Cadeley	W.	Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
<i>1672.</i>		Prowse, John, Tiverton	A.
Payne, Richard, Uplyme	A.	Packer, Nicholas, Shobbrooke	W.
Pullman, Ellina, Loopitt	W.	Perriam, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Powe, Thomas, Mamhead	A.	Plimpshele, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Payne, John, Lypmstone	W.	<i>1675.</i>	
Payne, Thomas, Lypmstone	W.	Pavey, David, Yarcombe	A.
Pulling, William, Sampford		Perry, Morrice, Tiverton	A.
Peverel	A., W.	Potter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Peard, Edward, Bramford Speake	A.	Parr, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
<i>Powderham Induction.</i>		Perry, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Perryman, Joane, Whimble	W.	Priddy, John, Upawtery	W.
Palmer, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Poyle, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Potter, Christopher, Tedbourne	W.	Poyns, Rise, Tiverton	W.
Pyle, Philipp, Talliton	W.	Pyne, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Preston, Henry, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Pooke, Edward, Bridford	W.	Podger, George, Yarcombe	W.
Painter, Edward, Exeter	W.	Pinsent, Jonas, Exeter	A.
Perryman, Mary, Bickton	W.	Pitt, Richard, sen., Tiverton	W.
Pearse, Mathew, Newton St. Cires	W.	Pridham, Laurence, Newton	
Pengilly, Christian, Bampton	W.	St. Cyres	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires	W.	Pitman, John, Dunchidiocke	A.
Potter, Christopher, Silferton	W.	Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.
Pratt, William, jun., Plymtree	W.	Pauling, Appling, Exeter	A.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Pope, Jonathan, Kenn	W.
Preston, Edward, Drewsteington	W.	Prowse, Elianor, Tiverton	A.
Pine, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Parsons, Robert, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires	W.	Pearse, Gilbert, Exmister	A.
Porter, Elize & Agnes, Colompton	A.	Prowse, Roger, Bampton	W.
<i>1673.</i>		Pope, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Potter, Daniel, Hemiocke	A.	Pyle, Grace, Clithydon	W.
Perryman, Jane, Sydmouth	W.	Pawling, Grace, Alphington	W.
Pring, Robert, Exeter	A.	Pitt, John, Christowe	W.
Pring, Thomas, Talliton	A.	Perryam, John, Kenn	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Phillips, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Parkehowse, Richard . . .	Bond.	<i>1676.</i>	
Pearce, John, Sidmouth	W.	Prowse, George, Colompton	A.
Presford, Richard, Colompton	W.	Podger, Elionor, Membury	W.
Pearce, Gideon, Clist St. George	W.	Pearse, Edward, Bampton	W.
Presford, Wilmot, Colompton	W.	Parr, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Pawlin, Jane, Alphington	A.	Preston, Henry, Broadclist	A.

1676, continued.

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford	W.
Pottbury, William, Otterton	W.
Peter, Moses, Hemiocke	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Rockbeare	A.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton	A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pearse, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Pring, Richarda, Washfield	W.
Penkivell, Nicholas, Shillingford	A.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead	W.
Parramore, John, Mamhead	W.
Pratt, Jane, Clisthydon	W.
Preston, Joane, Otterton	W.
Pearse, John, Whitstone	A.
Parr, Grace, Exeter	W.
Packer, William, Whimble	W.
Pring, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pynson, Joane, Talliton	W.
Pynes, Rice, Tiverton	A., W.
Purchase, John, Membury	W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Pince, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pope, John, Mamhead	W.
Phillips, Richard, Colompton	W.
Payne, Augustine, Cadeley	W.
Podger, Marie, Yarcombe	W.
Prowse, Robert, Eastogwell	W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Peeke, Thomas, Withecomb-rawley	A.
Puddington, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Pounsford, Wilmot, Drewsteington	W.
Pall, Joane, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Pring, James, Sampford Peverell	W.
Preston, Andrew, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Pring, George, Honyton	A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Pulling, Abraham, Tiverton	A.

1678.

Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Pitt, Anstis, Tiverton	A.
Pyle, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Pavy, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Pridham, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pidsleigh, Peter, Bickleigh	W.
Pulman, John, Hemyocke	A.
Pearce, George, Loxbeare	W.
Pomroy, Nicholas, Farway	W.
Palmer, Julian, Buckerell	W.
Pope, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Portbury, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton	A.
Pope, Jane, Mamhead	A., W.
Phipps, Robert, Exeter	W.

1678, continued.

Payne, John, Hockworthy	A.
Philpe, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pecke, George, Cadbury	A.

1679.

Perryam, Robert, Withecomb Rawley	A.
Pulman, John, Sheldon	W.
Preston, Thomas, Dunchidiocke	A.
Payne, John, Broadclyst	W.
Potter, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Poynes, Marie, Tiverton	A.
Poynes, Rice, Tiverton	A., W.
Potter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pulton, Samuel, Drewsteington	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Padfield, Edward, Huntsham	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Venottery	A.
Presford, Richard, Colompton	W.
Pope, John, Kenn	A., W.
Podger, Richard, Membury	W.
Pease, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Phipps, Anne, Exeter	W.
Perryam, Samuel, Rockbeare	A.
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pitts, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Christopher, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Pitt, George, Tiverton	W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Silferton	W.
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Catherine, Exeter	A.

1680.

Potter, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton	A.
Parker, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Podger, Mary, Membury	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Potter, Henry, Silferton	A.
Pearce, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Potbury, William, Exeter	W.
Plymtree Induction.	
Perryam, Thomazine, Rockbeare	A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pasmore <i>als.</i> Martin, Ellin, Tiverton	W.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Presley, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.
Podger, Mary, Membury	A.
Prowse, Thomas, Combintinhead	W.
Peeke, Philipp, St. David, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Francis, Talliton	A., W.

1681.

Pratt, John, Clisthydon	A.
Paine, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Packer, Grace, Shobbrooke	W.

1681, continued.

Plym, John, Colompton	A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury	W.
Picke, Roger, Cotleigh	W.
Pitt, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Paine, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Pridham, John, Broadclit	W.
Potter, Anne, Broadhembury	A., W.
Parker, Christopher, Holcombrogus	W.

Pointington, Thomas, Cheriton	W.
Fitzpyne	W.
Pope, Henry, Bickton	W.
Pope, Agnes, Bickton	A., W.
Pidgley, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Pudson, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Preston, Hellena, Tedbourne	W.
St. Mary	W.
Perry, Robert, Upottery	A.
Pearce, Christopher, Membury	W.
Parker, Edward, Halberton	W.
Pavie, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Packer, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Prowse, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Pippen, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Peend, Elizabeth, Spreyton	A.
Perriman, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pulman, John, Loopit	W.
Paine, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Preston, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Paty, John, Tiverton	W.

1682.

Pulman, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Pitcher, Robert, Seaton	A.
Prowse, John, Colompton	A.
Palfry, George, Huntsham	W.
Pidgeon, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pavier, Roger, Otterton	A.
Pridham, Roger, Broadclit	A.
Peter, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Potter <i>als.</i> Ashford, Joane, Ottery	A.
St. Mary	A.
Parker, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Piercy, John, Tiverton	A.
Paddon, Joane, Kenn	W.
Parsons, John, Axmouth	W.
Plummer, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Pounsford, William, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Perrie, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Pomeroy, William, Exeter	A.
Parkhouse, William, Uplooman	A.
Pratt, Simon, Sheldon	A., W.
Pyne, Joane, Plymptree	A.
Phipping, Josia, Membury	W.
Pratt, Elionor, Broadhembury	W.
Paul, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Peters, Thomas, Combintinhead	W.
Philipps, John, Cadbury	W.
Palmer, William, Broadclit	A.

1682, continued.

Paddon, George, Beer	A.
Peters, Triphena, Combintinhead	W.
Pidgley, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Penny, John, Fennottery	A., W.
Plympton, Beatrix, Butterleigh	W.
Powell, William, Exminster	W.
Potter, Robert, Christow	W.

1683.

Pope, John, Poughill	A.
Pope <i>als.</i> Pincombe, Elizabeth,	W.
Poughill	A.
Penny, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.
Phelps, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Peryam, John, Lypmstone	W.
Pasmore, Francis, Brampford Speake	A.
Pearse, Jonathan, Aishton	W.
Pavey, William, Varcombe	W.
Palfriman, Henry, Broadclit	W.
Pidgeon, Thomazine, Ottery	W.
St. Mary	A.
Peters, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Pope, Joseph, Beer	A.
Preston, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Pearse, William, Northleigh	W.
Pearse, Sara, Farringdon	W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster	A.
Parker, Alexander, Axminster	A.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton	W.
Plomer, William, Cadbury	W.
Pottle, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Prowse, George, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Richard, Lypmston	W.
Payne, William, Broadclit	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pittman, Robert, Collitonrawley	W.

1684.

Pitt <i>als.</i> Saunders, Margerie, Ottery	A.
Prankett <i>als.</i> Holmes, Hanna,	W.
Exeter	A.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster	W.
Plumleigh, Anne, Buckerell	W.
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	W.
Pyle, Henry, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, Leonard, Colytonrawley	W.
Pethibridge, William, Chagford	W.
Pady, Lydia, Uplyme	A.
Pinsent, Amos, Cotleigh	A.
Pratt, Nathaniel, Combrawley	A.
Peream, Alice, Axminster	W.
Pearce <i>als.</i> Nossiter, William,	W.
Honyton	A.
Pinson, Edward, Honyton	W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pinhoe Induction.	W.
Priddice, Anastacia, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1684, <i>continued.</i>		
Pidsleigh <i>als.</i> Yeabsleigh, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Podger, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.	
Peddericke, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Penny, John, Exeter	W.	
Pooke, John, Colompton	A.	
Pitt, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Perriman, Joane, Kenn	W.	
Payne, Richard, Cadleigh	A.	
Paynter, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Plymtree Induction.		
Pierce, Adam, Exeter	A.	
Pring, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.	
Pringe, George, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Pady <i>als.</i> Cox, Mary, Uplyme	A.	
Pynd <i>als.</i> Peend, John, Spreyton	A.	
Parkis, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Pringe, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	W.	
Pulman, Edward, Loopitt	W.	
Parish, Richard, Rockbeare	A.	
Payne, Mary, Cadleigh	A., W.	
Pearse, Richard, Hockworthy	A.	
Pincombe, William, Exeter	A., W.	
Pasmore, Anthony, Tiverton	W.	
Pepperell, Peter, Thorverton	A.	
Pulman, Henry, Dunkeswell	A.	
Palfry, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Pudden, John, Upottery	A.	
Pethericke, Roger, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	W.	
Potbury, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Payne, John, Buckerell	A.	
Page, William, Silfertton	W.	
Parson, William, Kilmington	A.	
Pearse, Richard, Hockworthy	W.	
Pitcher, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Pike, Thomas, Withecomberawley	A.	
Payne, Richard, Bampton	A., W.	
1686.		
Palfry, Sampson, Upottery	A.	
Pooke, Nicholas, Halberton	A.	
Pulman, Henry, Dunkeswell	Comp.	
Paine, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Plummer, William, Cadbury	A.	
Pester, Mathew, Exminster	W.	
Plympton, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Pomery, John, Farway	A.	
Pring, Robert, Hemyocke	W.	
Pulling, John, Kenton	A.	
Pearsey, Gideon, Tiverton	A.	
Priddice, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	
Payne, David, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Purchase, Henry, Membury	A.	
Pyke, William, Exeter	W.	
Pring, Richard, Hemiocke	W.	
1687.		
Pearse <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Jane, Honyton	W.	
1687, <i>continued.</i>		
Pound, Edward, Yarcombe	W.	
Piggott, Catherine, Fennyton	W.	
Pengelly, William, Bampton	W.	
Penstone, Anne, Talliton	W.	
Prowte, William, Bampton	A.	
Peeke, Jane, Withecombe rawley	W.	
Powell, George, Exeter	A.	
Pile, Rebecca, Broadclit	W.	
Philpe, Philipp, Drewsteington	W.	
Palfry, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Peach, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Paynter, Alice, Exeter	A.	
Pomeroy, Samuel, Honyton	W.	
Pearce, Benedict, Lymptone	A.	
Page, Bartholomew, Axmouth	A.	
Porlocke, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	
Priddis, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Pince, Barbara, Exminster	A.	
Palmer, Anthony, Broadclit	W.	
Pidsley, Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Palfry, George, Dunkeswell	A.	
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Periman, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	
Parr, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Pyle, Catherine, St. Thomas		
Apostle	W.	
Pitts, James, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Pasmore, Charles, Cleyhanger	W.	
Plymtree Induction.		
1688.		
Piggett, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	A., W.	
Porter, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Pearse, Humfry, Brampford Speake	W.	
Pearse, Nathaniel, Membury	W.	
Putt, William, Fennyton	A.	
Pearse, Rachell, Membury	W.	
Pile, Philipp, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Plym, Adam, Tiverton	A.	
Pittman, William, Dunchidocke	W.	
1689.		
Pulman, Anne, Colompton	W.	
Pearse, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Pearse, William, Exeter	A.	
Patch, John, Talliton	A.	
Palmer, Nicholas, Fennyton	A.	
Pudner, Gabriel, Rewe	A.	
Perryam, John, Ailesbeare	A.	
Poyton, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.	
Parker, John, Kenton	A.	
Potbury, Agnes, Otterton	A.	
Parsons, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Potbury <i>als.</i> Browne, Grace, Exeter	A.	
Pococke, George, Cleyhydon	W.	
Pring, John, Exeter	A.	
Pagford, Symon, Exeter	A.	
Pridham, Roger, Broadclyst	W.	
Peream, George, Axminster	W.	
Pope, Richard, Poughill	W.	

1689, continued.		1691, continued.	
Pyle, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Putt, Susanna, Gittisham	A., W.
Palfrey, Joane, Membury	W.	Pyne, Rebecca, Alphonington	A.
1690.		Pyne, John, Exeter	A.
Pawling, John, Alphonington	W.	Pollard, Ambrose, Poltimore	A.
Payne, Thomas, Membury	A.	Pridham, Edward, Withecombe	
Pound, Andrew, Combebyne	W.	Rawley	W.
Peacocke, Richard, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Pridham, Laurence, Whimple	W.
Prince, Bernard, Axminster	W.	Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1692.	
Pewtner, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Pile, Francis, Talliton	A.
Peyne, Edward, Withecomb		Pitt, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
Rawley	W.	Pring, Amesijs, Colompton	W.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.	Prince, James, Combrawley	W.
Priston, Robert, Tedbourne St.		Parker, Lazarus, Exeter	W.
Mary	W.	Page, Joane, Silferton	A., W.
Ponsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh		Pratt, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
	A., W.	Prowse, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, George, Broadlist	W.	Pulman, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke	A.	Pratt, George, Broadhembury	A.
Peach, Robert, Exeter	A.	Prillips, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Pile, John, Honyton	W.	Pearse, Richard, Exeter	A.
Pring, Peter, Awliscombe	W.	Pike, William, Exeter	W.
Pring, Jane, Honyton	W.	Plumleigh, George, Alphonington	W.
Priddice, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.	Prigg, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pooke, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Pidgley, John, Bradninch	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Pavey, Simon, Sidmouth	A.
Perry, Leonard, Poughill	A.	Pridham, George, St. Thomas	A.
Ponsford, Hugh, Drewsteington	W.	Pope, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.
Penny, William, Exeter	W.	Parsons, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Periam, Dorothy, Exeter	A.	1693.	
Pyle, Joseph, Rockbeare	W.	Pratt, Melior, Clisthydon	W.
Pearse, Mary, Rockbeare	A., W.	Parsons, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Powderham Induction.		Payne, Daniel, Loopitt	W.
Pring, Joan, Hemyocke	W.	Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Pearce, William, Exeter	W.	Pike, Edward, Axmister	A., W.
Peeke, Agnes, Lympton	W.	Pince, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Perriman, James, Sidmouth	A., W.	Pike, Edward, Exeter	W.
1691.		Please, John, Stockley Pomey	A.
Prince, Joseph, Honiton	A.	Pearse, William, Exeter	A.
Poole, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.	Perry, Nicholas, Chagford	W.
Pearse, Augustine, Hockworthy	A.	Perreman, John, Kenn	W.
Parker, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Picke, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Pine <i>als.</i> Lane, George, Plymtree	W.	Pearse, William, Exeter	A., W.
Prewé, Nicholas, Kentisbeare	A.	Pearse, Thomas, St. Thomas	A., W.
Peryam, William, Kenton	W.	Payne, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.
Phillips, George, Northleigh	A.	Pasmore, Mary, Brampford Speake	W.
Powle, Richard, Exeter	W.	Peend, John, Spreyton	W.
Prowse, George, Tiverton	A.	Palke, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Pooke, Roger, Silferton	W.
Pratt, Agnes, Broadhembury	W.	Preston, Anne, St. Thomas	A.
Pearse, John, Membury	A.	Powlesland, John, Southtawton	A., W.
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Pyne, John, Whimple	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury		Pancras Induction.	
	A.	Pecke, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Perry, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Pitcher, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Pearse, Anne, Sidmouth	A.	Pippin, George, jun., Tiverton	A.
Pugsleigh, Joane, Beer	W.	Pitcher, John, Kenton	A.
Pratt, Frances, Kentisbeare	W.	Panter, William, Poltimore	A.
Putt, Joane, Gittisham	W.	Palfrey, Richorda, Huntsham	A.

1693, <i>continued.</i>		
Pipping, George, sen., Tiverton	A.	
Powle, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	
Pipping, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Parker, John, Kenton	W.	
Pomroy, John, Seaton	A., W.	
Pidsleigh <i>als.</i> Cowling, Joane, Bickleigh	A.	
Pavey, Thomas, Kilmington	W.	
Pince, Edward, Exeter	A., W.	
Pope, John, Poughill	A.	
1694.		
Parrett, Tristram, Rockbeare	A.	
Poltimore Induction.		
Pike, Anne, Upottery	W.	
Pilleven, William, Tiverton	W.	
Payne, Richard, Brodclist	W.	
Palmer, Richard, Colyton Rawley	A.	
Powell, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Packer, Agnes, Whimble	A.	
Pavey, David, St. Thomas	A.	
Pyle, Samuel, Aylesbeare	W.	
Powning, Samuel, Honyton	W.	
Pullen, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Pugsley, Nicholas, Beer	A.	
Pring, Amos, Plymtree	A.	
Palfrey, Nathaniel, Combrawley	W.	
Pyne, Joane, Brampford Speake	W.	
Parker, Symon, Bradninch	A.	
Pidgly, John, Bickleigh	A., W.	
Pearse, George, Northley	W.	
1695.		
Potter, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Purchas, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
Pike, Christopher, Broadclist	W.	
Persey, John, Bampton	A.	
Ponsford, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
Pearce, Roger, Clist St. George	W.	
Pidgley, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	A.	
Pike, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Payne, William, Withecombe Raw- leigh	A.	
Ponsford, Edward, Drewsteington	W.	
Prankett, William, Collompton	W.	
Pope, Amy, Silferton	W.	
Potter, William, Christowe	A.	
Potter, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Penny <i>als.</i> Norrish, Margaret, Exeter	A.	
Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Percy, Peter, Exeter	A., W.	
Pare, Patience, Exeter	W.	
Potbury, James, Harpford	A., W.	
Percy, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Pyne, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	
Pyne, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Pring, Ambrose, Shildon	W.	
Pearse, Mary, St. Thomas	A., W.	
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.	
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
1696.		
Pasmore, John, Southtawton	A.	
Peter <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	A.	
Prescott, William, Colompton	A.	
Palfree, Alice, Combrawleigh	W.	
Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
Paul, Nicholas, Seaton	W.	
Peaster, Richard, Cadleigh	W.	
Palfree, John, Uplozman	A.	
Prowse, Richard, Bampton	W.	
Poole, Anne, Tiverton	A., W.	
Penniwill, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.	
Prowse, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Pavey, John, Yarcombe	A.	
Palfree, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Passemer, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Peaster, John, Cadeleigh	A.	
Pyne, Nathaniel, Rockbeare	W.	
Palmer, Peregrine, Tiverton	W.	
Palmer, Ursula, Bradninch	W.	
Powell, Peter, Exeter	A.	
Pidsley, Peter, Bampton	A., W.	
Pittman, James, Kenton	W.	
Pomeroy, Nicholas, Farway	W.	
Prescot, John, Silferton	A.	
Peard, John, Kenton	A.	
Payne, Andrew, Doddiscombsley	A.	
Penny, Mary, Axmister	W.	
Perry, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Page <i>als.</i> Sanders, Symon, Kenton	A.	
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.	
1697.		
Podger, John, Clist St. Mary	A.	
Powderham Induction.		
Pavie, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.	
Pullen, Hugh, Halberton	W.	
Pulton, James, Drewsteington	A.	
Paine, William, Broadclist	A.	
Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Pidgeon, William, Exmister	W.	
Preston, Judith, Otterton	A.	
Pince <i>als.</i> Stone, Hester, Exeter	A., W.	
Preston, Willmott, Drewsteington	W.	
Peeke, Richard, Lypmstone	A.	
Pridham, Philipp, Withecomb- rawleigh	A.	
Perrat, Mary, Morebath	W.	
Pulman, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Pearce, Gilbert, Exmister	W.	
Payne, John, Exeter	A.	
Percy, Jeremia, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.	
Palmer, John, Payhembury	W.	
1698.		
Purchase, Thomazine, Sydmouth	W.	
Pike, John, Colyton rawley.	A.	
Pring, Henry, Awliscombe	W.	
Palmer, John, Exeter	A.	
Patch, Thomas, Talliton	A.	

1698, <i>continued.</i>		1700, <i>continued.</i>	
Parker, Mary, Cleyhydon	A.	Philpe, William, Christowe	W.
Pearse, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Pullen, John, Burlescombe	A.
Pitts, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.	Plea, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	1701.	
Perryman, Humphry, Kenn	W.	Palmer, Josias, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Pope, James, Exeter	A.	Pearse, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Pulman, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Pike, Philipp, St. Sidwell	W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.	Pitts, James, Whitstone	A.
Penny, John, Exeter	W.	Payne, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Pearse, Helen, Exeter	W.	Parsons, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Pyle, Michael, Rockbeare	W.	Pratt, William, Colompton	A.
Penny, John, Church Taunton	W.	Parsons, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Pike, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Payne, Jane, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Palmer, Jane, Bradninch	W.	Pincombe, Simon, Exeter	A.
1699.		Parker, Grace, Pinhoe	A., W.
Pease, Wilmott, Broadclit	W.	Pinney <i>als.</i> Wolly, Anne, Axminster	A.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclit	A., W.	Pike, John, Hemyock	A.
Parsons, James, Kilmington	A.	Parker, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Pomery, Agnes, Farway	W.	Pascha, Richard, Drewsteington	A.
Palmer, Edmund, Colompton	W.	Parkhouse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Pullen, William, Shobbrooke	A.	Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pope, William, Kenn	W.	1702.	
Potum, John, Bradninch	W.	Pope, Rowland, Alphington	A.
Pitt <i>als.</i> Crockey <i>als.</i> Collins, Mary, Exminster	A.	Pitcher, Mathew, Kenton	A.
Passmore, Robert, Clysthydon	A., W.	Pearse, James, Exminster	A.
Pitt, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Palmer, Lydia, Silferton	A.
Pearse, Emblin, Sampford Peverell	W.	Pidgeon, Philip, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Catherine, Broadclit	W.	Payne, Elias, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Kenton	A., W.	Pike, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pearse, Andrew, Bampton	W.	Pyne, Mary, Alphington	W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke	W.	Pugsley, Joane, Seaton	W.
Pring, John, Yarcombe	W.	Pethbridge, Thomas, Combentinhad	A.
Pratt, Richard, jun., Plymptree	A.	Pring, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Pancras Induction.		1703.	
Palmer, Peter, Plymptree	W.	Pike, George, Churchtaunton	W.
Pearce, John, Brampford Speake	A.	Pyne, John, Coomb Rawleigh	W.
Pewtner, William, sen., Alphington	W.	Preston, James, Exeter	A.
Pearce, Peter, Honyton	A.	Pyle, Samuel, Ottery	A.
1700.		Puddicombe, Edward, Axminster	W.
Prowse, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Poole, Anne, Cleyhidon	W.
Pooke, Grace, Bickleigh	A.	Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Powderham Induction.		Pinney, John, Thorncombe	W.
Palfry, Bridgett, Loopit	W.	Pope, Benjamin, Eastbudley	W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.	Purkis, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.	Pring, Daniel, Awlcombe	A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	A.	Potbury, Mary, Exeter	A.
Pitt, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Prince, Joseph, Kilmington	A.
Parker <i>als.</i> Lee, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Prideaux, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Parr, Margerie, Exeter	W.	Phelps, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Prester, Mathews, Exminster	A.	Potbury, Elias, Sidmouth	A.
Palmer, Henry, Colompton	W.	Payne, John, Exeter	W.
Prust, Grace, Exeter	W.	1704.	
Parsons, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Payne, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Pike, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A., W.	Prowse, William, Bampton	A.
Palmer, William, Talliton	A.	Prowte, Alice, Bampton	W.
Puddicombe, John, Shobbrooke	W.		

<i>1704, continued.</i>		<i>1706, continued.</i>	
Powell, John, Ottery	A.	Prouse, Peter, Eastogwell	A.
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.	Pulman, Margaret, Broadclyst	A.
Parker, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Pearse, Constantia, wid., Colompton	W.
Pynn, Samuel, Ottery	A.	Pyne, Henry, Northleigh	A.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Marie	A.	Palmer, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Pike, William, Uptottery	A.	Penny, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	A.	Potbury, Mary, Exeter	A.
Perriman, Mary, Kenn	W.	Putson, Gabriel, Tiverton	A.
Pidgeon, Emmin, Halberton	W.	Pecocke, Paul, Tiverton	W.
Percy, Abel, Tiverton	W.	Packer, John, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pridham, Peter, Combentinhed	A.	Pearse, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Poe, Anthony, St. Sidwell	W.	Pidgely, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Pearse, Nowell, Exeter	W.	Paine, Maria, Stokentinhead	W.
Palmer, John, Exeter	W.	Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Pope, Rowland, Alphington	A., W.	Pasmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Penhallo, Tabitha, Exeter	A.	Pring, Cyprian, Awliscombe	W.
Pyne, John, Exeter	A.	Pearse, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Peend, William, Spreyton	W.	Pinhoe Induction.	
Pine, Humphry, Ottery	W.	Prie, John, Exeter	A.
Pinney <i>als.</i> Cogan, Mary, Axminster	A.	Potter, Nicholas, Christowe	W.
Palmer, John, Exeter	A.	1707.	
Pounsford, John, Dunsford	W.	Powell, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Potts, Gawin, mariner	A., W.	Pratt, John, Broadhembury	A.
Pittman, John, Kenton	W.	Pulman, John, Axmister	W.
Pippen, William, Bradninch	A.	Peters <i>als.</i> Richards, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Pugsley, William, Bere	W.	Prowte, Thomas, Bampton	W.
1705.		Pleace, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Pring, Margaret, Awliscombe	W.	Potter, Henry, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Peend, Hugh, Spreyton	A., W.	Payne, Maria, Membury	A.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.	Playce, John, Bradninch	W.
Pavey, John, Membury	W.	Peryam, Richard, Harpford	W.
Parsons, William, Kilmington	A.	Pottle, John, Exeter	W.
Pinsent, Lazarus, Talliton	W.	Pridham, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Perryman, John, Chagford	A.	Pounsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Philp, Alice, Christowe	W.	Parsons, Thomas, St. David, Exeter	A.
Pullen, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	A.	Prince, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Percy, Peter, Exeter	W.	Pottell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	A.	Perry, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Patey, John, Tiverton	A.	Pyle, Mary, Ailesbear	W.
Pearce, Edward, Exeter	A.	Porter, Josias, Honyton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Broadhembury	A.	Pinney, Benard, Thorncombe	W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.	Pitford, Joane, Bampton	W.
Paul, John, Honyton	A.	Pointingdon <i>als.</i> Cary, Judith, Silferton	A.
Palmer, William, Huxham	A.	Peters, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Ponsford, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Prosser, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Poole, William, Stokentinhead	A.	Perkins, Robert, Exminster	A.
Prescott, George, Washfield	A.	Pitfield, John, Venottery	A.
Pynn, John, Kenton	A.	Purchase, Edward, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Bampton	A., W.	Pridham, Jonas, Exeter	A., W.
Pyle, George, Tiverton	W.	Pope, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Pope, Rowland, Exeter	A.	Parsons, Bernard, Kenn	A.
Pyne, Philip, Broadclist	W.	Pound, William, Exeter	W.
Pike, Mary, Loopitt	A.		
1706.			
Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Pyne, Soloman, Otterton	A., W.		
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton	A.		
Pingstone, John, Tiverton	W.		

1708.

Pearse, Jane, Membury	W.
Pring, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Pulman, Judith, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Place, George, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pounsford, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Pound, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pound, William, Exeter	A., W.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, Caleb, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton	A.
Parr, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Periam, Michael, Honyton	A.
Philleps, Robert, Huntsham	A., W.
Pole <i>als.</i> Carter, James, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Dunn, Philipp, Tiverton	W.

1709.

Pyne, Phillip, jun., Exeter	A.
Pingstone, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Padie <i>als.</i> Garrice, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Percy, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Pester, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton	W.
Pasmore <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Payne, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pingstone <i>als.</i> Meafield, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, John, Bokerell	W.
Pery, Mary, Broadclyst	A., W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, William, Kenn	A.
Periman, Robert, Kenn	W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton	A., W.
Perryman, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Pitts, Samuel, Ailesbeare	W.
Paynter, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Pearse, Anne, Exeter	W.
Parker, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Pearce, John, Kenton	W.
Peperell, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Prince, Ann, Sidmouth	W.

1710.

Pillow, Jane, South Tawton	A.
Pearse, Jane, Exminster or Axminster	W.
Pawle, Edmond, Seaton	A.
Pleace, Alice, Bickleigh	W.
Palmer, Elis, Peyhembury	W.
Pethick, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Purchase, Charity, Sidmouth	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Sara, Ailesbeare	A.
Pound, Christopher, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.

1710, continued.

Pounsford, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Pinsent, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie	A., W.
Peream, John, Axminster	W.
Pysant, Jonah, Tallaton	W.
Prideaux, Susan, Netherton, psh. of Fairway	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Powning <i>als.</i> Betty, Martha, Exeter	A.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster	A.

1711.

Peream, Leonard, Exminster	W.
Plumpton, William, Butterley	W.
Peream, Grace, Axminster	A.
Pyle, Hannah, Ailesbeare	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Payster, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Pottell, Grace, Exeter	W.
Phillips, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Perriam, Zachary, Withicombe Rawleigh	W.
Perry, William, Broadclyst	W.
Please, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Paschoe, Jasper, Exeter	W.
Palmer, William, Colompton	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Palmer, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Poole, Hugh, Uplowman	A.
Pope <i>als.</i> Porse, Stephen, Whimble	W.
Ponsford, Christian, Exeter	W.

1712.

Palmer, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Plimpton, John, sen, Otterton	W.
Pinney, Phineas, Coombpyne	W.
Pavey, Francis, Yarcombe	W.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pyne, John, Comb Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Putt, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Parker, William, Bickleigh	W.
Pring, Francis, Ailesbeare	A.
Potter, Joane, Christowe	W.
Pruitt, Mary, Bokerell	A.
Pike, Isaac, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, Lidia, Silferton	A.
Poole, John, Clehydon	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Pasmore, Joane, Bramford Speke	W.
Ponsford, Abraham, Tallaton	W.
Pullin, William, Kenton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Broadclyst	W.
Perry <i>als.</i> Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger	W.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter	W.

1713.

Pratt, Richard, Plymtree	W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.

<i>1713, continued.</i>		
Parker, Joane, Exeter	W.	
Pinney, Su-anna, Combepayne	W.	
Porter, Robert, Honyton	W.	
Palmer, Humphry, sen., Colompton	W.	
Pengelly, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.	
Pengelly, John, Tiverton	A., W.	
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Talliton	A., W.	
Poghill Induction.		
Pearse, George, Exeter	W.	
Penberthy, William, Exeter	A.	
Pyle, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A., W.	
Plympton, Thomas, Halberton	W.	
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.	
Pudington, Peter, Tiverton	A.	
Packer, John, Kenton	A.	
Patey, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe	W.	
Pender, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Pitts, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
<i>1714.</i>		
Potter, Letitia, Exeter	W.	
Pinhey, Samuel, Kenton	A.	
Pulman, John, Dunkeswell	W.	
Potbury, William, Harford	A.	
Pinsent <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, Joane, Tedbourne	A.	
Pease, Anne, Broadclyst	W.	
Payne, John, Dunsford	W.	
Pease, Ralph, Broadclyst	W.	
Pyne, Philip, Alphington	W.	
Painter, Philip, Kenton	W.	
Pyle, John, Exeter	A.	
Perriam, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Potbury, Emity, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Pewtner, John, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	
Pulman, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.	
Peter, John, Exeter	A.	
Packer, Elionor, Kenton	W.	
Periam, Clement, Bickton	W.	
Pedderick, Laurence, Bradninch	W.	
Palmer, John, Rockbeare	A., W.	
Parker, Caleb, Halberton	A.	
Parr, Mary, Ottery	W.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Palmer, John, Rockbeare	A.	
Palmer, Alexander, Ailesbeare	A.	
Paul, William, Seaton	W.	
Palmer, Anne, Colompton	A.	
Palmer, Humphry, Colompton	A., W.	
Periam, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Pratt, William, Broadclyst	W.	
Pike, Philip, Exeter	A.	
Please, Christopher, Shobrooke	A.	
Patch, Jonathan, Shobrooke	A., W.	
Parkeman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Pyne, John, Combrawleigh	A.	
Parkins, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Phillips, Paul, Exeter	W.	
Pasmore, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
<i>1715, continued.</i>		
Purchase, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Payne, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	
Purkis, Mary, Exeter	W.	
<i>1716.</i>		
Prowse, Thomas, Bampton	W.	
Puddington, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Pring, Francis, Awliscombe	W.	
Pratt, Joane, Cullompton	W.	
Pudding, Nicholas, Comb Rawleigh	W.	
Pince, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Pratt, Mary, Colompton	W.	
Pyle, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Pearse, Honor, Exeter	W.	
Potbury, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Pitt Induction, Tiverton.		
Pollard, John, Hemyock	A.	
Parkhouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A.	
Pulling, John, Kenton	A.	
Pope, Mary, Alphington	W.	
Pidgeon, John, Exminster	W.	
Purchase, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
Pitcher, John, Kenton	W.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Pincombe, William, Exeter	A.	
Putt, William, Gittisham	A.	
Pulman, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	
Palmer, Renatus, Exeter	W.	
Pitt, Bridgett, Farway	A.	
Pidgeon, Phillip, Halberton	A.	
Palmer, Antony, Broadclyst	A.	
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.	
Purkis, Judith, Exeter	W.	
Parr, John, Aishcomb	W.	
Percy, Humphry, Honyton	W.	
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham	A.	
Pidgeon, James, Exminster	W.	
Prevost, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	
<i>1718.</i>		
Pike, George, Colaton Rawley	A., W.	
Pope, Joshua, Exeter	A.	
Pike, Edward, Pinhoe	W.	
Payne, Samuel, Exeter	W.	
Pearce, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham	A.d.b.n.	
Penhay, Joane, Kenton	W.	
Potbury, Benedict, Sidmouth	A.	
Patey, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Parker, Elionor, Tiverton	W.	
Percy, John, Colompton	W.	
Pearce, Nathaniel, Clysthydon	W.	
Plympton, Francis, Tiverton	W.	
Powlesland, John, Southtawton	A.	
Pooke, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
Pope, Christopher, Ottery	W.	
Pitman, Lucas, Membury	W.	
Pearcy, John, Burlescombe	W.	

1719, continued.

Phelps, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	A.
Pullen, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthodon	W.
Prowse, John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Piller, Hugh, Southtawton	A.
Periam, John, Exeter	A.
Payne, Stephen, Combentinhead	W.
Pile, John, Tallyton	W.
Pike, Isaac, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Pike, Mary, Eastbudleigh	A.
Parsons, John, Broadclyst	A., W.

1720.

Palmer, Anne, Bampton	W.
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclyst	
	A.d.b.n., A., W.
Pounsford <i>als.</i> Essery, Amy, Tiverton	W.
Pippitt, William, Honyton	W.
Pyne, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Prickman, William, Burlescombe	W.
Pyle, Philip, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, Richard, Broadclyst	A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Pyle, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pearson, Lawrence, Silferton	A.
Pike, John, Upottery	A.
Purchase, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pounce, John, Eastbudley	W.
Puddicombe, Andrew, Hittisleigh	W.
Pike, John, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Pope, Thomas, Kenn	A.

1721.

Perry, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Peard, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Perum, Jane, Stockley Pomery	W.
Pratt, Michael, Clyst Hydon	A.
Pridham, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Potter, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Prescott, George, Washfield	W.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pyle, Francis, Talleton	W.
Palmer, William, Bradninch	W.
Please, Robert, Exeter	A.
Peardon, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, William, Colompton	A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	A.
Potter, Grace, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Pulman, Samuel, Colompton	W.

1721, continued.

Parker, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Perryman, Elias, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Pitt, William, Christow	A., W.
Peryam, Clement, Sidmouth	W.
Pond, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Perream, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Palmer, Daniel, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, Joane, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, John, Colompton	A.
Please, Susanna, Exeter	W.

1722.

Palfry, Jonas, Upottery	A.
Penny, Thomas, Churchtaunton	A.
Preston, Gratuda, Hemyock	A.
Pearce, John, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Hester, Kilmington	W.
Pounsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Pyle, Edith, Hemyock	W.
Page, Peter, Southtawton	W.
Priddice, Charles, Gittisham	W.
Pearce, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Pridham, Edward, Kenton	W.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Page, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, Roger, Exeter	A.

1723.

Palfry, John, Otterton	A.
Perry, Solomon, Cullompton	W.
Pratt, William, Broadhembury	W.
Polympton, John, Bampton	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Paddon, Edward, Axmouth	W.
Pooke, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Peram, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Pyle, Francis, Ottery St. Maric	A.
Pocock, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Passmore, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, Jonas, Tallaton	W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	W.
Pounsford, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Perryman, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Pearce, Stephen, Mamhead	W.
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pooke, Sara, Halberton	W.

1724.

Patey, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Penny, John, Venottery	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Nicholas, Halberton	A., W.
Parris, Josias, Whimple	W.
Pyle, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Peach, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Palmer, Joane, Exeter	W.
Friend, John, South Tawton	A.
Pope, Agnes, Powderham	A.
Pilet, Elias, Exeter	W.
Perry, Nicholas, Chagford	W.

<i>1724, continued.</i>			
Pitt, Herman, Thorverton	W.		
Party, Humphry, Tiverton	W.		
Passmore, Peter, Broadclyst	W.		
Pearse, Sara, Exeter	W.		
<i>1725.</i>			
Pearse, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.		
Puddicombe, Elizabeth, Hittisleigh	W.		
Palmer, Edmund, Tiverton	A., W.		
Priddis, Charles, Gittisham	A.		
Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A., W.		
Peacock, William, Broadclyst	A.		
Partridge, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Payne, Michael, Uplooman	W.		
Palmer, William, Bradninch	W.		
Palmer, John, Gittisham	A.		
Plyer, Richard, Silferton	A.		
Patch, Zacharias, Peyhembury	W.		
Pulman, John, Newton St. Cires	W.		
Pike, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Payne, Edward, Rockbeare	W.		
Peters <i>als.</i> Richards, Henry, Tiverton	A.		
Pitty, John, Ailesbeare	A.		
Petherick, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.		
Parkhouse, James, Kentisbeare	A.		
Palmer, Philip, Pinhoe	A.		
Pitt, Richard, Christowe	A.		
Patch, Florence, Talleton	A., W.		
Paynter, James, Exeter	A.		
Parris, Hanna, Broad Clyst	A., W.		
Parris <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.		
Priest, Charles, Exeter	A.		
<i>1726.</i>			
Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter	W.		
Pepperel <i>als.</i> Richards, Agnes, Kentisbeare	A.		
Powell <i>als.</i> Rowe, Jane, Exeter	A.		
Patey, Ruth, Tiverton	A., W.		
Philpe, William, Christowe	A.		
Pengelly, Aquilla, Tiverton	A.		
Parkhouse, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.		
Palfry, John, Otterton	A.d.b.n.		
<i>1727.</i>			
Poole, John, Upottery	A.		
Pingstone, Abigail, Tiverton	A.		
Pitt, Richard, Colompton	A.		
Pring, Henry, Awliscombe	A.		
Pulton, Samuel, Hittisleigh	W.		
Parsons, Christopher, Spreyton	A.		
Prince, James, Newton St. Cires	A.		
Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster	W.		
Parsons, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Parrett, John, Tiverton	W.		
Plympton, Charles, Tiverton	W.		
Penny, William, Kenton	W.		
<i>1727, continued.</i>			
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury	W.		
Palmer, Antony, Colompton	A., W.		
Perryman, James, jun., Sidmouth	A.		
Pulsford, William, Tiverton	A.		
Pratt, William, Clyst Hydon	W.		
Pyne, Peter, Stockley Pomey	W.		
Pinney, Susanna, St. Sidwell	W.		
Pullen, Thomas, Bradninch	A.		
<i>1728.</i>			
Parr, John, sen., Ashcombe	W.		
Pike, John, Lypmstone	W.		
Palmer, Christopher, Gittisham	A.		
Parnell, John, Upottery	W.		
Pearse, Peter, Honyton	W.		
Philips, Mary, Colompton	W.		
Pearse, Richard, Lypmstone	W.		
Pitts, John, Exeter	A.		
Pitfield, William, Exeter	W.		
Potter, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Pike, Richard, Colaton Rawley	A., W.		
Parrott, Mary, Halberton	W.		
Pring, Robert, Cheyhydon	A.		
Purkis, Mary, Exeter	A.		
Pring, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Philips, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple	A.		
Packer, Robert, Kenn	A.		
<i>1729.</i>			
Pike, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.		
Pyle, Michael, Harford	W.		
Penrose, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.		
Pinn, Elias, sen., Otterton	W.		
Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington	A.		
Paul, John, Seaton	A.		
Pike, William, St. Sidwell	W.		
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter	A.		
Prince, James, Comb Rawleigh	W.		
Pike, Margaret, Clyst Hydon	A.		
Pring, John, Broadhembury	A.		
Parker, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
Pine, Mary, Colaton Rawleigh	A.		
Palfrey, Rachel, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.		
Penny, Jonathan, Exeter	A.		
Purchase, James, Exeter	W.		
Parkhouse, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Payne, John, Broad Clyst	W.		
Prowse, James, Sidmouth	W.		
Preston, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	A.d.b.n.		
Parker, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.		
Prickman, John, Exeter	W.		
Pulling, William, Kenton	W.		
<i>1730.</i>			
Parnell, John, Exeter	A.		
Perry, Andrew, Chagford	A.		
Payne, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	W.		
Perryman, James, Sidmouth	W.		

1730, continued.		1732, continued.	
Painter, Philip, Kenton	W.	Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pearse, Edward, Loopit	A.	Priddis, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pidgeon, William, Coombe		Pitts, James, Sowton	A.
Rawleigh	A.	Potbury, Sara, Harpford	W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ashton	A.	Parke, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Poughill Induction.	
Pratt, Henry, Clyst Hydon	W.		
Pearse, Robert, Exeter	A.	1733.	
Payne, Richard, Broadhembury	A.	Payne, Andrew, Dunsford	A.
Poyntingdon, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.	Pearse, Anne, Colompton	W.
Percy, Mary, Burlescombe	W.	Prickman, Grace, Burlescombe	W.
Payne, James, Clyst St. George	A.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	W.
Purslake, William, Thorverton	W.	Perring, Christopher, Thorncombe	W.
Page, John, Upton Pyne	A.	Pooke, Mary, Willand	W.
Ponsford, George, Drewsteington	W.	Pearce, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pope, Michael, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Pope <i>als.</i> Force, Constantia,	
	A., W.	Whimple	W.
Palmer, Antony, Broad Clyst	W.	Patey, William, Tiverton	A.
Parret, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Pike, Joan, Lymptone	A.
Palefryman, Sara, Broad Clyst	W.	Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Prowse, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Pring, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Pennick, William, St. Thomas	A.	Pearne, Edward, Kenton	W.
Puddington, William, Tiverton	W.	Pope, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Paddon, John, Exeter	A.	Pearce, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Pring, William, Awliscombe	W.	Paul, John, Seaton	A., W.
Packer, John, Kenn	A.	Palmer, Richard, Plymtree	A.
Pullen, Mathew, Bradninch	W.	Pratt, Edward, Broad Clyst	A.
Pye, John, Thorncombe	A.	Pratt, John, Kentisbeare	A.
		Pitfield, John, Powderham	W.
1731.		Poole, Dionitia, Uplowman	W.
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	W.	Paddon, Robert, Christowe	W.
Pounce, Sara, East Budleigh	W.	Powderham Induction.	
Pin, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	A., W.	Pullin, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Prin, Anne, Exeter	W.	Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Pitman, James, Kenton	W.	Podger, Joan, Exeter	W.
Priddy, Mary, Upottery	W.	Perry, Joan, Exeter	A.
Philps, Martha, Thorncombe	W.	Poulsland, Edmond, Withecomb	
Pooke, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Rawleigh	A., W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	W.	Perry <i>als.</i> Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Penny, Anne, Exeter	A., W.		
Palfrey, Richard, Otterton	W.	1734.	
Parrock, Catharine, Peyhembury	W.	Potter, Bartholomew, Downe	
Parkhouse, James, Halberton	W.	St. Mary	W.
Paige, Phillip, Hittesleigh	W.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter	W.	Paige, Robert, Silferton	A.
		Parrett, Joseph, Axminster	W.
1732.		Price, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pulman, Martha, Newton St. Cires	—	Pike, James, Pinhoe	A.
Plympton, John, Otterton	A.	Pleace, William, Bickley	A.
Pearse, Edward, Farrington	W.	Payne, John, Exminster	W.
Potbury, John, Harpford	W.	Parrimore, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Pancras Induction.		Pearce, Sara, Exeter	A.
Pidsley, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Pitt Portion (Tiverton) Induction.	
Podger, Richard, Northleigh	W.	Palmer, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Prowse, Benjamin, Stokentinhead	W.	Phillips, John, Bampton	A.
Pearse, Peter, Honyton	W.	Parramore, William, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Pancras Induction.	
Payten, George, Eastbudley	A.		
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.	1735.	
Pike, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Prickman, James, Exeter	W.
Pippin, James, Tiverton	W.	Peachy, Escott, St. Leonards	W.

<i>1735, continued.</i>			
Pedlar, John, South Tawton	W.		
Palfry, Willmott, Uplowman	W.		
Parnell, Ann, Upottery	W.		
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.		
Pike, Daniel, Exeter	A.		
Pyle, John, Peyhembury	A.		
Poole, William, Tiverton	W.		
Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.		
Pym, William, Broadclyst	A.		
Perry, Robert, Loopitt	A.		
Paine, Nicholas, Exminster	A.		
Paine, Mary, Exminster	W.		
Pear, Dorothy, Exeter	W.		
Pessoll, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.		
<i>1736.</i>			
Pearce, John, Exeter	A.		
Ponsford, William, Exeter	W.		
Penneck, Katherine, St. Thomas Apostle	A.		
Packer, Robert, Down St. Mary	A.		
Parsons, John, Exeter	A.		
Pinney, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.		
Pogson, John, Ottery	W.		
Putt, Richard, Gittisham	W.		
Pring, George, Honiton	W.		
Price, Joan, Tiverton	W.		
Penwill, Philip, Mamhead	A.		
Prew, Peter, Exeter	A., W.		
Packer, Richard, Rew	W.		
<i>Peyhembury Induction.</i>			
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare	A.		
Pyle, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
<i>Plymtree Induction.</i>			
Pyne, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh	A.		
Pottle, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Palmer, Anthony, Broadclyst	A.		
Pengelly, John, Kenton	W.		
Pannell, William, Huntsham	A.		
Prigg, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
<i>1737.</i>			
Paddon, Edward, Axmouth	A.		
Palfry, Joan, Uplowman	A., W.		
Palmer, Francis, Broadclyst	A.		
Palmer, Francis, Ottery	A.		
Parsons, Philip, Exeter	A., W.		
Perram, Thomazine, Axminster	A.		
Perryman, Florence, Sidmouth	W.		
Passons, Mary, Otterton	W.		
Paige, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.		
Pearce, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.		
Pedgley, Peter, Bickley	W.		
Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington	W.		
Putt, Peter, Exeter	W.		
Phips, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.		
Penney, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Pratt, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.		
Piller, George, Southtawton	A.		
Preson, Robert, Rockbeare	A., W.		
Pullman, Elizab., Brampford Speke	A.		
<i>1737, continued.</i>			
Perryman, Elias, Honiton	A.		
Peacock, George, Kentisbeare	W.		
<i>1738.</i>			
<i>Poughill Induction.</i>			
Pope, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Pasmore, Thomas, Ottery	A.		
Palfry, Joan, Bampton	W.		
Phillips, John, Exeter	W.		
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury	A.		
Pring, John, Awliscombe	A.		
Prowse, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster	A.		
Parker, Ann, Exeter	A.		
Palmer, Robert, Halberton	W.		
Pear, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		
Penney, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Payne, Ellis, Combintinhead	W.		
Pullman, Alice, Dunkeswell	W.		
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		
Payne, Joane, Combintinhead	A.		
Pocok, Mary, Cleyhidton	W.		
Parratt, Simon, Bampton	A.		
<i>1739.</i>			
Prowse, Bartholomew, Exeter	A., W.		
Pyle, Philip, Alphington	A.		
Patch, Alice, Broadhembury	A., W.		
Pratt, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.		
Popping, James, Tiverton	W.		
Pratt, Charles, Broadclyst	W.		
Podger, John, Halberton	W.		
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	A.		
Pape, William, Colompton	W.		
Pitt, Herman, Exeter	W.		
Popham, Edward, Drewsteington	A.		
Pyne, John, Otterton	W.		
Prew, John, Kentisbeare	W.		
Pring, John, Dunkeswell	A.		
Pearce, John, Exeter	A.		
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.		
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Pitts, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Perkins, Sara, St. Leonard	A., W.		
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter	A.		
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Pope, Mary Magdalene, Ottery	A., W.		
<i>1740.</i>			
Palmer, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Pedgeon, James, Exminster	A., S.		
Perim, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
Penney, John, Venn Ottery	A.		
Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.		
Ponsford, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Pitts, John, Drewsteington	W.		
Prince, John, Membury	W.		
Parsons, Jefford, Exeter	W.		
<i>Pinhoe Induction.</i>			

1740, continued.

Pinney, John, Axminster	W.
Palmer, John, Feniton	W.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Penney, Clement, Church Taunton	W.

1741.

Pyle, Samuel, Rockbeare	W.
Pullman, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Parish, Rebecca, Honiton	W.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead	A.
Pitman, Thomas, Witstone	W.
Palfry, James, Lypmstone	W.
Pearce, Cornelius, St. Thomas	W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton	W.
Percy, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Pullings, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Prist, Sarah, Exeter	A., W.
Pits, Philip, Silferton	W.
Patey, John, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Poole, Mary, Upottery	A.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Philips, Richard, Colompton	A.
Pring, Daniel, Bokerel	W.
Pring, Ann, Bokerel	A., W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Wyld, Rockbeare	A.
Pomeroy <i>als.</i> Marwood, Mary, Otterton	A.
Pullman, John, Hennock	A.
Passmore, John, Clysthydon	W.
Prowse, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Poole, Robert, Exeter	W.

1742.

Pollington, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Portbury, Elias, Otterton	A.
Pannell, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Pullman, Henry, Axminster	A., W.
Pengilly, Roger, East Budley	A.
Pullin, John, Halberton	A.
Parker, William, Mamhead	W.
Pearce, Mathew, St. Thomas	A.
Pyne, Wyld, Radford, Rockbeare	A.
Pidgeon, Hannah, Eastbudleigh	A.
Porter, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Purkis, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Pring, Cyprian, Broadhembury	A.
Portbury, William, Bampton	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Pitt Portion Induction.	
Parr, John, Ashcombe	W.
Perry, William, Colompton	A.
Pullen, Henry, Halberton	W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	A.
Patterson, William, Exeter	W.
Pymsent, John, Dunchedock	W.
Phillips, Abraham, Exeter	W.

1742, continued.

Pett, John, Exeter	A.
Painter, Gawin, Kenton	A.
Pyle, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.
Pearce, Mary, Mamhead	W.
Pease, Josiah, Exeter	A.

1743.

Pearce, Mary, Exmister	A.
Pearce, John, Exmister	A., W.
Pomery, John, Gittisham	A.
Pitman, Anstace, Alphington	W.
Potbury, William, Sidmouth	W.
Pitt, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Parr, George, Exminster	W.
Pearce, John, Exminster	W.
Palmer, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, George, Exeter	W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Kentisbeare	W.
Pyne, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Page, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Powlsland, Edmond, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A., S.
Palfry, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pitt, Mary, Colompton	W.
Payne, William, Exminster	W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, John, St. Thomas	A.

1744.

Pearce <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Pullman, Joshua, Farway	W.
Priddy, Mary, Honiton	W.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Parkehouse, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Peeters, William, Eastogwell	W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Peters, William, Colompton	A., W.
Pridham, William, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Palmer, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Prowse, Turpin, Thorverton	W.
Peace, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Parr, Edward, Kenton	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Perkins, John, Exeter	A.
Perry, John, Honiton	W.
Perry, James, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Mary, Otterton	W.

1745.

Pritchard, Richard, Powderham	W.
Payne, Andrew, Shobrooke	A.
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Priddle, John, Axminster	W.
Palmer, Tobias, Thorncombe	A.
Pitts, Ann, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Pratt, William, Peyhembury	W.
Pike, William, Exeter	W.
Peck, William, Thorverton	W.

1745. *continued.*
- Prout, Robert, Clayhanger A.
 Pooke, Henry, Kenton A., W.
 Pentavill, Henry, Exminster W.
 Pykes, John, Otterton W.
 Please, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
 Penny, Edward, Exeter W.
 Perryman, Jacob, Exeter A.
 Piend, Thomazine, South Tawton W.
 Potter, Mark, Willand A.
 Palmer, John, Bradninch W.
 Please, William, Exeter A.
 Poë, George, Exeter A.
 Preston, Edward, Exeter W.
 Pince, Samuel, Exeter A.
- 1746.
- Philip *als.* Phips, John, Drewsteington W.
 Pridham, Richard, Rockbeare W.
 Pasmore, Joseph, Mamhead W.
 Paul, St., Induction.
 Porter, Andrew, Combintinhead A., W.
 Parker, Robert, Mamhead A.
 Pearce, John, Kenn A.
 Percy, John, Silferton W.
- 1747.
- Pulsford, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Prew, John, Colompton A.
 Patey, John, Tiverton W.
 Palfry, Jane, Uplowman W.
 Phelps, Robert, Farringdon A., W.
 Pratt, Richard, Bradninch A.
 Pullman, John, Awliscombe A.
 Pullton, Jane, Hittisleigh W.
 Peak, Samuel, Morebath W.
 Peard, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Parsons, John, Bradninch A.
 Poole, Robert, Kenton W.
 Perryman, Henry, East Budleigh W.
 Palmer, Joan, Thorncombe A., W.
 Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.
 Phillip, Joan, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
 Ponsford, William, Drewsteington A.
 Payne, John, Exminster A.
- 1748.
- Palmer, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Palfry *als.* Wills, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
 Pifry, Elizabeth, Ottery A., W.
 Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
 Pitts, William, Drewsteington A.
 Palfry, Richard, Uplowman W.
 Pitts, Silvester, Stokentinhead W.
 Pyne, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Parr, John, Silferton A.
 Pitts, Susanna, Colompton A.
 Pasmore, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Phedrow, David, Exeter W.
 Pierce, Timothy, Exeter A.
 Puttson, Thomas, Tiverton W.
1748. *continued.*
- Payne, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger A., W.
 Pengelly, Margaret, Tiverton A.
- 1749.
- Pasmore, Trepheña, Mamhead A., W.
 Pullman, Grace, Farway W.
 Purchase, Thomas, Ottery A.
 Pyle, William, Rockbeare A., W.
 Pitt, William, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
 Payne, Henry, Exeter W.
 Purchase, Dorothy, Sidmouth A.
 Parkhouse, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
 Page, John, Cleyhidon W.
 Pratt, John, Plymtree A.
 Parkhouse, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Pauling, Francis, Alphington A.
 Pasmore, William, Tiverton A.
 Ponsford, Dorothy, Shobrook W.
 Pike, James, Exeter W.
 Pike, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Pyle, Thomas, Clyst Hydon A., W.
 Peardon, Edward, Lymptone W.
- 1750.
- Peppernell, William, Exeter W.
 Pyle, Martha, Ottery W.
 Pear, William, Axminster W.
 Parker, Daniel, St. Nicholas W.
 Priddy, John, Upottery W.
 Potter, George, the elder, St. Thomas W.
 Pratt, Edward, Kentisbeare A.
 Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Paul, George, Sowton W.
 Peyhembury Induction.
 Pollard, William, Poltimore W.
 Pile, John, Ottery A.
 Pidgeon, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
 Palk, Walter, Exeter A.
 Pittman, Ann, Exeter A., W.
 Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton A.
- 1751.
- Potter, John, St. Thomas A.
 Podger, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
 Pike, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Palmer, Henry, Colompton A.
 Paddon, Ann, Honiton W.
- 1752.
- Pratt, Thomas, Bradninch A.
 Pope, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
 Perriman, Joseph, Otterton A., W.
 Pope, Mary, Thorverton W.
 Potter, Joseph, Otterton A.
 Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton W.
 Pearce, John, Mamhead A.
 Patey, Christian, Tiverton W.
 Pollard, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Pook, Thomas, Bridford W.

1752, continued.

Pratt, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Pille, Joseph, Ailesbeare A., W.
 Pasmore, Thomas, Mamhead A.
 Pile, Joane, Ailesbeare A.
 Pratt, John, Cleyhidon W.
 Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
 Pridham, William, Kenton W.

1753.

Pottell, Mary, Exeter W.
 Paige, Judith, Silferton A., W.
 Parkhouse, Ann, Uplowman A.
 Poltimore Induction.
 Paddon, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Pratt, James, Colompton W.
 Prescott, John, Tiverton W.
 Pyne, Dorothy, Broadhembury A.
 Parkhouse, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Palmer, John, Thorncombe W.
 Peny, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Pike, Abraham, St. Nicholas W.

1754.

Peppernell, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Perkins, Henry, Exeter A.
 Phillips, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Palfryman, Thomas, Peyhembury W.
 Prew, Mary, Kentisbeare A., W.
 Poot, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Pope, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell W.
 Parkehouse, John, Tiverton A.
 Pike, John, Coliton Rawleigh W.
 Philips, Philip, Exeter W.

1755.

Patey, Richard, Colompton W.
 Peney, Robert, Loopitt W.
 Polland, Ambrose, Pinhoe W.
 Powlessland, Henry, South Tawton A.
 Page, John, Honiton A.
 Pring, Robert, Clist St. George W.
 Pomeroy, William, Farway W.
 Pomeroy, Joan, Membury W.
 Peters, Mary, East Ogwel W.
 Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.

Paul, St., Induction.
 Prew, Henry, Colompton A.
 Pratt, Edward, Broad Clyst A.
 Philips, Catherine, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Pince, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Pyle, Francis, Honiton W.

1756.

Pince, Edward, Saint Thomas A.
 Page, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
 Pyke, Oliver, Exeter W.
 Pream, William, Ottery W.
 Pulton, John, Spreyton A., W.
 Pyke, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Perry, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Petrocks, St., Induction.

1756, continued.

Perry, Florence, Sidmouth A., W.
 Pream, John, Ottery W.
 Peyhembury Induction.
 Peeke, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Pinn, Henry, Otterton A.
 Pyle, William, Rockbeare A.
 Perryman, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
 Prigg, Thomas, Uplowman W.
 Pearce, William, Honiton W.
 Peeters, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Page, John, Cleyhidon A., W.
 Potbury, Benedict, Newton Poppleford A., W.

1757.

Purslake, William, Thorverton W.
 Phillips, William, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Pederrick, Mary, Silferton A.
 Poltimore Induction.
 Pike, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Pream, Andrew, Axminster A., W.
 Palmer, John, Clyst St. George A., W.
 Pridham, George, St. Sidwell W.
 Pincombe, William, Exeter A.
 Parnell, John, Exeter W.
 Philips, George, Seaton and Beer W.
 Purkiss, Angel, Exeter W.

1758.

Pool *als.* Jones, John, Whimble W.
 Pasmore, Thomas, Kenton W., C.
 Palmer, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Proser, Jonathan, Thorncombe A.
 Podger, John, Uplowman A.
 Pike, Joan, Seaton W.
 Pulsford, William, Broadclyst A.
 Pream, John, Axminster W.
 Poole, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Potbury, Thomas, Otterton A.
 Parsons, Joseph, Silferton A.
 Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Parkins, James, Washfield A.
 Packer, Thomas, Pinhoe W.

1759.

Penney, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Pomeroy, Richard, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Parker, Philip, Exeter A.
 Pyne, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Prowes, John, Exeter W.
 Pyke, John, Tiverton W.
 Pinson, William, Chagford A.
 Pyle, John, Rockbeare A.
 Powderham Induction.
 Parkhouse, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Palmer, Thomas, Hittisleigh A.
 Pyne, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
 Paul, St., Induction.
 Pratt, Richard, Clysthydon W.

1759, continued.

Plymtree Induction.
 Peters, John, Poltimore A.
 Peck, Richard, Cadbury A.

1760.

Pring, John, sen., Awliscombe W.
 Petter, John, Eastogwell W.
 PUNCHARD, Ann, St. Edmund, Exeter W.
 Pridham, William, Kenton W.
 Pepperell, Robert, Exeter W.
 Pye, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
 Pream, Samuel, Axminster W.
 Peard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Phare, John, Tiverton A.
 Palfry, Roger, Uplowman W.
 Pigeon, John, Awliscombe W.
 Pearce, Eyles, Honiton A.d.b.n.
 Palmer, John, Colompton W.
 Perkins, Honour, St. Edmond W.
 Pasmore, Grace, Tiverton A.
 Prigge, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton A.
 Putt, Mary, Gittisham A., W.
 Philips, Robert, Honiton A.d.b.n.
 Popham, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Poole, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
 Pike, Richard, Exeter W.

1761.

Parkhouse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
 Palfry, Joan, Bampton A., W.
 Potbury, Roger, Sidmouth W.
 Pyne, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Parker, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Poole, John, Exeter A.
 Potbery, John, Bokerell A.
 Pitt, Joan, Tiverton A.
 Pearsey, Martha, Bampton W., C.

1762.

Poughill Induction.
 Pedderich, Laurence, Netherex W.
 Payne, Michael, Cadeleigh A.
 Pollard, Ann, Exeter W.
 Poole, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
 Pring, John, Axmouth W.
 Potter, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
 Potter, Joseph, Cleyhanger W.
 Payne, Mary, Exeter W.
 Perryman, William, Chagford W.
 Ponsford, Digory, Colompton A., W.
 Pye, William, Thorverton W.
 Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
 Puddifer, Edward, Exeter W.
 PUNCHARD, Isaac, Exeter W.
 Phillips, Thomas, Poughill A.

1763.

Poole, Susanna, Sampford Peverell W.
 Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A.

1763, continued.

Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A., W.
 Pyke, Joseph, Tiverton A., W.
 Perry, John, Huxham W.
 Parkhouse, James, Halberton W.
 Pye, Ann, Thorncombe W.
 Parkhouse, Margaret, Tiverton A.
 Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
 Potbury, John, Otterton W.
 Potbury, John, Otterton A.
 Pasmore, Joseph, Tiverton W.
 Potbury, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
 Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Parr, William, Whitstone A.
 Palmer, John, Broad Clyst W.
 Pratt, George, Broadhembury W.
 Poole *als.* James, Mary, Whimble W.
 Prickman, John, Burlescombe W.
 Perry, William, Whimble A.
 Ponsford, William, Throwleigh W.

1764.

Pomeroy, John, Sidmouth W.
 Pippett, William, Honyton W.
 Pratt, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
 Pring, Mary, Awliscombe W.
 Parker, James, East Budleigh A.
 Palmer, William, Bradninch W.
 Putt, Edmund, Gittisham W.
 Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington W.
 Pearce, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Peters, James, Cadeleigh A.

1765.

Pomry, John, Farway W.
 Parsons, Thomas, Kilmington W.
 Pyke, Thomas, Dunsford W.
 Pasmore, Samuel, Clysthydon W.
 Palmer, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
 Player, Alice, Silferton W.
 Potbery, Dorothy, Sidmouth W.
 Pyle, Thomas, Whimble W.

1766.

Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.
 Parrock, William, Silferton W.
 Pratt, William, Broadhembury W.
 Parsons, William, Tiverton W.
 Pearce, Nowell, Exeter A., W.
 Poole, Hugh, Uplowman W.
 Portbury, Phillipa, St. Thomas W.
 Pawlett, William, Exeter A.
 Pierce, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Pocock, William, Cleyhidon A., W.
 Pratt, Henry, Clist St. Laurence W.
 Philpe, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh A.
 Perry, Henry, Hockworthy W.
 Palmer, Peter, Colompton W.
 Pitt, Thomas, Silferton A.

<i>1766, continued.</i>		<i>1770, continued.</i>	
Prefoss, Theodore, Broad Clyst	W.	Prew, Nicholas, Lymptone	W.
Pile, Joan, Honiton	A., W.	Phillips, Robert, Exeter	A.
<i>1767.</i>		Payne, Grace, Stockley Pomery	W.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe		Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Parker, Julian, Bridford	W.
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton	A.	Punchard, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Pasmore, Lydia, Colompton	W.	<i>1771.</i>	
Peat, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Parsons, Jacob, Loopitt	W.
Player, Avis, Silferton	A.	Perram, Henry, Whimble	W.
Pyke, Joan, St. Nicholas	W.	Potter, Henry, Christow	A.
Pearce, John, Withecombe		Pope, John, Kenn	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A.
Pine, Jackett, Otterton	W.	Perry, Roger, Withecombe	
Pancrass, Rowsdon, Induction.		Rawleigh	W.
Perry, Catherine, Lymptone	A.	Pitfield, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Thomas, Washfield	A.	Pearce, John, Morebath	W.
Paul, John, Seaton	W.	Parsons, Christopher, Cheriton	
Potter, Mary, Christow	W.	Bishop	W.
Pinney, John, Axminster	W.	Pooke, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Parker, Sarah, Exeter	W., C.	Pear, Matthew, St. Thomas	
<i>1768.</i>		Aple.	A., W.
Palmer, Eleanor, Bradninch	W.	Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Penny, Robert, Dunchidiok	W.	Pleace, James, Exeter	W.
Pridham, John, Kenn	A.	Pullen, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	Payne, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Penney, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Pounsford, William, Silferton	A.
Paul, Robert, Thorncombe	W.	<i>1772.</i>	
Pike, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe	
Pierce, Mary, Exeter	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Pullman, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Pratt, William, Plymtree	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	
<i>1769.</i>			W.
Perryman, Matthew, Chagford	W.	Parris, Benjamin, Upottery	W.
Pratt, John, Plymtree	W.	Potter, Richard, Down St. Mary	W.
Pidsley, Simon, Shobrook	W.	Pullen, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Pearce, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Pitt, John, Thorverton	W.
Pole, Betty, Clayhanger	W.	Pyne, John, Alphington	W.
Palmer, John, Peyhembury	W.	Pawling, John, Exeter	A., W.
Pearsey, John, Broadhembury	A.	Pawling, John, Exeter	W.
Pulley, William, Exeter	W.	Potter, William, South Tawton	W.
Penney, Jonathan, Venn Ottery	W.	<i>1773.</i>	
Parsons, Grace,* St. Thomas	W.	Padden, George, Bampton	A.
Patch, John, Whimble	W.	Pidgeon, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Poole, Catherine, Combintinhead	W.	Pidgeon, James, Broadhembury	
Page, John, Chagford	A.		A., W.
Pearce, John, Sidmouth	W.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Parsons, Robert, St. Thomas	A., W.	Parkhouse, James, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Mary, Combintinhead	W.	Phillips, John, Honiton	W.
<i>1770.</i>		Pitt, William, Silferton	A.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	A.	Pasmore, John, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, Sarah, Exeter	W.	Perkins, Hugh, South Tawton	W.
Pear, John, Exeter	A.	Pitt, John, Colompton	W.
Palfry, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Parr, Ann, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Pethrick, William, Exeter	A.	Powsland, Elijah, Spreyton	A.
Parrah, Christopher, Cheriton		<i>1774.</i>	
Bishop	W.	Punchard, William, Exeter	A., W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Pring, Joane, Exeter	W.
		Payne, Michael, Kenton	A.
		Pearce, James, Exeter	W.

* "Jane" written over in a later hand.

<i>1774, continued.</i>		<i>1779, continued.</i>	
Pawling, Ann, Alphington	A.	Powlsland, John, South Tawton	W.
Parker, Samuel, East Budleigh	A.	Pollard, Sarah, Exeter	W.
<i>1775.</i>		Philips, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Pridham, John, Kemm	W.	Penleaze, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Perry, Elizabeth, Withecombe	W.	Peck, William, Upton Hellion	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Pering, Philip, Exeter	W.
Pratt, William, Bradninch	A.	Peck, Mary, Otterton	A.
Prowse, Richard, Thorverton.	W.	Powell, Peter, Exeter	A.
Pooke, Mary, Bridford	W.	Ponsford, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Joan, Thorverton	W.	Potter, Margaret, Bridford	A.
Perryman, William, Rockbeare	W.	Philips, Ann, Alphington	A.
Parker, Mary, Bampton	A., W.	<i>1780.</i>	
Pearce, John, Stockley Pomery	W.	Pearce, John, Shobrooke	W.
Pomery, Catherine, Farway	W.	Pobbin, Mary Ann, Mamhead	A., W.
Pasmore, Samuel, Ashton	A.	Peck, John, Otterton	W.
Pratt, Samuel, Broadhembury	W.	Pollard, Ambrose, Pinhoe	A.
Pike, Daniel, Exeter	W.	Parsons, Ann, Broad Clyst	W.
Powe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Please, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Paine, John, Axminster	A., W.	Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe	W.
<i>1776.</i>		Rawleigh	W.
Parrat, Robert, Honiton	A.	Pince, John, Kenton	W.
Perkins, Frances, Exeter	A.	Pridham, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pounce, John, East Budleigh	W.	Palmer, Bartholomew, Seaton	W.
Percy, William, Broadhembury	W.	Payne, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Payne, Richard, Exeter	W.	Patch, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Priddle, Richard, Cotleigh	W.	Paddon, Edward, Exeter	W.
Pinn, Thomas, Exminster	W.	<i>1781.</i>	
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.
Pasmore, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Pinhoe Induction.	
Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Pope, William, Down St. Mary	W.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	A.	Parrat, Benjamin, Jason, Cheriton	A.
Powe, John, Loxbeare	W.	Packer, Susanna, Silferton	W.
Puddington, Joseph, Tiverton	W.	Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Parish, Richard, Bampton	W.	Parratt, John, Morebath	A.
Phillip, John, Exeter	W.	Pratt, John, Bradninch	A., W.
Pratt, Charity, Clyst Hydon	W.	Palmer, John, Tiverton	W.
<i>1777.</i>		Perry, John, St. Thomas	A.
Parker, Joan, Exeter	W.	Palmer, William, Coombe	W.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	A.	Rawleigh	W.
Pratt, Emlin, Colompton	W.	Paddon, John, Exeter	W.
Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.	Piercy, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pyle, Mary, Rockbeare	W.	Pitt, William, Bickleigh	A.
Pollard, George, Exeter	W.	Perkin, Richard, Whimble	W.
Pridham, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Pearcey, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pasmore, William, Tiverton	W.	Perriam, Richard, Exeter	W.
Potter, John, Bampton	W.	Payne, Susanna, Kenton	A.
<i>1778.</i>		<i>1782.</i>	
Periam, Robert, Whimble	W.	Pyle, Henry, Peyhembury	W.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Patch, John, Whimble	W.
Pullman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Pasmore, William, Tiverton	W.
Pyle, John, Rockbeare	W.	Pasmore, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Penny, John, Exeter	W.	Pasmore, Thomas, Beer	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Powell, Peter, Exeter	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Perriam, John, Exeter	A.
Poole, William, Upottery	A.	Ponsford, Zachariah, Bickleigh	W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotleigh	A.	Pearce, Alice, St. Thomas	W.
<i>1779.</i>		Pyle, Francis, Tallaton	W.
Pullen, William, Thorverton	A., W.	Puddeford, Martha, Exeter	W.
Philips, John, Alphington	A.	Priston, Sarah, Exeter	W.

1782, continued.		
Pierce, James, Exeter	W.	
Pyne, Edward, Broadhembury	W.	
1783.		
Payne, Sarah, Otterton	A., W.	
Patch, Catherine, Peyhembury	W.	
Parsons, William, Exeter	W.	
Pring, James, Cleyhidon	W.	
Pynsent, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Presswell, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Philips, Zacharias, Ailesbeare	W.	
Pomery, Nicholas, Membury	W.	
Penney, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Pound, Samuel, Offwell	A.	
Pancrass, St., Induction.		
Philips, William, Alphington	W.	
Pomery, John, Farway	W.	
Peck, William, Otterton	A.	
Poltimore and Huxham Induction.		
Pearce, John, Kenton	A.	
1784.		
Pyle, Charity, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Pyle, Samuel, Tallaton	W.	
Pratt, Francis, Broad Clyst	A.	
Prowse, William, Thorverton	W.	
Pitcher, Amos, Axmister	A.	
Pomery, Mary, Kenton	A., W.	
Podbury, William, Harpford	W.	
Powell, John, Seaton	A.	
Pyle, Michael, Sidmouth	A.	
Payne, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
1785.		
Perry, William, Harpford	W.	
Pidgeon <i>als.</i> Smith, Mary, Axminster	W.	
Pitt, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.	
Powell, John, Seaton	W.	
Pear, Ann, Exeter	A., W.	
Pitt, Philip, Halberton	W.	
Pring, Jonathan, Clyst Hydon	A.	
Pleace, Ann, St. Thomas	W.	
Parsons, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Perring, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Pear, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Parker, Joseph, Colompton	A.	
1786.		
Panter, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.	
Pearce, John, Burlescombe	W.	
Palmer, David, Hockworthy	W.	
Paver, James, Otterton	W.	
Phelps, Samuel, Thorncombe	W.	
Phillips, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Peard, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Pitt, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.	
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Perry, James, Exeter	A.	
Pow, Joan, Washfield	A.	
Pocock, Mary, Church Taunton	A.	
1786, continued.		
Payhembury Induction.		
Pitt, Herman, Thorverton	A.	
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
1787.		
Pasmore, James, Stockley Pomery	W.	
Palmer, Charles, Kenton	A.	
Packer, Richard, Silferton	A.	
Pugh, Charles, Thorverton	W.	
Pudner, George, Silferton	W.	
Poe, George, Exeter	S., A.	
Payne, Michael, Beer and Seaton	W.	
Peck, William, Thorverton	W.	
Pearce, Amos, Morebath	W.	
Paul, Zacharias, Sowton	W.	
Parkhouse, Philip, Tiverton	A.	
Palfry, Richard, Payhembury	W.	
1788.		
Poke, William, Tiverton	W.	
Pitts, Robert, Cadeley	W.	
Pym, Robert, Upottery	W.	
Pyle, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	
Pasmore, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	A.	
1789.		
Pitts, Rose, Drewsteington	W.	
Perryman, John, Chagford	A.	
Pauling, Prudence, Exeter	W.	
Paul, St., Induction.		
Pulsford, Samuel, Broad Clyst	W.	
Pulman, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Parsons, Joyce, Exeter	W.	
Pinhoe Induction.		
Priddis, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1790.		
Pyle, John, Tallaton	W.	
Perriam, John, Whimble	W.	
Peake, Mary, Bampton	W.	
1791.		
Pavey, William, Widworthy	W.	
Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Pearse, William, Kenton	W.	
Palmer, Florence, Bradninch	W.	
Pasmore, Andrew, Silferton	W.	
Pool, James, Tiverton	W.	
Powe, Thomas, Washfield	W.	
Penny, Ann, Sowton	A.	
Perry, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Punchard, Susanna, Exeter	A.	
1792.		
Pind, Joane, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	W.	
Pederick, John, Silferton	A.	
Peard, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.	
Apostle	W.	
Parkin, William, Exeter	W.	
Peat, John, Tiverton	W.	
Paul, Robert, Exeter	W.	

<i>1792, continued.</i>			
Pring, John, Awlescombe	W.		
Punchard, Mary, Exeter	W.		
<i>1793.</i>			
Patch, William, Rockbeare	W.		
Prowse, Joan, Bampton	W.		
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton	W.		
Perry, John, Sidmouth	W.		
Pinestone, Rachel, Exeter	A.		
Pluckenett, Brooke, Exeter	W.		
Pugh, Sarah, Thorverton	W.		
Puttam, John, Seaton and Beer	A., W.		
<i>1794.</i>			
Parker, George, East Budleigh	W.		
Palmer, Henry, Whimble	W.		
Pyle, Betty, Luppitt	W.		
Parker, Elizabeth, Exmouth	W.		
<i>1795.</i>			
Pottle, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Phillips, William, Bampton	A.		
Pinn, Sarah, Otterton	W.		
Payne, Mary, Rockbeare	A., W.		
Purse, Mary, Uplime	W.		
Packer, Thomas, Silvertown	W.		
Palmer, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.		
Packer, Thomas, jun., Rew	W.		
Pullen, John, Exeter	A.		
Periam, Hannah, Exeter	W.		
<i>1796.</i>			
Pannell, Sarah, Cullompton	A.		
Pearson, Jabez, Tallaton	W.		
Pearse, Mary, Tiverton	W.		
Plymtree Induction.			
Prowse, Joseph, Thorverton	W.		
<i>1797.</i>			
Pickard, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Pasmore, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Pullen, William, Thorverton	W.		
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.		
Pitt, Henry, Cullompton	W.		
Pitt, Philip, Cullompton	W.		
Phillips, Simon, Exeter	W.		
Potter, Thomas, Otterton	A.		
<i>1798.</i>			
Pulsford, Lucas, Cullompton	A.		
Panter, Susanna, Exeter	W.		
Parsons, John, Tiverton	S., A.		
Pratt, Richard, Clisthydon	W.		
Peake, Samuel, Bampton	A., W.		
Paul, Robert, Axminster	A., W.		
Pridde, Sarah, Halberton	W.		
Payne, John, Dunsford	W.		
Prout, Thomas, Farrington	W.		
Potbury, Betty, Sidmouth	W.		
<i>1799.</i>			
Prickman, Mary, Burlescombe	W.		
Palmer, Jenny, Exeter	W.		
Parker, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Ponsford, George, Newton			
St. Cyres	W.		
<i>1799, continued.</i>			
Pring, Mary, Awlescombe	W.		
Pitt, Thomas, Cullompton	W.		
<i>Petrock, St., Induction.</i>			
Pinn, Ann, Otterton	W.		
Prickman, John, Burlescombe	A.		
<i>Powderham Induction.</i>			
Pearson, Sarah, Payhembury	W.		
Pitt, John, Halberton	W.		
Painter, Giles, Exeter	A.		
Prickman, William, Holcombe			
Rogus	W.		
<i>1546.</i>			
Quycke, John, Newton			
St. Cires		c.t.	160
<i>1549.</i>			
Quance, Richard, Southtawton		c.t.	298
<i>1562.</i>			
Quick, Thomas, Colompton		c.t.	—
<i>1583.</i>			
Quance, Robert, South Tawton		c.t.	40
Quante, Joane, Buckerell		c.t.	194
<i>1586.</i>			
Quicke, Alice, Newton			
St. Cires		c.t.	282
<i>1587.</i>			
Quicke, John, the elder, Tyverton			
		c.t.	394
Quicke, Robert, Upawtrie		c.t.	425
Quant, John, Buckerell		W.	
<i>1591.</i>			
Quoniam, John, —		m.a.t.	
<i>1592.</i>			
Quillett, John, —		m.t.	
Quicke, Thomazine, —		m.a.	
<i>1593.</i>			
Quante, John, —		m.t.	
<i>1595.</i>			
Quante, Anne, —		m.t.	
Quyllett, Margaret, —		m.t.	
<i>1604.</i>			
Quance, Thomas, —		m.a.	
<i>1606.</i>			
Quicke, John, —		m.t.	
<i>1607.</i>			
Quicke, Symon, —		m.t.	
<i>1608.</i>			
Quashe, Cicilie, widow, —		m.t.	
Quicke, Thomas, —		m.t.	
<i>1610.</i>			
Quintrell, Juliane, Honiton		m.t.n.	
<i>1611.</i>			
Quicke, William, Upawtrie		m.t.	
Quicke, Thomas, Bampton		m.t.	
Quicke, James, Newton St. Cires		m.t.	
<i>1612.</i>			
Quicke, John, Stockely Pomery	A.		
<i>1613.</i>			
Quicke, Roberte, Kenne	W.		

	1614.			1672, <i>continued.</i>	
Quicke, Joane, Upawtry	1621.	m.a.		Quicke, John, Upottery	W.
Quicke, Christopher, Bampton		W.		1674.	
Quicke, Robert, Hemiocke	1622.	W.		Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
	1623.			1676.	
Quicke, Joane, Axmouth		W.		Quicke, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Quicke, Robert, Calverly	1624.	W.		Quicke, Laurence, Kenton	W.
	1626.			Quicke, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	1630.	A.		Quicke, John, Kenton	W.
Quicke, Richard, St. Sidwell	1631.	A.		1678.	
Quicke, Christian, Bampton	1632.	A.		Quicke, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Robert, Upawtry	1636.	A.		Quicke, Peter, Stockly English	A.
Quicke, Jane, Tiverton	1637.	A.		1681.	
Quicke, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	1638.	W.		Quicke, Anne, Stockley English	W.
	1639.			1683.	
Quicke, Edmund, Upawtry	1640.	A.		Quicke, Robert, Hemyocke	W.
Quicke, Richard, Rockbeare	1641.	A.		1689.	
Quance, John, Southtawton	1643.	A.		Quick, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Quicke, Anthony, Bampton	1645.	W.		1690.	
Quicke, John, Upton Pine	1646.	A.		Quicke, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
	1647.			Quicke, John, Kenton	A.
Quant, Thomas, Uplooman	1648 to 1652, <i>nil.</i>	W.		1692.	
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	1660.	A.		Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
Quicke, Robert, Upottery	1661.	A.		Quant, Grace, Uplooman	W.
Quicke, John, Tiverton	1663.	A.		1694.	
Quicke, Richard, Tiverton	1667.	A.		Quant, James, Colompton	W.
				1695.	
Quicke, Gabriel, Tiverton	1669.	A.		Quicke, John, Exeter	A.
	1700.			1696.	
Quicke, Christopher, Rockbeare	1701.	W.		Quicke, William, Axmouth	A.
Quicke, Thomas, Mounckton	1704.	W.		Quicke, Thomas, Exeter	W.
	1705.			1698.	
Quicke, John, Calverleigh	1706.	A.		Quant, Roger, Cleyhydon	A.
Quicke, Andrew, Newton St. Cires	1707.	A.		Quash, Priscilla, Aishcombe	W.
	1708.			1699.	
Quicke, Zachary, Cadbury	1709.	W.		Quicke, Robert, Kenton	A.
Quicke, Mary, Axmouth	1710.	A.		Quicke, Dorcas, Kenton	A.
	1711.			1700.	
Quicke, John, Tiverton	1712.	W.		Quick, Mary, Kilmington	W.
Quicke, Richard, Axmouth	1713.	W.		1704.	
	1714.			Quant, William, Halberton	A.
Quicke, William, Axmouth	1715.	A.		1705.	
	1716.			Quick, Lewis, Stockley English	W.
Quicke, Simon, Kenton	1717.	W.		1706.	
Quance, John, Southtawton	1718.	W.		Quick, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
	1719.			Quick, Edward, Silferton	W.
	1720.			Quick, Willmot, Kenton	W.
	1721.			Quyntyn, Peter, jun., Awliscombe	A.
	1722.			1707.	
	1723.			Quick, Phillip, Pinhoe	A.
	1724.			1708.	
	1725.			Quick, William, Tiverton	W.
	1726.			Quick, John, Tiverton	W.
	1727.			Quick, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
	1728.			Quant, Henry, Halberton	A.
	1729.			Quick, William, Kenton	A.
	1730.			1709.	
	1731.			Quick, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
	1732.			1711.	
	1733.			Quick, Simon, Kenton	W.
	1734.				

1711, <i>continued.</i>			
Quick, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	Quintance, William, Sidmouth	W.
Quick, John, Broad Clyst	W.	Quant, John, Halberton	A.
1714.		1755.	
Quick, Charles, Kenton	W.	Quick, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
1715.		1763.	
Quick, Mark, Cleghidon	W.	Quarterly, Ann, Hunsham	W.
1716.		1766.	
Quance, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Quick, Samuel, Loopitt	A.
1717.		1771.	
Quick, Moses, Colompton	W.	Quick, Ann, Exeter	A.
Quick, John, Whitstone	—	1789.	
1719.		Quarterley, William, Hunsham	W.
Quant, Mary, Uplowman	—	1792.	
Quick, Samuel, Pinhoe	—	Quick, William, Uplowman	W.
1722.		1793.	
Quick, Martha, Farway	W.	Quick, William, Plymtree	A.
1723.		1795.	
Quantan, Hanna, Sidmouth	A.	Quick, Richard, Uplowman	W.
Quick, Mary, Whitstone	W.	1796.	
1724.		Quick, Mathew, Tiverton	W.
Quick, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	1799.	
1725.		Quicke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Quick, Samuel, Kenton	A.	Quicke, John, Exeter	W.
1727.			
Quick, Thomas, Upottery	W.	1545.	
1730.		Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Quick, Stephen, Bampton	W.	Rackely, James, Alphington	W.
Quant, William, Halberton	W.	Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.
1732.		Rude, John, Sylverton	c.t. 22
Quick, Mary, Hemiock	W.	Ratcliff, Michael, Brodclyst	c.t. 111
Quick, Giles, Bampton	W.	Rodford, Richard, Sydmouth	c.t. 113
Quick, Abraham, Bradninch	W.	Randall, John, Budleigh	c.t. 116
1734.		1547.	
Quick, John, Kenton	W.	Rawe, John, Bampton	c.t. 37
Quick, William, Kenton	W.	Rude, John, Sylverton	c.t. 49
Quick, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.	Ryder, Vincent, Kenn	c.t. 136
1735.		1548.	
Quick, Thomas, Stockley Pomery	W.	Randall <i>als.</i> Taylor, Walter, Exeter	c.t. 188
1738.		Russell, Richard, Budleigh	c.t. 225
Quash, George, Exeter	A.	Runnell, Christopher, East Ogwell	c.t. 237
1739.		Rowe, Richard, Kenton	c.t. 256
Quick, Mary, Upottery	W.	Rede, Robert, Teverton	c.t. 279
1741.		Raynolds, John, ar., East Ogwell	c.t. 288b
Quick, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	1549.	
1742.		Robyns, John, Columpton	c.t. 300
Quick, Mary, Upottery	W.	Rodfforde, William, Cadburye	c.t. 317
1743.		Reade, Thomas, St. George, Exeter	c.t. 334
Quick, Richard, Morebath	A.	1550.	
1745.		Radford, Juliana, Rewe	W. 344
Quick, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.	Rooke, Margaret, Brodnyche	W. 345
1747.		1556.	
Quick, Joshua, Kentisbeare	A.	Rede, Olive, Tiverton	A.
1748.		1566.	
Quintim, John, Musbury	A.	Reve, John, Exeter	W.
Quick, William, Exeter	W.		
Quick, William, jun., St. Sidwell	W.		
1749.			
Quick, George, Tiverton	A.		

	1567.	
Robbins, John, Honyton	W.	
	1574.	
Rumbelowe, Edward, Morebath	W.	
Rumbelowe, Edward, Morebath	W.	
Rutley, Edward, Collompton	W.	
	1575.	
Robins, Ralph, Hemyock	W.	
	1579.	
Rowe, John, Upton Hellions	W.	
Rest, Joane, Whimble	W.	
	1582.	
Rugge, Thomas, Alisbeare	c.a. 19	
Reede, Joane, Lymptone	c.a. 20	
	1583.	
Roberte, William, Sprayton	c.t. 31	
Reade, Robert, Tyverton	c.t. 49	
Ramson, John, Otterton	—	
Roberte, William, Tyverton	c.t. 64	
Reynolds, Henry, Olderidge	c.t. 66	
Rugge, William, Chagford	c.t. 67	
Road, Edward, Collompton	c.a. 92	
Radford, Thomas	c.a. 95	
Robyns, Robert, Exeter	c.t. 95	
Richards, Margaret, Broadhemburie	c.t. 105	
	1584.	
Raymond, John, Mary, et al.	tut. 117	
Robyns, Anthony, Exeter	c.t. 138	
Roceter, Phillip, Aisheton	c.t. 151	
Redwoode, John, Exeter	164	
	1585.	
Redwoode, Olive, Seaton	177	
Rowdon, Baldwin, Kenton	c.a. 197	
Robyns, Anthony, Exeter	c.a. 199	
Read, Thomas, Uplowman	c.t. 204	
Rudgwaie, John, Kenn	c.t. 207	
Radcleiff, Thomas, Thorverton	c.t. 209	
	1586.	
Richards, John, Collompton	c.t. 231	
Robertes, John, sen., Newton St. Cyres	c.t. 260	
Rowe, Thomas, Halberton	c.t. 269	
Rendle <i>otherwise</i> Bennett, East Ogwell	c.a. 273	
Reade, John, Tiverton	c.t. 273	
Rider, William, Exeter	c.a. 284	
Redwoode, John, sen., Seaton	c.t. 291	
Rowe, E[—], Rewe	c.t. 293	
Ratclyffe, Richard, Aisheton	c.a. 306	
Reynolds, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a. 322	
Reynolds, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a. 322	
	1587.	
Rombelowe, Christiane, Morebath	c.t. 324	
Robyns <i>als.</i> Cadburie, Colompton	c.a. 325	
Ruswell, John, Tyverton	c.a. 328	

	1587, <i>continued.</i>	
Raynolds, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a. 329	
Raynolds, Thomas, Hemiocke	c.t. 332	
Redwoode, Joane, Exeter	c.t. 359	
Rewell, Andrew, Lymptone	c.a. 363	
Risedon, Richard, Sprayton	c.t. 364	
Radford, John, Rewe	c.t. 367	
Rogers, Richard, Talliton	c.t. 368	
Roste, John, Talforde Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 382	
Radforde, Peter, Newton St. Cyres	c.a. 391	
Radclef, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 391	
Richards, Joane, Brodcliste	c.a.t. 407	
Rowe, James, Dunkeswell	c.a. 411	
Radcliffe, Hannyball, Collompton	c.t. 421	
Rowe, James, Brodcliste	c.t. 424	
Randle, Edward, St. Thomas	c.t. 425	
	1588.	
Rawe, John, Upton Hellion	c.t. 433	
Rowe, Margerie, Upton Hellion	c.t. 434	
Rowe, John, Tyverton	c.a. 437	
Rogers, Christopher, Louppitte	c.t. 442	
Rooke, Robert, Churchtaunton	c.t. 444	
Rugge, John, Kilmington	c.t. 445	
Raynesbie, Richard, Alphington	c.t. 454	
Rushe, William, Oteric St. Marie	c.a. 465	
Rowe, Robert, Clehidon	c.t. 468	
Rendle <i>als.</i> Bennett, Joane, East Ogwell	c.a. 471	
Ridgeman <i>als.</i> Clotworthie, Richard, Stokepomorie	c.a. 476	
Rogers, John, Exeter	c.a. 482	
Rendle <i>als.</i> Odle, Anthony, Eastogwell	c.a. 486	
Richardes, Joane, Upawtrie	c.t. 486	
Rawcliffe, Joane, Brodnidge	c.t. 494	
Rutlie, Agnes, Oteric St. Mare	c.t. 496	
Roe, Peter, Haccombe	c.t. 508	
	1589.	
Rolland, Walter, Staverton	W.	
	1590.	
Reelie, Robert, —	m.t.	
Ratclyeft, Mawde, —	m.a.t.	
Radforde, Edmonde, —	m.a.	
Rudgewaie, John, Powderham	W.	
Rowe, John, —	m.t.	
Reede, Joane, —	m.a.	
Reape, John, —	m.a.	
	1591.	
Russell, Edithe, —	m.a.	
Reade, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Robertes, Robert, —	m.t.	
Robyns, Roger, —	m.t.	
Richardes, Richarde, —	m.t.	

<i>1591, continued.</i>			
Radforde, Edwarde, —	m.t.	Richardes, Alice, —	m.t.
Roche, Thomas, —	m.a.	Rocke, John, —	m.t.
Reade, William, —	m.t.	Richardes, Ralphe, —	m.t.
Roades, William, —	m.t.	Richardes, Alice, —	m.a.t.
Ryche, John, —	m.a.	Ratcliffe, William, —	m.a.
Reynell, Thomas, —	m.a.	Rookes, John, —	m.t.
Richards, Henric, —	m.a.	Rowlande, Joan, —	m.t.
Rowe, Peter, —	m.t.	Rowlande, William, —	m.t.
Reade, Ralphe, —	m.t.	Rowe, John, —	m.a.
Redwoode, John, —	m.t.	Rawleighe, George, —	m.t.
Rennolles, John, —	m.a.	Rolston, Roberte, —	m.t.
Rychards, Gilberte, —	m.t.	Rowe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Rodden, John, —	m.t.	Riche, Henric & Margerie, —	m.a.
<i>1592.</i>		<i>1597.</i>	
Russell, William, Uplyme	W.	Raddon, John, Shobrooke	W.
Rydake, Richarde, Broadclyst	a.t.	<i>1601.</i>	
Reynolds, Richarde, —	m.t.	Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, John,	W.
Reede, Justinian, —	m.a.	Alphington	
Russell, William, —	m.a.	<i>1603.</i>	
Rackeley, Henric, —	m.a.	Rowe, John, Morebath	W.
Reede, John, —	m.a.	<i>1604.</i>	
Rocke, John, sen., Upton Hellions	W.	Rolstone, Hillarie, wid., —	m.t.
Rosle, Joane, —	m.t.	Reepe, Edmund, —	m.a.
Robbys, William, Collompton	W.	Reade, John, —	m.t.
Roche, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Reade, John, jun., —	m.t.
Rowlande, Edwarde, Kentisbeare	W.	Ratcliffe, Richard, —	m.t.
Rowe, Henric, Tiverton	W.	Rocke, Ebote, wid., —	m.t.
<i>1593.</i>		Rocke, Anne, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Rackelie, Sidwell, —	m.a.	<i>1605.</i>	
Reede, John, —	m.a.	Raddon, John, —	m.a.
Ratclyffe, Sidwell, —	m.a.	Rendall, Christofer, —	m.t.
Ratcliffe, Roberte, —	m.t.	Rutligh, John, sen., —	m.t.
Redwoode, John, —	m.t.	Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Rowe, Peter, —	m.t.	Radford, John, —	m.t.
Restorricke, John, —	m.t.	Roades, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Robertes, John, —	m.t.	Rowe, John, —	m.t.
Richardes, Phillippe, —	m.t.	Roddon, John, —	m.t.n.
Rowe, John, —	m.a.	Richardes, Edward, —	m.t.
Richardes, John, —	m.t.	<i>1606.</i>	
Rendle, Roberte, —	m.a.	Rogers, John, —	m.a.
<i>1594.</i>		Raynoll, Cicilie, wid., Hemyock A., W.	W.
Rockey, Edmonde, —	m.t.	Robins, Richard, Clyst St. George	W.
Rocke, Jackett, —	m.a.	Robins, Elizabeth, wid., Clist	W.
Richardes, Roger, —	m.a.	St. George	
Reynolds, Katherine, —	m.a.	Reade, William, Broadclyst	W.
Reve, Henric, —	m.t.	Ransforde, Evan, Luppitt	W.
Richardes, John, —	m.t.	Reepe, Richarde, St. Sidwell	W.
Rogers, James, —	m.t.	Roddon, Richarde, —	m.t.
Reve, Alice, —	m.a.	Reede, Walter, —	m.t.
<i>1595.</i>		Racklis, Mawde, Broadclist	W.
Roope, Edward, —	m.a.	<i>1607.</i>	
Richardes, Roger and		Rudgeway, Peter, —	m.a.
Margaret, —	m.a.	Richardes, John, —	m.t.
Rowswell, Thomas, —	m.a.	Redwoode, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Roades, William, —	m.t.	Reepe, Margery, wid., —	m.t.
Lawlins, Agnes, —	m.t.	Radforde, Stephen, —	m.a.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, —	m.t.	Rawlyn, John, —	m.a.
<i>1596.</i>		Rysedon, Henry, —	m.t.n.
Rogers, Joane, —	m.t.	Rowe, Elyn, wid., —	m.t.

1607, continued.			
Rindle, John, —	m.t.	1612, continued.	
Russell, John, East Budleigh	Inv.	Rodden, Edward, Offiwill	W.
Richardes, Wylliam, —	m.t.	Rogers, John, Spraiton	W.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —	m.t.	1613.	
1608.		Roades, Margerie, Halberton	A.
Roleston, Edward, —	m.t.	Rockett, John, Uplime	A.
Reede, John, —	m.t.	Rabioynte, John, Collompton	A.
Rutlie, Morrice, —	m.a.	Robyns, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	—
Ratclift, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.	Rabidge, Joane, Ashton	A.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —	m.t.	Rookes, Thomas, Willand	A.
Radford, Roger, —	m.t.	1614.	
Roleston, Roberte, —	m.t.	Reade, John, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Robertes, Thomas, —	m.t.	Rockey, Elline, Luppitt	m.a.t.
Roades, Walter, —	m.a.	Rider, Agnes, St. Marie Major	m.t.
Rolesdon, Richard, Ashton	m.a.	Rudge, Elizabeth, Collompton	m.t.
1609.		Robertes, Margaret, St. Davids, Exeter	m.a.
Rawlinges, Thomas, Axemister	m.a.	Radford, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Reede, Margerie, Alphington	m.t.	Rockett, Agnes, Uplime	m.t.
Rowdon <i>als.</i> Symons, —, St. Thomas	m.a.	Renell, Josias, Eastogwell	m.a.
Rackliff, Walter, St. David	m.t.	Rogers, William, Sowthawton	m.a.
Radforde, Alexander, Sidmouth	m.a.	Risdon, Peter, St. Lawrence, Exeter	m.t.
Rocker, Agnes, Axemister	m.a.	Radford, Nicholas, Rewe	m.a.
Roche, Richard, Silferton	W.	Rowe, Ciprian, Bampton	m.t.
Rogers, Peter, Whitestone	m.a.	Rookes, Peter, Tiverton	m.a.
Randall, Roberte, Alington	m.t.	1615.	
1610.		Randall, Thomas, Alington	m.a.
Radforde, Oliver, Cadburie	m.a.	Rookes, John, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Robins, Joane, Axmister	m.a.	Richardes, Mellony, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Rogers, Andrew, Shobbrooke	m.t.	Rowe, Agnes, Chagforde	m.t.
Rewe, John, Exeter	m.t.	Ratcliffe, Alice, Broadcliste	m.t.
Reade, William, Exeter	m.a.	Radforde, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.t.
Roper, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.	Richardes, William, Thorverton	m.t.
Rider, Stephen, Budlighe	W.	Rawe, Roberte, Sprayton	m.t.
Radforde, Katherine, Sydmouth	m.t.	Rowe, Margerie, Spraiton	m.t.
1611.		Rutcliffe, John, Whimble	m.t.
Rowe, John, Bampton	m.t.	1616.	
Raddon, Harrie, Spraiton	m.t.	Rugge, William, Ailesbeare	m.a.
Richardes, Dennis, Bickeley	m.t.	Rooe, John, Axmister	m.a.
Reade, Marie, Broadecliste	m.a.	Radford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	m.t.
Rugge, Humfrie, Alingeton	m.a.	Roach, Richard, Thorverton	m.a.
Rowswill, John, Exeter	m.a.	Reeve, William, St. Mary the More	m.a.
Richardes, Thomas, Upawtric	m.t.	Rabbinson, Nicholas, St. George	m.a.
Richardes, Humfrie, Upawtric	m.t.	Raffill, Robert, Honiton	m.t.
Rewe, Eede, Exeter	m.t.	Rumbowe, William, Moorebath	m.a.
Radford, John, Rev., Bickeligh	m.t.	Richardes, William, Upawtric	m.t.
Radford, Anne, Moorebath	m.t.	Rowe, John, Sidmouth	m.t.
Rowe, John, Bampton	m.t.	Richardes, Nicholas, Rewe	m.a.
1612.		Raleigh, George, Withecomb Raleigh	m.t.
Rowe, John, Gidley	W.	Roberts, William, Exmister	m.t.
Road, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Rowe, John, Dunchidock	m.t.
Rolson, William, Alphington	A.	Rudge, Alice, Clehidon	m.t.
Rudge, Leonard, Collompton	m.a.	Roper, John, East Budleigh	m.a.
Rule, Agnes, Limpstone	W.		
Robins, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.		
Roades, Nichole, Kenton	m.t.		
Radford, John, Bickley	m.a.		
Reene, William, Kenton	m.t.		
Rackley, John, Collompton	m.t.		

1616, <i>continued.</i>		
Risdon, Andrew, St. Lawrence	m.a.	
1617.		
Richards, Peter, Alfington	W.	
Robins, Walter, Axmister	m.a.	
Rowe, John, Aishton	A.	
Rowe, Francis, Bampton	m.t.	
Restarricke, Marie, Axmouth	m.t.	
Raynold, Edmond, Pinhooc	W.	
Ratcliffe, Paule, Stockly English	m.a.	
Radford, Annstace, Upex	W.	
Rock, John, Colompton	m.t.	
Radford, Matild, Caibury	m.t.	
Radford, William, Huxham	m.a.	
Reed, Thomas Reede, Tiverton	W.	
Rutly, Thomas, Aylsbeare	W.	
Rutty, Thomas, Aylsbeare	m.t.	
Rowe, John, Alfington	m.t.	
1618.		
Roddon, Grace, Offwell	W.	
Rowe, Abraham, Bampton	W.	
Rowdon, Robert, Cockington	W.	
Richards, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Richards, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.	
Rogers, Thomas, Halberton	W.	
Rice, John, Exeter	A.	
Richards <i>als.</i> Montteyne, Brodhembury	W.	
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	A.	
Rogers, Margaret, Brodclist	W.	
Rumbelow, Joane, Morebath	W.	
Randle, William, Rewe	W.	
Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Reed, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Rowe, John, Haccombe	A.	
Romson, John, Exeter	A.	
1619.		
Robins, John, jun., Membury	W.	
Robins, Simon, Kilmington	A.	
Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Richards, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	
Rugge, Joane, Kenton	A.	
Rumblelowe, John, Tiverton	A.	
Richards, William, Alphington	W.	
Roberts, John, Stockly Pomroy	A.	
Rowe, John, Haccombe	A.	
Redwood, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
Reverent <i>als.</i> Cornish, John, Dunchidiocke	A.	
Risdon, Joane, Gydley	W.	
1620.		
Rode, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	
Rogers, John, Membury	A.	
Rich, Nicholas, Honiton	W.	
Roberts, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Reed, Jonathan, Exeter	W.	
Rawlins, John, Exeter	W.	
Rendle, James, Rewe	A.	
1621.		
Reynolds, William, Axmister	W.	
1621, <i>continued.</i>		
Rodden, Richard, sen., Offwell	W.	
Robins, Roger, Axmouth	A.	
Rugg, Anthony, Kilmington	W.	
Roberts, Luce, Olridge	A.	
Radford, William, Exeter	A.	
Reede, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Risdon, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Row, William, Kenne	W.	
Row, John, Exeter	W.	
Rogers, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Reede, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Rowdon, John, Silferton	W.	
Ratcliffe, Mary, Colompton	W.	
1622.		
Roades, Edward, Plimtree	W.	
Rolston, William, Ken	W.	
Richard, John, Churchtauton	W.	
Rumbelow, Emblin, Bampton	W.	
Rowe, Michael, Duncidiocke	W.	
Rudge, John, Brodhembury	W.	
Robins, John, Huntsham	W.	
Rutcliffe, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
Roberts, Marie, Newton St. Cyers	A., W.	
Ryder, John, Upton Pine	A.	
Roberts, Julian, Exmister	A.	
Rost, Thomas, Feniton	A., W.	
Russell, Robert, Brodhembury	W.	
Richards, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Reed, Roberte, Burlescombe	W.	
Russell, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1623.		
Roberts, Anne, Newton St. Cyers	W.	
Rodden, Margaret, Combintinshed	W.	
Reed, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.	
Rewe, John, Burlescombe	W.	
Roberts, Daniel, Sprayton	A.	
Rawlyn, John, Axmister	W.	
Ryder, Thomas, Farringdon	W.	
Russell, Wilson, Otterton	A.	
Russell, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Rewe <i>als.</i> Dennys, John, Alphington	A.	
Rolstone, Thomas, Ken	W.	
Robins, John, Huntsham	A.	
Rost, Thomas, Feniton	A., W.	
Row <i>als.</i> Battishill, Joane, Gydly	A.	
Radford, Alce, St. Sydwell	W.	
Rowcliffe, Marie, Brampford Speake	A.	
Reade, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Radford, John, Sydmouth	A.	
Rookes, Grace, Tiverton	W.	
Raddon <i>als.</i> Cudmore, Richard, Shobrooke	A.	
1624.		
Richman <i>als.</i> Syms, Peter, Uplime	W.	
Rice, Agnes, widow, Exeter	W.	
Reed, George, Downe St. Mary	W.	

1624, continued.		1627, continued.	
Ratcliffe, John, Silferton	A.	Radford, Edmond, Brampton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Speake	W.
Ryder, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Riche, Joane, Allphington	W.
Rapsion, William, Thornecombe	A.	Radford, Ebbotte, Sydmouth	W.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A.	Roche, William, Bampton	W.
Rutley, Christian, Aylsbeare	W.	Reve, John, Kenton	A.
Raddon, John, Combintinhd	W.	Rackly, Alice, Collompton	W.
Reynolls, Mary, Axmister	A., W.	Reed, William, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Joane, Eastbudlye	W.	1628.	
Rabgent, Alee, Eastbudlye	W.	Robbidge, John, Ayshton	W.
Richards, Percivall, Brodhembury	A.	Roche, John, Collompton	W.
1625.		Rutly, Robert, Collompton	A.
Row, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	Robyns, John, Axmister	A.
Russell, Roger, Eastbudlye	W.	Rundell, Peter, Allphington	W.
Row, John, Whitstone	W.	Reede, William, Sylferton	W.
Richards, William, Newton		Reynolds, William, St. Sidwell,	
St. Cires	W.	Exeter	A.
Rolstone, Elizabeth, Coleton		Rigsleey, John, Yarcombe	A.
Rawly	W.	Richards, Hugh, Kenn	A.
Ryder, John, Upton Pyne	A.	Robbins, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Richards, Christopher, Rew	A.	Richards, Cornelius, Waishefield	A.
Ryder, Alee, Upton Pyne	W.	Rewe, Florence, Burlescombe	A.
Rowland, George, Kentsbeere	W.	Read, William, Tiverton	A.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter	A.	1629.	
Ryder, William, Exeter	A., W.	Rayment, John, Butterleigh	A.
Rogers, Philip, Otterton	W.	Rugge, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Rudge, John, Brodhembury	A., W.	Riche, John, Stokentinhd	A.
Ryder, Katherine, Exeter	W.	Rennolls, Andrewe, Cheriton	
Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, John,		Fitzpayne	A.
Alphington	A.	Ryder, Jane, Southtawton	W.
Reynolls, John, Exeter	A.	Rey, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Ray, John, Axmister	W.	Richards, Ralph, Rockbeare	A.
Risdon, Richard, Sprayton	W.	Rugg, Robert, Exmister	A.
Ryant, Henry, Clisthidon	W.	Richardson, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Rudge, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.	Rugg, William, Newton Popleford	W.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A., W.	Richards, Thomas, Rewe	W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter	A.	Rugg, John, Otterton	A.
Russell, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.	Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert,	
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadclit	A.	Brodcliste	W.
1626.		Rogers, William, Farway	A.
Rowland, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.	1630.	
Roods, Mary, St. Sidwell	W.	Richards, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas	A.	Richards, Thomas, Lymptone	W.
Rooke, Edward, Lympton	A.	Reeve, Joane, Kenton	W.
Rowe, John, Aishcombe	W.	Richards, Agnes, Upawtrey	W.
Rewe, Henry, Sidwell	A.	Radford, Nicholas, Silferton	A.
Raymond, Thomas, Washfield	W.	Rattcliffe, Ellenor, Brodecliste	W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Leonards	A.	1631.	
Reede, Degory, Exeter	W.	Russell, John, Silferton	W.
Richard, Stephen, Brodhembury	W.	Roades, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Russell, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Rugg, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Rowe, William, Halberton	W.	Robbins <i>als.</i> ffishe, William,	
1627.		Exmister	W.
Roddon, Ralph, Offwell	A.	Robbins <i>als.</i> ffishe, William,	
Reed, William, Axmister	A.	Exmister	A.
Radford, Mary, Huxham	A.	Randall, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Richards, Welthine, Silferton	A.	Rowe, John, Hacombe	A.
Reede, William, Silferton	W.	Rorgers, Mercy, Silferton	A.
Reed, Tristram, Upton Pyne	A.	Rogers, Robert, Loopitt	A.

1631, continued.		
Rudge, John, Hemiocke	W.	
Rost, Thomas, Feniton	W.	
Ratclief, William, Broadclist	W.	
Radford, Richard, Rewe	W.	
Rowland, Walter, Kentisbere	W.	
Ratcleif, William, Thorverton	W.	
Reede, Francis, Cadleigh	W.	
1632.		
Rounsevall, William, Luppitt	W.	
Rowse, Richard, Shobbrooke	A.	
Richards, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Richards, Richard, Rewe	W.	
Ratclief, Michael, Broadclist	W.	
1633.		
Rogers, Samuel, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Robins, Agnes, Exminster	A.	
Robins, William, Exmister	A.	
Rudge, John, sen., Broadhembury	W.	
Risdon, Thomas, Sprayton	W.	
Russell, John, Axmister	W.	
Radford, William, St. Sidwell	W.	
R . . . , G . . . , S (ilferton?)	A.	
1634.		
Radmore, Robert, Sampford	A.	
Radcliffe, Joane, Broadclist	W.	
Rounsevall, Joane, Loopitt	A.	
Rock, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Redwood, Hugh, Exeter	A.	
Randall, William, East Budleigh	W.	
1635.		
Randle, William, Sprayton	W.	
Rogers, John, Exmister	l.tut.	
Rowland, William, Kentesbeare	A.	
Rumbelow, Nicholl, Tiverton	W.	
Radman, George, Otre	W.	
Radford, Anne, Sidmouth	A.	
Randall, Margery, Alphington	W.	
Richard, Alice, Broadhembury	A.	
Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, Margery, Alphington	W.	
Richards, Marke, Exeter	A.	
Rogers <i>als.</i> Troke, Nicholas, Churchtauton	W.	
Reed, John, Exeter	W.	
Rowe, James, Chagford	W.	
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
1636.		
Rose, Peter, Broadninch	A.	
Richard, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Rogers, Mary, Thorverton	A.	
Rosewell, Richard, Holcombe Burnell	W.	
Randall, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.	
Ruttley, John, Pinhoe	W.	
Richards, Thomas, sen., Churchtauton	W.	
1637.		
Reynell, Elize, Stokentinhead	A.	
Reede, Willyam, Downe St. Mary	W.	
1637, continued.		
Reede, Lettice, Otterton	W.	
Rogers, Rogers, Honyton	A.	
Rockey, Thomas, Loopitt	A.	
Raddon, Anne, Offwell	W.	
Randall, Brigett, wid., Axmister	W.	
Radford, Willyam, Cadbury	A.	
Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh	W.	
Rowland, Anstice, Kentsbeere	W.	
Radment <i>als.</i> Knolls, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Redway, Marie, Exmister	W.	
Rolstone, Willyam, Brampford speake	A.	
Rogers, Charles, Kentone	A.	
Richards, John, Churchtanton	W.	
1638.		
Reede, Agnes, Hittsleigh	W.	
Rattenbury, Catherine, Tiverton	A.	
Rugg, Charles, Newtonpoppleford	W.	
Russell, Elizabeth, wid., Cleyhidon	W.	
Richards, Edward, Tiverton	W.	
Rowe, Richard, St. David, Exeter	A.	
Reynolds, John, Exeter	A.	
Rawsewell, Anthonie, Cleyhidon	A.	
1639.		
Rewe, John, Upton hellyons	W.	
Reede, Hugh, Tiverton	W.	
Rockey, Anstace, Loopitt	W.	
Ruttley, Philip, Harpford	W.	
Roste, Robert, Ottrie St. Marie	a.c.t.	
Rogers <i>als.</i> Troke, John, Churchtanton	A.	
Rendle, Thomas, Aishcombe	A.	
Reede, Catherine, wid., Exeter	W.	
Richards, Anne, wid., Rockbeare	W.	
Risdon, Giles, Collompton	A.	
Robins, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.	
Rewe, Joane, Burlescombe	W.	
Rice, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter	A.	
Reeve, Benedict, Throwleigh	W.	
Ralphe, George, Exeter	A.	
Raymond, Hugh, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.	
Reynell, Jaell, Upton Hellyons	W.	
1640.		
Richardes, William, Churchtanton	W.	
Roste, Walter, Axmouth	W.	
Rowswell, Ellen, Cleyhidon	Comp.	
Redwood, William, Seaton	W.	
Rowdon, Agnes, Thorverton	W.	
Ruthleigh, Mary, Pinhoe	W.	
Radford, William, Hemiocke	W.	
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	W.	
Randle, John, Christow	A.	
1641.		
Rowe, John, Gidleigh	W.	
Robbins, Christabella, Exeter	W.	
Russell, Ursula, Collompton	W.	

1641, continued.		1646, continued.	
Rich, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Roades, Baldwyne, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, Richard, Newton St. Cires	W.	Reed, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Rounsvell, Henry, Cotley	A.	Richards, Thomas, Rewe	A.
1642.		Rowe, Isott, Stokentinhead	A.
Rattenbury, Anthonie, Otterie		Ratcliffe, Christian, Broadclist	W.
St. Marie	A.	Rowe, Markes, Upton Hellions	W.
Roper, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Redwood, William, Beere	A.
Rowland, George, Upawtry	A.	1647.	
Rattcliffe, John, Brodeclist	W.	Reed, John, Tiverton	W.
Rattcliffe, Ellinor, Brodecliste	W.	Roddon, Mary, Offwell	W.
Rodes, Richard, Plymptree	W.	Rawe, Richard, Dunckeswell	A.
1643.		Robbys, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Reeue, Alice, Southtawton	W.	Roades, Thomas, Broadinch	A.
Rendle, Barbara, Southtawton	A.	Rowe, John, Exmister	A.
Richards, William, Upawtry	W.	Rabjoynt, Christopher, Collompton	W.
1644.		1648.	
Roberts, Robert, Cadbury	W.	Roe, William, Tiverton	A.
Richards, William, Silferton	A.	Rottenbury, Agnes, wid., Otterie	
Roste, Henry, Otterie St. Mary	W.	St. Marie	W.
Richard, Gilbert, Alfington	A.	Randle, John, Sidmouth	A.
Read, William, Uplooman	A.	Richards, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Read, George, Uptonpyne	A.	Roche, William, Honyton	A.
Read, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	Rogers, Nicholas, Loopitt	W.
Rowe, Edward, Shobrooke	W.	1649.	
Read, Edward, Exeter	A.	Reade, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Risdon, George, Hitsley	W.	Richards, Ursula, wid., Bradninch	W.
1645.		Rooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Rowe, Joane, Bampton	W.	Richards, John, Churhtanton	W.
Rowe, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.	Rowe, Thomazine, wid., Ken	A.
Richards, Joane, Thorverton	W.	Richards, Richard, Rewe	A.
Roche, Peter, Broadclist	A.	1650.	
1646.		Roche, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Richard, Willmott, Rockbeere	W.	Roste, Edmond, Otterie St. Mary	W.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadninch	A.	Radmoore, John, Shobrooke	W.
Reynolds, Agnes, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Rogers, Joane, St. David	A.
		Rentfree, Peter, St. David	A.
Ratcliffe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Richards, Clemens, Upottery	A.c.W.
Richards, Edward, Broadnich	A.	Rookes, Joane, Collompton	A.
Rost, Ames, Otterie St. Marie	A.	1651.	
Richards, Joane, Otterie St. Mary	W.	Robinson, Joane, Exeter	W.
Rawlyns, John, Tiverton	W.	1660.	
Rowland, Benedict, Thorverton	W.	Rodford, Ann, Widworthy	W.
Randell, Alice, Exeter	W.	Read, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Russell, Philippe, Silferton	A.	Reynolds, William, Cheriton	
Roberts, Thomas, sen., Stockley		Fitzpyne	W.
Pomery	W.	Reeue, John, Exeter	A.
Rix, Roger, Rewe	A.	Rowland, Elianor, Thorverton	A., W.
Reed, Edward, Exeter	Comp.	Roper, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Rowe, John, Dunckeswell	A.	Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	A.
Redlake, Richard, Broadinch	A.	Richards, Simon, Broadhembury	A.
Rice, George, Exeter	A.	Roberts, John, Thorverton	W.
Radford, Alexander, Doddiscombs-		Rennuffe, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
leigh	W.	Rudge, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Richards, Jane, Upex	A.	Reed, William, Southtawton	W.
Richards, James, Silferton	A.	1661.	
Reed, William, Uplooman	Comp.	Reed, John, Tiverton	A.
Rolston, George, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Rogers, Edward, Colompton	W.
Ridgway, Valentine, Hemyocke	A.	Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Richards, William, Tiverton	A.	Richards, Cicilia, Tiverton	A.

<i>1661, continued.</i>		<i>1665, continued.</i>	
Rewe, Tobias, Burtlescombe	A.	Richards, Alice, Rockbeare	W.
Rugg, Leonard, Sidmouth	A.	Richards, Susanna, Rew	W.
Reynolds, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Rowe, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.
Reede, Henry, Offwell	W.	Rowe, Joyce, Dunkeswell	A.
Rich, Wilmott, Stokentinhead	W.	Ratcliffe, Peter, Eastbudley	W.
Redwood, John, Seaton	A.	Rendle, Elize, Cotley	A.
Radford, William, Morebath	A.	Richards, Giles, Tiverton	A.
Reed, Agnes, Downe St. Marie	W.	Rowe, Hannibal, Dunkeswell	A.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.		
Richard, Thomas, Colompton	W.	1666.	
Rockbeare Induction.		Reynolds, Edmund, Aishton	A.
Randle, Symon, Eastbudley	W.	Richards, William, Churchtawnton	W.
Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Rogers, John, Honyton	W.
		Redway, John, Exmister	W.
1662.		Reed, John, St. Thomas	A.
Rendle, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Rowcliffe, John, Tiverton	W.
Reed, William, Rockbeare	W.	Radford, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Richards, John, Bickleigh	A.	Rixar, John, Rewe	A.
Roberts, Edward, St. Cires	A.	Reed, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter	A.	Reed, John, Broadhembury	A.
Ringstead, John, Silferton	A.	Redwood, Elizabeth, Beere	A.
Ridgeway, James, Stokentinhead	A.	Redwaye, Richard, Exmister	A.
Reeue, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.		
Roberts, Edward, Newton St. Cires	C.	1667.	
Redwood, John, Seaton	A.	Richards, George, Silferton	W.
Reede, David, Axmister	A.	Rugg, John, Axmister	W.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter	A.	Richards, Nathaniel, Honyton	A.
		Robbyns, John, Cleyhydon	W.
1663.		Readford, Laurence, Newton Cyres	W.
Reed, David, Axmister	W.	Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclist	W.
Restoricke, John, Axmouth	A.	Richards, Jane, Colompton	W.
Reed, Peter, Tiverton	A.	Roberts, Peter, Shobbrooke	W.
Robertts, William, Exminster	A.	Roads, Dorothy, widow, Bradninch	W.
Rowe, Brigett, Cheriton Fitz- payne	W.	Roberts, James, Exmister	A.
Rawling, Mary, Exeter	W.	Reynell, Edward, gent, Eastogwell	A.
Richards, Thomas, Whitstone	W.	Richards, George, Silferton	A.
Rhodes, Edmond, Exmister	A.	Reed, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch	A.	Rowe, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Roberts, James, sen., Exmister	A.	Richards, Gavin, Bickleigh	A.
Read, Charles, Broadclist	W.	Rowse, John, St. Thomas	A.
		Roach, Robert, Silferton	A.
1664.		Rendle, Samuel, Combintinhead	A.
Randle, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.	Rippinge, John, Tiverton	A.
Roberts, Richard, Southleigh	W.	Reynolds, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Rolstone, Prudence, Colompton	W.	Reed, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Rowe, John, Aishton	W.	Rogers, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	—
Rolstone, John, Kenn	W.		
Rooke, John, St. Sidwell	W.	1668.	
Reynell, James, Stokentinhead	A.	Radford, Edward, Farway	A.
Richards, John, Exeter	W.	Radment <i>als.</i> Knowle, John Awliscombe	W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton	W.	Redwaye, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Rogers, William, Poltimore	A.
Rewalling, Katherine, Eastogwell	A.	Rockey, Joane, Luppitt	W.
Reed, Alice, —	Comp.		
Roberts, Thomas, Exmister	W.	1669.	
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Redman <i>als.</i> Knowles, John, Comb Rawley	A.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	W.	Rolston, John, Kenn	W.
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
		Rugge, John, St. Thomas	W.
1665.		Redstone, Margaret, Exmister	A.
Rocke, Samuel, Burtlescombe	W.	Rampson, Susanna, Ailesbeare	A.

1669, continued.			
Rowland, Charles, Sheldon	A.	Rownevall, Mary, Buckerell	W.
Restoricke, Christian, Axmouth	W.	Robertts, Robert, Stockly Pomery	W.
Rowland, Alice, Kentisbeare	—	Rigg, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Michael, Bampton	A.	Roope, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Richards, James, Exeter	A.		1675.
Rounsevall, John, Luppitt	W.	Reed, Wilmott, Shobrooke	W.
	1670.	Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Rolston, Ambrose, Doddiscombsley	A.	Richards, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Redway, Thomazine, Exmister	W.	Radford, Joane, Silferton	A., W.
Robbinson, Mary, Holcombrogus	W.	Reed, Edward, Halberton	A.
Richards, Thomas, Limpstone	W.	Rowe, Mathew, Aishton	W.
Rogers, Joseph, Loopitt	A.	Reeve, Alice, Exeter	W.
Radford, Elena, Farway	W.	Rowe, John, Bradninch	W.
Rowe, Juliana, Exmister	A.	Richards, John, Broadhembury	A.
Rumson, Ellen, Exeter	A.	Richards, Nicholas, Kenn	A.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Poltimore	W.		1676.
Rewe, John, Tiverton	A.	Reed, William, Uplooman	A.
Richards, Thomas, Churchtauton	A.	Roach, Baldwin, Thorverton	W.
Rogers, Dorothy, Southtawton	W.	Richards, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.
	1671.	Reeve, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	A.
Rooke, Peternell, Burlescombe	W.	Radcliffe, Mary, Exeter	W.
Reade, Thomas, Kilmington	W.		1677.
Rewe, John, Tiverton	A.	Reed, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Reed, John, sen., Tiverton	A.	Reeve, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Reede, Francis, Lymptone	W.	Reddaway, Nicholas, Exmister	A.
Rewallen, William, Ottery	W.	Roach, Joane, Exeter	W.
Rutley, Richard, Colompton	W.	Rush <i>als.</i> Atkins, Mary, Hemyocke	A.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.	Row, Laurence, Shobbrooke	W.
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery	W.	Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Richard, Butterley	A.	Read, John, Tiverton	A.
Reed, Elianor, Kilmington	W.	Reed, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Redwaie, Richard, Exmister	W.	Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton	—
Richards, Thomas, Broadclist	A.		1678.
	1672.	Roberts, Grace, Stockly Pomery	W.
Risdon, Jane, Exeter	W.	Retallicke, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Reede, Francis, Lymptone	W.	Radford, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	W.	Rabins, William, Membury	W.
Reade, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Radford, William, Tiverton	A.
Richards, John, Thorverton	W.	Rowe, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Radford, Joane, Upton Hellions	A.	Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Reynholds, Richard, Exeter	W.	Robbins, John, Membury	W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.	Reader, Herbert, Exeter	A.
Rowsewell, Hellen, Cleyhydon	W.	Richards, George, Silferton	A.
Richards, Mary, Honyton	A.	Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Redway, Elizabeth, Exmister	A.	Reed <i>als.</i> Vawter, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Reede, John, Shobbooke	A.	Rolstone, Mary, Doddiscombsley	A.
	1673.		1679.
Rowe, William, Silferton	W.	Rowe, John, Upton Hellions	W.
Russell, Richard, Colyton	W.	Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpync	W.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton	W.	Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtauton	W.
Ratcliffe, Anthony, Broadclist	W.	Rugg, Roger, Kilmington	W.
Rewe, Arthur, Burlescombe	W.	Richards, Joane, Upottery	W.
Rugg, Charles, sen., Ailesbeare	W.	Reepe, William, Exeter	A.
Reed, Mary, —	ob.	Roberts, James, sen., Exmister	A.
Robertts, Urith, Exeter	—	Roberts, Henry, Exmister	A.
Russell, Philip, Silferton	A.	Rowe, Henry, Sowton	W.
Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	Rawe, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Robertts, John, Tiverton	W.	Richards, Thomas, Lymptone	A.
		Rooke, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.

<i>1679, continued.</i>		<i>1683, continued.</i>	
Richards, Elinor, Feniton	A.	Read, Joan, Shobbrooke	W.
Raphell, John, Exeter	W.	Rolestone, Mary, Doddiscombsly	W.
Rawe, John, Dunkeswell	A.	Read <i>als.</i> Ching, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Upton Hellions	W.	Richards, George, Silferton	W.
Reeve, Gilbert, Hittisley	W.	Rattenbury, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
<i>1680.</i>		Richards, Thomas, Whitstone A.,	W.
Read, William, Tiverton	W.	Richards, Elizabeth, Whitstone	A.
Reed, Philip, Tiverton	A.	Reynolds, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Read, Walter, Exeter	A.	<i>1684.</i>	
Richard, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Rose, Henry, Colompton	A.
Robins, Antony, Upton Pyne	A.	Rost, Walter, Axmouth	A., W.
* Reynell <i>formerly</i> Tothill, Sara,		Rogers, John, Loopitt	W.
Alphington	A.	Risdon, Richard, Hittisleigh	A.
Rogers, John, Tiverton	A.	Rewe Induction.	
Rowe, Mary, Sowton	W.	Reeve, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Roberts, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.	Ruttleigh, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Rowe, Dorothy, Bradninch	W.	Risdon, George, Exeter	A., W.
Raddon, Richard, Offwell	W.	Rugge, Michael, St. Nicholas	A.
Raddon, Giles, Southtawton	W.	Randall, William, St. Nicholas	A.
<i>1681.</i>		Radford, Roger, Aylesbeare	W.
Rugge, Mary, Kilmington	W.	Road <i>als.</i> Banfield, Roger, Honyton	W.
Reed, Daniel, Bampton	A.	Rovey, Zachary, Tiverton	W.
Rewe, Henry, Burlescombe	A.	Rice, David, Alphington	A.
Rendle, Peter, Eastogwell	A.	<i>1685.</i>	
Ridler, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	Roscrave, William, Upton Hellion	A.
Roberts, John, Whitstone	A.	Road <i>als.</i> Bandfield, Andrew,	
Reed, Ellen, Kilmington	W.	Awliscombe	A.
Richards, William, Rewe	A.	Roberts, Edmond, Upton Pyne	W.
Rice, George, Tiverton	A.	Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Rutley, Richard, Colompton	W.	Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakeleigh, John,	
Randell, Walter, Powderham	A.	Thorncombe	W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Troake, —, Cleyhydton	A.	Russell, Cecilia, Kenton	A.
Rowe, Susanna, Stokentinhead	W.	Rowe, Joseph, Dunkeswell	W.
Reed, William, Shobbrooke	A.	Rampson, Roger, Otterton	W.
Read, Michael, Uplooman	W.	Redwood, John, Awliscombe	A.
Rolstone, Richard, Kenne	W.	<i>1686.</i>	
Rowe, Laurence, Shobbrooke	A., W.	Roach, Newton St. Cires	W.
Rugge, Charles, Aylesbeare	A.	Rudgaman, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
<i>1682.</i>		Reede, Hester, Exeter	W.
Randle, William, Powderham	A.	Rampson, Nathaniel, Eastbudley	W.
Radford, Michael, Silferton	A.	Richards, John, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Mathew, Shobbrooke	A.	Rogers, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Raddon, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Rowe, William, Chagford	A.
Rogers, Susanna, St. Sidwell	W.	Rowe, John, Chagford	W.
Robbinson, Edmund, Southtawton	A.	<i>1687.</i>	
Raddon, Margaret, Shobbrooke	W.	Reed, Elizabeth, Lympton	A., W.
Rice, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.	Radmore, Margerie, Shobbrooke	W.
Read, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Russell, Caleb, Burlescombe	A., W.
Reepe, Philip, Exeter	A., W.	Rost, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Rowe, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Rowe, John, Exmister	W.
Roberts, James, Exmister	A.	Reeve, John, Kenton	A.
<i>1683.</i>		Robbidge, Richard, Aishton	W.
Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore	W.	Rookes, Peter, Bickleigh	A., W.
Richards, William, Churchtaunton	A.	Rawling, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Raddon, James, Offwell	A.	Richards, Alexander, Church-	
Richards, William, Lympton	A.	taunton	W.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	Roberts, John, Exeter	W.
* Admon. granted to Edmund Reynell, of Alphington, gent., husband of deceased.		<i>1688.</i>	
		Roberts, Walter, Spreyton	A.

1688, <i>continued.</i>		1693, <i>continued.</i>	
Richards, Samuel, Eastbudley	A.	Roberts, David, Offwell	A.
Randall, William, Kenn	A.	Rogers, Robert, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Francis, Brampford Speke	A.	Reed, James, St. Thomas	W.
Richards, Judith, Honyton	W.	Richards, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas	A.	Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
1689.		Richards, Alexander, Otterton	W.
Richards, Henry, Lympstone	W.	Reeve, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Randall, William, Kenn	W.	Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakely, Jerom,	
Rowland, George, Thorverton	A.	Kilminster	W.
Redwood, William, Exeter	W.	Risdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Rugg, Charles, Newton Popleford	W.	Radman, Joane, Honyton	A.
Raddon, Andrew, Exeter	A.	1694.	
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	W.	Richards, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Rowe, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.	Rapson, Andrew, Thornecombe	W.
Russell, Gawin, Silferton	A.	Rabjeant, Edward, Honyton	W.
Rampson, Andrew, Bickton	W.	Richards, Michael, Colompton A.,	W.
Reed, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Read, Marie, Uplooman	W.
Risdon, Joshua, Spreyton	W.	Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John,	
1690.		Whimple	W.
Row, John, Shildon	W.	Risdon, Joane, Spreyton	W.
Rawell, Francis, Kenton	A.	Richards, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Road, Nicholas, Exmister	A.	Richards, William, Honyton	W.
Road <i>als.</i> Bandfield, Michael,		1695.	
Cleyhydon	A.	Read, John, Rockbeare	A.
Robins, Roger, Axminster	W.	Risdon, Agnes, Hittisleigh	W.
Rowe, Joseph, Tiverton	A.	Reed, Edward, St. Nicholas	A.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A.	Rose, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton	A.	Rogers, Jane, Exeter	A.
Russell, John, Silferton	W.	Roper, William, Exeter	W.
Reeve, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	Ralphs, George, Silferton	A., W.
Roach, John, Honiton	A.	Risdon, Nathaniel, Southtawton	W.
Raphill, Alice, Exeter	W.	Rowe, William, Gidleigh	W.
Restoricke, Wilmot, Axmouth	A.	Roach, Mary, Honyton	W.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Rutley, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Rogers, Samuel, Sowton	A.	Roberts, James, Exmister	W.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A., W.	Richards, Alice, Exeter	W.
1691.		Robins, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Roach, Petronella, Thorverton	W.	Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Rampson, John, Otterton	A.	Rugg, William, Otterton	A.
Richards, Timothy, Bampton	A., W.	Richards, Joane, Lympstone	W.
Radford, Andrew, Ailesbeare	W.	Reed, Roger, Exeter	W.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.	1696.	
Rampson, Abraham, Ailesbeare	A.	Rowe, John, Shobbrooke	W.
1692.		Roberts, Laurence, Newton	
Raddon, Richard, Offwell	A.	St. Cyres	W.
Ridge, Edward, Shildon	A.	Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Joseph,	
Roe, Nathaniel, Axmister	A.	Whimple	A.
Raddon, Edward, Offwell	W.	Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Richards, Jacob, Lympston	W.	Rutley, Samuel, Withecombe	
Richards, John, Lympston	W.	Rawley	W.
Rowe, Benjamin, Exeter	W.	Radford, George, Silferton	A.
Rowe, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Rowland, William, Alphington	A.
Reddaway <i>als.</i> Yeo, Prudence,		Rost, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Holcombe Burnell	A.	Randell, Peter, Exeter	W.
Roach, Christian, Tiverton	A.	Rainolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Rewalling, Joyce, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Rowe, Grace, Gidleigh	A.
1693.		1697.	
Roberts, Henry, Dunchidock	A.	Roberts, John, Exeter	W.
		Ratcliffe, Joane, Whimple	W.

- 1697, *continued.*
- Rosewell, Richard, Churchtaunton W.
 Randell, William, Stokentinhead A.
 Rynalls, James, Poltimore W.
 Ratcliffe, John, Thorverton W.
 Rice, John, Exeter A., W.
 Rewallin, Charles, Exeter A.
 Rich, John, Halberton W.
 Rhodes, John, Exmister A.
 Rockbeare Induction.
 Rendle, Christopher, Cotleigh W.
 Rawling, Margaret, Loopitt W.
 Richards, Peter, Broadhembury A.
 1698.
 Rowe, William, Combintinhead W.
 Richard, Nathaniel, Feniton A.
 Richards, Edmund, Rockbeare W.
 Roper, Andrew, Kenton A.
 Richards, William, Colompton W.
 Russell, Daniel, Kenton A.
 Reynolds, Nicholas, Pinhoc W.
 Rogers, Alice, Exeter W.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
 Rogers, George, St. Thomas Apostle A.
 Reed, Richard, Tiverton A.
 1699.
 Robins, George, Membury A.
 Reed, Rainborne, Axmister W.
 Robins, John, Upton Pyne W.
 Rogers, Richard, St. Thomas Apostle W.
 Reed, Hester, Exeter W.
 Rawson, Catherine, Harpford W.
 Rendell, Mary, Stokentinhead A.
 Risdon, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
 1700.
 Road *als.* Ford, Isaac, Honyton A.
 Richards, Symon, Broadhembury W.
 Reynolds, William, Dunsford A.
 Redwood, Thomazine, Hockworthy W.
 Radman, William, Exminster A.
 Reynolds, John, Thorverton W.
 Rowland, Francis, Kentisbeare A.
 Raddon, James, Offivell A.
 Roscrow, Mary, Upton Hellions A.
 Rost, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Rackett, Ambrose, Brampford Speake W.
 1701.
 Ratcliffe, Abraham, Alphington W.
 Rhoad, John, Exeter A.
 Risdon, Richard, Spreyton A.
 Rowe, Mark, Stokentinhead W.
 Roberts, John, Exeter A.
 Redwood, Charity, Exeter W.
 Richards, Richard, jun., Churchtaunton A.
 Richards, Richard, sen., Church Taunton A., W.
- 1701, *continued.*
- Reed, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Roades, John, Exminster A.
 Rous, Joseph, Exeter W.
 1702.
 Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton W.
 Rogers, William, Loopitt A.
 Reynolds, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
 Richardson, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Rowe, Edward, Upton Pyne W.
 Rose, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
 Rutley, Philip, Otterton A.
 Rich, John, St. Nicholas A.
 Rice, John, Exeter A.
 Ramson, Anna, Otterton W.
 Rutley, Peter, East Budleigh W.
 Reverant *als.* Cornish, Margaret, Dunchidloek A.
 1703.
 Richards, John, Dunkeswell W.
 Rowe, William, South Tawton A.
 Rundle, Honor, Exeter A., W.
 Rewe Induction.
 Rouse, Asaac, Exeter A.
 Richards, Henry, Silferton W.
 Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh A.
 Richards, Henry, Silferton W.
 Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
 Reed, Anna, Axminster W.
 Richards, Jacob, Lympstone A.
 Richards, Jonas, Exeter W.
 Richards, John, Rockbeare A.
 1704.
 Rice, Peter, Exeter A.
 Rouse, John, Exeter A.
 Roper, Margaret, Kenton W.
 Rice, William, Exeter W.
 Russell *als.* Thrush, Thomas, Honyton A.
 Ridler, Robert, Exeter A., W.
 Radclift, Mathew, Exminster A.
 Rowe, Grace, Combintinhead A.
 Roberts, John, Tiverton W.
 Richards, John, Silferton W.
 Radmore, Robert, Thorverton A.
 Reeve, Nicholas, Kenton A., W.
 1705.
 Reed, Agnes, Washfield W.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford A., W.
 Rolstone, Mary, Kenn W.
 Rendle, Christopher, Eastogwell W.
 Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomery W.
 Richards, Robert, Plymtree W.
 Rhodes *als.* Bampfield, Elizabeth, Ottery W.
 Rewe, James, Halberton A., W.
 Reed, Thomas, Washfield A.
 Rexter, Roger, St. Sidwell W.
 Redge, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.

<i>1705, continued.</i>		<i>1709, continued.</i>	
Rowe, Michael, Sampford Peverel	W.	Richards, Hanna, Lymptone	A.
Russell, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Richards, George, Thorverton	W.
Richards, Henry, Whimble	W.	Radcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomazine, Broad Clyst	A.
Rendall, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Robjohn, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Roach, William, Alphington	A.	Rowland, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Rice, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1710.</i>	
<i>1706.</i>		Rowe, Mary, Mamhead	W.
Rugg, John, Burlescombe	A.	Richards, William, Broadhembury	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.	Rutley, Thomas, Withecomb Rawley	W.
Rugg, John, Otterton	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Row, Richard, Kenton	A.	Raddon, Jacob, Stokentinhead	A.
Rendell, John, Combentinhead	W.	Roberts, Edmond, sen., Upton Pyne	A., W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke	W.	Rice, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadcliff	W.	Rice, Rice, Exeter	W.
Risdon <i>als.</i> Turner, Jane, Exeter	A.	Risdon, Grace, Spreyton	W.
Rice, David, Burlescombe	W.	Roach, William, Burlescombe	A.
Richards, John, Tiverton	W.	Randell, Thomas, East Budley	W.
Rowe, John, Alphington	A.	<i>1711.</i>	
Richards <i>als.</i> Barnes, Elizabeth, Otterie St. Marie	A.	Richards, Daniel, Honyton	W.
Rouse, John, Colompton	W.	Roach, Grace, Alphington	W.
Rowe, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Richards, Henry, jun., Silferton	A.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadcliff	W.
Radden, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.	Rousewell, John, Church Taunton	A.
Ribbington, Edward, Exeter	A., W.	Robins, Samuel, Exeter	A.
<i>1707.</i>		Rice, Edward, Exeter	W.
Rose, John, Southleigh	W.	Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Roberts <i>als.</i> James, John, Seaton	A.	Read, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Peters, Edward, Tiverton	W.	<i>1712.</i>	
Radchife (? Radcliffe) <i>als.</i> Combe, Margery, Plymtree	W.	Read, John, Drewstington	A.
Rooke, John, Exeter	W.	Robins, Mathew, Membury	W.
Reed, Stephan, Exeter	A.	Richards, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Reed, George, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Francis, Lymptone	A.	Read, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Rogers, Oliver, Exeter	A.	Russell, Richard, Northleigh	W.
Richardson, Robert, Kenton	A.	Reynolds, John, Axmister	A.
Rhodes, Charles, Exminster	A.	Reynolds, John, Poltimore	W.
Robins, John, Chagford	A.	Rackett, Elizabeth, Brampford Speke	W.
Rafehill, Leonard, St. Edmonds, Exeter	A.	Richards, Robert, Exeter	A.
<i>1708.</i>		Richards, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Robins, Anthony, Upton Pyne	W.	Radden, Nehemia, Stokentinhead	A.
Richards, William, Tiverton	A.	Richards, Ebbott, Broadhembury	W.
Roach, John, Honyton	A.	<i>1713.</i>	
Richards, John, Peyhembury	A.	Richards, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.
Roberts, Anne, Stockly Pomery	W.	Rowsewell, William, Honyton	W.
Rew, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh	W.
<i>1709.</i>		Rogers, John, Exeter	W.
Rice, Evan, Kenton	A.	Reed, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Rosse, James, Exeter	A.	Randall, Jane, Cleyhanger	W.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Rowe, William, Exeter	A.
Richards, Agnes, Whimble	A.	Reed, John, Colompton	W.
Robbins, Thomas, Eastbudley	W.	Rous, Thomazine, Colompton	A.
Richards <i>als.</i> Warren, Henry, Tiverton	A.	<i>1714.</i>	
Richards, Joane, Lymptone	A.	Reed, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
		Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
		Roach, Jerom, Exeter	W.

1714, <i>continued.</i>	
Rendle, Silvester, Combentinhead	A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch	W.
Rowe, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Rickson, Margaret, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Rexon, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Reed, Walter, Kenton	A.
1715.	
Roades, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Rainsbury, Amy, Colompton	W.
Rice, Levi, Halberton	A.
1716.	
Rudd, William, Tiverton	W.
Read, John, Uplooman	W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Robins, Philip, Sidmouth	A.
Row, John, Exminster	A.
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Rolle, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Rowe, Peter, Clyst Hydon	A.
Risdon, Alexander, Dunsford	W.
1717.	
Rosh, Mary, Honyton	W.
Rawleigh, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rhodes, James, Exeter	A.
1718.	
Richards, William, Kenton	W.
Richards, Edmund, Exeter	W.
Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.
Richards, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Mary, Upottery	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Reading, John, Exeter	A.
1719.	
Radden, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.
Robison, Robert, Membury	W.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Rowland, Gawen, Kentisbeare	W.
Rennell, John, Eastogwell	W.
Richards, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Rogers, Nicholas, Uppottery	W.
Raymond, Walter, Clyst St. George	W.
Reed, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
1720.	
Rockbeare Induction.	
Reynolds, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Richards, John, Kenton	W.
Roberts, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.
Rowe, Edward, Exeter	W.
Rouncevall, William, Awliscombe	W.
Richards, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Reynell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.
1721.	
Reynolds, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Reed, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Rogers, William, Broadhembury	A.
Richards, Thomas, Whimple	A.
Rennolds, Ann, Pinhoe	W.
Roulson, John, Broadclyst	W.
Rogers, Nathaniel, Loopit	A.
1722.	
Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Rowe, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Churchtaunton	W.
Roberts, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Ratcliffe, Tristram, Alphington	A.
Rugg, Charles, Otterton	A.
Rugg, Richard, Otterton	A.
Randell, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A., S.
Roads, John, Exminster	A.
Ridwood, John, Hockworthy	W.
Ridgeway, Susanna, Stokentinhead	W.
Rudd, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
1723.	
Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Reed, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Reed, Mary, Uplooman	W.
Richards, Clement, Dunchidock	A.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Ridler, Sara, Exeter	A.
Richards, John, Honyton	A.
1724.	
Ronnsevell, Phillip, Bokerell	A.
Reeves, John, Kenton	W.
Rugg, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.
Rowe, Roger, Colompton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Ruth, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Reynolds, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Radmore, Robert, Exeter	W.
1725.	
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A., W.
Richards, William, Colompton	W.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rowe, Joseph, Chagford	W.
Rowe, John, Chagford	A.
Reed, Nicholas, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Rabjon, Henry, Bursescombe	W.
Rowland, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Rutley, Peter, Collaton Rawley	A.
Richards, John, Church Tawton	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Peters, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, William, Dunkswell	W.
Rouncevall, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Ripping, Mary, Tiverton	A.

<i>1725, continued.</i>		
Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpynce	W.	
Rowe, William, Shobrooke	W.	
Rutley, George, Cadeleigh	A.	
Reed, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Ramsey, John, Rewe	W.	
<i>1726.</i>		
Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Richards <i>als.</i> Peperell, Agnes, Kentisbeare	A.	
Reynell, <i>see</i> Kennell, Edmund, Exeter	W.	
Reynolds, George, Silferton	W.	
Redwood, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.	
Rowe <i>als.</i> Powell, Jane, Exeter	A.	
Ridgeway, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Randall, John, sen., St. Sidwell	W.	
Rendell, Josias, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Russell, Roger, Upton Hellions	W.	
Raymond, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Richards, John, Poltymore	W.	
Richards, George, St. Sidwell	W.	
<i>1727.</i>		
Rugg, Joane, Otterton	W.	
Reed, Robert, Exminster	W.	
Roper, Jane, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Whimble	W.	
Richards, Christian, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Broadclyst	A.	
Roberts, John, Dunsford	A.	
Reed, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Rugg, Mary, Otterton	A.	
Raymond, Francis, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst	A., W.	
Richards, Henry, Lymptone	A.	
Ratcliffe, Joane, Broadclyst	A., W.	
Raymond, Jane, Clyst St. George	W.	
<i>1728.</i>		
Robinson, Allen, St. Sidwell	I.	
Richards, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpynce	W.	
Roach, George, Exeter	W.	
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broadclyst	A.	
Rutley, John, Exeter	A.	
Richards, Joseph, Broadclyst	A.	
Rugg, John, Otterton	W.	
Richards, George, Silferton	W.	
Roberts, William, Thorverton	A., W.	
Rowland, Sara, Kentisbeare	W.	
Read, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Rugg, William, Otterton	W.	
Richards, Daniel, Bampton	W.	
<i>1728, continued.</i>		
Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Robbins, William, Membury	W.	
Richards, Richard, Reckbeare	W.	
Rowe, William, Sampford Peverell	A.	
<i>1729.</i>		
Rewe, John, Broadclyst	A.	
Robbins, Mary, Membury	W.	
Rowland, Mary, Kentisbeare	W.	
Rose, John, Broadhembury	A.	
Rowe, Jael, Shobbrooke	A.	
Rowe, Jail, jun., Shobbrooke	A.	
Raynell, Mary, Combentinehead	W.	
Rockwell, Hugh, Exminster	A., W.	
Rich, John, St. Sidwell	A.	
Rowe, William, Broad Clyst	W.	
Reynolds, John, Silferton	A.	
Rowe, William, Bridford	W.	
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Rowland, William, Kentisbeare	W.	
Rippin, William, Tiverton	W.	
Roberts, Mary, Exminster	A.	
Ratcliffe, Gilbert, Huxham	W.	
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton	A.	
Radford, Charles, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Rowe, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Richards, Joane, Whimble	W.	
<i>1730.</i>		
Richards, William, Ottery	A.	
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.	
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	
Rowell, John, Kenton	A., W.	
Rowe, Timothy, Bickton	A.	
Rendell, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.	
Rendell, John, Eastogwell	W.	
Rose, Peter, Bradninch	W.	
<i>1731.</i>		
Robins, Richard, Honyton	A.	
Roberts, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.	
Reynolds, James, St. Thomas	W.	
Rowland, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.	
Rosewell, Alexander, Church- taunton	W.	
Rownsavill, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Reed, Peter, Upton Hellions	A.	
Reed, John, Tiverton	W.	
Richards, William, Rockbeare	W.	
Reid, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
Rendell, Samuel, jun., Tiverton	W.	
Rettley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Rice, Jane, Exeter	A., W.	
Richards, Gilbert, Exeter	W.	
<i>1732.</i>		
Rugg, Margaret, Otterton	W.	
Reynolds, Patience, Honyton	W.	
Redwood, Thomas, Hunsham	W.	
Ramsey, John, Rewe	W.	

<i>1732, continued.</i>		<i>1737, continued.</i>	
Richards, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	A.	Rennell, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Reed, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rewe Induction.		Robertson, Izett, Ottery	
Rossiter, Mary, Whitstone	W.	St. Mary	A., W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter	W.	Rogers, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Rice <i>als.</i> Johns, John, Tiverton	A.	<i>1738.</i>	
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst	A.	Rendell, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Richards, John, Lypmstone	A., W.	Randall, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, John, Broad Clyst	A.	Roberts, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Rippin, William, Tiverton	A., W.	Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne	A.
Rodd, Amos, Tiverton	A.	Ratcliffe, Richard, Whimple	W.
Rock, John, Newton St. Cires	W.	Russell, John, Silferton	A., W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Ottery	W.	Radmore, Grace, Thorverton	W.
<i>1733.</i>		Randall, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Rogers, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Reed, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Roberts, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1739.</i>	
Rowdon, Anne, St. Thomas	W.	Rowe, William, Christow	W.
Rogers, William, Exeter	A.	Raddon, Bridgett, Membury	W.
Rockbeare Induction.		Rowe, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Rowe, Joshua, Alphington	W.	Reynell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Richard, Charles, Silferton	W.
<i>1734.</i>		Reed, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Rice, Walter, Axminster	W.	Rockbeare Induction.	
Richards, Sara, Ottery St. Mary	W.	<i>1740.</i>	
Rowland, Anthony, Burlescombe	W.	Reed, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Richards, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton	A.	Rodd, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Rugg, Sarah, Ailesbeare	W.	Reed, Walter, St. Nicholas	W.
Richards, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1741.</i>	
Rundell, John, Hittisleigh	W.	Richard, Richard, Exeter	A.
Raymond, John, Withecombe		Rogers, James, Broadclist	
Rawley	A.	Read, Robert, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Raymond, Anna Maria, Withecombe		Richards, Sarah, Bampton	A.
Rawley	A.	Reed, William, Colompton	A.
Rowe, John, Cleyhanger	A.	Rackwood, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.	Ratcliffe, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
Reede <i>als.</i> Reeder, William, Exeter	A.	Robins, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.
<i>1735.</i>		Roberts, John, Tiverton	A.
Rogers, Gregory, Colompton	A.	Rowe, Alice, Alphington	W.
Richards, Ambrose, Ottery		Rendie, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
St. Mary	A.	Reeve, Edward, South Tawton	A.
Rice, John, Exeter	W.	Rabjohns, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Richard, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Rackwood, Joan, Exeter	W.
Randall, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.	Reed, Jane, Colompton	A.
<i>1736.</i>		Roswell, Joan, Church Taunton	A.
Randal, James, Exeter	A.	Rawling, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomery	W.	Rous, William, Farrington	W.
Row, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Reed, Mary, Colompton	W.
Redway, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	A.	<i>1742.</i>	
Rockbeare Induction.		Rabjohns, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter	W.	Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Rowe, James, Sowton	W.	Richards, John, Lypmstone	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.	Riggs, Hugh, Burlescomhe	A.
<i>1737.</i>		Row, John, Silferton	A.
Rippon, William, Tiverton	A., W.	<i>1743.</i>	
Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Reeve, John, Tiverton	A.
Rackett, John, Shobrooke	W.	Roberts, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Rendell, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Radford, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Reynolds, Francis, Saint Sidwell	A.

1743, continued.			
Rogers, Ann, Upottery	A.	Rex, Charles, St. Sidwell	W.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch	W.	Rogers, Elias, Honiton	W.
Rice, Dorothy, Halberton	W.	Radford, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Ratcliffe, James, Alphington	W.	Rowdon, William, St. Thomas	W.
Radford, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Roberts, Ralph, Honiton	W.
1744.		Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomery	W.	Rowe, William, Sowton	W.
Rosewell, Peter, Church Taunton	A.	Roach, John, Down St. Mary	W.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Reed, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Rogers, William, Exeter	W.	1750.	
Rogers, Robert, Upottery	W.	Rose, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.
Rixer <i>als.</i> Cooke, Nathaniel, Halberton	A.	Rowe, James, South Tawton	W.
Read, Aaron, Uplime	A.	Reed, Rebecca, Exeter	A., W.
Richards, George, Tiverton	A.	Rogers, William, St. David	A.
1745.		Rowell, Francis, Lymptone	W.
Rice, William, Axminster	A.	Richards, John, Colompton	W.
Rogers, Joseph, East Budleigh	W.	Richards, Edward, Rewe	A.
Russell, John, Silferton	A.d.b.n.	Rice, John, Tiverton	A.
Roper, John, Kenton	W.	1751.	
Rosewell, Richard, Loopit	W.	Robison, Benjamin, Offwell	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Loopit	A., W.	Ramson, Nathaniel, Lymptone	W.
Richards, Hanibald, Exeter	W.	Rawlins, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomery	A., W.	Redstone, Peter, South Tawton	A., W.
Rost, Deborah, Ottery	W.	1752.	
Rugg, Hannah, St. Thomas	A.	Ridler, Joan, St. Thomas	W.
1746.		Rich, John, Halberton	W.
Richards, Susanna, Honiton	A.	Rich, John, Halberton	A., W.
Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Ridway, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.
Rendle, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Rowe, Henry, Dunkeswell	A.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Randall, William, Exeter	W.
Repper, George, Exeter	A.	Radmore, George, Thorverton	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke	A.	Rugg, John, St. Thomas	A.
Robins, Margery, St. Thomas	W.	Read, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Roach, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres	A.	1753.	
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.	Rich, Philip, Exeter	W.
Rowdon, Solomon, St. Thomas	A.	Redlake, Matthew, Kenn	W.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Rutty, Lucas, Honiton	W.	Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
1747.		Ramson, Sarah, Withecombe	A., W.
Reynolds, James, Broad Clyst	W.	Raw, Ann, Ashcombe	A.
Rich, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Roberts, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Exeter	W.	Richards, Gowen, Bickleigh	W.
Richards, Thomas, Awliscombe	A., W.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.
Rendle, Samuel, Exeter	W.	1754.	
Reed, George, Tiverton	A.	Reed, John, Bokerell	W.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton	A.	Richards <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., S.
Richardson, John, Eastogwell	W.	Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Rowe, Ann, St. Nicholas	W.	Rexer <i>als.</i> Cooke, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Reeve, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Richards, Peter, Otterton	W.
1748.		Ramson, Sarah, South Tawton	W.
Richards, George, Membury	W.	Reynolds, Christopher, Colompton	A., W.
Reed, John, Axminster	W.	Reed, John, Kenton	A.
Rew, Richard, Sowton	W.	Radford, Peter, Sidmouth	W.
Richards, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Rosewell, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Reynolds, Margaret, Exeter	A.	Richards, Laurence, Tiverton	A.
Rudge, John, Tiverton	A.	Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Robins, Robert, Sidmouth	W.		

<i>1754, continued.</i>		<i>1761, continued.</i>	
Rippon, William, St. Sidwell	A.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Sowton	W., C.
<i>1755.</i>		Rogers, Richard, Sowton	A.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare	W.	Rice, Mary, Axminster	A.
Radford, George, Withecombe		Reed, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Rawleigh	A.	<i>1762.</i>	
Russell, William, Northleigh	W.	Rennell, Richard, Shobrook	W.
Ridler, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Rice, William, Axminster	A.
Ridler, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Roost, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, Joseph,		Rich, Agnes, Tiverton	W., C.
Whimple	A.	Ramson, Simon, Otterton	W.
Randle, Grace, East Ogwell	W.	Richards, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Rabjohns, John, Kenton	A.	Reed, John, Bradninch	W.
Reynolds, John, Pinhoe	W.	Reed, Mary, Exeter	W.
<i>1756.</i>		Rowdon <i>als.</i> Hill, Mordachi,	
Rogers, Samuel, Upottery	W.	Cleyhidon	A.
Richards, William, Exeter	A.	Reed, William, Musbury	W.
<i>1757.</i>		<i>1763.</i>	
Rixer, William, Silferton	W.	Richards, Caleb, Bampton	A.
Rous, John, Exeter	A.	Reed, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, John, Silferton	A.	Rendle, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, James, Rockbeare	W.	Rossiter, Thomas, Powderham	A.
<i>1758.</i>		Rich, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Redway, Daniel, Kenton	A.	Rose, Nehemiah, Bradninch	A.
Richards, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Richards, Charles, Exeter	A.
Rogers, Leonard, Tiverton	W.	<i>1764.</i>	
Reynolds, Herman, Exeter	A.	Rugg, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Rugg, John, St. Nicholas	W.	Rowe, John, Gidley	W.
Rugg, Jacob, Kenton	W.	Reed, Thomas, Shobrook	W.
<i>1759.</i>		<i>1765.</i>	
Read, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Rapsey, William, Thorncombe	W.
Richards, Henry, Clysthydon	W.	Ramson, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Rock, William, Bradninch	A.	Richards, William, Clyst	
Rice, William, Axminster	A., W.	St. Lawrence	W.
Reed, Robert, Colompton	A.	Rennell, Elizabeth, Shobrook,	A., W.
Richards, Thomas, jun., Ottery		Rodd, Henry, Tiverton	W.
St. Mary	W.	Richards, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Rabjohns, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	Rewe Induction.	
Robbins, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.	<i>1766.</i>	
Reed, Sarah, Bampton	W.	Rowe, John, Alphington	W.
Richards, Grace, Silferton	A.	Rowe, Charles, Silferton	W.
<i>1760.</i>		Rowe, William, Powderham	W.
Row, Mary, Silferton	A.	<i>1767.</i>	
Rowe, Henry, Shobrook	A.	Roberts, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Rolstone, George, Bridford	W.	Rogers, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Richards, William, Tiverton	W.	Reynolds, James, Rockbeare	W.
Robins, John, Ashton	W.	Richards, Henry, Clyst	
Richard, Charles, Peyhembury	W.	St. Lawrence	W.
Reach, John, Silferton	A.	Rousdon, St. Pancras Induction.	
Rule, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.	<i>1768.</i>	
Reed, Robert, Loopit	W.	Rule, Catherine, St. Thomas	I.
<i>1761.</i>		Rogers, Mary, Exeter	A.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.	Richardson, William, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	Roch, Edmond, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Rapsey, William, Axmouth	W.	Rowe, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Robins, John, Upton Hellions	W.	<i>1769.</i>	
Rowland, John, Tiverton	A.	Ridge, John, Lymptstone	W.
Rowlstone, Mary, Christow	W.	Reed, John, Butterleigh	A.
Rowe, Stephen, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Rew, William, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Reed, Roger, Uplowman	W.		

<i>1769, continued.</i>		<i>1779, continued.</i>	
Row, Elizabeth, Huxham	A.	Radmore, John, Thorverton	W.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare	A.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Randall, John, Bixon	W.	Robins, John, St. Thomas	W.
Reed, Mary, Cotleigh	W.	<i>1780.</i>	
Reed, Sarah, Axminster	W.	Rowe, John, Bridford	W.
<i>1770.</i>		Rex, William, Exeter	A.
Reynolds, Richard, Broadclyst	W.	Redlake, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Rogers, Susanna, Exeter	W.
<i>1771.</i>		Rapsey, William, Axmouth	W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Alphington	A.	Rewe Induction.	
Rogers, William, Sowton	W.	<i>1781.</i>	
Ratcliffe, Richard, Huxham	W., C.	Rew, Charles, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	Rowe, William, Sowton	A.
<i>1772.</i>		Redwood, Samuel, Harpford	W.
Rowe, Charles, Silferton	W.	Rossiter, William, Bradninch	W.
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter	A.	Rowe, Mary, Silferton	A.
Ryall, William, Seaton	W.	Rossiter, Ann, Colompton	A.
Rowe, Grace, Chagford	W., C.	Reynolds, John, Pinhoe	W.
Richards, John, Ottery	A., W.	<i>1782.</i>	
Richards, Mary, Ottery	A.	Rogers, Charles, Exeter	W.
<i>1773.</i>		Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Rous, Judith, Exeter	A., W.	Ridge, Mary, Lymptone	W.
Roulstone, Thomas, Bridford	A.	Rennells, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Radford, William, Shobrook	W.	Rowe, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.		Richards, Benjamin, Ottery	W.
Richards, Mary, Colompton	A., W.	<i>1783.</i>	
Richards, Hercules, Exeter	W.	Rew Induction.	
Reed, Henry, Down St. Mary	W.	Richards, Joan, Honiton	W.
Rendall, Ann, Exeter	W.	Robins, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
<i>1774.</i>		Richards, Betty, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Peter, East Budleigh	W.	Richards, Charles, Peyhembury A.,	W.
Radford, Henry, Sanford Peverell	W.	Rossiter, Thomas, Cullompton	W.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Rugg, Charles, Otterton	W.
Russell, Richard, Widworthy	W.	<i>1784.</i>	
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter	A.	Richards, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Rendle, Joan, Tiverton	W.	Russell, George, Burlescombe	W.
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery	A.	Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
<i>1775.</i>		Rowe, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Radford, Elizabeth, Withecombe		Rogers, Thomazine, Plymtree	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Rice, John, Exeter	A.
<i>1776.</i>		<i>1785.</i>	
Rice, James, Exeter	A.	Rowe, Charles, Siferton	S., A.
Ricord, John, Exeter	W.	Reed, George, Upton Hellions	W.
Ryal, Bridgett, Seaton	W.	<i>1786.</i>	
Rounseavall, Mary, Luppitt	W.	Rugg, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Russell, William, Burlescombe	W.	Rabjohns, William, Bradninch	W.
<i>1777.</i>		Richards, Edward, Clysthydon	W.
Richardson, William, Exeter	A.	Rudell, George, Shobrook	A.
Rossiter, George, Colompton	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
Richards, Alice, East Budleigh	A.	Rice, Charles, Exeter	A.
Readle, John, Tiverton	A.	Reynolds, Robert, Exeter	W.
<i>1778.</i>		Rice, Robert, Exeter	A.
Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.	Radford, George, Lymptone	A.
Rossiter, George, Tiverton	W.	Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Rod, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Rogers, Benjamin, Kenton	W.
Reed, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Radmore, George, Thorverton	A.
<i>1779.</i>		<i>1788.</i>	
Roberts, Daniel, Cadbury	W.	Robbins, Benjamin, Exeter	W., C.
Rigg, Robert, Ottery	A.	Ridler, William, Broadclyst	W.

1788, *continued.*

Rich, Catherine, Whitstone A.
Rutley, Thomas, Rewe W.

1789.

Richards, Christopher, Ottery W.
St. Mary W.
Rowe, Ann, Axmouth W.
Robins, William, Membury W.
Robins, William, Membury A.
Richards, Henry, Halberton A.
Rice, Michael, Down St. Mary W.

1790.

Radford, Mary, Withecombe W.
Rawleigh W.
Reed, William, Ashcombe W.
Richards, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

1791.

Rattenbury, James, Ashton A.
Rowe, John, Dunkswell W.
Rew Induction.

Richards, Edward, Tallaton A.
1792.

Roach, Mary, Silferton W.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.

1793.

Richards, Henry, Peahembury W.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.d.b.n.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare A.d.b.n.

1794.

Rugg, Rebecca, Ailesbeare A., W.
Radmore, Robert, Thorverton W.
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Rowe, Lawrence, South Tawton W.
Rossiter, Hannah, Tiverton W.

1795.

Rew, John, Netherex W.
Ralph, Mary, Upton Pyne A.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch W.
Richards, Jonathan, Exeter *or* Cullompton W.

1796.

Rowe, William, Poughill A.
Russell, William, Burlescombe W.
Rendle, Ann, Tiverton W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Cleyhanger W.
Rice, Abraham, Collompton W.
Reeve, Richard, Spreyton W.
Roberts, Mary, Dunsford W.

1797.

Richard, Wilmot, Bradninch A.
Reynolds, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
Ratray, Ann, Gidley W., C.
Reynolds, Roger, Thorverton W.
Ratray, Henry, Gidley W.
Roberts, William, Tiverton W.

1798.

Richards, John, Feniton W.
Rickord, John, Exeter W.
Radford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Row, Robert, Silferton W.

1798, *continued.*

Rugg, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
1799.

Roberts, Honor, Cadeleigh W.
Reynolds, Stephen, Exeter W.
Rogers, John, Tallaton A., W.
Rice, Richard, Exeter A.
Reeve, Edward, Exeter A.
Rendle, Humphry, Tiverton W.
Roach, John, Upton Hellions W.

1542.

Smart *or* Lack, John, Bickleigh W.

1545.

Simon, David, Stokintinhead W.
Smith, Robert, Lymptone W.
Simon, Katherine, Shillingfords W.
Sevey, Nicholas, Stokintinhead A.

1546.

Sherlond, John, Tiverton c.t. 30
Shortryge, Thomas, Tiverton c.t. 31
Skarre, Nicholas, Budleigh c.t. 116
Sampson, John, Kenton c.t. 132

Scot *als.* Cove, William, St. Edmonds, Exeter c.t. 2

Sanders *als.* Saunders, Agnes, St. Mary Major, Exeter c.t. 4

Serell, Alexander, Alescombe c.t. 74

Sampford, Johannes, Kylmington c.t. 81

1547.

Shelder *als.* Gosse, John, St. Martin, Exeter c.t. 15

Shelder *als.* Gosse, Juliana, Exeter c.a. 18

Smythe, John Phyllype, St. Paul, Exeter c.t. 20

Sherlond, Edmond, Washfield c.t. 34

Skyner, John, Teverton c.a. 35

Stybbe, William, Bampton c.t. 41

Southey, Hugh, Brodnyche c.t. 56

Swayne, Thomas, Taletton c.t. 63

Short, Walter, Colompton c.t. 64

Stephyn, Marie, Brodnyche c.t. 73

Searle, Johanne, Alscumbe c.a. 88

Salter, Johanne, Buckerell c.t. 92

Smyth, Robert, Budleigh c.t. 116

Smyth, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 116

Stocker, Alice, Sidmouth c.t. 117

Steer, William, Southtawton c.t. 151

Stoddon, Richard, Brydford c.t. 153

Swaynston, Isabella, Cheryton Bishop c.t. 159

Stone, John, Chagford c.t. 159

Shere, John, Netherexe c.t. 165

Stebye *or* Steveye, William, — c.t. 191

Smarte, Christian, — c.t. 192

Slade, John, Sydmouth c.t. 194

<i>1547, continued.</i>		
Skynner <i>als.</i> Boucher, John, Brodhembury	c.t. 201	
Sleade , Edward, Sydmouth	c.t. 221	
Smythe , Julian, Exeter	c.t. 173	
<i>1548.</i>		
Smyth , John, Alscumbe	c.t. 208	
Shoppord , Robert, Musbury	c.t. 210	
Serell , John, Alscumbe	c.t. 212, 215	
Spurway , John, Rockbear	c.t. 223	
Style , Jamys, —	c.t. 228	
Storche , John, Kentonne	c.t. 237	
Shepperd , John, Kentonne	c.t. 238	
Sentyll , Joane, Chagford	c.t. 256	
Stone , Richard, Hokworthy	c.t. 258	
Scutte , Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.t. 262	
Sothome <i>als.</i> Sothorne, Richard, St. Martin, Exeter	c.t. 267	
Salter <i>als.</i> Elys, William, Payhembury	c.t. 267	
Seley , Robert, Kenton	c.t. 274	
<i>1549.</i>		
Southwood , John, Hemyock	c.t. 297	
Salter , John, Talyton	c.t. 299	
Stephyns , William, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 305	
Storre , John, Widecumbe Rayleghe	c.t. 314	
Stile , Thomas, Awtre Marie	c.t. 321	
<i>1550.</i>		
Style , Alice, Halberton	Act. W. 342	
Salter , Edward, Taletton	Act. W. 344	
Salter , John, Bokerell	Act. W. 345	
Shlaede , Roberte, Kentisbeare	Act. W. 345	
<i>1560.</i>		
Selman , John, Stokentinhed	W.	
<i>1562.</i>		
Serle , Thomas, Combe Rawley	W.	
Shore , John, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1566.</i>		
Scarre , John, East Budleigh	W.	
Stafford , John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
<i>1567.</i>		
Skinner , Roger, Cheriton	W.	
Salter , Henry, Plymtree	W.	
Skinner , John, Brodhembury	W.	
Sims , Giles, Mamhead	W.	
<i>1570.</i>		
Snelling , Andrew, Exeter	W.	
<i>1572.</i>		
Symes , Robert, Cadeleigh	W.	
<i>1573.</i>		
Shobrooke , —, Cleyhydton	W.	
<i>1575.</i>		
Slade <i>als.</i> James, John, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stoke , Richard, Withecombe Rawly	W.	
<i>1576.</i>		
Seaward , William, Uplyme	W.	
Swayne , Christiane, Uplyme	W.	
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smith, Robert, Whimble	W.	
<i>1577.</i>		
Shobbrooke , Peter, Cleyhidon	A.	
<i>1579.</i>		
Sawle , William, Exeter	W.	
Splatt , William, Upottery	W.	
<i>1582.</i>		
Shilson <i>als.</i> Easterbrooke, Thoma- zine, Taignetondrewe	c.t. 3	
Skinner , John, Feniton	c.t. 6	
Shorelande , Julian, Hockworthy	c.t. 14	
Sevie , John, Hacombe	c.a. 17	
Sperke , William, Holcomb Burnell	c.t. 21	
Sharke , Elizabeth, Exeter	c.t. 22	
<i>1583.</i>		
Skynner , George, Broadhem- bury	c.a. 25	
Salter , John, Payhembury Orig.&	c.t. 41	
Stabback , John, Exeter	c.t. 43	
Splatt , Joane, Silferton	c.t. 44	
Smarte , Richard, Exeter	c.t. 45	
Skynner , John, Colleton Rawleigh	c.a. 54	
Swaine , John, Otterton	c.t. 56	
Searle , Thomas, —	c.t. 57	
Sanders , John, Exeter	c.a. 58	
Selwoode , Thomas, Axminster	c.t. 59	
Stile , Henry, Talleton	c.t. 62	
Salter , John, Pinhoe	c.a. 63	
Shutt , Peter, Kenton	c.t. 74	
Sowdon , Thomas, Whitstone	c.t. 75	
Spragge , Edward, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 78	
Smythe , John, Kenne	c.t. 84	
Southwood , Edmund, Stockley English	c.a. 97	
Symons , John, Comintinhed	c.t. 99	
<i>1584.</i>		
Steere , Henry, South Tawton	seq. 109	
Steere , Henry, South Tawton	c.a. 109	
Sullie , Thomas, Uplozman	c.a. 109	
Shogbrooke , Giles, Clehidon	c.t. 110	
Southwood , Alice, Tyverton	c.t. 110	
Shaplie , Richard, Kenton	c.t. 115	
Sealie , Robert, Kenton	c.a. 118	
Saunders , John, Honiton	c.a. 121	
Soper , Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t. 122	
Starre , William, Seaton	c.a. 123	
Stocker , Edward, Axminster	c.t. 126	
Sprage , Alice, Halberton	c.t. 128	
Stoadon , Roger, Tyverton	c.t. 129	
Stile , John, Kenton	c.a. 135	
Stocker , John, Wydworthy	c.t. 137	
Searle , William, Dunsford	c.a. 140	
Stabbe , Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 141	

- 1584, *continued.*
- Sevie, Thomas, Haccombe c.t. 149
- Shapley *als.* Common, —, Kenton c.a. 152
- Slowman, Robert, Venottery c.t. 155
- Sowdon, John, Kenn c.t. 156
- Salter, John, Kentisbeare c.t. 156
- Sealie, Edith, Kenton c.t. 158
- Stempson, Joane, Washfield c.t. 160
- Skutte, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain c.a. 166
- 1585.
- Somer, Richard, Kentisbeare c.a. 166
- Slade, Thomasin, Kentisbeare c.a. 167
- Starre, William, Seaton c.t. 173
- Smythe, Thomas, — c.t. 177
- Shapton, William, Kentisbeare c.t. 181
- Salusburie, John, Farringdon c.t. 187
- Stonyng, Tristram, Honiton c.t. 191
- Semer, Elizabeth, Honiton c.t. 193
- Snellinge, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh c.t. 195
- Stile, John, Halberton c.a. 196
- Snow, Thomas, Tiverton c.a. 196
- Shorland, Joane, Washfield c.t. 202
- Smythe, William, South Tawton c.t. 203
- Salter, John, Plymptree c.t. 206
- Sowdon, Harry, Powderham c.t. 208
- Slade, Richard, Silverton c.t. 209
- Skutte, John, Otterton c.t. 218
- Southwoode, Simon, Bickleigh c.t. 218
- Saunders, Joane, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 227
- 1586.
- Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthie c.t. 250
- Strange, Richard, South-tawton c.t. 251
- Splatte, Agnes, Chagforde c.t. 255
- Sheere, John, Exeter c.t. 264
- Splatte, Robert, Chagford c.t. 265
- Stone, John, Alplington c.t. 266
- Stocker, Robert, Sidmouth c.a. 274
- Saunders *als.* Hunte, John, Axmouth c.a. 284
- Streamer, Agnes, Honiton c.t. 284
- Saunders, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie c.a. 287
- Shapton, Walter, Combrawleigh c.a. 289
- Seward, Thomazine, Aishecombe c.t. 289
- Skynner, William, Halberton c.a. 295
- Sansom, Margaret, Colea c.t. 298
- Swale, William, Collaton Rawley c.t. 299
- Stoforde, John, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 300
- Shackell, Edward, Hemiock c.t. 302
- Slee, Robert, Bampton c.a. 304
- 1586, *continued.*
- Symonds, Agnes, Exeter c.t. 311
- Symes, Thomas, Plymptree c.t. 312
- Symonds, John, Exeter c.a. 316
- Smythe, Paschowe, Halberton c.t. 320
- Skynner, John, Morebath c.t. 321
- Smythe, Marie, Hemiock c.t. 314
- 1587.
- Skinner, Richard, Brodhemburie c.t. 325
- Saunders, Michael, Broadcliff c.a. 328
- Southwoode, Thomas, Exeter c.a. 328
- Smythe, Edmund, Loupette c.a. 333
- Strobridge *als.* Burde, Roger, Musburie c.a. 335
- Swanston, John, Drewsteington c.t. 345
- Sowdon, John, Kenne c.t. 351
- Salter, John, the elder, Whimple c.t. 358
- Smalridge, Susanna, Dunsford c.t. 359
- Smythe, Robert, Churchtaunton c.t. 369
- Spurwaie, Alice, Rockebeare c.a. 374
- Steere, Robert, Uplyme c.t. 376
- Stabbacke *als.* Maddicke, *see* Maddick c.a. 379
- Stabbacke, John, Exeter tut. 379
- Saunders, Thomas, Hockworthie c.t. 381
- Salter, Joane, Plymptree c.t. 388
- Strong, Thomas, Bickelie c.a. 389
- Shepherd, Alice, Uplowman c.t. 389
- Saunders *als.* Smythe, John, Whimple c.t. 392
- Seavie, Alice, Stokentinghed c.t. 393
- Squire, Henry, Otterton c.t. 400
- Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone c.a. 401
- Salter, Thomas, *see* Elles c.t. 402
- Saunders, John, Aliscombe c.t. 404
- Swanston, Michael, Hitteslighe c.t. 411
- Saunders *als.* Green, John, Oterie St. Marie c.a. 413
- Steere, Richard, Holcombrogus c.t. 416
- Southwoode, John, Sampford Peverell c.a. 420
- Stevens *als.* Turner, Joane, Yartcombe c.t. 420
- Sture, John, Holcombrogus c.a. 423
- Shogbrooke, John, Poltimore c.a. 424
- Share, Elizabeth, Broadcliff c.a.w. 424
- Somerhaie, Robert, Sockelipomerie c.a. 425
- Shapton, Mawde, Combrawlighe c.t. 427
- Syme, Elizabeth, Lypmston c.t. 431
- 1588.
- Staplehill, John, Tyverton c.t. 437
- Southwoode, Richard, Tyverton c.t. 438
- Spiringe, Joane, Brodnidge c.t. 439
- Smythe, Gilbert, Halberton c.a. 460
- Soper, Richard, Stocklepomerie c.t. 461

1588, *continua.*

Sprage <i>als.</i> Smythe, James, Otterton	seq. 463
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smythe, Mary, Whimble	c.t. 465
Stooke , Joane, Collompton	c.a.w. 473
Sprage <i>als.</i> Smythe, James, Otterton	c.a. 476
Snowe , John, Poghill	c.t. 478
Sealie , William, Moorebathe	c.t. 483
Shobrooke , John, Clehidon	c.t. 484
Smythe , John, Stokentinghed	c.t. 487
Stone <i>als.</i> Heale, John, Clehanger	c.a. 487
Symons , Henry, Whitstone	c.t. 491
Shortrudge , Richard, Halberton	c.t. 493
Swanston , Thomazine, Hitteslighe	c.t. 499
Spedwell , Margerie, Sidmouthe	c.t. 499
Seller , Joane, Kilmington	c.t. 501
Steven , William, Sidmouthe	c.a. 502
Strete <i>als.</i> Moore, Richarde, Pinhoe	c.t. 502
Smythe , Alice, Southtawton	c.t. 509
Somerton , Andrew, Exeter	c.t. 510

1590.

Saunders , John, —	m.t.
Smarte , John, —	m.a.
Seawarde , John, and Katherine, —	m.a.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Thomas, —	m.t.
Splatte , John, —	m.a.
Splatte , John, —	m.t.
Salter , John, —	m.t.
Sweete , Alice, —	m.t.
Shapton , Roberte, —	m.t.
Smithe , Roberte, —	m.t.
Smalrudge , Wilmote, Dunsford	W.
Selwoode , John, —	m.t.
Steere , Thomas, —	m.a.
Stone , William, —	m.t.
Steere , Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Saier , John, Tiverton	W.
Standerweeke , Mary, Exeter	W.
Seawarde , George, Axminster	W.
Sampson , Christopher, Kenton	W.
Saunders , Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Selman , Thomas, Stokentinghed	W.
Stockeman , Thomas, Honyton	W.
Steere , Julian, —	m.t.
Steere <i>als.</i> Radforde, Joane, —	m.a.
Sowthwoode , Gregorie, —	m.t.
Stronge , Clemente, —	m.t.
Smythe , Richarde, —	m.t.
Standerweeke , John, —	m.a.
Skynner , Thomas, —	m.t.
Shilson , John, ser., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Strange , John, —	m.t.
Snelle , Roberte, —	m.t.

1590, *continua.*

Swane , Anne, —	m.t.
Smythe , Thomas, —	m.a.
Snowe , John, —	m.a.
Snowe , Richarde, —	m.a.
Shaplie , Anne, Kenton	W.

1591.

Seawarde , John, —	m.t.
Starre , George, —	m.a.
Shobrooke , Margaret, —	m.t.
Saunders , Joane, —	m.t.
Sherforde <i>als.</i> Vicarie, Joane, —	m.a.
Stocker , Sibelle, —	m.t.
Skynner , Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Splatte , Joane, —	m.t.
Shapton , Thomas, —	m.t.
Staplyn , James, —	m.t.
Saunders , Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Smythe , Osmonde, —	m.t.
Stansbie , John, —	m.t.
Symon , Cicilie, —	m.t.
Steere , John, —	m.t.
Splatte , Richard, —	m.t.
Stone , Thomazine, —	m.a.
Smalrudge , George, —	m.a.
Sumpster , Henrie, —	m.t.
Smythe , John, —	m.t.
Style , Roberte, —	m.t.
Shercombe , Thomas, —	m.t.
Smythe , John, —	m.a.
Saunders , Christopher, —	m.t.
Sumpster , Michael, —	m.t.a.
Smythe , William, —	m.t.
Smalrudge , William, —	m.a.
Snowe , John, —	m.t.
Searle , Anastice, —	m.t.

1592.

Stoneyarde , Joane, —	m.a.
Smythe , William, Widworthy	W.
Sprage , William, Buckerell	W.
Smythe , Phillippe, —	m.t.
Shobrooke , Alice, Clayhidon	W.
Shutte , Thomas, Kenton	W.
Staddon , George, —	m.a.
Starre , Richarde, —	m.t.
Sansome , John, Uplyme	W.
Sprage , Alice, Buckerell	W.
Stone , Roberte, —	m.a.
Salter , Antonie, —	m.t.
Saunders , Edithe, Axminster	A., W.
Selman , Elize, Exminster	W.
Selman , Joane, —	m.t.
Saunders , Edithe, —	m.t.
Salter , Henrie, —	m.t.
Somerton , Phillippe, Exeter	W.
Stabbache , John, Drewsteington	W.
Shilde , William, —	m.a.
Salter , John, —	m.a.
Seaman , Symon, East Budleigh	W.
Sparke William, —	m.t.

<i>1592, continued.</i>		
Salter, Thomazine, ---	m.a.	
Shorlande, Peter, ---	m.t.	
Sem (?), Jane, ---	m.t.	
Saunder, Edwarde, ---	m.t.	
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
Shapton, John, Otterton	W.	
Searle, William, ---	m.a.	
Stone, Eñe, ---	m.t.	
Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.	
<i>1593.</i>		
Symons, William, ---	m.a.	
Sumpter, Clemente, ---	m.t.	
Salter, John, ---	m.t.	
Symes <i>als.</i> Dorchester,		
William, ---	m.t.	
Stevens, Gregorie, ---	m.t.	
Sutter, James, Bampton	W.	
Sarger, Christopher, ---	m.a.	
Sellie, John, ---	m.t.	
Stone, John, ---	m.t.	
Shepparde, Henrie, ---	m.t.	
Slaughter, Andrewe, ---	m.t.	
Soper, Cicilie, ---	m.a.	
Skykker, Grace, ---	m. tut.	
Strange, Roberte, ---	m.t.	
Spiller, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Smarte, John, ---	m.t.	
Searle, John, ---	m.t.	
Scorche, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Skykker, Alice, ---	m.a.	
Southwoode, John, ---	m.t.	
Spicer, Peter, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Laurence, ---	m.a.	
Southwoode, Walter, ---	m.t.	
Symons, Edwarde, ---	m.t.	
Snowe, Henrie, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	W.	
Soper, Roberte, ---	m.t.	
Selman, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Stabbacke, Baldwine, ---	m.a.	
Strange, Phillippe and Alice, ---	m.a.	
Shilston, John, ---	m.t.	
Saunder, Gilberte, ---	m.a.	
Stofforde, John, ---	m.a.	
<i>1594.</i>		
Searle, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Seywarde, John, ---	m.t.	
Searle, John, ---	m.t.	
Stoneman, Roberte, ---	m.t.	
Starre, John, ---	m.a.	
Saunder, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
Saunders, Elizabeth, ---	m.t.	
Scutte, Andrewe, ---	m.a.t.	
Stone, Margarette, ---	m.a.	
Shapton, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Symes, Walter, ---	m.a.	
Symons, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Stansbie, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
<i>1594, continued.</i>		
Spurwaie, John, ---	m.t.	
Squire, William, ---	m.t.	
Symons, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Smalrudge, Elinor, ---	m.t.	
<i>1595.</i>		
Sharlande, John, ---	m.t.	
Searle, Edwarde, ---	m.t.	
Symon, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Sanforde, John, ---	m.t.	
Southwoode, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
Symons, Agnes, ---	m.a.	
Speere, Alice, ---	m.t.	
Stevens, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Southcombe, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
Southwoode, Nicholas, ---	m.a.	
Skykker, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Smootte, Michael, ---	m.a.	
Symons, Joane, ---	m.a.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Saunder, Agnes, ---	m.t.	
Saunder, William, ---	m.t.	
Squire, Thomas, ---	m.a.	
Saye, Henrie, ---	m.t.	
Salter, Nicholas, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Avice, ---	m.a.	
Spiller, Henrie, ---	m.t.	
Sheilde, John, ---	m.a.	
Somerhaie, Christobell, ---	m.a.	
Stronge, Eglyne, ---	m.t.	
Skykker, Martyn, ---	m.a.	
Spicer, William, ---	m.t.	
Skykker, John, ---	m.t.	
Speere, Roger, ---	m.a.	
Symons, John, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Christopher, ---	m.a.	
Shapton, John, ---	m.a.	
Sampforde, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Searle, Julian, ---	m.t.	
Soke, John, ---	m.t.	
Steere, Stephen, Ottery		
St. Mary	W.	
Stoneman, John, ---	m.t.	
Smarte, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Sparke <i>als.</i> Warren, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Stronge, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
<i>1597.</i>		
Smithe, Richard, Lympstone	W.	
Speare, John, Ailesbeare	W.	
<i>1599.</i>		
Street, William, Exeter	W.	
Saunder, Edward, Payhembury	W.	
<i>1600.</i>		
Salter, Edward, Plymptree	W.	
<i>1601.</i>		
Sotherne, Henry, Poughill	W.	
<i>1603.</i>		
Salsbury, Robert, Axminster	W.	
Seward, Richarde, Uplyme	W.	
Smythe, John, Collompton	W.	

1604.

Swetland, Humfrie, Upottery	W.
Salter, Mawde, wid., Whimple	W.
Stile, John, —	m.t.
Splat, James, —	m.t.
Searle, George, —	m.t.
Somerhaies, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Salter, Thomas, —	A.
Stampe, Marie, —	m.a.
Swetland, Thomas, —	m.t.
Sherland, Agnes, —	m.a.t.
Stephen, Robert, —	m.t.n.
Searle, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, John, Dunsford	W.

1605.

Sommer, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Smith, James, —	m.t.
Symes, Alice, —	m.t.n.
Skynner, John, —	m.t.
Symons, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Surridge <i>als.</i> Hagley, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Shepherd, Anthonie, —	m.t.
Salter, Roberte, —	m.t.
Stoforde, Walter, —	m.t.
Stranng, Roberte, —	m.t.
Stronge, Joane, —	m.t.
Skynner <i>als.</i> Way, Joane, —	m.t.
Stronge, Thomas, —	m.t.
Scot, Mathewe, —	m.t.
Stille, John, —	m.a.
Sowdon, Margarie, wid., —	m.t.
Symon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Stoninge, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Selie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Slade, Francis, wid., —	m.t.
Seintclere, Gawen, —	m.t.

1606.

Streate, Thomas, —	m.t.
Samforde, William, Otterton	A.
Salter, Joane, wid., Upottery	W.
Salter, Edward, —	m.t.a.
Shollas, Thomas, Shaldon	A.
Symon, John, Christow	W.
Stockeman, Agnes, wid., Cotleigh	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Roberte, —	m.t.
Smithe, John, —	m.t.
Shapcot, John, Tiverton	W.
Stofforde, William, sen., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Shepperde, Wylliam, Exeter	W.
Sharle, Marye, —	m.t.
Sharland, Elyn, wid., —	m.t.
Shepperde, Walter, —	m.a.

1607.

Slade, Joane, wid., —	m.a.
Seawarde, Triche, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Staddon, Mary, —	m.a.

1607, continued.

Sweete, Richarde, wid., —	m.t.
Swavell, Charles, —	m.t.
Scutle, John, —	m.t.
Smale, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Streamer, Raynolde, —	m.t.
Spiller, Thomas, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, Tristram, —	m.t.
Slad, Friswill, —	m.t.
Salter, Henrie, —	m.t.
Spurway, George, —	m.a.
Snowe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Salter, Charles, —	m.a.
Sym, Roger, —	m.a.

1608.

Saunders, Roberte, Pinhoe	W.
Saunders, John, —	m.a.
Sellacke, Alice, wid., —	m.a.
Stoneman, James, —	m.t. and a.
Smith <i>als.</i> Baker, Roberte, —	W.
Soper, John, Ashcombe, —	W.
Snowe, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Strange, Joane, —	m.t.
Salter, Mellery, wid., St. Thomas	W.
Stephens, Roberte, —	m.a.
Sheeres, Henrie, —	m.t.
Slad, Benedicte, —	m.a.
Seman, Peter, —	m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Sealie, Peter, —	m.t.
Shegge, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Starre, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Smith, Laurence, —	m.a.
Stoctdon, John, —	m.a.
Star, Nycholas, —	m.a.
Segar, Joane, wid., Kenne	m.t.
Saunder <i>als.</i> Peryton, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Saunders, Symon, —	m.a.
Salter, John, —	m.t.
Smithe, Ralfe, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Smalrudge, Willmote, Tedbourne	m.a.

Salter, William, Buckerell	m.t.
Sladder, Thomazine, Otterton	m.t.

1609.

Stampe, Joane, Otterie	m.t.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stoninge, Thomas, St. George's, Exeter	m.t.
Scorche, Richorde, wid., Otterton	W.
Salter, Joane, St. Trinity	m.t.
Stocker, Alice, Sydmouth	m.t.
Saunders, John, Payhemburie	m.t.
Sowthwoode, Phillip, Cadburie	m.t.a.
Stacker, Thomas, Budligh	m.t.
Surridge, Roberte, Netherexe	m.a.
Surridge, William, Washefilde	m.t.
Sherlande, Joane, Calverleighe	m.a.
Stile, John, Kenton	W.

1609, continued.		
Salter, John, Ashcombe	W.	
Skynner, Peter, Fenniton	m.t.	
Stone, Elinor, Hockworthy	m.t.	
Saunders, Ellis, Rockebear	m.t.	
Skynner, Roberte, Otteric St. Marie	m.t.	
Staddon, Walter, Bridforde	m.a.	
Shackle, Thomas, Burlescombe	m.t.	
1610.		
Scut, Joane, Sidmouth	m.t.	
Smyth, Richard, Southtawton	m.a.	
Shaplie, Joane, Kenton	m.a.	
Smalerudge, William, Kenton	m.a.	
Scorche, William, Kenton	m.t.	
Sronge, Roberte, Tedbourne	m.a.	
Saunders, Henrie, Clistehidon	m.a.	
Slader, Michael, Exeter	m.a.	
Searle, Laurence, St. Marie Major	m.a.	
Shorridge, Ambros, Tiverton	m.t.	
Southcombe, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.	
Stockham, Roberte, Tyverton	m.t.	
Stofforde, William, gent., Otteric St. Marie	W.	
Shorteridge, Richarde, Bampton	m.t.	
1611.		
Skynner, Roberte, Colliton Raleigh	m.a.	
Smythe, John, Bradnidge	m.a.	
Shoote, John, Kenton	m.a.	
Sealake, Edward, Brampford Speke	m.t.	
Shawe, John, Kenton	m.a.	
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	m.a.	
Sealie, Richarde, Moorebath	m.t.	
Skyce, John, Drewstainton	m.t.	
Salter, George, Otteric St. Mary	m.a.	
Smythe, Walter, Yarcombe	m.t.	
Sarle, John, Broadehemburie	m.t.	
Saunders, Richard, Talliton	m.t.	
Stone, Andrew, Clehanger	m.t.	
Serle, Roberte, sen., Honiton	m.t.	
Symons, Anthonie, Broadhemburie	m.a.	
Salter, Roberte, Honiton	m.a.	
Smythe, Richard, Upawtrie	m.t.	
Skynner, John, Silferton	m.a.	
Strange, John, Exmister	m.t.	
Skybbowe, Henry, Silferton	m.a.	
Saunders, William, Whimple	m.t.	
Smythe, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.	
1612.		
Stronge, Hugh, Mamhead	m.a.	
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, John, Clehanger	W.	
Shallice, John, Halberton	A.	
Salter, Bartholomewe, Collompton	W.	
Salter, Roberte, Upawtrie	W.	
Stone, Henry, Clehanger	m.t.	
Splatte, Elizabeth, Dunchidock	m.t.	
1612, continued.		
Saunders, Roberte, Lypstone	W.	
Simons, Joane, Broadehembury	W.	
Saunders, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh	m.a.	
Salter, Elizabeth, Rockbear	m.t.	
Sealie, Richard, Kenton	m.a.	
Shapton, John, Loupitt	m.t.	
Swallowe, Roberte, Powderham	m.t.	
Saunders, Henery, Pinhoo	m.t.	
Smythe, Jane, Stokentinhed	m.t.	
Sheppard, John, Butterligh	m.t.n.	
Sparke, Roberte, St. Paul's, Exeter	W.	
Seward, Henry, Drewstainton	A.	
Seward, Edithe, Axmouth	m.t.	
Sherwaie, Simon, Calverleigh	m.a.	
Salter, Christopher, Otteric St. Marie	m.t.	
Snowe, Roberte, Exmister	m.t.	
Saunders, Jane, St. Mary Major	m.t.	
Searle, Joane, Alington	m.a.	
Salter, John, Plimptree	m.t.	
Salter, Joane, Plimptree	m.t.	
Smale, John, Asheton	m.a.	
Stevens, Joane, Clehidon	m.t.a.	
Shute, Thomas, Yarcombe	m.a.	
Shorteridge, John, Halberton	m.t.	
Saunders, Richard, Honiton	W.	
Saunders, Samuel, Sampford Peverel	m.t.n.	
Southerine <i>als.</i> Tournier, Marie, Poughill	m.a.	
1613.		
Swansyn, Elene, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Staple, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzepen	W.	
Skynner, John, Kenton	m.a.	
Shepperd, Hugh, Halberton	A.	
Scriven, Peeter, Axmister	A.	
Sowdon, John, Whitestone	W.	
Shallis, John, Halberton	W.	
Salter, Roberte, Cottleigh	W.	
Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth	A.	
Smithe, William, Tiverton	A.	
Skeate, Jacob, Otteric St. Marie	A.	
Sheare, Joane, Kenton	m.a.	
Searle, Roberte, Kenton	A.	
Stocker, William, Sidmouth	A.	
Stronge, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.	
Sheperde, Henry, Uplowman	W.	
Searle, William, Willand	W.	
Starre, Marie, Seaton	W.	
Simons, William, Brampford Speake	A.	
Skynner, Agnes, St. David, Exeter	m.t.	
Searle, John, sen., Hemiocke	W.	
Sampson, Elline, Memburie	W.	

<i>1613, continued.</i>		
Saunders <i>als.</i> Nichols, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.	
Sowtherd, Francis, Cadleigh	W.	
<i>1614.</i>		
Skyenner, Agnes, Plimptree	m.t.	
Skyenner, Andrew, Plimptree	m.a.	
Skyenner, William, Bradnidge	m.t.	
Style, Thomas, Gitsam	m.t.	
Stremour, Alice, Honiton	m.t.n.	
Symons, George, Withicomb- rawleigh	m.t.	
Saunder, Elize, Payhembury	m.t.	
Shilston, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Marie	m.t.	
Smith, Richarde, Southtawton	m.a.	
Searle, Edward, Alfrington	m.t.	
Skyenner <i>als.</i> Hewe, John, Honiton	m.t.	
Sampford, Ambrose, Harpford	m.t.	
Snowe, Augustine, sen., Cheriton Fitzpayne	m.t.	
Symons, Roberte, Ashton	m.t.	
Saunder, Thomas, Hockworthy	m.t.	
Shepard, Thomas, Clehidon	m.t.	
Slade, John, Halberton	m.t.	
Stoneman, Edward, Dunsforde	m.t.	
Sooper, Roberte, Holcombrogus	m.a.	
Shute, George, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.a.	
Shapton, Edmund, Luppitt	m.t.	
Scott, George, St. Laurence, Exeter	m.a.	
Snowe, Marie, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.	
Saunder, Nicholas, Honiton	m.t.	
Swaddell, John, Harpford	m.t.n.	
<i>1615.</i>		
Sowden, Charles, Powderham	m.t.	
Skyenner, William, Dunsford	m.a.	
Shepiarde, John, Talliton	m.a.	
Stevens, Ambrose, Loupitt	m.t.	
Stone, Thomazine, Clehanger	m.t.	
Stevens, Richarde, Collompton	m.a.	
Stokes, Charles, Ailesbeare	m.t.	
Sealy, Roberte, Kenton	m.t.	
Sheeres, Mary, Seaton	m.a.	
Stabbacke, Thomazine, Drews- tainton	m.t.	
Sealy, Margaret, Kenton	m.t.n.	
Smyth, John, Lympton	m.a.	
Sprage, William, Broadeclist	m.a.	
Smalerudge, Amise, Tedbourne	m.a.	
Saunders, John, Honiton	m.a.t.	
Snowe, Peter, Halberton	m.a.t.	
Stronge, Alice, Bickley	m.t.	
Sampson, John, Chagford	m.t.	
<i>1616.</i>		
Stockman, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	m.a.	
Sampston, Andrew, Chagford	m.a.	
Stephen, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.	
<i>1616, continued.</i>		
Smalrudge, Florence, Tedbourne	m.t.	
Stone, Vincent, Kenne	m.a.	
Sherland, Henry, Calverleigh	m.t.	
Style, Henry, Offwill	m.t.	
Stephens, Marie, Honiton	m.a.t.	
Shackle, John, Halberton	m.t.	
Saunders, Philip, Talleton	m.t.	
Stephens, Alice, Otterrie	m.t.	
Smyth, Elin, Willand	m.a.	
Swaine, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.	
Style, John, Halberton	m.a.	
Stankecombe, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Symons, John, Holcomburnell	m.t.	
Stoneman, Mark, Southtawton	m.a.	
Smalerudge, Richard, Bridford	m.a.	
Stone, Richard, Otterrie St. Mary	m.t.	
Saunders, Thomas, Rockbeare	m.a.	
Staplehill, Henry, St. Thomas	m.a.	
Stevens, Ebot, Musburie	m.t.	
Sherwood, Amise, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.	
Sunter, John, Broadclist	m.t.	
Searle, Joane, Hemiocke	m.t.	
Steere, William, Southtawton	m.a.	
Satchfelde, Thomas, Silferton	m.t.	
Stevens, William, Stokentinhed	m.t.	
Salter, Alice, Ashcombe	m.t.	
Salter, Joane, Peyhemburie	m.t.	
Saunders, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	m.t.	
Sherland, Edward, Tiverton	m.t.	
Style, Robert, Gittisham	m.a.	
Skinner, James, Collompton	m.t.	
Steere, Jane, St. Trinity	m.a.t.	
Shorte, Willmot, Poughill	m.t.	
<i>1617.</i>		
Smyth, John, Honiton	A.	
Sampson, John, Honiton	A.	
Stampe, Edmond, Upawtrey	W.	
Stile, Marke, Hemiocke	W.	
Soper, John, Sidmouth	A.	
Salter, Christopher, Otreyst. Mary	m.t.	
Spicer, William, Powderham	A.	
Somerhaies, George, Clehidon	W.	
Stookes, Richard, Brodeclist	m.t.	
Saunder, John, Silferton	W.	
Sprake, John, Thorncombe	m.a.	
Symons, Gregory, Stokentinhed	A.	
Sheeres, Robert, Axminster	A.	
Southwood, John, Cadley	m.t.	
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1618.</i>		
Soper, Joane, Sydmouth	m.t.	
Shapton, Ellen, Loopitt	W.	
Steere, John, Feniton	A.	
Southwood, Katherine, Colompton	A.	
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Anstace, Otreyst. St. Mary	W.	
Stower, Michael, Sydmouth	A.	
Saunders, Julian, Silferton	A.	
Skeanes, Willmott, Feniton	A.	

1618, <i>continued.</i>		1620, <i>continued.</i>	
Seaward, Richard, Dunsford	W.	Saunders, Richard, the elder, Otrety St. Marie	A.
Selly, John, Whitstone	W.	Symons, Alice, Bickton	A.
Skinner, Alice, Bramfordspeake	W.	Sealie, Richard, Stokentinhed	W.
Sampford, Margaret, Otterton	W.	Splatt, William, Bradninch	W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Smalridge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stampe, Humphry, Upawtrety	W.	Skinner, Robert, Brodclist	A.
Swansome, Marke, Drewsteington	W.	Seaward, Alice, Pinhoe	W.
Scar, John, Eastbudly	A.	Skibbow, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Salter, James, Buckerell	A.	Saunder, William, Whimple	W.
Simon, Dewnes, Christowe	W.	Smyth, Andrew, Thorverton	W.
Shepherd, Anne, Clehidon	W.	Style, Marie, Cholycombe	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Spicer, William, Exeter	W.
Searle, Stephen, Honiton	A.	Skinner, Phillippe, Payhembury	A.
Salter, Charles, Kenton	A.	Salter, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Scorch, John, Otrety St. Marie	A.	Southwood, Michael, Sydmouth	A.
Sanyer, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Stocker, Henry, Otterton	A.
Skinner, Alce, Otrety	W.	Slingsby, Robert, Honiton	A.
Shackly, John, Hemiocke	A.	Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broadhembury	W.
Sealy, John, Powderham	W.	Searle, Edward, Aylsbeare	W.
Stoneman, Margerie, Dunsford	W.	Smale, Marie, Drewsteington	W.
1619.		Sampford, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Shapton, Julian, Kentisbeare	W.	1621.	
Spiller, Beatone, Musbury	W.	Smart, Richard, Southley	A.
Southwood, Matthew, Tiverton	A.	Simes, John, Yacombe	W.
Salter, John, Willand	W.	Searle, Ellize, Honiton	A.
Shollis, William, Sheldon	W.	Saunder, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Sellacke, Mellonie, Brodclist	W.	Saunder, Richard, Clisthidon	W.
Stear, John, Holcombrogus	W.	Searle, Roberte, Dunkswell	W.
Scutte, William, Otrety St. Marie	A.	Sayer <i>als.</i> Lockier, William, Honiton	A.
Stephen, William, Otrety St. Marie	W.	Stone, John, Powderham	W.
Streate, Thomas, Honiton	A.	Salter, Margery, Rewe	W.
Smyth, William, Membury	W.	Smyth, James, Shillingford	A.
Speare, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Searle, Mary, Hemiocke	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Payhembury	W.	Searle, Richard, Hemiocke	W.
Smyth, Agnes, Limpstone	A.	Shercombe, Edward, Sowton	W.
Stokes, William, Cadbury	A.	Stoneman, William, Southawton	W.
Sumpter, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Saunders, John, jun., Tallyton	A.
Smyth, John, Broadclist	A.	Shorland, Richard, Washfield	W.
Snell, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Shortridg, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Wilmote, Otrety St. Marie	W.	Saunders, John, Colompton	W.
Salter, George, Otrety St. Marie	W.	Sanders, Peter, Payhembury	A.
Shobbrooke, William, Silferton	A.	Sanford, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Style, William, Talleton	A.	Shilston, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Stevens, Patriarke, Colompton	W.	Searle, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Salter, William, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.	Salter, Peter, Feniton	W.
Shephard, Philip, Colompton	W.	Salter, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
1620.		1622.	
Snow, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Sooper, Willmott, Holcomburnell	W.
Sherman, Margaret, Otrety St. Marie	W.	Saunder, Michael, Feniton	W.
Salter, Katherine, Cotleigh	W.	Shepherd, John, Tiverton	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Swetland, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Saunder, Walter, Payhembury	A.	Seager, Edmond, Tiverton	A.
Spreey, William, Powderham	W.	Seaman, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Searle, Dorothy, Honiton	W.	Squier, Richard, Cadleigh	W.
Shegge, Tristram, Membury	W.	Skinner, Agnes, Honiton	W.
Sanford, Nicholas, Combrawleigh	W.		
Stavely, William, Sydmouth	A.		

1622, continued.

Smyth, Dorothy, Limpson	W.
Seller, James, Kilmington	W.
Stalleridge <i>als.</i> Colman, Robert, Upwoman	W.
Seaward, John, Combintinhead	W.
Shelston, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Phillip, Honiton	W.
Skewes, James, Otre	A.
Sanders, Richard, Colompton	W.
Smyth, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Smyth, William, Exeter	A.
Sander, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Symons, John, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Levermore, Thomas and Martha, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Salter, Gilbert, Otre St. Mary	W.
Stowar, Marian, Sydmouth	W.
Symons, Mathew, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Nicholas, Chagford	W.
Smyth, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Skuse, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Staple, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Skinner, Sibell, Plimptree	W.
Stoford, William, Otterton	W.
Stone, Thomazine, Alphington	W.
Seaward, Roger, Ken	A.
Streete, Edward, Hemmiocke	A.
Sealy, Alice, Powderham	W.
Shaply, Geoffry, Kenton	A.
Smalridge, Joane, Whitestone	A.
Smith, Martha, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Walter, Cleyhidon	A.
Streete, Mary, Honiton	A.
Steeves, Richard, Southtawton	A.

1623.

Smyth, Joane, Membury	W.
Seaward, Henry, Musbury	W.
Stephens, Richard, Thorncombe	A., W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Membury	A.
Stronge, Gregory, Mamhed	A.
Searle, Marks, Honiton	A.
Satchell, Edward, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Smyth, Ralph, Bradninch	A.
Satchell, Katherine, Burlescombe	W.
Salter, Robert, Otre	W.
Stocker, Alice, East Budley	W.
Starr, Gilbert, East Budley	A.
Streamer, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Smyth, Edmond, Loopitt	A.
Shorte, John, Tiverton	W.
Short, Rebecca, Thorverton	W.
Shorland, Henry, Hockworthy	W.
Symons, Henry, Brodclist	W.
Spicer, Honor, Exeter	W.
Stokes, John, Feniton	A.
Stone, John, Loopitt	m.a.

1623, continued.

Salter, John, sen., Payhembury	W.
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	W.
Salter, John, Payhembury	A., W.
Stocker, Joane, Otterton	m.t.
Short, Thomas, Haccombe	W.
Shreives, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Stokes, John, Fyniton	A.
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Densell, Hellen, Tiverton	A.
Skynner, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.
Sexon, Robert, Honiton	A.
Sibly, Richard, Exeter	A.
Smyth, Gyles, St. Sidwell	A.
Shepherd, James } Shepherd, John } Bampton let. tut.	
Sym, Thomas, Limpson	A.
Stoakes, John, Ailesbere	w.n.
Shapcott, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Swanson, William, Shobrooke	W.

1624.

Syms <i>als.</i> Richman, Peter, Uplime	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Dennys, Penticost, Bradninch	A.
Selly, John, St. Thomas	W.
Sowdon, Alce, Whitstone	W.
Somerheys, William, Shildon	A.
Sumpter, Thomas, Brodclist	W.
Still, Robert, Burscombe	W.
Slade, Henry, Silferton	A.
Symon, John, sen., Ken	W.
Still, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Sperke, John, Bridford	A.
Street, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Slocombe, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Sander, Margaret, Payhembury	A.
Sander, John, Whimple	A.
Searle, Edward, Bridford	A.
Skuse, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Searle, Joane, Hemmiocke	W.
Selman <i>als.</i> Helman, Stokintyn- head	W.
Stockman, John, Honiton	W.
Skibbow, Mawde, Silferton	A.
Sanders, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Sander, Alce, Pinhoove	W.
Street, Alce, Exeter	A.
Smalridge, John, Exeter	W.
Star, Andrew, Silferton	W.
Sanders, John, Colompton	W.
Somerheys, John, Shildon	A.
Sanders, Willmot, Silferton	W.
Starr, Nicholas, Beere	A.
Slader, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Sellacke, Clement, Brodclist	A.
Sander, Lawrence, Whimple	A., W.
Stoyle, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.

1624, continued.		1626, continued.	
Sander, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Spray, Henry, Powderham	A.
Smyth, John, Chagford	W.	Stiggyns, Anne, St. Nicholas	A.
Singleton, Robert, Bradninch	A., W.	Sanders, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Still, William, Exeter	A.	Sully, George, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Stone, John, Sampford Peverell	W.	Sperke, John, St. Thomas	A.
Salter, Richard, Payhembury	A.	Southill, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Snellinge, Agnes, Coleton Rawly	W.	Shorland, John, Burlescombe	A.
1625.		Searle, Anne, Musbury	A.
Starr, John, sen., Beere	W.	Symons, William, Southley	A., W.
Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury	A.	Sweet, Thomas, Uplowman	W.
Salter, Richard, Payhembury	A.	Slade, Christopher, Silferton	W.
Sanders, John, Sowton	W.	Salter, John, Eastbudley	A.
Sutter, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Smyth, Hugh, Powderham	W.
Smyth, Thomas, Axmister	A.	Saunders, Henry, Talleton	W.
Satchell, Roger, Awliscombe	W.	Splatt, Henry, Buckereil	W.
Squyre, Henry, Clisthydon	W.	*Sherland, James, Chagford	W.
Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury	A., W.	*Sevie, John, Stokintinhead	W.
Stone, George, Powderham	l. tut.	Searle, William, Hemiocke	W.
Shute, Gilbert, Exmister	W.	1627.	
Stone, John, Powderham	W., A.	Sparke, Robert, St. Thomas	A.
Southcott, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	Spiller, Margery, Yarcombe	W.
Smyth, Roger, Exmister	A.	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellys, Roger, Otre	W.
Sanford, Hugh, Exeter	W.	Seager, John, Tiverton	A.
Shute, Gilbert, Exminster	W.	Shepherd, Edward, Uplowman	W.
Stone, George, Powderham	l. tut.	Style, John, Tiverton	A.
Salter, Anstace, Payhembury	A., W.	Saunders, John, Whimble	W.
Sander, Thomas, Whimble	A.	Still, Alce, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sander, Alce, Clisthydon	A.	Symons, Robert, Bickton	W.
Stampe, Mary, Upawtry	W.	Salter, Charles, Plymtree	W.
Shortridge, James, Tiverton	A.	Salsburie, Marie, Axmister	A.
Sone <i>als.</i> Williams, John, Eastogwell	A., W.	Savidge, John, Exeter	W.
Salter, Joane, Otre St. Mary	W.	Scott <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Tiverton	A.
Smyth, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Sparry, Arthur, Tiverton	A., W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayliffe, James, Payhembury	W.	Sherland, James, Chagford	W.
Sherryn, Nicholas, Seaton	A.	Shepherd, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Stone, Isack, Sampford Peverell	W.	Saunders, John, Talliton	A.
Smyth, John, Tiverton	A.	Saunders, Joane, Otre St. Marie	W.
Stephens, William, Exeter	A.	Smyth, John, Honyton	A.
Shepherd, John, Burlescombe	W.	Spiller, Robert, St. Sidwell	W.
1626.		1628.	
Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drews-tington	W.	Stone, Joane, Halberton	A.
Skyunner, Grace, Tiverton	W.	Smyth, George, Cotleigh	A.
Stockham, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Shire, Nicholas, Axmister	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Sampford, Christopher, Kenn	W.
Shreeve, Joane, Exeter	A.	Symons, Edward, Thorncombe	W.
Scutt, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A., W.	Symons, Thomas, Ken	W.
Southwood, Richard, Exeter	A.	Saunders, Michael, Feniton	A.
Sherman, Mary, Otre St. Mary	W.	Sparkyn, Michael, Bampton	W.
Slade, Andrew, Whitestone	W.	Searle, John, Honiton	W.
Shallis, Danyell, Halberton	W.	Sellacke, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Syms, Henry, Exeter	A.	Scutt, Elize, Sidmouth	A.
Salter, Thomas, Aliscombe	W.	Strente, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Skinner, William, Honyton	W.	Searle, Jerom, Exeter	A.
Smyth, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Simon, Agnes, Stockentinhead	W.
Salter, Stephen, Honiton	W.	Southwood, Thomas, Cadbury	W.
		Shortridge, Margery, Tiverton	W.

* These bracketed in pencil with date Sept. 1627.

1628, continued.

Steere, Humphrye, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Shapcott, George, St. David, Exeter	W.
Strong, Peter, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Sheire, William, Thorverton	W.
Stowford, George, Colliton Rawley	W.
Selbye, Roger, Exeter	W.
Sheild <i>als.</i> Andrewe, William, Broadhembury	W.
Salter, Edward, Exeter	—

1629.

Shorland, William, Southtawton	A.
Steere, Nicholas, Uplyme	W.
Symonds, Stephen, Clist St. Mary	A.
Smalridge, Mary, Trusham	W.
Steare, Ambrose, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Satterly, Jasper, Payhembury	A.
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton	A., W.
Starr, Ann, Beare	W.
Sealy, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Stokes, Alice, Axmouth	W.
Symons, Welthian, Aishton	W.
Southwood, Joane, Cadbury	W.
Stephens, William, Exeter	W.
Sparke, Henry, Churchstanton	A.
Shilstone <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Southwell, Lucie, Cleyhanger	W.
Stephens, Bridgett, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Starr, John, Seaton	W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	A.
Stubbs, Luce, Shobbrooke	W.
Shapcott, John, Halberton	W.
Seldon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1630.

Slade, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Saccombe, John, Poltimore	W.
Squier, John, Cadleigh	W.
Smalridge, George, Whitestone	W.
Still, William, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Smarte, Peter, Stockly Pomroy	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Philipps, Justinian, Sampford Peverell	A.
Skibbowe, Roberte, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Laurence, Silferton	A., W.
Stabbacke, Andrewe, Exeter	a.c.t.
Somerland, John, Exeter	W.
Searle, James, Talleton	A.
Streete, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Shorte, Jerome } Exeter	A.
Shorte, Anne }	A.
Somerland, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Salter, George, Plymptree	W.
Somerland, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Starr, Edward, Seaton	W.
Sowden, Thomas, Brodecliste	A.

1630, continued.

Sprage, Humphry, Gittisham	A.
Stabbacke, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Limpstone	A.
Sampson, Joane, East Ogwel	A.
Skinner, Richard, Collompton	W.
Stockman, Peternell, Honiton	W.
Starr, Ann, Beere	W.

1631.

Slader, Andrewe, Otterton	A.
Shapcott, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Splatt, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Simons, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Skinner, Margery, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Gilbert, Shobbrooke	A.
Shackell, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Selman, James (Whitestone ?)	A.
Steere, Richard, Drewisteington	W.
Sprage, John, Collompton	A.
Southcott, William, Sowton	W.
Seaward, Richard, Axmister	A.
Spiring, Joane, Withicombe Rawley	W.
Smalridge, John, Dunsford	W.
Stalling, Henry, Halberton	A.
Stauerton, Christian, Exeter	A.
Searle, Thomas, Thoroughly	A.
Saunders, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Stephens, John, Silferton	W.
Southcombe, Edward, Dunsford	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Robert, Plimptree	W.
Sowdon, John, Whitestone	A.

1632.

Sowdon, Ann, Whitestone	A.
Shapcott, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Silk, Alice, Axmister	W.
Saunders, George, Buckerell	W.
Shapcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Stockman, Emblin, Honiton	W.
Sheuerett, James, Eastbudley	A.
Starr, Richard, East Budley	A.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	A.
Staple, Edmond, Axmister	A.
Salter, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shilston, Simon, Cadleigh	W.
Stone, Alice, Farway	a.c.t.
Stoneman, William, Eastbudleigh	A.
Stone, William, Halberton	W.
Southwood, Phillip, Burscombe	W.
Stone, Robert, Halberton	W.
Salter, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, John, Christowe	W.
Sandford, Christopher, Collompton	a.c.t.
Stoning, John, Honiton	W.
Sully, Nicholas, Burscombe	W.
Shobbrooke, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Symons, William, Rockbeare	W.

1633.	
Saunders, Martin, Payhembury	W.
Shelston, Marke, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Sumpter, Mary, Broadclist	W.
Searell, Christopher, Buckerell	W.
Stile, Margaret, Offwell	W.
Skinner, George, Shillingford	W.
Streate, John, Buckerell	W.
Southwood, Henry, Buriescombe	W.
Skinner, Roger, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Smith, Henry, Limpstone	W.
Salter, Mary, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Searell, Jane, Kenn	W.
Southwood, Ellyn, Exeter	A.
Symons, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Spurway, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Edward, Honiton	W.
Strong, Henry, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Hooper, George, Whitestone	W.
Skinner, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Starr, John, Seaton	a.c.t.
Saunders, William, Feniton	W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitestone	W.
Strong, William, Alphington	A.
Skinner, Joseph, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Southwood, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Strong, Michael, Alphington	A.
1634.	
Spurway, William, Coliton	
Rawleigh	W.
Smith, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Seely, Robert, Powderham	A.
Southill, John, Cleyhanger	A.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon	W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon	W.
Squier, Robert, Cadleigh	A.
Smith, Anne, Exeter	W.
Scorch, John, Otterton	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Otre	W.
Strang, William, Churchtauton	W.
Strang, William, sen., Christowe	W.
Spiring, John, Collompton	W.
Skinner, John, Plymtree	W.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon	A.
Squire, Robert, Cadleigh	W.
Saunders, William, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Swaine, John, Uplime	W.
1635.	
Simons, William, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Richard, Sampford	W.
Searle, Zacharie, Exeter	A.
Shollis, Katherine, Sheldon	W.
Simons, John, Tiverton	A.
Skinner, Ellis, Broadhembury	W.
Sherman, Gedeon, Otre	l. tut.
Simes, Helen, Yarcombe	W.
Saunders, Francis, Powderham	W.
1635, continued.	
Starkie, Malachi, Thorverton	W.
Snell, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Spicer, William, Limpstone	A.
Steeere, William, Southtawton	W.
Simons, Robert, Christowe	W.
Smith, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Smith, John, Southtawton	A.
Searle, Robert, Rockbeere	W.
Sumpter, Anthony, Newton	
St. Cyres	A.
Sparke, Edmund, jun.,	
Churchtauton	W.
Shepheard, Valentine, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Alice, Honiton	W.
Shackly, Henry, Church—	A.
Shapcott, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Seldon, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Skinner, Tristram, Brampford	A.
Swiften, Nicholas, Otre	A.
Stiles, William, Kentesbeere	A.
Smith, David, Exmister	W.
Smith, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Stone, Christian, Bampton	W.
1636.	
Searle, Edward, Chagford	W.
Spiring, Melonie, Collompton	W.
Salter, Stephen, Aishcombe	A.
Shepeyear, Abraham, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Salter, George, Collompton	A.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Skinner, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stoneing, Richard, Honyton	A.
Someroy, Robert, Halberton	W.
Seaward, Alice, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Sheere, Arthure, Ashton	A.
Still, Marie, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Squire, Pentecost, Clisthidon	A.
Sellacke, James, Broadclist	W.
1637.	
Skinner, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Salter, William, Eastogwell	W.
Streate, Joane, Buckerell	W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Marie	A.
Snowe, Walter, Bickleigh	W.
Stone, William, Exeter	A.
Searle, Hellen, Buckerell	W.
Simons, Willyam, Broadhembury	A.
Salter, Willyam, Payhembury	A.
Salter, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Skewes, Peter, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Silfester, Thomas, Venyton	W.
Speccott, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Stocker, John, Harpford	W.
Squire, Willyam, Cadley	A.
Shilstone, Willyam, Drewwistington	A.
Smale, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Seyley, George, Stokentinhead	A.

1637, continued.

Sander, Thomas, Larkbeare, in parish of Whimble	a.c.t.
Snelgrove, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Smith, Joane, wid., Exmister	a.c.t.
Sowdon, Roger, Broadclist	A.
Saunder, Christian, Sampford Peverell	A.
Seaward, John, Broadninch	A.
Southwood, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Wyott, Stukely, Hockworthy	W.
Saunder, Margaret, Awliscombe	a.c.t.
Spiring, Elianor, Collompton	A.
1638.	
Seaward, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Sowden, Gregorie, Whitstone	A.
Skinner, Marie, wid., Cullompton	A.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter	A.
Squire, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Sellacke, Edward, Brampford Speake	A.
Simons, Thomas, Holcomb-burnell	W.
Steehens, Christopher, Exeter	a.c.t.
Sommers, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Snowe, Joseph, Burlescombe	W.
Stone, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Sommers, Steephen, St. Thomas	W.
Saunders, Marie, Whimble	A.
Staple, Edith, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Searle, Wilyam, Throwleigh	A.
Squire, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Splatt, Johane, wid., Broadhembury	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Saunders, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Seager, James, Newton St. Cires	W.
1639.	
Smart, Dewnes, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Southcott, Dorothy, Calverleigh	A.
Sumpter, Mary, Collompton	W.
Sowdon, Edith, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Stockman, Walter, Cottleigh	W.
Sommers, Philipp, Shillingford	W.
Smootte, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Satchell, John, Burlescombe	A.
Salter, Richard, Broadninch	W.
Shercombe, Henery, Pinhoe	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Simons, Edward, St. Nicholas	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Bayly, Wilyam, Eastbudleigh	A.
Searle, Dewnes, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter	--
Strange, Robert, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Smith, Dorothie, Eastbudleigh	W.
Starr, Thomas, Beere	A.
Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1639, continued.

Smale, Wilyam, Drewsteington	W.
Salter, John, Payhembury	W.
Shilstone <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, —, Drewsteington	A.
Smith, Edmond, Upawtry	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Southwood, Alice, wid., Cadbury	A.
Searle, Robert, Alphington	a.c.t.
Salter, Thomas, Bickton	W.
Soper, John, Whitestone	W.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Salter, Robert, Honyton	A.
Searle <i>als.</i> Pridham, Agnes, wid., Exeter	A.
Searle, Hierome, jun., Exeter	A.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
1640.	
Seaward, Thomas, Drewstenton	A.
Stapline, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Sprague, Mitchell, Silferton	A.
Sully, Emline, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sander, John, Thorncombe	W.
Seaward, John, Uplime	A.
Seaward, William, Axmister	W.
Steere, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Smith, John, Bradninch	a.c.t.
Squier, Richard, Clithidon	A.
Steehens, John, East Oggwell Induction.	
Smith, Catherine, Upawtry	Comp.
Stockman, Robert, Honiton	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Snell, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Stockman, Margaret, wid., Beare	W.
Sherwood, Robert, Exeter	A.
Satchill, Ann, Drewsteington	W.
Sander, William, Whimble	W.
Sealy, Gregory, Stockentinhead	W.
Symons, William, Stockentinhead	A.
Simonds, William, Broadclist	W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Nicholas	W.
Stoneman, James, Axmister	A.
Stoneman, John, Dunsford	A.
Southwood, Francis, Broadclist	W.
Skeews, Mary, wid., Coliton Rayleigh	W.
1641.	
Southwood, Christopher, Tiverton	Inv.
Stephens, John, Collompton	W.
Searle, John, Bampton	A.
Selwood, John, Plymtree	W.
Seyer, John, Collompton	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Southwood, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Ralph, Honiton	W.
Soper, John, Beare	W.

<i>1641, continued.</i>		<i>1644, continued.</i>	
Smyth <i>als.</i> Bayley, Dorothy, East Budleigh	W.	Squier, Agnes, Broadninch	A.
Smyth, John, Thornecombe	W.	Symons, John, Christowe	W.
Sander, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Shepherd, Edward, Uplooman	A.
Sanders, Joane, Exeter	W.	Sealy, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Stowford, Thomas, Culliton Rawleigh	W.	Soper, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Soper, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Shapton, William, Kentisbeere	W.
Still, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Squier, Elizabeth, Cadbury	A.
Smyth, John, Exeter	A.	Symons, George, Exeter	A.
Smith, Philip, Haccombe	A.	Sparrowe, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Sealey, Thomas, Moorebath	A.	Smalridge <i>als.</i> Colridge, Richard, Dodiscombslegh	—
<i>1642.</i>		Stone, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Squire, George, Cadleigh	A.	Symons, Mary, Exeter	A.
Shobrooke, Cicely, Hemiocke	W.	Sander, James, Whimble	W.
Surrige, Marye, Washfeild	W.	Soper, John, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, James, Uplooman	W.	Smyth, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudley	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
Salter, John, Eastbudley	W.	Serrage <i>als.</i> Hagley, Richard, Washfeild	A.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterye	W.	Sellacke, William, Tiverton	W.
Specott, Roger, Tedbourne	A.	Saunder, Henry, Broadninch	W.
Skyner, Henry, Sampford Peverel	A.	Saunder, Mary, sen., Whimble	A.
Shilston, Walter, Hittsleigh	W.	Salter, John, jun., Kentsbeere	A.
Starr, Richard, Seaton	W.	Slade, Nicholas, Collompton	W.
Stooke, John, Trusham	W.	Steehens, Thomas, Ideford	A.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Sparke, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Stoford, Richard, Otterye St. Marie	W.	Saunder, George, Whimble	A.
Searle, Edmond, Burlescombe	A.	<i>1646.</i>	
Saunder, Christopher, Whimble	W.	Stooke, Grace, Trusham	W.
<i>1643.</i>		Saunders, John, Sowton	W.
Stone, Margery, Loopitt	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Broadninch	A.
Shortridge, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Southwood, Roger, Cadbury	A.
Saunders, Margaret, Harberton (? Halberton)	W.	Sowdon, Joane, Kenton	A.
Sumpter, Clement, Brodecliste	A.	Saunders, John, Churchtauton	A.
Sparke, John, Exeter	W.	Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Sowden, Elizabeth, Brodeclist	W.	Saunders, John, sen., Payhembury	A.
Strong, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	Searle, Grace, Tallyton	A.
Stone, John, Exeter	A.	Squier, Fortune, Clisthidon	A.
Salter, Michael, Exeter	A.	Saunder, William, Whimble	A.
Skews, Thomazine, Colliton Rawley	W.	Scutt, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Shorte, John, Cheriton	W.	Searle, Robert, Ailsbeare	A.
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Mary, Drewsteington	W.	Shortridge, Philippe, Tiverton	W.
Sleepe, John, Chagford	A.	Stoning, Agnes, Honyton	A.
Shorte, John, Poughill	W.	Stevens, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
<i>1644.</i>		Style, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Staddon, Mary, St. Nicholas	A.	Sparke, Robert, Churchtauton	W.
Smyth, Richard, Kenn	W.	Saunders, John, Whimble	W.
Skyner, William, Exeter	A.	Skewes, John, jun., Colliton	W.
Stone, Augustine, Hockworthise	W.	Salter, James, Tiverton	A.
Sealy, Samuel, Thorverton	A.	Speare, William, Tiverton	W.
Smyth, Roger, Kenton	W.	Seaman, Anthony, St. Nicholas	W.
Sanders, Robert, Silferton	W.	Salter, John, sen., Farway	A.
Sanders, Elias, Shobrooke	A.	Snowe, Edward, Tiverton	A.
		Stone, James, Tiverton	A.
		Staddon, William, Tiverton	A.
		Searle, Francis, Honyton	A.
		Sheeres, John, Halberton	W.
		Smith, Barnard, Hemyocke	W.
		Seaward, Walter, Harford	A.

1646, continued.
Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford W.
Saunders, Richard, Calverleigh A.
Sealey, Thomas, Bampton W.
Squier, William, Tedborne
 St. Mary W.
Shapland, Nathaniel, Shobrooke W.
Style, John, Stockley Pomeroy A.
Swayne, John, Otterton A.
Slade, Alice, Whitstone W.
Sellacke, Margery, Tiverton
 Admon. revoked and Will proved.
Squier, Julian, Broadnich W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedbourne
 St. Marie W.
Saunders, Frances, Sowton A.
Symons, Jane, Tiverton A.

1647.

Shepherd, Phillippe, Collumpton A.
Shorland, Thomas, Halberton W.
Steevens *als.* **Wichalse**, William,
 Ailsbere A.
Seeley, Jane, Morebath A.
Saunders, John, Halberton A.
Saunders *als.* **Rowe**, John, sen.,
 Hemyocke A.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery
 St. Mary A.
Skibbowe, Lewis, Tiverton W.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery Comp.
Southwood, Nicholas, Tiverton a.c.t.
Salter, Richard, Honyton W.
Spiringe, Clement, Ailsbeere A.
Shortridge, Isabell, Tiverton a.c.t.
Searle, Thomas, Honiton W.
Symons, Edward, Broadhem-
 bury a.c.t.
Smalridge, Willmot, Dunsford W.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthie W.
Saunders, Richard, Ottery
 St. Mary A.
Shepherd, Phillippe, Cullompton
 Comp.
Steevens, Robert, Sidmouth A., Comp.
Skibbowe, Richard, Exeter A.
Slee, William, Uplowman W.
Scroggan, Richard, Broadinch A.
Sellake, Margery, Tiverton W.
Sprott, Thomas, Exeter A.
Stoneing, Tristram, sen., Honyton W.
Saunders, John, Farway A.
Searle, James, Talleton W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington A.
Saffyn, Susanna, Halberton W.

1648.

Shepherd, Richard, Sampford
 Peverell A., W.
Searle, Edward, Exeter W.
Sherman *als.* **Skyunner**, Ursula,
 Collumpton —

1648, continued.

Saunder, William, Sampford
 Peverell W.
Saunder, John, Exeter W.
Summers, Christopher, Talliton A.
Skibbowe, Martha, Tiverton A.
Skyunner, Richard, sen., Tiverton A.
Skibbowe, Anne, wid., Tiverton W.
Shapton, Joane, wid., Loopitt A.
Starre, Robert, sen., Seaton W.
Shilston, Oliver, Drewsteington W.

1649.

Stronge, Richard, Tedborne
 St. Marie W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedborne St. Marie
 A., W.
Searle, Phillip, Kenn W.
Smyth, Christopher, Membury W.
Sherman, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Salter, Robert, Yarcombe A.
Saunders, Agnes, wid., Cheriton
 Fitzpain W.
Strang, Thomas, Tedbourne
 St. Marie W.
Southwood, John, Exeter A.
Somerton, Thomas, sen., Exeter a.c.t.
Somerton, Phillip, Exeter W.
Style, Agnes, Talliton A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford Comp.

1650.

Skewes, Grace, Ottery St. Marie A.
Smyth, John, Sowton W.
Syms, John, Dunsford W.
Stripling, John, Poughill W.
Searle, Ebbot, Awliscombe W.
Symons, Ralph, Silferton W.
Somerton, Richard, Exeter A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton A.
Smyth, James, Clithidon A.
Slade, John, sen., Clithidon W.
Skanes, Henry, Honyton W.
Sumpter, Joane, Broadclit A.
Southwood, Philipp, Cheriton
 Fitzpain A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton Comp.
Salter, William, Fenyton Comp.
Squier, Edward, Cadleigh A.
Shilston, Mark, Dunsford A.
Squier, John, Cadleigh A.
Salter, Hugh, Ottery St. Marie A.

1651.

Stoneman, Joane, Dunsford W.
Selman, Mary, Whitstone W.
Saunder, Mark, Payhembury A.
Skyneley, Henry, St. Sidwell A.
Stephens, John, Kenton W.
Stokes, John, Ailsbeare W.
Southcombe, Humphry, Exeter W.
Selley, John, Newton St. Cires A.

1652.		
Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunder, George, Whimble	W.	
Scott, John, the elder, Lymptstone	A.	
Spurway, Robert, Whimble	W.	
Satterley, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.	
1660.		
Sanders, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Southerd, Jane, Cadeleigh	W.	
Saunders, John, Hemyocke	A.	
Salter, John, Plymtree	W.	
Salter, Charity, Peyhembury	W.	
Stocker, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	
Staddon, Abraham, Tiverton	A.	
Salter, John, Whimble	A.	
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Whimble	A.	
Sanford, Avis, Bridford	A.	
Strang, Walter, Doddiscombsley	W.	
Steere, Agnes, Aishton	W.	
Stone, Alice, Drewsteington	W.	
Sainthill, Henery, Offwell	W.	
Sanders, James, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Sanders, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Smith, John, Cleyhydon	W.	
Saunders, Thomas, Farway	A.	
Saunder <i>als.</i> Smyth, Julian, Whimble	W.	
1661.		
Sumpter, William, Broadclit	W.	
Spicer, William, Powderham	A.	
Stronge, Robert, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.	
Stermy, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Stokes, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Saunder, Nicholas, Whimble	W.	
Salisbury, John, Pinhoe	A.	
Strong, Thomazine, Tedbourne	A.	
Sharcombe, Richard, Shobrooke	A.	
Southill, Richard, gent., Cleyhanger	W.	
Smith, Humphry, Colompton	W.	
Stevens, Robert, Combintinhead	A.	
Saunders, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Staplehill, Alice, Aishton	A.	
Stokes, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.	
Summer, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Smalridge, Charles, Ken	R.	
Stockley English Induction.		
Shepherd, Abraham, Uplooman	W.	
Stafford, John, Lymptstone	W.	
Stofford, Elizabeth, Lymptstone	W.	
Steeppens, John, Tiverton	A.	
Saunders, James, Pinhoe	A.	
Symons, Thomas, Colyton Rawley	A.	
Smyth, William, Lymptston	A.	
Sweatland, Thomas, East Budley	W.	
Stone, John, Downe St. Mary	A.	
1662.		
Skinner, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	
Searle, Thomas, sen., Bickton	W.	
1662, continued.		
Selwood, Joseph, Uplyme	W.	
Skinner, Ursula, Tiverton	W.	
Spurwaye, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	
Sampson, William, Buckerell	W.	
Steere, John, Southtawton	W.	
Stocker, John, Sidmouth	W.	
Smalridge, George, Bridford	W.	
Smith, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.	
Somer, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Sexon, Gawin, Kenton	W.	
Spurwaye, Mary, Clist St. Lawrence	W.	
Smith, John, Lymptstone	A.	
Searle, Hugh, Honyton	W.	
Slade, William, Tiverton	W.	
Symons, Augustin, Aishton	W.	
Smart, Richard, Cheriton	W.	
Spicer, Emanuel, Kenton	A.	
Slooman, William, Southtawton	W.	
Staplehill, John, St. David	W.	
Shoute, Tobias, Exmister	W.	
Stafford, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.	
Salter, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	
Stuckey, John, Combintinhead	W.	
Smith, Israel, Tiverton	W.	
Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	
Spreague, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Slade, Andrew, Whitstone	A.	
Starr, John, Exeter	W.	
Sidenham, Dorothy, Morebath	W.	
Surrage, Roger, Halberton	W.	
Skinner, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.	
Spicer, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.	
Stocker, John, Sidmouth	A.	
1663.		
Searle, Joane, Honyton	W.	
Spurway, Anne, Exeter	A.	
Southwood, Robert, Church- taunton	W.	
Salter, Edward, St. David	A.	
Saunders, Anne, Silferton	A.	
Somers, Philippa, Exeter	A.	
Shorte, Jane, Drewsteington	W.	
Swaine, Anne, Otterton	W.	
Smalridge, Elizabeth, Doddis- combsley	W.	
Stokes, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.	
Sellwood, John, Axmister	A.	
Steeven, John, Colompton	A.	
Stokes, Francis, Lymptstone	A.	
Spicer, Thomas, Powderham	A.	
Shepherd, Thomas, Peyhembury	A.	
Streete, Nicholas, Pinhoe	A.	
Shepherd, Henry, Peyhembury	A.	
Sampford, William, Musbury	W.	
Stocker, Joshua, Widworthy	A.	
Sprague, Richard, Broadclit	W.	
Southcott, Richard, Bickley	W.	
Squire, John, Calverleigh	A.	

1663, continued.

Smith, Richard, Thorncombe	A.
Seely, Peter, Exeter	A.
Southcott, Catherine, Ottery Mohun	W.
Salter, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, Christopher, Honyton	A.
Stockly English Induction.	
Strang, John, Exmister	W.
Shapton, Ralph, Whimble	A.
Seely, Joan, Exeter	A., W.
Shollish, Jane, Sheldon	W.
Starr, Robert, Seaton	W.
Spicer, Catherine, Exmister	W.
Scadding, Marie, Hemiocke	W.
Smyth, Richard, Mamhead	A.
Symons, John, Kenne	A.
Sellake, George, Exeter	W.
Smyth, John, Awliscombe	W.
Stanton, Susanna, Thorncombe	A.
Somerton, Joane, Exeter	A.
Squier, Agnes, Otterton	W.
Shapton, Joane, Otterton	W.
1664.	
Smaleridge, Dina, Bridford	W.
Spurway, Edmund, Farway	W.
Slingsbye, John, Honiton	W.
Sleepe, Henry, Gidleigh	A.
Shillingford Induction.	
Sidmouth Induction.	
Strong, Walter, Tedbourne	A.
Squire, Richard, Ottery	W.
Satchell, John, Holcomberogus	W.
Saunders, Zacharias, Alpbington	W.
Stronge, James, Dunsford	W.
Sheils <i>als.</i> James, —, Plymptree	W.
Strong, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Smith, Agnes, Awliscombe	A.
Seaton Induction.	
Shepherd, —, Peyhembury	Comp.
Somerey, Joane, Halberton	W.
Shobbrooke Induction.	
Seaward, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Sellwood, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Dunkswell	W.
Searle, John, Awliscombe	W.
Skinner, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
Sainthill, Robert, gen., Bradninch	A.
Starr, Henry, Axmouth	W.
Sainthill, Peter, Colompton	A.
Saunders, Mary, Peyhembury	W.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverell	W.
Searle, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Starr, Edward, Farway	W.
Staddon, James, Loxbeare	W.
Skinner, Richard, Honyton	W.
Steevens, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Shorland, William, Hockworthy	A.

1664, continued.

Salter, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Squire, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Shorland, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A.
Saunder, Anne, Silferton	A.
Seymer, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Salter, Charles, Plymptree	W.
Steevens, Marie, —	Comp.
Smith, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Smith, Willmott, Poltimore	W.
Strong, Thomas, Bickley	A.
Staplein, William, St. David	A.
Silley, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
1665.	
Strangman, James, Halberton	A.
Smarte, John, Morebath	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Slocombe, John, Whimble	W.
Streete, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Scorch, Mary, Otterton	W.
Salter, Robert, Plymptree	A.
Steevens, George, Bampton	W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas	A.
Skibbowe, John, Tiverton	W.
Sandford, Solome, Exeter	A.
Sprague, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Sansome, Alexander, Axmister	A.
Southwood, Richard, Tedborne	W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie	C.
Skynner, Richard, Rockbeare	C.
1666.	
Sweet, Joane, Kenn	A.
Stockes, John, sen., Kenn	W.
Silly, Amy, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Scutt, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Sherman, John, Offwell	A.
Silley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	C.
Symons, Richard, Rewe	A.
Spiring, Clement, Whimble	W.
Silke, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Symons, Ralph, Broadclit	W.
Sampson, William, Kenton	A.
Sampson, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Shepherd, Mary, Uplooman	A.
Squire, Anne, Cadeleigh	W.
Searle, John, Broadhembury	W.
Seaward, Grace, Clist St. George	W.
Seamon, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Stampe, George, Northleigh	W.
Sealy, Margery, Bampton	W.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury	A.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Stoneman, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Steere, William, Southtawton	A.
Sherman, John, Offwell	C.

<i>1666, continued.</i>		
Streat, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
<i>1667.</i>		
Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus	A.	
Skynner, Aquilla, Tiverton	A.	
Seaward, Roger, Chagford	W.	
Squier, Alice, Tiverton	W.	
Shepherd, Thomazine, Sampford Peverell	Comp.	
Searle, William, Buckerell	A.	
Squier, George, Exeter	A.	
Stucley, George, Tiverton	W.	
Shapton, Thomazine, Bampton	W.	
Satchell, Humphry, Holcombrogus	A.	
Stampe, Joane, Northleigh	A.	
Sanders, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Salter, Clement, Feniton	A.	
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.	
Searle, Christopher, Honyton	W.	
Stone, Humphry, Hockworthy	A.	
Sanders, James, Alphington	A.	
Stephens, John, Silferton	A.	
Stockham, John, Beer	W.	
Stockham, Jane, Seaton	A.	
Smyth, Ruth, Honyton	W.	
Spurwaye, Christian, Tiverton	W.	
Skibbowe, Henry, gen., Silferton	W.	
Stone, Trephena, Downe St. Marie	W.	
Scutt, William, Exeter	A.	
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh	W.	
Shutt, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Shutt, James, Drewsteington	A.	
Shumart, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.	
<i>1668.</i>		
Somerhayes, John, Cleyhydon	W.	
Shyles, Francis, Honyton	W.	
Stabbacke, Stephen, Halberton	A.	
Shilston, William, Drewsteington	A.	
Squire, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.	
Speare, William, Tiverton	A.	
Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Marie	Comp.	
Salter, Elize, Peyhembury	W.	
Smith, William, Colompton	A.	
Splatt, James, Dunsford	W.	
Sanders, Joane, Payhembury	W.	
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Gate, —, —, Thorncombe	W.	
Sheiles <i>als.</i> Andrewe, Alice, Colompton	W.	
Symons, Joane, Kenn	A.	
Salter, Charity, Peyhembury	A.	
Seevey, John, Combintinhead	W.	
Sweete, Samuel, Aishton	W.	
Saunders, George, Newtonpopple- ford	W.	
<i>1669.</i>		
Southwood, Joane, Churchtanton	W.	
Smeath, Richard, Farringdon	W.	
<i>1669, continued.</i>		
South Tawton Induction.		
Smyth, Joane, Lypmstone	W.	
Scott, John, Lypmstone	A.	
Soper, Mary, Whitstone	W.	
Saunders, Agnes, Ottery	W.	
Saunders, John, Newtonpoppleford	W.	
Saunders, Jane, Payhembury	W.	
Sellwood, John, Axmister	W.	
Salter, Elias, Plymptree	W.	
Skynner, Dorothy, Feniton	A.	
Smalcorne <i>als.</i> Holcombe, —, —, Bampton	A.	
Scorch, Joane, Exeter	A.	
Sheers, John, Dunsford	W.	
Sowden, Daniel, Broadclist	a.t.c.	
Southcot, Catherine, Ottery Mohun	A.	
Salter, Clement, Feniton	W.	
Stear, George, gen., Southtawton	W.	
Selly, Andrew, Dunsford	W.	
Sprague, John, St. David	A.	
Salter, Margaret, Peyhembury	W.	
Snow, Edward, Rewe	A.	
Sherman, Richard, Cyres Newton	W.	
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.	
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	
Slee, Elionora, Tiverton	W.	
Skynner, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	
Shepherd, Martin, Peyhembury	A.	
Salter, Benedict, Tiverton	W.	
Smith, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	
Skynley, Henry, St. Sidwell	W.	
Stucky, Armado, Combpyne	W.	
<i>1670.</i>		
Skynner, Charles, Kenton	W.	
Sanders, William, Exeter	A.	
Symons, Peter, Broadhembury	W.	
Sanders <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Whimple	W.	
Savage, John, Membury	W.	
Somerhays, Thomazine, Yarcombe	W.	
Searle, Sara, Honyton	A.	
Skynner, Aquilla, Colompton	W.	
Stone, John, Cleyhanger	W.	
Searle, John, Axmister	W.	
Squier, William, Exmister	W.	
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.	
Samford, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Sorland, John, Churchtawnton	A.	
Staddon, John, Bridford	A.	
Saffin, John, Colompton	A.	
Smith, Humphry, Exeter	A.	
Stoning, Richard, Honyton	A.	
Symons, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	
Seager, Dorothy, Broadclist	A.	
Smith, Prudence, Halberton	W.	
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	W.	
Stock, Stephen, Sydmouth	W.	
Stone, John, Drewsteington	W.	

1670, *continued.*

Seaward, John, sen., Ottery St. Marie	W.
Slowford, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Searle, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe	A.
Saunders, Alexander, Bridford	W.
Southwood, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, John, Rockbeare	A.
1671.	
Stuckey, John, Axmister	W.
Slingsby, Bridgett, Honyton	W.
Sliggins, Agnes, St. Nicholas	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Heathfeild, Mary, Colompton	A.
Shorland, Emmota, Huntsham	W.
Saunders, William, Whimble	W.
Slade, Samuel, Otterton	W.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Slade, Lucretia, Exeter	W.
Seager, Sara, Clisthydon	A.
Symons, John, Dunsford	W.
Skinner, Cuthbert, Kenton	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Salter, Alice, Plymptree	A.
Stogdon, John, Broadclist	A.
Savery, George, Bradninch	A.
Smyth, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Roger, Cheriton	A.
Scutt, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Silly, Philipp, St. Thomas	W.
Stokes, Richard, sen., Ailesbeare	W.
Slade, Henry, Dunsford	A.
Stoneman, Mary, Exmister	A.
1672.	
Searle, Ambrose, Awliscombe	W.
Stockman, William, Honyton	A.
Summers, George, Gittisham	W.
Saunders, Ferdinando, Rockbeare	W.
Searle, Edward, Honyton	W.
Steevens, Robert, Beere	A.
Saunders, Isaac, Sampford Peverell	A.
Steevens, Mary, Colompton	A.
Stockman, William, Seaton	W.
Salter, Henry, Ailesbeare	W.
Stafford, Mary, Lymptone	A.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Soper, George, Chagford	W.
1673.	
Stuckley, John, Tiverton	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.
Satchell, William, Sidmouth	W.
Scadding, George, Hemyocke	W.
Stofford, Sara, Venottery	W.
Short, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Short, Robert, sen., Thorverton	W.
Symons, John, sen., Stokentinhead	W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton	A.

1673, *continued.*

Senior, John, Awliscombe	W.
Smith, Joane, Membury	W.
Soper, Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Styles, Fidelia, Alphington	W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunders, Robert, Whimble	W.
Salter, Margaret, Dunsford	W.
Salter, John, Feniton	W.
Strong, Margaret, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
1674.	
Slooman, John, Exmister	W.
Sherman, Dorothy, Offwell	W.
Sheete, John, Axmister	W.
Southcott, David, Washfeild	W.
Shapton, Edmund, Upottery	W.
Sweetland, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Salter, Gregory, Trusham	W.
Stukeley, William, Tiverton	A.
Smith, William, Bello Regio	A.
Steere, William, South Tawton	W.
Sainthill, Francis, Rockbeare	A.
Symons, Mary, Huxham	W.
Stuckey, Nicholas, Drewsteington	W.
Selly, Andrew, Whitstone	A., W.
Stephens, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Stokentinhead Induction.	
Stapleing, Philip, Tiverton	A.
1675.	
Spurway, Richard, Clist St. Lawrence	A.
Streete, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Searle, Christopher, Buckerell	A.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Stuckey, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Saunders, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Saunders, William, Kentisbeare	A.
Searle, Walter, Eastogwell	A.
Simons, Nathaniel, Dunchidocke	A.
Swanson, Anthony, Southtawton	W.
Shorland, Gregory, Tiverton	W.
Summers, George, Bampton	W.
Scott, John, Sowton	W.
Stogdon, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
Salter, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Savage, Clement, Membury	W.
Sampford, Ambrose, Sidmouth	W.
Saunders, William, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Clist St. Lawrence	A.
Scutt, William, Chagford	W.
Shephard <i>als.</i> Harrison, —, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.
Seager, Henry, Drewsteington	W.
Shallice, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sheerer, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Sellman, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Stone, Peter, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stancombe, James, Westogwell	W.

1675, <i>continued.</i>		1678.	
Swaine, John, Farway	A.	Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Sanders, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Skinner, John, Talliton	A.
1676.		Scott, William, Otterton	A.
Spurway, James, Farway	A.	Stoakes, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Skinner, Rebecca, Colompton	A.	Shilston, William, St. Thomas	A.
Slade, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	Sparke, William, Bridford	A.
Sanders, Mary, Buckerell	A.	Saunders, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Salter, George, Broadclist	A.	Southtawton Induction.	
Stamperow, Henry, Exeter	A.	Sealy, George, Morebath	W.
Skinner, Henry, Colompton	A.	Sweet, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Simms, John, Westogwell	W.	Short, Dorothy, Thorverton	W.
Sampford, John, Exmister	W.	Stone, Catherine, Alphington	W.
Simmons, Mathew, Exeter	W.	Stavicke, John, Clist Laurence	A.
Short, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Robert, Feniton	W.
Selly, Anne, Whitstone	A.	Salter, Henry, Aylesbeare	W.
Sherwill, Richard, Chagford	A.	Southtawton Induction.	
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	A., W.	Salter, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Shilson, Richard, Exeter	W.	Sharcombe, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Sellack, Anne, Exeter	A.	Sharcombe, Mary, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Shilston, Joane, Dunsford	W.	Splatt, Mark, Kentisbeare	A.
Small, Robert, Drewsteington	W.	Sexton, Richard, Kenton	A.
Skingley, Henry, Exeter	A.	Strong, Robert, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Skingley, Urith, Exeter	A.	1679.	
Suarie, Christopher, St. Nicholas	A.	Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Scadding, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.	Selwood, Thomas, Membury	W.
Sheres, Ambrose, Halberton	W.	Seaward, William, Axmister	A.
Strang, Otho, Ashcombe	W.	Stone, William, Powderham	A.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury	A.	Selly, Andrew, Whitstone	A., W.
Seyward, Joane, Ottery	W.	Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke	A.
St. Mary	W.	Sherman, Gideon, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanders, Nicholas, Whimble	A.	Stavicke, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Sanders, John, Whimble	A.	Sheers, Mathew, Beer	A.
Slaghter, John, Otterton	W.	Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.
Stile, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	Sanford, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Savage, Abraham, Exeter	W.	Sampford, John, Bridford	A.
Stone, Stephen, Cove	A.	Shorland, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Thomas, Powderham	W.	Skews, Robert, Honyton	A.
Stone, Richard, Dockworthy	W.	Sweetland, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Sampson, William, Shillingford	W.	Searles, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.
1677.		Swayne, Alexander, Otterton	A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemiocke	W.	Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	W.
Sprage, William, Clist St. Marie	W.	Sweetland, Richard, Sidwell	W.
Searle, Joseph, Gittisham	W.	Scutt, Gregory, Chadford	W.
Salter, Elias, Bradninch	A.	Strong, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Snow, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Symons, Anne, Kenton	A.
Stancombe, John, Westogwell	W.	Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Squire, George, Tiverton	W.	Selman, Anthony, Stokentinhead	A.
Sanders, Henry, Pinhoe	A.	Shircombe, John, Dunsford	W.
Starr, Jonathan, Axmouth	W.	Sheapherd, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Simmons, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.	Smith, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Sumart, Richard, Broadhembury	A.	Shonton, Hester, Doddiscombsley	W.
Salter, George, Eastbudley	W.	Skinner, George, Feniton	A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton	W.	1680.	
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Stone, Judith, Powderham	W.
Serle, John, Awliscombe	W.	Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Sommers, John, Exeter	A.	Salter <i>als.</i> Lee, Elizabeth,	A.
Smaltridge <i>als.</i> Coleridge, John,	A.	Colompton	A.
Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Satchfield, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Stannaway, Simon, Exeter	A.		

1680, continued.

Searle, William, Clisthydon	W.
Strong, William, Christowc	W.
Shepherd, James, Uplooman	W.
Steevins, David, Honyton	A.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel	A.
Saunders, Appling, Sampford Peverel	W.
Stone, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Salter, Martin, Payhembury	W.
Stoakes, Ursula, Ailesbearc	W.
Shorland, Agnes, Hockworthy	A.
Scott, William, Morebath	A., W.
Shapcote, Hester, Tiverton	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Spurway, Robert, Otterton	W.
Stuckey, William, Exeter	W.
Snelling, Charles, Colyton Rawley	A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Shapton, Gawin, Loopitt	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Searle, William, Peyhembury	A.
Spire, Dorothy, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	A.
1681.	
Salter, James, Exeter	W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Smearth <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, William, Alphington	A.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Salter, William, Kentisbearc	W.
Skinner, John, Exmister	A.
Starre, Amy, Axmouth	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Shepherd, Philip, Colompton	W.
Selley, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, John, Bramford Speake	W.
Seager, Anne, Drewsteington	W.
Selman, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skews, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.
Scadding, Faithful, Tiverton	W.
Stooke, Nicholas, Aishcombe	W.
Southwood, Francis, Cadbury	W.
Smart, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A., W.
Sweet, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, Richard, Fenottery	W.
Spiller, Henry, Membury	W.
Slater, Dorothy, Broadcliff	W.
Sowden, Samuel, St. Sidwell	W.
Southwood, Roger, Silferton	W.
Southawton Induction.	
Staple, Humphry, Otterton	A.
Shepherd, Jerom, Yarcombe	W.
Southern, John, Burlescombe	W.
Sone, Thomas, St. Leonards, Exeter	A.
Sainthill, Peter, Exmister	W.
Squire, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Stone, John, Buckerell	W.

1681, continued.

Shillingford Induction.	
Slade, John, Whitstone	W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Stone, William, Powderham	A.
Smith, Benjamin, Ottery St. Mary	A.
1682.	
Studeley, Edward, Cleyhidon	W.
Searle, Christopher, Offwell	A.
Stone, Thomas, Buckerell	A.
Selly, Margery, Whitstone	A.
Shepherdson, John, Thorncombe	A.
Salter, George, Colompton	A., W.
Slade, Walter, Axminster	A.
Stoakes, Nicholas, Stockly Pomery	W.
Sprague, Edith, Axminster	A.
Salter, Agnes, Broadcliff	A.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington	A.
Sydmouth Induction.	
Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Seaton Induction.	
Sheare, William, Exeter	A.
Shambler, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Salter, Thomas, Uppottery	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Whitstone	W.
Saunders, Robert, Whimple	W.
Shepherd, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Symons, Thomas, Withecombe-rawley	W.
Smallwood, Marmaduke, Powderham	W.
1683.	
Salter, Elizabeth, Plymtree	A.
Strong, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Welman, Acteon, Sowley	W.
Sandford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Scadding, Robert, Hemiocke	A.
Seaman, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shepherd, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Searle, Sara, Honyton	A.
Style, Mathew, Shobbrooke	W.
Streete, Wilmott, Dunkeswell	W.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Salter, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Seller, Jane, Exeter	A.
Smith, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Seller, James, Kilmington	A., W.
Seaton Induction.	
Stanley, Tristram, Exeter	A., W.
Stoneing, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Scott, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Skinner, John, Talliton	W.
Scott, Peter, Colyntonrawley	A.
Stavicke, John, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Symons, Christian, Holcombe-burnell	A.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter	—

<i>1683, continued.</i>		<i>1685, continued.</i>	
Salter, Anthony, Ailesbeare	W.	Shapton, John, Colompton	A.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.	Staddon, Richard, Loxbeare	A.
Symons, Anne, Kenton	W.	Sheeres, James, Halberton	A.
Sellar <i>als.</i> Huckley, Walter, Tiverton	A.	Saunders, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
<i>1684.</i>		Sampson, Thomazine, Stokentin- head	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Pitt, Margerie, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Speed, Hugh, Colompton	W.
Stoakes, William, Yarcombe	W.	Stone <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Bampton	A., W.
Sellar <i>als.</i> Huckley, Julian, Tiverton	A.	Skinner, James, Payhembury	W.
Shorland, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Bayley, Christopher, Fenyton	W.
Searle, William, Payhembury	W.	Stronge, Wilmott, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton	W.	Smyth, John, Thorverton	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Savory, Michael, Colompton	W.
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, John, Drewsteington	W.	Symmes, John, Southtawton	W.
Skinner, Mary, Rockbeare	W.	Savage <i>als.</i> Carter, Amye, Exeter	A.
Staverd, Agnes, Ailesbeare	A.	Stone, Henry, Halberton	W.
Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch	A.	Skinner, Samuel, Alphington	A.
Shapcote, George, Exeter	W.	Skinner, George, Feniton	W.
Sawdy, William, Chagford	A.	Stafford, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Saunders, James, Pinhoe	W.	Saunders, Robert, Fenyton	A.
Saunders, Symons, Exmister	W.	Starr, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Scott, Joane, Otterton	W.	Sully <i>als.</i> Courton, Alice, Burses- combe	W.
Stooke, Grace, Trusham	A.	Slooman, John, Exminster	W.
Somerhaies, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	Skinner, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Smith, John, Powderham	A.	Saunders, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Shapcote, Joseph, Bradninch	A.	Stofford, John, Lympston	W.
Strong, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary	W.	Symons, Emmott, Broadhembury	W.
Selly, John, Whitstone	W.	Sampson, Richard, Shillingford	A.
Slade, Beatone, Exeter	W.	Stephens, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Samuel, Dunkeswell	A.	Stephens, John, Silferton	A.
Searle, Susanna, Dunkeswell	A., W.	Sweetland, George, Yarcombe	A.
Shapcott, Daniel, Tiverton	W.	Selman, Unitie, Stokentinhead	A.
Shorland, Gregory, Loxbeare	W.	Staddon, Walter, Bridford	W.
Saunders, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Shepherd, Symon, Yarcombe	W.
Slade, Francis, Dunsford	A.	Sommers, Mary, Exeter	W.
Stoakes, John, Kenn	W.	Shepherd, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Saunders, John, Hemyocke	W.	Sowdon, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Selwood, John, Membury	W.	Symons, Christopher, Rockbeare	A., W.
Searle, George, Kenton	A.	Symons, Thomas, Withecomberawley	W.
Stoakes, Richard, Kenn	W.	Shepherd <i>als.</i> Gollop, Jane, Yar- combe	A.
Southcott, Richard, Upton Hellions	W.	<i>1686.</i>	
Satchell, John, Honyton	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, John, Feniton	A.
Shorland, Sydwell, Holcomberogus	A.	Stockman, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Stuckley, Elizabeth, Cheriton	W.	Smith, Robert, Membury	W.
Fitzpyne	A.	Stone, John, Buckerell	A.
Shepherd, William, Cleyhydon	A., W.	Stone, Amos, Cleyhanger	A.
Seaman <i>als.</i> Seymour, Robert, Exeter	A.	Stucke, Gawin, Tiverton	W.
<i>1685.</i>		Salter, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Sunter, Grace, Exeter	A., W.	Stubbs, Richard, Sowton	W.
Snowe, Petronell, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Savage, John, Exeter	A.
Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone	W.	Scott, Catherine, Lympstone	W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Sparke, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Snocke, Jane, Loopitt	W.	Smalridge, George, Exeter	W.
Seavenocke, Margaret, Loopitt	W.		
Shepherd, John, Thorncombe	W.		
Staple, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		

1686, *continued.*

Spiller, Bartholomew, St. Nicholas	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A., W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Sommers, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Ellionora, Aishton	A.
Squire, Grace, Cadeleigh	W.
Sumpter, James, Broadclist	W.
Short, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	A.
Smith, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Short, William, Thorverton	W.

1687.

Smith, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Scarr, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Sellacke, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Scritton, Edward, Christowe	W.
Saunders, John, Hemiocke	W.
Squire, Robert, Otterton	W.
Sainthill, Margaret, Mamhead	A.
Streete, George, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury	A.
Stevens, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
Southwood, Robert, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Sellar, John, Northleigh	W.
Stavicke, Thomas, Butterleigh	W.
Searle, Anne, Honyton	A.
Spiller, Zachary, Honyton	W.
Shenton, Wilmott, Mamhead	A.
Saunders, Ursula, Fenyton	W.
Skinner, Anthony, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Smith, William, Thorverton	W.
Smith, John, Withecombe Raveligh	A.
Smith, Ambrose, Powderham	W.
Sidenham, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Shortland, Peter, Hockworthy	W.
Somerhayes, Christopher, Broadhembury	W.
Swallow, Robert, Sowton	A.

1688.

Spurway, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Stile, Thomas, Uplowman	W.
Shallis, Daniel, Halberton	A.
Searle, Jane, Payhembury	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Buckerell	W.
Stapp, Joane, Exeter	W.
Stone, Winnefrid, Buckerell	A.
Smith, Margery, Exeter	W.
Symons, Christian, Withecombe Raway	A.
Speede, Andrew, jun., Tiverton	W.
Squire, George, Cadeleigh	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Sandford, John, Exeter	W.

1688, *continued.*

Smith, William, Lymptstone	A.
Stanaway, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Lymptstone	A.
Shipton, Robert, Kilmington	A., W.

1689.

Seaward, Robert, Axminster	W.
Smith, Jane, Honyton	W.
Silferton Induction.	
Strong, Alice, Bickleigh	W.
Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone	W.
Staplyng, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Smalridge, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.
Sawdey, Andrew, Chagford	A.
Searle, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.
Smith, Gilbert, Lymptstone	W.
Strong, William, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Smith, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Searle, Christopher, Hemyocke	W.
Skinner, Thomazine, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Samuel, St. Sidwell	W.
Smith, William, Axmouth	A.
Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas	A.

1690.

Squire, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
Salter, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Skinner, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Shapton, Moses, Broadhembury	W.
Sowdon, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Skinner, Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Thorverton	A., W.
Saunders, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Southwood, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, Laurence, Honyton	A.
Surcombe, James, Exeter	W.
Starke, Michael, Colompton	A., W.
Shore, Thomas, Clisthydon	A.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Seely, Sara, Exeter	W.
Salter, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Slade, Edward, Rewe	W.
Slade, Thomazine, Bradninch	A., W.
Snelling, Joane, Pinhoe	A.
Stoakes, Margaret, Kenn	W.
Smith, William, Eastogwell	W.
Smith, Peter, Lymptstone	A.
Skeanes, Susanna, Pinhoe	W.
Sumpter, Mary, Sampford Peverell	A.
Spicer, Hugh, Kenton	W.
Searle, David, Exeter	A.
Seymour, John, Sydmouth	W.

<i>1690, continued.</i>		<i>1693, continued.</i>	
Symons, Sara, Rockbeare	A.	Southwood, Robert, Axmouth	A.
Sampson, John, Offwell	A.	Stocker, William, Eastbudley	A.
Staplyng, James, Tiverton	W.	Samford, Agnes, Sydmouth	A.
Symms, Henry, St. Thomas	A.	Sandford, Joane, Sidmouth	W.
<i>1691.</i>		Southwood, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Searle, John, Clisthydon	W.	Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Stone, Gilbert, Shillingford	A.	Searle, James, Eastogwell	W.
Saunders, John, Tiverton	W.	Salter, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Strong, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Savage, Abraham, Exeter	A., W.
Stuckey, Mary, Withecombe Rawley	A.	Shepherd, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Southey, Mary, Burlescombe	W.	Sully <i>als.</i> Courton, Thomas, Sampford	A.
Skinner, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Peverell	A.
Symons, William, Kenn	A.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.
Swallowe, Frances, Sowton	W.	Selly, Robert, Whitstone	W.
Symons, Gilbert, Kenne	W.	Symons, Henry, Churchtaunton	A.
Sampson, Anne, Shillingford	W.	Stapeldon, William, Exeter	W.
Stuke, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell	A.
Starr, Robert, Seaton	W.	Skinner, Charles, Colyton Rawly	W.
Saunder, Elizabeth, Whimble	A.	Stawte, John, Chagford	W.
Stafford, Stephen, Eastbudleigh	A.	Sawyer <i>als.</i> Lockyer, Nicholas,	
Salter, Robert, Plymptree	W.	Honyton	A.
<i>1692.</i>		Staple, John, Clist St. Marie	A.
Skinner, Thomas, Plymptree	W.	Smith, Roger, Eastbudley	A.
Sowthey, John, Burlescombe	A., W.	Skinner, John, Honyton	W.
Squire, Henry, Sidmouth	A., W.	Samford, Peter, Bridford	W.
Salter, Timothy, Tiverton	W.	Spreyton Induction.	
Shapcott, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	Splatt, James, Exeter	A.
Sumerhaies, William, Cleyhydon	W.	Saunders <i>als.</i> Smyth, George,	
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford		Awliscombe	A., W.
Peverel	A.	Salter, Sara, Exeter	A., W.
Saunders, Richard, Colyton Raw-		Searle, Arthur, Exeter	A.
leigh	A.	Salter, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Saffin, John, Halberton	A.	Stone, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Stocker, Gaius, Sidmouth	W.	Stone, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.
Styling, William, Payhembury	A.	Scott, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare	A.	Silvester, Samuel, Bockerell	A.
Southcott, Humphry, Exeter	A.	Sumption, John, Upottery	W.
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Harrison, Robert,		Stoakes, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Ottery St. Mary	W.	Sparke, John, Upottery	A.
Salter, Peter, Plymptree	A.	Stone, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Somerton, William, Exeter	W.	Sampford, Peter, Aishcombe	W.
Shapton, Philip, Lympstone	A.	<i>1694.</i>	
Stoakes, Richard, Broadclist	W.	Southwood, Augustine, Tiverton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Lea, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.	Slooman, Robert, Spreyton	A.
Salter, Elias, Bradninch	A.	Stocker, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Searle, Robert, Honyton	W.	Sowdon, John, Alphington	W.
Seaward, John, Harpford	W.	Searle, Eleanor, Honyton	W.
Shorland, John, Tiverton	W.	Silvester, Catherine, Thorncombe	W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.	Spicer, Hugh, Kenton	W.
Searle, Mary, Clisthydon	W.	Sampford, Martha, Exeter	W.
<i>1693.</i>		Seaward, John, Axmister	W.
Seely, William, Exeter	A.	Salter, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Southcote, Fitzwilliam, Powderham	A.	Seaward, John, Clist St. George	A.
Spreyton Induction.		Saunders, Agnes, Whimble	W.
Saunders, John, Silferton	W.	Seaward, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger	A.	Silvester, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Smith, Anne, Honyton	W.	Stoakes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.
Stoneing, Margaret, Honyton	W.	Searle, John, Chagford	W.
Stone, Elias, Beere	A.	Seaman, Susanna, Exeter	W.

1694, continued.

Scutt <i>als.</i> Westerne, Isaac,	
Thorverton	A., W.
Stone, Robert, Exmister	W.
Streete <i>als.</i> Moore, William, Pinhoe	W.
Shapton, Gawin, Comberawley	A.
Saunders, Margery, Bradninch	A.
Southard, Richard, Exeter	W.

1695.

Splatt, Richard, St. Thomas	A., W.
Starke, John, Broadclist	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.
Saunders, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Salter, William, Dunkseswell	W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	W.
Symons, John, Kenton	W.
Symons, Hugh, Trusham	W.
Starkes, John, Colompton	W.
Sommers, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Smith, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Slade, William, Exeter	A.
Senior, Nicholas, Awliscombe	W.
Stone, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Jane, Feniton	W.
Starr, John, Silferton	A.
Shapton, Philip, Lypmston	A.
Skingley, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, Susanna, Eastbudley	W.
Searle, Josias, Awliscombe	W.
Saunders, Agnes, Gittisham	W.
Stuke, Joseph, Kenton	A.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Searle, George, Honyton	W.
Sandy, William, Kenton	A.
Shapcote, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Scutt, Audrie <i>or</i> Andrie (?), Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Stoakes, John, Southley	A.
Stichell, Laurence, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, John, Southleigh	A.
Squire <i>als.</i> Flea, Mary, Ottery	A.
Staddon, John, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Shorland, Henry, Tiverton	A.

1696.

Spinster, William, Sydmouth	A.
Searle <i>als.</i> Pecer, Elizabeth, Eastogswell	A.
Searle, Edward, Northleigh	W.
Smort, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Slade, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Smith, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Smith, John, Drewsteington	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Searle, John, Awliscombe	W.
Sweetland, Robert, Axmister	A.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Saunders, Edward, Payhembury	A.
Stone, William, Downe St. Mary	W.

1696, continued.

Stoakes, John, Southley	A.
Salway, Richard, Colompton	W.
Sparke, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Squire, William, Thorverton	W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Mary	W.
Sparke, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Squire, Richard, Silferton	W.
Somerhays, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Stoakes <i>als.</i> Mountstephen, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Searle, John, Awliscombe	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Page, Symon, Kenton	A.
Seaward, Joane, Kenton	W.
Sharpe, Phillip, Eastbudleigh	A.
Symons, Henry, Broadclist	A.

1697.

Smyth, Mary, Exmister	W.
Sampson, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
Small, Richard, Halberton	A.
Stucley, John, Tiverton	W.
Selman, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Skinner, John, Halberton	A.
Spicer, William, Exmister	W.
Sweetland, Francis, Eastbudley	W.
Strong, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smyth, John, Honyton	W.
Stone, Sara, Bampton	W.
Skinner, William, Fenyton	W.
Southcombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Smyth, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Stone, Susanna, Sampford Peverell	A.
Sharland, Edmund, Tiverton	W.
Stone <i>als.</i> Pince, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
Smyth, William, Lypmstone	A.
Slocombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stoakes, Robert, Lypmstone	W.
Stickland, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Shilson, Amy, Dunsford	W.
Sourton, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Shapton, Gawin, Upottery	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Salter, Margaret, Exeter	W.

1698.

Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Mary	W.
Syms, George, Broadclist	W.
Sayer <i>als.</i> Burge, Grace, Morebath	W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch	W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	A., W.
Smyth, John, Lypmstone	W.
Seamour, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Stofford, George, Farringdon	W.
Slade, Peter, Exeter	A.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Sampford Peverell Induction.	

1698, continued.		1700, continued.	
Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford	W.	Sparke, Henry, Loopit	W.
Sutton, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Stockcr, Francis, Musbury	W.
Symons, Isaac, Withecombe	Rawley	Seaward, Michael, Farway	W.
	A., W.	Style, John, Uplooman	W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Searle, Eleonor, Northleigh	W.
Sloman, John, South Tawton	W.	Strong, Thos., Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Salter, Roger, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Sherman, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Sumption, Edmund, Upottery	A.	Smeath, Francis, Axminster	A.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiocke	W.	Skinner, Daniel, Clist St. Mary	W.
Stone, John, Sampford Peverell	W.	St. Stephen, Exeter, Induction.	
Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Marie	W.	Sellack, William, Tiverton	A.
Stone, Matthew, Huntsham	W.	Sellack, John, Morebath	A.
Searle, William, Chagford	W.	Silly, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
	1699.	Swetland, William, Halberton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Henry, Feniton	W.	Senior, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	A.
Scriven, Richard, Otterton	W.	Symons, Roger, Colompton	W.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Colytonrawley	W.	Southwood, Hellen, Sydmouth	W.
Stockham, William, Pinhoe	W.	Steer, John, Huxham	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayly, Ames, Awlis-		Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
combe	W.	Skinner, Richard, Feniton	A.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.		1701.
Skinner, Sara, Honyton	A.	Stone, William, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Grace, Honyton	A.	Salter, Richard, sen., Honyton	A.
Salter, Margaret, Plymptree	W.	Stroud, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	A.
Skibbowe, Francis, Washfield	W.	Saffin, George, Colompton	W.
Satchell, Andrew, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Sanford, Henry, Musbury	W.
Stooke, Gawin, Tiverton	A.	Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne	W.	Symons <i>als.</i> Manley, Agnes,	
Searle, George, Kenn	W.	Hennock	A.
Seaward, Thomas, —	A.	Symons, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Symons, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Stone, Abraham, Exeter	W.	Smyth, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Searle, John, Chagford	W.	Sowdon, William, Whitstone	W.
Stidson, Francis, Kenton	A.	Scutt, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Smyth, John, Honyton	A., W.	Searle, Orlando, Honiton	A.
Shilson, William, Dunsford	A.	Stevens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Henry, Shob-	
Sleep, Edward, Throwleigh	A.	brooke	W.
Smyth, Edmund, Loopitt	A.	Stone, William, Halberton	A.
Seager, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Symons, Peter, Broadhembury	W.
Soper, William, sen., Chagford	W.	Somerton, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Robert, Cley-	
Starr, Alice, Bere	W.	hanger	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton	A.	Sayer, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone	W.	Sparke, Anne, St. Sidwell	W.
Stockham, John, Alphington	A.	Shepherd <i>als.</i> Gate, Nicholas,	
Salter, John, Exeter	W.	Thorncombe	A.
Saffin, John, Colompton	A.	Stephens, John, Dunkswell	W.
Southcote, Arthur, Exeter	A.	Stanway, Susanna, St. Sidwell	W.
	1700.	Stone, John, Washfield	A., W.
Swaine, Catherine, jun., Farway	A.		1702.
Swaine, Catherine, sen., Farway	A.	Somers, John, Axmouth	A.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Harris, Elizabeth,		Stoakes, Joan, Yarcombe	W.
Honyton	A.	Stanford, Joan, Combpyne	W.
Sellack, Nicholas, Halberton	A.	Somerhayes, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Squire, Alexander, Cheriton		Shapcote, John, Calverleigh	W.
Fitzpyne	W.	Symons, William, Broadhembury	A.
Seager, Samuel, Silferton	W.	Sampson, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Skibbole, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Salter, Robert, Upottery	A.	Searle, Edward, Honyton	W.

<i>1702, continued.</i>		<i>1704, continued.</i>	
Searle, John, Otterton	W.	Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunder, William, Whimble	W.
Style, James, Bampton	W.	Skinner, Sara, Throwleigh	A.
Stavelly, Richard, Exeter	W.	Stone, William, Loxbear	W.
Smith, Philip, Eastbudley	A.	Symons, Gabriel, Withecombe- rawley	W.
Scutt, Edward, Alphington	A.	Searle, Benjamin, Kenton	A.
Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas	A.	Slade, John, Silferton	A.
Snell, James, St. Sidwell	A.	Slade, John, Silferton	A.
Saunders, Christopher, Ottery	A.	<i>1705.</i>	
Scutt, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Shorland <i>als.</i> Delve, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Stone, Catherine, Alphington	W.	Staffick, Walter, Thorverton	A.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Robert, Cley- hanger	A.	Shorland, Edmund, Tiverton	A., W.
<i>1703.</i>		Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Shapcote, John, Tiverton	W.	Shorland, Margerie, Tiverton	A.
Street, George, Withecombe Rawley	W.	Snell, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Somers, Robert, Talliton	W.	Sampson, John, Kenton	A.
Smyth, Mary, Ottery	W.	Stabbick, Susanna, Butterleigh	W.
Strong, James, Exeter	A.	Searle, Thomazine, Awliscombe	W.
Stevens, Jonathan, Exeter	A.	Southwood, Robert, Church Taunton	A.
Salter, John, Whimble	A.	Stocker, Evan, Seaton	A.
Shares, Daniel, Alphington	A.	Stafford, Philip, Lympstone	W.
Skinner, Charles, Kenton	W.	Smerdon, William, Ashcombe	W.
Suckpitch, William, Clyst St. George	A.	Skinner, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Shiles, William, Broadhembury	W.	Selwood, Walter, Exminster	W.
Skelton, Charles, St. David	A.	Sircombe, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch	W.	Sydenham, Walter, Morebath	A.
Salter, Thomas, Whimble	W.	Southcote, Eitzwilliam, Powderham	W.
Saunders, Judith, St. Sidwell	W.	Soper, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Skinner, Joseph, Ottery	W.	Sheppard, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Smart, Peter, Rewe	A.	Shutt, John, Powderham	W.
<i>1704.</i>		Spare, Richard, Eastbudley	A.
Stone, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.	Stafford, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Sparke, Simon, Bridford	W.	Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Staple, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Sander, James, sen., Whimble	W.
Saunders, George, Colompton	A.	Seaman, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.
Saunders, Peter, Bradninch	A.	Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Smyth, Nicholas, sen., Halberton	W.	Shilson, Simon, Dunsford	A.
Sanders, George, Whimble	W.	Smyth, John, Exeter	A.
Serle, Robert, Honyton	W.	Slade <i>als.</i> Lypscombe, Mary, Silferton	A.
Salter, John, East Budley	A.	Saunders, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Stokentinhead Induction.		Somerhays, William, Broadhem- bury	W.
Symons, John, Rockbear	A.	Symons, Eliza, Broadhembury	A., W.
Squier, Tristram, St. David, Exeter	W.	Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford	W.
Street, John, Axminster	W.	Soper, Grace, Exeter	W.
Sydmouth Induction.		Salter, Phillip, Whimble	W.
Stoneman, George, Chagford	W.	Skinner, William, Combentinhead	W.
Sanders, George, Gittisham	W.	Saunders, William, Exeter	A.
Sampson, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.	Seaward, John, Kenton	A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Stickland, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Spiller, John, Lympstone	A.	Smabridge, William, Exeter	A.
Smyth, Thomas, St. Sidwells	A.	Saunders, William, Whimble	A.
Stockman, Simon, Alphington	A.	Speare, Richard, Eastbudley	W.
Stone, William, Kenton	W.	<i>1706.</i>	
Smyth, William, Exminster	W.	Southwood, Christopher, Bampton	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Whimble	W.		

<i>1706, continued.</i>		<i>1707, continued.</i>	
Sparke, Digory, Exeter	W.	Shire, Tristram, Uplime	A.
Smith, John, Colompton	W.	Sanders, Joseph, St. David	W.
Sparke, Joseph, Churchtaunton	W.	Sanford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Spinster, John, Beare	A., W. n.	Searle, Francis, Awliscombe	A.
Stone, George, Halberton	W.	Squarry, Christopher, St. Nicholas	A.
Sweetland, Agnes, Lympstone	A., W.	Sheers, Mathew, Seaton	A.
Sander, Mary, Whimble	W.	Sevens, William, Alphington	A., W.
Skinner, John, Throwley	A., W.	1708.	
Seaward, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	Shire, Dorothy, Uplime	W.
Stiling, Richard, sen., Shobbrooke	W.	Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.
Smith, Susanna, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Spurway, Richard, Farway	W.
Speed, Joshua, Tiverton	W.	Sealy, Mary, Morebath	W.
Sangar, Henry, Poughill	W.	Saunders, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Stephens, Peter, Exeter	W.	Salter, Andrew, Bradninch	W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Kenton	A., W.	Speed, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Symons, George, Withecombe	A.	Starr, James, Seaton	A.
Rawley	A.	Saunders, Edmond, South Tawton	W.
Stone, Susanna, Hockworthy	W.	Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Sharland, Grace, Tiverton	A.	Squier, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Sholders, Robert, Exeter	W.	Saunders, Joane, Sampford Peverell	W.
Sharland, Peter, Tiverton	W.	Spurway, John, Gittisham	A.
Sarle, George, Alphington	W.	Shepard, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Squier, John, Kenn	W.	Smyth, Richard, Silferton	A.
Shinton, William, Ashcombe	A.	Salisbury, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Sharland, William, Tiverton	W.	Saunders, William, Peyhembury	A.
Sanders, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Slade, John, Bickley	W.
Smeth, John, East Budleigh	A.	Shepherd, John, Combentinhead	A.
Skinner, Robert, Colatonrawley	W.	Shukburgh, John, Exeter	W.
Shoulders, John, Alphington	W.	Staddon, Mark, Combentinhead	A., W.
Smyth, Abraham, Lypmstone	A.	Salter, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	A., W.
Shilstone, John, Dunsford	A.	Shepherd, John, Lypmstone	A.
Salter, Bartholomew, Colompton	A.	Sealy, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1709.	
Savage, Robert, Lypmstone	A.	Saunders, Cabeb, Bradninch	W.
Stone, Anne, Beere	A.	Smith, William, Kenton	A.
Scott, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Stockley English Induction.	
Steddiford, James, Alphington	A., W.	Sandy, John, Thorncombe	W.
Sharland, Anne, Tiverton	W.	Searle, Gideon, Northleigh	A.
1707.		Stone, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Shutt, William, Lypmstone	A.	Surrage, John, Bampton	A.
Simons, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	Stone, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Spurway, Robert, Otterton	W.	Selly, John, Tiverton	W.
Spiller, Martha, Yarcombe	A., W.	Slade, William, Exeter	A.
Stawte, Robert, Chagford	W.	Smethers, John, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Mary, Honyton	A.	St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.	
Soper, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.	Squire, John, Whimble	A.
Shave, Robert, Uplime	W. n.	Symons, John, East Budleigh	A.
Spurway, Elizabeth, Farway	A.	Smale, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Sprige, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Stockly Pomeroy Induction.	
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton	A., W.	Shapcote, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Savage, John, Lypmstone	A.	Sweetland, Elias, Combentinhead	W.
Stockham, Mary, Seaton	W.	Samford, Robert, Bridford	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton	A., W.	Stafford, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Jacob, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	Selman, John, Combentinhead	W.
Sowden, Thomas, Whitstone	W.	Stanbury, Jeremia, Burllescombe	W.
Sellicke, James, Exeter	A.	Shakell, John, Kentisbeare	—
Sexton, Joseph, Kenton	W.	1710.	
Snell, Henry, Exeter	A.	Southwood, John, Exeter	A.

1710, continued.

Sayer <i>als.</i> Burgess, William, Uplooman	W.
Surrage, Francis, Cleyhanger	W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Splatt, Anne, Exeter	A.
Southleigh Induction.	
Smart, Clement, Bickleigh	A.
Seaton and Beere Induction.	
Stooke, Nicholas, Trusham	A., W.
Sidmouth Induction.	
Selman, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.
Stafford, Gideon, Exeter	A.
Skinner, John, Chagford	A.
Skinner, Roger, Throwleigh	A.
Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.
Sommers, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Serle, George, Tiverton	W.
Scarsbrooke, Nicholas [<i>died in parts beyond the sea</i>]	W.
Starr, James, Seaton	A.
Sandford, Humphry, Colatonrawley	A.
Snell, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Susanna, Widworthy	A.

1711.

Spiller, Henry, Yarcombe	W.
Scott, George, Alphington	W.
Staffick, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Serle, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Staddon, John, Tiverton	A.
Smyth, Christian, Honyton	A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemyock	W.
Strong, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Smale, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Street, William, Kenton	A.
Smart, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Shile <i>als.</i> Andrews, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Shapton, John, Coombrawley	A., W.
Slee, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Shilson, John, Dunsford	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Syms, Mellony, Broadclyst	W.
Steere, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Saunders, John, Lympstone	W.
Southard, Grace, Exeter	A.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Strong, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Smith, John, Exmister	A.
Seward, John, Dunsford	A.

1712.

Seaward, John, Harpford	W.
Shapcote, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Stone, William, Lympstone	W.
Smith, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Shorland, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Summers, Hanna, Tiverton	A., W.
Shilson, William, Dunsford	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	W.
Sely, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

1712, continued.

Style, Grace, Bampton	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, James, Talliton	W.
Stoneman, Peter, Bampton	A.
Sercombe, Walter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Stone, Elias, Seaton and Beere	A.
Symons, George, Tiverton	A.
Seaward, Joan, Chagford	A.
Slade, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh	W.
Squier, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Robert, Bampton	W.

1713.

Scriven, Philip, Membury	W.
Sweetland <i>als.</i> Norman, Mary,	A.
—	
Symmons, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.
Shiphard, John, Tiverton	W.
Sumpter, John, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Steere, Joane, Dunsford	A.
Smith, Eleonor, Exeter	W.
Southay, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sheepheard, John, Tiverton	W.
Sarrall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Scott, Elizabeth, Poughill	W.
Seelly, Alice, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Short, William, Thorverton	A.
Seelly, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Swayne, William, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, Honyton	A., W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon	W.
Salter, William, Poltymore	A., W.
Smith, Roger, Exmister	W.
Sargent, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Smith, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Stockley English Induction.	
Seaward, Andrew, Drewsteington	A.
Stone, John, St. Edmunds, Exeter	W.

1714.

Sandford, Anna, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Stocker, John, Broadclist	W.
Smith, William, Membury	W.
Stevens, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Sanders, Sara, Awliscombe	W.
Salter, Eleonor, Tiverton	W.
Stukely <i>als.</i> Wiatt, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Harison, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Smith, Robert, Membury	A., W.
Shepherd, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Scott, John, Bradninch	W.
Sques, John, Otterton	A.
Streete, William, Pinhoe	W.
Sandford, Thomazine, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.

<i>1714, continued.</i>		<i>1715, continued.</i>	
Starr <i>als.</i> Masters <i>als.</i> Colsworthy ,		Stone , John, Tiverton	W.
Grace, Seaton	A.	Sowton Induction.	
Starr , James, Seaton	A.	<i>1716.</i>	
Starr , John, Tiverton	W.	Smale , Bartholomew, Sheldon	W.
Smart , John, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.	Salter , John, Plymptree	A.
Stone , William, Huntsham	W.	Strong , William, Exeter	A.
Shorland , Vincent, Washfield	W.	Skinner , Elias, Feniton	A.
Snow , William, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Spurway , Richard, Farway	W.
Symons , Augustine, Ashton	W.	Seaward , John, Axminster	W.
Strong , John, Exeter	A.	Stephens , John, Sidmouth	W.
Sowdon , Mary, Brampford Speke	A.	Sellacke , Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Smart , John, Exeter	W.	Saunders , Stephen, Bradninch	W.
Swaffield , Augustine, Thorncomb		Snow , John, Exeter	W.
	A., W.	Shilstone , James, Chagford	W.
Stuggo , Mary, Tiverton	A.	Sherry , Reuben, Exeter	W.
Sellacke , Sara, Halberton	A., W.	Stoose , Henry, Bokerell	W.
Sadler , Mary, Exeter	W.	South Tawton Induction.	
Smith , Thomas, Exminster	A.	Symons , John, Rockbeare	W.
Skinner , Joseph, Ailesbeare	W.	Smith , Abraham, Broad Clyst	W.
Smith , John, Axmouth	A.	Sayer <i>als.</i> Burgess , Tristram,	
Smith , Joane, Axmouth	W.	Tiverton	W.
Sampford , Christopher, Tiverton	W.	Streachly , Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Stone , John, Bampton	A.	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis , William, Feniton	W.
Saunders , Benjamin, Thorverton	A.	Smart , Thomazine, Cheriton Fitz-	
Stone , Jonas, Exeter	W.	payne	W.
Squarry , Timothy, St. Nicholas	W.	Scott , Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Sharland , Mary, Tiverton	W.	Slade , Daniel, Exeter	W.
Squire , Abigael, Kenn	A.	Sarell , Philip, Exminster	W.
Spreyton Induction.		Scott , John, Alphington	A.
Sweetland , William, Stokentinhead	W.	Slower , Gabriel, Kilmington	W.
Stabback <i>als.</i> Coombe , William,		Stayner , Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Drewsteington	A.	Skinner , John, Honyton	W.
Styling , Richard, Shobbrooke	W.	Salter , Henry, Peyhembury	A.
<i>1715.</i>		Symons , Joane, Broadhembury	A.
Shute , William, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	<i>1717.</i>	
Spiller , Henry, Yarcombe	A.	Salter , John, Colompton	A.
Strode , James, Honyton	W.	Spurway , Philip, Farway	W.
Searle , John, Axminster	W.	Sweatland , Charles, Seaton	A.
Stone , Thomazine, Tiverton	W.	Slader , George, Otterton	W.
Stroud , Robert, Yarcombe	W.	Stockman , William, Offwell	A.
Sharland <i>als.</i> Ansty , Grace,		Salter , Robert, Plymptree	W.
Tiverton	A.	Salter , Edward, Plymptree	W.
Smith , William, Netherex	A.	Symons , Zacachy, Withicombe	
Smith , Anne, Exeter	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Snow , Ambrose, Bampton	W.	Stephens , Jane, Exeter	W.
Stookey , Phillip, Stokentinhead	W.	South Tawton Induction.	
Stocker , William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Smalridge , Richard, Bridford	W.
Stocker , Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Salter , Anthony, Colompton	W.
Seager , Mary, Cleyhanger	W.	Seaward , Nicholas, Broad Clyst	A.
Strechly , Richard, Exeter	A., W.	Skinner <i>als.</i> Clapp , Grace, Ailesbeare	A.
Skinner , Henry, Broadhembury	A.	Skinner , Thomas, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Symons , Christopher, Rockbeare	A., W.	Steere , John, South Tawton	A.
Staplehill , John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	Sheere , Bartholomew, Halberton	A.
Salter , John, Eastbudleigh	A.	Stone , Grace, Alphington	A.
Syms <i>als.</i> Godfrey , Elizabeth,		Silly <i>als.</i> Lowton , Treffina,	
Rockbeare	A.	Alphington	A.
Salter , Mary, Eastbudleigh	W.	Stokes , John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Sampson , Alexander, Exeter	A.	Stephens , Alexander, Yarcombe	A.
Searle , George, Kenton	A., W.	Salter , Henry, Peyhembury	A.

<i>1717, continued.</i>		<i>1719, continued.</i>	
Squarey, Cicillia, St. Nicholas	A.	Stone, William, Tiverton	A., W.
<i>1718.</i>		Strong, Benedict, Tedborne	
Sexton, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	St. Mary	W.
Style, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Sellack, John, Tiverton	W.
Shapcott, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Scott, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Saunders, Daniel, Talliton	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Shoulders, Anne, Ailesbearc	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Bayliffe, Thomas,	
St. Stephens Induction.		Broadhembury	W.
Saxton, Joane, Kenton	W.	Sellman, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Stone, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Salter, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Peter, Exeter	A.	Sellick, George, Colompton	W.
Surrage <i>als.</i> Hagley, Agnes, Cley-		Searle, Roger, Awliscombe	W.
hanger	W.	Styling, Joy, Shobbrooke	W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch	W.	Streatchley, Jane, Exeter	W.
Syms, Ralph, Broadclyst	A.	Stephens, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W. n.
Smith, John, Exeter	W.	Stampson, Alexander, St. Thomas	
Salter, Robert, Ottery	A.	Aple.	A.
Saunders, John, Axmouth	A.	Stidson, Joane, Kenton	W.
Smith, Joane, Halberton	W.	Shilston, Edward, Dunsford	A.
Sile, John, Bampton	W.	Steily, Jane, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke	A.	Smith, Edward, Membury	W.
Saunders, William, Brampford		Sharpe, Grace, Hockworthy	W.
Speke	W.	Saunders, John, Whimble	A.
Slocombe, William, Kenton	W.	Seaward, Nicholas, Broad	
<i>1719.</i>		Clyst	a.d.b.n.
Sprague, Florence, Clist St. Mary	W.	Starke, William, Thorncombe	W.
Spurway, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Slade, Mary, Colompton	A.
Stamp, John, Upottery	A.	Snow, Alice, Exeter	W.
Stamp, Humphry, Upottery	A., W.	Surridge, James, Bampton	W.
Stamp, Edmund, Upottery	A.	Sharland, John, Washfield	W.
Stone, William, Hockworthy	A.	Stert, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford	A.	<i>1721.</i>	
Sanford, William, Whimble	A.	Silly, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Shilston, Rebecca, Chagford	W.	Stapline, John, Tiverton	W.
Suxpitch, Christopher, Clyst		Seaman, Henry, Tiverton	W.
St. George	A.	Soper, Samuel, Beare	W.
Sleepe, William, Throwleigh	W.	Sharland, Gregory, Loxbeare	A.
Stoneman, William, Cheriton		Searle, Nicholas, Eastogwell	W.
Bishop	A.	Salter, Henry, Exeter	A.
Somerhays, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	Stoneman, Christopher, Tedborne	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	Smerdon, William, Aishcombe A.,	W.
Stookey, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	Shapcot, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Studleigh, Edward, Cleyhidon	W.	Squire, Michael, Whimble	A.
Sellacke, John, Morebath	W.	Soper, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Sprake, Edward, Membury	W.	Searle, George, Kenton	A., W.
Starr, John, Axmouth	W.	Sowden, John, Whitstone	A.
Starr, Anne, Bokerell	W.	Skinner, William, Alphington	W.
Stamp, Edmund, sen., Upottery	W.	Smalridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.,	W.
Seller, John, St. David	A.	Simons, John, Broadclyst	W.
Shilston, Thomazine, Chagford A.,	W.	Seaward, Francis, Dunsford	A., W.
Street <i>als.</i> Newton, Mary,		Saunders, John, Exeter	A.
Axminster	A.	Symons, John, Kenn	W.
Stretchley, Richard, Exeter	W.	Skinner, Edward, Kentisbeare A.,	W.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Salter, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.	Smith, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Scoree, Elizabeth, Bokerell	W.	Smith, Mary, Lympstone	A.
Saunders, John, Payhembury	A.	Stone, Christopher, Burlescombe	A.
Steer, Bartholomew, South		Symons, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Tawton	W.	Scadding, Alexander, Kentisbeare	W.

<i>1721, continued.</i>		<i>1723, continued.</i>	
Stoodleigh, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.	Stecher, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.	Stooke, John, Aishcombe	A.
Saunders, Sara, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Savery, Henry, Colompton	W.
Serle, John, Bokerell	W.	Smith, Thomas, Honyton	A., W.
Sydenham, Thomas, Morebath	A.	Stone, Robert, Exminster	W.
Saunders, Elionor, Whimble	W.	Steer <i>als.</i> Hooper, Mary, Dunsford	A.
<i>1722.</i>		Steer, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Scanes, John, Broadclyst	A.	Searle, Ambrose, Hemyock	A.
Squire, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Soper, Robert, Exeter	W.
Shallis, Joshua, Sampford Peverell	W.	Saunders, Robert, Sampford Peverell	W.
Seager, William, Bradninch	W.	Soule, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Skinner, John, jun., Feniton	W.	Shepherd, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Sweetland, Walter, Exeter	A.	<i>1724.</i>	
Snell, William, Sidmouth	A.	Sumpter, George, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Salter, Thomas, Harpford	A.	Spry, Elizabeth, Westogwell	A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	W.	Shapton, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Spireing <i>als.</i> Staplehill, Grace, Exeter	A.	Seaward, Honor, Dunsford	W.
Staplehill <i>als.</i> Spireing, Grace, Exeter	A.	Shepherd, William, Kilmington	W.
Sweeting, Francis, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Stone, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	A.	Spurway, Richard, Bampton	A.
Stear, John, Bridford	A.	Smith <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, jun., Whimble	W.
Shute, Mary, Exminster	W.	Saunders <i>als.</i> Smith, John, jun., Whimble	W.
Stanway, Charles, Exeter	A.	Stutt, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Kenn	A.	Salter, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Saunders, Joan, Brampford Speke	A.	Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Seely, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Snow, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Smith, Francis, Southleigh	W.	Searle, William, Exeter	A.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.		Stephens, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Shepard, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Spare, James, Ailesbeare	W.
Street, Alice, Axminster	A.	Snow, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Smith, Anthony, Sidmouth	W.	Scott, Henry, Cleyhanger	W.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopit	W.	Searle, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Saunders, Susanna, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Sommers, Richard, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Stoneman, Thomazine, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Spicer <i>als.</i> Bowden, Mary, Exminster	A.	Sparke, Isaac, Exeter	W.
Sander, Joseph, Whimble	W.	Saunders, John, Halberton	A., W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	W.	Snow, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Shobbrook, Joane, Silferton	W.	Southcombe, John, Exeter	W.
Symes, Thomas, Broadclyst	A., W.	Skinner, John, Feniton	W.
Sanford, Christopher, St. Sidwell	A.	Sidenham, Thomas, Morebath	A.
<i>1723.</i>		Shilston, William, Tiverton	A.
Serle, Hugh, Honyton	W.	Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.
Sprake, Anne, Membury	W.	Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Steer, Gilbert, Kenton	A.	Snow, Thomazine, Exminster	A., W.
Skibbow, Sara, Exeter	W.	Splatt, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Searle, Margery, Exeter	A., W.	Seymour, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Stocker, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.	Shallis, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	A., W.	<i>1725.</i>	
Skinley, William, Exeter	W.	Smeath <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, John, Christow	A.
Squire, Robert, Exeter	W.	Scadding, John, Upottery	A.
Splatt, Benedict, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Saunders, Edward, Hemyock	W.
Sture, Jane, Exeter	W.	Selwood, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	W.	Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus	W.
		Salter, John, Colompton	A.

1725, continued.

Shears, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Seager, Anne, Exeter	A.
Sharland, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Saunders, Prudence, Bradninch	A.
Skibbow, Lewis, Hittisleigh	W.
Shapleigh, Eleonor, Gittisham	A.
Shallis, John, Halberton	W.
Searle, Richard, Exeter	W.
Scott, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Scriven, Henry, Axminster	A.
Swaine, John, Farway	W.
Stoneman, Michael, Dunsford	W.
Stone, Joseph, Alphington	W.
Sparke, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Staple, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Sampson, William, jun., Stokentinhead	A.
Sampson, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Shepherd, Robert, sen., Whimble	W.
Saunders, Abraham, Whimble	A., W.
Saunders, Charles, Exeter	A.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Smith, Joane, Exminster	A.
Shapcote, John, Calverleigh	A.
Smith, Jane, Shobrook	A.
Seddon, Mary, Throwleigh	A.
Selway, Francis, Colompton	A.
Smale, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Spreyton Induction.	
Squarrey, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Parris, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Stidson, Lucy, Kenton	W.
1726.	
Stogdon, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Stone, William, Silferton	A.
Smart, John, Exeter	W.
Snell, William, Calverleigh	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Strong, Richard, jun., Exeter	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Dennis <i>als.</i> Gay, Hannah, Poughill	A.
Searle, John, Honyton	A.
Smale, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Stooke, Robert, Aishcombe	W.
Starke, Humphry, Kentisbeare	W.
Starke, Philip, Burlescombe	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Carwood, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Saunders, John, Feniton	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Seaman, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Slocombe, John, Kenton	W.
Stokes, William, Peyhembury	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayly, Peter, Awliscombe	A.
Saunders, Mary, Tallaton	W.

1727.

Still, Robert, jun., Exeter	W.
Splatt, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Southerton, Edward, Huntsham	A.
Searle, Mary, Seaton	W.
Seaward, James, Uplime	A.
Stroud, Margaret, Honyton	W.
Symes, William, Kilmington	W.
Swetland, Zachary, St. Sidwell	A.
Saunders, James, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Saunders, John, Bickton	W.
Silly <i>als.</i> Lowton, Trefina, Alphington	A.
Seaward, Richard, Uplime	A.
Searle, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Salter, John, Cotleigh	A.
Snooke, Malachi, Uppottery	A.
Sourton, Joane, Powderham	W.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	W.
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Searle, Eleonor, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Henry, Exeter	A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A., W.
Stawte, Mark, Chagford	W.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne	A.
Searle, James, Tallaton	A.
Stafford, Christian, Lymptone	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Saunders, John, Alphington	A.
Searle, Peter, Hemmock	A.

1728.

Saunders, William, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Skinner, Jane, Tiverton	A., W.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Southey, Laurence, Pinhoe	A.
Steer, John, South Tawton	A.
Sansome, William, Loopit	W.
Style, John, Bampton	W.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Snell, John, Drewsteington	W.
Strong, William, Tedbourne	W.
Staddon, Joshua, Washfield	A., W.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Steere, Benjamin, Rewe	A.
Squire, George, Tiverton	W.
Strong, Edmund, Tedbourne	W.
Starke, John, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Seller <i>als.</i> Catchpole, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Soby, Lazarus, Drewsteington	W.
Staddon, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Richard, Whimble	W.
Smale, William, Whitstone	W.
Stanway, Casandra, Exeter	A.
Salter, John, Bradninch	W.
Stevens, Thomas, Uppottery	A.
Saunders, Agnes, Cadeleigh	W.

1728, continued.		
Sanford, William, Tiverton	W.	
1729.		
Salter, Christopher, Ottery	A., W.	
Southcombe, John, Pinhoe	A.	
Salter, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Stone, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Searle, Samuel, Hemyock	A.	
Searle, Henry, Upottery	A.	
Sheppard, John, Cleyhidon	A.	
Salter <i>als.</i> Baily, Hanna, Bokerell	W.	
Shilson, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	
Surrage, James, Cleyhanger	W.	
Salter, Samuel, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stephens, Philip, Exeter	W.	
Shapland, Hugh, Pinhoe	A.	
Summerton, Daniel, Exeter	A.	
Snooke, William, Church Taunton	A.	
Stockey, Gregory, Peyhembury	A.	
Squire, Mary, Clyst St. Laurence	A.	
Seaward, Roger, Chagford	A.	
Serle, John, Honyton	W.	
Stone, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Stamp <i>als.</i> Nicks, Joane, Pinhoe	A.	
Searle, Thomas, sen., Ottery	W.	
Simons, John, Kenton	W.	
Saunders, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.	
Short, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Serle, John, Axminster	W.	
Smith, Robert, Exminster	W.	
Saunders, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Stooke, Mary, Trusham	W.	
Splatt, Edward, Polymore	A.	
Salter, Catherine, Broad Clyst	W.	
Sanders, Nicholas, Ottery	A.	
Starke, Jane, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stone, William, Kentisbeare	W.	
Sclater, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Sprague, William, Silferton	A.	
Shilston, Gilbert, Tiverton	W.	
Shiles, Joseph, Kentisbeare	A., W.	
Snell, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	
Smith, Agnes, Lymphstone	W.	
Sanders, Clement, Whimble	W.	
Saunders, James, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Sleep, Martin, Collaton Rawley	A., W.	
1730.		
Sargent, Catherine, Colompton	A.	
Spiller, Beatrix, Yarcombe	A.	
Saunders, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.	
Smart, Elizabeth, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	A., W.	
Smith, Henry, Uplime	W.	
Snooke, Thomas, Upottery	W.	
Scading, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	
Smale, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Stone, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stooke, Edward, Ashton	W.	
Spurway, Sara, Ailesbeare	W.	
1730, continued.		
Saunders, John, Bickton	A.	
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	W.	
Swanger, Mark, Cleyhanger	W.	
Sanders, John, Rewe	W.	
Spicer, Catherine, Exminster	W.	
Salter, Abel, Tiverton	W.	
Salter, Richard, Honyton	W.	
Satchfield, Mary, Withecombe	W.	
Saunders, William, Bickleigh	A.	
Surridge, Mary, Bampton	A.	
Stafford, Samuel, Lymphstone	W.	
Symes, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Smith, John, Drewsteington	A., W.	
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Smith, Daniel, Membury	A.	
Searle, Elizabeth, Feniton	A.	
Skinner, John, Feniton	A., W.	
Starr, John, Exeter	A.	
Squire, John, Tallaton	W.	
Steer, Jerome, South Tawton	A.	
Smith, James, Thorverton	W.	
Stephens, Amory, Thorverton	W.	
Stephens, Susanna, South Tawton	A.	
1731.		
Shilston, Mary, Dunsford	W.	
Smalridge, Laurence, Whitstone	W.	
Smart, Richard, Newton		
St. Cires	A., W.	
Somaster, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Sanders, Agnes, Ottery	W.	
Sanders, Henry, Ottery	a.d.b.n.	
Smith, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Smith, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	W.	
Snell, John, Axmouth	A.	
Sellwood, Thomas, Membury	A.	
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Smith, Anne, East Budleigh	W.	
Strong, Walter, Mamhead	W.	
Serle, Susanna, Hemyock	A., W.	
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.	
Staddon, Sidwell, Washfield	A.	
Salmon, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Stone, Joane, Bradninch	A.	
Seaman, Christopher, Halberton	W.	
Stone, William, Tiverton	W.	
Selleck, William, Tiverton	W.	
Searle, John, Peyhembury	A.	
Sampson, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
Style, Margaret, Bampton	W.	
Sanders, Mefling, Rockbeare	W.	
1732.		
Skinner, William, Colatonrawleigh	W.	
Skinner, Samuel, Honyton	W.	
Stamp, Margaret, Upottery	W.	
Spiller, Henry, Upottery	W.	
Shapton, Samuel, Loopit	A.	
Street, John, Axminster	W.	
Skinner, Grace, Feniton	W.	

1732, continued.

Shapton, Ruth, Loopit	A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A., W.
Sloman, William, Southtawton	W.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A., W.
Smale, John, sen., Drewsteington	A., W.
Slocombe, John, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Benjamin, Ashton	W.
Saunders, William, Feniton	W.
Snow, Amos, Halberton	W.
Street, John, Upottery	W.
Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.	A., W.
Stafford, Bridgett, Kenn	A., W.
Scarr, Joane, Eastbudleigh	W.
Sommers, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Satchell, Thomas, Withecombe- rawley	A.
St. Aubin, Guy, Exeter	W.
Swetland, Catherine, Eastbudleigh	W.
Sheppard, Sara, Tiverton	W.
Symons, Dorothy, Broad Clyst	A.
Saunders, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Saffin, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Stanney, Anne, Clyst St. George	W.
Stockley English Induction.	
Spicer, John, Poltimore	A.
Shorland, Grace, Bampton	A.
Sheppard, John, Combentinhead	A.
Suxpitch, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Strong, Richard, Exeter	W.
Sparke, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Skinner, Mary, Exeter	A.
Smale, James, Drewsteington	W.
1733.	
Salter, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	W.
Splatt, Laurence, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Silferton Induction.	
Sellacke, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Stocker <i>als.</i> Glover, William, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Smith, Robert, Exminster	A., W.
Stickler, Henry, Exeter	A.
Salter, Richard, Upottery	W.
Soper, Anthony, Chagford	A.
Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh	W.
Sheers, William, sen., Dunsford	W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe- rawleigh	A.
Smith, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Seaward, Margaret, Axminster	W.
Seller, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.
Sanders, James, Gittisham	W.
Snell, Grace, Drewsteington	W.
Sanders, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1733, continued.

Seaward, John, Harpford	W.
Showers, Henry, Axminster	A.
Steel, John, Harpford	W.
Sowdon, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Sealy, John, Exeter	A.
Seaward, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Symons, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Skinner, Richard, Ailesbeare	A.
Searle, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Sparkes, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.
Southwood, Richard, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Sprague, William, Silferton	A.
Smith, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Stiggins, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Sander <i>als.</i> Smyth, Mary, Whimble	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, John, Plymtree	W.
Searll, William, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.
Scott, James, Eastbudleigh	A.
Sparke, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Starke, John, Colompton	W.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1734.	
Spurway, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Skinner, William, Feniton	A.
Sheppard, William, Burlescombe	A.
Stokentinhead Induction.	
Street, Mary, Axminster	W.
Smith, Simon, Hemiocke	W.
Selwood, Richard, Membury	W.
Stancambe, James, Combentinhead	A., W.
Stone, William, Exeter	W.
Stone, Anne, Alphington	W.
Saunders, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Smith, Reuben, Drewsteington	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Saunders, John, Pinhoe	W.
Steere, William, Mamhead	A.
Staple, Thomas, Exminster	W.
1735.	
Stretchley, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Salter, John, Ottery	W.
Salter, George, Ottery	A.
Searle, Dorothy, Axminster	W.
Starr, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Skinner, Henry, Throwleigh	A.
Starke, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Sweetland, Humphry, Willand	W.
Smith, William, Bicton	A., W.
Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Southard, John, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Francis, Dunsford	W.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Scadding, Daniel, Exeter	W.

1735, continued.

Sowdon, Henry, Whitestone	W.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Stabback, John, Bickleigh	A., W.
Saint Aubin, Guy, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Stocker, Susanna, Ottery	A., W.
Sanders, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sweetland, Gilbert, Exeter	W.

1736.

Salter, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Simons, Daniel, Kenton	W.
Serle, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Selwood, Joan, Membury	W.
Salter, Margery, Sowton	A., W.
Searle, Anne, West Ogwell	W.
Snell, John, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Bernard, Plymtree	W.
Sparke, John, Exeter	A.
Strong, Mary, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Susanna, Dunsford	A.
Shute, Sarah, Bradninch	A.
Street, John, Axminster	A., W.
Symons, Jasper, Ashton	W.
Southerton, Hannah, Bampton	W.
Street, Elizabeth, Axminster	A., W.
Selly, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Soloman, Thomas, Dunchideock	A.
Small, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Somerset, Edward, Washfield	A., W.
Searle, William, jun., Offwell	W.
Smith, John, Exeter	W.
Stone, William, Hockworthy	W.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanford, George, Exeter	W.

1737.

Sweetland Richard, East Budleigh	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Salter, Richard, Honiton	W.
Sellick, Robert, Whimble	A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Sparke, Mary, Bridford	W.
Spiller, John, Exeter	A.
Stone, William, Tiverton	S., A.
Smith, William, Broadhembury	W.
Seldon, John, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sampson, James, Tiverton	W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare	W.
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Stockley Pomery Induction.	
Sealy, George, Morebath	A.
Sealy, John, Morebath	A., W.
Strong, John, Christow	W.
Sanford, Henry, Musbury	A., W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Sowton Induction.	

1738.

Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh	W.
Shimill, William, Honiton	A.
Stokes, Nathaniel, Musbury	W.
Sanford, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Stockley English Induction.	
Serle, Sarah, Honiton	W.
Sweet, Richard, Honiton	A., W.
Sweetland, Joan, Kilmington	A.
Squire, John, Tiverton	W.
Scadding, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Starke, Alice, Burlescombe	W.
Sweeting, Mary, Exeter	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Stokes, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Shallis, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Grace, Exminster	W.
Starkey, Samuel, Drewsteington	W.
Simons, Charles, Kenn	A.
Starke, William, Colompton	A.
Smith, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch	A., W.
Stone, Hugh, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Sawyer, James, Exeter	W.
Skinner, James, Ottery	A.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
Sparke, John, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Nathaniel, Offwell	A.
Spiller, John, Exeter	A.
Spiller, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Spare, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Shute, Agnes, St. Thomas	W.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	W.
Sanders, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, William, Membury	W.
Smith, Mary, Membury	W.

1739.

Skinner, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Shollis, Nicholas, Sheldon	W.
Salter, William, Upottery	A.
Symmons, Sarah, Loopitt	W.
Shapcott, John, Loxbeare	W.
Stone, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Stone, John, Bampton	W.
Sharland, Elizabeth, Loxbeare	W.
Sharland, Edmond, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Seth, William, St. Thomas	W.
Strong, Dorothy, St. Sidwell	A.
Saunders, Richard, Whimble	W.
Starr, John, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, James, Bampton	A.
Staplehill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Grace, Harpford	A.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Sarell, James, Alphington	W.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Squary, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.
Skinner, Mary, Ottery	A.

1739, continued.

Stile, Frances, Broad Clyst W.
 Shute, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.
 Scadding, Mark, Hemiock W.
 Salter, Ann, Colompton A.

1740.

Scanes, William, Holcombe
 Burnell W.
 Stabback, John, Plymtree W.
 Seager, Ann, Exeter W.
 Smith, Edith, Uplime W.
 Staplin, John, Tiverton A.
 Stretchley, James, Ottery W.
 Symes, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
 Saunders, John, Exeter A.
 Smalridge, John, Bridford A.
 Symons, Henry, Loopitt A.
 Swaine, Daniel, Southleigh W.
 Southwood, Jane, Coombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Salter, Thomazine, Broadhembury A.
 Seth, Walter, Exeter A.
 Swiffield, Richard, Exeter A.
 Shutt, Clement, Dunsford A.
 Seldon, Ann, Tiverton W.
 Sexton, William, St. Thomas A.
 Stephens, Margaret, Dunkeswell W.

1741.

Sweetland, Catherine, St. Sidwell W.
 Skinner, James, Ottery A.
 Stamp, Humphry, Cleyhidon W.
 Sayer, Mary, Morebath A., W.
 Sampson, Charles, Exeter A.
 Scadding, John, Hemiock A., W.
 Shere, Charles, Broadhembury W.
 Sanford, William, Tiverton A.
 Steenwick, Jane, Exeter A.
 Short, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
 Sydenham, Nathan, Coombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Shobrooke, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Strong, Joan, Bridford W.
 Sharland, Henry, Tiverton A.
 Symmons, Robert, Exeter A.
 Stuckey, John, Thorverton W.
 Saurey, William, Lympstone W.
 Skinner, Charles, Gittisham A., W.
 Strong, Robert, Exeter W.
 Sparke, John, Exeter A.
 Sparke, Henry, Upottery A.
 Shute, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Shapter, John, Ashcombe W.
 Searle, Mary, Exeter A.
 Sowton Induction.
 Shallis, Robert, Halberton A.
 Sampford Peverel Induction.
 Shepherd, Edey, St. Thomas W.
 Stubbs, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Shilston, John, Kenton A., W.
 Smith, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.

1741, continued.

Squire, Richard, Bampton A.
 Strong, Elizabeth, Tedbourn
 St. Mary A., W.

1742.

Scott, George, East Budleigh A.
 Symons, William, Rockbeare W.
 Swaffield, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Stephens, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Seaman, Edward, Willand A.
 Sweetland, John, Axminster W.
 Strong, John, Burlescombe A.
 Sesse, John, Ottery W.
 Southwood, Mary, Churchtaunton W.
 Smith, Mary, Honiton W.
 Studley, Thomas, jun., Cleyhidon W.
 Scott, Mary, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Smalridge, Edward, Doddiscombs-
 leigh A.
 Salter, Anthony, Colompton W.
 Stanley, Benjamin, Exeter W.
 Squire, John, Otterton A.
 Searle, John, Otterton A.
 Sampson, Edward, Bradninch W.
 Stocker, John, Exeter W.
 Scutt, John, Exeter A.
 Street, John, Axminster A., W.
 Smith, Laurence, Thorverton W.
 Smith, Abraham, Lympstone W.
 Snow, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Searle, John, Kenton W.
 Stone, William, Cleyhanger W.
 Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
 Squire, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Symes, Henry, Bicton A.
 Snow, John, Manhead W.
 Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare W.

1743.

Seaward, Walter, Harpford A.
 Seaward, John, Harpford W.
 Slader, Robert, Thorncombe A.
 Seymour, John, Collaton Rawleigh W.
 Stancombe, Susanna, Gidley A., W.
 Symons, Mary, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Saunders, Dorothy, Ottery W.
 Satchill, John, Sidmouth W.
 Staplin, James, Tiverton W.
 Smith, Richard, Exeter A.
 Saffin, Mary, Exeter A.
 Spiller, William, Exeter A.
 Spiller, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Scott, Robert, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Skinner, Dennis, Thorverton W.
 Salter, John, Downe St. Mary W.
 Snell, Robert, Pinhoe W.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Seaward, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

<i>1743, continued.</i>			
Skinner, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A., W.		
Seldon, John, Tiverton	A.		
Smith, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Smale, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Spiller, Ann, Yarcombe	W.		
Shaddock, James, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.		
Shallis, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.		
Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare	W.		
Shallis, Frizel, Tiverton	W.		
<i>1744.</i>			
Salter, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.		
Seaman, Mary, Huxham	A.		
Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead	W.		
Smith, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.		
Sully, John, Tiverton	W.		
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton	W.		
Sampson, John, Exeter	W.		
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.		
Smith, George, Whimble	W.		
Sparke, John, Yarcombe	W.		
Stabback, John, Tiverton	W.		
Stevens, John, Dunkeswell	A.		
Skibbowe, Daniel, Exeter	W.		
Surrige, Elizabeth, Clayhanger	W.		
Surrige, Francis, Clayhanger	A., W.		
Spicer, John, Kenn	W.		
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	A., W.		
Stone, Ann, Alphington	A., W.		
Spicer, John, Kenn	A., W.		
<i>Shillingford Induction.</i>			
Seaward, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.		
Scott, John, Whitstone	A.		
Shepherd, Francis, Bampton	A.		
<i>1745.</i>			
Smith, Thomas, Bicton	W.		
Sarell, Charles, Chagford	W.		
Stone, Robert, Clayhanger	W.		
Sprague, Mary, Kenton	W.		
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.		
Spicer, William, Exminster	W.		
Scibbowe, Catherine, Exeter	W.		
Sweeting, Susanna, Exeter	A.		
Sloman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Sparke, William, Upottery	W.		
Surrige, William, Bampton	W.		
Sandford, Dorothy, Exeter	W.		
Searle, William, Kenton	A.		
Stone, Josias, Uplowman	A.		
Squire, Elias, Cadeleigh	W.		
Sweet, William, Halberton	A.		
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Slader, Grace, Otterton	A.		
Sellick, Edith, Morebath	A.		
Seller, John, Kilmington	A.		
Salter, Mary, Ottery	A.		
		<i>1746.</i>	
Smale, John, Exminster	A.		
Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Sampson, Samuel, Exeter	W.		
Studley, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.		
Smith, Richard, Lympstone	A., S.		
Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh	A., W.		
Sommers, Nicholas, Lympstone	W.		
Searle, William, Exeter	A.		
Shilston, Robert, South Tawton	W.		
Shilston, Ezekiel, Stokentinhead	A.		
Saunders, George, East Budleigh	W.		
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	W.		
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	A.		
Sprague, William, Silferton	A.		
Snell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Stigger, Samuel, St. Nicholas	A.		
Scott, Charles, Bicton	A.		
Speiser, George Leonard, Exeter	A.		
Searle, William, Offwell	W.		
Smith, John, Tedborne St. Mary	W.		
Searle, William, Chagford	W.		
Smith, John, Kilmington	W.		
Saunders, Robert, Christow	A.		
Symons, Elizabeth, Church Taunton	W.		
Symons, Susanna, Kenton	W.		
Sclater, Grace, Sidmouth	W.		
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare	W.		
Seller, Arthur, Tiverton	W.		
<i>1747.</i>			
Symons, John, Broadhembury	A.		
Spiller, Simon, Yarcombe	W.		
Skinner, John, Lympstone	A.		
Sellick, David, Hockworthy	A.		
Street, John, Axminster	A.		
Seaward, Joan, Drewsteington	W.		
Snow, Gilbert, Mamhead	A., W.		
Syms, Mary, Axminster	W.		
Shepherd, John, Bampton	W.		
Soper, William, Chagford	W.		
<i>Southleigh Induction.</i>			
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	A.		
Shallis, Nicholas, Halberton	W.		
Smale, Mary, Exeter	A.		
Southcott, Jane, Kilmington	W.		
Searle, John, Tiverton	A.		
Simons, John, Tiverton	A.		
Smallridge, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Saunders, Martha, Christow	A., W.		
Southard, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Smith, John, Exminster	A.		
Sellwood, Henry, Exeter	A.		
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Stephens, John, Exeter	W.		
Stone, John, Clayhanger	W.		
Smith, John, Shobbrook	A.		
Small, William, Kenn	W.		
Skeball, John, Tiverton	A.		

1748.

Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Scadding, Moses, Plymtree	W.
Spicer, Susanna, Kenton	A.
Savery, James, Kenton	W.
Smith, Agnes, Lymptone	W.
Symons, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Scott, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Squire, John, Exminster	A.
Smith, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Street, Walter, Exeter	W.
Stone, William, Hunsham	A.
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Sanford, John, Thorverton	W.
Sparke, John, Kenton	W.
Somaster, James, Honiton	W.
Sellick, John, Colompton	A.
Sydenham, Abraham, Seaton	A., W.
Smyth, Emblin, Lymptone	A.
Staddon, John, Halberton	A.
Scott, Robert, Withecombe	W.
Rawleigh	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Smith, Joan, Lymptone	A.
Shaddick, John, Clayhanger	W.
Stokes, John, Exeter	A.
Sommers, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Sexton, William, St. Thomas	A.
Sanders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stoker, Henry, Axminster	A.
Starke, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Sandford, Richard, Exeter	W.

1749.

Saturley, Samuel, Yacombe	A.
Salter, John, Halberton	W.
Seymer, James, Membury	W.
Sterling, John, Tallaton	W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sowdon, John, Alphington	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Saunders, James, Lymptone	W.
Skinner, John, Colompton	A.
Scott, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Shobrook, John, Tiverton	A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Sparke, William, Upottery	W.
Soper, William, Seaton	A.
Squire, Robert, Poughill	W.
Smith, Henry, Uplime	W.
Seller, Humphry, Gittisham	A.
Sesse, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Sowdon, Robert, Exminster	A.
Seth, Ann, St. Thomas	A., W.
Snell, James, Widworthy	A.
Sanders, John, Kenton	W.
Shafter, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Sobey, Stephen, Exeter	W.

1749, continued.

Stephens, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Sherive, Mary, Axminster	W.
Shallis, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Shallis, John, Halberton	A.
Summers, Richard, Cotleigh	A., W.
Somaster, Julian, Exeter	W., C.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Stone, John, Hockworthy	W.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery	W.

1750.

Skynner, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Sharland, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Shepherd, Henry, Kenton	W.
Saturlay, Mary, Yacombe	W.
Shakell, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sansom, William, Loopit	W.
Skinner, Michael, Lympton	A.
Satchell, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sillick, William, Clayhanger	A., W.
Splatt, Jacob, St. Thomas	W.
Shallis, Richard, Halberton	A.
Smale, John, Whitstone	A.
Searle, Hugh, Cleyhidon	A.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Soper, Alice, Chagford	W.
Salter, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sanders, John, Bickley	W.
Stuckey, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Sanders, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter	A.

1751.

Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.
Scadding, Moses, Hemiock	W.
Stoneman, Joseph, Tedbourn	W.
St. Mary	W.
Soper, John, Honiton	A., W.
Spark, Nicholas, Church Taunton	W.
or Luppitt	A.
Sess, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sealy, Mark, Exeter	A.
Sanders, John, Feniton	W.
Sayer, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Sellick, John, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, George, Ottery	W.
Smith, William, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Christopher, Broad Clyst	A.
Stone, John, Kentisbeare	W.

1752.

Short, Richard, Thorverton	A., W.
Short, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Sayer, Robert, Ottery	A.
Shute, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Savery, James, Exeter	W.
Shattick, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Shapcott, Henry, Calverleigh	A.
Sanders, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Still, John, Exeter	W.

<i>1752, continued.</i>		<i>1755, continued.</i>	
Stephens, John, Exeter	A.	Style, John, Bampton	W.
Smith, Henry, Lympstone	W.	Shiles, John, Colompton	A.
Smalridge <i>als.</i> Colridge, George,		Stoker, John, Musbury	W.
Dunsford	A.	Somaster, Ann, Widworthy	A., W.
Salter, John, Colompton	A.	Salter, John, Peyhembury	A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	Shilston, Alexander, Poughill	A.
Salter, Mary, Whimble	W.	Scott, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford	A.	Stannaway, Charles, Exeter	W.
	<i>1753.</i>	Shepherd, John, Tiverton	A.
Shilston, William, Tiverton	A.	Squires, Robert, Otterton	W.
Sanders, John, Pinhoe	W.	Sanders, John, Withecombe	A.
Sharp, Robert, Exeter	W.	Stockley Pomeroy Induction.	
Stephens, Robert, Sampford		Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Peverell	A.	Searle, Honor, Lympstone	W.
Sawdey, Mary, Chagford	W.		<i>1756.</i>
Stabick, Thomas, Bickley	W.	Smith, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Salter, Rachael, Honiton	W.	Silly, Charles, Dunchideock	A.
Sweetland, John, East Budley	A.	Shiles <i>or</i> Bele, Thomazine,	
Salter, Christopher, Halberton	W.	Kentisbeare	A.
Seller, Richard, Offwell	W.	Stretchley, Edward, Colaton	
Sharp, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Rawley	W.
Saunders, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Sweetland, Michael, Seaton	A.
South Tawton Induction.		Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Stocker, William, Honiton	W.	Strong, James, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.	Sparke, Grace, Halberton	A.
Stone, Matthew, Clayhanger	A.	Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
	<i>1754.</i>	Sparke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Robert, Drewsteington	W.	Sercombe, Richard, Bridford	A.
Shuckburgh, John, Exeter	A., W.	Skinner, William, Honiton	W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Silke, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell	A., W.	Shepherd, Jane, St. Thomas	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellise, John, Feniton	A., S.	Sleep, Elizabeth, Withecombe	
Skinner, William, Exeter	W.	Rawleigh	W.
South Tawton Induction.		Stenwyck, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sloman, William, Tiverton	W.	Sanford, John, St. Thomas	A.
Sloman, James, Exeter	W.	Stillman, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Shobrook, George, Halberton	W.	Salter, Edmond, St. David	A.
Selwood, Thomas, Membury	W.	Snow, William, Ashcombe	A.
Smith, John, Hennock	W.		<i>1757.</i>
Searle, Hugh, Honiton	A., W.	Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Symons, Richard, Broadhembury	A.	Start, Robert, Silferton	W.
Scott, William, Cleyhanger	A.	Smale, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Skibbow, Mary, Exeter	A.	Seward, John, Axmouth	W.
Selman, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Seward, Michael, Ailesbeare	A.
Spreyton Induction.		Skinner, Roger, Lympstone	W.
Snell, Susanna, Exeter	W., C.	Seward, Richard, Uplime	A.
Slee, Nicholas, Halberton	A.	Serle, John, Honiton	W.
Scott, Peter, Exminster	W.	Sherry, Henry, Exeter	W.
Samson, John, Kenton	W.	Southmead, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Salter, Christopher, Ottery	A.	Skinner, Joseph, Colompton	A.
Smith, Richard, Kenton	A.	Savage, Joseph, Lympstone	W.
Sanders, James, Ottery	W.	Salter, Richard, Exeter	A.
	<i>1755.</i>	Stear, William, Tiverton	W.
Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton	W.	Stokentinhead Induction.	
Symes, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.		<i>1758.</i>
Shapcott, Sarah, Cheriton		Sanders, James, Exminster	A.
Fitzpain	W.	Sinkins, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.	Saunders, George, East Budleigh	W.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Sayer, John, Huxham	W.

1758, continued.

Stone, Thomas, Colompton	A., W.
Stephens, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Starr, John, Axmouth	W.
Sansom, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Exeter	A.
Studley, Daniel, Honiton	W.
Sesse, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shapton, Elizabeth, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Stocker, Robert, Seaton	A.
Sanders, William, Poltimore	A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Spiller, John, Exeter	W.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A., W.
Stooke, Grace, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Snell, John, Chagford	A.

1759.

Stokentinhead Induction.	
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Sydenham, Mephibosheth, Venn Ottery	W.
Stocker, Elizabeth, Musbury	A.
Shapton, John, Cotleigh	W.
Smith, Joan, Kilmington	W.
Smith, Francis, Honiton	A.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Shiles, William, Broadhembury	W.
Smardon, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Seymour, John, Otterton <i>or</i> Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Church Taunton	A.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton	W.
Spare <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Sidmouth	A.

1760.

Selman, Sidwell, Stokentinhead	W.
Southcott, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Salisbury, Robert, St. David	A., W.
Seward, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Saunders, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Scadding, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Sharland, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Sainthill, James, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Seldon, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Symons, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Splatt, Ann, St. Thomas	W.
Samson, Simon, St. Thomas	W.
Shute, Francis, Dunsford	W.
Snow, William, St. Thomas	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Squire, Susanna, St. Sidwell	A.
Samford Peverel Induction.	
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Searle, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Shobbrook, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Slocombe, Patience, Kenton	W.

1760, continued.

Sweetland, Charles, Membury	W.
Stokes, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Smalridge, John, Bridford	W.
Sillick, Robert, Whimble	W.

1761.

Sanders, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Searel, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Sanders, Joan, Bradninch	A.
Stephens, Ann, Exeter	W.
Stone, John, Sidmouth	A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Serle, William, Kenton	A.
Sharland, John, Washfield	A.
Sharland, John, Washfield	W.
Shapter, William, Ashcombe	A.
Squire, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Studley, Eleanor, Clyst Hydon	W.
Studley, Edward, Clyst Hydon A.,	W.
Silferton Induction.	
Sparke, Hanna, Bradninch	A.
Summers, William, Yarcombe	A.
Soper, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Stanbury, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Slee, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Squire, William, Poltimore	W.
Sweetland, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Scott, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Searle, Richard, Farrington	A.
Sayer, Catherine, Exeter <i>or</i> Colompton	A., W.
Salter, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stofford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Stone, Matthew, Silferton	W.
Sage, John, Bampton	A.
Sharp, Ann, Exeter	W.
Salter, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, John, Whimble	W.
Staple, John, Membury	W.

1762.

Stone, Mary, Bokerel	W.
Stabback, Elizabeth, Bickley	A.
Shiles <i>als.</i> Andrews, Melior, Broadhembury	W.
Stephens, Penelope, Sanford Peverel	A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Sweetland, Simon, Kilmington	W.
Stabbick, Alice, Bickley	W.
Steward, Joan, Kilmington	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Samson, James, Bampton	A.
Somerhays, John, Kilmington	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Skinner, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Sander, Mary, Feniton	W.
Sanders, John Seaton and Beer	W.
Smith, James, Exeter	A., W.
Short, John, Shobbrook	W.

1762, continued.		
Shobrook Induction.		
1763.		
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.	
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.	
Smith, Robert, Exminster	A., W.	
Sanders, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A., W.	
Sanders, Henry, Feniton	W.	
Shapton, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	
Scutt, Henry, Chagford	W.	
Sanders, William, East Budleigh	A.	
Scott, William, Bradninch	W.	
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiock	W.	
Short, George, Exeter	A.	
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer	A.	
Salter, William, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Sanders, William, East Budleigh	A.	
Shepherd, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.	
Shilston, John, Kenton	W.	
Strong, John, Dunsford	W.	
Scadding, Joseph, Upottery	A.	
Smith, Joan, Membury	A.	
Sommers, Richard, Yarcombe	A., W.	
Stocker, Evan, Musbury	W.	
1764.		
Smith, John, Cotley	W.	
Sanders, Catherine, Tiverton	A.	
Stribling, Robert, Exeter	W., C.	
Sanford, Thomas, Powderham	W.	
Symons, Robert, Alphington	A.	
Silfester, William, Morebath	W.	
Shute, John, Bradninch	W.	
Sharp, Ann, Exeter	A., W.	
Shackell, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Short, Samuel, Bampton	A.	
Spratt, Philip, Mamhead	W.	
Scarlatt, George, Thorverton	A.	
Sowden, Josias, Shobrook	W.	
Seymer, Thomas, Otterton	W.	
1765.		
Summers, Sarah, Northleigh	A.	
Stoakes, James, Feniton	W.	
Sydenham, Joseph, Southleigh	W.	
Skinner, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., S.	
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	A., W.	
Sanders, Mary, Feniton	W.	
Skinner, Henry, Tallaton	A.	
Skinner, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.	
Sparke, Abel, Saint Nicholas	W.	
Smale, John, Drewsteington	W.	
Smith, Joan, Ailesbeare	A.	
Skinner, Mary, Otterton	W.	
Spicer, William, Exminster	A.	
Sydenham, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	
Skinner, Isaac, Otterton	A.	
Shute, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.	
1766.		
Stamp, William, Ashton	W.	
Salter, John, Peyhembury	A.	
Sercombe, Susanna, Ashton	W.	
Short, Arthur, Exeter	S., A.	
Sercombe, Richard, Ashton	A.	
Stokes, Clement Perran (? Periam), Bicton	A.	
Stokes, William, Bicton	A., W.	
Smale, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	
Spiller, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	W.	
Smith, Joan, Kenton	W.	
Sidmouth Induction.		
Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.	
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Sparkes, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Shellabeer, George, Alphington	A.	
Symes, Moses, Dunsford	W.	
Sanders, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Stone, John, Exeter	W.	
Stokes, John, Kenn	A.	
Shapcott, John, Tiverton	A., S.	
Sansom, Hezekiah, Uplime	W.	
Seller, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
1767.		
Skinner, John, Otterton	W.	
Salter, John, Colompton	W.	
Speed, Ann, Widworthy	W.	
Spinster, John, Widworthy	A.	
Stocker, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer	A.	
Sprague, Robert, Hemiock	W.	
Stripling, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Smith, Francis, Membury	W.	
Stretchley, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Shilston, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.	
Sanford, Ann, Ashcombe	W.	
Smith, Simon, Drewsteington	A.	
Smalridge, John, Bridford	A.	
Stripling, William, Tiverton	W.	
Stower, Henry, Kilmington	A., W.	
Strong, James, Exminster	A.	
Soper, John, Exeter	W.	
Sanders, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.	
1768.		
Stone, John, Cleyhidon	W.	
Stone, William, Down St. Mary	A.	
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Saunders, Alice, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Slee, John, Samford Peverel	A.	
Squire, Mary, Saint Nicholas	A.	
Squirey, George, St. Nicholas	A., W.	
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Skinner, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Smith, William, Drewsteington	A.	
Smith, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.	
Saunders, John, Whimble	W.	
Sampson, Alexander, Exeter	W.	

1768, continued.

Sorrell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Salter, Philip, Whimble A., W.
 Sercombe, John, Dunsford W.

1769.

Seaward, Henry, Otterton A.
 Sanders, John, Seaton A.
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Salter, William, Colompton W.
 Stone, William, Hunsham A.
 Soby, Matthias, Drewsteington W.
 Salter, John, Colompton W.
 Stanway, John, Exeter A.
 Seaton and Beer Induction.
 Stabback, William, Exeter A.
 Searle, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Swales, Hannah, Exeter W.
 Sweet, John, Bampton W.
 Scott, Abraham, St. Thomas W.

1770.

Slade, Christopher, Exeter A.
 Sillick, James, Rew A.
 Searle, Ann, Exeter A.
 Salter, Mary, Colompton W.
 Stone, Jane, Exeter W.
 Smith, John, East Budleigh A.
 Saunders, William, Tiverton A.
 Saunders, William, Tiverton W.
 Symons, William, Clyst Hydon W.
 Savage, William, Exeter W.
 Staple, Joan, Membury A.

1771.

Stone, Wilmott, Morebath W.
 Smith, James, Cotleigh W.
 Savery, Catherine, Shobrooke W.
 Shute, William, Clyst Hydon A.
 Starke, Ames, Kentisbeare W.
 Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.
 Snell, John, Exeter A., S.
 Stephens, Jane, Exeter W.
 Skinner, Mary, Peyhembury W.
 Seaman, John, Otterton W.
 Sander, Mary, Feniton A.
 Sanford, Ann, Kenton A., W.
 Strong, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Sanders, Martha, Halberton W.
 Sanders, John, Seaton A.

1772.

Sanders, John, Exeter A.
 Scott, Thomas, Bradninch W.
 Stabback *als.* Coombe, John, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Salter, James, Peyhembury W.
 Staplin, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
 Seward, Simon, sen., Stoketinhead W.
 Smith, John, Membury W.
 Stokes, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Shepherd, Frederick, St. Thomas A., S.
 Soper, John, Exeter A.
 Squire, Richard, Thorverton W.

1772, continued.

Swadle, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Shilston, William, Kenton W.
 Sparke, Peter, Cleyhidon W.
 Seaman, Agnes, Halberton W.
 Speare, William, Exeter A., W.
 Salter, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Skinner, John, Clyst St. Mary W.

1773.

Stone, John, Poltimore W.
 Smith, Edward, Honiton W.
 Sellick, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Samson, Caleb, South Tawton W.
 Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.
 Shilston, William, Colompton A.
 Still, Robert, Exeter W.
 Stone, William, Hunsham A.
 Sibby, Catherine, Axminster W., C.
 Selwood, John, Colompton W.
 Searle, John, Exeter A.
 Smale, John, Hittisleigh W.

1774.

Somers, Simon, Thorncombe A.
 Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone A., S.
 Sarell, Thomas, Alphington W.
 Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Starke, John, Feniton W.
 Stephens, Roger, Thorverton A.
 Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton A.
 Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton A.
 Stephens, William, Thorverton A.
 Savage, Sarah, Lymptstone A.
 Sparke, Nicholas, Cleyhidon A.
 Sloman, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Stephens, Grace, Morebath W.
 Sampson, John, Exeter A.

1775.

Sully, Henry, Exeter W.
 Shiles, Robert, Yarcombe W.
 Sanford, Judith, Ven Ottery A.
 Salter, Rebecca, Whimble W.
 Stoodley, William, Thorncombe A.
 Salter, Elizabeth, Musbury A.
 Sanders, Edward, East Budley A.
 Starr, Susanna, Church Taunton W.
 Smalridge, Nicholas, Bridford A.
 Sesse, William, Colompton A., S.
 Shobrooke, Joan, Halberton W.
 Speare, Mary, St. Thomas W.
 Stokes, Martha, Exeter W.

1776.

Searle, Elizabeth, Beer W.
 Squary, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
 Sanders, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Squire, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Sparkes, Thomas, St. Thomas W., C.
 Sharland, Sarah, Washfield W.
 Salter, Robert, Colompton W.
 Stone, Anthony, Kentisbeare W.
 Sweet, Mary, Exeter W.

1776, continued.

Stabback, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Sparkes, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
 Starke, John, Bradninch A.
 Snell, Ann, Awliscombe A.
 Stokes, Margaret, Honiton W.
 Spiller, John, Yarcombe W.

1777.

Scott, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Sellick, Elizabeth, Whimble W.
 Sharland, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Sprague, William, Rewe W.
 Sorrell, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Symons, Susanna, Clyst Hydon W.
 Stocker, William, Uplime A.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
 Syms, John, Colompton W.
 Smith, Mary, Axminster W.
 Stocker, Thomas, Harford W.
 Salter, John, Halberton W.
 Sowton Induction.

1778.

Stokes, Mary, Exeter W.
 Strong, William, Clyst St. Mary W.
 Strong, William, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
 Symes, Mary, Kilmington A.
 Snell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Symes, Thomas, Kilmington A., W.
 Smith, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Seaward, Emanuel, Kenton W.
 Skinner, William, Silferton W.
 Smith, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Short, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Shute, John, Clyst Hydon W.
 Stone, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Stone, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Skinner, William, Shobrooke W.
 Sowdon, John, Alphington A., W.
 Sweet, Obediah, Exeter A.
 Stone, Robert, Sidmouth A.

1779.

Stone, Mary, Upton Hellions W.
 Saunders, Grace, Exeter A.
 Snow, George, Cadeleigh A.
 Smith, William, Exeter A.
 Suxpitch, Richard, Clyst St. George W.
 Stockham, William, Exeter W.
 Sanders, William, Bokerell A.
 Stoodly, Charles, Exeter W.
 Strong, George, Exeter A.
 Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drewsteington A.
 Seward, Richard, Dunsford W.

1780.

Sanford, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Sercombe, Isaac, Exeter W.
 Slade, William, Exeter A., S.
 Sanford, Hannah, Kenton W.
 Stoneman, Thomazin, Exeter W.

1780, continued.

Stogdon, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Sanders, John, Tiverton W.
 Skinner, Charles, Sidmouth A., S.
 Sharland, William, Poltimore W.
 Sparke, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Sercombe, George, Whitstone A.
 Shapton, Christopher, Hockworthy W.
 Sanders, Joseph, Rockbeare W.
 Shapten, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
 Smith, Mary, Membury W.
 Splatt, John, Whitstone W.
 Still, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Spiller, William, Broadclyst W.

1781.

Smith, John, Thorverton W.
 Shapter, Mary, Exeter W.
 Sweetland, Mary, East Budleigh W.
 Stone, Nicholas, Cadeleigh W.
 Sharland, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Shute, Grace, Dunsford W.
 Smith, Elias, Colompton W.
 Stocker, John, Honiton W.
 Sharland, William, Bradninch W.
 Strong, Richard, Exeter A.
 Salter, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Searle, Sarah, Tiverton W.

1782.

Squire, Charles, Cadeleigh A.
 Searle, John, Honiton W.
 Salter, Mary, Honiton W.
 Sainthill, Edward, Bradninch W.
 Salter, Robert, Bradninch W.
 Starke, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Smith, John, Honiton W.
 Stockley Pomey Induction.
 Sanders, Samuel, Kenton W.
 Strickland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Symons, Samuel, Alphington A.
 Scott, Mary, Kenton W.
 Strong, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Soper, John, Mamhead W.
 Shapton, William, Cotleigh W.

1783.

Smith, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Smith, Elias, Colompton A., W.
 Seaward, Edward, Membury W.
 Starke, Peter, Dunkeswell A.
 Swaine, Richard, Southleigh W.
 Sweet, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Searle, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Saunders, Meloner, Tiverton W.
 Squire, Ann, Thorverton A.
 Serjent, William, Exeter W.
 Smith, John, Rockbeare A.
 Serle, Richard, Hemiock W.
 Sharland, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Style, John, Bampton W.
 Skinner, Robert, Broadclyst W.
 Spiller, Thomas, Yarcombe W.

<i>1783, continued.</i>		<i>1787, continued.</i>	
Saunders, Richard, Combrawleigh	W.	Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Speare, William, Membury	A., W.	Southcott, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Stafford, Humphry, Ottery	A.	Stenner, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Speare, John, Membury	A.	Smith, Philip, Exeter	W.
Stanbury, John, South Tawton	W.	Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Staple, John, Otterton	W.	Sellick, Ralph, Whimble	W.
Searles, Thomazine, Colompton	A.	Squire, John, Plymtree	A.
<i>1784.</i>		Sowdon, William, Exeter	W.
Silferton Induction.		Shower, Hannah, Withecombe	
Silwood, Francis, Axminster	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Sercombe, Thomas, Whitstone	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Sanders, John, East Budleigh	W.	Stephens, Alice, Exeter	W.
Sanders, Stephen, Bradninch	W.	Snelling, William, Exeter	W.
Sparkes, Robert, Loopit	A.	Sanders, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Starr, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Starke, John, Tiverton	A.
Stone, John, Exeter	W.	Serjeant, Charity, Exeter	W.
Stoford, John, Otterton	W.	Smith, Edward, Church Taunton	W.
Shapcott, John, Washfield	W.	Speare, Grace, Exeter	W.
Splatt, John, Whitstone	W.	Stokes, William, Honiton	W.
<i>1785.</i>		<i>1789.</i>	
Stone, William, Sidmouth	W.	Seaward, Philip, St. Thomas	W.
Shapcott, Robert, Cheriton		Sorsby, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Fitzpain	W.	Stone, Thomas, Pinhoe	A.
Soper, Edward, Exeter	W.	Smith, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Speare, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Smith, William, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Upton Hellions	W.	Stone, Elizabeth, Clayhidon	W.
Sparke, James, Yarcombe	W.	Shute, George, Clysthigdown	W.
Sparke, John, Yarcombe	A.	Sweetland, Catherine, East Budley	A.
Snell, Mary, Exeter	A.	Sweetland, William, Exeter	A.
Sanger, John, Tiverton	A.	Skinner, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Steed, Ambrose, Exeter	S., A.	<i>1790.</i>	
Snell, William, Axmouth	A.	Scott, Henry, Alphington	W.
Sweetland, Charles, Exeter	A.	Smith, Simon, Broadhembury	A.
Sheere, Jenney, Colompton	A.	Saunders, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Sweet, Obediah, Exeter	A.	Salisbury, James, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1786.</i>		Southwood, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Stickland, John, Yarcombe	W.	Seaward, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Symons, Anthony, Broad Clyst	W.	Stuckey, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.
Sercombe, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	Stocker, John, Honiton	W.
Snell, John, Exeter	W., C.	Sanders, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Smith, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Short, Robert, Exeter	A.
Scott, William, Exeter	W.	Salter, John, Whimble	W.
Sellick, Abraham, Whimble	W.	Salter, James, Broad Clyst	W.
Southleigh Induction.		<i>1791.</i>	
Seaward, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Smith, Elias, Colompton	W.
<i>1787.</i>		Steddem, John, Axminster	W.
Stratchley, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Stribling, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Spurway, Richard, Bampton	W.	Smith, William, Poughill	W.
Street, Sarah, Lympstone	W., C.	Savery, William, Kenn	W.
Sidmouth Induction.		Sandover, John, Exeter	A.
Stone, Mary, Poltimore	W.	Smith, George, Whimble	A.d.b.n.
Salter, Richard, Offwell	A.	Sellick, Hannah, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Sharland, Anna Maria, Tiverton	A., W.	Salisbury, Mary Anne, Exeter	A.
<i>South Tawton Induction.</i>		Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Seaman, William, Honiton	W.	Strong, William, Shobrooke	W.
Sparke, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	South Tawton Induction.	
Starr, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Smale, John, Hittisleigh	W.
Smith, Robert, Bradninch	W.	Sweet, John, Broadhembury	A.

1792.		
Smith, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.	
Strong, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Selmon, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Splatt, Mary, Whitstone	W.	
Smith, Ann, Honiton	W.	
Sobey, James, Exeter	W.	
Speare, Samuel, Exeter	W., C.	
Sanford, William, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	
Skinner, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Summers, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Steer, John, South Tawton	W.	
Sprague, William, Exeter	W.	
Stevens, John, Kenton	W.	
1793.		
Stone, Richard, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Stone, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Stockley English Induction.		
Symons, Henry, Luppitt	W.	
Savery, William, Kenn	A.	
Scanes, William, Holcombe Burnell	W.	
Sladd, John, Harpford	W.	
Symes, John, Bradninch	W.	
Smith, James, Exeter	W.	
Sydenham, Hugh, Honiton	W.	
Shillingford and Dunchidock Inductions.		
Searle, Francis, Sidmouth	W.	
Salter, Ann, Sowton	W.	
Suwe, Jacob Henry, Alphington	A.	
1794.		
Stanbury, William, South Tawton	A.	
Satterley, Theophilus, Stokentinhead	A.	
Stabback, George, Exeter	W.	
Sydenham, Ellery, Cullompton	W.	
Shapton, Gawen, Upottery	A.	
Southwood, Betty, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Symes, James, Cullompton	A.	
Snelling, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Stevens, Josias, Drewsteington	W.	
Squire, Henry, Bickley	W.	
Short, Henry, Ashton	W.	
Steddem, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.	
1795.		
Skinner, Jacob, Otterton	W.	
Stribling, John, East Budleigh	W.	
Stevens, William, Washfield	W.	
Stone, Mary, Shobrooke	A.	
Sharland, Joseph, Tiverton	W.	
Shilson, Henry, Spreyton	W.	
Sweet, John, Halberton	A.	
Stamp, William, Honiton	W.	
Sutton, David, Tiverton	A.	
Strong, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Salter, William, Bradninch	W.	
1795, continued.		
Savery, Henry, Bradninch	W.	
Sanders, Henry, Buckerel	A.	
1796.		
Sanders, Anne, Kenton	W.	
Sutton, David, Tiverton	W.	
Stokes, Samuel, Axminster	W.	
Sanders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Searle, Alice, Sidmouth	W.	
Sharland, Sarah, Halberton	W.	
Stabback, Martha, Exeter	A.	
Salter, Benjamin, Honiton	A.	
Saunders, George, Morebath	W.	
Scanes, Richard, Holcombe Burnell	A.	
Symes, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	
Shillson, Grace, Spreyton	W.	
Sowton Induction.		
Squire, John, Plymtree	W.	
Spry, John, Exeter	W.	
Squire, Henry Squire [<i>sic</i>], Thorverton	A.	
1797.		
Stapeldon, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Sweet, Richard, Willand	A.	
Smallridge, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Sander, John, Whimble	W.	
Swales, John, Exeter	W.	
Sorel, Alice, Hemyock	A.	
Sorel, John, Hemyock	A.	
Snell, William, Exeter	W.	
Sweetland, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Stoneman, Christopher, Tedburne	W.	
Salter, John, Halberton	W.	
Sharland, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Shilson, James, Tiverton	W.	
Seaman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Shapton, Samuel, Awliscombe	A.	
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	A.	
Simons, Henry, Luppitt	W.	
1798.		
Sparke, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	W.	
Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.	
Stone, Hugh, Silferton	A.	
Sandover, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Skinner, Robert, Shobrooke	A., W.	
Shopland, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Symonds, Mary, Dunkeswell	W.	
Sydenham, Sara, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Strong, Mary, Shobrooke	A.	
Sorrell, Joseph, Ottery	W.	
Stockley Pomeroy Induction.		
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.	
Smalridge, Rose, Bridford	W.	
Sanders, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Sampson, Joanna, Tiverton	W.	
1799.		
Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone	W.	
Salter, George, Tiverton	W.	
Sanders, George, Exeter	W.	

1799, continued.

Sanderson, Mary, Exeter	W.
Splatt, John, Kenton	W.
Sampson, Caleb, South Tawton	W.
Stephens, Ann, Stokentinhead	W.
Short, William, Bampton	W.
Smith, Richard, Offwell	W.
Skinner, William, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, Combintinhead	W.
Seward, William, Dunsford	W.
Scorse, John, Willand	W.
Southleigh Induction.	

1545.

Tege, John, Powderham	W.
Toker, Richard, Ottery	W.
Tapley, Emeline, Stokentinhead	W.

1546.

Trotte, Joane, wid., Exeter	c. 3
Trowe, Robert, Exeter	c.t. 3

1547.

Torre, Helene, Brodnyche	c.t. 69
Tyrlat, William, Colyton Rawligh	

	c.t. 119
Torre, Alice, Lymston	c.t. 121
Taverner, Simon, Brydford	c.t. 147
Tanner, Agnes, Teverton	c.t. 191
Tapper, Hugh, Sampford Peverel	

	c.t. 195
Taylor, Richard, Otterton	c.t. 216
Tapnell, Joane, Seton	c.t. 96

1548.

Toker, Edythe, Brodnyche	c.t. 204
Troke, John, Churchstanton	c.t. 213
Toker, Robert, Awtre Marie	c.t. 224
Thewell, Thomas, Gydlegh	c.t. 250
Toker, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop	

	c.a. 253
Trent, Joane, Awtre St. Marye	c.t. 261
Thorne, Joane, Bridford	c.t. 285

1549.

Trippe, Henry, —	c.t. 317
Tolle, Agnes, Sydmouth	c.t. 338

1550.

Trickhey, James, Burlescombe	
	c.a.t. 341
Thorne, Henry, Colompton	c.a.t. 345

1566.

Tallowe, William, Honyton	A.
Taber, Joane, Mamhead	W.
Tibbs, Thomas, Axminster	W.

1567.

Trueman, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Trock, John, Churchstanton	W.
Toker, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.

1569.

Tarre, Richard, Kenn	W.
----------------------	----

1575.

Trobridge, Eliza, Awliscombe	A.
------------------------------	----

1582.

Tooker, Elizabeth, Dunsford	c.t. 10
Thorne, Christopher, and Andrews, John, —	c. tutela 17
Tylle, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary	
	c.t. 23

1583.

Tripe, Joane, Sowton	W.
Timewell, Richard, Morebath	W.
Tothill, Joane, Alphington	W.
Taylor, James, Losbeare	c.t. 23
Tymewell, Margaret, Morebath	c.t. 36
Tooker, Tristram, Memburie	c.t. 37
Tothill, John, Exeter	c.a. 38
Toogood, William, Lowpitt	c.a. 44
Tymewell, Thomas, Morebath	c.t. 45
Thorne, Robert, Loupitt	c.a. 47
Taylder, Thomas, Halberton	c.t. 54
Tothill, Joane, Alphington	c.t. 58
Trenowe, John, Axminster	c.a. 86
Tripe, Joane, Honiton	c.t. 90
Tooker, John, Uppottery	c.t. 91
Trenowe, Alice, Axminster	c.t. 92
Tymewell, Richard, Morebath	c.t. 104

1584.

Thomas, John, Honiton	c.t. 113
Touchine, John, Kilmington	c.t. 114
Turpyn, Wilmote, Lypmstone	c.t. 119
Tooker, John, Poltimore	c.t. 135
Talman, Robert, Dunsford	c.t. 135
Tucker, Thomas, Louppitt	c.a. 143
Torryngeton, James, Exeter	c.t. 146
Trenowe, John, Axminster	c.a. 151
Tolle, Richard, Kenton	c.t. 154
Tillard, Gilbert, Hemyock	c.a. 165

1585.

Toven, William, Halberton	c.t. 179
Trende, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	

	c.a. 181
Thruscombe, John, Broadclist	c.t. 183
Tilley, Margaret, Willand	c.t. 197
Thomas, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 209
Turner, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary	

	c.t. 216
Taylor, A——, Widworthe	c.a. 228

1586.

Tailor, Margerie, Halberton	c.t. 233
Tase, Luce, Clehanger	c.t. 241
Towaie, Robert, Aishcombe	c.t. 246
Tooker, Christopher, Exeter	c.t. 255
Tuckett, John, Trisham	c.t. 263
Thorne, Dionisie, Brodcliste	c.t. 286
Tooker, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 289
Tydberie, William, Uplyme	c.t. 304
Tillarde, Laurence, Collompton	c.a. 306
Tucke, John, Cotleigh	c.t. 314
Tooker <i>als.</i> Leonard, —, Exeter	

	c.a. 315
--	----------

Tourner, Christiane, Halberton	c.t. 316
Truslade, Thomas, Collompton	c.a. 321

1587.			
Tucker, John, Bampton	c.a.	329	
Turner, John, Axminster	c.t.	331	
Torr, Richard, Brodnidge	c.a.	350	
Tapper, Richard, Tedbourne St. Mary	c.t.	351	
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	356	
Tooker, Honore, wid., St. Mary Major, Exeter	c.s.	370	
Towe, Edward, Teington Drewe	c.a.	372	
Tepe, Roger, Cotleigh	c.t.	375	
Trotte, Nicholas, Yartecombe	c.a.	376	
Tockett, Robert, Withecombe- rawleigh	c.t.	379	
Tillarde, Joane, Kentisbeare	c.a.	380	
Trumpe, Margerie, Collompton	c.t.	388	
Taylder, James, Trisham	c.a.	412	
Turner <i>als.</i> Stevens, Joane, Yartecombe	c.t.	420	
Tamlyn <i>als.</i> Oads, William, Doddiscombeslighe	c.a.	423	
Trende, William, Bridforde	c.a.	426	
1588.			
Tooker, Annys, Tyverton	c.t.	434	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Fempston, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	c.t.	436	
Taylor, John, Budleighe	c.t.	437	
Tilley, Robert, Plymtree	c.t.	440	
Toller, William, Withecombe- rawleigh	c.a.	449	
Terrett, Alice, Exminster	c.t.	451	
Thorne, Robert, Halberton	c.t.	462	
Thorne, John, Halberton	c.t.	462	
Talley, John, Downe St. Marie	c.a.	464	
Tucker, Agnes, Clehidon	c.t.	464	
Towill, Thomas, Brodcliste	c.t.	466	
Tucker, John, Brodnidge	c.t.	475	
Tymewell, John, Bampton	c.t.	477	
Tapper, William, Cheriton Bishoppe	c.a.t.	489	
Thatcher, John, sen., Holcombe- rogus	c.t.	504	
Tucket, John, Trisham	c.t.	511	
1590.			
Taylor, Richarde, —	m.a.		
Thomas, Agnes, —	m.t.		
Tie, Edward, —	m.a.		
Tucker, John, —	m.a.		
Tanner, Thomas, Uplyme	A.		
Tymewell, Joane, Morebath	W.		
Trype, Symon, —	m.t.		
Tawse, Margaret, —	m.a.		
Tucke, Richarde, —	m.a.		
Thomas, Gefferie, —	m.a.		
Tucker, John, —	m.a.		
Thorne, Jasper, —	m.a.		
Tapper, John, —	m.t.		
1590, continued.			
Terleate, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.		
Tremlett, William, —	m.t.		
Tyckle, Roberte, —	m.t.		
1591.			
Townsende, Christopher, —	m.t.		
Tucker, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Taverner, William, —	m.t.		
Thetcher, Joane, —	m.t.		
Tozer, Henrie, —	m.a.		
Tothill, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Tye, Anne, —	m.t.		
Taylor, Michael, —	m.t.		
Tylle, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Taylder, John, —	c.t.		
Turner, Edmonde, —	c.t.		
Twyte, Thomas and Margaret, —	c.t.a.		
Trystram, William, —	m.t.		
Trickhaie, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Thomas, John, —	m.t.		
Townsende, John, —	m.t.		
Turner, Roger, —	m.a.		
1592.			
Tooker, Humphrie, Halberton	m.t.		
Thomas, Richarde, —	m.t.a.		
Tuckefilde, William, Thorverton	W.		
Townsende, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Thomas, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Tuckefilde, William, Dunsford	W.		
Tymewell, Marie, —	m.a.		
Terlinge, Marie, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Tase, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Tucket, William, —	m.a.		
Tooker, Christopher, Throwleigh	W.		
Turpyn, Joane, —	m.a.		
Taylor, William, Otterton	W.		
Tooker, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.		
Tapper, John, sen., Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Thomas, John, —	m.a.		
Trompe, Peter, Thorverton	W.		
Taylor, Beaton, Broadclit	W.		
Trenowe, Nicholas, Axminster	W.		
Taylor, Quintine, Trusham	W.		
1593.			
Tolle, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Thomas, Joane, —	m.a.		
Tolle, Roger, —	m.t.		
Tolle, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Trickhaie, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Turner, Joane, —	m.t.		
Thomas, Walter, —	m.t.		
Tolie, William, —	m.t.		
Tymewell, Christopher, —	m.t.		
Turner, James, —	m.t.		
Tucket, Roger, —	m.t.		
Taylor, Edwarde, —	m.a.		
Thatcher, Elizabethe, —	m.-.		

1593, continued.

Tooker, John, —	m.t.
Turner, Agnes, —	m.t.
Taylor, Richarde, —	m.t.
Thatcher, Richarde, —	m.t.a.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Goole, William, —	m.t.

1594.

Trenowe, John, —	m.a.
Turner, John, —	m.t.
Turner, John, —	m.t.
Terleate, John, —	m.t.
Tremlett, George, —	m.t.
Tritche, Roger, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Tothill, John, —	m.t.

1595.

Toose <i>als.</i> Hamett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Thorninge, William, —	m.a.
Turpyn, Joane, —	m.a.
Taverner, William, —	m.t.
Tyrrell, Tristram, —	m.t.
Tozer, William, —	m.t.a.
Tutballs, Robert, —	m.a.

1596.

Thomas, Geofferie, —	m.a.
Thorne, Agnes, —	m.t.
Tucke, John, —	m.t.
Treamurmoney, Elizabeth, —	W.
Tucke, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Tucke, Richarde, —	m.t.
Tucker, Joane, —	m.t.
Tymewell, William, —	m.t.
Tollett, Roger, —	m.t.

1597.

Thomas, Dorotheie, Exeter	W.
---------------------------	----

1599.

Trapnell, John, Luppitt	W.
-------------------------	----

1604.

Taylor, Jefferie, —	m.t.
Taylor, James, —	m.a.
Tucke, James, —	m.t.
Tucke, James, —	m.t.a.
Thomas, Henrie, —	m.t.
Tucke, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Thacher, Richard, —	m.t.
Taylor, Christian, —	m.t.
Trend, Richard, —	m.t.

1605.

Taverner, Andrewe, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.t.
Towill, Thomas, —	m.t.
Turner, Philip, —	m.a.
Towill, Alice, wid., —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Taylor, Thomas, —	m.t.
Towyll, Thomas, —	m.t.n.
Taylor, Henrie, —	m.t.

1606.

Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Tucker, Amye, wid., —	m.a.

1606, continued.

Trende, John, —	m.t.
Thruscombe, Peter, —	m.t.
Towille, Roger, —	m.a.
Tollet, Syblie, Down St. Mary	W.
Tawse, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Tawman, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Turner, Hughe, —	m.t.

1607.

Tapper, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Tucke, John, sen., —	m.t.
Taylor, George, —	m.a.
Tickle, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Teinckombe, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Tade, Joane, wid., Stokentinhead	W.
Turpin, Roberte, —	m.t.
Tremlet, Thomas, —	m.a.
Tille, John, —	m.t.
Tucker, Richard, Tucker <i>als.</i> Benynge, Anne, —	m.a.
Tristram, John, —	m.a.
Taylor, Christopher, —	m.a.
Tymbie, John, —	m.t.a.

1608.

Tompson, John, —	m.a.
Tille, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Trende, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Tapper, Marie, wid., —	m.t.
Torre, George, —	m.a.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyot, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Tille, Stephen, —	m.t.
Tucker, Beaton, wid., —	m.t.
Thriscombe, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Taylor, Wilmot, wid., —	m.t.
Tucker, John, —	m.t.a.
Toolie, John, —	m.a.
Tucker, Joane, wid., Farwaie	m.a.
Towilles, William, Sylferton	m.t.

1609.

Tottell, William, Exeter	m.t.a.
Treweman, Agnes, St. Pauls, Exeter	W.
Turner, John, Luppitt	m.t.
Taunton, Henrie, St. Thomas	m.t.
Trumpe, Agnes, Thorverton	m.t.
Tucker, Richard, Cadlighe	m.t.
Trippe, Nicholas, St. Edmund	A.
Turner, Cicilie, wid., Silferton	m.t.
Taverner, John, Exminster	W.
Tucke, Roberte, Aliscombe	m.a.
Tamlinge, Alice, Combintinhead	m.t.

1610.

Terrell, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.t.
Thorne, Christopher, Upawtrie	m.t.
Turner, John, Pynhoo	m.t.
Tawnton <i>als.</i> Atkings, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	m.a.
Thomas, Alice, St. Thomas	m.t.
Tippett, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Tucker, Ellis, Tiverton	m.t.

1610, continued.

Tymewell, Katherine, Holcombe Rogus m.t.

1611.

Towille, Richard, Kenton m.t.

Thruscombe, Cicilie, Broadecliste m.t.

Trowe, John, Drewsteington m.a.

Trivett, William, St. Laurence, Exeter m.t.n.

Turner, James, Tiverton m.t.

Treweman, Ellize, Shobbrooke m.t.

Tailor *als.* Dinham, John, Exeter m.t.n.

Tooker, Joane, Shobbrooke m.t.

Taylor, James, Exeter m.t.

Temple, William, Kenton m.a.

Trickey, Richarde, Otterton m.a.

1612.

Tounsand, Isacke, Newton St. Cires W.

Tooker, William, Stokentinhed A.

Tillarde, Edward, Kentisbeare m.t.

Tooke, William, Halberton m.t.

Tooker, John, Thorverton m.t.

Tymewell, Dionisia, Bampton m.t.

Thrasher, John, Tiverton m.a.

Tanner, Alice, St. Thomas, Exeter m.a.

Tothill, Gilbert, Alphington m.t.

Tooker, Thomas, Collompton m.a.

Tole, Roger, Kenton m.a.

Torner *als.* Southerne, Marie, Poughill m.a.

1613.

Tille, William, Whimble W.

Turner, Anthonie, Thorverton W.

Trewman, Bennett, Dunsford W.

Tylle, Margerie, Colliton Rawleigh m.t.

Toller, Roberte, Churchtaunton W.

Tucker, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie W.

Taylor *als.* Dinham, Charety, St. Marie Major, Exeter m.t.

Tawman, Richard, Dunsford m.a.

Tooker, Henry, Powderham m.t.n.

Thornynge, Joane, Kenton A.

1614.

Turner, Florence, Axminster m.a.

Tucker, George, Yearcombe m.t.

Trivett, Alexander, Axminster m.t.

Thomas, Richarde, Holcombe-rogus m.t.

Trumpe, William, Collompton m.t.

Tutchin, William, Thorncombe m.t.n.

Thomas, Dewnes, Halberton m.a.

Thomas, Barbary, Holcombrogus m.t.n.

Trumpe, Thomazine, Collompton m.t.

Towille, Jasper, Kenton m.t.

Tucker, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter m.a.

1614, continued.

Taylor, William, Churchtaunton m.t.

Taylor, John, Broadhemburie m.t.

Tapper, Roberte, Tedborne St. Marie m.t.

Tickell, Philpote, Thorverton m.t.

1615.

Tydburie, Thomas, Uplime m.a.

Toller, Rawleigh, Withicombrawly Exeter m.t.

Taverner, Mably, Christowe m.t.

Tooker, George, Newton St. Cires m.t.

Taylor, Roberte, Sowton m.t.

Tyrrell, Walter, Kilmington m.t.

Tapper, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.t.

Temlett, John, Broadcliste m.a.

Tackle, Henry, St. George, Exeter m.a.

Tooker, William, Tiverton m.t.

Towte, Richard, Sowton m.t.

Towill, Elizabeth, Kenton m.t.

Tirrell, Agnes, Kilmington m.t.

1616.

Tylly, John, Honiton m.t.

Turner, Petronela, Membury m.t.

Tucker, Marie, Bramfordspeake m.t.

Tirry, James, St. John's, Bow m.t.

Turner *als.* Weyot, John, — m.t.

Thorne, John, Kenne m.t.

Tapper, Elinor, Tedbourne m.t.

Tuckett, Gilbert, Withecombe Raly m.a.

Turpyn, Amise, Ottery St. Mary m.t.

Trumpe, Henry, Collompton m.t.a.

Truslade, Thomas, Rewe m.t.

1617.

Tooly, Thomas, Sydmouth A.

Thruscombe, Clement, Brodclit W.

Trooke *als.* Rogers, James, Churchtaunton W.

Towater, John, Silferton W.

Taylor, Simon, Halberton m.t.

Tymewell, Stephen, Bampton W.

Tooker, William, Exeter A.

Townsend, Stephen, Southtawton A.

Turpin, John, Broadhembury W.

Tozer, Joane, Drewsteington W.

Taylder, Alce, Brodhembury m.a.

1618.

Tozer, Symon, Cleyhidon W.

Thomas *als.* Burrough, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.

Tucker, John, Exeter A.

Trelew, Thomazine, Exeter W.

Till, Gilbert, Exeter A.

Thomas, Dorothy, Uplowman A.

Tedbury, Valentine, Exeter W.

Turner, John, Thorverton A.

1618, <i>continued.</i>		1621, <i>continued.</i>	
Turpin, Alce, Limpstone	A.	Tucker, John, Exeter	A., W.
Till, Christopher, Whimble	W.	Trend, Alexander, Chagford	W.
Till, Matilda, Whimble	A.	1622.	
Toose, John, Cleyhanger	W.	Tremlett, Oliver, Spraiton	A., W.
Turner, William, Colompton	W.	Thorne, Roberte, Morebath	A.
Thruscombe, Edward, Brodclist	W.	Tucker, Richard, Southley	A.
Tolly, Richard, Southtawton	W.	Tawse, Alce, Tiverton	A.
1619.		Tirling, John, sen., Awliscombe	W.
Trale, William, Uplime	W.	Tirrell, Katherine, Honiton	A., W.
Trent, John, Upawtrey	A.	Travers, Alce, Farringdon	W.
Tremlett, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Tuckfield, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Triggs, Philip, Exeter	A.	Tucker, Andrew, Cleyhidon	A.
Timewell, Cicily, Morebath	A.	Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Thomas, John, Farway	A.	Treepe, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Towse, Michael, sen., Clisthidon	W.	Toocker, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Towse, James, Clisthidon	W.	Tymewell, Francis, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford Speke	W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Trent, Edmond, Upawtry	W.	Tucker, William, Gittisham	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.	Truslade, William, Colompton	W.
Toller, William, Withicombe Rawley	W.	Toocker, John, Halberton	W.
1620.		Tanner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Tyrrell, John, Widworthy	W.	Torr, John, Ken	W.
Tulie, Walter, Shobbrooke	W.	1623.	
Taverner, Peter, Bridford	A.	Tidbury, John, Uplime	A.
Tratt, John, Silferton	A.	Taylor, Henry, Otterton	W.
Thomas, Robert, Otrey	W.	Tozer, Thomas, Hemiocke	A.
Treamer <i>als.</i> Hayne, —, Thornecombe	W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Membury	A.
Trickhey, Henry, Brampford Speake	W.	Tanner, John, Cadly	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Tamlyn, Gregory, Combintinhd A., W.	W.
Treagoe, Henry, Dunchidiocke	W.	Tydbury, John, Uplime	A.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Pearse, Philip, Farway	W.	Tozer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tymewell, Bridgett, Washfeild	A.	Tucker, Joane, Eastbudly	A.
Tymewell, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Truant, John, Aylsbere	W.
Tooker, John, Bradninch	W.	Tor, John, Honiton	A.
Tymewell, Bridget, Washfield	A.	Thomas, Joane, Honiton	A.
Tyrrill, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Tymewell, Humphry, Morebath	W.
Thomas, Robert, Upwoman	W.	Tydbury, Joane, Uplime	W.
Tedbury, Winifred, widow, Exeter	W.	Trend, Thomas, Holcomb Burnell	W.
1621.		Trow, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Trewman, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.	Tucke, John, Awliscombe	W.
Thorne, Lewis, Exeter	A.	Toocker, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Townsend, Henry, Exeter	A.	Tapp, George, Exeter	A.
Tuckett, Joane, Broadclist	A.	1624.	
Turner, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.	Towt, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	A.
Tailder, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Townsend, Mathew, Exeter	m.t.
Trumpe, Peter, Exeter	W.	Thomas, Henry, Farway	A.
Tucker, William, Upawtry	W.	Trickhey, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Trent, Dorothy, Upawtry	W.	Trewman, William, Upton Pyne	A.
Turner, Robert, Membury	W.	Tucker, Andrew, Axmister	A.
Troade, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.	Towills, Alice, Silferton	W.
Thruscombe, Joane, Broadcliste	W.	Taylor, Richard, Brodclist	W.
Tailor, Thomas, Silferton	A.	Taylor, Elizabeth, Brodclist	A.
Thorne, Robert, Morebath	W.	Trosse, William, Exeter	W.
		Taylor, James, Upton Pyne	W.
		Turner, Baldwyn, Colompton	A.
		Tapper, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	W.
		Taylor, Margaret, widow, Clisthydon	A.

<i>1624, continued.</i>		
Tucker, Joane, widow, Tedborne		
St. Mary	W.	
<i>1625.</i>		
Tucke, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Thomas,		
Yarcombe	A.	
Taylor, Parnell, Sowton	W.	
Tapper, Robert, Bridford	W.	
Tincombe, Elizabeth, widow,		
Chagford	A.	
Toborough, Richard, Ken	W.	
Tolly, James, Exeter	W.	
Towill <i>als.</i> Atwill, William,		
Stokentinhed	A.	
Tincombe, Joane, Pinhooe	A.	
<i>1626.</i>		
Tarr, John, Rockebeere	W.	
Tribett, Joane, Kilmington	W.	
Turner, Richard, Membury	W.	
Teape, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.	
Tirrett, Giles, Tiverton	W.	
Trow, Embline, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Tawman, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	
Taply, John, Stokentinhed	W.	
Tirling, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Trinde, George, Exeter	A.	
Tucker, William, Exeter	A.	
Thomas, Geoffry, Exeter	A.	
Templer, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Thorne, John, Hemiocke	W.	
Taylor, Henry, Dunsford	A.	
Trobridge, Christopher,		
Exminster	A., W.	
Trobridge, Benjamins, Exmister	let. tut.	
Teape, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Taylor, John, Loxbeare	W.	
Thomas, Dewnes, Thorverton	W.	
Trewman, Philip, Exeter	W.	
Taylor, William, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	W.	
<i>1627.</i>		
Taylor, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Tuckett, John, Ken	A.	
Trapnel, Joane, Whimble	W.	
Taylor, John, Waishfeld	A.	
Tucker, Alexander, Stockley		
English	A.	
Tawse, Joane, Awliscombe	A.	
Tapper, Gregory, Dunsford	W.	
Trend, Charitie, Chagford	W.	
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Torr, Joane, Bridford	W.	
Taylor, Marie, Wythicombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Baldwin,		
Butterleigh	A.	
Tasker, Jane, Stokentynhed	W.	
Tidbury, Robert, Uplyme	A.	
<i>1627, continued.</i>		
Taylor, Edward, Christow		A.
<i>1628.</i>		
Tucker <i>als.</i> Glover, Richard,		
Tiverton		A.
Turner, John, Colompton		A., W.
Taylor, John, Bradninch		A.
Taylor, Andrewe, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine		W.
Trebett, Thomas, Colompton		A.
Turner, Dorothy, Halberton		A.
Thomas, Christopher, Bampton		W.
Townsend, William, Newton		
St. Cires		—
Tucker, Edward, Brodclist		A.
<i>1629.</i>		
Timewell, Arthur, Holcomb Rogus		A.
Turner, Christian, Axminster		W.
Thorne, Roberte, Loopitt		A.
Tizer, John, Eastbudleigh		W.
Turpyn, Elizabeth, Brodhembury		A., W.
Tucker, William, Sprayton		W.
Thorne, Robert, Loopitt		W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinhead		W.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter		A.
Thomas, Arthur, Holcombe Rogus		W.
Turner, Marks, Bradninch		A.
Tavaner, Margaret, Exmister		W.
Trewman, Barnard, Newton		
St. Cires		A.
Teape, John, Eastbudleigh		A.
Tincombe, Susanna, St. Thomas,		
Exeter		W.
Trevant, Agnes, Ailesbeare		W.
Terrell, Marie, Sydmouth		W.
<i>1630.</i>		
Trickey, William, Seaton		W.
Trickey, Margaret, Hemiocke		A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh		W.
Turner, Nicholas, Halberton		A., W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn		W.
Thorne, George, Buckerell		A.
Toller, Roberte, Limpstone		A.
Thorne, Ambrose, East Ogwell		W.
Toose, Mellinor, Exeter		W.
Tremlett, William, Alfrington		W.
<i>1631.</i>		
Turner, John, Axminster		W.
Tucker, William, Shobbrooke		W.
Taylor, Stephen, Bradninch		A.
Tirrill, Philip, Killmington		W.
Tucker, John, Poltimore		A.
Towill, William, Kenton		W.
Towse, John, Mamhead		W.
Turner, James, Tiverton		W.
Terrill, Philip, Killmington		A.
Terrill, Alice, Killmington		W.
Tavaner, Thomas, Chagford		A.
Tuckett, Roger, Tedborne St. Mary		A.

1631, continued.

Tristram, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Towills, John, Collompton	W.
Triggs, Richard, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Tristram, St. Trinity, Exeter	A.
Towill, John, Powderham	A.
Totthill, George, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Timewell, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Tanner, John, Cotleigh	A.
Tucker, Alice, Exeter	A.
Trigs, Mary, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Trend, John, Powderham	W.
Taylor, Joane, Cheriton	W.
Thatcher, John, —	W.

1632.

Till, Edward, Feniton	W.
Tanner, Anthony, Honiton	A.
Tallent, Barbara, Rockbere	A.
Timcombe, Jasper, Gidleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Collitonrawleigh	A.
Thorne, Joane, Luppitt	W.
Tucke, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Trend, Henry, Chagford	W.
Tremlett, Francis, Drewsteington	A.
Taylor, John, Seaton	A.
Trickey, William, Cleyhidon	W.
Trickey, Margaret, Cleyhidon	W.
Tremills, Otho, Alphington	W.
Thorne, William, Cotleigh	W.
Tucker, Peter, Uptonpyne	W.
Taylor, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Tuckfeild, William, Throwleigh	A.
Townsende, William, Newton St. Cires	W.
Thatcher, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Tucke, John, Cotleigh	W.
Turner, Nicholas, Collompton	W.

1633.

Tremlett, Stephen, St. David	A.
Thorne, Thomas, sen., Mamhead	W.
Tabb, Gregory, St. David, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Elinor, Exeter	a.c.t.
Toose, Ellen, Collompton	A.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Tailor, William, Rewe	A.
Tounsand, William, Christowe	W.
Tregoe, Peter, Dunchidiocke	W.
Tottle, Dorothy, Poughill	W.

1634.

Trott, John, Silferton	A.
Trowde, Margery, Yarcombe	A.
Turnor, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Thomas, John, Widwortheie	A.
Trosse, Christopher, Plimptree	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.

1635.

Tucke, Peter, Otre	A.
Tooker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Taylor, Henry, Broadclit	A.
Taylor, William, Otterton	W.
Tuckerman, Thomazine, East Budleigh	A.
Taylor, Richard, Otterton	W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Limpstone	A.
Tanner, William, Axmouth	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Oland, Peter, Burlescombe	A.
Toborough, Richard, Kenn	A.
Tapper, Oliver, Exeter Pvd. P.C.C.,	W.
Troke <i>als.</i> Rogers, Nicholas, Churchtauton	W.
Turnor, Anthony, —	}
Tedburn St. Mary Induction.	
Tapper, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Trend, Joane, Kenton	W.
Tickle, Richard, Exeter	W.

1636.

Turner, John, Broadninch	A.
Toose, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tye, Thomas, Plimptree	W.
Turnor, Mary, Halberton	W.
Tole, John, Dunsford	A.
Triggs, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Tremlett, William, Drewsteington	A.
Tizard, John, Broadclit	W.
Trickhay, Stephen, Morebath	A.
Tothill, William, sen., Shillingford a.c.t.	
Timuell, Thomazine, Bampton	W.
Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Thomas, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Tailor, John, Cullompton	W.
Tozar, Andrew, Dunsford	—
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Trickhey, Mathewe, St. Davids	A.
Turner, Joane, Axminster	W.

1637.

Talman, John, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Taylor, Joane, Otterton	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Burles- combe	W.
Tothill, George, Alphington	A.
Thomas, Gregory, Dunsford	W.
Tristraham, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Thomas, John, Farway	A.
Thatcher, John, Thorverton	A.
Troade, William, Churchtauton	A.
Taylor, Roger, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Turner, Bauldwin, Collompton	A.
Tucker, Willyam, Thorncombe	W.
Turke, Agnes, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Teage <i>als.</i> Langly, William, Kenton	A.
Turner, Jone, Silferton	W.

1638.

Trickey, Jane, Seaton	W.
Tarre, Anthonie, Broadninch	A.

1638, <i>continued.</i>		1641, <i>continued.</i>	
Taylor, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Toogood, John, Exeter	A.
Tregosse, Philip, Ottrie St. Marie	A.	Tawley, Mary, Exeter	A.
Tedder, Hugh, Exeter	W.	Taylor, John, Tiverton	A.
Teede, Charles, Eastbudleigh	W.	Tyncombe, William, Gidleigh	W.
Tocker, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Tanner, William, Tiverton	A.
Trend, John, Chagford	W.	Tocker, Mary, Brampford	W.
Tocker, Rabish, Tiverton	W.	Tozer, William, Clithidon	A.
Tocker, Willyam, Broadclist	A.	1642.	
Tanner, Walter, Axminster	W.	Templeman, William, Uplyme	W.
Tocker, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.	Templeman, Thomas, Tedbourne	A.
Trewman, John, Tiverton	W.	Taylor, Emanuel, Rockbeare	W.
Taylor, Edmond, Plymptree	a.c.t.	Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhanger	W.
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury	A.	Thomas, Richard, Combrawleigh	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenton	A.	Tanner <i>als.</i> Mapsadge, Robert, Uplyme	W.
Taylder, Richard, Broadclist	W.	1643.	
Trickhey, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.	Tucke, Humfry, Hemiocke	A.
Tifford, Margaret, Broadclist	A.	Tillard, Florence, Kentisbeare	W.
Till, Edward, Exeter	A.	Tucker, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Tinckham, Richard, Pinhoe	A.	Townsend, Tristram, Cheriton	W.
1639.		1644.	
Taylor, Michael, Exeter	W.	Throwleigh Induction.	
Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, John, Bampton	A.	Tucker, Robert, Sprayton	W.
Terrett, Christian, wid., Tiverton	A.	Tooker, Gilbert, Kenn	W.
Tonnsford, Thomas, sen., White- stone	W.	Tucker, Roger, Luppitt	W.
Turpin, Willyam, Ailesbeere	W.	Tingcombe, Henry, Gidleigh	W.
Turner, John, Widworthy	A.	Tuckett, Mathewe, Trusham	W.
Thorne, Alice, Combentinhead	W.	Tayler, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Thorne, Willyam, Bickleigh	W.	Turner, Francis, Exeter	A.
Tallman, Ursula, Dunsford	W.	Thorncombe Induction.	
Taylor, Thomas, Sprayton	W.	Tayler, Alice, Collompton	A.
Turner, Valentine, Broadninch	W.	Towill, Charles, Kenton	W.
Troake <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Church- tantan	A.	Tapper, Joyce, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Thorne, Elianor, Buckerell	a.c.t.	Tayler, Roger, Rewe	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyott, Alice, Butterleigh	W.	Tucker, William, Cadbury	W.
Tucker, Simon, St. Mary Major	W.	Tymewell, Andrewe, Morebath	W.
Tirrell, John, Kilmington	W.	Tapper, George, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Tooley, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	Turner, Robert, Exeter	W.
Tanner, Anne, widow, Axmister A.,	W.	Townsend, Abraham, <i>and</i> Tristram, Halberton	A.
Thorne, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.	Trend, Alexander, Chagford	A.
1640.		Taylor, William, Southtawton	A.
Takell, Richard, St. Mary Major, Exeter	W.	1645.	
Tocker, Elizabeth, Thornecombe	A.	Tucker, John, Shobrooke	A.
Taylor, John, Tiverton	W.	Trent, Robert, Halberton	A.
Trenowe, Joane, Axmister	W.	Taylor, Christopher, Broadnich	W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Townsend, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Tapper, John, Tedborne St. Mary	A.	Thompson, George, Halberton	W.
Trott, William, Yearcombe	A.	Truslade, William, Collumpton	A.
Taylder, William, Broadclist	W.	Thomas <i>als.</i> Stone, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Thomas, Pascha, Tiverton	A.	1646.	
Tilly, Alice, Honington	A.	Taylor, Thomas, Bradnich	W.
Townesend, William, Southtawton	A.	Tedborne St. Mary Induction.	
1641.		Trent, John, Upottery	W.
Turner, John, Yarcombe	W.	Timewell, Edward, Morebath	A.
Tyncombe, Nicholas, Chagford	A.	Thomas, Roger, Rewe	A.
Tapper, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Taylor, John, Sampford Peverell	A.

<i>1646, continued.</i>		<i>1650, continued.</i>	
Tucke, Martyn, Awlescombe	Comp.	Thomas, Joane, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Terleatt, Dionisia, Coliton Raw-	
Toe <i>als.</i> Hill, —, Christowe	W.	leigh	W.
Tucke, Martyn, Awliscombe	W.	Tucker, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Terleat, Philip, Collyton Rawleigh	W.	<i>1651.</i>	
Tucker, Mary, Poltimore	W.	Tibbs, Robert, Broadnich	A., W.
Teape, Phillipe, Tiverton	A.	Tucker, Dorothe, wid., Thorverton	W.
Trymlett, Mathewe, Tiverton	A.	Trickhey, John, Clehidon	W.
Tamlyn, Abigall, Exeter	A.	Tuckfield, Roger, St. Edmonds,	
Tamlyn, Oliver, Stokentinhead	W.	Exeter	A.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.	<i>1660.</i>	
Turner, Alexander, Tiverton	A.	Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, —, Yarcombe	A.
Tucker, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Tayler, William, Willand	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Tiverton	a.c.t.	Tayler, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Tremlett, Mathewe, Tiverton	C.	Tregilgos, John, Thorverton	A., W.
<i>1647.</i>		Trescott, Thomas, Shobbrooke	
Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne		Induction.	
St. Marie	W.	Tooker, Roger, Exeter	W.
Toogood, John, Broadnich	A.	Tayler, Bernard, Willand	W.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Tauernner, Christopher, Christow	W.
Tucker, John, Kenn	W.	Towill, William, Kenn	W.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary	C.	Tristram, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Tyncombe, Andrewe, Exeter	W.	Thomas, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Tothill, John, sen., Exminster	W.	Toller, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Turner, John, Exeter	A.	Trumpe, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Thomas, Mary, wid., Holcombe		Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	A.
Rogus	W.	Tapley, Mary, St. Nicholas	A.
Taylor, Emmett, Rockbeare	W.	Trowte, William, Uppottery	W.
Turpyn, Anthony, Thorverton	A.	<i>1661.</i>	
Tremlett, John, Drewsteington	A.	Tayler, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Tapper, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie	W.	Tayler, John, Otterton	A.
Thomas, Edmond, Bampton	A., W.	Templeer, Richard, Exeter	W.
<i>1648.</i>		Thorne, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Tristram, James, Tiverton	A., W.	Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	C.
Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, Thomas,		Turner, Christopher, Yarcombe	W.
Bampton	A.	Tappe, James, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Brigit, Cullompton	W.	Thorne, Zachary, Kenn	W.
Tickell, John, Thorverton	W.	Townsend, Philip, Whitstone	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	A.	Tregoe, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Tremlett, Richard, Tedborne	W.	Trend, Roger, Chagford	A.
Turner, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.	Tayler, Edward, Ottery	A.
<i>1649.</i>		Trickey, Robert, Seaton	A.
Tregosse, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Turner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Turner, William, Thorverton	A., W.	Tucker, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Turner, Anne, wid., Thorverton	W.	Thomas, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Templer, Anne, wid., Exeter	W.	Thorne, Phebe, Exeter	W.
Treslade, Philip, Collompton	W.	Tayler, William, Bradnich	W.
Toker, Alexander, Stockley English	A.	Tabb, Moyse, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, Musbury	A.	<i>1662.</i>	
Thomas, John, Widworthy	A.	Totthill, Henry, Kenn	W.
Towill, Roger, Kenton	W.	Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Mary,		Thomas, Ambrose, —	C.
Yarcombe	W.	Taylder, William, Dunchideock	A.
Tremlett, Lucy, Sprayton	A.	Triggs, Joane, Exeter	W.
Toose, John, sen., Collompton	W.	Talliton Induction.	
Timewell, Thomas, Bampton	a.c.	Tilly, John, Plymptree	W.
<i>1650.</i>		Tayler, John, Broadclist	W.
Thomas, Joane, wid., Poughill	W.	Trott, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.
Taverner, Edward, Christowe	W.	Tucker, Peter, Kenn	W.

<i>1662, continued.</i>		<i>1666, continued.</i>	
Tarringe, Thomazine, Colompton	W.	Thomas, Julian, Thorverton	W.
Trumpe, John, Tedbourne	A.	Turner, Wilmot, Tiverton	A.
Thorncombe Induction.		Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell	A.
Tamlyn, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Timewell, Edward, Morebath	W.
St. Thomas Induction.		Turleate, Nicholas, Colyton	
Tucker, John, Whimble	A.	Rawley	A.
Taylor, Edward, Broadclist	A.	Thorne, William, Kenton	W.
Turner, John, Plymptree	W.	Taylor, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Thorne, Robert, Kenton	W.	Tomkins, Joane, Colompton	W.
1663.		1667.	
Tilley, John, Willand	W.	Tucker, Susanna, Luppitt	W.
Trickey, Margaret, Otterton	W.	Tenant, John, Gittisham	W.
Townsend, Florence, Christow	W.	Thomas, John, Colompton	A.
Thomas, William, Holcombrogus	W.	Towse, John, sen., Kentisbeare	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Elizabeth,		Tothill, Francis, Plymptree	W.
Yarcombe	W.	Tapper, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Tristram, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Towill, Emanuel, Powderham	W.
Tremblett, William, Drewsteington	W.	Turner, Anne, Alphington	W.
Tredwill, Mary, Luppitt	W.	Teigle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Trevinny <i>als.</i> Allen, George,		Treeby, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Kenton	A.	Turner, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Tapper, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Townsend, William, Southtawton	W.	Taylor, Christofer, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Thorne, Ambrose, Buckerell	W.
Townsend, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Taylor, John, Broadclist	A.
Treomney <i>als.</i> Allen, Alice, Kenton	W.	Tucker, Mary, Halberton	W.
Tothill, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Thrustone, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Tyncombe, Edward, Christowe	W.	Townsend, William, Christowe	A.
Turner, Joane, Colompton	W.	1668.	
Tracey, John, Spreyton	W.	Turner, Alice, Alphington	W.
1664.		Tincombe, Symon, Gidley	W.
Trudd, Edmund, Sampford		Towse, Henry, Colompton	A.
Peverell	W.	Thomas, Richard, Farway	W.
Tillman, Joane, Axmister	W.	Turner, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Townsend, Joane, Whitstone	W.	Tothill, Grace, Exmister	W.
Trosse, Thomas, Feniton	A.	Turner, Catherine, Bickleigh	A.
Thorne, —, Colompton	C.	Trenchard, John, Thorncombe	W.
Turner, Thomazine, Shobrooke	W.	Taylor, Matthew, Thorverton	W.
Thorne, Lewis, Tiverton	A.	Tucker, Joseph, Loopitt	W.
Thomas, Joane, Holcombe rogus	A.	Taylor, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Tothill, Robert, Exeter	W.	Thorne, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Thomazine, Colompton	W.
Tratt, John, Yarcombe	W.	Tothill, William, Exmister	A.
1665.		1669.	
Turner, Joane, Exeter	A.	Totthill, Elianor, Exeter	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Gregory, Agnes,		Tanner, George, Axmouth	W.
Tiverton	W.	Tratt, Leonard, Membury	W.
Tucker, William, Axminster	A.	Trosse, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.
Tozer, Edward, Exeter	A.	Tremlett, James, Drewsteington	A.
Tucker, Joane, Whitstone	—	Tremlett, William, Southtawton	A.
Towse, Michael, Luppitt	W.	Thorne, Giles, Kenton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Plymptree	A.	Trickey, Christopher, Broadclist	A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.	Tacker, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Grace, Kenton	W.
1666.		Totthill, William, Exmister	A.
Taylor, John, Colompton	W.	Tyncombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Trend, John, Drewsteington	W.	Thorne, Thomas, Cove	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.	Taylor, James, Bramford Speake	W.
Trosse, Nicholas, Feniton	A.	Turner, John, Axmister	A.

1670.

Trevant, James, Buckerell	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Truslowe, Mary, Exeter	A.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe	A.
Taylor, William, Tiverton	A.
Trewman, Elias, Cadeleigh	W.
Thomas, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Halberton	A.
Throwleigh Induction.	
Terleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tucker, Amy, Halberton	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Joane, Kenton	W.
Thorne, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Towill, John, Holcombe burnell	W.
Thorverton Induction.	
Thorne, John, Buckerell	W.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton fitzpyne	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Fortescue, Plymptree	A.
Tucker, Elionor, St. Sidwell	W.
Tremlett, John, St. David	W.
Throwley Induction.	
Thorne, Catherine, Kenton	W.

1671.

Tanner, William, Axmouth	A.
Trevant, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Thruston, John, Tiverton	W.
Tuckfeild, Robert, Throwley	A.
Trumpt, William, Colompton	W.
Thomas, Mellony, Halberton	A.
Tozer, John, Dunsford	A.
Travillion, —, Combpyne	W.
Thorne, Gawin, Cotleigh	W.
Turner, John, sen., Colompton	A.
Tapper, Margaret, Drewsteington	W.
Toose, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Tincombe, William, Gidleigh	A.
Tozer, Mary, Exeter	W.
Turner, George, Thorverton	A.
Tucker, George, Shobbrooke	A.
Tarr, William, Rockbeare	W.
Thorne, William, Broadclist	W.

1672.

Turner, George, Thorverton	W.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Valentine, Poltimore	W.
Treslowe, Leonard, Exeter	W.
Trescott, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Taylor, George, Upton Pyne	W.
Trickey, Jane, Seaton	W.

1673.

Tucker, Robert, Tedbourne	W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton	W.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe	W.
Thomas, John, Farway	W.
Trend, Anstice, Halberton	A.

1673, continued.

Tarring, Chrispin, Chivelstone	A.
Taylor, Antony, Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Margaret, Thoverton	W.
Taylor, Mark, gen., Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Margaret, Willand	W.
Trescott, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Willmot, Bradninch	W.
Travers, Zachary, Thorverton	W.

1674.

Tucker, Christian, Stokentinhead	W.
Tucker, Arthur, St. David	A.

1675.

Tacke, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tudder, Solomon, Exeter	A.
Tizard, Solomon, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tanner, Richard, Uplyme	W.
Taylor, Joan, Broadclist	W.
Timwell, Alexander, Cadleigh	A.
Tremlett, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Humphry, Whimple	—
Tremlett, Wilmott, Exeter	W.
Tompson, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combintinhead	W.
Trend, John, sen., Tedbourn	W.
St. Mary	W.
Taylor, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Tilman, Henry, Musbury	W.
Tasewell, John, Broadclist	W.
Tremlett, William, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Clement, Silferton	W.
Triggs, John, Alphington	W.
Taylor, Anne, Dunchidiok	W.
Towse, Henry, Clisthydon	A.
Tarr, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Towt, Catherine, Upton Pyne	W.
Tregasse, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Tarring, Andrew, Bridford	W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton	W.
St. Cyres	W.

1676.

Troake, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Truse, John, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Robert, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Taylor, Debora, Exeter	W.
Totthill, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tamson, Mary, Colompton	A.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter	W.
Turner, Roger, Membury	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Sampford	W.
Peverel	A.
Tyrling, Rowling, Auliscombe	W.
Tratt, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Troake, James, Cleyhidon	W.
Trump, Joane, Gittisham	W.
Trickey, Hugh, Hemiocke	W.
Tozer, Andrew, Christowe	W.
Twiggs, Argenton, Exeter	W.

1677.		
Trobridge, George, Ottery		
St. Marie	A.	
Trump, Peter, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.	
Taverner, Richard, Southbovey		
(vide Totton)	—	
Taylor, Mark, Broadclist	A.	
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.	
Thewell, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Thomas, William, Combyne	W.	
Taylor, Thomas, Christow	W.	
1678.		
Turner, John, Tiverton	W.	
Tristram, John, Bampton	W.	
Taylor, Maurice, Calverley	A.	
Tally, Stephen, Tiverton	W.	
Terry, Elizabeth, Payhembury	W.	
Tapper, Mark, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.	
Thorne, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Tregoe, Florence, Dunchidiocke	W.	
Tilke, John, Colyton Rawly	W.	
Tristram, Mary, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Tynclar, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Tiverton Induction, Clare Portion.		
Tiverton Induction, Tydcombe Portion.		
1679.		
Tucker, John, Cleyhidon	W.	
Tracey, Edmond, St. David	A.	
Tilley, Ellis, Plymptree	W.	
Thomas, Richard, Southtawton	W.	
Tozer, Joseph, Dunsford	W.	
Taylor, Ambrose, Rockbeare	W.	
Trowde, John, Churchtaunton	A., W.	
Trowde, Mathew, Churchtaunton	A.	
Trusham Induction.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	
Trend, John, Chagford	A.	
Tucker, Tobias, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Trenant, George, Gittisham	W.	
Tucker, Philip, Tiverton	A., W.	
Tooker, Roger, St. Thomas	W.	
Truman, Nicholas, Drewsteington	A.	
Thompson, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.		
1680.		
Tanner, John, Uplyme	W.	
Thatcher, Florence, Burlescombe	W.	
Templer, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Troote, Gawin, Withecombe		
Rawley	W.	
Taylor, John, Whimble	A.	
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Towe, John, Morebath	W.	
Talliton Induction.		
Thorncombe Induction.		
Thompson, George, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, Stephen, Loopit	A.	
Taylor, Roger, St. Nicholas	W.	
Tucker, William, St. Thomas	W.	
1680, continued.		
Tothill <i>als.</i> Reynell, Sara,		
Alphington	A.	
Thomas, Tobias, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Trewman, Ellis, Cadeleigh	W.	
Taylor, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.	
Taylor, Robert, Broadclist	A.	
Taylor, Richard, Colompton	W.	
1681.		
Trend, Charity, Tedbourne St. Mary		
	W.	
Thorne, Philip, Buckerell	W.	
Troake, James, Hemyocke	W.	
Thomas, Henry, St. David	W.	
Thomas, Richard, Butterleigh	W.	
Tapley, William, Mamhead	W.	
Trocke, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.	
Turner, William, Comberawley	W.	
Trend, Richard, Chagford	W.	
Troake <i>als.</i> Rogers, —, Cley-		
hydon	A.	
Tally, Robert, Halberton	A.	
Thrushcombe, John, Sowton	W.	
Tucker, Gilbert, St. Nicholas	A.	
Taylor, William, Colompton	A.	
Thonger, John, Tiverton	A.	
Tucker, Joane, St. Thomas	W.	
Taverner, William, Chagford	W.	
Triggs, Theophilus, St. David,		
Exeter	A.	
Thatcher, John, Holcombrogus	W.	
1682.		
Taylor, William, Tiverton	W.	
Tripe, William, Exeter	W.	
Townsend, Anne, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.	
Tremlett, Margery, Drewsteington	A.	
Tamlyn, William, Tiverton	W.	
Tricky, Charles, Collyton Rawley	A.	
Taylor, Christopher, Colompton	W.	
Tucker, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Tibbs, John, Bradninch	A.	
Thorning, Robert, Combintinhead	W.	
Tout, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.	
Thorne, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Tooker <i>als.</i> Glover, Henry,		
Tiverton	W.	
1683.		
Tooker <i>als.</i> Glover, Thomas,		
Tiverton	A.	
Tucker, John, Thorncombe	A.	
Tanner, John, Axmouth	A.	
Thomas, Rebecca, Honyton	W.	
Terleat, William, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Tucker, Jonas, Thorverton	W.	
Tristram, Thomas, Bampton	W.	
Townsend, Susanna, Newton		
St. Cyres	A.	
Tucker, Hugh, Exeter	A.	
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	

1683, continued.

Tarleton, John, Exeter	A.
Truman, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Trinity Induction.	
Triggs, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	A.
Triggs, John, Exeter	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Tucker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Tothill, John, Exmister	A.
Taylor, Peter, St. Leonards, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Trewman, Nicholas, Drewsteington	A.
Taylor, John, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Thorne, Henry, Cotleigh	W.

1684.

Turner, Gawin, Tiverton	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Parnell, Yarcombe	W.
Tratt, Margaret, Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Turner, Francis, Sampford Peverel	A.
Taylor, Walter, Ailesbeare	W.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Taylor, William, Bradninch	W.
Trott, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Tiggins, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Thompson, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Thomas, John, Halberton	A., W.
Townsend, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Tucker, Richard, Halberton	W.

1685.

Till, Andrew, Fenyton	W.
Tillman, Wilmott, Axmouth	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Stone, John, Bampton	A., W.
Tubb, John, Kenton	W.
Tiggins, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Trehane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Tucker, Bernard, Southleigh	W.
Traverse, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Baker, Humphry, Poughill	A.
Tracey, John, Spreyton	W.

1686.

Tuckfield, Sampson, Throwley	W.
Tucker, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Thomas, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Towill, John, Holcombeburnell	A.
Trehane, Emanuel, Broadhembury	W.
Timewell, Francis, Holcomberogus	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell	A., W.

1686, continued.

Tillerd, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Terry, John, Silferton	W.
Turner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Trowe, William, Drewsteington	W.
Townsend, Susanna, Holcomburnell	A.
Tregonnion, Richard, Dunchidocke	A.
Trevene <i>als.</i> Allen, Joane, Kenton	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	A., W.
Thomas, Edward, Beare	W.

1687.

Tucker, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Trott, John, Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Jane, Cleyhanger	W.
Taylor, Anne, Loxbeare	W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton	W.
Townsend, William, Holcomburnell	W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton	W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	W.
Tawman, William, Exeter	W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Tothill, Jeremiah, Exeter	W.
Tothill, Eleonor, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Gilbert, Honyton	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, Symon, Exmister	A.
Tratt, John, Whimple	A.
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.	

1688.

Trevene <i>als.</i> Allen, Grace, Kenton	A.
Thorne, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	A.
Tower <i>als.</i> Toeer, Henry, Colompton	A.
Trickey, Thomas, Lypmston	A.
Thorne, Gawin, Awliscombe	W.
Tamlyn, William, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster	W.
Terleat <i>als.</i> Leat, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Trent, Robert, Upottery	W.

1689.

Thomas, Hugh, Holcomberogus	W.
Thomas, Ranneborne, Honyton	W.
Tucker, James, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, John, Bickton	A.
Taylor, John, Exeter	A., W.
Tavernor, William, Chagford	A.
Tucker, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, Honyton	A., W.
Taylor, Judith, Kenn	W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Towill, Agnes, Kenn	W.

1690.

Trusham Induction.	
Twiggs, Grace, Seaton	W.

1690, continued.

Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Tuthill, Richard, Exeter	A.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Tucke, George, Exeter	A.
Tiggins, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpynce	A.
Trennicke, William, Exeter	A.
Terleate, John, Colyton Rawley	W.
Tacle, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Terry, Mary, Silferton	A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

1691.

Tavernour, Richard, Christowe	A.
Taylor, Walter, Broadclist	W.
Tawman, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Joane, Poltimore	A., W.
Tout, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Terleate, Philip, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Torring, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecomb- rawley	A.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Taylor, Dorcas, Whimble	A.
Tanner, Joane, Axmouth	A.
Trowe, Ruth, Drewsteington	W.
Tremblett, Richard, St. Davids	W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Bawdon, Thorverton	A.
Torring, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Templer, Mary, Exeter	W.

1692.

Trunt <i>als.</i> Trent, John, Halberton	W.
Tye, William, Clisthydon	W.
Tucker, William, sen., Axminster	W.
Tyrling, John, Awliscombe	A.
Turner, Antony, Netherex	W.
Tilly, John, Plymptree	W.
Townsend, John, Exeter	A.
Thorne, John, Mamhead	A.
Tottle, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Trowde, John, Upottery	A., W.
St. Thomas Induction.	
Tucker, John, Sowley	W.
Tilke, Raphael, Colytonrawley	W.
Tozer, Caleb, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Temlett, Richard, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.

1693.

Tucker, John, Broadclist	W.
Trosse, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Toney, John, Exeter	A., W.
Tapper, John, Drewsteington	W.
Turner, William, Silferton	W.
Tucker, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Trow, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Trickey, John, Colyton Rawley	A.
Terrell, Elias, Sydmouth	W.

1693, continued.

Travers, Joane, Thorverton	W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitston	W.
Townsend, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Teape, John, Otterton	W.
Turner, John, Exeter	W.
Tristeanes, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1694.

Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Townsend <i>als.</i> Westcott, Grace, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Tully, Henry, Sydmouth	W.
Taylor, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
Towte, John, Bampton	W.
Turner, George, Tiverton	W.
Trusse, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Joane, Trusham	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Trott, Nicholas, Yacombe	W.
Terrill, Elizabeth, Kilmington	W.
Tilke, Raphael, Coliton Rawley	A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.
Tristram <i>als.</i> Ching, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Trickey, Hanna, Kentisbeare	W.
Tilly, Joane, Exeter	W.

1695.

Terry, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tremlett, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Turner, Mary, Axminster	W.
Taylor, John, Colompton	W.
Tothill, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Trent, Robert, Halberton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Terry, Robert, Exeter	A.
Trefinny <i>als.</i> Alling, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead	A.
Turner, John, Bradninch	W.
Tempell, Tobias, Withecombrawley	A.
Thomas, Catherine, Halberton	A.
Turner, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Tipper, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Symon, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Mary, Silferton	W.
Thomas, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Tucker, Jane, St. Thomas	A., W.

1696.

Turpin, John, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford Speake	W.
Trumpe, Mellony, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Lympstone	A.
Thomas, Martha, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Tylman, John, Musbury	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	W.
Trumpe, Charles, Colompton	W.

1696, continued.

Tucker, Grace, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Poltimore	W.
Treby, John, Kenton	A.
Tuckett, Joane, Exmister	W.
Tuckett, William, Kenn	A., W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead	A.
Towning, Thomas, Northleigh	A.
Tristeam, Margaret, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.

1697.

Thomas, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Richard, Kenn	W.
Tucker, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Loopitt	W.
Trend, Catherine, Church Taunton	W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	W.
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Townesend, John, Whitstone	W.
Thomas, Eleonor, Thorverton	A.
Tucker, Ralph, Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	A.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter	W.
Tudor, Henry, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Elisha, Bradninch	A.
Thomas, Joane, Honyton	W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Taylor, William, Colompton	W.

1698.

Thomas, Grace, Uplooman	W.
Towe, John, St. Thomas Aple., Exon	W.
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres A.,	W.
Turner, Joane, Axminster	W.
Terleate, Nathaniel, Colyton Rawley	A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Daw, Daniel, Honyton	A.
Teage, William, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Hugh, Colompton	W.
Towill, William, St. David	W.
Tucker, Sara, Loopitt	A.
Townesell, Alice, Burlescombe	W.
Till, Philip, Feniton	A.
Till, Mary, Feniton	W.
Thorne, Giles, Peyhembury	W.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake	W.

1699.

Takell, John, Exeter	W.
Tippet, William, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, South Tawton	W.
Templeman, William, Axmister	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter	A.
Trump, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Trickey, Robert, Lympstone	W.

1700.

Turner, Mary, Tiverton	W.
------------------------	----

1700, continued.

Towill, Susanna, South Tawton	A.
Tripe, Robert, Mamhead	W.
Tremblett, William, Broadclyst	W.
Towill, Emanuel, South Tawton	A.
Tristram, Alice, Bampton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Thorne, Gertrude, Broadclyst	A.
Taylor, Richard, Colompton	W.
Thomas, Roger, Colatonrawleigh	W.
Turner, John, Alphington	W.
Tudor, William, Exeter	A.
Tilly, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Tothill, George, St. David, Exeter	W.
Towill, William, Kenn	W.
Turner, John, Cadbury	A.

1701.

Trosse, Henry, Shobbrooke	A.
Teed, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, James, Yarcombe	W.
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton	A.
Thomas, William, Coombpyne	W.
Tudor, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Tavernor, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Willand	A.

1702.

Thewell, Etheldreda, Exeter	A., W.
Theape, Walter, Axmouth	A.
Thylor, William, Exeter	W.
Thorne, James, Cotleigh	W.
Trimlet, Hanna, Exeter	W.
Tilt, John, Lympstone	A.
Turner, Valentine, Silferton	W.
Tincombe, Joseph, Ashcombe	A.
Tilly, Peter, Christowe	A.
Thewell, James, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Edmund, Netherex	A.
Takell, Richard, Exeter	A.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Townsend, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Trump, Joane, Tedbourne	W.

1703.

Taby <i>als.</i> Worth, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Townesend, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Townesend, Roger, Tedbourne	W.
Tapley, James, Combentinhead	W.
Twigg, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Tross <i>als.</i> Lome, Anne, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Ottery	A.

1704.

Taylor, Joseph, Ottery	A.
Till, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Thorne, John, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Thorne, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Thomas, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Tuck, Humphry, Cotleigh	A.

1704, <i>continued.</i>		1707.	
Thrush <i>als.</i> Russell, Thomas,		Tucker <i>als.</i> Weare, Nicholas,	
Honyton	A.	Halberton	W.
Tucker, Bridgett, Tedbourne	W.	Turner, Isaac, Axminster	W.
Teage, Alice, Kenton	W.	Toller, William, Church Taunton	W.
Townesend, John, Dunsford	W.	Thorne, John, Kenn	W.
Trend, John, Tedbourne	A.	Tuke, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Thewell, Isaac, Exeter	A.	Thorne, John, Peyhembury	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Butcher, Dorothy,		Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinehead	W.
Colompton	W.	Tucker, Francis, Eastbudleigh	A.
Turpin, William, Ottery	A.	Thomas, John, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Anne, Exeter	W.	Tozer, Henry, Exeter	A.
Teape, Thomas, Axmouth	A.	Trehan, Margaret, St. Sidwell	W.
1705.		Turner, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Turner, George, Awliscombe	W.	Trennick, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Treby, William, Powderham	A.	Taylor, Edward, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Tregoe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Triggs, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Taylor, Robert, Pinhoe	W.
Turner, Robert, Axminster	W.	Trewman, Robert, St. Edmunds,	
Turner, Nathaniel, Axminster	W.	Exeter	A.
Taylor, William, Willand	A.	Tucker, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Trent, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Thatcher, James, Burlescombe	A.
Tolley, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.	1708.	
Talk, Joane, Exeter	W.	Tregoe, William, Dunchidiok	A.
Thomas, John, Tiverton	A.	Taylor, Margaret, St. David, Exeter	A.
Treate, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.	Tregagle, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Trevett, Thomas, Musbury	W.	Trump, Richard, Colyton	
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.		Rawleigh	W.
Taverner, John, sen., Dunsford	W.	Trout <i>als.</i> Hingson, Thomas,	
Taylor, Timothy, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Gittisham	A.
Turner, Alven, Exeter	A.	Trent, Edmund, Upottery	W.
Tarr, George, Lympstone	W.	Tremlett, Andrew, Broadclyst	W.
Turner, Dunes, Tiverton	A.	Towte, Robert, Tiverton	A.
1706.		Toose, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Ticken, John, Exeter	A.	Tucker, James, Exeter	A., W.
Towse <i>als.</i> Touzean, Peter,		Tiller, Alice, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Exeter	A.	Tapper, Samuel, Lympstone	W.
Trood, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Tristram, William, jun., Tiverton	W.
Trokes, Martin, Hemiocke	A.	1709.	
Tucker, William, Exeter	A.	Terry, Rebecca, Tiverton	W.
Taverner, William, sen.,		Turner, Edward, Bampton	A.
Dunsford	W.	Tucker, Peter, Exeter	A.
Trist, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Tompson, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Tucker <i>als.</i> Rison, Jane, Exeter	A.	Tucker, Jane, Exeter	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Newberry, Grace,		Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Axmister	A.	Thomas, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Turner, John, Exeter	W.	Taylor, William, Exeter	A.
Triggs, Christopher, South Tawton	A.	Tapp, Walter, Exeter	A.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Tucker, William, Colompton	A.
Turner, Roger, Yarcombe	W.	Tucker, Joane, Exeter	W.
Tothill, Stephen, Kenn	A.	Turner, William, Bickleigh	A.
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter	A.	1710.	
Till, John, Otterton	A.	Turner, Thomas, Church Taunton	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Axminster	A.	Tregoe, Sara, Dunchidiok	A.
Taste, William, Tiverton	W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Benjamin,	
Treosteane, William, Kenton	W.	Axmister	A.
Tompkin, Jacob, Withecombe		Tucker, Cornelius, Exeter	A.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Taylor, John, Sidmouth	A.
Tuckett, Solomon, Tedbourne		Thomas, William, Exeter	W.
St. Mary	A.	Tucker, Philip, Tiverton	W.

1711.

Throwleigh Induction.	
Trewman, John, sen., Exeter	W.
Thomas, William, Tiverton	A.
Trapnell, Edward, Farrington	W.
Tremlett, Nathaniel, jun., Thorverton	A.
Tregosse, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tapley, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	A.
Titcher, Elizabeth, Northleigh	W.
Titcher, Robert, Northleigh	W.
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Truant, Mary, Alphington	A.
Tilman, James, Musbury	A.
Tucker, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Tuthill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

1712.

Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Trott, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Thorne, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Twiggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mounstephen, Mary, Exminster	A.
Tapper, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.
Turner, James, Exeter	A.
Toler, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Tincombe <i>als.</i> Langdon, Joane, Butterleigh	A.
Turner, Mary, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Dorothy, Awliscombe	A.
Tilley, John, Plymtree	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Thomas, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cires	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	W.

1713.

Trickey, Christopher, sen., More- bath	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Townsend, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Tapper, Thomas, Broadclyst	A., W.
Trout, Anne, Exeter	A.
Trosse, George, Exeter	W.
Tawton, James, Newton St. Cires	W.
St. Trinity, Exeter, Induction.	
Treveney, George, Kenton	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Taylor, Francis, Broadclyst	W.
Towgood, Stephen, Axminster	A.
Thomas, William, Exeter	A.
Tuck, Henry, Upottery	A.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	W.
Thorne, Ursula, Exeter	A.

1714.

Troake, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Talbott, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Thetcher, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Mary, wid., Pinhoe	W.

1714, continued.

Turner, Benjamin, Upton Hellions	A.
Tremlett, George, Exeter	A.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Tamlyn, Philip, Exeter	W.
Turner, Turpin, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Abraham, Polymore	W.
Teape, Samuel, Exeter	A.

1715.

Thurstone, Joane, Exminster	W.
Tucker, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Treleate, Margerie, Colaton Rawley	W.
Tudor, John, Exeter	W.
Treleate, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Talbott, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, John, Colompton	W.
Toller, John, Upottery	W.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Thomas, Margaret, Southleigh	W.
Thylor, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Trehan, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.

1716.

Tebbett, Walter, Tedbourn	A.
Turner, Richard, Offwell	W.
Towgood, Mathews, Axmister	W.
Tout, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Teague <i>als.</i> Teeke, —, Dunsford	A.
Turner, Grace, Axminster	A., W.
Thomas, Henry, Exeter	W.
Tidcome Portion, Tiverton Induction.	
Towill, John, Kenton	A.
Tuckett, John, Exeter	W.
Troke, John, Bickleigh	A.
Tucker, Josias, South Tawton <i>or</i> Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Dare, John, Uplooman	W.

1717.

Trott, Leonard, Yarcombe	A., W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	A.
Turner, Bridgett, Yarcombe	A.
Treleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tozer, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Tanner, Avis, Axmouth	A., W.
Turner, Margaret, Offwell	A., W.
Taylor, John, Upottery	A.
Towning, Thomas, Seaton	A., W.
Taylor, William, Exminster	A.
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Trobridge, Grace, Tedbourne	A.
Trobridge, William, Tedbourne	A., W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Taylor, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Tudor, John, Exeter	W.

1718.

Timewell, Christopher, Exeter	A.
-------------------------------	----

<i>1718, continued.</i>		<i>1722, continued.</i>	
Turner, James, Membury	W.	Taylor, Elias, Kenton	W.
Turner, Gabriel, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, Richard, Lympstone	A.
Tothill, Henry, Kenn	W.	Trump, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Thuel, Sara, Exeter	A., W.	Townsend, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	W.	<i>1723.</i>	
Turner, Thomas, Silferton	W.	Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Trislade, John, Thorverton	W.	Teape, Mary, Broadclyst	A.
Tredenneck, James, Exeter	A.	Taylor <i>als.</i> Dawe, William, Awliscombe	W.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Thorne, Joane, Cotleigh	W.
Tiggins, Robert, Whitstone	A.	Thomas, Richard, Membury	W.
<i>1719.</i>		Taylor, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.
Trickey, George, Kenton	W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Anne, Yarcombe	W.
Tuck, Bartholomew, Kilmington	A.	Teate, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Towzer, Mary, Loopit	A., W.	Trevant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Taner, Samuel, Farringdon	W.	Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	A.	Tarring, William, South Tawton	W.
Turner, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	<i>1724.</i>	
Tucker, Henry, Sowton	W.	Tooze, Christopher, Kentisbeare	W.
Tozer, George, Cleyhidon	W.	Tucker, Peter, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Taylor, James, Tiverton	W.	Timewell, John, Bampton	A.
<i>1720.</i>		Teape, John, Otterton	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie	W.	Taylor, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Taylder, Joane, Lympstone	W.	Taylor, William, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury	W.	Thorne, William, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.	Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Robert, Poughill	W.	Tucker, Caleb, Kilmington	A.
Teape, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	<i>1725.</i>	
Treckey, Robert, Seaton	W.	Turner, John, Exeter	A.
Townesend, William, Holcombe Burnell	A.	Turner, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Tucker, Mark, Christow	W.	Thomas, Phillip, Otterton	W.
<i>1721.</i>		Taylor, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Timewell, William, Burlescombe	A.	Timby, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Michael, Bradninch	A.	Thomas, Hugh, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, John, Budley	W.	Toler, Hugh, Churchtaunton	A., W.
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, Catherine, Budley	W.	Talbot, Avice, Tiverton	W.
Thompson, Susanna, Mamhead	A.	Taylor, Francis, Uplooman	A.
Tanner, James, Eastbudleigh	A.	Tucker, Eleanor, Loopit	W.
Taylor, Sara, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Richard, Tiverton	a.d.b.n.
Taverner, William, Stokentinhead	W.	Treadwell, George, Uplime	W.
Thomas, Abraham, Honyton	A.	Trump, Mary, Colompton	W.
Trosse, Susanna, Exeter	W.	<i>1726.</i>	
Tucker, John, Poltimore	W.	Thorne, Zachary, Kenton	W.
Thatcher, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Trent, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
<i>1722.</i>		Townsend, John, Tiverton	A.
Trevant, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	Torrell, John, Kilmington	W.
Thorn, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Taverner, James, Chagford	W.
Triggs, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Trend, Agnes, Brampford Speke	W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.	Teape, Mary, Otterton	W.
Trosse, Henry, St. David, Exeter	A.	Taylor, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Henry, Thorverton	W.	Trent, William, Upottery	W.
Tucker, Mary, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> French, Mary, Axminster	A.	Tuckett, Henry, Axminster	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Loopit	A., W.	Taylor, Robert, Broadclyst	A.
Trivett, Grace, Axminster	W.	<i>1727.</i>	
		Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford	W.

1727, continued.

Trosse, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Toose, Joseph, Honyton	W.
Thorne, John, Tiverton	A.
Trebilcock, Richard, Exeter	W.
Trump, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Trend, Grace, Chagford	W.
Trengove, Joane, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Tripe, Susanna, Tiverton	A., W.
Tucker, Grace, Colompton	W.
Tross, Peter, Clyst St. George	W.
Trend, Roger, Whitestone	A.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford	W.

1728.

Thomas, John, Exeter	W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.	
Tucker, Richard, Upottery	A.
Tolman, Joane, Feniton	W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Walter, Ashton	A.
Thorne, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Trickey, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Trickey, John, Seaton	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tosswell, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Trott, Gideon, Yarcombe	A.
Thorne, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Takell, Sara, Exeter	A.
Teed, Hanna, Eastbudleigh	W.
Takell, Hugh, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Tregoe, Anne, Whitstone	A.
Thomas, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Trump, William, Colompton	W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.	
Taylor, David, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton	A.

1729.

Tailor, William, Lympstone	W.
Tucker, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Talbott, Hugh, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Tucker, Mary, Brampford Speke	W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton	a.d.b.n.
Tothill, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Thorne, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.
Trevant, Grace, Exminster	W.
Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A.,	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Tucker, John, Churchtanton	W.
Trent, John, Upottery	—

1730.

Taylor, James, Tiverton	W.
Tally, Stephen, Loxbeare	A.
Thetcher, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.
Tremblett, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Tilman, John, Seaton	A.
Trennick, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Peter, Exeter	A.

1730, continued.

Tinckombe, Robert, Bridford	W.
Tropjames, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter	A.
Turner, John, Thorverton	A.
Tanler, Richard, St. David	A.
Turner, Anne, Colompton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Tredennick, James, Exeter	A.

1731.

Tippear, Anne, Ottery	A.
Tallaton Induction.	
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury	W.
Tanner, Gilbert, Ailesbeare	W.
Trickey, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh	a.d.b.n.
Thomas, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Thomas, Henry, Lympstone	A.

1732.

Turner, Richard, Colompton	A., W.
Tutt, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Toller, John, Hemiocock	W.
Tucker, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Timon, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Thorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Taner, Theodore, ar., Clyst St. Mary	W.
Twisdon, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Tanner, Margaret, Ailesbeare	W.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tilley, Caleb, Christowe	W.
Tremlett, Joane, Tedbourne	W.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	a.d.b.n.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Taylor, William, Lympstone	a.d.b.n.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Takell, Richard, Exeter	A.
Trenchard, Samuel, Thorncombe	W.
Tuck, Henry, Dunkseswell	A.

1733.

Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	a.d.b.n.
Thomas, William, sen., Farway	W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone	W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Townsend, Dennis, Brampford Speke	A.
Thomas, Thomazine, Thorverton	W.
Townsend, John, Tedbourne	W.
Thorn, William, Alphington	W.

1734.

Troake, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Taylor, John, Farrington	W.
Trent, Robert, Honyton	W.
Thorne, David, Sidmouth	A.

<i>1734, continued.</i>		<i>1738, continued.</i>	
Tripe, William, Kenton	A.	Thomas, William, Membury	W.
Tinkham, John, Colompton	W.	Turner, John, jun., Silferton	A.
Tucker, Mary, Upton Pyne	A.	Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Tucker, William, Exeter	W.	<i>1739.</i>	
Trent, Daniel, Exeter	W.	Tapper, Richard, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Anstice, Thorverton	W.	Tillinan, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Templer, Anne, Exeter	W.	Towell, David, Kenton	A., W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Nicholas, Membury	W.	Towell, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Tonkin, Francis, Honyton	A.	Thomas, Rebecca, Silferton	W.
<i>1735.</i>		Twogood, John Davie, Axminster	A.
Tripe, Christian, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Thorn, Charity, Alphington	W.
Tilly, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Tickle, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
Teap, Sarah, Axmouth	W.	Thuel, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Throwleigh Induction.		Tucker, John, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Giles, Axminster	W.	<i>1740.</i>	
Thomas, Thomazine, Membury	W.	Tidd, John, East Budleigh	W.
Tregas, James, Dunchidock	A.	Trolly, Mary, Chagford	W.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Turner, John, Cadbury	W.
Taylor, Mary, Exminster	A., W.	Trump, Peter, Broadclyst	W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster	A.	Taylor, George, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Trolley, Michael, Chagford	W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.
Tremlett, Robert, Cadeleigh	A., W.	<i>1741.</i>	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, William, Yarcombe	W.	Trehwela, David, St. Sidwell	W.
Tate, David, Exeter	A.	Trump, William, Colompton	A.
Trenick, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Thomas, Mary, Honiton	W.
Turner, Mary, Thorverton	W.	Taylor, William, Ottery	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Richard, Axminster	W.	Thomas, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
<i>1736.</i>		Tidbury, Catherine, Honiton	W.
Throwleigh Induction.		Thorn, Alice, Bampton	A., W.
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford	A.	Tucker, Martha, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Susanna, Dunsford	W.	Trott, Susanna, Yarcombe	W.
Turner, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Tanner, James, Exeter	A.
Tozer, John, Exeter	A.	Trump, Charles, Colompton	W.
Thomas, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	Tucker, John, Axminster	W.
Teap, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Traves, Richard, Kenton	A.
Tow, Mary, Alphington	A.	Tapley, Mary, Exeter	A.
Teap, Richard, Exeter	W.	Tillman, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Taylor, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Teakell, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Trosse, Mary, Clyst St. George	W.	Tillman, Sarah, Axminster	W.
<i>1737.</i>		Thorn, Mary, St. Sidwell	A.
Tanner, Isabella, Farringdon	W.	Turner, Edward, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Nathaniel, Exeter	A., W.	Turner, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.
Throwleigh Induction.		Talbot, Pascho, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Turner, Petronella, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	<i>1742.</i>	
Turner, Philip, Washfield	W.	Tilt, John, Sidmouth	A.
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	W.	Trent, George, Seaton	A.
Thomas, William, Halberton	A., W.	Taylor, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Thomas, Richard, Kenton	A.	Tucker, William, Beer	W.
Terleatt, William, East Budleigh	A.	Trickey, George, Kenton	A., S.
Thorn, Gawyn, Cotleigh	A.	Thorn, Michael, Exeter	A.
<i>1738.</i>		Tamlin, Abigail, Exeter	A., W.
Turner, Charity, Church Tawton	W.	Trickey, Mary, Kenton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Uplime	W.	Till, Christopher, Feniton	W.
Trislade, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.	Trood, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Trinity Induction.		Trusham Induction.	
		Tothill, Stephen, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
		Taylor, James, Exeter	W.
		Tucker, Sarah, Exeter	A.

<i>1742, continued.</i>			
Towell, Roger, Kenton	W.	Tawman, John, Exeter	A., W.
Titchings, Abraham, Tiverton	A.	Thomas, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
<i>1743.</i>		Thorverton Induction.	
Taylor, James, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Teed, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Kenn	A.	Thorn, John, Honiton	W.
Tauler, Richard, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Robert, Exeter	A.
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh	W.	Tawling, Zachary, Combintinhead	W.
Tuckett, William, Bridford	W.	Tuck, Mary, Cotleigh	W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Turner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Towning, Robert, Sowton	W.	Troud, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Taylor, William, Tiverton	A.	Tutherley, Peter, Exeter	W.
Trump, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	Thorn, James, Cotleigh	A.
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A.	Thomas, John, Honiton	A.
Turner, John, Bradninch	W.	Tillman, Marwood, Musbury	W.
Taylor, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Tanner, Simon, Kenn	W.
Thorn, James, Cotleigh	A.	<i>1748.</i>	
Towell, Mary, Kenn	A.	Tincombe, John, Halberton	W.
Tuckett, John, Honiton	A.	Tommas, Thomazine, Kenton	W.
Teed, William, East Budleigh	W.	Tobin, James, Lympstone	W.
<i>1744.</i>		Taylor, Robert, Exeter	A.
Terrill, Jane, Bampton	A., W.	Thorncombe Induction.	
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh	A.	Tilley, Joan, Christow	A.
Thorn, John, Bockerell	W.	Tiggenens, Sarah, St. Sidwell	W.
Tucker, Jonathan, Seaton	A.	Trumlett, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Tremayne, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Thorn, Robert, Exeter	A.	Thomas, William, Thorverton	W.
Thomas, Richard, Powderham	W.	Trinity Induction.	
<i>1745.</i>		Taylor, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Terrill, Francis, Bampton	A., W.	Taylor, John, Honiton	W.
Thorn, Ralph, Peyhembury	W.	Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Tohill, Henry, Kenn	A.	Taunton, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Tilley, Griffith, Christow	W.	<i>1749.</i>	
Turner, John, Honiton	A.	Turner, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Taylor, John, Alphington	W.	Till, Edward, Otterton	A.
Trewman, John, Exeter	W.	Treby, John, Kenton	W.
Thorn, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Taunton, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Ann, Rew	W.	Tucker, William, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Townsend, John, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, William, Kenn	A., W.	Trump, Edward, Aylesbeare	W.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter	W.	Tucker, Mary, Kenn	W.
Triggs, Paul, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Thomas St. Induction.	
<i>1746.</i>		Timewell, Francis, Clayhanger	W.
Trenchard, Oliver, Thorncombe	W.	Timewell, Naboth, Kenton	W.
Turner, George, Tiverton	W.	Tucker, Mary, Kenton	A.
Towill, Worthington, Kenton	A.	<i>1750.</i>	
Tucker, Peter, Kenn	W.	Tooze, Henry, Honiton	A.
Truslade, Thomas, St. Laurence	W.	Tuck, William, Honiton	A.
Tucker, Laurence, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Turner, John, Stockley Pomery	A.	Till, John, Feniton	W.
Taylor, George, Kenton	W.	Tucker, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Tushingam, Penelope, Exeter	W.	Twitchings, George, Tiverton	W.
Tuckett, Nicholas, Bridford	A.	Townsend, Elizabeth, Loopitt	W.
Tuckett, Amy, Bridford	W.	Thomas, Roger, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Triggs, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Tuckett, John, Bridford	W.
Thorn, Ann, Tiverton	W.	Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas	A.
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter	A.	Taylor, John, Alphington	W.
Taunton, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Treman, William, Exeter	A.

1751.			
Tuckfield, John, St. Sidwell	W.		
Thorn, James, Honiton	A.		
Trescott, Sarah, Exeter	A.		
Taylor, Catherine, Ottery	W.		
Teap, Mary, Exeter	W.		
1752.			
Turner, George, Exeter	W.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Tripe, John, Kenton	A.		
Taylor, William, Bridford	A.		
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.		
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.		
Tozer, Stephen, Exeter	W.		
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill	W.		
Tremlett, John, Exeter	W.		
Thorne, Jane, Cotleigh	W.		
Townson, Thomas, Alphington	W.		
1753.			
Trend, Oliver, Doddiscombsleigh	A.		
Trowey, Tristram, Bampton	W.		
Taylor, Francis, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Taylor, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.		
Tothill, Sarah, Exeter	W.		
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.		
Taylor, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.		
1754.			
Tucker, Joan, Church Taunton	W.		
Tillman, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.		
Triplett, John, St. Sidwell	A.		
Trend, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh	A.		
Taylor, Richard, Ashcombe	A.		
Timewell, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Turner, George, Tiverton	W.		
Triplett, Francis, Exeter	W.		
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell	A.		
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton	W.		
Thomas, William, Farway	W.		
Turner, Jane, Bampton	W.		
Trennick, Mary, Exeter	A.		
1755.			
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A.		
Tremlett, Samuel, Exeter	W.		
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell	A.		
Turner, William, Poltimore	A., W.		
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A., W.		
Trood, Mathew, Church Taunton	W.		
Troak, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.		
Tothill, Susanna, Thorverton	W.		
Toswell, William, Silferton	W.		
Thorne, Thomas, Honiton	A.		
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
1756.			
Taylor, John, Aylesbeare	W.		
Trood, Matthew, Church Taunton	W.		
Tidbury, Joseph, Seaton	A.		
Tarler, Richard, Ashcombe	W.		
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A., W.		
1756, continued.			
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Tillman, Thomas, Axmouth	A.		
Taylor, Joshua, Widworthy	W.		
Tacket, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Turner, Abraham, Thorverton	A.		
Thorverton Rectory.			
Tozer, Stephen, Colompton	W.		
Tooze, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.		
Tremlet, James, Bramford Speke	A.		
Tozer, George, Feniton	W.		
1757.			
Tucker, Mary, Tiverton	A.		
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	A.		
Turner, John, Colompton	A.		
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	W.		
Tozer, Mary, Dunsford	A.		
Tracey, Joseph, Thorverton	A.		
Tucker, John, Chagford	A.		
Tracey, Joan, Thorverton	W.		
Tregian, John, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.		
Talley, Susanna, Loxbeare	W.		
1758.			
Tremayne, Susanna, Exeter	W.		
Thorn, John, Bampton	A.		
Toulman, John, Gittisham	W.		
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton	W.		
Tincom, James, Exeter	W.		
Thomas, Amy, Farway	W.		
Towill, Emanuel, Kenn	S., A.		
Tremain, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Turner, John, Sidmouth	A.		
1759.			
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, William, Broad Clyst	A.		
Tucker, Ruth, Farringdon	W.		
Triggins, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
Tothill, John, Ashcombe	W.		
Tuckett, Mary, Ashton	W.		
1760.			
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, John, Axmouth	W.		
Turner, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Turner, Roger, Exeter	A.		
Taylor, John, Kenton	W.		
Terry, Henry, Tiverton	W.		
Towell, William, Kenton	A.		
Turner, Abraham, Tiverton	W.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Towell, James, Down St. Mary	A.		
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford	A., W.		
Tetching, George, Burlescombe	A., W.		
Tozer, David, Samford Peverel	A.		
Tyrrell, William, Kenton	W.		
Tracey, Priscilla, Hittisleigh	A.		
1761.			
Thorn, John, Bradninch	W.		
Tolley, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.		

<i>1761, continued.</i>		<i>1766, continued.</i>	
Thorn, Simon, Tiverton	A.	Tapper, John, Drewsteington	A.
Thorncombe Induction.		Traise, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Teage, Benjamin, Kenton	A.	Tozer, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Thomas, John, Honiton	A.	Thomas, Walter, Burllescombe	W.
Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Tozer, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	W.	Tarr, Martha, Tiverton	W.
<i>1762.</i>		Trump, William, Colompton	W.
Tizzard, John, Whimple	A.	Taylor, John, Husham	A.
Taylor, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Tucker, Mary, Yarcombe	A.
Thomas, Samuel, Exeter	W.	<i>1767.</i>	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, John, Yarcombe	W.	Tucker, Grace, Tiverton	W.
	W.	Thomas, Elias, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.	Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Taylor, William, Ailesbeare	W.	Twiggs, Edward, Exeter	A.
Trott, Simon, St. Thomas	A.	Trickey, Cicely, Seaton and Beer	W.
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.	Tucker, John, Exeter	A.
Trump, Michael, Broadclyst	W.	Tedbourn St. Mary Induction.	
Tallaton Induction.		Thomas, John, Thorverton	W.
Tuckett, William, Ashton	A.	<i>1768.</i>	
<i>1763.</i>		Terpin, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tapper, William, Tiverton	W.	Turneck, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Tross, Catherine, Shobrook	W.
Taylor, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary	A.	<i>1769.</i>	
Tanner, George, esq., Clyst	W.	Thomas, John, Burllescombe	W.
St. Mary	W.	Turner, William, Exeter	A.
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.	Tapley, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Trott, John, St. Thomas	W., C.	Teed, Sara, East Budleigh	A.
Tutt, Charity, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Tucker, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Torrington, Amos, Drewsteington	A.	<i>1770.</i>	
Tozer, Simon, Cleyhidon	W.	Taylor, Richard, Seaton and	
Tucker, Robert, Buckerell	W.	Beer	A., W.
Trippe, John, Kenton	W.	Teed, Sarah, East Budleigh	A.
<i>1764.</i>		Till, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.	<i>1771.</i>	
Trewman, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	Turner, Mary, Cadbury	W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter	W.	Tozer, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
Touchings, Henry, Burllescombe	W.	Taylor, Elizabeth, Pinhoe	A.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.	Teap, Mary, Cotleigh	A., W.
Trood, John, Church Taunton	A.	Teap, Mary, Cotleigh	A.
Trood, John, Church Taunton	W.	Tapley, William, Broad Clyst	A.
<i>1765.</i>		Thorn, Susanna, Combintinhead	W.
Tremlett, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Tothill, William, Combintinhead	A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.	Tregale, William, Withiecombe	
Trowey, William, Bampton	A.	Rawleigh	W.
Thorn, John, Uplowman	W.	Taylor, John, Dunsford	W.
Thomas, Rebecca, Thorverton	W.	<i>1772.</i>	
Taylor, Joseph, East Budley	W.	Tucker, William, Silferton	A.
Taylor, John, Farringdon	A.	Tucker, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Tipper, Agnes, Lympstone	A.	Timewell, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Thorne, John, Tiverton	W.	Togood, Henry, Colompton	A.
<i>1766.</i>		Tozer, William, Exminster	A.
Teed, William, East Budleigh	A.	Tozer, Grace, Exminster	A.
Taylor, Grace, Upottery	A.	Turner, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Turner, Patience, Cadbury	W.	Tillman, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tiller, Caleb, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Tucker, Jane, Exeter	A.
Thompson, Martha, Ottery		Tozer, John, Exeter	W.
St. Mary	A.	Togood, Mary, Colompton	W.
Turner, John, Gittisham	A.	Taylor, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Taylor, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Tucker, John, Exeter	S., A.

	1773.				
Trosse, Mary, Exeter		W.			
Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead		W.			
Thomas, William, Broad Clyst		A.			
Tavernor, William, Dunsford		W.			
Tothill, George, Exeter		A.			
Till, Janrey, Otterton		A.			
Tilke, William, Ailesbeare		W.			
	1774.				
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton		W.			
Turner, Edward, Exeter		W.			
Thorn, George, Tiverton		W.			
Tucker, Robert, Buckereil		W.			
Tozer, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger		W.			
Trend, Robert, Whitstone		W.			
Tothill, George, Exeter		A.			
Tothill, Ann, Exeter		A.			
Turpin, William, Ottery		A.			
	1775.				
Townsend, Charles, Whitstone		W.			
Teed, John, East Budley		W.			
Tucker, James, Exeter		W.			
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton		A.			
Tratt, Richard, Membury		A.			
Tuck, John, Ailesbeare		A.			
Twitchings, Mary, Burlescombe		W.			
Townsend, Uriaah, Exeter		W.			
Turner, John, Exeter		A.			
Trusham Induction.					
Tothill, Robert, Exeter		A.			
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare		W.			
	1776.				
Tapley, William, Newton St. Cyres		A.			
Turnock, Joseph, East Budleigh		A.			
Tucker, Elizabeth, Lypmstone		W.			
Turner, Samuel, Honiton		A.			
Trickey, Humphry, Morebath		W.			
Taylor, Roger, Silferton		W.			
Tremlett, Ann, Kenn		W.			
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.			
	1777.				
Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.			
Tavernor, John, Dunsford		W.			
Trump, Mary, Colompton	A.,	W.			
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.					
Thomas, Elizabeth, Kenn		A.			
Tryett, Agnes, Uplyme		W.			
Tuck, William, Tiverton		A.			
Tucker, John, Exeter		W.			
Taylor, Samuel, Farrington		A.			
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter		A.			
Tripe, Thomas, Exeter	A.,	W.			
Teage, Richard, Kenton		W.			
Thorncombe Induction.					
	1778.				
Tozer, Mary, Exeter		W.			
Tavenor, Molly, Dunsford		A.			
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.					
Teed, John, East Budleigh		W.			
	1778, continued.				
Trowey, Ann, Bampton		W.			
Trood, George, Tiverton		W.			
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone		W.			
	1779.				
Taylor, Alice, Poughill		W.			
Tapper, James, Shillingford		W.			
Tozer, Grace, Exminster		A.			
Townsend, John, Ottery St. Mary		A.			
	1780.				
Thomas, William, Dunsford		W.			
Tucker, Robert, Uplyme		W.			
Townsend, Susanna, Tedbourne St. Mary		W.			
Tozer, John, Colaton Rawleigh		W.			
Turner, George, Cadbury		W.			
Trinity Induction.					
Tapley, Edward, Exeter		W.			
	1781.				
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.					
Tucker, John, Tiverton		W.			
Tremlett, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.,	C.			
Trosse, George, Colompton	A.,	S.			
Taylor, Barnabas, Exeter		W.			
Thorn, John, Ottery St. Mary		W.			
Trislade, John, Tiverton		W.			
	1782.				
Tanner, Elizabeth, Exeter		A.			
Tuckett, William, Dunchidiock		W.			
Tancock, John, Exeter		W.			
Thorn, James, Exeter		W.			
Thomas, James, Thorverton		W.			
Tidcombe Portion Induction.					
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst		A.			
Teap, John, Cotleigh		A.			
Taylor, George, Sowton		W.			
	1783.				
Teague, Samuel, Kenton		W.			
Thomas, Joseph, Tiverton		A.			
Thomas, William, Willand		W.			
Trusham Induction.					
Towill, Mary, Kenton		A.			
Tucker, Sarah, Colompton		W.			
	1784.				
Tarr, William, Coombintinhead		W.			
Taswell, Mary, Silferton		W.			
Taunton Church Induction.					
Tozer, Solomon, Exeter	W.,	C.			
Thorn, Elizabeth, Uplowman		W.			
Trickey, Mary, Silferton		W.			
	1785.				
Toller, Peter, Yarcombe		W.			
Tozer, John, Exeter		W.			
Teage, Susanna, Kenton		W.			
Timewell, Edward, Kenton		W.			
Tallaton Induction.					
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn		A.			
Toze, James, Willand		A.			
	1786.				
Towill, Richard, Ashcombe		W.			

1786, *continued.*

Thomas, William, Axminster W.
 Trump, Charles, Clyst St. Laurence A.
 Tasswell, Richard, Broad Clyst W.
 Turner, Zachary, Exeter W.
 Tallaton Induction.

Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary a.d.b.n.

1787.

Throwleigh Induction.

Tallaton Induction.

Trenchard, Prescilla, Exeter A., W.

Thorncombe Induction.

Tapp, Matthew, Exeter A., W.

Tricks, Philip, Exeter W.

Turner, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1788.

Tasswell, John, Broad Clyst W.

Thomas, Tristram, Kenton W.

Teed, Elizabeth, East Budley A.

1789.

Taverner, Thomas, Tedbourn

St. Mary W.

Talbot, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.

Troake, James, Clayhighdown W.

Thorncombe Induction.

Taylor, John, East Budley W.

Tozer, Simon, Rockbeare W.

Tavernor, Anne, Tedbourne

St. Mary A.

1790.

Tapley, Ann, Newton St. Cyres W.

Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary S., A.

Thorncombe Induction.

Tuckett, William, Bridford A.

1791.

Throwleigh Induction.

Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn A.

Taylor, Richard, Poughill W.

Thomas, John, Down St. Mary W.

Towill, John, Kenton A.

Triggs, Henry, Dunsford W.

Tozer, John, Chappell, Exeter W.

1792.

Teed, Mary, Lypstone A.

Thomas, Catherine, Poughill W.

Taylor, George, Sowton A.

Tuckett, Thomas, Ashton A., W.

1793.

Teed, Richard, Lypstone A., W.

Tapley, Elizabeth, Lypstone W.

Trusham Induction.

Towell, John, Down St. Mary A.

Talbot, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.

1794.

Taylor, Sarah, East Budleigh A.

Turner, John, Tiverton W.

Tiverton, Clare Portion, Induction.

Trivett, Edward, Widworthy A.

Thomas, John, Honiton W.

Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.

1794, *continued.*

Torrington, Henry, Cheriton Bishop A.

Tolbott, Grace, Holcombe Rogus W.

Tucker, Henry, Buckerell W.

1795.

Taylor, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.

Tizzard, Robert, Seaton A.

Trusham Induction.

Towell, Bartholomew, Kenn A., W.

Timewell, Francis, Cleyhanger W.

Tapp, Matthew, Exminster W.

Tucker, William, St. Thomas A.

Thomas, John, Tiverton W.

Twitchings, Sarah, Burlescombe

A., W.

Tucker, Sarah, Exeter W.

Tucker, Josias, Exeter W.

Tiverton, Tidcombe Portion,

Induction.

1796.

Treble, John, Calverleigh W.

Trump, Charles, Cullington W.

Townsend, Thomas, Exeter S., A.

Taylor, James, Exeter S., A.

Thatcher, Matthew, Halberton W.

1797.

Taylor, Joseph, Cullompton W.

Tozer, Richard, Exeter W.

Trowey, John, Bampton W.

Turner, Mary, Exeter W.

Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare W.

Taylor, Francis, Cullompton A., W.

1798.

Trencher, John, Yarcombe A., W.

Toswell, Betty, Broadclit W.

Toms, Henry, Christow W.

Taylor, Samuel, Withecombe

Rawleigh W.

Taylor, Edward, Exeter A.

Thorne, John, Clist St. George A.

Taverner, Joan, Dunsford W.

Trump, Jane, Exeter W.

Treadwin, John, Kilmington A.

Tucker, Francis, Axminster W.

Tucker, William, Cadeleigh W.

Taylor, William, Ottery St. Mary A.

Teed, Joan, East Budleigh W.

Tilman, Thomas, Musbury W.

Templar, John, Exeter S., A.

1799.

Townsend, Thomas, Newton

St. Cyres W.

Trencher, Abraham, Yarcombe W.

Tanner, William, Musbury W.

Thatcher, Elizabeth, Halberton W.

1546.

Uphome, Richard, Bykton c.a. 112

Venman, Elys, Sampford Peveryll

c.t. 25

	1547.		
Upton, William,	Taynton Drewe		
	c.t. 153		
Vaysey <i>als.</i> Facye, Joane,			
Colompton	c.t. 66		
Vexwyll, Elize, Combrawleigh	c.t. 99		
Vicary, John, Pinhoo	c.t. 119		
Veneycumbe, John, Byckligh	c.t. 119		
	1548.		
Voysye, Alson, Loxbeare	c.t. 295		
	1549.		
Vynay, William, Alfynnton	c.t. 314		
	1566.		
Vincent, Margerie, Yarcombe	W.		
	1575.		
Voisey, Alexander, Loxbeare	W.		
	1583.		
Underhail, John, Bovitracie	c.t. 74		
Voysie, Simon, Loxbeare	c.t. 24		
Vauterd, Walther, Collaton			
Rawleigh	c.a. 63		
	1584.		
Venning, John, Loupitt	c.t. 136		
Venner, Grace, Exeter	c.a. 144		
	1585.		
Uppom, John, Eatenton	c.t. 225		
	1586.		
Vogwill, John, Throwleigh	c.t. 236		
Veysie, Gabriel, Tiverton	c.t. 267		
	1587.		
Vinicombe, Margerie, Poltimore			
	c.t. 243		
Vennycombe, Giles, Huxham	c.a. 407		
Vilvayne, John, Brodnidge	c.a.t. 430		
	1588.		
Vennycombe, Thomas, Southtawton			
	c.t. 475		
Voysie, Henrie, Loxbeare	c.t. 500		
Venne, Osmond, Payhemburie	c.t. 507		
	1590.		
Vyldewe, Margaret, ———	m.a.		
Vynnicombe, Elizabeth, ———	m.t.		
	1591.		
Verryarde, John, ———	m.t.		
Varder, John, ———	m.a.		
Vyncente, John, ———	m.t.		
Vogwell, William, ———	m.a.		
Vynton, Edward, ———	m.a.		
Verearde, William, ———	m.a.		
Voulson, William, ———	m.t.		
	1592.		
Voysie <i>als.</i> Cadburie, George, ———	m.a.		
Vicarie, Joane, ———	m.t.		
Valpey, Alice, ———	m.a.		
Vogwell, Joane, ———	m.a.		
Voysie, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.		
	1593.		
Varder, John, ———	m.a.		
Vincente, George, ———	m.t.		
Venneman, Richarde, ———	m.t.		
	1593, <i>continued.</i>		
Vilvayne, John, ———	m.a.		
	1594.		
Upton <i>als.</i> Peeter, Richarde, ———	m.t.		
Vallance, Roger, ———	m.a.		
	1595.		
Vincente, John, ———	m.a.		
	1596.		
Vogwell, William, ———	m.t.		
Varley, William, ———	m.t.		
Varder, George, ———	m.t.		
Upcott, Thomas, ———	m.a.		
	1605.		
Vincente, Thomazine, wid., ———	m.t.		
Verbyn, Gawyn, ———	m.t.		
	1606.		
Vincente, Christian, widow,		W.	
Yarcombe			
Vincente, Grace, wid., ———	m.t.		
Voysey, Thomas, Bradninch		W.	
	1607.		
Vurland, Laurence, ———	m.t.		
Vynicombe, Nycholas, ———	m.a.		
	1608.		
Venne, Richard, ———	m.t.		
Veysie, Thomas, Tiverton		W.	
	1609.		
Verier, Robert, Axminster	m.t.		
Vilvaine, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.t.		
Ven, Elinor, Paiehemburie		W.	
	1610.		
Vogwill, Thomazine, Chagford	m.t.		
Vallance, Peeter, Christowe	m.t.		
Vincente, Roberte, Yarcombe	m.t.		
	1611.		
Vinton, Margaret, Withiecombe			
Rawly		m.t.	
Veysie, John, Tiverton		m.t.n.	
Venarde, Andrew, Kenton		m.a.	
	1612.		
Upton, John, East Ogwill	A., W.		
Venner, Richard, Stockely Pomeroy		m.a.	
	1613.		
Veysie, Agnes, Loxbeare		W.	
Vicarie, James, Whitstone		W.	
Varley, William, Honiton		A.	
	1614.		
Vicary, Sabine, Tiverton		m.a.	
Varly, John, Silferton		m.a.	
Venne, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop		W.	
	1615.		
Voysey, Humfry, Tiverton		m.a.	
Veysey, Richard, Bradninch		m.t.	
	1616.		
Vicary, Robert, Dunkswell		m.a.	
Vatter, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop		m.t.	
Vildue, Joane, Burlescombe		m.t.	
Vilvaine, Anne, Allhallows		m.t.	
Veysey, John, Tiverton		m.t.	

	1617.			1630.	
Ven, John, Colompton	W.		Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Ven, Jasper, Exeter	A.		Venn, John, Talliton	W.	
Vennard, Joane, Kenton	W.			1631.	
	1618.		Vicary, James, Exeter	W.	
Vicarie, Susan, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		Vennard, William, Kenton	W.	
Voysey, James, Washfeild	W.		Voysey, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
	1619.		Vugwell, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Upton, Robert, Honiton	A.		Varder, John, Chagford	W.	
Vynicombe, Robert, Halberton	W.		Vennicombe, Thomas, Ottery		
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton	W.		St. Marie	W.	
Veysey, Peter, Huntsham	W.		Venn, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.	
	1620.			1632.	
Uphom, Henry, Tiverton	W.		Veysey, Ann, Bampton	W.	
Underhay, Michael, Christowe	W.		Veriard, Ann, Sidmouth	W.	
Ven, Elnor, Payhembury	m.t.		Vennard, Joane, Kenton	A.	
	1621.		Ving, William, Aishcombe	A.	
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton	A.		Ving, John, Tiverton	A.	
Venning, Thomas, Westogwell	A.			1633.	
Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.		Upton, William, Drewsteington	A.	
Varder, Richard, Whitstone	W.		Vicary, Bartholomew, Broadclist	W.	
Ven, Edward, Honiton	A.			1634.	
Underhill, John, Farringdon	W.		Vicary, Edith, Rockbeere	W.	
	1622.		Underhill, Margery, Cheriton		
Veisy, Tristram, Upton Pine	W.		Bishop	W.	
Venman, Thomas, Bampton	A.			1635.	
Upton, William, Burlescombe	t.a.		Vincent, Thomas, Blackburrough	W.	
	1623.		Violett, John, Exeter	A.	
Venman, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.		Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	W.	
Vicary, Joane, Tiverton	W.		Uppham, Richard, Bickton	W.	
Vinicombe, William, Churchtanton	W.			1637.	
Venman, Thomas, Bampton	W.		Venner, Jane, Stockly Pomerey	W.	
Vennerd, John, Kenton	A.		Venycombe, Roger, Alphington	A.	
Upcott, Richard, Exminster	A.		Voysey, Alice, Upton Pine	W.	
Venninge, Spes, Pinhooe	A.		Underhill, Steephon, Dunsford	A.	
	1624.			1638.	
Voysey, John, Upton Pine	A.		Voysey, Richard, Brampford		
Ven, Amitye, Colompton	A.		Speke	W.	
Vicarie, John, Whimple	W.		Veale, John, Tiverton	W.	
Underhill, Thomas, Cheriton			Vicary, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	
Bishop	W.		Venne, Henrey, Broadhembury	W.	
Veninge, Alce, Westogwell	A.		Venner, Alexander, Tiverton	A.	
	1625.		Vogwell, Willyam, Gidleigh	W.	
Vawter, Thomas, Brodclist	A.			1639.	
Vinnicombe, Jerom, Alphington	W.		Ude, John, Tiverton	A.	
	1626.		Vincent, Willyam, Payhembury	A.	
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton	A.		Veale, Thomazine, Pinhoe	W.	
Vincent, Thomas, Yacombe	W.		Vanstone, Peter, St. Paul,		
Venicombe, Robert, Exeter	A.		Exeter	A.	
Vilwayne, John, Bradninch	W.		Veime, John, Payhembury	W.	
Voysey, Margery, Washfield	W.			1640.	
	1627.		Verriard, Ellice, Plimtree	W.	
Varly, John, Stockly Pomroy	W.			1641.	
Upcott, Richard, Thorverton	A.		Verriard, Richard, Plymtree	W.	
Venicombe, Walter, Tedborne			Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
St. Marie	W.		Upcott, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Virgyn, Edward, Farringdon	W.		Veriard, William, Sidmouth	W.	
	1628.			1642.	
Voysey, Anthony, Sylferton	W.		Venn, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Vinicombe, Gentile, Alphington	A.		Vawter, Thomas, Broadclist	W.(?)	

	1643.				1665.	
Vynton, Edward, Exeter		A.		Uppington, John, Colompton		A.
	1644.			Vicary, William, Rockbeare		W.
Viney, Anstice, Exeter		W.		Viney, Elizabeth, Thorverton		W.
Veriard, George, Sidmouth		A.		Veriard, Richard, Sidmouth		W.
	1645.			Venn, Amy, Bradninch		A.
Vanstone, Thomazine, Kenton		W.		Vater, Thomas, Bickleigh		A.
	1646.			Vinecombe, Christian, Axminster		W.
Uppington, Robert, jun., Butterleigh		A.		Vinecombe, William, Axminster		A.
Uppington, Robert, Butterleigh		A.			1666.	
Uphome, Roger, Cadbury		A.		Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare		A.
Viney, Thomas, Honyton		A.		Venn, Margaret, Otterton		W.
Voysey, William, Tiverton		A.		Vittery, Amy, Stokentinhead		W.
Vicary, William, Tiverton		A.		Venycombe, Thomas, Poltimore		W.
	1647.			Vennard, Ursula, Exeter		A.
Vicary, William, Tiverton		Comp.		Vawter, Agnes, Broadclit		A.
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton		W.			1667.	
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe		A.		Vicary, Richard, Dunkeswell		A.
	1648.			Upottery Induction.		
Venman, Gavin, Bradninch		A.		Veale, James, Exeter		A.
Vogsey, Robert, Loxbeare		A.		Vallance, William, Throwley		W.
	1649.				1668.	
Underhill, John, Kenn		A.		Vynicombe, Thomas, St. Thomas		A.
Vennyng, Edward, Eastogwell		W.		Vincent, William, Yarcombe		A.
	1650.			Underhay, Richard, Combintin- head		W.
Vicary, John, Broadclit		W.			1669.	
Voysey, John, Bampton		A.		Varder, Barnabas, Chagford		A.
	1651.			Venne, Thomas, Colompton		A.
Voysey, John, Bampton		Comp.		Vynicombe, Richard, Poltimore		A.
Vinecombe, Ames, the elder, Collompton		W.		Vallance, Julian, Throwleigh		W.
	1652.				1670.	
Vennyng, John, Eastogwell		W.		Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe		W.
	1660.			Venn, John, Payhembury		A.
Vallance, John, Christowe		W.		Uplooman Induction.		
Upton Hellyons Induction.				Vicary, John, St. Trinity, Exeter		W.
Varder, John, Chagford		W.		Upcott, Elizabeth, Honyton		A.
	1661.			Venard, Joane, Kenton		W.
Voysey, George, Tiverton		A.		Vinicombe, William, Alphington		W.
Voysey, Tristram, Whimple		W.		Veryard, John, Sidmouth		W.
Venn, Charity, Payhembury		W.		Voysey, George, Tiverton		W.
Vincent, Mary, Yarcombe		A.		Underhill, Nicholas, Dunsford		A.
Uplooman Induction.				Vicary, Hester, Rockbeare		A.
Upton Hellyons Induction.				Vinecombe, Edward, St. Cyres		A.
Vinecombe, James, Colompton		A.		Vallance, William, Chagford		A.
	1662.				1671.	
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton		A.		Vicary, William, Tiverton		W.
	1663.			Verriard, Robert, Plymtree		W.
Vennard, John, Kenton		A.		Vinecombe, Joane, Alphington		W.
Venn, Thomas, Broadhembury		A.		Vawter, Richard, Tiverton		A.
Uplooman Induction.					1672.	
Vogwell, Henry, Throwley		W.		Voysey, George, Tiverton		W.
Vallance, John, sen., Chagford		W.			1673.	
Vincent, Doina Elizabeth, Broad- clit		A.		Venman, Margaret, Bampton		W.
	1664.			Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton		W.
Vinson, John, Kentisbeare		W.			1674.	
Vennard, Susanna, Kenton		W.		Underwood, Barbara, Bradninch		A.
Viney, Robert, Honyton		A.		Vawter, Grace, Broadclit		A.
Vennard, Walter, Kenton		W.		Venn, Elize, Tiverton		W.
				Venn, George, Colompton		W.

1675.			
Upham, Anastacia, Cadbury	W.	Upham, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Varder, Daniel, Chagford	A.	Venner, Anne, Colompton	W.
Vinicombe, Joane, Colompton	A., W.	Upton Pyne Induction.	
Venn, Henry, Payhembury	W.	Verriard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Vigures, Anne, Exeter	W.	Vogwell, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
1676.		Vann, John, Exeter	W.
Vallance, Joane, St. Nicholas	W.	Varder, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Upham, Roger, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	1685.	
Venn, Richard, Payhembury	W.	Venman, Richard, Braduinch	W.
Uplime Induction.		Upton, Henry, Burlescombe	A.
Venman, Catherine, Silferton	A.	Venn, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Upton, Edward, Drewsteington	W.	Verriard, Hester, Ottery St. Marie	W.
1677.		Upham, George, Silferton	W.
Upton, Stephen, Drewsteington	A.	1686.	
Venn, Jasper, Payhembury	W.	Vaulter, Roger, Bickleigh	W.
Vincent, Francis, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Voysey, Mary, Tiverton	W.
1678.		1687.	
Vogwell, John, Chagford	W.	Vinicombe, William, Tiverton	A.
Vawter, Samuel, Whimble	W.	Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Veasey, Agnes, Cheriton fitzpainie	W.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Vogwell, James, Gidleigh	W.
Vawter <i>als.</i> Reed, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Varder, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Vallence, John, Dunsford	W.	1688.	
Venner, James, Tiverton	A.	Vaccaton, Robert, South Tawton	A.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Oliver, Edmond, Axmister	A.	Vicary, Elizabeth, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Upcott, Robert, Thorverton	A.	Upham, John, Venottery	W.
Upham, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpainie	W.	Vinecombe, Agnes, Kenne	A., W.
1679.		Uphay, William, Farringdon	A.
Vater, Elizabeth, Whimble	A., W.	Upcott, George, Thorverton	W.
Upcott, John, Colompton	W.	1689.	
Venning, Benjamin, Eastogwell	A., W.	Venn, Dorothy, Payhembury	W.
Venning, Richard, Eastogwell	W.	Venn, John, Payhembury	A.
1680.		Upham, Aquila, Tiverton	A.
Voysey, Robert, Poughill	W.	1690.	
Vallence, John, Christow	W.	Vanstone, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Venne, George, Colompton	W.	Varder, Rawlyn, Chagford	W.
Vincent, Isaac, Yarcombe	A.	Vanstone, William, Kenton	W.
Voysey, Mary, Poughill	W.	Uplyme Induction.	
Veryard, Ellis, Plymtree	A.	Veysey, Abigail, Tiverton	W.
1681.		1691.	
Upcott, Joane, Colompton	W.	Vogwill, Henry, Chagford	A.
Vye, John, Kilmington	W.	Vicary, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Voysey, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Vellacott, Thomas, Coliton Rawley	A.	Upcott <i>als.</i> Oliver, Nicholas, Axmister	W.
Vicary, James, Upton hellions	W.	Vauter, Mary, Whimble	Lad.coll.
Veryard, Ellis, Colompton	W.	1692.	
1682.		Vennard, Walter, Kenton	A.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	Vawter, Sara, Sidmouth	A.
Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare	A.	Upham, Richard, East budley	W.
Verryard, Elize, Plymtree	W.	Vawter, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Voysey, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.	1693.	
1683.		Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	A.
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Veryard, Robert, Plymtree	A.
Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	W.	Upham, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Vallence, John, Bridford	A.	Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	A.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Upcott, Humphry, Colompton	A.

1694.			
Vincent, Hanna, Yarcombe	A.	Vinicombe, Amos, Colompton	W.
Upham, Roger, Cadbury	W.	Vogwell, Alexander, Gidleigh	W.
Vaulter, Francis, Silferton	W.	Vicary, John, Exeter	A.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Voogh't, John, Exeter	A.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead	W.	1707.	
1695.		Venn, Alexander, Colompton	A.
Vicary, Roger, Kentisbeare	A.	Vincent, Hugh, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Voysey, Julian, Tiverton	W.	Vincent, William, Kenton	W.
Vincent, Susanna, Churchtanton	W.	Vinicombe, Jane, Drewsteington	W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Exeter	W.	1708.	
Upham, Sara, Lymptone	A.	Vennard, Alice, Clyst St. George	A.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Vennard, Humphry, Clyst St. George	A., W.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Burrough, Joane, Beer	W.	Upcott, Robert, St. David, Exeter	A., W.
Veryard, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	Varder, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
1696.		Vicary, John, Exeter	A.
Venn, William, Payhembury	W.	Viney, Joseph, Honyton	A.
Upham, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1709.	
Vogwell, James, Gidleigh	W.	Vellacott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Upham, Anne, Otterton	A.	Upcott, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Vicary, William, Whimple	W.	Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
1697.		Vile, Catherine, St. Sidwell	W.
Venn, Edward, Payhembury	A.	Venn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
Viney, Lewis, Tiverton	W.	1710.	
Vinicombe, Winifred, Tiverton	A.	Uplime Induction.	
1698.		Vincent, Michael, Kenton	W.
Veysey, John, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	Veysey, Henry, Tiverton	A.
1699.		Vanstone, Ebsworthy, Exeter	A.
Vincent, William, Yarcombe	W.	1711.	
Viney, Samuel, Honyton	A.	Underhay, Thomas, Ashton	A.
Valentine, Thomas, Cleyhydon	W.	Upcutt, William, Thorverton	W.
1700.		Ugler, Joane, Poltimore	W.
Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton	W.	Veale, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Upham, Humphry, Halberton	W.	Venner, Abraham, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Upcott, Humphry, Colompton	A.	Vogwell, Maud, Throwleigh	W.
1701.		1712.	
Upton Pyne Induction.		Vincent, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Stone, Robert, Cleyhanger	A.	Voysey, George, Tiverton	A.
Venn, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.	1713.	
Vinicombe, Amos, Clyst Hidon	A.	Vincent, Robert, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Vogwell, Susanna, Chagford	W.	Vincent, Robert, jun., Yarcombe	A.
1702.		Vicary, John, Tiverton	W.
Upottery Induction.		Vinicombe, Peter, Dunsford	A.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Stone, Robert, Cleyhanger	A.	1714.	
1703.		Voysey, Mary, Spreyton	W.
Vinicombe, Robert, Exeter	A.	Venman, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Veryard <i>als.</i> Miller, Simon, Sidmouth	A.	Vigures, Stephen, Exeter	A.
1704.		1715.	
Uphay, Mary, Farringdon	W.	Underhay, Richard, Combentintead	W.
Vinicombe, Avice, Halberton	W.	Vincent, Hannah, Yarcombe	W.
1705.		Veryard, Ellis, Colompton	W.
Vallance, Peter, Christowe	W.	1716.	
Vigures, John, Exeter	W.	Viney, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Voysey, Tristram, Poughill	W.	Upton Hellions Induction.	
Voysey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Vinicombe, James, Colompton	A.
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore	W.	Vinicombe, Robert, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
		Vicary, George, Silferton	A.

<i>1716, continued.</i>		
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton	A.	
Voysey, Robert, Stockley pomeroy	W.	
Vinicombe, Thomas, Ottery		
St. Mary	W.	
Upcott, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Voysey, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Venn, Mary, Broadhembury	A., W.	
Vaughan, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
<i>1718.</i>		
Vicary, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Voysey, Thomas, Silferton	W.	
Venmard, John, Kenton	A.	
Upham, Elizabeth, Cadbury	A.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Clysthidon	W.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Venn, John, Peyhembury	W.	
Upton Pyne Induction.		
Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	
Upward, Robert, Exeter	W.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Verman, John, Ottery	W.	
Vinicombe, Joane, Drewsteington	W.	
Vivian <i>als.</i> Davenport, Elizabeth,		
Exeter	A.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Vicary <i>als.</i> Anthony, Anne, Exeter	A.	
Vincent, James, sen., Yarcombe	W.	
Vallance, Peter, Christowe	W.	
<i>1723.</i>		
Veysey, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore	W.	
Vinicombe, Thomas, Broadclit	W.	
<i>1724.</i>		
Voysey <i>als.</i> Cadbury, Elizabeth,		
Calverleigh	A.	
<i>1725.</i>		
Upcott, William, Tiverton	A., W.	
Upham, Roger, Cadbury	A.	
Venn, Elias, Tiverton	A.	
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton	W.	
Voysey, Thomas, Halberton	W.	
Vinicombe, James, Colompton	W.	
<i>1726.</i>		
Vinicombe, Nicholas, Broad Clyst	W.	
Vinicombe, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Vicary, William, Broad Clyst	A.	
<i>1727.</i>		
Valentine, John, Cleyhidon	W.	
Voysey, Roger, Tiverton	A.	
Venner, Dorothy, Stockly Pomeroy	W.	
Venn, Elias, Tiverton	W.	
Veal, Mellony, Exeter	W.	
<i>1728.</i>		
Voysey, Joseph, Tiverton	W.	
Veryard, Richard, Sidmouth	W.	
Upham, Anthony, Tiverton	A.	
Upham, Richard, Bickton	W.	
<i>1728, continued.</i>		
Upcott, John, Tiverton	W.	
Upton, Roger, Thorverton	W.	
<i>1729.</i>		
Vincent, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Venn, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Voysey, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1730.</i>		
Vogwell, Edward, Gideleigh	A.	
Vooght, Thomas, Dunchidiock	A.	
Venn, William, Peyhembury	A.	
Voysey, William, Kenton	A.	
Violl, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Voysey, Robert, Cheriton		
fitzpaine	W.	
Upton Hellions Induction.		
Vaughan, Anne, Barley	A., W.	
<i>1731.</i>		
Upham, Nicholas, Netherex	W.	
Vinicombe, John, Colompton	A.	
Vernon, Hanna, Honyton	A.	
<i>1732.</i>		
Venard, Margerie, Kenton	W.	
Upton, Cicilie, Thorverton	W.	
Vile, Oliver, jun., Exeter	A.	
Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton	W.	
Venn, Robert, Otterton	A.	
<i>1733.</i>		
Venn, John, Peyhembury	W.	
Venn, Elias, Tiverton	A.	
Venning, Wilmott, Eastogwell	W.	
<i>1734.</i>		
Uplooman Induction.		
Vogwell, Richard, Bradninch	W.	
Vinicombe, William, Exeter	A.	
Ven Ottery Induction.		
Vining, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Vinicombe, Mary, Halberton	W.	
<i>1736.</i>		
Vogwill, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.	
Upham, Susanna, Bicton	W.	
Vicary, Sarah, Upton Pyne	A.	
Venn, John, Halberton	W.	
Vallance, John, East Ogwell	W.	
Vincent, John, Yarcombe	A.	
<i>1737.</i>		
Voysey, Richard, Netherex	A.	
Vincent, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Vicary, Walter, Huxham	W.	
<i>1738.</i>		
Underhill, Richard, South (tawton?)	W.	
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.	
Vincen, Richard, Hennock	W.	
Vinicombe, Joseph, Holcombe		
Burnell	A.	
Venn, John, Silferton	A.	
Vigers, John, Exeter	W.	
Vincent, Mary, Buckereil	W.	
Upton, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Vigor, George, Exeter	A.	

	1739.				1756.	
Upton, William, Thorverton		W.			Vicary, Thomazine, Thorverton	W.
Uplowman Induction.					Vicary, George, Halberton	W.
Voisey, Thomas, Tiverton		A.			Vinnicum, John, Trusham	W.
	1740.					
Venn, Edward, Peyhembury		W.			Vincent, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Upham, Thomas, St. Leonards		W.			Upton Hellions Induction.	
Upton, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop		W.				1757.
Voysey, John, Tiverton		A.			Upton Hellions Induction.	
Vincent, John, Colompton		A.				1758.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Combintinhead		A.			Uppottery Induction.	
	1742.					1759.
Veal, Lewis, Exeter		W.			Uplime Induction.	
Veryard, John, Colompton		A.			Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
	1743.					1760.
Vosper, James, Exeter		W.			Vivyan, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Underhill, John, Cheriton Bishop		A.			Uplowman Induction.	
	1744.					1761.
Uplime Induction.					Vinicombe, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Vincent, Joseph, Yarcombe		W.			Upton, Henry, jun., Bickleigh	A.
Voysey, Paul, Broad Clyst		A., W.				1762.
	1746.				Uppottery Induction.	
Vinning, James, Exeter		A.			Vicary, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Vinning, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.			Upton Pyne Induction.	
	1747.					1763.
Uppottery Induction.					Upham, Richard, Ottery	
Vinecombe, Sarah, Poltimore		W.			St. Mary	A., W.
Upton, Stephen, Tedbourn		A.				1764.
St. Mary		A.			Voysey, John, Tiverton	W.
Upham, George, Colompton		A.			Underhill, William, Exeter	W.
Upton Pyne Induction.						1765.
Verian, Peter, St. Sidwell		A.			Voysey, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Valentine, Richard, Church		W.			Vicary, John, Exminster	A.
Taunton		W.			Upton Pyne Induction.	
Vallance, William, Drewsteington		W.			Upton, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
	1748.				Vennard, Ann, Kenton	A.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton		W.				1766.
Vann, Samuel, Sidmouth		A.			Vincent, Martha, Yarcombe	W.
Upton, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop		W.			Underhill, John, Alphington	W.
Vogwill, William, Gidley		A.			Upcott, William, Tiverton	A., S.
	1749.					1767.
Vigers, John, Exeter		A., W.			Vough, Mary, Dunchidecock	W.
	1750.					1768.
Vinecombe, Simon, Colompton		W.			Venn, Lawrence, Exeter	W.
	1751.					1769.
Vinecombe, Simon, Butterleigh		A.			Veryard, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe		W.			Upham, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Venn, Ann, Otterton		A.			Upham, Ann, Exeter	W.
	1752.				Vanston, John, Exeter	A.
Upham, Sarah, Bicton		A.				1770.
	1753.				Venner, Roger, Powderham	W.
Upham, Joseph, Tiverton		A.			Vinicombe, John, Thorverton	A., W.
	1754.				Underdown, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Upcott, Agnes, Tiverton		W.			Veysey, Hugh, Colompton	A.
Vinnicombe, William, Tiverton		W.			Vogwill, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Vicary, Francis, Halberton		W.			Vogwill, Sara, Bradninch	A.
Valentine, Judith, Church Taunton		W.			Vowden, William, Exeter	W.
	1755.					1771.
Upham, Richard, Bicton		W.			Valentine, Richard, Church	
Vesey, Sarah, Kenn		W.			Taunton	W.
					Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
					Veryard, Agnes, Colompton	A., W.

<i>1771, continued.</i>			
Vigers, John, Exeter	A., W.	Voysey, Roger, Tiverton	W.
<i>1772.</i>		<i>1785.</i>	
Vallence, Christopher, Eastogwell	W.	Venn, Catherine, Honiton	W.
Vincent, Jonathan, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Upcott, Sarah, St. Thomas	W.
Venn, Henry, Peyhembury	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
<i>1773.</i>		Voysey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.
Voysey, Jane, Tiverton	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Vinecombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Upton Pyne Induction.	
Venn, Robert, Exeter	A., W.	Vowler, John, Cadeleigh	A.
<i>1774.</i>		Upton, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Voysey, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	<i>1789.</i>	
Underhill, Christopher, South-tawton	W.	Vowdon, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Vial, Mary de, Exeter	W.	Upton, Roger, Bickley	W.
Vicars, John, Exeter	W.	Underhay, John, Ashcombe	W.
Upham, Sarah, Offwell	W.	<i>1790.</i>	
Upcott, William, Exeter or Tiverton	A., S.	Upham, Joseph, Offwell	W.
Upcott, William, Exeter or Tiverton	A., S.	<i>1791.</i>	
<i>1775.</i>		Upham, John, Biction	A.
Vowdon, Susanna, Exeter	W.	<i>1793.</i>	
Veryard, John, Colompton	S., A.	Voysey, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Vicary, Abraham, Kenton	S., A.	Upottery Induction.	
<i>1776.</i>		<i>1794.</i>	
Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.	Venn, Richard, Peahembury	A.
<i>1777.</i>		Underhill, Andrew, South Tawton	W.
Venn, Dorothy, Peyhembury	W.	Veysey, James, Brampford Speke	W.
Veryard, John, Bradninch	W.	Upton Hellions Induction.	
<i>1778.</i>		<i>1795.</i>	
Upham, Thomas, Offwell	W.	Vicary, Sarah, Exeter	W.
<i>This has been newly dated in calendar 1777, so probably is now in the 1777 bundle.</i>		Venn, Richard, Peahembury	W.
Upjohn, Richard, Exeter	A.	Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.
<i>1779.</i>		Underhill, George, South Tawton	A.
Underhill, Grace, Alphington	W.	Upham, Mary, Offwell	W.
<i>1780.</i>		<i>1796.</i>	
Valentine, Edmond, Upottery	A.	Voysey, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Upottery Induction.		Vicary, John, Bampton	W.
Vowler, John, Cadeleigh	W.	Vicary, John, Bampton	W.
Vincent, James, Axminster	W.	Voysey, John, Poughill	A.
<i>1781.</i>		<i>1797.</i>	
Underhay, John, Combintinhead	W.	Underdown, Joan, Farway	W.
Voysey, Sarah, Halberton	W.	Vincent, Phillis, Exeter	W.
Venn, Edward, Halberton	W.	<i>1798.</i>	
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton	W.	Voysey, John, Tiverton	W.
Vennman, William, Colompton	W.	Vinicombe, James, Cleyhanger	W.
<i>1782.</i>		<i>1799.</i>	
Vanstone, Francis, Tiverton	W., C.	Veryard, John, Bradninch	W.
Underdown, Grace, Northleigh	W.	<i>1545.</i>	
<i>1783.</i>		Woodward, Agnes, Shillingford	W.
Venn, John, Peyhembury	A., W.	Worth, Thomasyne, Combintinhead	W.
Vinicombe, James, Alphington	A., W.	Woodley, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton	A.	<i>1546.</i>	
<i>1784.</i>		Wheaton, Peter, Thorverton	W.
Vicary, John, Exeter	A.	Whyddon, Mileoli, St. Pauls Exon	c.t. 13
Upcott, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.	Wynter, John, Cullompton	c.t. 22

1546, continued.	
Weyse, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 24
Watts, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 40
Wynter, John, Cullumpton	c.t. 49
Wood, Rychard, Axminster	c.t. 80
Way, John, Lopit <i>als.</i> Looepit	c.t. 80
Walrond <i>als.</i> Hoper, Joane, Musbury	c.a. 83
1547.	
Whyte, John, Axminster	c.t. 87
Wylcocke, Roger, Southligh	c.t. 93
Wyll, William, Rokbear	c.t. 120
Wood, Richard, Withecumbe Rawleigh	c.t. 126
Weston, Robert, Kenton	c.t. 131
Wyll, Joane, Gydleigh	c.t. 146
Wonston, John, Southtawton	c.t. 150
Woode, Margerie, Crystow	c.t. 152
Weks, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exeter	c.t. 174
Whyte, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 184
Wheton, William, Teverton	c.a. 190
Webber, John, Teverton	c.t. 193
Wene, Robert, —	c.t. 193
Webber, Thomas, Brodhem- bury	c.t. 201
Warryn <i>als.</i> Baker, —, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 217
Walys, Isabella, Lympstone	c.t. 222
1548.	
Wyat, William, Axminster	c.t. 212
Walron, Robert, Yacombe	c.t. 214
Wenard <i>als.</i> Trewynnard, John, Huxham	c.t. 227
Whityn, Margerie, Byctone	c.t. 227
Wythe <i>als.</i> White, William, Byctone	c.t. 230
Wallyngton, Thomas, Cheryton Vyppy	c.t. 260
Weston, John, Powderham	c.t. 263
Woodford, Joane, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 270
Wylle, Joane, Brodnyche	c.t. 284
Ware, Helen, Sylverton	c.t. 285
Whyte, Richard, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 286
Wynbow, John, Halbertonne	c.t. 288
Wyex (<i>Weex</i>), William, Talyton	c.t. 294
Wormeslond, Richard, Teverton	c.t. 296
Wyll, John, Rew	W.
1549.	
Warren, James, Farringdon	—
Whyddon, Matilda, Bykleghe	c.a. 300
Whitnaye, John, Collompton	c.t. 301
Whitrow, John, Loxbear	c.t. 303
Webber, William, Trinity, Exeter	c.t. 317
1549, continued.	
Wyke, John, Bykleghe	A. } acts
Wyll, William, Teverton	W. } only,
Wyll, Helenor, Teverton	W. } 340
Wynde, Robert, Hockworthy	c.t. 341; act only
Wootton, William, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 341; act only
1550.	
Wynd, David, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 341; act only
Wood, Margery, Creditor	c.t. 342; act only
1562.	
Woodhall, Henry, Throwleigh	W.
Winter, Nicholas, Christow	W.
Winter, Agnes, Christow	W.
1566.	
Wode, William, Cullompton	W.
Whitrowe, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaime	W.
1567.	
Webbe, John, Halberton	W.
1581.	
Weeke, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence	W.
1582.	
White, Margerie, Burlescombe	c.t. 2
Weekes, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 4
Wood, Jacob, Uplyme	c.t. 16
1583.	
Wood, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaime	A.
Wychalso, John, Talleton	c.a. 24
Wess, Richard, Broad Clist	c.t. 34
Warren, Joane, Bampton	c.a. 38
West, Leonard, Tedburne	c.t. 50
Weare, John, Sowton	c.t. 51
Webber, Charles, Plimptree	c.t. 61
Warren, Thomas, Brodnidge	c.a. 67
White, Christopher, Honiton	c.t. 72
Windeatt, Elizabeth, Exeter	c.t. 80
Wills, John, Louppitt	c.t. 91
Waye, John, Exeter	c.a. 100
Worolie, William, Broadclit	c.t. 100
Wilcocke, Margaret, and Philpote of Broadclit	c.a. 102
1584.	
White, Thomas, Shildon	c.t. 112
Wood, Thomas, Farwaie	c.t. 114
Webber, Richard, Stokintinhead	c.t. 129
Waie, Benedict, Doddiscombsleigh	c.t. 133
Waie, Marie, Halberton	c.a. 135
Were, Edmund, Pynhoo	c.t. 148
Wooslie, Alice, Broadhembury	c.a. 149
Woodlie, Phillip, Tedburne	c.t. 155
Wareman, Thomas, Bampton	c.t. 160

1585.

Wannell, Robert, Chagford	c.t. 176
Whitrowe, Joane, Loxbeare	c.t. 189
Wannell, John, Dunsforde	c.t. 215
Webbe, Barnard, Exeter	c.a. 217
Welshe, Joane, Whimble	c.a. 221
Wattes, Richard, Broadclit	c.t. 223
Weekes, Alice, Teigndondrewe	c.a. 226

1586.

Webber, William, Broadclit	c.a. 235
Warren, Robert, Sampford Peverel	c.a. 240
Wescotte, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 250
Wescott, William, Whimble	c.t. 251
Weekes, Robert, Clist St. Laurence	c.t. 252

Watte, Mellimore, Brodcliste	c.t. 256
Whiddon, Matthew, Southtawton	c.t. 258

Weste, Mark, Tiverton	c.a. 269
Weekes, William, St. Thomas	c.a. 274
Waldron, Gawen, Tiverton	c.t. 275
Waltham, John, Exminster	c.t. 276
Wallis, Robert, Aisheton	c.a. 279
Whiker, Robert, Sidmouth	c.t. 284
Waie, William, Thorverton	c.a. 303
Westlake, John, Hemiocke	c.t. 305
Walter, William, Aliscombe	c.a. 307
Ware, Joan, Mambed	c.t. 311

1587.

Wyatt, William, Axmister	c.t. 327
Waie, George, Loupitt	c.t. 342
Willes, Geoffry, Silferton	c.a. 361
Wheaton, Nicholas, Talliton	c.t. 362
Ware, William, Withecombe Raleigh	c.a. 363
White <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Sidmouth	c.a. 365
Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish	c.a. 371
Wescott, Dionisia, Whimble	c.t. 382
White, William, the younger, Throwlighe	c.t. 385
Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish	c.a. 386
Waldron, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 398
Whitrowe, Thomazine, Brodcliste	c.t. 404
Wade, John, Moorebathe	c.a. 411
Wyne, Nicholas, Hockworthie	c.t. 426
Wescotte, Richard, Lypmston	c.t. 429

1588.

Wilcocke, Richard, Southeley	c.t. 447
Williams, Nicholas, Kenton	c.t. 450
Webber, Humfrie, Venawtrie	c.a.t. 454
Woode <i>als.</i> Butler, Henry, Willand	c.t. 456
Wonstone, Robert, Southe- tawton	c.a. 469
Wey, Thomas, Louppitte	c.t. 487

1588, continued.

Whitborrowe, Robert, Kenne	c.a. 493
Wille, Michael, Christowe	c.t. 494
Weare, Margaret, Brodnidge	c.t. 499
Warre, Weltine, Withecombe- rawleigh	c.t. 506
Whitrowe, Henrie, Loxbeare	c.t. 506
Whitborrowe, Joane, Kenne	c.a. 507
Warren, Stephen, Sidmouth	c.a. 508
Withecombe, Agnes, Ashburton	W.

1590.

Whea <i>als.</i> Wheaton, —, Tiverton	W.
Weare, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whoare, Henrie, Comb Pyne	W.
Whitemore, William, Otterton	W.
Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Wheaton, John, Tallaton	A.
Waie, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Woodlande <i>als.</i> Farre, James, Sampford Peverel	A., W.
Weare, Marie, —	m.a.
Whyte, Joane, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.
Weekes, Roberte, Exeter	W.
Whibben, John, —	m.a.
Weste, Silfester, —	m.seq.
Webber, William, —	m.t.
Warren, Edwarde, —	m.t.
Warren, Mawde, —	m.t.

1591.

Wilkinges, Edward, —	m.t.
Weare, John, —	m.t.
Ware, John, —	m.t.
Woodberie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Weare, William, —	m.a.
Warde, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whiddon, William, —	m.t.
Wade, Roger, —	m.t.
White, William, —	m.t.
Wardall, John, —	m.t.
Woode, Christian, —	m.a.
Waldron, Joane, —	m.a.
Waye, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Wreyforde, Joane, —	m.t.
Waye, Robert, —	m.t.
Wylmeade, Thomas, —	m.a.
Weare, Thomas, —	m.t.
Weste, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Wattes, Agnes, —	m.t.
Woode, Christopher, —	m.t.
Wilmeade, Mawde, —	m.a.
Wattes, Thomas, —	m.a.
Weste, Silfester, —	m.a.
Willes, Elinor, —	m.t.
Willes, George, —	m.t.
Wallis, William, —	m.a.
Williams, Joane, —	m.t.
Weeke, John, —	m.t.
White, Richarde, —	m.t.
Webber, Roberte, —	m.a.

1591, continued.

Warren, John, ---	m.t.
Wrighte, Thomazine, ---	m.t.
Wescotte, Walter, ---	m.t.
Wodam, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Wheaton, George, ---	m.t.
Welshe, Jane, ---	m.a.
Wotes, Christopher, ---	m.t.a.
Weare, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Wilkinge, John, ---	m.t.

1592.

Wyatt, Thomazine, ---	m.t.
Wische, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Weekes, Elizabeth, ---	m.a.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, ---	t.a.
Whitrowe, Thomas, ---	m.a.
Wyatt, Thomas, <i>et al.</i>	m. tutela
Warren, Robert, ---	m.a.
Woodlie, John, Chagford	W.
Weare, Joane, ---	m.a.
Waie, John, ---	m.t.
Welles, John, ---	m.a.
Wyvell, Antonie, ---	t.a.
Woode, John, Exeter	W.
Warren, Henrie, ---	m.a.
White, John, Sheldon	W.
Wilkinges, Margerie, ---	m.a.
Wheaton, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Whitrowe, John, Thorverton	W.
Whitrowe, Steven, ---	m.t.
Willes, Richarde, Exeter	W.

1593.

Whiterowe, Henry, ---	m.a.
Weare, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Ware, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Williams, John, ---	m.t.
Whitefilde, William, ---	m.a.t.
Waltam, John, ---	m.a.t.
Woode, William, Dunsford	W.
Waie, Richard, ---	m.t.
White, Joane, ---	m.a.
Wheaton, Marrian, ---	m.t.
Willes, Humphrie, ---	m.a.
Wilkinges, Rose, ---	m. tutela
Webbe, William, ---	m.a.
Williams, Joseph, ---	m.a.
Wilcocke, John, ---	m.a.
Walshe, John, ---	m.a.
Willes, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Wodam, Elizabeth, ---	m.t.
Whittocke, Humphrie, ---	m.t.
Weene, Alice, ---	m.a.
Wilkins, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Webber, William and Alice, ---	m.a.
Willes, Richard, ---	m.t.
Webber, Joane, ---	m.t.
Wyvell, Alice, ---	m.t.a.

1594.

Wilde, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Willes, Clemente, ---	m.t.

1594, continued.

Warren, George, ---	m.t.
Whiterowe, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Whitemore, John, ---	m.t.
White, Richarde, ---	m.a.
Webber, Thomas, ---	m.a.t.
Woode, Humfrie, ---	m.a.
Wescotte, Thomas, ---	m.a.
White, Thomas, ---	m.a.
Witheman, Richarde, ---	m.t.a.

1595.

Whitrowe, Phillipe, ---	m.a.
Williams, Stephen, ---	m.t.
Warren <i>als.</i> Sperke, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Wellington, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Woode, John, sen., Withycombe Rawleigh	W.
White, John, ---	m.t.
Wyde, Hugh, ---	m.a.
Wytchalse, Nicholas, ---	m.t.
Wallis, George, ---	m.t.
Webber, John, ---	m.a.
Webber, William, ---	m.t.
Wescotte, Stephen, ---	m.t.
Wooslie <i>als.</i> Granger, James, ---	m.t.
Wescotte, Peter, ---	m.t.
Webber, Marie, ---	m.t.
Wescotte, Roberte, ---	m.t.

1596.

Weare, Alice, ---	m.t.
Webber, Marie, ---	m.t.a.
Willes, John, jun., ---	m.a.
Wescotte, John, ---	m.t.
Woolwaie, Joane, ---	m.a.t.
Weare, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Waglande, William, ---	m.t.
Warren, Thomas, ---	m.t.

1597.

Wyther, Thomazine, Hemyock	W.
----------------------------	----

1601.

Wadland, Edward, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

1602.

Weeks, John, Axmouth	W.
----------------------	----

1603.

Wills, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
---------------------------------	----

Wotton, Joane, Westogwell	W.
---------------------------	----

1604.

White, John and Joane, ---	m.a.
Westway, Wylliam, ---	m.t.
Wilde, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Waldron, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Wells, Richard, ---	m.a.
Wescot, John, ---	m.a.
Weekes, Roger, ---	m.t.
Wade, Edward, ---	m.t.a.
Weste, Thomas, sen., ---	m.t.
Wonston, George, ---	m.t.

1605.

Willes, Christopher, ---	m.a.
--------------------------	------

1605, continued.

Wootton, Wylliam, ———	m.t.
Walden, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Wise, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Wilckoxe, John, ———	m.t.
Webber, Joane, ———	m.t.
Weekes, Markes, ———	m.t.
Wichealse, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Whittrowe, Joane, widow, ———	m.t.
Webber, Christopher, ———	m.a.
Willes, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Worthall, John, ———	m.a.

1606.

Worthe, Henry, Washfield	A.
Webber, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Weare, Wylliam, ———	m.a.
Wannell, John, ———	m.a.
Wescot, Grace, widow, ———	m.a.
Wythie, Joane, ———	m.a.
Willes, Maurice, Thorncombe	W.
Wescot, John, ———	m.a.
Wylley, Humfrie, ———	m.a.
Wylle, Amye, ———	m.t.
Wynter, John, ———	m.a.
Webber, Agnes, widow, ———	m.t.
Wythers <i>als.</i> Mercer,	
Prudence, ———	m.a.
Weekes, John, ———	m.t.
Webber, Joane, Washfield	W.
Watkins <i>als.</i> Howell,	
Margaret, ———	m.a.

1607.

West, Margerie, widow, ———	m.t.
Worthie, John, ———	m.t.
Whiteborowe, Roger, ———	m.t.
Weare, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Wescot, Peter, ———	m.t.
Wylliams, John, ———	m.t.
Watkins, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Welles, Elizabeth, widow, ———	m.a.
Wescot, Nicholas, ———	m.a.
Waltham, Elizabeth, ———	m.t.
White, Richard, Newton	
Popleford	W.
Warren, Henrie, ———	m.a.
Wreyford, Christopher, ———	m.a.
Wescot, Margaret, widow, ———	m.t.
Webber, Wylliam, ———	m.t.
Ware, Augustine, ———	m.a.

1608.

Wylliams, Alice, ———	m.t.
Wrighte, Bernard, ———	m.t.
Woode, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Whitborowe, Henrie, ———	m.a.
Wilkins, Jherome, ———	m.a.
Warren, Edmonde, ———	m.t.
Wilkinges, Jherome, ———	m.a.
Webber, Richard, ———	m.t.
Weekes, Clemente, ———	m.t.
Westron, Humphrie, Halberton	W.

1608, continued.

Wellande, Richard, Southtawton	m.a.
Webber, John, Sidmouth	m.t.

1609.

Wescott, Ralph, St. David	m.a.
Wescott, Henrie, Sidmouth	m.t.
Welles, John, Allhallows, Exeter	m.a.
Weekes, William, Southtawton	m.a.
Webber, Henrie, Tiverton	m.a.
Waie, Luce, wid., Stocklienglish	m.t.
Walker, Thomas, Aliscombe	m.a.
Woodley, Joane, Tedbourne	m.t.
Will, Gefferie, Christowe	m.a.
Whiterowe, Margerie, Brode Clist	m.t.
Willabie, Hughe, Payhembury	m.a.
Whittrowe, John, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Whittrowe, Phillip, St. Thomas	m.a.
Wonston, Joane, wid., South-	
tawton	m.t.
Wadom, Henrie, Churchtawnton	m.t.
Woode, Joane, Widworthis	m.a.
Warren, Dorothis, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Waltham, John, Kenne	m.a.
Webber, John, Haccombe	m.t.

1610.

Wise, Richard, Kenton	m.t.
Warde, John, Honiton	m.t.
Williams, Thomas, Eastebudleighe	W.
Wraieforde, Anthony, Uptonpine	m.t.
Willes, Stephen, and wife, Axminster	
	m.a.
Wade, Phillip, Thorverton	m.a.
Waldron, Henry, Tiverton	m.a.
Warde, James, St. Lawrence	m.t.
Whithed, George, St. Trinity	m.t.
Westron, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.
Willingeton, Henrie, Thorverton	m.a.
Wealande, John, Hockworthis	m.t.
Warren, Edward, Plimptree	m.t.
Woode, Christian, Farringdon	m.t.
Warren, Katherine, Halberton	W.
Wishe, John, Broade Cliste	m.t.
Walter <i>als.</i> Brewer, Thomas,	
Honiton	m.a.

1611.

Webber, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Waie, Edward, Powderham	m.a.
Wiatt, Thomas, Thornecombe	m.t.
Weare, Joane, Collompton	m.t.
Wheaton, John, Sidmouth	m.a.
Wellande, Elizabeth, Hockworthis	m.a.
Woode, William, Tiverton	m.t.
Warren, Agnes, Silferton	m.t.
Wealand, Richard, Holcombrogus	m.a.
Willes, Walter, Cliste St. Mary	m.a.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Warren, Richarde, Sidmouth	m.t.
Walderon, Alice, Hemiocke	m.t.

<i>1611, continued.</i>		<i>1613, continued.</i>	
Wille <i>als.</i> Venworthise, —, Chagford	m.t.	Woode, Grace, Farwaie	W.
Weekes, Alice, Whimble	m.t.	Wolsley <i>als.</i> Granger, —, Broadcliste	W.
Whicker, John, Sidmouth	m.t.	<i>1614.</i>	
Waye, Edwarde, Powderham	m.a.	Webber, Winifride, Collompton	m.a.
Webber, John, Tiverton	m.t.	Wolcott, John, sen., Bridford	m.t.
<i>1612.</i>		Willes, John, Bradnidge	m.t.
Webber, John, Westeogwell	W.	Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare	m.t.
Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.	Weekes, William, Chagford	m.t.
Wille <i>als.</i> Venworthise, William, Throwleigh	W.	Weekes, William, Cliste St. Laurence	m.a.
Woodeland, Alice, Seaton	W.	White, David, St. Stephen's, Exeter	m.a.
Wescott, John, Brampford Speake	W.	Waye, Joane, Luppitt	m.t.
Warren, Elize, Otterton	W.	Waterman, Robert, Halberton	m.a.
Waldron, Ralph, Calverleigh	m.a.	Webber, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	m.a.
Withieman, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Wither, Hugh, Uplowman	m.t.
Weekes, John, Axmouth	m.t.	White, William, Christowe	m.t.
Wescott, Anthony, Holcombe Barnell	m.t.	Weste, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Wedmoore, Thomazine, Talliton	m.t.	Warren, John, Bampton	m.a.
Wheeler, John, Monckton	m.a.	Wither, Walter, Sampford Peverell	m.a.
Wheeler, John, Farewaie	m.a.	Wheaton, Otho, Exeter	Inv.
Walter, John, Collompton	m.a.	Wilmington, Jane, St. Petrocks, Exeter	m.a.
Windebowe, Richard, Alington	m.a.	Willmote, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Waltham, John, Kenton	m.t.	Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Walche, Richard, Axmouth	m.a.	Weare, Henry, Bradnidge	m.a.
Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare	A.	Ware, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	m.t.
Wannell, Joane, St. Thomas	m.t.	Wonstone, Joane, Throwleigh	m.t.
Wollaton, William, Loupitt	m.t.	Weston, John, Limpston	m.a.
Weste, William, St. Olave	m.a.	Willoughby, Hugh, Payhembury	W.
Woodberie, Thomas, Halberton	m.t.	Weare, Marie, Halberton	m.t.
White, George, Honiton	W.	Wadland, Sicilie, St. Mary the More	m.t.
White, Elinor, Honiton	W.	Weste, Arthur, Sowton	m.a.
Wilkinges, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.t.	Woode, Humphry, Willand	m.t.a.
<i>1613.</i>		<i>1615.</i>	
Wilkynges, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Williams, Thomas, Burlescombe	m.t.
Wedlande, John, Southtawton	A.	Whiterawe, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Welshe, Joane, Otterie	W.	Waltham, John, sen., Kenne	m.t.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.	Weekes, Nicholas, St. Petrocks, Exeter	m.a.
Wade, William, Bickeleigh	A.	Wilcocks, William, Cliste St. Marie	m.a.
Wonston, Thomazine, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Weste, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.a.
Woode, Joane, Bradninch	A.	Whiterowe, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Westecott, William, Honiton	A.	Wotewaye, Edwarde, Broadcliste	m.a.
White, Gilberte, Talliton	A.	Waltham, Thomas, Exminster	m.t.
White, Giles, Alington	A.	Whitemore, John, Norleigh	m.t.
Webber, John, Tiverton	W.	Weekes, Richard, Clist St. Laurence	m.t.
Wenman, Edward, Sidmouth	W.	Wadland, John, Drewsteington	m.t.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	A.	Wills, John, Kenton	m.t.
Withcombe, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1616.</i>	
Webber, Joane, Hockworthise	A.	White, John, Tyverton	m.a.
Whiterowe, Alice, Thorverton	m.t.	Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	m.a.
Webber, John, Collompton	m.a.	Wakeham, John, Kenne	m.a.
Worthall, William, Cotleigh	m.a.		
Woode, John, Farwaie	m.a.		
Worthelake, William, Dunsford	t.a.		
Waddam, Margaret, Gittesham	W.		
Warren, John, Bradninch	A.		

1616, continued.

Warde, Thomas, Drewstainton	m.t.a.
Woode, Elize, Upawtry	m.a.
Webber, Margaret, Tiverton	m.t.
Wills, Roger, Trisham	m.t.
Webber, Bridigie, Budleigh	m.t.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Webber, John, Morebath	m.a.
West, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Wills, Florence, Broadclit	m.t.
Wescott, Honor, Bridford	m.a.
Whetcombe, John, Withecombe	m.a.
Weston, John, St. David	m.a.
Wiet, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Wood, Joyce, Withecombe Rawly	m.t.
Willcocks, Edward, Willand	m.t.
Wheake, Robert, Washficde	m.t.

1617.

Withorne, Andrewe, Dunkeswell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wilsdon, George, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Ware, John, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Wilcocks, Robert, Honiton	W.
Wescott, Peter, Limpstone	W.
Windsor, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Warry, Elizabeth, Coliton Rawly	A.
Wills, Philip, Thorverton	m.a.
Wade, Gyles, Axminster	A.

1618.

Warren, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Williams, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Williams, Joane, Burlescombe	A.
White, John, Exminster	A.
Worth, Joane, Cadbury	W.
Winter, James, Bampton	W.
Weston, William, Powderham	W.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christowe	A.
Wills, Joane, Trusham	W.
Warren, Henrie, Bradninch	A.
Watts, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Wardover, George, Hemiocke	W.
Wright, John, Brodhembury	W.
Weech, Robert, Exeter	A.
Wannell, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Wood, Edward, Otrej St. Mary	A.
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Woodrowe, George, Halberton	A.
Walter, Humphry, Seaton	W.
Whiddon, Simon, Bickleigh	W.
Wilkins, Roger, Sydmouth	A.
Will, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Plimptree	A.

1619.

Webber, George, Norleigh	A.
Wills, Henry, Bridford	A.
Woodley, Roberte, sen., Olridge	W.
Wannell, Christopher, Poughill	W.

1619, continued.

Woodley, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.
St. Mary	W.
Williams, Augustine, Kenton	A.
Wannell, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Whitburrow, Henrie, Dunsford	A.
Weekes, Symon, Southtawton	A.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christow	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Elizabeth, Upawtry	—
Wright, George, Brodhembury	A.
Warren, Christopher, Gittisham	W.
Whicker, Roger, Sowley	A.
Westcott, Nicholas, Dunsford	lit. tut.
Westcott, John, Dunsford	lit. tut.
White, John, Buckerell	W.
Wise, John, Kenton	m.t.
Williams <i>als.</i> Whetcombe, Nicholas, Kenne	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wade, John, Thorverton	t.n.
Wyatt <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Tiverton	A.

1620.

Webber, William, Exeter	A.
Way, John, Netherexe	m.t.
Warren, William, Mamhed	A.
Wellington, Edward, Poughill	W.
Ward, Robert, Halberton	W.
Westone, Joane, Powderham	A.
Warren, William, Poltimore	m.t.
Woosely, Anthony, Brodclit	W.
Willoughby, Agnes, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Westcott, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Ward, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Williams, Walter, Upwoman	W.
Wood, William, Beere	A.
Wills, Edward, Plimptree	A.
Wood, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Waltham, George, Exmister	W.
Wide, Thomas, Uptone pine	W.
Wish, William, Brodclit	A.
Wilcocks, James, Sowton	A.

1621.

Weaver, John, Farway	W.
Webber, Mary, Halberton	A.
Wright, Margaret, widow, Bradninch	W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Poltemore	W.
Way, Bennett, Doddiscombs-leigh	A.
Wheaton, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Willmead, Julian, Stokentinhead	m.t.
White, John, Aishton	W.
Worthiall, Christopher, Seaton	A.
Whiddon, Simon, Exeter	A.
Weare, John, gent., Halberton	A.
Whitrow, Joane, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Willy, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	A.

<i>1621, continued.</i>		<i>1624, continued.</i>	
Warren, Joane, Halberton	W.	Warren, Philip, Bradninch	W.
Whicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.	Way, Edward, St. Thomas	lit. tut.
Waldron, Clement, Tiverton	W.	Warren, Phillip, Halberton	A.
Wright, Robert, Membury	W.	Weare, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Westcott, John, Otrej St. Mary A.,	W.	Wedmore, Thomasine, Tallaton	A.
<i>1622.</i>		Whitknight, James, Venawtry	W.
Warren, Richard, Bradninch	A.	Warren, Alce, Limpson	W.
Ware, William, Exeter	A.	Watts, John, Kenton	W.
Wilson, Alice, Bampton	W.	Woodrow, Robert, Upawtrey A.,	W.
Water, John, Payhembury	W.	Way, John, Colompton	A.
Weech, Dorothie, Payhembury	A.	White, Francis, Whimble	W.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Woolcott, John, Bridford	W.
Webber <i>als.</i> Beere, Elizabeth,		Ward, Dorothy, widow, Otrej	
Westogwell	A.	St. Mary	A.
White, Marie, Exeter	W.	White, Margaret, widow,	
Whiddon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Powderham	W.
White, Walter, Honiton	A.	Whiteway, Willmot, Eastogwell	A.
Westorne, Humphry, Tiverton	A.	Westcott, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	W.
Waltham, George, Ken	W.	Westcott, Philip, Eastbudley A.,	W.
Ward, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Warren, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Watts, Joane, Burlscombe	W.	Weely, Ellinor, Burlscombe	W.
Wilcox, Edward, Exeter	W.	Warren, John, Kenton	W.
Waldron, Agnes, Thorncombe	W.	Whiteway, William, Combintin-	
Wilkes, John, Gittisham	W.	head	A.
Woodly, Thomas, Tedbourne		<i>1625.</i>	
St. Mary	W.	White, Robert, Buckerell	A.
Wyne, George, Burlscombe	A.	Webber <i>als.</i> Osborne, John,	
Whitrow, Henry, Thorverton	W.	Honiton	W.
Wonson, John, Thorverton	A.	Williams, Vincent, Ken	W.
Weeks, Elianor, Southtawton	W.	Weyne, Agnes, Hockworthy	W.
Weekes, William, Southtawton	W.	Willmotts, Laurence, Exeter	W.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	W.	Wynter, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Weekes, Richard, Southtawton	W.	White, Laurens, Payhembury	W.
<i>1623.</i>		Weekes, John, Harford	A.
Weave, Robert, Whitestone	W.	Wood, Mary, Uplowman	A.
Whitton, John, Axmister	A.	Westcott, Marian, Whimble	W.
Whimble, Joane, Otrej St. Mary	W.	Weekes, John, Harford	A.
Wills, John, Chagford	W.	White, John, Whimble	W.
White, John, Membury	W.	Wills, Joane, widow, Eastbudley	W.
Walter, Robert, Awliscombe	A.	Woodly, John, Moreton Hampstead	A.
Wise, Tristram, Clist St. George	W.	Woosely, Alce, Broadclyst	A.
White, Thomas, Plymtree	W.	Warr, An, widow, Exeter	A.
Weekes, Anthony, Exeter	A.	Waltham, Michael, Sowton	A.
Weston, John, Powderham	lit. tut.	Wills, John, Exeter	A.
Wise, Christian, Kenton	W.	Walter, John, Colompton	A.
Westcott, John, Whimble	m. a.	Weekes, Margaret, Thorverton A.,	W.
Warr, John, St. Thomas	W.	Williams <i>als.</i> Stone, —,	
Warren, Alice, Sydmouth	W.	Eastogwell	A., W.
Worth, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Warren, Richard, Plimtree	A.
Way, Humphry, Sydmouth	A.	Westcott, John, Dunsford	A.
Waltham, Elizabeth, Combintinhead	W.	Warren, John, Mamhead	W.
<i>1624.</i>		Wyndyeat, John, Christow	W.
Wood, Thomas, Uplime	W.	Westcott, Dewnes, Otterton	W.
Whitburrough, Mawde,		Way, Leonard, Exeter	W.
Dunchidocke	W.	Wyatt, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Warren, William, Limpson	W.	Whitknight, Jane, Venawtrey	W.
Wyatt, Hugh, St. Thomas	W.	<i>1626.</i>	
Weekes, Elizabeth, Axmouth	W.	Wood, William, Farway	A.
Webb, George, Honiton	A.	Wood, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.

<i>1626, continued.</i>		<i>1628, continued.</i>	
Webber, George, Bampton	A.	Waye, Nicholas, Loopitt	A., W.
West, Gilbert, Exeter	A.	Ward, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wade, Christian, Thorverton	W.	Wright, Michael, Brodhembury	W.
Wood, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	Woodland <i>als.</i> Mill, Roberte, Seaton	A.
Webber, John, Exeter	A.	Weston, William, Axmister	W.
Westcott, Ann, Whimble	W.	<i>1629.</i>	
West, Walter, Downe St. Marie	W.	Williams, John, Aishton	A.
Wivell, William, Exeter	A.	Westerne, William, Bampton	A.
Webber, Abraham, Exeter	A.	White, William, Memburye	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Withicombe, John, Westogwell	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	W.	Wescott, John, Withicombe Rawley	A.
Worthy, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.	White, Thomas, Aishton	W.
White <i>als.</i> Lake, Edward, Exeter	A.	Winsham, Mary, Halberton	A.
Way, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Wills, John, Christowe	W.
Waldron, John, Exeter	W.	Weekes, Joane, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Westcott, John, Whimble	W.	White, Humphry, Plimptree	W.
Webber, George, Eastbudleigh	A.	Whiteborne, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Wright, Michael, Brodhembury	A.	Wright, Rawlyn, Awliscombe	W.
Warren, Christopher, Limpson	A.	Wheeler, Symon, Exeter	W.
Weymouth, John, Powderham	A.	Webber, Richard, Venawtrey	W.
<i>1627.</i>		Weare, Humphry, Ottrey St. Mary	A.
Warren, John, Upawtrey	W.	Waye, Mathewe, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Roger, Combintinhead	W.	Wills, William, Christow	W.
White, John, Plimptree	A.	Weare, Richard, Exeter	A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	Westone, Joane, Membury	A.
Webber, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1630.</i>	
Warren <i>als.</i> Grainger, Alce, Poltemore	W.	Walche, Geffry, Uplyme	A.
Woosely, Ralfe, Broadclit	W.	Warren, Alice, Plimptree	W.
Willcocks, Amistice, Clist St. Marie	W.	Weekes, John, Silferton	A.
Watts, Alice, Kenton	W.	Warren, Anne, Halberton	W.
Weare, John, Halberton	A.	Weste, Laurence, Down St. Mary	W.
Warren, John, Halberton	W.	Wynde, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Weekes, Geffry, Exeter	W.	Westlake, George, Kenton	W.
Waterman, Ursula, Tiverton	A.	Woodley, Andrew, Gidley	W.
Worth, Awdrian, Collompton	W.	Wood, Elizabeth, Withicombe Rawleigh	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	W.	Wolland, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Weeks, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Wolland, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Spearke, Thomas, Mamhead	W.	Woodbeere, William, Waishfeild	W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, —, Upawtrey	A., W.	Worthe, Henry, Waishfeild	A.
Wright, Robert, Bradninch	W.	Westone, William, Lymptone	W.
Woodyeats, William, Shobrooke	W.	Wiche <i>als.</i> Stansby, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Williams, John, Exeter	A.	Way, Marie, Netherex	W.
Whitty, Henry, Fenyton	W.	Weste, Richard, Talliton	W.
Wright, Robert, Brodhembury	A.	Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Wrighte, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Woolcott, George, Bridford	A.	Winter, John, Cadley	W.
White, John, Orey St. Marie	A.	Wannell, John, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Wotton, George, Holcombe Rogus	W.	<i>1631.</i>	
Wallis, Christian, Upawtrey	W.	Wilkins, Agnes, Brampford Speake	W.
Wills, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Wescott, Grace, Eastogwell	W.
White, Andrew, Plimptree	A.	Wright, Christian, Membury	W.
Wynter, Gyles, Bampton	A.	Winsham, Richard, Gittisham	A.
Wade <i>als.</i> Baker, —, Thorverton	A.	Warren, Christopher, Bampton	A.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh	A.	Wescott, John, Bridford	A.
Wallrond, Edward, Seaton	W.		
Woolcott, James, Bridford	A.		

1631, <i>continued.</i>		1635, <i>continued.</i>	
Wooland <i>als.</i> Farr, Richard,		Wescombe, Robert, Kentesbeere	W.
Halberton	A.	Warren, James, Halberton	W.
White, Francis, Halberton	A.	Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	lit. tut.
Wescott, Thomas, Whimple	A.	Walrond, Robert, Tiverton	A.
—, —, —	W.	Wright, John, Clist St. Marie	W.
Westland, Thomas, Cheriton		Walter, Sampson, Burlescombe	A.
Fitzpaine	W.	Willing, Arthur, Exeter	W.
1632.		Ware, Richard, Exeter	A.
Whiterowe, John, Broadclist	W.	Weekes, John, Bradninch	W.
Wescott, Henry, Exeter	A.	Whitfeild, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Wills, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	Walrond, Mary, Farringdon	W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.	Westcott, Francis, Exeter	W.
Walrond, Humphry, Farringdon	W.	Westlake, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntisham	W.	Wills, Philip, Kenton	W.
Wishe, William, Broadclist	W.	Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Walter, Anthony, Bradninch	A.	1636.	
Webber, William, Honiton	W.	Webber, John, Collompton	W.
Wright, Joane, Broadhembury	W.	Webber, Cicilie, Collompton	W.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke	W.	Whithrowe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Weare, John, Halberton	W.	Wonnacott, Lancelote, Thorverton	A.
1633.		West, James, Tiverton	W.
White, James, Combentinhead	A.	Welsh, John, Collompton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.	Wheaton, Edward, Kenton	A.
Westron, John, sen., Halberton	W.	Westcombe, Edward, Payhembury	A.
White, William, Exeter	W.	Westcott, Honor, Bridford	A.
Walter, Barbara, Bradninch	W.	Weekes, Thomas, Clist	
White, Thomas, Newton poppleford	W.	St. Laurence	A.
Wyott, Alice, St. George, Exeter	A.	Waldron, John, gent., Bampton	W.
White, Robert, Killmington	A.	Woodrowe, William, Cleyhanger	A.
Webber, William, Exeter	W.	Whithrowe, Ambrose, Thorverton	A.
Watts, John, Comberawleigh	A.	Webber, Nicholas, Sampford	
White, Richard, Bickton	W.	peverell	W.
White, Richard, Aishton	W.	Webber, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Warde, David, Tiverton	W.	1637.	
Warren, Alice, Poltimore	A.	Woodley, Richard, Dunsford	A.
1634.		Weekes, William, Seale in parish	
Westcott, Honor, Dunsford	A.	Southtawton	—
Wace, John, Southtawton	A.	Weare, Ellen, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Wasely, William, Tiverton	A.	Wheaton, Otho, Clist St. George	W.
Witchalse, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.	Warren, John, Venawtrie	W.
Wiscombe, Robert, jun., Kentis-		Westabrooke, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
bearc	A.	Webber, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.	Wheaton, Joane, Cadbury	A.
Whicker, John, Seaton	A.	Whitney, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Waltham, John, Exmister	W.	Westcott, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Whicker, Roger, Seaton	W.	Worthe, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Wish, Robert, Whimple	W.
Wilkes, William, Awliscombe	W.	Westcott, Thomas, Holcombe	
Wescott, Henry, Limpston	A.	burnell	W.
Wright, John, Plimptree	W.	Weekes, Roger, sen., St. Sidwell,	
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple	A.	Exeter	W.
Wonstone, Gregory, Exeter	A.	Wilkins, Willyam, Brampford	
Wise, John, Dunsford	W.	Speke	W.
1635.		Warren <i>als.</i> Pulling, James,	
Wandrack, Andrew, Alphington	A.	Upawtreay	A.
Wood <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Offwell	W.	Wonnacott, Edward, Hittsleigh	W.
Wotton, Ell— (<i>not to be found in</i>		Weare, Peter, Burlescombe	W.
<i>the bundle</i>)	W.	Wine, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Webber, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	Whiddon, Thomas, Bickleigh	a.c.t.

1637, continued.

Welland, Margaret, Sampford Peverell	W.
Waldron, Humphry, Awtry St. Marie	W.
Westington, Robert, Dunsford	W.

1638.

Way, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Wall, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Wall, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
Warde, Richard, Uplowman	A.
Wannell, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	a.c.t.
Wood, Willyam, Farway	A.
Wheaton, Marie, widow, Alphington	W.
Wish, Michael, Broadclist	W.
White, Edith, widow, Whimple	a.c.t.
Westcott, Thomas, Ailsbeare	W.
Westcott, Willyam, jun., Otterton	W.
Whithrowe, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Wilkins, Mathewe, Tiverton	W.
Weekes, Christopher, Ottrie St. Marie	A.
Warre, Agnes, widow, Halberton	W.
Waltham, Richard, Kenne	A.
Wootton, Joane, Seaton	A.
Webber <i>als.</i> Osborne, Willyam, Axmouth	A.
Witheridge, Willyam, Kenton	A.

1639.

Wilmott, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, jun., Broadninch	A.
Warren, Philip, Kenton	A.
Woodyeatt, Thomas, Shobroke	A.
Whitestone, Philip, Southtawton	A.
Wills, Otho, Aishcombe	W.
Welling, Joane, Poughill	W.
Webber, Mary, Morebath	A.
Wyott, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Warren, Michael, Payhembury	W.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter	W.
Warren, Agnes, St. Olave, Exeter	W.
Worth, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton	A.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickleigh	A.
Wine, Mary, Burlescombe	A.
Wetherow, Richard, Washfeild	a.c.t.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyock	W.
Weekes, Samuel, Southtawton	W.
Westerne, George, St. Edmunds, Exeter	A.
Welland, Thomasine, Washfield	deed of gift
Wyott <i>als.</i> Turner, Alice, Butterleigh	W.
Waldron, Joane, wid., Tiverton	A.
Webber, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, wid., Bickleigh	A.
Warring, John, Upawtric	W.

1639, continued.

Winter, Michael, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Whitefeild, Janc, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Philip, Dunsford	W.
Whiterowe, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.

1640.

West, Roger, Kenton	W.
Warde, Charles, Halberton	W.
Wood, Joane, Uplime	W.
Warde, Mary, wid., Exeter	W.
Warring, William, Mamhead	A.
Williams, Richard, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Way, John, Willand	W.
West, Thomas, gent., Tiverton	A.
Webber, Henry, St. Sidwell	W.
Wetland, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Williams, Michael, Uplowman	A.
White, Richard, Harpford	A.
Wettaway, Margerie, Mamhead	A.
Woodleigh, Joane, Tedborne St. Marie	A.
Warren, John, Exeter	A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Way, John, Exeter	W.
Whitmore, Richard, Axminster	A.
Webber, Ann, Tiverton	Comp.
Willy, John, Honiton	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wettone, John, gent., Powderham	W.
Webber, Simon, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Wellon, John, Cotleigh	W.
Waye, Marke, Stockly English	W.
Waldron, Joane, Tiverton	W.
White, Juliane, Plimtree	W.
Waldron, Joane, Seaton	W.
Walberton, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Woodleigh, Peter, Oldridge	W.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Were, William, Willand	W.
Wilson, Susan, Morebath	A.
West, James, Broadclist	W.
Weare, Elizabeth, Broadninch	A.

1641.

Way, Alice, Sampford Peverell	W.
Wills, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Waltham, Gilbert and Christian, Powderham	A.
Warren, William, Halberton	W.
White, George, Exmister	W.
White, Peter, Payhembury	W.
Weekes, Mary, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Walter, Joane, Awliscombe	W.
Wills, Thomas, Daddescombesleigh	A.
West, Welthian, Talliton	W.
Webber, Anthony, Exeter	—

1642.

Whitehall, Joane, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Westway, John, Southtawton	A.

<i>1642, continued.</i>		<i>1646, continued.</i>	
Weekes, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Woodward, Richard, sen., Thorverton	W.
White, Charles, Tallaton	A.	Willcock, Phillipe, Poltmore	A.
Wrighte, Thomazine, Plymtree	W.	Wright, Willmott, Broadnich	W.
Wescott, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.	Wistlake, George, Venottery	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Laurence, Kentisbeare	W.	Whorwood, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Warren, Thomas, Harberton	W.	Welch, John, Whimble	A.
<i>1643.</i>		Wodham, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Wescott, John, Shobrooke	A.	Woodyatts, Toby, Shobrooke	A.
Warren, John, Bradninch	W.	Ward, Robert, Christowe	A.
Webber, William, Christowe	W.	Weare, Robert, sen., Otterye St. Marie	A.
Way, Phillip, Stockley Pomery	W.	Westcott, William, Farringdon	W.
Weekes, Grace, Colebrooke in psh. of Collompton	W.	Weeley, Joane, Southtawton	A.
Wild, Dorothe, Exeter	W.	West, Baldwyne, Tiverton	A.
Wilcocks, Gilbert, Sowten	W.	Willyams, David, Tiverton	A.
<i>1644.</i>		Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Widworthis Induction.		Wonnacott, Jermyn, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.	Wilkins, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Woodley, William, Chagford	W.	Woodbury, John, Bulescombe	A.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	A.	Way, Emmott, Washfield	W.
Wright, Joane, Broadninch	W.	Wanston, William, Southtawton	A.
Williams, Thomas, Southtawton	W.	Whicher, Robert, Seaton	A.
Warman, John, Bampton	A.	Whidney, Robert, Newton popple- ford	W.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	W.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	Comp.
Wills, Elias, Exeter	A.	<i>1647.</i>	
Welland, Thomas, Southtawton	A.	Webber, Marryan, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Walter, Otterie St. Marie	W.	Webber, Alce, Uplooman	W.
Webber, John, Christowe	W.	Wichalse <i>als.</i> Steevens, William, Ailsbere	A.
Walrond, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Worthall, William, Honyton	W.
White, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Wynter, Elizabeth, Exeter	a.c.t.
Weekes, Gawyne, Halberton	A.	Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	Comp.
Watts, Richard, Clehanger	A.	Wills, William, sen., Holcombe Rogus	W.
Ward, Mary, Halberton	W.	Waldrond, Robert, Honyton	A.
Whitfield, Roger, Tiverton	A.	Wills, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Warren, Edith, Mamhead	A.	Wood, Christopher, Exeter	A.
<i>1645.</i>		Wills, Nicholas, Christowe	A.
Westcott, Michael, Farringdon	A.	Westcott, Phillip, gent., Shobrooke	W.
White, Samuel, Christowe	W.	Wotton, Frances, wid., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Welch, Agnes, Otterie St. Mary	W.	<i>1648.</i>	
West, Edith, Tiverton	A.	Whitrowe, John, Broadclist	A.
Waterman, William, Bampton	A.	Wyne, Marie, Holcombe Rogus	A.
<i>1646.</i>		Webber, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Warren, William, Broadnich	A.	Wyne, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	a.c.t.
West, Edith, Tiverton	a.c.t.	Westcott, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Weekes, Mary, Broadnich	A.	Wills, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton	A.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wotton, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Williams <i>als.</i> Cardmaker, Cecilia, Tiverton	W.
Way, John, Washfield	W.	Whiddon, Mary, Chagford	W.
Warren, George, Silferton	W.	Ward, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wishe, Phillipe, Broadclist	a.c.t.	Westcott, Michael, Whimble	W.
Weeley, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Whitrowe, Henry, Upton pine	A.
Whiddon, Roger, Chagford	W.	Westington, Benjamyn, Tedbourne	W.
Wood, Thomas, Farway	A.		
Westcott, Christopher, sen., Otterye St. Marie	A.		
Westcott, William, Farringdon	A.		

1648, continued.		1661.	
Warren, Richard, Mamhead	A.	Webber, William, Harpford	A.
Webber, Wilmot, Christowe	W.	West, Andrew, Broadclist	W.
Westron, Thomas, Halberton	W.	Wakeham, Christopher, Kenne	W.
Worthilake, Richard, Honyton	A.	Webber, Rebecca, —	Comp.
White, Robert, Sowleigh	W.	Williams, John, Powderham	A.
Whitlocke, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wollacott, William, Chagford	A.
West, Charles, Bridford	W.	Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton	W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh	a.c.t.	Weechalse, Isaac, Exeter	W.
1649.		Wadham, John, Churchtaunton	W.
Williams, David, Tiverton	A.	Wyett, William, Gittisham	W.
Weare, Mary, Exeter	W.	Westerne, Humphry, Poughill	W.
Wood, John, Willand	W.	Wolfe, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A.
Worthilake, John, Southtawton	W.	Wills, Richard, Broadclist	A.
White, Susanna, wid., Exeter	A.	Woodley, John, Dunsford	W.
Webber, Richard, Harpford	A.	1662.	
Wheaton, Gilbert, Exeter	W.	Whitrowe, Thomas, Gidley	W.
Williams, Andrew, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Whitney, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whitrowe, John, Broadclist	A.	Wyott, Ursula, Eastbudley	A.
Westington, John, Tedborne	A.	Waye, Edward, Kenton	W.
Wolfe, John, Downe St. Marie	W.	Weekes, John, Bradninch	W.
Warren, John, Bampton	W.	Wyatt, Philippa, Uplyme	A.
Were, Philip, Halberton	W.	Warren, Lydia, —	Comp.
Whitborrowe, John, Kenne	A.	Watts, Clement, Broadclist	A.
1650.		West, Peter, St. David, Exeter	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Farway	A.	Warren, George, Sidmouth	W.
Westcott, John, sen., Otterton	W.	Wills, Stephen, Churchtawton	A.
Waltham, John, Broadclist	W.	West, Richard, Sowton	W.
Wright, Juliana, wid., Bradninch	W.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhed	a.c.t.	Westron, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Wilson, Henry, Exeter	A.	Westcott, Agnes, Eastogwell	W.
Woolfe, Roger, Tedbourne	W.	Woodley, Margaret, Dunsford	W.
Whitty, Barnard, Ottery	A.	Whitrowe, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Westcott, Benedict, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Weare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
1651.		Whitrowe <i>als.</i> Milton, Jane, Gidley	W.
Westington, John and Mary, Tedborne	Comp.	Wallis, Thomas, Washfield	A.
1652.		1663.	
Waltham, Bartholomewe, Kenne	A.	Ware <i>als.</i> Hill, —, Willand	A.
Woodaford, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Wills, Emanuel, Kenton	A.
1660.		Woodbury, Elianor, Burlescombe	W.
Warren, Ann, Bradninch	W.	Waye, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Warner, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Waringe, Richard, Calverleigh	W.
Willett, Grace, Uptonhellion	A.	Williams, Alice, St. Sidwell	W.
White, John, Beere	W.	Wheeler, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Warren, Richard, Bradninch	A.	Wills, Agnes, Bridford	W.
West, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.	Williams, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Willcoxe, Penelope, Honyton	W.	Westcott, Grace, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Watts, Clement, Broadclist	A., W.	Wyott, Henry, Cleyhydon	A.
Webber, James, Burlescombe	A.	Wish, William, Offwell	W.
Waye, Walter, Christowe	W.	Widworthy Induction.	
Weekes, James, Clist St. Laurence	W.	Wills, Henry, Broadclist	W.
Wannell, Oliver, Chagford	W.	Ward, Alexander, Upottery	W.
Warrin, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Wills, William, Exmister	W.
Westerne, Humphrey, Halberton	A.	Ward, William, Exeter	A.
Wood, John, Burlescombe	A.	Wislade, John, Seaton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Wotton, Philip, Exeter	A.
		Wood, John, Exeter	W.
		Weare, George, Ottery	A.
		Webber, John, Christowe	A.

1664.			
Warren, William, Lypmpton	W.	Weekes, Clement, St. Sidwell	A.
Williams, Edith, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Wipple, John, Burllescombe	W.
Woodon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Webber, Thomas, Burllescombe	W.
Westcott, Anthony, Holcomburnell	W.	Willoughbie, Alice, Doddiscombsley	W.
Willcox, Peter, Honyton	A.	Warren, Patience, Lypmpton	W.
Warren, John, Colompton	A.	Woltham, William, Withiecombe rawley	A.
Wright, Margaret, Peyhembury	A.	Wilson <i>als.</i> Cookman, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Webbe, Elianor, Honyton	A.	Whitrowe, Temperance, Kenton	A.
Westcott, Anthony, Exeter	W.	Wright, Bernard, Broadhembury	W.
Webbe, Helena, Honyton	W.	Waye, John, Tiverton	A.
West, Roger, Kenn	A.	1668.	
West, John, Sowton	W.	Weaver, Richard, Farway	W.
Webbe, Nicholas, Sutcombe	W.	Whitborne, John, Aishcombe	A.
Warren, Christopher, Lypmpton	W.	Warringe, Josias, Powderham	W.
Widdecombe, John, Hacombe	W.	Wood, Gawen, Halberton	A.
Were, Joane, Burllescombe	Comp.	Warren, Roger, Lypmpton	A.
Warr, Elizabeth, Ottery	Comp.	Wilcox, Peter, Musbury	A.
West, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Wood, Faith, Tiverton	W.
1665.		Weekes, Adrian, Harpford	W.
West, Michael, Kenton	W.	Worth, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford	W.	Woosley, Henry, Otterton	W.
Walter, Julian, Colompton	A.	Westlane, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Willcox, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Webber, Anne, Colompton	W.	1669.	
Wannell, Roger, Eastbudley	W.	Woolfe, Roger, Downe St. Marie	A.
White, George, Downe St. Marie	W.	Waye, Anne, Uplyme	W.
White, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Westlane, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Waye, Francis, Kilmington	A.	Westcott, Nicholas, Whimble	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Wilcox, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton	W.	Weekes, Francis, Bradninch	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	A.	Woone, John, Eastbudley	A.
1666.		Waldron, Anthony, Hemyocke	A.
Welson, Thomazine, Broadclit	A.	Walterman, William, Bampton	A.
Warren, Peter, Sampford peverel	A.	Weare, Richard, Lypmstone	A.
Winsome, Jane, Gittisham	A.	Whitfield, William, Widworthy	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Cleyhydon	W.	Warren, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Williams, Jenkyn, Bampton	W.	Webber, Abraham, Plymptree	W.
Whiddon, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Weekes, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Woodson, Philip, Colompton	A.	Woodrowe, Wilmot, Bradninch	A.
Westington, Elizabeth, Tedbourne	A.	Wills, John, Broadclit	W.
Westerne, Humphry, Poughill	C.	Westron, John, Halberton	W.
Weston, George, Powderham	A.	Were, Henry, Halberton	W.
Woodbury, James, Burllescombe	A.	Wood, Susanna, Willand	W.
Weekes, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.	Wood, John, Honyton	W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Webber, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Walker, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.	West, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Westcott, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.	Ware, William, Lypmpton	A.
Whitrowe, Mary, Kenton	A.	Warring, Alice, Powderham	W.
White, Elize, Kilmington	W.	1670.	
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe	A.	Worth, Symon, Collompton	A.
Westcott, Robert, Otterton	A.	Westington, Richarda, Tedbourne	A.
Webber, John, Colompton	A.	Weekes, John, Seaton	A.
1667.		Whittborne, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Westcott, Susanna, Bickton	W.	Were, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Wilson, John, Morebath	A.	Webbe, Henry, Comb Rawley A., W.	W.
Whitmeay, Samuel, Bradninch	W.		
Wood, John, Willand	W.		
White, John, Powderham	W.		

1670, continued.

Wills, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Wyott, Nicholas, Gittisham	A.
Wonnacott, German, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Wolland, John, Uplooman	A.
Weare, Nathaniel, Sowton	W.
Wood, Humphry, Willand	W.
Willey, Mary, Sampford peverell	W.
Wrayford, John, gent., Bickley	W.
Westlane, Edward, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
White, Nicholas, Broadclist	A.
Warren, Richard, St. Trinity	W.
Weston, Temperance, Lypmston	W.
Webb, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
West Ogwell Induction.	
Whitrowe, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.
Weston, William, Powderham	A.
Wills, Josias, Eastbudleigh	W.
Walter, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Weare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Westcott, Robert, Kenton	W.
Warren, John, Lypmstone	A.

1671.

Wolmington, William, Axmister	A.
Wotton, Jane, Eastbudley	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Whitrowe, Elionor, Colompton	A.
Wyatt, Jonathan, Axmouth	A.
Wyatt, David, Axmister	W.
Warren, Tristram, Membury	A.
Webber, Margaret, Sampford	
peverell	A.
Wills, John, Broadclist	A.
Waye, John, Thorverton	W.
Weston, Richarda, Lypmstone	W.
Weston, Mary, Kenton	W.
Whittmore, John, Honyton	W.
Wright, John, Peyhembury	W.
Wills, John, Washfeild	W.
Willson, Alice, Honyton	W.
Westogwell Induction.	
Waymouth, John, Powderham	A.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Webber, Henry, Kenn	W.
Westcott, Philip, East budley	W.
Woodley, William, Tedbourne	A.
West, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Willand Induction.	
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford	W.

1672.

White, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Weekes, John, jun., Southtawton	A.
Woodleigh, Grace, Chagford	A.
White, Christopher, jun.,	
Payhembury	W.

1672, continued.

Whetstone, Isott, Southtawton	A.
Woodleigh, James, Dunsford	A.
White, Henry, Plymptree	A.
Westcott, John, Sidmouth	W.
Warren, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wills, John, Talleton	W.
Warren, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.
Wood, Clement, Willand	W.
Westaway, John, Chagford	W.
Wyon, John, Aishton	A.
Wood, Robert, Hemyocke	A.
West, Deiona, Thorverton	A.
Warren, Wilmott, Sampford	
peverell	A.
Wythers, Robert, Samford peverell	A.
Wood <i>als.</i> Caseley, Mary, Withe-	
combe Rawley	A.

1673.

Walling, Robert, Awliscombe	W.
Weare, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Ware, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whitburrowe, Henry,	
Dunchdiocke	W.
Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Woolfe, George, Downe St. Mary	W.
Whichalse, Frances, Awliscombe	W.
Ware, George, Ottery	W.
Wood, William, Withecombe	
rawley	A.
Woodward, Catherine, Thorverton	A.
Waye, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Wills, Geoffry, Burlescombe	W.
Waye, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

1674.

Weech, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Webber, Christopher, Cheriton	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Wills, William, Bradninch	W.
Watts, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, John, Chagford	W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickley	A.
Warren, Katherine, Bradninch	W.
Whitney, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Williams, Peter, Exeter	W.
Wrayford, Abraham, Halberton A.,	W.

1675.

Warren, Emanuel, Broadclist	W.
Williams, William, Southtawton	A.
Wright, John, Broadhembury	W.
Westaway, Simon, Southtawton	W.
Winter, John, Uplime	W.
Wills, Michael, Doddscombsley A.,	W.
Waterman <i>als.</i> Shorland, Henry,	
Huntsam	A.
Westcott, John, Dunsford	W.
Westaway, Robert, Chagford	W.

<i>1675, continued.</i>		<i>1677, continued.</i>	
Webb, John, Whitstone	W.	Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wilkins, John, Combintinhead	W.	Walrond, William, Hemyocke	A.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford	W.	Westogwell Induction.	
Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsley	W.	Weare, Peter, Mamhead	W.
Way, Joseph, Kenton	A.	Wreyford, Anne, Bickley	W.
Weekes, William, Whitstone	A.	Wood, Joane, Kentisbeare	A.
Wreaford, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Wolston, Gregory, Exeter	A.
Warren, Thomas, bond re Will of Elenor Reed of Kilmington	—	Westlake, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Woodley, Andrew, Southtawton	W.	Webber, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Wynsor, Thomas and Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	Way, John, Broadclist	A.
Westlane, George, Newton St. Cyres	W.	1678.	
Weare, Martin, Halberton	W.	Webber, Percy, Tiverton	A.
Weare, Mary, Halberton	W.	Ware, Peter, Venottery	W.
Wilcox, Roger, Broadclist	A.	Westcott, Susanna, Whitstone	W.
Woolsey, Anthony, Broadclist	W.	Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Washfield Induction.		Warrey, Roger, Colyton Rawley	W.
Warren, Joane, Exeter	A.	Webber, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	W.
1676.		White, William, Exeter	W.
Wakeley, James, Kilmington	W.	Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Watts, Joane, Thorncombe	W.
Winsham, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	Wootten, Peter, Seaton	A.
Wiley, Emanuel, Colompton	W.	Wheaton, Anne, Beere	A.
Way, Humphry, Plymptree	A.	Webber, William, Tiverton	A.
Waltham, John, Kenn	W.	Whitney, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Waterman, Hercules, Broadclist	A.	Weeks, John, Drewsteington	W.
Whipple, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	1679.	
Whiterowe, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Wyndeatt, John, Christowe	W.
White, Margaret, Colompton	A.	West, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Were, John, Silferton	A.	Weeks, John, Southtawton	A.
Wellington, James, Downe St. Marie	A.	Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton	A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Webber, William, Sampford peverell	W.
Warren, John, Harford	A.	Withers, Sidwell, Sampford Peverell	W.
Warren, Agnes, Lypmston	A.	Wright, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Warren, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Way, Robert, Washfield	W.
White, Christopher, Plymptree	W.	Woodbery, John, Burllescombe	W.
Westcott, Giles, Whitstone	A.	Weeks, Mary, Whitstone	A.
Wilcox, John, Honyton	A.	Wreyford, Anne, Bickleigh	A., W.
Woodley, Stephen, Chagford	W.	Wilcox, Sara, Musbury	W.
Wilcocks, Edward, Poltimore	A.	Woolcott, Alice, Chagford	W.
1677.		Waters, Thomazine, Kenton	A.
Way, Eleonor, Kenton	W.	Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Ware, John, Silferton	A.	Wills, John, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.
Winsor, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	Wright, William, Colompton	W.
Winsor, Richorda, Tiverton	A.	Were, Thomas, Halberton	W.
White, William, Gidleigh	W.	Webber, Jane, Huntsham	A., W.
Ware, John, Silferton	A.	West, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Webber, Robert, Tiverton	W.	West, Patience, Clist St. Mary	A.
Warren, Grace, Membury	A.	Williams, Francis, Pinhoe	W.
Warry, John, Axmister	A.	1680.	
Wood, Valentine, Cleyhydon	A., W.	Whittie, Grace, Widworthy	A., W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple	W.	Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
White, Thomazine, Gidley	A.	Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.
Waters, John, Kenton	A.	Westcott, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Wood, William, Exmister	W.	Wills, Ambrose, Christowe	W.
		Worth, Henry, Washfield	W.
		Westcott, Zacheus, Sidwell	A.

1680, continued.

White, Alice, Christowe W.
 Wood, William, Willand A.
 Wolfe, Francis, Exeter A.
 Weeks, Joane, Bradninch W.
 Worth, Alexander, Washfield W.
 Welland, John, Shobbrooke W.
 Wotton, Elizabeth, Holcombrogus A.
 Welman, Theodore, Sowley W.
 Wilson, Mary, Morebath W.
 Whitborne, Hanna, Exeter A.
 Westington, Robert, Gidleigh W.
 1681.

Wood, Anne, Exmister A.
 Winsham, John, Gittisham W.
 Wilkes, John, Awliscombe W.
 Whittey, James, Kilmington A.
 Wood, Edith, Uploman W.
 Westcombe, Job, Kentisbeare W.
 Whitehaire, Zachary, Tiverton A.
 Whitstone Induction.
 Waldron, Alice, Hemiocke A.
 Wood, William, St. Davids, Exeter A.
 Whitborowe, Henry, Dunchidiocke W.
 Warring, Joane, Kenton W.
 Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
 Westcott, James, Shobbrooke W.
 West, William, Exeter A.
 Weekes, John, Harpford A., W.
 Williams, Robert, Rockbeare W.
 Wills, Susanna, Kenton W.
 Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
 1682.

Weeks, John, Southtawton A.
 Westron, Henry, Colompton W.
 Whitstone Induction.
 Westcott, George, Farringdon W.
 Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 West, William, Exeter W.
 Westcott, Walter, Shobbrooke A.
 Warring, Robert, Poltimore W.
 White, John, Kilmington W.
 Webber, Thomas, Huntsham W.
 Warren, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Willy, Emanuel, Colompton W.
 White, John, Harpford A.
 Whitehorne, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Woodberry, James, Burlescombe A.
 Wright, Michael, Payhembury A., W.
 Westcott, Symon, Bickton W.
 Weekes, John, Southtawton A.
 Warren, James, Payhembury A.
 Weeks, Isaac, Exeter A.
 Wright, Michael, Payhembury W.
 Weeks, John, Chagford A.
 Wilkins, Richard, Exeter A.
 Wallis, Roger, Loopitt A.
 Wood, Alice, Burlescombe W.
 Whittie, John, Axminster W.
 Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1682, continued.

Wellington, Thomas, Stockly W.
 English W.
 Weeks, John, Broadclist W.

1683.

White, Thomas, Ashton W.
 Wallis, Thomazine, Loopitt A., W.
 Weston, William, Powderham W.
 Whetcombe, Stephen, Seaton A., W.
 Westerne, James, Plymptree A.
 Webber, John, Colompton W.
 Wellman *als.* Shepherd, Acteon, Sowley W.
 Wall, John, Morebath W.
 Wood, Henry, Bampton W.
 Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
 Warring, William, Poltimore W.
 Windover, Henry, Honyton W.
 Wootton, Peter, Seaton W.
 Weeks, Mary, Whitstone W.
 Were, Thomas, Silferton W.
 Webber, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
 West *als.* Braine, Jane, Tiverton A.
 Worth, Symo, Colompton W.
 Warner, Joane, Exeter A., W.
 Welman, Anthony, Thornecombe W.

1684.

Wilson, Stephen, Exeter A.
 Wyndeatt, Hugh, Christowe W.
 Wotton, John, Exeter W.
 Warren, John, Sidmouth A.
 Welch, Thomas, St. Leonards A.
 Westcott, John, Whimple W.
 Wilson, Francis, Farringdon W.
 Warren, Symon, Uploman A.
 Wilsdon, Bartholomew, Ottery A.
 Westron, Nathaniel, Halberton W.
 Wills, William, Poltimore W.
 Whitehorne, Catherine, Stockley English W.
 Weetchalse, William, Ashcombe W.
 Ware, Emanuel, Mamhead W.
 Warren, John, Sidmouth W.
 Wood, Angell, Withecombe Rawley A.
 Wolland, John, Offwell A.
 Wotton, Zachary, Combintinhead W.
 Ware, Henry, Colompton W.
 Warren, William, Halberton W.
 Wood, John, Tiverton W.
 Webber, Richard, Exeter A., W.
 Wood, John, Bampton A.
 Willand Induction.
 Worth, Mary, Cheriton fitzpyne A.
 Wright, John, Clist St. Mary W.
 Wrayford, Joane, Silferton W.
 Westcott, John, Otterton A.
 Witherell, William, Thornecombe A.
 Winde, Peter, Colompton A.
 Wood, Humphry, Broadhembury A.
 Webber, Richard, Tiverton A.

1685.			
Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.	Wide, Asa, Hemiocke	W.
Wellington, John, Stockley English	W.	West, Roger, Kenton	A.
Whittrowe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Phillis,		Westcott, Anthony, St. Thomas	
Tiverton	A.	Aple.	A.
Webber, Richard, Poughill	A.	Watts, Clement, Broad Clist	A., W.
Wright, Bernard, Clist St. Mary	W.	Wood, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Winsham, John, Gittisham	A.	Whiddon, Walter, Silferton	W.
Ware, Henry, Colompton	W.	Williams, Anne, Exminster	A.
Webber, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.	1688.	
Ware, Margaret, Gittisham	W.	Wills, Humphry, Alphington	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.	Westcott, John, Sidmouth	W.
Waters, Agnes, Cadeleigh	W.	Wise, John, Exeter	W.
Welshare, Martha, Washfield	W.	Waldron, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Welman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.	Wade, Valentine, Ailesbeare	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.	Waldron, James, Tiverton	W.
Winsor, William, Tiverton	W.	Wright, Humphry, Tiverton	A., W.
Wilson, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.	White, Susanna, Kilmington	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	A.	Waldron, John, Kenton	A.
Westcott, Dorothy, Whimble	W.	Warry, John, Honyton	W.
Westcott, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.	Winsor, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Wakeleigh <i>als.</i> Rockett, John,		White, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Thorncombe	W.	Wills, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Way, Patience, Kenton	A., W.	Weekes, John, Tallaton	W.
Weekes, Priscilla, Southtawton	A.	Westcott, John, Exeter	A.
1686.		Wise, John, Kenton	A.
Westogwell Induction.		Watters, Margaret, wid., Exeter	W.
Worth, Anne, wid., Exeter	A.	Westcott, Agnes, Tedbourne	
Welch, Christopher, Plymtree	A.	St. Marie	W.
Were, Joane, Burlescombe	W.	1689.	
Wright, Grace, jun., Payhembury	A.	Wyatt, Robert, Cleyhydon	A.
Wright, John, Payhembury	A.	Worth, Catherine, Colompton	W.
Woodley, Peter, St. Thomas	W.	Walter, Joane, Clist St. George	A.
Whitefield, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Weekes, Margaret, Drewsteington	W.
Westcott, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.	Wright, William, Bradninch	W.
Warren, Thomas, Musbury	W.	Wilson, Lewis, Colompton	W.
Warren, Wilmot, Bradninch	W.	Wolland, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Wade, Laurence, St. Sidwell	A.	Wakely, William, Kilmington	A.
Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.	Williams, Lyonell, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Michael, Whimble a.t.d.b.n.		Waldron, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Wood, Alexander, Tiverton	A.	Whiddon, Robert, Bickleigh	W.
Wright, John, Fenyton	W.	Worth, John, Washfeild	A., W.
Wreyford, Joseph, St. Thomas,		West, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Exeter	W.	Whitrowe, John, Kenton	A.
Warren, Frances, Exeter	W.	White, William, Dunsford	W.
Warren, John, Colompton	W.	Wotton, Joane, East budley	A., W.
1687.		Woodley, Edward, Chagford	W.
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.	Woodward <i>als.</i> Lewis, Juliana,	
Westcott, Anthony, Tedborn		Exeter	A.
St. Marie	W.	Windett, William, St. David,	
Williams, George, Cleyhanger	W.	Exeter	A., W.
White, Richard, Harpford	A., W.	1690.	
Webber, John, Exeter	W.	Wright, John, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Wichall, Edward, Exeter	A.	Westcott, Ursula, South Tawton	W.
Wood, James, Uplowman	W.	Woodley, Arthur, Gidleigh	W.
Westcott, John, Whimble	A.	Woolcott, George, Doddiscombs-	
Winsore, Emanuel, Stokentinhead	A.	leigh	W.
Wilson, Judith, Exeter	W.	Whiteing, John, Exeter	W.
Woolfe, Richard, Axmouth	W.	Wheeler, John, Exeter	A.
Wyatt, Joane, Cleyhydon	W.	Whimble Induction.	

1690, *continued.*

Winter, John, Tiverton	A.
Wright, William, Tiverton	W.
Woolcot, John, East budleigh	W.
Weare, Anne, Exeter	W.
Waye, John, Sidmouth	W.
Welman, John, Southleigh	W.
Woolland, Richard, Halberton	W.

1691.

West, Robert, Mamhead	A.
Whitty, Anne, Axminster	A.
Willy, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.
Wilcox, William, Southleigh	W.
Whipple, Robert, Combe Rawley	W.
Wyndeatt, Dyonisia, Christowe	W.
Webber, John, Lympstone	A.
Wills, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Westcott, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Westington, Mary, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh	A.
Withecombe, John, Kenton	A., W.
White, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Wolcott, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Whiddon, John, Cadbury <i>or</i> Colompton	W.
Wyatt, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Wood, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Woolland, Isaac, Exeter	A.

1692.

Woolmington, Jasper, Upottery	A.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Withall, Richard, Lympstone	W.
West, Thomas, Sowton	A., W.
Ward, Abel, Exeter	W.
Wreaford, Edward, Silferton	W.
Wills, Dorothy, Broadclist	W.
Webber, George, Huntsham	A.
Woodly, Mathew, Dunsford	W.
West, William, Broadhembury	W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Williams, Andrew, Otterton	A.
Weeks, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Lancelott, Exeter	W.
Woodley, Mark, St. Thomas	A.
Worthilake, Roland, St. Thomas	A.

1693.

Westcott, James, Shobbrooke	W.
Way, Henry, Combrawley	W.
Williams, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wootton, Barbara, Combintinhead	W.
West <i>als.</i> Commins, Thomazine, Mary Downe	A.
Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiock	A.
Warren, John, Upottery	A.
Wills, Edward, Christowe	W.
Worth, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Wollacott, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington	W.

1693, *continued.*

Wheaton, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Wakely <i>als.</i> Rockett, Jerom, Kilmington	W.
Wheaton, Beaton, Bradninch	A.
Wotton, Peter, Seaton	A.

1694.

Warren, Laurence, Broadclist	W.
Woolland, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Westcott <i>als.</i> Townsend, Grace, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Worth, Honor, Exeter	A.
Williams, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Whetcombe, Mary, Seaton	W.
Wood, Margery, Loxbeare	W.
Westlake, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Wills, John, Broadclist	A.
Warren, Mary, Broadclist	A.
Webber, John, Membury	A., W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Wills, Bartholomew, Chagford	W.
Warren, John, Talliton	A.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter	A.
Warren, Thomas, Willand	W.
White, Arthur, Exeter	A.
Willey, Nathaniel, Loopitt	A., W.
Westerne <i>als.</i> Scutt, Isaac, Thorverton	A., W.
Webber, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.

1695.

Westcott, Sibill, Exeter	A.
Wakeley, John, Thorncombe	W.
Whiddon, Nathaniel, Upton Pyne	W.
Wish, John, Broadclist	A.
Wootten, Augustine, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple	A.
Williams, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Weeks, Christian, Bradninch	A.
Warren, Richard, Halberton	W.
Warren, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wills, Agnes, Bridford	W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Lowman, Unice, Honyton	A.
Woosely, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Withecombe, John, Kenton	A.
Welland, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Westcott, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Welland, Bartholomew, Offwell	W.
Walter, John, Colompton	W.
Ware, William, Dunchidiocke	A.
Widworthy Induction.	
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Wills, John, Tiverton	W.
Wyatt, William, Broadhembury	A.

<i>1695, continued.</i>		<i>1698, continued.</i>	
Woodley, Mark, Whitstone	W.	Were, Humphry, Uplooman	W.
White, Thomas, Northleigh	W.	Warren, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Wallis, Anthony, Combintinhead	W.	Warren, Symon, Halberton	W.
Whiteing, John, Exeter	W.	Warren, John, Willand	A.
Wood, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Warren, Alexander, Yacombe	W.
Wade, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiocke	W.
Wolcott, Henry, Eastbudley	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wilson, Ralph, Colompton	A., W.	Walkey, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
<i>1696.</i>		Whicker, Hercules, Southley	W.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter	A.	Were, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Ward, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Webber, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	W.
Whitney, John, Axmister	A.		
Woodwall, George, Pinhoe	W.	<i>1699.</i>	
Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Webber, Joane, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Willoughby, Jane, Seaton	W.	Warren, Samuel, Kenn	A.
Wyatt, Walter, Hemyocke	A.	White, Gawin, Colompton	W.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyocke	A.	Wilson, Edward, Widworthy	W.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford		Wreyford, George, Exeter	A.
Peverell	W.	Wood, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wannell, Symon, Exeter	A.	Widgery, George, Morebath	A.
Ward, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Williams, Morris, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Margaret, Chagford	A.	Worthilake, Nicholas, St. Thomas	—
Woolsley, Anthony, Exeter	A.	White, John, Throwleigh	—
Wood, John, Colompton	W.	Wootton, Debora, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Alice, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	Wotton, John, Exeter	A., W.
Weekes, William, Bradninch	A.	<i>1700.</i>	
<i>1697.</i>		Wright, Benard, Gittisham	A.
Westcott, Stephen, Exeter	W.	Warry, William, Axminster	W.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter	A., W.	Wyatt, Richard, Gittisham	A.
Williams, Mary, Uplooman	A.	Waters, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Wood, Philippa, Alphington	A.	Westlake, Nicholas, Southtawton	W.
Wey, Simon, Kilmington	W.	Wreyford, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Ware, Thomas, Southtawton	W.	Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	A.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	White, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Warren, Robert, Halberton	A.	Wyatt, Jonas, Broadhembury	W.
Webber, David, Sampford peverell	W.	Wills, Edward, Kenn	A.
Withecumbe, John, Kenton	A.	Wills, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whiddon, John, Combintinhead	A.	Webber, William, Sampford	
Wood, John, Exminster	A.	Peverell	A.
Walker, John, Whimple	W.	Weekes, Richard, St. Sidwell	W.
Wood, George, Broadclist	A.	Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Whipple, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Wreyford, William, Silferton	W.
Woolcott, English, Exeter	A.	Wills, Catherine, Doddiscombs-	
Westerne, John, Halberton	A.	leigh	W.
Wills, John, Bradninch	A., W.	Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
<i>1698.</i>		Westron, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Priscilla, Uplooman	W.	Weekes, John, Clyst St. Laurence	W.
Wilson, Anthony, Broadclist	W.	Whiddon, Francis, Chagford	A., W.
Wish, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Wilmot, John, Exeter	W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare	A.	Weeks, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Withers, Thomas, Sampford		Whimple Induction.	
peverell	A.	<i>1701.</i>	
Ware, John, Powderham	A.	Wills, Robert, Poltimore	A.
Walter, Mark, Honyton	W.	Willand, Robert, Ottery	W.
Warren, Thomas, Willand	W.	Wright, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Westcott, Robert, Colyton Rawley	A.	Wood, Jane, Alphington	A.
Westcott, Joseph, Ailesbeare	W.	White, Benjamin, Ashton	W.
Wotton, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	Walter, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
West, John, Exeter	W.	Westcott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.

<i>1701, continued.</i>		<i>1705.</i>	
Westlake, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.	Webber, Barbara, Tiverton	W.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead	A.	Wilkins, Priscilla, Ottery	
Wolly <i>als.</i> Pinny, Anne, Axminster	A.	St. Marie	W.
Webb, Anne, Honyton	A.	White, George, Downe St. Marie	W.
Worth, Dorothy, Exeter	A.	Walkey, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Westcott, John, Exeter	A.	Winsbury, James, Ailesbeare	A.
	<i>1702.</i>	Woodwall, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Welch, John, Ottery	W.	Warham, John, Cotleigh	A.
Walter, Anstis, Morebath	W.	Wathey, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
Woolley, George, Axminster	W.	Wright, Agnes, Peyhembury	W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime	A., W.	Worth, Robert, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Wills, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A., W.	
Worden, Thomas, Newton		Woolmington, Joseph, Upottery A., W.	
St. Cires	W.	Webber, Anstice, Sampford	
Wasely, Susanna, Dunkeswell	W.	peverell	A.
West, Roger, Kenton	A.	Wilson, Alice, Exeter	W.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Williams, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Wright, James, Peyhembury	A.	Ware, Willmot, Clist Honiton	W.
West, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	Westcott, Robert, Kenton	A.
Woolridge, John, Exeter	A.	Willon, Henry, Cotleigh	W.
	<i>1703.</i>	Welch, John, Spreyton	W.
Worth <i>als.</i> Tabby, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Worran, Naboth, Yarcombe	W.
Wakely, John, Honyton	A.	Whitrowe, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Whitney, Samuel, Axminster	W.	Westcombe, Gilbert, Talliton	W.
Wilson, Mary, Colompton	W.	Worden, Samuel, Shobbrooke	A.
Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Webber, Joseph, Axmouth	A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare	A., W.	Wotton, Eleanor, Exeter	A., W.
Wright, Humphry, Tiverton	W.		<i>1706.</i>
Williams, Mathew, St. Sidwell	W.	Wilkes, Ambrose, Bokerell	W.
Wyat, Matthew, St. Sidwell	W.	Westcott, Priscilla, Burlescombe	W.
Weston, Peter, Kenton	W.	Whitehorne, John, Exeter	A.
West, Peter, Exeter	A.	Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Wyatt, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Woolly, Joseph, Axminster	A.	Wright, John, Bradninch	W.
West, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Warren, William, Exeter	A.
Welch, William, Exeter	A.	Weekes, Peryam, Chagford	A.
Wiggington, Amos, Exeter	A.	Whitrow, Arthur, St. Sidwell	A.
Way, Sidwell, Washfield	A., W.	Woodwall <i>als.</i> Woodall, John,	
	<i>1704.</i>	Exeter	W.
Worth, Robert, Colompton	A.	Wright, Wilmott, Colompton	W.
Worth, George, Colompton	A.	Westcott, Hanna, Eastbudleigh	W.
Webber, Edward, Colompton	A.	Wonnell, Nicholas, St. Thomas	
Woodland, Thomas, Sampford		Aple.	W.
Peverell	A.	Witchalls, John, sen., Aiscombe	W.
Woodford, Leonard, Sidmouth	A.	Ware, Philip, Limpstone	W.
Woollacott, Henry, East Budleigh	A.	Wrayford, William, Exeter	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Wannel, Oliver, Chagford	A.
Watts, Bernard, Exeter	A., W.	Withecumbe, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Wood, Thomas, Ottery	A.	Weekes, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.
Wills, Joseph, Peyhembury	A.	Wills, John, Exeter	W.
Were, Francis, Silvertown	W.	Willey, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Walker, James, Alphington	A.	White, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Westcott, Giles, Whitestone	A.	Woodley, James, Exeter	A.
Ware, John, Lymptone	W.		<i>1707.</i>
West, Richard, Sowton	W.	Wood, John, Willand	A.
Wetherne, Christopher,		Wood, John, Willand	A.
St. Nicholas	A.	Weare <i>als.</i> Tucker, Nicholas,	
Webber, John, Brampford Speke	W.	Halberton	W.
Waters, William, Exeter	A.	Whicker, John, Seaton	A.

<i>1707, continued.</i>		<i>1709, continued.</i>	
Wescombe, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.	Warren <i>als.</i> Richards, Henry,	A.
Wollacott, Edward, Chagford	W.	Tiverton	A.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	Wrayford, William, Exeter	W.
Warren, Simon, Halberton	W.	Williams, Henry, Churchtaunton	W.
Watson, Mary, Colompton	W.	Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	A.
Weekes, Mary, Spreyton	W.	Warren, Nicholas, Upex, psh.	W.
Wilcox, William, Exeter	A.	Reve	W.
Wood, Richard, —	—	Witchalls, John, Mamhead	W.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.	Waldron, James, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	Wannell, John, South Tawton	A.
Way, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Wilkins, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Whitney, Richard, Ottery	W.	Westron, John, Kentisbeare	W.
St. Marie	A.	Whitstone Induction.	
Whitney, Anne, Axminster	A., W.	Wood, William, Halberton	W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	A.	Ware, Richard, Powderham	W.
Weekes, John, Ashcombe	A., W.	Willie, Eleonor, Farway	W.
Wright, Edward, Gittisham	W.	Ware, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Weekes, John, Chagford	A.	Worth, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Whitney, Joseph, Axminster	A.	West, William, Bradninch	W.
Webb, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Whiddon, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Walker, Lady Mary, Exeter	A.	Westcot, Edward, Exeter	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Lymptone	W.	Wills, James, Exeter	A.
Wish, Andrew, sen., Broadhembury	A., W.	Westcott, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
<i>1708.</i>		Webber, William, Sampford	
Weekes, William, St. Sidwell	W.	Peverell	A.
White, John, sen., Southtawton	W.	Ward, John, Tiverton	A.
Warren, John, Musbury	W.	Webber, William, Harpford	A.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.	<i>1710.</i>	
Webber, James, Sampford Peverell	A.	Whicker, Christian, Seaton	W.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Wood, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Ward, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.	White, Samuel, Christow	W.
Wall, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Walker, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Warring, Sara, Exeter	W.
Wakeham, Ralph, Exeter	A.	Winter, Richard, St. David,	
Whimple Induction.		Exeter	A.
Weekes, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Warren, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford	W.	Woolmington, John, Thorncombe	A.
Wilcox, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.	Warren, Elias, Kenton	A.
Williams, Philip, Tiverton	A.	Webber, John, Loopitt	W.
Wadelton, Samuel, Sampford		Weston, William, Lymptone	W.
Peverell	A.	Weare, Jane, Seaton	W.
Wilking, John, Combentinhead	A.	Wright, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
<i>1709.</i>		Williams <i>als.</i> Cruse, Julian,	
Wood, Robert, Exeter	W.	Tiverton	A.
Wood, John, Exeter	A.	Ware, Roger, Sowton	A.
Wills, John, Kenn	A.	West, William, Alphington	A.
Weeks, John, Mamhead	A.	Whitney, William, Exeter	A.
Williams, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.	Ware, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Welch, John, Exeter	A.
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton	A.	Whitrowe, Thomazine, Colompton	A.
Weare, Joshua, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Washfield Induction.	
Wood, George, Willand	A.	<i>1711.</i>	
West, John, Otterton	W.	Waldron, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Wade, Alexander, Upottery	W.	Woodbery, Edward, Burlescombe	W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Exeter	A.	White, John, Butterleigh	W.
Willis, John, Huntsham	W.	White, Robert, Kilmington	A.
Weare, Thomas, Farringdon	W.	Waters, Aaron, Exeter	A.
		Woodrowe, John, Loopitt	W.

<i>1711, continued.</i>		<i>1714, continued.</i>	
Wills, Richard, Kenton	A.	Ware, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Woodley, Michael, Dunsford	W.	Wills, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	W.	Widger, Richard, Kenton	W.
Ware, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Wilkins, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter	W.	Withecombe, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Wish, Thomas, Offwell	A.	Weeks, Mary, Exeter	A.
Weschad, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Wine, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Willey, William, Colompton	W.	Whicker, William, Seaton	A., W.
Warren, Susanna, Halberton	A.	Wills, William, Bramford Speke	W.
Watkins, Henry, Southleigh	W.	<i>1715.</i>	
Wanston, Mary, Throwleigh	W.	Wescott, Robert, Doddiscombes- leigh	W.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclyst	A.	Wescombe, Elias, jun., Broad Clyst	A., W.
Welch, John, jun., Tiverton	A.	Wills, Joane, Alphington	A.
Welch, John, sen., Talliton	A., W.	Wheeler, Joane, Exeter	A.
Wills, Edward, Kenton	A., W.	Wright, Alice, Cheriton fitzpain	W.
Warring, Bernard, Ailesbeare	W.	Worth, Edward, Exeter	A.
<i>1712.</i>		Webber, Bartholomew, Stokentin- head	W.
Whiteing, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Woolcombe, Dorothy, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Windsor, William, Tiverton	A.	Westaway, John, South Tawton	W.
Westcott, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Wotton, James, Lympstone	W.
Ward, Thomas, Exeter	A.	White, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Walrond, Humphry, Southleigh	A.	Woodley, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Walrond, Charity, Cadeleigh	A.	<i>1716.</i>	
Withers, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	Wallis, John, Eastogwell	A.
White, Charles, Collyton Rawley	W.	Woodley, John, Rockbeare	A.
Wills, John, Exeter	A.	Woolcot, Joane, Feniton	W.
Webber, John, Washfield	W.	White, Sarah, Northleigh	W.
Woodland, Edward, St. David, Exeter	W.	Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton	A.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton	W.	Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.
<i>1713.</i>		Wilcocks, Richard, Exeter	A.
Williams, William, Alphington	W.	Warren, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Weekes, Robert, Chagford	A.	Waters, Henry, Cadeleigh	W.
Waldron, Richard, Hemioc	W.	<i>1717.</i>	
Wilmington, William, Hemioc	W.	Way, Humphry, Colompton	A.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.	Warren, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Warren, John, Rewe	A.
Wandrake, John, Alphington	W.	Whiting, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Weekes, Antony, Alphington	W.	Wislade, John, Kilmington	W.
Webber, Peter, Exeter	A.	Wood, Gawin, Willand	A.
White, John, South Tawton	W.	Warren, John, Colompton	A.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.	Weekes, John, Chagford	A.
Walters, William, Tiverton	A.	Warren, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Wish, Robert, Exeter	W.	Wetherdon, John, East Oggwell	W.
Wood, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Wilcox, Mary, Exeter	W.
Woodley, Robert, Chagford	W.	Warren, Lucilla, Exeter	W.
Woolridge, John, Exeter	A.	Were, Joane, Uplooman	A.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington	A.	West, John, Broadhembury	A.
Whitter, Jasper, Exeter	A.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
<i>1714.</i>		West, Winifred, Bradninch	A.
Whitney, John, Axmister	W.	<i>1718.</i>	
Wiatt <i>als.</i> Stukely, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	Weekes, James, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Wood, Nicholas, Hemioc	A.	Westcott, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Ward, Joane, Upottery	W.		
Witherell, Hanna, Thorncombe	A.		
Whiddon, Robert, sen., Bickleigh	W.		

1718, <i>continued.</i>		1722, <i>continued.</i>	
Ward, William, Exeter	W.	Wood, Sara, Exeter	W.
Wolcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Walter, John, Honyton	A.
Wood, William, Exeter	A.	Walker, Ralph, Ottery	A.
White, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.	Wevill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Warren, Joane, Sidmouth	W.	Wills, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Westcombe, Mark, Kentisbeare	A.	Woone, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Wright, George, Cheriton fitzpain	W.
Williams, John, Exeter	A., W.	West, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wills, Edward, Exeter	W.	West, Anne, Otterton	W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.	Wood, Thomas, Willand	A.
1719.		Weymouth, Thomas, Stokentin-	
Wakely, Jane, Thorncombe	A.	head	W.
Windover, Joseph, Ottery	W.	Waldron, William, Tiverton	W.
St. Mary	W.	Were, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Way, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Wood, John, Tiverton	A., S.
Ware, Peter, Mamhead	A., W.	Wills, Honor, Exeter	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	Wood, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Warren, Anne, Sidmouth	W.	1723.	
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	Woodley, Walter, Downe St. Marie	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Warren, Stephen, Silferton	W.
1720.		Webber, Christopher, Cheriton	
Willand Induction.		fitzpyne	W.
Wakeham, William, Exeter	A.	White, Catherine, Dunsford	W.
White, Richard, Exeter	A.	Wilde, Radford, Rockbeare	W.
Willmott, John, Axminster	A.	Williams, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wood, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Wood, William, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Warrey, William, Bradninch	A.	Watts, Charles, Exeter	W.
Watts, John, Cleyhidon	A.	Windover, Anastasia, Ottery	
Woolcott, John, Broadhembury	A.	St. Mary	A.
Ware, Shadrack, Silferton	A.	Walter, Joseph, Silferton	W.
Whitrow, Mary, Exeter	W.	Whitter, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Wheatway, Abraham, Honyton	W.	Weeks, Margerie, Drewsteington	A.
Westcott, Richard, Exeter	W.	Ware, John, Sowton	W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.	Worthevale, Edward, St. Sidwell,	
Winter, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.	Exeter	A.
Wills, William, Aishcombe	A.	Wills, Joseph, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
White, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.	Welch, William, Whimble	W.
Whithers, William, Exeter	W.	West, John, Tiverton	A.
1721.		Woodward, Anne, St. David,	
Westcombe, William, Bampton	A.	Exeter	W.
Woolmington <i>als.</i> Browne,		Williams, Mary, Tiverton	A.
William, Upottery	W.	1724.	
Withall, Margaret, Limpstone	W.	Waldron, Clement, Cleyhidon	W.
Williams, Francis, Church Taunton	A.	Woosely, Richard, Musbury	W.
Woodley, Edward, Chagford	W.	Whitton, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Woodbury, John, Burllescombe	W.	Wolcott, Susanna, Cotleigh	W.
Warry, John, Honyton	A.	Wicker, Thomas, Farway	A.
Westcott, John, Broadhembury	A.	Ware, Rose, Powderham	A.
Wheeler, John, Exeter	A.	Weekes, John, Broadclyst	A.
Williams, Bickerstave, Honyton	A., W.	Williams, John, Morebath	W.
Woodland, Joane, Halberton	A.	Wood, William, Tiverton	A.
Wood, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Wood, John, sen., Halberton	W.
Way, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	White, John, Lympstone	W.
Warren, Thomasine, Bradninch	W.	Webber, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Wippell, John, Thorverton	W.	Warren, Sara, Kentisbeare	A.
Woodman, John, Aishcombe	W.	Warren, George, Silferton	A.
1722.		Warren, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
Westcott, William, Colaton		Weare, Coplestone, Kenton	A.
Rawleigh	A.	Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Marie	W.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		<i>1727, continued.</i>	
Welland, Thomas, Sampford		Wright, John, Colompton	W.
Peverell	W.	Williams, Dina, Eastbudleigh	W.
Woodleigh, Willmott, Drewsteington	W.	Webber, William, Tiverton	W.
	W.	Wood, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Weekes, Richard, Colompton	A., W.	Wish, Richard, Broadclyst	W.
	<i>1725.</i>	Wrankmore, John, Bampton	W.
Wareing, Mary, Lymptone	W.	Woodward, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Wotton, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Willy, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Wish, William, Farway	W.	Whitrow, John, Kenton	W.
Wilking, Nicholas, Combentinhead	W.	Worthy, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Whitrow, Richard, Upton Helliens	W.	White, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
	A., W.	Warren, Matthew, Holcombe	
Weeks, Robert, Broadclyst	W.	Rogus	W.
Wood, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Whitney, John, Silferton	A.
Willand Induction.		Wilson, John, Morebath	A., W.
White <i>als.</i> Brock, Thomazine,			<i>1728.</i>
Throleigh	A.	Wyatt, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Westcott, Anthony, Exeter	W.	Williams, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, sen., Tiverton	W.	White, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	A.
Webber, Thomas, Colompton	A., W.	Ward, Caleb, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Warren, Nicholas, Kenn	A.
Warren, Richard, Exeter	W.	Wright, John, Exeter	A.
White, Anne, Butterleigh	W.	Warren, Eleonor, Tiverton	W.
Warren, John, Netherex	A.	Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Warren, John, Silferton	A., W.	Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.
Wills, Christopher, Peyhembury	W.	Widworthy Induction.	
Webber, Moses, Clyst Hydon	W.	Warring, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Wyatt, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Westcott, Richard, Shobrooke	W.
Wyatt, David, Kenn	A.	Walters, John, Exeter	A.
White, Mellony, Lymptone	A., W.	Wellington, Thomas, Stockley	
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	English	W.
Webber, William, Burlescombe	A.	Wills, John, Alphington	a.d.b.n.
Walker, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Wills, Mary, Alphington	A.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.	Woolacott, Geoffry, St. Thomas	
	<i>1726.</i>	Aple.	W.
Warry, John, Otterton	W.	Whitton, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Wish, Thomas, Farway	W.	Wood, Thomas, Willand	W.
Wotton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Warren, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Wills, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	West, Judith, Broadclyst	A., W.
Webber, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Westcott, Stephen, South Tawton	A.
Wood, Mary, Tiverton	W.		<i>1729.</i>
Waldron, Clement, Cleyhidon	A.	Whritrowe, Daniel, Pinhoe	W.
Williams, Bartholomew, Withe-		Wilcocks, William, St. Sidwell	W.
combe Rawleigh	W.	Winter, John, Exeter	W.
Whitney, Robert, Colompton	A., W.	Wood, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Wearing, William, Exeter	W.	Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Wills, John, Alphington	W.	White, Robert, Washfield	W.
Weekes, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	Welland, Grace, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wotton, Thomas, Powderham	W.	Westaway, Richard, South	
Warring, Simon, Tedbourne		Tawton	A., W.
St. Mary	W.	Walrond, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
West, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Westcott, John, Whimble	W.
Wilde, Dorothy, Rockbeare	W.	Willing, Dorothy, Powderham	A.
Webber, James, St. Nicholas	A.	Woosly, Richard, Kenton	A., W.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead	W.	Webber, Robert, Musbury	A.
	<i>1727.</i>	Whitney, Edward, Colompton	A.
Wills, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Wall, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Williams, Jane, Plimptree	A.	Webber, Robert, Musbury	A.
Ward, Zachary, Upottery	W.	Withers, John, Exeter	W.

<i>1729, continued.</i>		<i>1732, continued.</i>	
Woodyatts, Martin, Bickleigh	A.	Westcott, Joane, Otterton	W.
Wood, George, Exeter	A.	Webber, John, Burlescombe	W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton	W.	Weekes, Etheldred, Exeter	A.
<i>1730.</i>		Warren, William, Sidmouth	W.
Walkey, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Wilcox, William, Southleigh	W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.	Withecumbe, William, Bridford	A.
Willey, Edward, Broadhembury	W.	<i>1733.</i>	
West, William, Tiverton	A.	Wicker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Way, William, Burlescombe	W.	Werenfall, Casper, Exeter	W.
Wonston, James, Throwleigh	W.	Williams, Edmund, Pinhoe	W.
Wingate, John, Upton Pyne	A.	Webber, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Wish, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	A.	Wood, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.
Weekes, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Woodley, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	A.
Woodwall, Grace, Exeter	W.	Williamson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Dunchidock	W.	Western, Thomas, Lypmstone	A., W.
Wilson, Miriam, Rockbeare	W.	Wiggington, Judith, Exeter	A.
Walling, Robert, Gittisham	W.	Westcott, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Wright, Samuel, Kenton	A.	Withall, Benedict, Lypmstone	W.
Ward, Anne, Upottery	W.	West, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Harris, Broadclyst	A.	Westogwell Induction.	
<i>1731.</i>		Watts, Israel, Exeter	W.
Ware, Gideon, Exeter	W.	Wannell, Robert, Exminster	W.
Wish, Robert, Broadclyst	A.	Weeks, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	A.
Wood, Humphry, Butterly	W.	Withers, John, Tiverton	W.
Walling, Daniel, Gittisham	W.	Woodley, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
Whitstone Induction.		Westcott, John, Otterton	W.
Westcott, Christopher, Southtawton	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
Webber, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wood, Richard, Tiverton	A., D.
West, James, Sowton	A., W.	Wills, Peter, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Whitty, Thomas, Widworthy	A.
Wills, John, Kenton	W.	Wannell, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Waye, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Wilkins, Robert, Churchtaunton	A.
Winter, Robert, Eastbudleigh	A.	Way, Thomazine, Burlescombe	W.
<i>1732.</i>		Wakely, Samuel, Thorncombe	A.
Whitstone Induction.		Whiting, Grace, Shillingford	W.
Wankeand, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Whithair, Magdalen, Exeter	W.
Warren, Jane, Exeter	A.	Wilcocks, Ford, Exeter	W.
Warren, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary	W.	Wood, Alice, Bampton	W.
Woosely, Joane, Membury	W.	Worth, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Warren, Robert, Halberton	A.	Withall, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	W.
Wright, Dorothy, Clyst St. Mary	W.	White, John, Broadhembury	W.
Wall, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Wade, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Ward, Joseph, Alphington	A.	Wood, John, Halberton	W.
Wright, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.	Wescombe, Catherine, Colompton	A.
Wills, John, Christowe	A., W.	Webber, Eleanor, Burlescombe	A.
Wood, Nicholas, sen., Sidmouth	W.	Woodley, Daniel, Dunsford	W.
Wannell, James, Chagford	W.	Whitney, Esther, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Wakely, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A., W.	Woof, Peter, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Jane, Farringdon	W.	<i>1735.</i>	
Warren, Anne, Halberton	W.	Woodley, Christopher, Upton Pyne	A.
Whitby, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Waters, Joseph, Halberton	A.
Wicker, John, Seaton and Beare	A., W.	Weare, Martha, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Poltimore	A.	Willcox, Catherine, Southley	W.
Weare, Thomas, Kenton	A.	West, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
		Wood, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
		Webber, Abraham, Lypmstone	W.
		Webber, Hannah, Bampton	W.
		Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1735, continued.

White, Michael, Ashcombe	W.
Wareing, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Wilkinson, John, Tiverton	W.
Watts, Charles, Exeter	W.
Webber, George, St. Thomas	W.
West, William, Tiverton	W.
Willand Induction.	
Wescott, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Weare, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Woodwall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Whicker, William, Southleigh	A.
Whitney, John, Axminster	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	A.
Wareing, William, Exeter	A., W.
Whitney, Thomas, Widworthy	A.

1736.

Woodley, James, Dunsford	A.
Wareing, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Were, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Wannell, Robert, Chagford	A.
Williams, William, Tiverton	A.
Woodrow, William, Colompton	A.
Weeks, Richard, Bradninch	A.
White, John, Peyhembury	A., W.
Whitrow, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Westcott, Andrew, Dunsford	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Harpford	W.
Withecombe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Willcox, Ann, Drewsteington	W.
Widworthy Induction.	
Walland, Edward, Silferton	A.
Whiddon, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Willand Induction.	
Wannell, Richard, Chagford	W.
Worth, Matilda, Exeter	A.
Woodly, James, Dunsford	W.
Whitrow, Christian, Kenton	W.
Willey, Patience, Broadhembury	W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter	W.

1737.

Warren, George, Axminster	A., W.
Wood, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Christian, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Wish, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.
White, Joan, Otterton	W.
White, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
White, John, Broadhembury	W.
Washfield Induction.	
Ware, John, Tiverton	A.
Wilmington, Thomas, Hennock	W.
Ware, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A., W.

1737, continued.

Wish, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Drewsteington	W.
Warren, Philip, Silferton	W.
Wreyford, Daniel, Kenton	W.
White, George, Downe St. Mary	A.
Warren, Michael, Exeter	A.
Wills, Joan, Christow	A.
Wills, John, Kenton	W.
Wills, John, Christow	W.

1738.

Weeks, Margaret, Bradninch	W.
Welch, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wilkins, William, Beer	W.
Woodbury, George, Burlescombe	W.
Wood, Grace, Willand	A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster	A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Walrond, Clement, Hennock	A.
Willand Induction.	
Warren, John, Tiverton	W.
Willkins, Matthew, Bradninch	W.
Wrayford, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Wills, John, Chagford	W.
Way, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
West, John, Sowton	A., W.
Wright, Henry, Plymtree	W.
Walrond, William, Hemiock	W.
Woolley, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.

1739.

Williams, William, Colompton	W.
Williams, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Weeks, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Ware, Lewis, Chagford	W.
Wyett, William, Halberton	W.
Welsh, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Welland, Joan, Sampford Peverell	W.
Watts, Joseph, Exeter	W.
White, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Wallis, John, Eastogwell	W.
White, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Woodley, Jane, Dunsford	W.
Whitemore, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Wilkins, Agnes, Seaton and Beer	A.
Webber, James, Burlescombe	W.
Wannell, Richard, Otterton	A.

1740.

Wright, Mary, Exeter	A.
Woolmington, Sarah, Axminster	A., W.
Williams, Richard, Axmouth	A.
Webber, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Wood, John, Loopit	A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Walrond, John, Otterton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Wood, James, Tiverton	A.
Wright, Rebecca, Colompton	W.
Wright, Edward, Whimble	W.

1741.			
Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Whiddon, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A.		
Westcott, David, Otterton	W.		
Woolmington <i>als.</i> Brown, Elizabeth,	W.		
Upottery	W.		
Wallis, Benjamin, Exeter	A.		
Winter, Samuel, Kenton	W.		
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.		
Watts, John, Lympstone	A.		
Watts, John, Lympstone	W.		
White, Christopher, Exeter	W.		
White, Joseph, Exeter	A.		
Walland, John, Silferton	W.		
Weeks, Elias, Exeter	A.		
Willey, Henry, Broadhembury	A.		
Withall, Benedict, Lympstone	W.		
Walling, Mary, Gittisham	A.		
Wicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.		
Woolacott, James, Chagford	W.		
Walter, Rachael, Honiton	A.		
Walrond, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Weston, John, Exeter	W.		
Westron, Nathaniel, Colompton	W.		
1742.			
Woodley, Jane, Exeter	W.		
White, Christopher, East Budleigh	A.		
Wish, Sarah, Exeter	A.		
Woodford, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Welch, Robert, Shobrook	W.		
West, Thomas, Downe St. Mary	A.		
Westway, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Woodward, Daniel, Halberton	W.		
Wish, William, Farway	W.		
Wood, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.		
Westcott, Mary, East Budleigh	W.		
Webber, William, Exeter	A.		
Winter, John, Lympstone	W.		
Wood, Robert, Tiverton	A.		
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Westcott, Mary, Whimble	A.		
Whetstone, Bartholomew, South Tawton	W.		
1743.			
Wilcocks, John, Exeter	A.		
Weeks, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy	A.		
Warren, Nathan, Upottery	W.		
Wood, Martha, Tiverton	W.		
Woodbury, Robert, Burescombe	A.		
Wotton, George, Exeter	A.		
Wynne, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.		
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	A.		
Walron, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.		
Wilkins, Nicholas, Combintin- head	A., W.		
Weeks, John, Alphington	A.		
Way, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.		
Willmington, Benjamin, Hemiock	W.		
		1743, continued.	
		Woodward, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
		Westlane, Richard, Exeter	A.
		Webber, Philippa, Exeter	A.
		Weston, John, Exeter	W.
		Whitehead, John, Exeter	A.
		Walter, Mary, Thorverton	W.
		1744.	
		Walling, Robert, Gittisham	W.
		Wright, Alice, Whimble	W.
		Waters, William, Cadeligh	A.
		Westcott, Thomas, Kenton	A.
		Warren, Priscilla, Sidmouth	A., W.
		Westcott, Mary, Exeter	W.
		Walker, Henry, Exeter	A.
		Way, Joan, Dunsford	W.
		Wills, Richard, Bicton	A.
		Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
		Wills, James, Alphington	A.
		Warren, Thomas, Exeter	W.
		Welch, John, Exeter	A.
		Winter, John, Exeter	A.
		Welch, John, Plymtree	A.
		Woodyeates, William, Cadeleigh	A.
		Ward, Richard, Exeter	W.
		Waterman, James, Exeter	A.
		Wreyford, Abraham, West Ogwell	A.
		Willson, John, Exeter	A.
		1745.	
		Wood, Jane, Tiverton	W.
		Warren, Samuel, Kentisbeare	W.
		Wellman, John, Axminster	A.
		Williams, Christian, Tiverton	A.
		Whitney, Thomas, Axminster	W.
		Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
		Whitemore, Grace, Lympstone	W.
		Wright, John, Exeter	W.
		Willcocks, Philip, Broad Clyst	A.
		Whiddon, John, Exeter	A.
		Wills, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
		Westcott, Michael, Whimble	A., W.
		Wood, William, Sidmouth	A.
		Walrond, Ann, Hennock	A.
		Whitehead, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
		Warren, Peter, Bradninch	A.
		Westcott, Robert, Whimble	A.
		Williams, John, Exeter	W.
		Wyat, Robert, Ottery	A.
		Wyatt, William, Halberton	W.
		Wakely, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
		1746.	
		Way, Elizabeth, Farway	W.
		White, John, Whitston	W.
		Warren, Elizabeth, Halberton	A., W.
		Watts, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
		Wotton, Henry, Exeter	W.
		Williams, Josias, Exeter	A.
		Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
		Wills, John, Kenn	A.

<i>1746, continued.</i>		<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Waller, Caleb, St. Sidwell	A.	Westlake, John, Exeter	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	A.	Williams, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Wallis, John, Exeter	A.	Walker, Robert, Withecombe	
Wilmington, John, Hemiock	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Wright, Merriam, Tiverton	W.	Warren, Thomas, Musbury	W., C.
Williams, Wilmott, St. Thomas	W.	Wye, Thomas, Sowton	W.
Williams, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Windover, Richard, Ottery	
Williams, Christian, Tiverton	A., W.	St. Mary	W.
Wood, Henry, Hemiock	W.	Wills, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Ware, Samuel, Kenton	W.	Wyatt, Richard, Halberton	A.
Willcocks, Henry, Exeter	A.	Whitrow, William, Exeter	A., W.
Wills, Mary, Kenton	W.	Walker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wills, William, Ottery	A.	<i>1750.</i>	
<i>1747.</i>		Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye	
Warren, James, Exeter	W.	Aple.	A.
Winter, Benjamin, Uplime	W.	Wright, William, Bradninch	W.
Westlake, John, Halberton	A.	Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Walrond, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.	Westcott, Clement, Whimble	W.
Wyett, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	Wallace, George, Alphington	W.
Warren, George, Upottery	A.	Williams, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Williams, Josias, Exeter	A.	Wills, Rachel, Exeter	A.
Wright, Bernard, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Wills, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Were, John, Burlescombe	W.	Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wills, William, Ottery	W.	Wills, Ann, Sampford Peverell	W.
Woolacott, Edward, Chagford	W.	Woolley, John, Axminster	W.
Wills, John, Kentisbeare	A.	<i>1751.</i>	
Warrey, George, Axminster	A.	Weeks, Charles, Silferton	A.
Withal, Stephen, Lympton	W.	Wills, John, Honiton	W.
Warren, John, Halberton	A., W.	Webber, Joan, Cleyhanger	W.
Wilmington, Ann, Hennock	W.	Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Woodbury, John, sen., Burlescombe	W.	Wills, John, Christow	A.
Wingate, Stephen, Combintinhead	A.	Ware, Aaron, Buckerell	A.
White, Judith, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Whitrow, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Ware, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1752.</i>	
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe	A.	Winter, Mary, Lymptstone	A., W.
Wills, Edward, Kenton	W.	Winter, Abraham, Lymptstone	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton	A.	Wise, Richard, Loopitt	A.
<i>1748.</i>		Ware, Robert, Ottery	A.
Wood, John, Saint Nicholas	A.	Ware, Melony, Ottery	A.
Wood, John, Farway	W.	Wellman <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Mary,	
Woodford, Leonard <i>als.</i> John,		Sidmouth	A.
Sidmouth	A.	Worth, Joan, Washfield	A.
Wilmington, Malachi, Hemiock	A.	Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wills, John, Burlescombe	W.	Wright, John, Bradninch	W.
Whitty, John, Axminster	W.	Worthylake, Rowland, St. Thomas	W.
Welch, John, Tallaton	W.	Woodbury, John, Burlescombe	W.
Walrond, Samuel, Colyton		Wyatt, Pheby, St. David	A.
Rawleigh	A.	<i>1753.</i>	
Wyett, Margaret, Halberton	W.	Westcott, John, Tiverton	W.
Woten, Catherine, Exeter	W.	White, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Wotten, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	Wright, Philip, Feniton	W.
Williams, Joseph, Tiverton	A., W.	Waters, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh	W.
Wood, Joan, Church Taunton	W.	Willsdon, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Widdon, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Walrond, Edmond, Silferton	W.
Weeks, John, Halberton	A.	Wright, Bernard, Tallaton	W.
Woodland, Peter, Exeter	A.	Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
<i>1749.</i>		Warren, Mary, Upottery	W.
Warren, Christian, Tiverton	W.	<i>1754.</i>	
Wicker, James, Beer	W.	Woodley, William, Chagford	W.

1754, continued.

Wright, William, Mamhead	W.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton	A.
Wilkin, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Winson, Richard, Membury	W.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Woodley, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Waller, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Wheatly, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Westcott, William, Clyst Hydon	W.
Wotton, Catherine, Exeter	A., W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.

1755.

Winter, Ann, St. David	A.
Way, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Weekes, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Westlake, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Warrey, George, Axminster	A.
Westcott, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Whitton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Wotton, James, Thorverton	A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster	W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1756.

Westcott, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Worth, John, Exeter	S., A.
Wilmington, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Wilcocks, Amos, Plymtree	A.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington	S., A.
Webber, John, Tiverton	A.
Welch, John, Axminster	A.
Whitrow, Priscilla, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Susanna, Bampton	A.
Way, William, Feniton	W.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington	A.
Woodford, John, Sidmouth	W.
Williams, Thomazine, Morebath	A., W.
Weeks, Sarah, Cadeleigh	W.

1757.

Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Waad, Jonathan, Honiton	A.
Willey, James, St. David	A.
Willson, George, Broad Clyst	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Warren, William, Thorverton	A.
Weeks, John, Exeter	W.
Welch, Mary, Tallaton	W.
White, Jane, Kilmington	W.
Wotten, John, Drewsteington	W.
Westlake, Lucy, Exeter	A., W.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe	A., S.
Waters, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

1758.

Wills, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, Ashcombe	W.

1758, continued.

Ward, George, Kenn	A.
Warren, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Wreyford, John, Chagford	A.
Wolland, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Wood, John, Honiton	W.
Wright, John, Loopitt	W.
Wills, Thomas, Bridford	W., C.
Webb, Francis, Colompton	W.
Willcocks, Thomas, Pinhoe	A.
Weeks, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Wyatt, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Wilson, Thomas, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.

1759.

Walrond, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Lypstone	W.
Westcombe, Joan, Bampton	A., S.
Withers, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Watts, William, Lypstone	A.
White, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Wilcox, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Ware, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Woolley, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
White, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Ward, George, Cadeleigh	W.
West Ogwell Induction.	
Wish, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Westcott, Ann, Clyst Hydon	W.
Wish, Richard, Exeter	A.
Watts, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.

1760.

Walrond, Benjamin, Broad Clyst	A.
Wills, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Wescombe, George, Exeter	A.
Wolland, William, Colompton	W.
William, Peter, Exeter	A.
Wills, Richard, Exeter	A.
Wall, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton	W.
Webber, Grace, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	A.
Woodall, George, Exeter	W.
West, William, Exeter	W.

1761.

Ware, John, Exeter	W.
Whitney, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wills, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe	A., W.
Wood, John, Aylesbeare	A., W.
Walter, Joseph, Aylesbeare	W.

1762.

Wills, George, Hemiock	W.
Willson, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Woodley, William, Exeter	W.
Woodley, John, Exeter	A.
Ward, Joseph, Cadeleigh	W.
Wish, Joan, Farway	W.
Williams, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Wright, Robert, jun., Cleyhidon	W.

1762, continued.

Wilcocks, Betty, Pinhoe W.
 Webber, Ann, Exeter W., C.
 Webber, George, Tiverton W.
 Wheaton, Joseph, Fenyton W.

1763.

Wright, Robert, Thorverton W.
 White, James, Alphington A.
 Weeks, Mary, Exeter W.
 Warren, Michael, Sampford Peverell W.
 White, Mary, Bradninch A.
 Williams, John, Exeter W.
 Ware, Henry, Willand A.
 Walter, William, Thorncombe A.
 Walter, Joane, Kenton W.
 Walter, George, Kenton A., W.
 Wilcocks, John, Pinhoe W.
 Wood, George, Halberton W.
 Wheaton, Richard, Lympton W.
 Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
 Way, Richard, Silferton A.
 Weeks, John, Chagford W.
 Wilkins, William, Combintinhead W.

1764.

Wreford, John, Christow W.
 Wanhill, William, Otterton W.
 Woolham, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Widdecombe, Benjamin, Christow A.
 Warren, Isett, Halberton W.
 Whiddon, Francis, Christow W.
 Wright, John, Thorverton W.
 Willington, Philip, Stockley English W.
 Webber, James, Tiverton W.
 Warrey, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1765.

Worthylake, Joseph, Alphington A.
 Woolcote, Laurence, Exeter A.
 West, William, Tiverton W.
 Whitton, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Warren, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.
 Wyatt, John, Upottery W.
 Webber, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Warren, Agnes, Silferton W.
 Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.
 Wilson, Henry, Farringdon W.
 Wills, George, Exeter A., W.
 Wood, George, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
 Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst W.
 Weeks, Richard, Upton Pyne A.

1766.

Warren, Samuel, Bockerell A.
 Willey, William, Colompton W.
 Woodley, James, Bradninch A.
 Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.
 Welch, George, Tallaton W., C.
 Weeks, Joan, Plymtree W.

1766, continued.

Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
 Ware, Robert, Willand W.
 White, John, Exeter A.
 Walter, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Wood, Elizabeth, Honiton W.
 Warren, Susanna, Halberton A.
 Williams, Richard, Axmouth W.
 Wood, William, Sidmouth W.
 Weeks, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Warrey, Deborah, Otterton A., W.
 Wright, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Wood, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Wyne, Simon, Burlescombe W.
 Wish, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Warren, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.
 Widgery, Elkanah, Bampton W.
 Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe A., W.
 Wearman, John, Exeter A.

1767.

Wills, Thomas, Seaton and Beer W.
 Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Wish, John, Honiton A.
 Wood, Benjamin, Exeter W.
 Weeks, John, Drewsteington W.
 Waltham, Plynton, Tiverton W.
 Weeks, Agnes, Drewsteington A.
 Witherell, William, Exeter W.
 Worth, Mary, Washfield W., C.
 Watts, John, Lymptstone W.

1768.

Wheaton, Mary, Harpford A.
 Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
 Wishlade, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Willcox, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Way, Thomas, Halberton W.
 White, John, Downe St. Mary A.
 Williams, John, Exeter W.
 Willmott, George, Otterton A.

1769.

Whitney, Edward, Exeter W.
 Woodley, Thomas, Bridford A.
 Widdecombe *als.* Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.
 Walters, William, Gittisham W.
 Williams, Hannah, Exeter W., C.
 Wills, Mary, Beer A.
 Widworthy Induction.
 Woolacott, John, Exeter A., W.

1770.

Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Withers, John, Tiverton W.
 White, Philip, Combintinhead W.
 Wey, Robert, Exeter W.
 Winter, Ann, Uplime A.
 Winter, John, Pinhoe W.
 Waterman, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.

<i>1770, continued.</i>			
Whicker, John, Bicton	W.		
Whitfield, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.		
<i>1771.</i>			
Were, Peter, Halberton	W.		
Wills, Mary, Ashcombe	A.		
Waterman, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.		
Withers, John, Exeter	A.		
Warren, Ephraim, Yarcombe	A.		
Webber, John, Yarcombe	W.		
Woolcombe, John, Alphington	W.		
Wrangery, William, Alphington	A.		
<i>1772.</i>			
Wingyett, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Woodbury, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.		
Wyne, Dorothy, Kentisbeare	W.		
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.		
Wright, Robert, Church Taunton	W.		
Wotton, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.		
Willcocks, Thomas, Exeter	W., C.		
Woodall, George, Exeter	W.		
Watts, Mary, Thorncombe	W.		
Ware, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.		
Woodleigh, Grace, Throwleigh	W.		
Wood, William, Exeter	W.		
Westlake, Benjamin, Awliscombe	W.		
Walker, Thomas, Northleigh	A.		
Woodley, Ann, Axminster	W., C.		
Ware, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
<i>Westogwell Induction.</i>			
<i>1773.</i>			
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.		
Wright, William, Colompton	W.		
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton	A., S.		
Walter, Joseph, Gidleigh	W.		
Walters, John, Tiverton	W.		
Walrond, John, Tiverton	W.		
Walrond, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Wheaton, John, Northleigh	A.		
Wonnacott, John, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.		
<i>1774.</i>			
Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst	W.		
Wilson, William, Stockley English	W.		
Warren, George, Luppitt	W.		
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton	A., W.		
Webber, John, Exeter	W.		
<i>Whitstone Induction.</i>			
<i>Whitstone Induction.</i>			
Williams, Christopher, St. Thomas	W.		
Wood, John, Willand	A.		
Whicker, William, Southleigh	A.		
<i>Westogwell Induction.</i>			
Waldron, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Westlake, Benjamin, Halberton	W.		
Ware, Joan, Halberton	W.		
		<i>1775.</i>	
		Westcott, Thomas, Kenn	W.
		Wale, William, Yarcombe	W.
		Whicker, John, East Budleigh	W.
		Ware, Charles, Halberton	W.
		Wannell, Parnell, Exeter	W.
		Winsor, Joseph, Honiton	A., W.
		Wilcocks, Robert, Pinhoe	A.
		Weeks, Joseph, East Budleigh	W.
		Western, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
		Webber, John, Halberton	W.
		Walsh, John, Thorncombe	W.
		Westcott, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.
		<i>1776.</i>	
		Webber, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.
		Williams, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
		Westron, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
		Whicker, Samuel, Southleigh	W.
		Wood, Mary, Exeter	A.
		White, John, Exeter	A.
		White, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		Whipple, James, Burlescombe	W.
		West, Sarah, Sidmouth	A.
		Wreyford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		<i>1777.</i>	
		Walters, Thomas, Halberton	W.
		Wright, Thomas, Luppitt	W.
		Wotton, William, Alphington	A.
		West, William, Kenn	A.
		Whitcombe, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		Watts, Susanna, Exeter	W.
		Wannell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
		Wright, Malachi, Uplowman	W.
		Williams, Alice, Colompton	W.
		<i>1778.</i>	
		Walland, Edward, Silferton	W.
		Wills, Henry, Chagford	A.
		Wellington, James, Stockley English	W.
		Weatherton, John, Stokentinhead	W.
		Westcott, Sarah, Trusham	A.
		West, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
		Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		Whicker, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	A.
		<i>1779.</i>	
		Willey, Grace, Willand	W.
		Whitlock, Joan, Luppitt	W.
		Walker, Endymion, Budleigh East	W.
		Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W., C.
		Wellman, Simon, Exeter	A.
		Webber, Robert, Holcomb Rogus	A.
		Waller, Charity, Holcomb Rogus	A.
		<i>1780.</i>	
		Walters, Thomas, Halberton	A.
		Ware, Aaron, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
		Warren, John, Honiton	W.
		Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		Woodbury, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
		Williams, Henry, Exeter	W.

1780, continued.		1784, continued.	
Wills, George, Bridford	W.	White, Grace, Kentisbeare	W.
Westcott, Isaac, Tiverton	W.	Webber, James, Exeter	A.
Wills, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Ware, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
White, William, Peyhembury	W.	1785.	
1781.		Wright, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Whimble Induction.		Ware, Samuel, Kenton	W.
West, John, Tiverton	W.	Westcott, Richard, Whitestone	W.
Way, Peter, Exeter	A.	White, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Wright, Mary, Church Taunton	W.	Wood, George, Halberton	W.
White, Richard, Honiton	A., W.	Wetherell, John, Lympstone	W.
White, William, Tiverton	W.	Woolley, Sarah, Axminster	W.
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.	White, John, Bampton	W.
William, Nicholas, Tedborne		Westcott, Henry, Exeter	W.
St. Mary	W.	Wensley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Wright, Bridgett, Lupitt	W.	Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Way, Ann, Exeter	W.	Worthy, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Warren, John, Lympstone	W.	Woolley, George, Axminster	A.
Willett, Grace, Exeter	W.	Wannell, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Waller, Elizabeth, Pinhoe	W.	Webb, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Woolacott, Joseph, Kenn	W.	Warren, Matthew, Holcombe	
1782.		Rogus	W.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	1786.	
Willmott, George, Otterton	A.	Wood, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Westlake, Thomas, Uppottery	W.	Wilson, Amy, Exeter	W.
Warren, George, Poltimore	W.	Wrongworthy, —, Alphington	W.
Walter, William, Bampton	W.	Warren, William, Church Taunton	W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter	A., S.	Ware, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Woodman, John, Withiecombe		Whimble Induction.	
Rawleigh	A.	1787.	
Weeks, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Witherell, William, Exeter	A., W.
1783.		Wheaton, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter	W.	Watts, Thomas, Honiton	A.
White, Giles, Exeter	W.	Westcott, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whitrow, Ann, Thorverton	W.	Willand Induction.	
Webber, William, Holcombe		Witherell, Elizabeth, —	I.
Rogus	W.	Wright, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.
Wellington, Mary, Stockley		Wiley, Thomas, Sheldon	W.
English	A., W.	Warren, James, Yarcombe	A., W.
Warren, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1788, nil.	
Whitney, Mary, Exeter	W.	1789.	
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.	Webber, Mary, Morebath	W., C.
Walter, John, South Tawton	W.	Way, Joan, Silferton	W.
Walker, Francis, Honiton	A.	Weeks, John, Chagford	W.
Woolcombe, Dorothy,		Webber, George, Exeter	W.
Alphington	a.w.c.	Waygood, James, Bampton	A.
Wotton, William, Alphington	W.	Woolley, Walter, Axminster	W.
1784.		Westron, William, Membury	A.
Walter, Richard, Thorverton	A., W.	Wright, William, Silferton	A.
Webber, James, Mamhead	W.	Westcott, William, Exeter	W.
Wright, Bernard, Colompton	W.	Westlane, John, Newton	
White, Richard, Ottery	A.	St. Cyres	W.
Walker, James, Hemiock	W.	Wood, James, Exeter	A.
Whitestone Induction.		1790.	
Wills, Thomas, Bridford	A.	Worthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Walker, Sarah, Hemiock	A.	Whiddon, William, Doddiscombs-	
Wilkins, William, Beer	A., W.	leigh	W.
Ware, Gideon, Seaton	W.	Webber, John, Tiverton	A.
Wright, Malachi, Uplowman	W.	Webby, Samuel, Kenn	W.
Willmott, Manning, Axminster	W.	Welch, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.

1791.		1796, continued.	
Wippell, John, Cadbury	W.	Wish, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Warren, Sarah, Hockworthy	W.	Warren, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wyett, Francis, Church Taunton	A., W.	Waldron, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Wood, George, Tiverton	A.	Wood, Susanna, East Budley	W.
Wright, Richard, Luppitt	A.	1797.	
Westcott, Joseph, St. Thomas ye Aple.	W.	Wish, Robert, Silferton	W.
Whipple, James, Thorverton	A.	Warren, Kezia, Clist St. George	A.
Willis, Mary, Exeter	W.	Woollacott, Andrew, the younger, Chagford	A.
Williams, Roger, Dunsford	A.	Woodgates, Matthew, Shobrooke	W.
Wotton, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	White, William, Axmouth	W.
1792.		Whitrow, James, Tiverton	W.
Wood, Faith, Exeter	W.	Waldron, Clement, Dunkswell	A.
Wish, Thomas, Offwell	W.	Wannell, Robert, Chagford	W.
Whiddon, Samuel, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	Woolcock (? Woolcot), Thomas, Otterton	A.
Way, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Warren, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Woolcott, Ann, Otterton	A.
1793.		Westcott, Samuel, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
White, Matthew, Ven Ottery	A.	White, Ann, Otterton	W.
Willmott, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	Whiddon, Susanna, Christow	W.
Woodly, Mary, Dunsford	W.	1798.	
Wood, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Wide, John, Hemyock	W.
Wright, John, Luppitt	W.	Wood, William, Tiverton	W.
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.	Waldron, William, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Williams, William, Exeter	W.	Webber, Mary, Luppitt	A.
Wreford, Robert, Exeter	W.	Woodley, Wilmot, Dunsford	W.
West, Samuel, Lypmstone	W.	Williams, William, Ottery	W.
Wood, John, Hemyock	W.	1799.	
1794.		Whiddon, Joseph, Christowe	W.
Webber, Mary, Exeter	A.	Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Webber, James, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	Wood, George, Tiverton	A., W.
Whitefield, Francis, Bampton	W.	Wilson, John, Exeter	A.
West, John, Tiverton	A.	Westcott, Charles, Spreyton	W.
Wreford, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Warren, John, Halberton	W.
Woodman, Dowdall John, Exeter	W.	Wright, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Joan, Tiverton	A., W.	Webber, Samuel, East Ogdwell	W.
Wills, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Mary	W.
1795.		1547.	
Warren, John, Tiverton	W.	Yard, Walter, Kentonne	c.t. 232
Woolcott, Joan, Exeter	W.	1549.	
Wills, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Yerlond, William, Exeter	c.t. 320
Westcott, Richard, Clist St. George	W.	1583.	
Warren, John, Uptottery	W.	Youldon, John, Aisheton	c.t. 64
Wreford, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	1584.	
Way, William, Silferton	A.	Yolland, William, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 108
Williams, Thomas, Hole, Exeter	A.	Yeawe, Henry, Huxham	c.t. 127
Wright, Ann, Silferton	W.	1586.	
Wright, William, Luppitt	A.	Yeawe, Matilde, Shogbrooke	c.t. 316
Woodley, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	Yeate, Alice, Lypmston	c.t. 374
Woodman, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	1588.	
Willcocks, Roger, Poltimore	W.	Yollande, Richard, sen., Sprayton	c.t. 500
1796.		1590.	
Woodman, Sarah, Exeter	W.	Yollande, Dionisius, —	m.a.
Westlake, Richard, Thorverton	W.		

Yarde, Phillipe, —	1591.	m.t.	Yolland, Richard, Sprayton	A.
Yeo, John, —	1592.	m.t.	Yeo, George, Christowe	W.
Yeates, John, —	1594.	m.a.	Yowde, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, John, —	1595.	m.t.	Yoe, Joane, widow, Tiverton	A.
Yeowins, Margaret, —	1596.	m.t.	Yeavens, William, Moorebath	W.
Yeowins, Charles, —	1600.	m.t.	Yeaw, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Yendall, Joane, —	1605.	m.t.	Yeo, Ellinor, Brodecliffe	A.
Yeo, John, Exminster, —	1604.	W.	Yuicquell, James, Alphington	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, —, —	1606.	m.a.	Yeo, Agnes, Sampford Peverell	W.
Yngram, Joane, widow, —	1607.	m.t.	Yeo, Robert, Drewsteington	a.c.t.
Younge, John, —	1612.	m.a.	Yeo, Peter, Christow	W.
Yolland, Henrie, —	1613.	m.a.	1649, nil.	
Yeo, William, Dunsford	1613.	a.t.	1650, nil.	
Yeo, Humphrie, Exeter	1614.	W.	1651, nil.	
Yollande, John, Southtawton	1614.	A.	1660.	
Younge, Letice, Sidmouth	1615.	m.a.	Yolland, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Yeo, Edithe, St. Marie the More,	1616.	m.t.	1663.	
Exeter	1616.	m.t.	Yeo, John, Exeter	W.
Yelland, Alice, Sowhtawton	1619.	m.t.	1664.	
Yeo, Nicholas, St. Marie Major	1622.	m.a.	Yeo, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
1616.	1622.	m.a.	1667.	
Yeawe, Marie, Sampford Peverell	1631.	m.t.	Yolden, Joane, Broadhembury	A.
Yeedes, John, St. Trinity	1631.	m.a.	1671.	
Younge, John, Axminster	1632.	m.t.	Yeates, Grace, Silferton	W.
1619.	1632.	m.t.	1672.	
Yard, John, Broadclist	1633.	A.	Yolland, John, Southtawton	W.
Yeo, Anne, Combintinshed	1633.	A.	1677.	
1622.	1633.	A.	Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Yeo, William, Christow	1635.	W.	Yolland, William, Southtawton	W.
Younge, Elizabeth, Otterton	1635.	W.	1678.	
1623.	1635.	W.	Yea, Urias, Sampford Peverel	A.
Yollande, Richarde, Drewstenton	1635.	A.	Yarcombe Induction.	
1624.	1635.	A.	1679.	
Yeo, John, jun., Dunsford	1635.	W.	Young, Jane, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Yeo, John, sen., Dunsford	1635.	W.	1681.	
1631.	1635.	W.	Yeo, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Yeat, William, Broadclist	1635.	W.	1683.	
Yeo, William, Collompton	1635.	A.	Yeo, Sara, St. Thomas	W.
1632.	1635.	A.	1684.	
Yawe, James, Willand	1635.	W.	Yeo, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Yeo, Richard, Dunsford	1635.	A.	Yeo, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
1633.	1635.	A.	Yeabsleigh <i>als.</i> Pidsleigh, Mary,	
Yeo, Peter, Dunsford	1635.	A.	Exeter	A.
1635.	1635.	A.	1685.	
Yeo, John, Limpstone	1635.	A.	Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Yeo, Thomas, Tiverton	1635.	W.	Yard, Ezekiel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton	1635.	A.	Younge, Christopher, Morebath	A.
	1635.	A.	1686.	
	1635.	A.	Yelland, John, Exeter	W.
	1635.	A.	1688.	
	1635.	A.	Younge, Richard, Morebath	W.
	1635.	A.	1689.	
	1635.	A.	Yellond, John, Exeter	A.

1689, <i>continued.</i>		1718.	
Yeo, James, sen., Exeter	A.	Yaw, Robert, Morebath	W.
Yeo, James, jun., Exeter	A.	1719.	
1691.		Yeo, John, Exeter	A.
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton	W.	1720.	
1692.		Yeo, William, Exeter	A.
Yeaw, David, Sampford Peverel	W.	1723.	
Yolden, William, Whimble	W.	Yeo, Mary, Netherex	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Reddaway, Prudence,		Youatt, John, St. Sydwell	W.
Holcombe Burnell	A.	1725.	
Yeo, Thomas, Exminster	A.	Yard, James, Exeter	A.
1693.		Yeo, Philip, Exeter	W.
Yeo, Peter, Christowe	A.	1726.	
Yeo, William, jun., Christowe	A., W.	Yeo <i>als.</i> Oliver, Elizabeth,	
Yeo, William, Christowe	A., W.	Exeter	a.d.b.n.
1694.		Young, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Yendle, William, Bampton	A.	1727.	
1695.		Yeoland, Joseph, South Tawton	A.
Yorke, Caspar, Exeter	A.	Yewings, William, Morebath	W.
1696.		1728.	
Yeats, John, Silferton	W.	Yelland, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Yeels, John, Sowton	W.	1729.	
Young, Martin, Exeter	W.	Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1697.		Yelland <i>als.</i> Agett, Mary, Cheriton	
Yeilds, Frances, Sowton	W.	Bishop	A.
1698.		1730.	
Yard, Hugh, Kenton	A.	Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Jefferys, Mary, Exeter	A.	Yaw, Susannah, Morebath	W.
1699.		1731.	
Young, William, Exeter	A.	Yeo, James, Whitstone	W.
Yellond, Margery, Exeter	W.	1732.	
1704.		Youlden, Henry, Farringdon	A.
Yeo, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	1736.	
Yeo, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Yonge, John, Exeter	W.
Yendell, William, Dunsford	A.	1737.	
Yeo, John, Whitstone	W.	Yarcombe Induction.	
1706.		Yeo, John, Sowton	W.
Young, Peter, Exeter	W.	1739.	
1710.		Yarde, George, Exeter	A.
Youlden, Henry, Whimble	W.	Youatt, William, Tiverton	W.
Yard, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Yendall <i>als.</i> Bremrige, John,	
Yeats, John, Exeter	W.	Halberton	W.
1711.		1740.	
Yeo, Joane, Exeter	W.	Yeo, William, Christow	W.
1713.		Youland, John, Exeter	A.
Yewings, James, Morebath	W.	1742.	
Yeo, Robert, Exeter	A.	Yeo, William, Christow	A.
1714.		Yelland, Edmond, Drewsteington	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Olver, Elizabeth,		Yeo, John, Exeter	A.
Exeter	A.	1744.	
Yeats, Richard, Silferton	A.	Yeo, Robert, Netherex	A.
Yeats, John, Silferton	W.	1746.	
Yeo, Charles, Exeter	A.	Yorke, William, Exeter	A.
Yaw, James, Morebath	A.	1747.	
1715.		Youldon, William, Kenton	W.
Youatt, John, St. Sydwell,		1749.	
Exeter	W.	Yard, Richard, Bradninch	A., S.
Yarcombe Induction.		Yard, Francis, Ottery	A.
1717.		1750.	
Yard, Thomazine, Exeter	A.	Yeo, James, Exeter	A.

1752. Youlden, Daniel, Broad Clyst	W.	1795. Yelverton, James, Venn Ottery	W.
1754. Yelland, Christopher, Exeter	W.		
1757. Yewett, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	1583. Zane, John, Yartcombe	c.t. 27
Youatt, George, Tiverton	A.	1592. Zane, William, Yarcombe	W.
1759. Yewings, Grace, Morebath	W.	1594. Zeavie, William, —	m.t.
Youett, Caleb, St. Sidwell	W.	1620. Zellacke, Walter, Shobbrooke	W.
Youatt, James, Tiverton	W.	1630 to 1638, nil.	
1760. Yeo, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	1638 to 1640, nil.	
1762. Yelland, John, St. Thomas	W.	1641 to 1644, nil.	
1763. Youatt, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	1645 to 1647, nil.	
1766. Yeats, Robert, Kilmington	A.	1648 to 1653, nil.	
1769. Yendall, Francis, Morebath	W.	1694. Zanne, Symon, Yarcombe	W.
1770. Yard, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1698. Zeager, George, Drewsteington	W.
1771. Youlden, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.	1705. Zelwood, Walter, Exminster	W.
1773. Yelland, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	1712. Zeager, Benedict, Drewsteington	A.
1774. Youlden, William, Exeter	W.	1729. Zeale, John, Exeter	W.
1776. Yandall, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	1731. Zane, George, Yarcombe	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bowden, George, Bradninch	W.	1741. Zeager, Joan, Drewsteington	W.
1777. Yeo, Jane, Exeter	W.	1750. Zean, John, Silferton	A., W.
1778. Yelland, Ann, South Tawton	W.	1751. Zelly, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
1783. Yarcombe Induction.		1753. Zellick, Hannah, Aylesbeare	W.
1784. Young, Peter, Exeter	W., C.	1782. Zelley, John, Tiverton	W.
1787. Young, Henry, Uplime	W.	1784. Zelley, Robert, Tiverton	W.
1788. Youatt, Agnes, Honiton	W.	1790. Zorn, George, Withecombe Kawleigh	A.
1793. Youlden, Samuel, Exeter	A.	1796. Zelley, John, Tiverton	A.

WILLS, 1653—1660.

PREVIOUSLY UNCALENDARED.

1653.		
Allen, John, Clyst St. George	W.	
Berrye, Stephen, Lysleigh	I.	
Bradford, John, Stockley English	W.	
Bryne, Thomas, Topsham	W.	
Burnaford, Roger, Lamerton	W.	
Carewe, Peter, gent., Bampton	W.	
Carnell, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Chilcott, John, St. Thomas	A., W.	
Clampit, George, Christowe	I.	
Corde, Alice, Pynhooe	A.	
Crocker, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Crosse, William, Thorverton	W.	
Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.	
Flay, Edward, Pynhooe	A.	
Foote, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Furse, Edward, Powderham	A., W.	
Hodges, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Knight, Henry, Kentisbeare	I.	
Luckys, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Man, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Mills, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Osborne, George, Christowe	A.	
Palmer, Awdrey, widow, Exeter	W.	
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury	W.	
Skyunner, Philippe, Exminster	A.	
Terleate, Andrewe, East Budleigh	W.	
Underhay, John, Kingsteington	W.	
Warren, Richard, Stoake Canon	W.	
Whetcombe, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
White, Joane, widow, Aishton	W.	
Wood, Marian, Knowstone	W.	
1654.		
Bagwell, Charitie, Colyton	W.	
Drake, John, Morchard Cruse	W.	
Powle, William, Exeter	W.	
1656.		
Fenemore, John, taylor, Halberton	W.	
Pearse, Agnes, widow, Clyst St. George	W.	
Seager, George, Broadclist	I.	
Stokes, Robert, Ottery	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Warren, Robert, Modbury	A., W.	
Whitrowe, Honor, Upton Pyne	W.	
1657.		
Arscott, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	
Bowen, John, tobacco-cutter, St. Paul, Exeter	I.	
1658.		
Flea, Charles, Topsham	W.	
Guppie, William, Farway	W.	
Hide, William, Farringdon	A., W.	
Lyell, John, Bishops Teington	A.	
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury	W.	
Shute, Tymothie, clerk, rector of Holy Trinity, Exon	W.	
Tucker, Henry, Newton Abbot	A., W.	
1659.		
Yeo, Thomas, Exminster	W.	

Index Rominum.

I.

Index of Inductions, etc.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[NOTE.—This Index contains all the Inductions (the month and year being incorporated), Commissions, Mandates, and Dissenting Meeting Places, together with references to the following officials: Archdeacons, Chancellors, Clerks, Curates, 'Lay Vicars,' 'Ministers of the Gospel,' Precentors, Proctors, Rectors, Registrars, Sub-Deans, Town Clerks, Treasurers, Vicars, and 'Vicars-Choral.']

- 31 [1596], 154 [1603], 33 [1613],
171 [1662], 67 [1683], 25 [1747]
- Abbot, Milton, *see* Milton
- Abbot, Newton, *see* Newton
- Abbotsbickington, *see* Bickington
- Abbotsham, 71, 145
- Abbots Kerswell, *see* Kerswell
- Agnes, St., *see* St. Agnes
- Ailesbeer, *see* Aylesbeare
- Aishton, *see* Ashton
- Aishwater, *see* Ashwater
- Alfington, 220 (July, 1667), 220 (Dec. 1676), 223 (Dec. 1712), 225 (Sep. 1739), 225 (Mar. 1743), 226 (Feb. 1757), 226 (Aug. 1768), 226 (Apr. 1773), 226 (Oct. 1776), 227 (July, 1780); 52, 151
- Allen, St., *see* St. Allen
- Allhallows, *see* Blackborough; Exeter
- Allington, East, 27, 109, 190
- Alphington, *see* Alfington
- Altarnon, 11, 26, 207
- Alverdiscott, 11, 16, 106, 177, 189, 197
- Alvington, West, *see* Alwington
- Alwington, 27, 71, 87
- Alwington, West, 24 (2), 191
- Annsley, Mary, 175
- Anstey, East, 18, 195
- Anstey, West, 28, 192, 205
- Anthony, 51, 191
- Arches, St. Mary, *see* St. Mary Arches
- Arlington, 23 (2), 38, 50, 209
- Arwothan, Perran, *see* Perran
- Ash, King's, 48
- Ash, Rose, 177, 179, 182, 188
- Ashburton, 23, 105, 138, 144, 182, 187, 212
- Ashbury, 42 (2), 165
- Ashcombe, 219 (Sep. 1661), 220 (May, 1667), 223 (Oct. 1712), 224 (Jan. 1728), 225 (Aug. 1745), 225 (Feb. 1756), 227 (Nov. 1794); 42
- Ashford, 89, 91, 112, 167
- Ashreigney, 178
- Ashton, 219 (Feb. 1662), 220 (Oct. 1671), 221 (Oct. 1690), 223 (Mar. 1711), 223 (Mar. 1717), 225 (Oct. 1754), 226 (July, 1773); 5, 12, 23, 110, 172, 215
- Ashwater, 21, 127, 166, 167, 175, 180
- Atherington, 90, 215
- Aulescombe, *see* Awliscombe
- Austell, St., *see* St. Austell
- Aveton Gifford, 7, 62, 123, 200, 202

- Awliscombe**, 219 (Nov. 1663), 222 (July, 1695), 224 (July, 1723), 226 (Dec. 1763), 226 (May, 1771); 24, 146, 162
Awton Gifford, *see* **Aveton Gifford**
Axminster, 219 (Aug. 1645), 219 (Feb. 1660), 222 (Dec. 1699), 226 (July, 1767), 227 (May, 1782); 41, 192
Axmouth, 220 (Apr. 1670), 220 (Feb. 1677), 222 (Nov. 1706), 223 (1709), 223 (Aug. 1722), 225 (Sep. 1746), 226 (1764), 227 (July, 1783); 83, 159, 160, 204
Aylesbeare, 220 (Feb. 1670), 220 (Apr. 1681), 224 (Sep. 1728), 225 (Dec. 1741), 226 (Mar. 1763), 227 (June, 1790); 39, 115, 166, 167, 204

Bame, 29
Bampton, 257 (Oct. 1711), 262 (Feb. 1730), 273 (Apr. 1785); 61, 190
Barlescombe, *see* **Burlescombe**
Barnstaple, 22, 30, 151, 152, 159 (3), 163, 180, 182, 183, 185; 191, 192, 194, 204
Beaford, 2, 18, 93
Beare, 125, 173. (*See also* **Seaton and Beer**.)
Beaworthy, 38, 106
Beerferris, 91, 93, 188
Belston, 213, 214
Berrynarbor, 83, 118, 181, 205 (2)
Berry Pomeroy, 148 (2), 158
Bickham, 63
Bickington, Abbots, 11, 101
Bickington, High, 209
Bickleigh, 247 (Aug. 1678), 249 (May, 1684), 252 (June, 1693), 260 (Nov. 1722), 265 (Nov. 1740), 268 (June, 1755), 272 (Feb. 1782); 3, 7, 33, 53, 54, 64, 94, 195
Bickton, *see* **Bicton**
Bicton, 247 (Apr. 1677), 258 (Jan. 1717), 264 (June, 1737), 268 (Jan. 1758), 268 (Feb. 1758), 274 (July, 1797); 19, 71, 208
Bideford, 26, 59, 74, 99
Bigbury, 43, 75 (2)
Bishop's Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Bishop's Morchard, *see* **Morchard**
Bishop's Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Bishop's Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Bishop's Teignton, *see* **Teignton**
Bittadon, 51, 92, 205
Blackawton, 8, 134
Blackborough, 243 (Nov. 1661), 220 and 246 (June, 1675), 222 and 253 (Dec. 1696), 223 and 257 (Nov. 1712), 263 (Oct. 1736), 272 (Aug. 1782), 274 (July, 1791); 15
Blackborough als. St. Ives, *see* **St. Ives**
Blackburrow, Allhallows als., *see* **Blackborough**
Black Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Blisland, 55, 165
Boconnock, 87, 177
Bodmin, 12, 20, 21, 53, 69, 151, 168, 207
Bokerell, *see* **Buckerell**
Boscondle, 193
Botesfleming, 120, 138, 196
Bovey, North, 101, 103, 109, 112, 148
Bovy Tracy, *see* **Tracey**
Bow, 31, 93
Bow als. Nymet Tracy, 24, 145
Bowe, St. Jn., *see* **St. Jn. Bowe**
Boyton, 91
Bradford, 25 (2), 194
Bradninch, 24, 27, 46, 173
Bradstone, 98
Bradworthy, 45, 61, 110, 133, 177, 185
Bramford, 82
Brampford Speke, 243 (Jan. 1662), 246 (Oct. 1671), 256 (Aug. 1708), 264 (May, 1738), 273 (Mar. 1790); 83, 172
Brannell, 35
Branscombe, 26, 107
Branuthno, *see* (?) **Perranuthno**
Bratton, 197
Bratton Clovelly, 113
Bratton Fleming, 13, 28, 207
Braunton, 38, 144
Breague, 50, 91, 198. (*See also* **St. Breague**.)
Brendon, 105, 159
Brent, 8, 35, 75
Brent, South, 25, 64, 72, 117, 191
Brentor, 124, 146
Breock, St., *see* **St. Breock**
Breward, 4, 123, 141. (*See also* **St. Breward**.)
Brewer, Buckland, *see* **Buckland Brewer**
Briddestow, 28
Bridford, 243 (Aug. 1661), 252 (Apr. 1694), 257 (Dec. 1713), 260 (Nov. 1722), 264 (July, 1738), 265 (Sep. 1741), 269 (Aug. 1759), 271 (Feb. 1773); 34, 35, 92, 94, 175, 176
Bridge, Edmondson, *see* **Exeter**
Bridge, King's, *see* **Kingsbridge**
Bridgerule, 23 (1713); 26, 27, 174
Brixham, 43, 44, 75, 188
Brixton, 175
Broad, Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Broadhembury, 257 (June, 1714), 268

- (? Oct. 1754), 268 (? May, 1755), 269
(Sep. 1758), 272 (? Feb. 1779), 272
(? Sep. 1781); 20, 23, 76, 116
- Broadhempston**, 100, 208
- Broadwoodkelly**, 11, 194, 204, 207, 208
- Broadwoodwiger**, 51, 77
- Brodock**, 155, 158
- Broughton**, 93
- Bruard**, *see* **Breward**
- Bryan, Tor**, *see* **Torbryan**
- Buckerell**, 245 (Apr. 1670), 254 (Aug. 1704), 257 (Oct. 1711), 258 (Aug. 1716), 271 (Apr. 1776), 272 (May, 1777); 42, 45, 147, 215 (2)
- Buckfastleigh**, 38
- Buckland**, 109
- Buckland Brewer**, 37
- Buckland, East**, 31, 43, 183
- Buckland, Egg**, 11, 161, 173
- Buckland Filleigh**, 23, 124, 179, 200
- Buckland Monachorum**, 42, 90, 109, 160
- Buckland, West**, 74, 167, 168
- Buckleigh**, 163
- Buckton**, 59
- Budleigh, East**, 340 (Oct. 1664), 342 (May, 1689), 342 (Oct. 1702), 343 (Apr. 1719), 345 (Sep. 1741), 347 (Dec. 1794); 40, 130
- Budock, St.**, *see* **St. Budock**
- Bundleigh**, 7, 122, 129, 140
- Burlescombe**, 243 (Feb. 1661), 243 (July, 1663), 254 (June, 1701), 263 (June, 1735), 270 (May, 1767), 272 (June, 1781), 272 (Dec. 1782), 273 (Nov. 1785), 274 (? 1793); 10, 15, 132, 177
- Burnell, Holcombe**, *see* **Holcombe**
- Burrington**, 68, 69, 97
- Bury Pomeroy**, *see* **Pomeroy**
- Buryan, St.**, *see* **St. Buryan**
- Butterley**, 241 (Dec. 1644), 244 (Dec. 1667), 248 (Sep. 1681), 258 (Nov. 1716), 268 (Dec. 1755), 271 (Feb. 1773), 275 (Sep. 1797); 66, 140, 171
- Byckleigh**, *see* **Bickleigh**
- Cadbury**, 290 (? Ap. 1661), 290 (? Mar. 1663), 301 (Dec. 1705), 309 (July, 1739), 317 (Aug. 1786); 87, 184, 207
- Cadleigh**, 294 (Mar. 1680), 297 (Nov. 1691), 298 (Jan. 1694), 305 (June, 1723), 312 (July, 1751); 13, 112, 131
- Calverleigh (Calwoodley)**, 242 (Sep. 1660), 303 (Jan. 1711), 294 (May, 1677), 311 (1748), 312 (June, 1749), 313 (Dec. 1759); 106
- Calwoodley**, *see* **Calverleigh**
- Camborne**, 81, 157
- Canon, Stoke**, *see* **Stoke**
- Cardinham**, 1, 23, 28, 90, 184, 210
- Carhayes**, *see* **St. Michael Carhayes**
- Carswell Chapel**, *see* **Exeter**
- Caton (Catton)**, *see* **Cutton**
- Chagford**, 294 (May, 1680), 300 (Feb. 1701), 307 (April, 1729), 315 (Nov. 1771), 316 (Mar. 1779); 52, 88, 92, 95, 181
- Charles**, 29, 76, 105
- Charleston**, 114
- Charlton**, 76, 111, 137 (2), 169
- Chawleigh**, 25, 35, 36, 62, 171
- Cheldon**, 38, 193
- Cheriton Bishop**, 289 (1646), 296 (Jan. 1686), 296 (Nov. 1687), 297 (Aug. 1690), 301 (Aug. 1705), 302 (Oct. 1709), 303 (Dec. 1714), 311 (July, 1747); 42, 147, 188
- Cheriton Fitzpaine**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 293 (Mar. 1675), 304 (Dec. 1719), 315 (May, 1771), 317 (Jan. 1785), 317 (Jan. 1794); 36, 88
- Chittlehampton**, 8, 10, 46, 91, 189, 209
- Chollacombe**, 110
- Christow**, 292 (Mar. 1671), 307 (July, 1729), 308 (Aug. 1732), 308 (Apr. 1734), 317 (July, 1789); 71, 92 (2), 96, 123 (2)
- Chudleigh**, 19, 26, 62, 133, 137, 177, 179
- Chumleigh**, 19, 24, 133
- Church Marham**, *see* **Marham**
- Church, White**, *see* **Whitchurch**
- Churchstow**, 43 (1726); 168
- Churchtaunton**, *see* **Tawton Church**
- Clanborough**, 178
- Clare**, *see* **Tiverton**
- Clawton**, 175
- Clayhanger**, 296 (May, 1688), 298 (Apr. 1695), 301 (Oct. 1706), 310 (Sep. 1744), 316 (Feb. 1783); 144 (2), 175, 183, 209
- Clayhidon**, 301 (Sep. 1704), 304 (Oct. 1718), 307 (Sep. 1730), 309 (May, 1739), 315 (Sep. 1777); 22, 110
- Clear Portion**, *see* **Tiverton**
- Cleere, St.**, *see* **St. Cleere**
- Clehangar**, *see* **Clayhanger**
- Clements**, 71. (*See also* **St. Clements**.)
- Clether, St.**, *see* **St. Clether**
- Clist, Broad**, 243 (Jan. 1662), 262 (July, 1730), 266 (Nov. 1744), 274 (1795); 9, 115, 167
- Clist Honiton**, 61, 149, 150, 166, 209
- Clist Hydon**, 291 (1667), 300 (Sep. 1703), 317 (Feb. 1793); 136, 166
- Clist St. George**, 291 (Dec. 1664), 298 (Mar. 1694), 299 (Aug. 1696), 299 (Sep. 1696), 301 (Nov. 1705), 309

- (? Sep. 1738), 309 (? Dec. 1739), 317 (May, 1792); 41, 62, 149
- Clist St. Lawrence**, 300 (Nov. 1702), 314 and 456 (Mar. 1765), 317 (June, 1789), 318 (July, 1796), (*see also* **St. Lawrence, Exeter**); 24, 119, 200
- Clist St. Mary**, 295 (May, 1682), 300 (Feb. 1701), 311 (Mar. 1745), 318 (Feb. 1795); 20, 25
- Clovelly, Bratton**, *see* **Bratton**.
- Cockington**, 70, 94, 177
- Colan**, 25, 46
- Colebrooke**, 43, 44, 60, 129, 159
- Coleridge**, 198
- Colliton**, 68, 116
- Colliton Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Colompton**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 295 (Aug. 1681), 304 (Sep. 1719), 308 (June, 1733), 313 (Sep. 1756), 315 (Dec. 1777); 34, 127, 142
- Columbe, St.**, *see* **St. Columbe**
- Colyton Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Combeinteignhead**, 290 (Jan. 1660), 295 (Mar. 1682), 296 (Jan. 1686), 301 (Jan. 1703), 310 (Nov. 1744), 313 (Mar. 1755), 315 (Aug. 1774), 316 (Aug. 1782), 317 (June, 1785); 22, 145, 161
- Combmartin**, 77, 90, 93 (2), 208
- Combpyne**, 290 (July, 1661), 298 (Sep. 1694), 299 (Dec. 1699), 313 (July, 1755), 314 (Aug. 1763); 146, 147
- Constantine**, 45, 148, 156
- Constenton**, *see* **Constantine**
- Coombe Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Cornwood**, 155, 190
- Cornworthy**, 42
- Coryton**, 98, 160, 163, 206
- Cotleigh**, 297 (Nov. 1689), 305 (Aug. 1720), 314 (Dec. 1762); 141, 174
- Courtenay, Sampford**, *see* **Sampford**
- Crantock**, 209
- Creacomb**, 33
- Crediton**, 54, 55, 58, 92, 97, 114, 144, 180
- Creed**, 43, 94
- Creswell Prebend**, *see* **Exeter**
- Crews Morchard**, *see* **Cruwys**
- Crowan**, 184, 186, 211
- Cruwys Morchard**, 77, 90
- Cubert**, 140, 157
- Cuby**, 124
- Culmstock**, 113, 147, 188
- Curriton**, 140
- Cuthbert**, *see* **Cubert**
- Cutton (Catton) Prebend**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 292 (May, 1671), 298 (Sep. 1694), 300 (Sep. 1703), 309 (Nov. 1735), 312 (July, 1752), 318 (Nov. 1795)
- Cyres, St.**, *see* **St. Cyres**
- Damerel, Milton**, 18, 58, 63, 133
- Damerel, Stoke**, 24, 26, 161
- Damerel, Sydenham**, 88, 102, 187, 201
- Dartington**, 46, 161, 215
- Dartmouth**, 74, 97, 135
- Davidstow**, *see* **Stowe**
- Dawlish**, 92, 152, 166 (2), 188
- Dean Prior**, 39, 81, 148
- Delbridge**, 72
- Denbury**, 75, 122
- Dewstowe**, *see* **Stowe**
- Diptford**, 44, 133, 166
- Dittisham**, 55, 169
- Dominick, St.**, *see* **St. Dominick**
- Dodbrooke**, 46, 75, 121, 205
- Doddicombsleigh**, 325 (June, 1674), 327 (Aug. 1694), 335 (Apr. 1773); 44, 116
- Dolton**, 82, 90, 105, 112, 116, 137, 147
- Down, East**, 2, 140
- Down St. Mary**, 324 (Mar. 1662), 326 (Mar. 1678), 326 (July, 1684), 328 (Apr. 1701), 330 (Aug. 1717), 331 (May, 1733), 336 (June, 1794); 41, 53
- Down, West**, 33, 84, 115
- Drewsteignton**, 324 (Jan. 1660), 328 (Jan. 1703), 329 (Oct. 1711), 333 (Mar. 1753), 335 (June, 1781), 335 (Feb. 1785); 201
- Duloe**, 11, 42, 128
- Dunchideock**, 330 (Dec. 1721), 333 (Feb. 1748), 333 (Aug. 1753), 333 (May, 1754), 333 (July, 1755), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 26, 27
- Dunsford**, 324 (May, 1667), 324 (Apr. 1671), 330 (Oct. 1716), 333 (Nov. 1748), 334 (Jan. 1767), 334 (Feb. 1773), 335 (Feb. 1792); 23, 25, 138, 171
- Dunterton**, 134, 155, 205
- Earth, St.**, *see* **St. Earth**
- East Allington**, *see* **Allington**
- East Anstey**, *see* **Anstey**
- East Buckland**, *see* **Buckland**
- Eastbudleigh**, *see* **Budleigh**
- East Downe**, *see* **Down**
- Eastogwell**, *see* **Ogwell**
- East Worlington**, *see* **Worlington**
- Edmonds-on-the-Bridge**, *see* **Exeter**
- Edmunds, St.**, *see* **St. Edmunds**
- Egguckland**, *see* **Buckland**
- Eggesford**, 80, 110, 111
- Egloshaile**, 45, 81, 124, 125
- Egloskerry**, 101
- Endellion**, 80, 81
- English Stockley**, *see* **Stockleigh**
- Enoder, St.**, *see* **St. Enoder**
- Erme, St.**, *see* **St. Erme**

- Ermington**, 52, 101, 158, 202, 205
Erne, St., *see* **St. Erne**
Ervan, St., *see* **St. Ervan**
Eval, St., *see* **St. Eval**
Ewe, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Exbourne, 67, 210
Exeter, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25 (2), 26, 40 (2), 49, 54, 60, 78 (2), 100, 106, 114 (3), 120, 123, 129, 147, 150, 159 (2), 175, 182, 189 (2), 190, 197 (2), 205, 207
 — **Allhallows**, Goldsmith Street, 497 (May, 1680)
 — **Archdeaconry**, 2, 216–674
 — **Bishopric**, 1–215
 — **Cathedral**, 69, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 101, 119, 145, 149, 171, 177, 198, 202, 209
 — **Carswell (Cresswell, Creswell)**, **Prebend**, *see below*, **Exeter Castle** [**? Cathedral**]
 — **Castle**, **Kerswell Chapel or Prebend**, 294 (Sep. 1678), 431 (Sep. 1679), 300 and 432 (Mar. 1700), 300 and 433 (Mar. 1718), 435 (Apr. 1758), 436 (May, 1781)
 — **Holy Trinity**, 617 (Oct. 1683), 621 (Oct. 1713), 624 (Sep. 1738), 625 (Jan. 1748), 418 and 628 (Nov. 1780); 34, 80, 93, 674
 — **Kerswell Chapel (Keswell) or Prebend**, *see above*, **Exeter Castle** [**? Cathedral**] (*see also an entry under Kerswell*)
 — **St. Edmunds**, 340 (May, 1666), 340 (Jan. 1670), 340 (Apr. 1675), 341 (Nov. 1686), 343 (Aug. 1708), 346 (Mar. 1762), 346 (Mar. 1763)
 — **St. John Bowe**, 422 (Feb. 1660)
 — **St. Lawrence** [**? St. Leonard**], 456 (Nov. 1763)
 — **St. Leonard**, 444 (1666), 445 (Oct. 1671), 446 (Oct. 1675), 447 (Sep. 1688), 448 (Mar. 1691), 450 (June, 1708), 455 (May, 1755), 456 (? Nov. 1763), 457 (Sep. 1780); 184
 — **St. Mary Arches**, 469 (Jan. 1665), 477 (July, 1717), 223 (June, 1722), 224 (Aug. 1725), 224 (Apr. 1731), 226 (Sep. 1778); 122
 — **St. Mary Major**, 468 (Mar. 1662), 469 (Aug. 1667), 473 (July, 1690), 474 (Aug. 1698), 476 (July, 1708), 482 (Aug. 1747), 485 (Feb. 1771), 486 (Sept. 1781)
 — **St. Mary Steps**, *see* **St. Mary Arches**
 — **St. Mary ye Moore**, *see above*, **St. Mary Major**
 — **St. Martin**, 481 (Oct. 1740), 481 (Jan. 1740), 483 (July, 1758), 484 (Oct. 1759), 485 (July, 1770); 210
Exeter, St. Pancras [*see also* **Rousdon**], 513 (June, 1665), 519 (Nov. 1693), 521 (Dec. 1699), 527 (June, 1732), 527 (Feb. 1734), 533 and 556 (? Aug. 1767), 535 (July, 1783)
 — **St. Paul**, 530 (July, 1746), 531 (July, 1755), 531 (Nov. 1759), 535 (Feb. 1789); 86, 209
 — **St. Peter**, *see* **St. Petrock**
 — **St. Petrock**, 531 (Apr. 1756), 536 (Sep. 1799); 181
 — **St. Stephen**, 584 (Aug. 1700), 586 (June, 1709), 589 (May, 1718), 590 (Dec. 1722), 593 (Sep. 1732); 168
 — **St. Thomas**, 614 (Jan. 1662), 618 (Dec. 1692), 620 (Sep. 1705), 623 (Apr. 1728), 623 (Jan. 1728), 625 (Jan. 1749); 30, 80, 159, 175
 — **St. Trinity**. *See above*, **Holy Trinity**
Exminster, 340 (July, 1664), 342 (Apr. 1689), 343 (Mar. 1717), 344 (Mar. 1732), 345 (Jan. 1758), 345 (Jan. 1759), 346 (July, 1778); 24 (2), 155
Fairway, *see* **Farway**
Falmouth, 19, 153, 154
Farringdon, 353 (June, 1679), 353 (Apr. 1680), 355 (Sep. 1704), 356 (June, 1709), 358 (Jan. 1736), 361 (Apr. 1788), 361 (June, 1792); 185
Farway, 354 (Nov. 1693), 355 (May, 1700), 358 (Nov. 1729), 360 (Nov. 1757), 361 (May, 1791); 56, 66, 125, 166, 171
Felack, St., *see* **St. Felack**
Feniton, 354 (May, 1690), 357 (Aug. 1720), 361 (Aug. 1774); **Dissenting Meeting at**, 362 (June, 1798); 40, 92, 167, 208
Feock, *see* **St. Feock**
Ferrers, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Filleigh, 5, 7, 44, 68, 87, 89, 201
Filleigh, Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
Fitzpaine, Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Fleming Botes, *see* **Botesfleming**
Fleming, Bratton, *see* **Bratton**
Fleming, Stoke, 4, 78, 131, 181
Fleock, *see* **St. Feock**
Foliet, Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
Forrabury, 8, 104, 193
Fowey, 19, 48, 57, 71, 148
Foy, *see* **Fowey**
Fremington, 38, 89, 124, 129
Gabriel, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Georgeham, 35

- George Nympton**, *see* **Nympton**
George, St., *see* **St. George**
Gerrans, 52, 101, 191, 210. (*See also* **St. Gerrans**.)
Gifford, Aveton, *see* **Aveton**
Gifford Wear, *see* **Wear Gifford**
Giles, St., *see* **St. Giles**
Gills, St., *see* **St. Gills**
Gennys, St., *see* **St. Gennys**
Germans, St., *see* **St. Germans**
Gidleigh, 371 (June, 1683), 374 (May, 1711), 374 (June, 1712), 376 (Aug. 1735), 377 (July, 1752), 377 (Sep. 1756), 380 (Mar. 1791); 23, 51, 127
Gidley, *see* **Gidleigh**
Gittisham, 370 (Aug. 1681), 374 (Oct. 1712), 375 (Aug. 1723), 376 (Mar. 1736), 377 (Nov. 1753); 14, 20, 81, 160, 171
Gittisleigh, *see* **Gidleigh**
Gluvian, 44
Glurias, *see* **Gluvian**
Goodleigh, 19, 40, 45, 68 (2), 118, 120
Goodley, *see* **Goodleigh**
Goran, *see* **Gorran**
Gorran, 56, 58, 74, 166
Grade, 83. (*See also* **St. Grade**.)
Gulval, 148, 151, 195, 202
Gunwalloe, 211
Gwendron, 100
Gwennap, 25, 108, 149
Gwinear, 150, 186
- Hacombe**, 399 (July, 1684), 405 (Apr. 1709), 411 (Dec. 1737), 414 (Oct. 1754), 417 (Dec. 1776), 418 (Sep. 1781); 45, 150
Halberton, 392 (Mar. 1644), 394 (Feb. 1662), 403 (Dec. 1700), 409 (Aug. 1730), 416 (Sep. 1767), 419 (June, 1789), 419 (Mar. 1795), 420 (Apr. 1799); 126, 128
Halwell, 77, 101, 126, 147
Hampstead, Moreton, *see* **Moreton**
Harberton, 39, 61, 101
Harpford, 401 (May, 1690), 402 (Dec. 1696), 410 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759); 15, 39, 124, 146
Hartland, 36, 68, 128
Hatherleigh, 28, 40, 160, 166, 207
Heanton Punchardon, 33, 126, 128, 129, 130
Helland, 158, 167, 208
Hellyons, Upton, *see* **Upton**
Hempston, 136
Hemyock, 401 (Dec. 1689), 417 (Mar. 1775); 17, 68, 104, 162, 200
Hennock, 392 (May, 1645); 95, 192
Hertford, 91
- Hevitree**, 21
Hewish, *see* **Huish**
Hidon, Clay, *see* **Clay Hidon**
Hidon, Clist, *see* **Clist Hidon**
High Bickington, *see* **Bickington**
Highampton, 22, 81, 162
Highbray, 54, 74, 185
Hillary, St., *see* **St. Hillary**
Hittisleigh, 399 (June, 1682), 407 (Apr. 1716), 411 (May, 1738), 418 (July, 1784), 419 (Dec. 1797), 420 (May, 1799); 20
Hockworthy, 397 (Dec. 1672), 397 (July, 1674), 397 (Feb. 1675), 405 (June, 1709), 410 (June, 1732), 416 (Feb. 1767), 417 (Mar. 1779); 19, 38, 102, 175, 191 (2)
Holbeton, 76, 81, 128, 197
Holcombe, 13
Holcombe Burnell, 394 (Sep. 1661), 398 (Dec. 1679), 406 (Nov. 1714), 413 (Mar. 1746), 415 (Jan. 1758), 416 (Jan. 1766), 417 (Aug. 1777), 418 (Sep. 1780), 418 (Apr. 1785); 139, 209
Holcombe Rogus, 397 (May, 1673), 401 (July, 1693), 411 (Aug. 1740), 413 (Apr. 1750), 417 (Nov. 1776); 174
Hole, 175
Hole-in-Branscombe, 26
Holne, 27, 90
Holsworthy, 11, 41, 121, 176
Holwell, 159
Holy Trinity, *see* **Exeter**
Honeychurch, 26, 157, 159
Honiton, 394 (Jan. 1662), 411 (Nov. 1740), 415 (June, 1761), 419 (Dec. 1788); 24, 131, 197
Honiton, Clist, *see* **Clist**
Horwood, 99, 115, 144, 190
Huish, 15, 87, 160, 199
Huish, North, 32, 47, 60
Huish, South, 199
Hunsham, 394 (Jan. 1662), 395 (Apr. 1666), 398 (Jan. 1681), 404 (June, 1705), 408 (Feb. 1726), 410 (Mar. 1732), 416 (May, 1765); 55, 101, 123, 212, 215
Hunshaw, 68, 109
Huxham, 394 (Feb. 1662), 401 (May, 1690), 405 (Dec. 1708), 411 (May, 1738), 415 (Mar. 1759), 418 and 535 (Nov. 1783); 25
Hydon, Clay, *see* **Clay Hidon**
Hydon, Clist, *see* **Clist Hidon**
- Iddesleigh**, 12, 193, 197, 198
Ide, 150, 166, 190, 191
Ideford, 34, 161, 162, 166, 172, 175, 176
Ilfracombe, 7, 50, 62, 113

- Illary, St., *see* St. Hillary
 Illogan, 34, 40
 Islington, 134, 139, 160, 201
 Ingsdon, 192
 Instow, 146, 152
 Inwardleigh, 133, 134, 140
 Ipplepen, 87, 177
 Irvin, St., *see* St. Ervan
 Isle of Scilly, *see* Scilly
 Issy, St., *see* St. Issy
 Ives, St., *see* St. Ives
- Jacobstowe, 52, 88, 107, 113, 158, 161
 Just, St., *see* St. Just
- Kayne, St., *see* St. Kayne
 Kelligarth, 106
 Kellington, 40
 Kelly, 62, 104, 105
 Kenn, 430 (July, 1644), 431 (Mar. 1666),
 432 (Mar. 1688), 436 (? May, 1781),
 436 (Apr. 1784); 50, 69, 75, 76,
 85, 88
 Kennerleigh, 28
 Kentisbeere, 431 (Feb. 1672), 431 (Nov.
 1681), 435 (Nov. 1755), 436 (Aug.
 1782), 436 (Aug. 1791); 61, 139, 160,
 161
 Kentisbury, 156
 Kenton, 432 (Dec. 1689), 433 (July,
 1715), 433 (Nov. 1722), 435 (Nov.
 1762); 20, 27, 34, 54, 114
 Kenwinnett, 188
 Kenwyn, 86, 126
 Kerswell, 430 (Jan. 1660)
 Kerswell, Abbots, 84
 Kerswell, Kings, 177, 178
 Kerswell Prebend, *see* Exeter
 Keswell Prebend, *see* Exeter
 Kevern, St., *see* St. Kevern
 Kew, St., *see* St. Kew
 King's Ash, *see* Ash
 King's Nymet, *see* Nymet Regis
 Kilhampton, 19, 42, 76, 81, 199
 Kingkerswell, *see* Kerswell
 Kings Ash, *see* Ash
 Kingsbridge, 44, 56, 93, 176
 Kings Nymet, *see* Nymet
 Kingsteignton, 72, 155, 191
 Kingswear, 182
 Knowstone, 13, 40, 69, 111, 207, 209
- Lancras, 186
 Landewednock, 22, 161
 Landilpe, 6, 86, 92, 199
 Landkey, 117
 Landrake, 107, 132, 134, 195
 Laneast, 71
 Langtree, 62, 69, 118, 208
 Lanivet, 178
 Lankinghorne, 2, 24
 Lanlivery, 2, 39
 Lanreath, 76, 77 (2)
 Lansallos, 63, 182
 Lanteglos, 10
 Lanteglos-by-Foy, 19
 Lanyhorne, Ruan, *see* Ruan
 Lapford, 5 (2), 39, 78, 148, 162 (2),
 163
 Launcels, *see* Lancells
 Launceston, 25, 118, 159
 Lawannick, 63, 82, 98, 147
 Lawhitton, 36, 176
 Lawrence, St., *see* St. Lawrence
 Leigh, Marian, *see* Mariansleigh
 Leigh, Monck, *see* Monkleigh
 Leigh, More, *see* Moreleigh
 Leigh, North, *see* Northleigh
 Leigh, Roman, *see* Romansleigh
 Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh
 Leigh, Stood, *see* Stoodleigh
 Leigh, Wark, *see* Warkleigh
 Leigh, West, *see* Westleigh
 Leigh, Wood, *see* Woodleigh
 Lelant, Uny, 140, 164 (2)
 Leonard, St., *see* St. Leonard
 Lesnewth, 44
 Lewannick, *see* Lawannick
 Lewtrenchard, 54
 Lezant, 159, 172
 Lidford, 25, 94, 146
 Lifton, 30, 91, 172, 205 (2), 206
 Limpston, *see* Lymptone
 Linkinghorn, *see* Lankinghorne
 Linton, *see* Lynton
 Liskeard, 38, 95, 117
 Lisleigh, *see* Lustleigh
 Little Colan, *see* Colan
 Littleham, 7, 42, 48, 132, 208, 209
 Little Petherick, *see* Petherick
 Loddiswell, 60, 69 (2), 205
 Looe, 133
 Lostwithiel, 52, 208. (*See also* Withiel.)
 Loxbear, 444 (Feb. 1660), 444 (May,
 1663), 448 (Sep. 1691), 449 (Aug.
 1699), 449 (June, 1702), 450 (July,
 1711), 455 (Feb. 1750); 59, 120
 Loxhore, 32, 188
 Ludgvan, 82, 152, 169, 188
 Luffincot, 24, 88, 94, 167
 Luppitt, 444 (Feb. 1662), 445 (Jan.
 1671), 449 (Oct. 1705), 455 (Sep.

- 1754), 458 (Mar. 1793), 458 (July, 1796); 46, 147
Lustleigh, 21, 32, 91
Luxilian, 71, 80, 172, 202
Lydford, *see* **Lidford**
Lyme, Up, *see* **Uplyme**
Lympstone, 446 (Mar. 1675), 452 (Mar. 1729), 453 (June, 1732), 453 (Dec. 1733), 458 (Dec. 1786), 458 (July, 1792); 11, 62, 142, 158
Lynton, 24, 135
- Mabyn, St.**, *see* **St. Mabyn**
Magna Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Maker, 126, 177
Mamhead, 467 (Oct. 1645), 468 (Jan. 1661), 469 (July, 1667), 469 (May, 1670), 473 (Jan. 1689), 474 (Mar. 1695), 479 (June, 1727), 481 (Nov. 1738), 483 (Feb. 1756), 483 (Jan. 1758), 484 (Nov. 1763), 484 (Sep. 1766), 485 (Mar. 1777), 486 (Jan. 1791); 71, 169, 174
Manacca, 7 (2), 46, 152, 190
Manaccan, *see* **Manacca**
Mannaton, 45, 86
Marham Church, 45, 48, 114, 154, 188
Mariansleigh, 161
Maristow, *see* **Marystow**
Marland, Peter's, 44
Marlborough, 84
Marledon, 113
Marten, 214
Martin, St., *see* **St. Martin**
Martinhoe, 17, 196
Marwood, 19, 96, 164
Mary Annsley, *see* **Annsley**
Mary, St., *see* **St. Mary**
Marychurch, St., *see* **St. Marychurch**
Marystow, *see* **Stowe**
Marytavy, *see* **Tavy**
Mawgan, 140(2). (*See also* **St. Mawgan**.)
Mawgan-in-Meneage, 190
Mawnan, 190
Meavy, 56, 139
Meeth, 14, 115, 131, 163
Mellyn, St., *see* **Mellyn**
Meneage, 190
Menhinnet, 93, 154
Merryn, St., *see* **St. Merryn**
Merton, 161
Meshaw, 156, 157, 158
Mevagissy, 54, 114, 192, 208
Mewan, St., *see* **St. Mewan**
Michael Penkevil, *see* **Penkevil**
Michael, St., *see* **St. Michael**
Michelstow, *see* **Stowe**
Milior, 178 (2), 192 (2), 205
- Milton**, 179
Milton Abbot, 1, 5
Milton Damerel, *see* **Damerel**
Minhinnett, *see* **Menhinnett**
Minster, 8, 13, 32
Minver, St., *see* **St. Minver**
Modbury, 23, 67, 82, 83, 178
Molland, 17
Molton, North, 148
Molton, South, 29, 40, 64, 93
Monachorum, *see* **Buckland**; **Zeal**
Monckton, 4
Monkleigh, 36, 78, 112 (2), 114, 185, 192
Monkokehampton, *see* **Okehampton**
Morchard Bishop, 45
Morebath, 468 (May, 1664), 470 (Jan. 1672), 473 (Sep. 1690), 475 (May, 1705), 483 (Oct. 1751), 485 (Apr. 1774), 485 (Aug. 1778); 109, 175, 202
Moreleigh, 49, 114, 139
Moreton Hampstead, 151, 177
Morewinstow, 59, 103
Morthoe, 5, 117, 125, 178
Morvall, 2, 56, 113, 160, 201
Mullion, 47, 190. (*See also* **St. Mullion**.)
Musbury, 470 (Apr. 1672), 472 (Jan. 1687), 476 (Sep. 1710), 477 (Oct. 1711), 477 (Mar. 1713), 479 (Dec. 1726), 485 (July, 1770), 487 (Sep. 1798); 35, 38, 92, 146, 147
Mylor, *see* **Milor**
Mynster, *see* **Minster**
- Neot, St.**, *see* **St. Neot**
Netherex, 101, 173
Newingham, 168
Newlyn, 112, 123 (2), 162, 183
Newton Abbot, 98
Newton St. Cyres, 490 (Nov. 1667), 490 (July, 1674), 491 (Jan. 1703), 492 (Jan. 1728), 494 (Mar. 1776); 22
Newton Ferrers, 60
Newton Petrock, 17, 140
Newton St. Petrock, 96, 177
Newton Tracy, *see* **Tracy**
Nicholas, St., *see* **St. Nicholas**
North Huish, *see* **Huish**
North Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
North Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Northam, 2, 42, 56, 62, 83, 165, 175, 207
Northbovey, *see* **Bovey**
Northill, 53, 140(2). (*See also* **Southill**.)
Northleigh, 490 (Aug. 1676), 491 (Sep. 1700), 492 (Sep. 1726), 494 (Nov. 1775), 494 (Sep. 1777), 494 (Oct. 1797); 33. (*See also* **Southleigh**.)
Northlew, 47, 87, 113
Northmolton, *see* **Molton**
Northpetherwyn, *see* **Petherwin**

- Northtawn, 69
 Nymet Bishop, 61, 127
 Nymet Regis, 7, 166
 Nymet Rowland, 51, 64
 Nymet Tracy, *see* Tracey
 Nympton, George, 7
- Offwell, 496 (Feb. 1667), 498 (July, 1713), 499 (Aug. 1748), 499 (Apr. 1755), 499 (Oct. 1764), 499 (July, 1772), 500 (Sep. 1773); 154, 161
 Oggwell, East, 571 (Aug. 1640), 340 (June, 1663), 340 (May, 1671), 343 (June, 1708), 344 (Jan. 1736), 500 (Nov. 1788), 500 (Jan. 1789), 347 (Aug. 1797); 76, 88, 129, 161, 204
 Oggwell, West, 651 (Nov. 1670), 651 (Dec. 1671), 652 (Nov. 1677), 654 (Mar. 1686), 662 (Dec. 1733), 666 (Aug. 1759), 668 (Dec. 1772), 668 (Oct. 1774); 140
 Okeford, 69, 97, 151
 Okehampton, 42, 63, 84, 89, 90, 91
 Okehampton, Monk, 140, 208
 Olave, St., *see* St. Olave
 Otterham, 137 (1724); 8, 181, 184
 Otterton, 497 (June, 1689), 498 (June, 1721), 500 (Oct. 1782), 500 (July, 1793); 40, 114, 160, 195, 196
 Ottery, 128
 Ottery St. Mary, 496 (Mar. 1660), 497 (Jan. 1695), 498 (Sep. 1713), 498 (Apr. 1722), 499 (Dec. 1760), 500 (Nov. 1781), 500 (Dec. 1794); 7, 48, 65, 66, 76, 94, 101, 116, 182, 212
 Ottery, Upper, 632 (June, 1667), 634 (Aug. 1702), 636 (July, 1747), 636 (Sep. 1758), 636 (Jan. 1762), 637 (Apr. 1780), 637 (Oct. 1793); 45, 128, 131, 144
 Ottery, Venn, 402 (Dec. 1696), 635 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759)
- Padstow, 23, 78, 161
 Paignton, 30, 44, 126
 Pancrass, *see* St. Pancras
 Paracombe, 13, 23, 46
 Parkham, 66, 106, 133, 180
 Parva Torrington, *see* Torrington
 Paul, St., *see* St. Paul
 Payhembury, *see* Peyhembury
 Pelint, 6, 124
 Penkevil, Michael, 200
 Penryn, 188
 Penzance, 160
 Perran Arwothan, 184
 Perran Sands, 67, 139
 Perran Uthnoe, 20, 56, 117
- Perranzabulo, 34
 Peryn, 204
 Peter, St., *see* St. Peter
 Peter Tavy, *see* Tavy
 Peters Marland, *see* Marland
 Petherick, Little, 197
 Petherwin, North, 43, 96, 99, 158
 Petherwin, South, 39, 154, 160
 Petrock, Newton, *see* Newton
 Petrock, St., *see* St. Petrock
 Petrockstow, 88, 91
 Peverell, Sampford, *see* Sampford
 Peyhembury, 513 (Mar. 1665), 528 (Sep. 1736), 529 (Sep. 1742), 530 (Nov. 1750), 531 (June, 1756), 535 (Aug. 1786); 148 (2), 178, 188
 Phillack, *see* St. Felack
 Philleigh, *see* Filleigh
 Pillaton, 47, 89, 104
 Pilton, 61
 Pinhoe, 513 (Mar. 1663), 517 (Nov. 1684), 522 (Feb. 1706), 528 (Nov. 1740), 534 (Mar. 1781), 535 (Sep. 1789); 29, 36, 89, 178
 Pinnock, St., *see* St. Pinnock
 Pitt Portion, *see* Tiverton
 Plymouth, 6, 25, 40, 47, 112, 144, 177, 195, 203
 Plympton St. Mary, 67, 209
 Plymtree, 516 (Oct. 1680), 518 (Mar. 1684), 518 (Mar. 1687), 528 (Dec. 1736), 532 (Nov. 1759), 536 (Sep. 1796); 44, 127, 142
 Poltimore, 513 (May, 1663), 520 (Apr. 1694), 525 (July, 1721), 531 (Mar. 1753), 531 (Feb. 1757), 535 (Nov. 1783); 16, 26, 75, 94, 139
 Pomeroy, Berry, *see* Berry
 Pomeroy, Stockley, *see* Stockleigh
 Poole, South, *see* Southpoole
 Portions, *see* Clare; Pitt; Tidcombe
 Portlemouth, 33, 160
 Poughill, 524 (Aug. 1713), 527 (Feb. 1732), 528 (Apr. 1738), 532 (Jan. 1762); 11, 24, 68, 115, 137, 177
 Poundstock, 28, 55, 207
 Powderham, 513 (May, 1664), 515 (June, 1672), 519 (Jan. 1690), 520 (Apr. 1697), 521 (Apr. 1700), 527 (Jan. 1733), 531 (Aug. 1759), 536 (Nov. 1799); 2, 34, 174, 200, 204
 Prior, Dean, *see* Dean Prior
 Probus, 33, 177
 Puddington, 80, 142, 173, 176, 197
 Punchardon, Heanton, *see* Heanton
 Putford, West, 118, 120, 123
 Pynes, Upton, *see* Upton
 Pyworthy, 16, 23, 25
- Quethiock, 38, 150, 158, 176, 190

- Rackenford, 15, 29, 31, 207
 Rame, 33, 209
 Rattery, 42, 120, 181, 186
 Rawleigh, Colyton, 292 (June, 1670),
 297 (Apr. 1690), 297 (Dec. 1690), 305
 (June, 1721), 305 (Jan. 1722), 308
 (Feb. 1732), 311 (Sep. 1748), 313
 (Oct. 1761); 18, 19, 24, 88, 178, 179
 Rawleigh, Coombe, 296 (Sep. 1687),
 301 (July, 1705), 303 (May, 1712),
 306 (? June, 1726), 306 (? Sep. 1728);
 68, 202
 Rawleigh, Withycombe, 343 (Apr.
 1719); 146
 Redruth, 175, 185
 Regis, Nymet, *see* Nymet
 Rew, 548 (Apr. 1684), 550 (May, 1703),
 554 (July, 1732), 556 (Nov. 1765),
 557 (June, 1780), 557 (Mar. 1783),
 558 (Aug. 1791); 114, 119, 145
 Ring's Ash, *see* Ashreigney
 Rivers, Stoke, *see* Stoke
 Roborough, 35, 148, 177 (2), 204
 Roche, 82
 Rockbeare, 546 (Oct. 1661), 550 (Oct.
 1697), 552 (Oct. 1716), 552 (Dec.
 1718), 552 (Apr. 1720), 552 (Sep.
 1724), 554 (Nov. 1733), 554 (Aug.
 1736), 554 (Sep. 1739), 557 (Mar.
 1773); 12, 19, 54, 191
 Romansleigh, 12, 85
 Roseash, *see* Ash
 Roseland, *see* St. Just
 Rousdon, 533 and 556 (Aug. 1767).
 (*See also the entries under Exeter,*
St. Pancras.)
 Rowland, Nymet, *see* Nymet
 Ruan, 202, 214
 Ruan Laniorne, 54, 55 (2), 110, 138

 St. Agnes, 160
 St. Allen, 28, 34, 156, 159, 160, 161
 St. Austell, 94, 120, 123
 St. Breague, 136. (*See also Breague.*)
 St. Breock, 57, 136, 207
 St. Breward, 55, 174. (*See also*
Breward.)
 St. Budock, 124, 148
 St. Buryan, Cornwall, 15 (1634 Com-
 mission)
 St. Cleere, 56
 St. Clements, 192. (*See also Clements.*)
 St. Clether, 134, 135
 St. Columbe, 19, 23
 St. Columbe Minor, 92, 177
 St. Cyres, *see* Newton
 St. Dominick, 173, 174, 207
 St. Earth, 161
 St. Edmunds, *see* Exeter
 St. Enoder, 99, 126
 St. Erme, 41, 44, 67
 St. Erne, 104
 St. Ervan, 34, 48, 56, 94, 197 (2)
 St. Eval, 82, 207, 208
 St. Ewe, *see* St. Tue
 St. Felack, 44, 78, 108, 146
 St. Feock, 8, 182
 St. Gennys, 36, 43, 164, 190, 193
 St. George, 177
 St. George, *see* Shillingford
 St. Germans, 72, 93, 109
 St. Gerrans, 72. (*See also Gerrans.*)
 St. Giles-le-Heath, 90
 St. Gills, 92
 St. Grade, 105. (*See also Grade.*)
 St. Hillary, 136, 148, 149, 155
 St. Irvin, *see* St. Ervan
 St. Issy, 90, 177, 207
 St. Ives, 19, 24, 53, 65, 90, 117, 119, 191
 St. Ives, Blackborough *als.*, 248 and
 423 (Jan. 1681)
 St. John Bowe, *see* Exeter
 St. Just, 25, 52, 124, 126
 St. Just-in-Roseland, 55, 125, 131
 St. Kayne, 55, 144, 153
 St. Kevern, 51, 73, 102
 St. Kewe, 15, 84, 101, 136, 177
 St. Lawrence, *see* Clist; Exeter
 St. Leonard, *see* Exeter
 St. Mabyn, 51, 76, 91, 92
 St. Martin, *see* Exeter
 St. Martin-by-Looe, 133
 St. Mary, Clist, *see* Clist
 St. Mary, Downe, *see* Down
 St. Mary, Exeter, *see* Exeter
 St. Mary, Ottery, *see* Ottery
 St. Mary, Plympton, *see* Plympton
 St. Mary, Stow, *see* Stowe
 St. Mary, Tedbourne, *see* Tedburn
 St. Mary, Week, *see* Week
 St. Marychurch, 19, 158, 181
 St. Marystowe, *see* Stowe
 St. Mawgan, 191. (*See also Mawgan.*)
 St. Mellyn, 167
 St. Merryn, 79, 207
 St. Mewan, 101, 126
 St. Michael, Carhayes, 2, 6, 84
 St. Minver, 115, 205
 St. Mullion, 192, 209. (*See also Mullion.*)
 St. Neot, 147, 150, 194
 St. Nicholas, 172
 St. Olave, 2
 St. Pancras, *see* Exeter; Rousdon
 St. Paul, *see* Exeter
 St. Paul's-in-Cornwall, 173
 St. Peter, *see* Exeter
 St. Petrock, *see* Exeter
 St. Petrock, Newton, *see* Newton
 St. Petrocks, 121

- St. Pinnock, 24, 58, 189.
 St. Sancreed, 177. (*See also* Sancreed.)
 St. Sidwell, 44, 180
 St. Stephen, *see* Exeter
 St. Stephens, 2, 20, 69
 St. Stephen-by-Saltash, 134 (3)
 St. Teth, 6, 32, 126, 170
 St. Thomas, 67
 St. Thomas, *see* Exeter
 St. Trinity, *see* Exeter
 St. Tudy, 74, 78
 St. Tue, 82, 135, 172, 177
 St. Veep, 119, 124, 191, 193
 St. Venn, *see* St. Wenn
 St. Wenn, 39, 56, 151, 195
 St. Winnow, 33, 77, 113, 114
 Salcombe, 189
 Saltash, 2, 67, 112, 134 (3)
 Sampford Courtenay, 73, 95, 126, 156
 Sampford Peverell, 583 (July, 1698),
 595 (Dec. 1741), 599 (Sep. 1760); 75
 Sancreed, 174. (*See also* St. Sancreed.)
 Sancreed, St., *see* St. Sancreed
 Sandford, 28, 80, 88, 92, 128
 Sands, Perran, *see* Perran
 Scilly Isle, 87
 Seaton, 575 (July, 1664), 579 (Oct.
 1682), 579 (Nov. 1683); 140, 171
 Seaton and Beer, 256 and 587 (Sep.
 1710), 598 (Mar. 1756), 601 (Aug.
 1769), 603 (Sep. 1787), 603 (Sep.
 1791)
 Shaugh, 75
 Shebbeare, 23, 94, 129, 133
 Sheldon, 55
 Sherwell, 29
 Shviocke, 57, 158
 Shillingford, 575 (May, 1664), 579
 (Dec. 1681), 587 (Sep. 1711), 591
 (Nov. 1726), 596 (Feb. 1744), 599
 (June, 1759), 336 and 604 (Oct.
 1793); 105, 109, 171, 208
 Shillingford St. George, 173
 Shipwashe, 2
 Shobrooke, 613 (Dec. 1660), 575 (July,
 1664), 600 (Dec. 1762); 209
 Shute, 172
 Sidbury, 176 (1718); 42, 74, 104, 148,
 184
 Sidenham, *see* Sydenham
 Sidmouth, 573 (May, 1664), 579 (Sep.
 1682), 585 (Aug. 1704), 587 (Sep.
 1710), 600 (July, 1766), 603 (Mar.
 1787); 42, 59
 Sidwell, St., *see* St. Sidwell
 Silvertown, 581 (April, 1689), 583 (May,
 1696), 593 (Apr. 1733), 597 (Dec.
 1750), 599 (May, 1761), 599 (June,
 1762), 603 (Jan. 1784); 20, 113
 Sithney, 93, 135, 155
 Slapton, 43, 185
 Smalcombe, 93
 Sourton, 114. (*See also* Sowton.)
 South Brent, *see* Brent
 South Huish, *see* Huish
 South Petherwin, *see* Petherwin
 South Zeal, *see* Zeal
 Southill, 131. (*See also* Northill.)
 Southleigh, 587 (June, 1710), 177 (1726),
 596 (July, 1747), 603 (Aug. 1786),
 605 (Dec. 1799); 24, 33, 68 (2), 74,
 152. (*See also* Northleigh.)
 Southmolton, *see* Molton
 Southpoole, 19, 51, 59, 92, 136, 171,
 172, 173
 Southtawton, *see* Tawton, South
 Sowton, 579 (Dec. 1680), 588 (Mar.
 1715), 593 (Jan. 1734), 594 (Mar.
 1737), 595 (Oct. 1741), 597 (Feb.
 1750), 602 (Oct. 1777), 604 (Sep.
 1796); 33, 78, 100, 207, 209. (*See
 also* Sourton.)
 Spreyton, 582 (Apr. 1693), 582 (Nov.
 1693), 588 (Mar. 1714), 591 (Feb.
 1725), 598 (Aug. 1754); 160, 174,
 197, 201
 Staverton, 24, 86
 Stephens, St., *see* St. Stephens
 Stephens-in-Brannell, 35
 Stithians, 126, 136, 140
 Stockleigh, 166
 Stockleigh English, 574 (Jan. 1661),
 575 (Sep. 1663), 586 (May, 1709),
 587 (Jan. 1713), 593 (Jan. 1732), 594
 (Apr. 1738), 604 (May, 1793)
 Stockleigh Pomeroy, 586 (Sep. 1709),
 594 (Dec. 1737), 598 (Nov. 1755),
 602 (June, 1782), 604 (Aug. 1798);
 42, 68, 69
 Stoke Canon, 44
 Stoke Climsland, 13, 82, 93, 146
 Stoke Damerel, *see* Damerel
 Stoke Fleming, *see* Fleming
 Stoke Gabriel, 35, 137, 192
 Stoke Rivers, 44, 118
 Stokeinteignhead, 577 (Mar. 1674), 585
 (July, 1704), 593 (May, 1734), 598
 (Dec. 1757), 599 (Jan. 1759); 177
 Stokenham, 14, 33, 74, 116, 127, 147
 Stoodleigh, 6
 Stowe Church, *see* Churchstow
 Stowe, David, 190
 Stowe, Dewe, 119, 122
 Stowe, Mary, 38, 87, 91, 192, 202, 211
 Stowe, Michael, 88
 Stowe, Petrock, *see* Petrock
 Stowford, 4, 27, 52
 Stratton, 42, 51
 Sutcombe, 55, 62, 195
 Swimbridge, 189

- Symondward, 106
 Symondward *als.* St. Brewar, 55
 Sydbury, *see* Sidbury
 Sydenham, 2
 Sydenham Damerel, *see* Damerel
- Talland, 56, 160, 188
 Tallard, 77
 Tallaton, 613 (June, 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 623 (June, 1731), 627 (Aug. 1762), 628 (Feb. 1785), 629 (July, 1786), 629 (Sep. 1787); 27, 143
 Tamerton, 80
 Tamerton Foliet, 76, 110
 Tamerton, North, 13, 48, 73, 167
 Taunton, Church, *see* Tawton Church
 Tavistock, 24, 25, 35, 40, 74, 93, 127, 159, 210
 Tavy, Mary, 34, 126, 146
 Tavy, Peter, 60, 65, 149, 150
 Tawstock, *see* Tavistock
 Tawton, Bishop, 169, 184, 211
 Tawton Church, 295 (Apr. 1685), 305 (Aug. 1721), 305 (Mar. 1722), 311 (July, 1745), 316 and 628 (July, 1784); 14
 Tawton, North, 32, 93, 95, 104
 Tawton, South, 576 (Apr. 1669), 578 (Aug. 1678), 578 (Jan. 1678), 579 (Sep. 1681), 588 (Apr. 1716), 588 (Sep. 1717), 598 (Oct. 1753), 598 (Mar. 1754), 603 (July, 1787), 603 (Oct. 1791); 12, 33, 41, 134
 Tedburn St. Mary, 611 (Aug. 1635), 612 (Apr. 1646), 617 (Mar. 1687), 627 (Nov. 1767), 628 (June, 1778), 628 (Apr. 1781); 89
 Teignrace, 36, 40, 50, 98, 179
 Teignmouth, West, 46, 48, 160
 Teignton, 53
 Teignton, Bishop, 47, 63, 114, 158, 159
 Teouck, 47
 Tetcott, 124, 180
 Teth, St., *see* St. Teth
 Tewe, St., *see* St. Tue
 Thelbridge, 25, 197
 Thomas, St., *see* St. Thomas
 Thornbury, 73, 88, 99, 126
 Thorncombe, 612 (June, 1644), 614 (Dec. 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 617 (May, 1684), 619 (Feb. 1702), 625 (Aug. 1748), 627 (Apr. 1761), 628 (Dec. 1777), 629 (Oct. 1787), 629 (Aug. 1789), 629 (July, 1790); 65
 Thorverton, 615 (Nov. 1670), 625 (July, 1747), 626 (July, 1756); 144, 176, 185, 187
 Throleigh, 612 (Apr. 1644), 615 (Aug. 1670), 615 (Mar. 1670), 621 (Mar. 1711), 624 (Apr. 1735), 624 (Apr. 1736), 624 (May, 1737), 629 (Feb. 1787), 629 (Mar. 1791); 8, 29, 72, 175
 Thurlestone, 110, 162
 Thurston, 135
 Tidcombe, 154, 168. (*See also* Tiverton.)
 Tidcombe Portion, *see* Tiverton
 Tintagel, 43, 51, 75, 172
 Tiverton, 56, 70, 78, 135, 197, 198(2)
 — Clare Portion, 616 (Feb. 1678), 305 (May, 1721), 313 (Apr. 1760), 629 (Mar. 1794)
 — Pitt Portion, 616 (Mar. 1679), 524 (July, 1716), 527 (Dec. 1734), 529 (Sep. 1742), 628 (May, 1777); 84, 119
 — Tidcombe Portion, 616 (Feb. 1678), 621 (July, 1716), 628 (Oct. 1782), 629 (Dec. 1795). (*See also* Tidcombe.)
 Topsham, 21, 106, 127, 179, 205
 Torbryan, 72, 74, 81, 92, 94, 188
 Torrington, 82, 94
 Torrington, Black, 13, 18, 25, 29, 46, 114(2)
 Torrington Magna, 88, 91
 Torrington Parva, 61
 Totnes, 38, 106, 161, 175, 194, 199, 212
 Totton, 71
 Tounstall, 148, 155
 Tracey, Bovey, 40, 67, 93, 124
 Tracey, Newton, 44, 169
 Tracey, Nymet, 11, 24, 70, 145
 Tregney, 24
 Treneglos, 149, 168(2), 176, 188
 Trentshoee, 141, 157, 164
 Tresmeer, 26
 Trevalga, 159, 189, 197
 Trinity, Holy, *see* Exeter
 Truro, 51, 87, 102
 Trusham, 616 (Sep. 1679), 617 (Sep. 1685), 617 (Mar. 1690), 621 (Oct. 1713), 621 (June, 1715), 624 (Sep. 1742), 628 (Nov. 1775), 628 (June, 1783), 629 (Dec. 1793), 629 (May, 1795); 129, 172, 211
 Tudy, St., *see* St. Tudy
 Tue, St., *see* St. Tue
 Tywardreth, 27
- Ugborough, 92, 213
 Unilahant, *see* Lelant
 Upawtry, *see* Upottery
 Uplowman, 632 (Oct. 1661), 632 (Jan. 1663), 632 (July, 1670), 635 (May, 1734), 636 (Apr. 1739), 636 (Feb. 1760); 105, 166, 169
 Uplyme, 633 (Jan. 1676), 633 (Dec.

- 1690), 634 (Aug. 1710), 636 (July, 1744), 636 (Feb. 1759); 8, 91
- Upottery**, *see* **Ottery**
- Upton Helions**, 632 (Jan. 1660), 632 (Jan. 1661), 634 (Apr. 1716), 635 (Feb. 1730), 636 (Dec. 1757), 637 (Dec. 1794); 12, 55
- Upton Pynes**, 633 (Apr. 1684), 634 (June, 1701), 635 (Oct. 1720), 636 (Oct. 1747), 636 (Sep. 1762), 636 (May, 1765), 637 (Jan. 1788); 76, 88, 104
- Uthnoe, Perran**, *see* **Perran**
- Veep, St.**, *see* **St. Veep**
- Venn, St.**, *see* **St. Wenn**
- Vennottery**, *see* **Ottery**
- Veryan**, 13, 68, 160, 193
- Virinstow**, 133, 134 (2)
- Walkhampton**, 10, 60, 88, 95, 147
- Warkleigh**, 30, 92, 146, 172, 185
- Warleggan**, 1, 49, 81, 190, 205
- Washfield**, 652 (Mar. 1675), 658 (Mar. 1710), 663 (Oct. 1737); 96, 166
- Wear Gifford**, 2, 6, 92, 214
- Week St. Mary**, 110
- Wembury**, 62
- Wembworthy**, 22, 69, 90, 149, 188
- Wendron**, 29, 101
- Wenn, St.**, *see* **St. Wenn**
- Wennap**, 184
- Wenworthy**, 152
- Werrington**, 21, 23
- West Alvington**, *see* **Alwington**
- West Anstey**, *see* **Anstey**
- West Buckland**, *see* **Buckland**
- West Downe**, *see* **Down**
- West Putford**, *see* **Putford**
- West Teignmouth**, *see* **Teignmouth**
- West Worlington**, *see* **Worlington**
- Westleigh**, 27, 72, 144 (2)
- Westogwell**, *see* **Ogwell**
- Whimble**, 654 (Oct. 1690), 656 (Feb. 1700), 658 (July, 1708), 669 (Feb. 1781), 669 (Oct. 1786); 135, 172, 200
- Whitchurch**, 59, 68, 143, 147, 166
- Whitstone**, 653 (June, 1681), 653 (Apr. 1682), 658 (Dec. 1709), 662 (July, 1731), 662 (Apr. 1732), 668*a* (Apr. 1774), 668*b* (Apr. 1774), 669 (May, 1784); 28, 33, 92, 177, 182, 208
- Widworthy**, 648 (Apr. 1644), 649 (Sep. 1663), 655 (Oct. 1695), 661 (Sep. 1728), 663 (Nov. 1736), 667 (Oct. 1769); 43, 139, 177, 180
- Willand**, 651 (Jan. 1671), 653 (Dec. 1684), 660 (Apr. 1720), 661 (July, 1725), 663 (Sep. 1735), 663 (Dec. 1736), 663 (July, 1738), 669 (Sep. 1787); 8, 12
- Winkleigh**, 21, 41, 63, 134, 187, 197
- Winnier**, 183
- Winnow, St.**, *see* **St. Winnow**
- Witheridge**, 8, 130, 178
- Withcombe Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Withiel**, 72, 191, 198. (*See also* **Lostwithiel**.)
- Withycombe-in-the-Moor**, 112
- Wolborough**, 27, 62
- Wollesworthie**, 2
- Woodbury**, 115, 207
- Woodland**, 158
- Woodleigh**, 62
- Woolfardisworthy**, 43, 82, 86, 96, 158
- Worlington, East**, 161, 172
- Worlington, West**, 185
- Yalampton**, 124
- Yarcombe** (*see also* **Yarnscombe**), 671 (Feb. 1678), 672 (Aug. 1715), 672 (Apr. 1737), 673 (May, 1783); 120
- Yarnscombe** (*see also* **Yarcombe**), 25, 200
- Zeal**, *see* **Zeal, South**
- Zeal Monachorum**, 16, 147, 167
- Zeal, South**, 209
- Zennor**, 67

II.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

N.B.—The figure in brackets denotes the number of references on the same page.

Irregularities.

- [B]—, —nard, 242 ; —, Grace, 242 ; —eman, Walt. 242 ; —ll, Ann, 237 ; —nd, Jn. 241 ; —t, Jn. 238
 [C]—, Geo. 285
 Gr—, Phil. 367
 [H]—, —, 391. (This entry should appear after that of Jn. Hillman, 1637.)
 [J]—, Elean. 425
 [L]—, Jn. 112
 [M]—, Joan, 466
 [P]—, Jn. 509(2) ; Pet. 513
 R—, G—, 544
 T—, Andr. 189
 [W]—, —, 646

- Abbott, Abbot, Abbote, Abbutt, Alani, 216 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dav. 224 ; Elias, 221 ; Elisha, 224 ; Eliz. 222 ; Gilbert, 224 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 225 ; Joan, 216 ; Jn. 5(3), 9(2), 217(2), 220(2) ; Jos. 223 ; Judith, 222, 225 ; Kath. 6 ; Marg. 5 ; My. 221, 227 ; Mich. 218, 223 ; Penelope, 8 ; Ric. 5, 9, 219(3), 223 ; Rob. 219, 223 ; Sam. 222, 224 ; Simeon, 223 ; Timothy, 220, 225 ; Wm. 4, 7, 219, 222, 223
 Abbutt, *see* Abbot
 Abel, Abell, Frances, 224 ; Jos. 9 ; Lawrence, 4 ; Nic. 225 ; Ric. 223 ; Sar. 227 ; Wm. 220

- Abraham, Alson, 1 ; Beaton, 223 ; Dennis, 9 ; Edw. 4 ; Hy. 9 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn. 6, 7(2), 219, 220 ; Matthias, 6 ; Pet. 9 ; Rob. 7 ; Wm. 5
 Abram, *see* Dabram
 Acherly, Digory, 9
 Achim, Achym, Anne, 222 ; Francis, 4 ; Jon. 7 ; Ric. 7 ; Thos. 6
 Achym, *see* Achim
 Ackland, *see* Acland
 Ackley *als.* Lee, Frances, 221
 — Lee *als.*, Frances, 448
 Acland, Ackelande, Ackland, Acklond, Agn. 4 ; Alice, 221, 225 ; Anna, 8 ; Arthur, 220 ; Baldwin, 6(2), 224 ; Chas. 223 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dan. 225 ; Edm. 7, 9 ; Gideon, 226 ; Grace, 8, 227 ; Hugh, 8 ; Sir Hugh, 7 ; Jas. 8, 222, 226 ; Joan, 6 ; Jn. 7, 9, 218(2), 221 ; Marg. 216 ; Ric. 9, 216, 224, 226 ; Sar. 226(2) ; Sus. 222, 225 ; Thos. 8, 219 ; Wm. 219, 225. (*See also* Agland.)
 Acklond, *see* Acland
 Acreman, Betty, 226 ; Christian, 4 ; Gregory, 4 ; Joan, 226
 Acton, Geo. 5
 Acty, Phil. 8
 Adams, Adam, Adames, Addam, Addames, Addams, Addems, Abra. 223 ; Agn. 7, 220 ; Alexander, 6 ; Amias, 5 ; Amram, 7 ; Antonius, 220 ; Arthur, 5 ; Barbara, 222 ; Christoph. 218, 220(2), 222(3) ; Edw. 5, 218, 219, 221 ; Ellinor, 218 ; Eliz. 9, 220, 224 ; Florence, 5

- 219; Francis, 6; Geo. 5, 8, 221; Gilbert, 220; Grace, 224; Hy. 4, 5, 218(2), 219, 222; Hugh, 8, 9(2); Hyram, 223; Jas. 216, 219(2); Jasper, 227; Joan, 5, 224; Jn. 2, 4, 5(2), 7, 8(3), 9(4), 217(5), 218(3), 219(2), 221(2), 223, 224, 225(2), 226, 227(3); Jos. 221; Lewis, 4; Marg. 4, 217; My. 8, 9, 217, 220, 221, 227; Mich. 5; Nathaniel, 222, 226, 227; Nic. 4(2), 5, 8, 219, 227(2); Nicholl, 216; Pet. 4, 216, 222, 224; Rhoda, 221; Ric. 4, 5(2), 9, 216, 218(2), 222; Rob. 216(2), 218, 220, 221, 224, 226; Rog. 219(2), 224, 226; Sam. 8; Sus. 220, 223; Thos. 5, 217, 218, 220; Thomazine, 218; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 8(2), 9(3), 216(3), 217(3), 220, 223, 224(2), 225, 226
- *als. Elliott*, Wm. 5, 64
- *als. Forde*, Jn. 216
- *als. Holmes*, —, 6, 98, 216, 221; Cicely, 218; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219(2); Nic. 219; Ric. 217, 221; Rob. 219; Thos. 6, 98
- *Bocher als.*, Geo. 9, 10
- *Dalton als.*, Sam. 9, 52
- *Forde als.*, —, 65; Eliz. 9; Jn. 347
- *Holmes als.*, —, 381; Cicilie, 391; Jn. 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 392; Ric. 399; Rob. 387; Thos. 10, 87
- Adcock**, Rob. 223
- Addacott**, *see* **Addicott**
- Addams**, *see* **Adams**
- Addice**, *see* **Addis**
- Addicott**, **Addacott**, Ames, 217; Joan, 216; Jn. 216; Wm. 6
- Addington**, Rachel, 4
- Addis**, **Addice**, **Alce**, 217; Elean. 218; Eme, 217; Gregory, 218; Thos. 217
- Adee**, Chas. 223; Honor, 223; Jn. 223; Marg. 223; Thos. 224
- Aeshley**, *see* **Ashley**
- Afford**, *see* **Alford**
- Agate**, *see* **Aggett**
- Aggett**, **Agate**, Thos. 227; Wm. 5
- *als. Yealand*, Marg. 224
- *Yealand als.*, My. 672
- Ageman**, Jn. 4
- Agland**, **Aglande**, Cath. 222; Edw. 8; Grace, 7; Jn. 216, 217; Sim. 222; Wm. 6. (*See also* **Acland**.)
- Agnes**, Jn. 6
- Agyer**, Wm. 5
- Aidgman**, Jn. 5; Ric. 5(2)
- Ainge**, Sam. 8
- Aireman**, Jn. 222
- Aires**, *see* **Ayres**
- Aish**, **Aishe**, **Alexander**, 216, 220; Jas. 216, 224; Joan, 216; Jn. 216, 218, 220; Marg. 6; Matt. 220; Mich. 218; Ric. 216, 219; Thos. 216, 218, 219; Wm. 219. (*See also* **Ash**.)
- *als. Drawer*, Judith, 221
- *Draver als.*, Jud. 327
- Aishcombe**, *see* **Ashcombe**
- Aishellfourde**, *see* **Ashford**
- Aishford**, **Aisheforde**, **Aishelforde**, **Aishellfourde**, **Ciprian**, 216; Edm. 216; Geo. 219; Grace, 6; Joan, 221; Jn. 218, 221(2), 223; Ric. 221; Thos. 216, 218; Wm. 216. (*See also* **Ashford**.)
- Aishleigh**, *see* **Ashley**
- Aishton**, *see* **Ashton**
- Aishway als. Hendon**, *see* **Ashway**
- Aishweek**, *see* **Ashweek**
- Aishwood**, *see* **Ashwood**
- Aisley**, *see* **Ashley**
- Akerman**, Dor. 221; Frances, 225; Jas. 224; Joan, 219; Rob. 218; Thos. 225; Wm. 226. (*See also* **Alderman**.)
- Alden**, Ann, 8; Chas. 7; Jn. 7; Sar. 8; Thos. 7, 8
- Alderred**, *see* **Aldred**
- Alderman**, Jn. 220. (*See also* **Akerman**.)
- Aldred**, **Alderred**, **Aldredd**, Dor. 219; Hugh, 221, 224(2); Thos. 219; Wm. 222; Wilmote, 216. (*See also* **Allered**.)
- Aldridge**, Geo. 225; Jonah, 225
- Aldwyn**, My. 8
- Alen**, *see* **Allen**
- Alerton**, *see* **Allerton**
- Alexander**, Edm. 4
- Alford**, **Afford**, **Afforde**, **Allford**, **Alphorde**, **Alexander**, 221; Alice, 217; Barnard, 217; Edith, 223; Edw. 217; Hy. 216; Joan, 216, 218; Jn. 5, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223(2); Kath. 218; Lewis, 9; Sam. 220; Margery, 221; My. 217; Mich. 5; Nic. 216; Penelope, 224; Ralph, 4, 5; Ric. 5, 218, 224; Sam. 219, 224; Thos. 5, 9, 218; Thomasine, 220; Uriah, 222, 225; Wm. 8, 216, 217(2), 223(2)
- Algar**, **Algier**, **Allgar**, **Allger**, Jas. 8; Phil. 9; Symon, 5, 217; Wm. 4. (*See also* **Alpha**.)
- Algier**, *see* **Algar**
- Alistone**, Rob. 226
- Allan**, *see* **Allen**
- Alleigh**, *see* **Alley**
- Allen**, **Alen**, **Allan**, **Allent**, **Alleyyn**, **Allin**, **Alling**, **Allyng**, **Allyn**, Agn. 4; Alexander, 9; Alice, 217; Anne 219; Anthony, 4, 7; Baldwin, 217;

- Benj. 7, 225; Cath. 226; Christian, 218; Dav. 221; Edith, 219; Eliz. 218, 226; Frances, 217; Francis, 226; Geo. 5, 6, 7, 8, 220, 221, 222 (2), 224; Hy. 224 (2); Hercules, 5; Jas. 5, 226 (2); Jeffery, 225; Joan, 4, 7, 218 (2); Jn. 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 8, 223 (2), 225 (2), 674; Jos. 7, 222, 227 (2); Lewes, 4; Marg. 7; My. 6, 226; Mich. 9; Nic. 7, 219, 220, 221 (2), 223; Pet. 5, 8, 9, 218; Phil. 5; Ric. 7, 9, 216, 219, 220; Rob. 6, 220, 225; Rog. 224; Sus. 218; Thos. 6 (2), 7, 216, 225, 226; Wm. 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 217 (2), 218, 220, 223 (2), 225 (2); Wilmot, 5
- *als.* Chilpate, Lore, 218; Rob. 218
- *als.* Hartwell, 7, 98
- *als.* Trevene, Alice, 219; Geo. 219; Grace, 221; Joan, 221; Jn. 217
- Bastard *als.*, Grace, 9, 21
- Blanchard *als.*, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15
- Chilpath *als.*, Lore, 284; Rob. 283
- Hartnoll *als.*, Eliz. 10, 90
- Trevene *als.*, Alice, 614; Emanuel, 618; Geo. 614; Grace, 617; Joan, 617
- Allent, *see* Allen, Blanchard *als.*
- Aller, Gartred, 217; Jn. 217; Laurence, 8; Nathaniel, 7; Thos. 220; Wm. 7, 9. (*See also* Aldred.)
- Allered, Allerhead, Allerhed, Allred, Clemente, 217; Kath. 219; Mich. 219; Ric. 217; Wm. 218
- Allerhed, *see* Allered
- Allerman, *see* Allman
- Allerton, Alerton, Joan, 216; Ric. 216; Thos. 217; Wm. 216, 219, 220
- *als.* Fletcher, —, 217; Jas. 221
- Fletcher *als.*, Joan, 349
- Allery, Thos. 223; Wm. 223
- Allewaie, *see* Alway
- Alley, Alleigh, Ally, Aliye, Agn. 222; Geo. 219; Anne, 222; Rog. 219, 222 (2); Sam. 221; Steph. 5; Thos. 217; Wm. 4, 221, 224
- Lee *als.*, Jn. 440
- Alleyn, *see* Allen
- Allford, *see* Alford
- Allger, *see* Algar
- Alling, *see* Allen
- Allington, Rob. 217; Thos. 216
- Allman, Allerman, Nath. 221; Ric. 226; Wm. 217
- Allred, *see* Allered
- Allway, *see* Alway
- Ally, *see* Alley
- Allyn, *see* Allen
- Almsworthy, Eliz. 9; Hy. 8
- Alnor, Rob. 224
- Alpha, Cordelia, 8; Jn. 8. (*See also* Algar and Aphia.)
- Alphing, My. 226
- Alphorde, *see* Alford
- Alsap, *see* Alsopp
- Alscott, Wm. 4
- Alsopp, Alsap, Alsop, Alsoppe, Alice, 216; Jn. 4, 218; Nich. 217
- Alstone, Thos. 220
- Alton, Chas. 223
- Alve, Jas. 2
- Alward, Alwarde, Eliz. 5; Rob. 9; Wm. 217 (2)
- Alway, Allewaie, Allway, Anne, 217; Chas. 221, 222, 224; Joan, 5, 221, 225; Jn. 217, 225; Nich. 9; Rog. 217, 220, 226; Thos. 220 (2), 221; Wm. 218
- Alwood, Pet. 5
- Amadis, Joan, 6
- Ambrose, Francis, 7
- *als.* Kitt, Walter, 5, 107
- Ameredith, Edw. 6
- Amerie, *see* Amery
- Amery, Amerie, Amerye, Amey, Amie, Amory, Amorye, Amy, Amy, 220; Anthony, 2; Bridg. 9; Cotton, 9; Edm. 217; Edw. 218, 219, Hy. 216; Jas. 8; Joan, 217; Jn. 216, 220, 223 (2), 225, 227 (3); Kath. 218; My. 5, 220; Priscilla, 224 (2); Ric. 226 (2); Sam. 222; Thos. 5, 219, 222; Wm. 6, 7, 219, 221, 226 (2)
- Ames, Jn. 220
- Amey, *see* Amery
- Amie, *see* Amery
- Amiell, Izotta, 220
- Amorye, *see* Amery
- Amy, *see* Amery
- Amyatt, Jas. 8; Jn. 7 (2)
- Andcoss, Nic. 4
- Anderdon, *see* Anderton
- Anderson, *see* Anderton
- Anderton, Anderdon, Anderson, Abra. 5; Agn. 224; Elean. 7; Grace, 5; Jn. 6; Wm. 5
- Andie, *see* Andy
- Andresse, *see* Andrews
- Andrews, Andresse, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androe, Androwe, Androws, Abra. 223, 227; Agn. 221 (3); Anne, 222; Christoph. 6, 219; Dan. 223; Dewnes, 219; Edm. 5, 9; Elean. 221; Elias, 222; Eliz. 6, 7, 225; Frances, 225; Francis, 222; Geo. 226; Gideon, 221, 223; Gracia, 220; Gregory, 222, 225; Hugh, 6, 216, 221; Jane, 218 (2); Joan, 5, 8 (3), 221; Jn. 4, 216 (2), 217, 219, 220 (3), 223 (3), 224 (2), 225, 605;

- Jos. 8; Judith, 223; My. 225; Matt. 7(2); Mawde, 218; Mich. 5, 7; Nathaniel, 224; Ric. 7, 217, 218, 221, 225; Rob. 5, 6, 8, 221, 222, 225, 227; Rog. 9, 219, 221; Rosamund, 8; Simon, 224; Solomon, 5; Sus. 9, 225; Thos. 4(2), 5, 217, 219(3), 220, 221, 224, 225(2); Urah, 227; Urith, 220; Wm. 5, 9, 217, 218(2), 219, 221, 224, 225
- *als.* Kingdom, Eliz. 221; Jn. 222; Mich. 220; Rog. 222(2)
- *als.* Sheild, Hy. 223; Melior, 226; Wm. 218
- *Kingdome als.*, Eliz. 432; Jn. 433(2); Mich. 431; Rog. 430, 433
- *Roper als.*, Margery, 10, 155
- *Sheild als.*, Alice, 576; Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
- Androe**, *see* Andrews
- Andy, Andie**, Geo. 218, 219
- Angell**, Gilbert, 224; Petrock, 5; Wm. 222
- Angwyn**, Marlyn, 6
- Anlot**, Wm. 9
- Anning, Anninge, Annyng**, Alice, 218; Frances, 225; Hy. 221, 223, 224, 226, 227; Jas. 8, 218, 220, 222, 223; Joan, 221; Jn. 9, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226; Jos. 218, 220; My. 222(2); Ric. 226; Sus. 225; Wm. 9, 219, 220, 221(2), 225
- *als.* Audley, Hy. 221; Thomazine, 222
- *als.* Trefning, Emanuel, 222
- Annyng**, *see* Anning
- Ansley**, *see* Anstey
- Anstey, Ansley, Anstice, Anstie, Anstis**, Ansty, Agn. 223; Betty, 226; Elean. 224; Eliz. 9; Geo. 219, 222; Grace, 226; Han. 224; Joan, 7, 221; Jn. 7, 9(2), 219, 223, 225(3), 226(3), 227; My. 223, 227; Nic. 223; Pet. 216; Phil. 9; Ric. 220, 224, 227; Sally, 9; Thos. 5, 221(2), 225(2), 227(2); Wm. 7, 8, 225, 226(2), 227
- *als.* Sharland, Grace, 223, 588
- Anstice**, *see* Anstey
- Anstis**, *see* Anstey
- Anthony**, Adrian, 6; Eurith, 5; Jn. 8, 217; Thomazine, 219; Wm. 8, 218
- *als.* Vicary, —, 223
- *als.* Williams, Jane, 4, 213
- *Vicary als.*, Anne, 635
- Anton**, *see* Awton
- Anyens**, Francis, 4
- Aphia**, Rob. 220. (*See also* Alpha.)
- Aplin, Aplen, Apline, Apling, Aplyn**, Adrian, 219; Agn. 225; Alce, 217; Christoph. 226; Eleonora, 223; Elias, 220; Eliz. 227; Hy. 221, 222; Jn. 222, 226, 227(2); Marg. 226; Rob. 225; Sar. 224; Thos. 222, 223, 224; Wm. 227
- *als.* Appleton, Ric. 223
- Apling**, *see* Apline
- Appleton**, Ric. 220
- *Aplin als.*, Ric. 223
- Appleyard**, Adam, 225
- Appowell**, Thos. 216. (*See also* Powell.)
- Apsey**, Thos. 227
- Apsom**, Dor. 218
- Aptor, Apter**, Arthur, 227; Jn. 5; Sus. 6
- Apyn**, Ric. 216; Thomazine, 216
- Arbery, Arbury**, Cath. 220, 223; Eliz. 226; Jn. 219, 224, 226; Rob. 226
- Archepole, Archipole, Archipoll**, Jas. 220; Jn. 220; Rog. 4
- Archer**, Chas. 224; Edw. 7, 220(2); Geo. 224, 226(2); Jn. 6(2), 220, 224; Jos. 6, 222, 226(2); Nic. 8; Ric. 6; Sam. 224, 225, 227; Thos. 223; Wm. 224
- Archipoll**, *see* Archepole
- Ares**, *see* Ayres
- Arkwright**, Phillis, 225; Wm. 225
- Armstrong, Armstronge**, Andr. 225; Cath. 7; Kath. 219; Geo. 7; Hugh, 217(2); Jas. 6; Jn. 8
- Arnell**, *see* Arnold
- Arnold, Arnell, Arnoll**, Andr. 9; Edw. 218, 219; Elean. 227; Elizeus, 6; Geo. 6; Jas. 218; Jn. 4, 7, 9, 218, 220; Ric. 217, 227; Thomazine, 4, 218; Wm. 7, 8, 217, 220
- *als.* Yeo, —, 218; Ric. 217
- Arpwood**, Hy. 223
- Arrundell**, *see* Arundell
- Arscott, Ascott, Arscot, Ascotte**, Auscott, Alice, 6, 218; Andr. 5, 217, 220, 221; Anna, 220; Dor. 218; Edith, 6; Edw. 218(2); Eliz. 221, 227; Francis, 7; Geo. 5, 217, 218; Gracia, 220; Hy. 218, 221, 223; Humphry, 218(2), 223; Jane, 220; Jn. 5, 6(2), 7, 216(2), 217, 218, 223(3), 225; Judith, 223; Juliana, 220; My. 218; Moses, 9; Nathaniel, 219, 222; Nic. 674; Pet. 4; Ric. 6(2), 8, 9, 217(2), 221, 224(2), 227; Rob. 219; Rosacleer, 7; Thos. 4, 5, 226(2), 227(2); Thomazine, 5; Tristram, 4; Wm. 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226
- Arter**, *see* Arthur
- Arthur, Arter, Arther, Auther**, Ann, 7, 220, 222; Anthony, 223; Christoph. 224; Dor. 224; Eliz. 8; Geo. 224;

- Hy. 222, 224; Hiram, 223, 224; Jas. 221, 225; Joan, 8, 222 (2); Jn. 4, 6, 8, 9, 216, 217, 221, 224 (4). My. 225 (2); Nic. 224, 225, 226; Ric. 8, 225; Rob. 220; Thos. 6, 216, 217; Wm. 8, 219, 222, 227
- *als.* Burges, Eliz. 224, 262
- *als.* Palfriman, Maria, 219, 513
- Arun, Thos.** 224
- Arundell, Arrondell, Arrundell, Arundle,** —, 7; Alex. 5; Blanch, 225; Christian, 216; Edw. 6; Eliz. 226; Geo. 6; Jas. 7, 220; Jn. 4, 8, 221; Marg. 222; My. 224; Ric. 8; Rob. 224; Sam. 225; Thos. 5; Wm. 7
- *als.* Kellond, —, 7, 107
- Ascombe, see Ashcombe**
- Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Aysh, Agn.** 6; Alexander, 224; Antony, 222; Benj. 226; Geo. 6; Han. Salter, 9; Hy. 219, 222 (2); Jas. 225; Jn. 1, 221, 222, 226 (3); Markes, 219; My. 8 (4); Nathaniel, 226; Nic. 9; Ric. 4, 7; Rob. 4, 6; Sam. 223; Thos. 5; Wm. 217, 226. (*See also* Aish.)
- *als.* Dewdney, Eliz. 221, 327
- Ashburn, Jn.** 7
- Ashcombe, Aishcombe, Ascombe, Giles,** 4; Thos. 4, 223
- Ashford, see Ashford**
- Ashelaie, see Ashley**
- Ashelford, see Ashford**
- Ashethford, see Ashford**
- Ashfield, Cromwell,** 4
- Ashford, Ashford, Ashelford, Ashethford, Ashleford, Ayshford, Barthol.** 9; Cath. 222; Dor. 220, 225; Edm. 6; Edw. 4; Elmore, 217; Eliz. 219, 221, 223, 227; Jas. 6, 227; Joane, 223; Jn. 8 (2), 9, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223, 224 (3), 225, 226, 227 (2); Joshua, 226; Malachi, 220; Marg. 218; Mich. 221; Ric. 220, 221; Sam. 224, 226; Thos. 7, 220, 224; Wm. 9, 223, 224, 225, 226. (*See also* Aishford.)
- Ham *als.*, Francis, 81
- *als.* Hinsdom, Thos. 221, 400
- Potter *als.*, Joan, 517
- Ashier, Kath.** 5
- Ashleford, see Ashford**
- Ashley, Aeshley, Ashelaie, Charity,** 218; Hy. 224; Kath. 217; Joan, 6, 216; Jn. 6; Lewis, 225; Marg. 225; Wm. 217, 223
- Ashman, Ashmem, Rob.** 4; Wm. 4
- Ashton, Aishton, Digory,** 4; Gideon, 8; Jn. 5; Laurence, 8; Marg. 6; Nic. 226; Ric. 7 (2); Rog. 6
- Ashway, Ayshway, Jn.** 217
- *als.* Hendon, Christian, 219; Phil. 219; Rob. 222
- Hendon *als.*, Cath. 393; Christian, 394; Phil. 393; Rob. 403
- Ashweek, Ashweeke, Aishweek, Edw.** 8; Wm. 7
- Ashwood, Aishwood, Barthol.** 220
- Askewe, Jn.** 219
- Asshe, see Ash**
- Atchison, Matt.** 225
- Atherton, Phil.** 7
- Fletcher *als.*, Jas. 354
- Atken, see Atkins**
- Atkenson, see Atkinson**
- Atkey, see Atkins**
- Atkins, Atken, Atkey, Atkin, Atkings, Atkyns, Aaron,** 223; Agn. 223; Alexander, 7; Ann, 225; Anthony, 6; Eliz. 216; Geo. 220; Gyles, 219; Hy. 219, 220, 223; Jas. 8; Joanna, 220; Jn. 6, 7, 222 (2), 224; Jos. 225; Phil. 7; Rob. 6, 217, 221, 225; Sam. 222; Symon, 218; Thos. 7, 9, 218, 222, 225; Wm. 8 (2), 221 (3), 222
- *als.* Hopkins, Mich. 218, 389
- *als.* Land, Sar. 222, 449
- *als.* Rush, My. 220, 547
- Tawnton *als.*, Eliz. 607
- Atkings, see Atkins**
- Atkinson, Atkenson, Geo.** 6; Jn. 225; Wm. 7
- Atkyns, see Atkins**
- Atton, Atten, Ambrose,** 222; Jn. 227
- Atway, Atwaye, Ric.** 217
- *als.* Waie, Jn. 217
- Atwill, Atwell, Edw.** 222; Eliz. 217, 223, 224; Jn. 6, 7 (2), 221, 225; Pet. 6; Ric. 7, 220, 222; Sar. 221; Thos. 4; Wm. 220, 222
- *als.* Towill, —, 218; Wm. 610
- Aubin, see St. Aubin**
- Audley, Auley, Awdeley, Jn.** 216; Petrus, 220; Thos. 225
- Anning *als.*, Hy. 221; Thomasine, 222
- Auger, Augooe, Augur, Edm.** 4; Jn. 9; Wm. 9
- Augooe, see Auger**
- Augustyn, Thos.** 216
- Auley, see Audley**
- Auscott, see Ascott**
- Austin, Austen, Austine, Austinge, Austyn, Awsten, Awstin, Awstine, Awstyn, Agn.** 4; Barbara, 223; Edw. 5, 216; Eliz. 223; Geo. 219, 223, 225 (2); Grace, 222; Graves, 7, 223; Hy. 5, 6, 219 (2), 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 6, 216, 218, 226; Jon. 9; My. 217; Matt. 9; Mich. 217; Nic. 217, 224; Ric. 222 (2), 225, 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph.

- 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph. 217, 219; Thos. 4, 216, 223; Wm. 4, 5, 9, 217, 218, 224, 226
 — *als.* Duke, Sus. 221
 — *als.* Haddon, Anne, 223
 — Duke *als.*, Sus. 327
 — Haddon *als.*, Anne, 406
 Austinge, *see* Austin
 Auther, *see* Arthur
 Auton, *see* Awton
 Avant, *see* Avent
 Avenante, Jn. 217
 Avenett, Ric. 216; Willmott, 219
 Avent, Avant, Avante, Anne, 5; Eliz. 226; Geoff. 224; Geo. 5; Gregorie, 217; Jas. 8; Jn. 5, 6, 8, 222, 226 (3); Jos. 226; Marg. 224; Philippa, 225, Ric. 5; Rob. 8, 9; Walter, 4
 Averay, *see* Avery
 Avery, Averay, Averie, Aveye, Abra. 222; Alexander, 6; Ann, 7, 221; Christiane, 216; Dan. 8; Edith, 218; Eliz. 9, 219, 226; Ezekiel, 224 (2); Geo. 5; Jeffery, 5; Jas. 224; Joane, 218; Jn. 4 (2), 6, 7, 8, 218, 219, 220, 224, 226; Jos. 221, 222; Lawrence, 4, 6 (2); Marquesse, 5; My. 5, 227; Mich. 6; Pet. 5, 7; Ric. 9; Rob. 6, 216, 222, 224, 226; Sam. 8, 222, 223; Thos. 222, 226 (2); Wm. 217
 — *als.* Symons, Jn. 220
 Avis, Aves, Avisse, Edw. 225; Jn. 5, 225; Repentence, 221; Thos. 225
 Awbrey, *see* Awdry
 Awdeley, *see* Audley
 Awdry, Awbrey, Awdrie, Awtery, Awtrie, Abra. 223; Alexander, 220; Charity, 216; Embline, 218; Joanne, 216; Sus. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 217, 218
 Aweton, *see* Awton
 Awsep, Jn. 217
 Awsten, *see* Austin
 Awstine, *see* Austin
 Awtery, *see* Awdry
 Awton, Anton, Anton, Aweton, Agn. 4; Beaton, 216; Charitie, 218; Geo. 217, 218, 220; Jn. 217, 220; Margery, 221; Ric. 219; Wm. 226
 — Frogwell *als.*, Ric. 348
 Awtrie, *see* Awdry
 Axe, Ax, Arthur, 224; Creswell, 222; Dor. 223; Geo. 220; Jos. 223; Lidia, 222; Maria, 222; Matt. 6 (2); Sam. 220, 223; Thos. 217, 220, 221, 222 (2); Wm. 216. (*See also* Aze.)
 Axell, Jn. 221
 Axford, Eliz. 4; Nic. 7; Ric. 218; Thos. 5. (*See also* Oxford.)
 Axtines, Jn. 217
 Axworthy, Joan, 6; Mich. 4
 — *als.* Combe, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37 (2)
 — *als.* Ham, Sibell, 6, 98
 Ayer, *see* Ayres
 Aynell, Jas. 221; Jn. 216
 Ayres, Aire, Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ares, Ayre, Abra. 8; Alexander, 8; Arthur, 225; Chas. 225; Hugh, 226; Jacob, 222; Jas. 227 (2); Jn. 9, 222, 224, 225 (2); Marshall, 223 (2), 224; Rob. 227; Sam. 225; Thos. 6, 7, 219; Thomazine, 8; Tirrell, 223; Walter, 4; Wm. 226
 — *als.* Izacke, My. 223, 425
 Ayscoghe, *see* Ayscough
 Ayscough, Ayscoghe, Hy. 221
 Aysh, *see* Ash
 Ayshford, *see* Ashford
 Ayshway, *see* Ashway
 Aze, Eliz. 9; Ric. 9. (*See also* Axe.)
 Baal, *see* Bali
 Babb, Babbe, Alice, 237, 269; Barbara, 20, 263; Edw. 233; Eliz. 21, 236, 245, 251, 262; Gawin, 247; Geoffrey, 26, 257; Geo. 246, 251, 260, 262; Hy. 27; Jn. 14, 229, 230 (2), 232, 233, 234, 237, 242 (3), 247, 266 (2), 274; Marg. 261; My. 235, 264; Nic. 10, 261, 267; Phil. 230; Ric. 10, 238; Rob. 238 (2), 243; Thos. 257; Walter, 252; Wm. 237, 244, 247, 253
 — *als.* Hixte, —, 232
 Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Babbercombe, Geo. 17; Gilbert, 13, 26; Jn. 27, 28, 239; Ric. 14; Thos. 16; Wm. 28
 Babbage, Babbage, Babbidge, Babbige, Babbish, Babidge, Anne, 23; Christoph. 22, 242 (2); Eliz. 248; Gilbert, 28; Han. 254; Hugh, 11; Jas. 30, 245; Jn. 231, 258; Jos. 261; My. 27 (2); Mich. 255; Phil. 241 (3); Ric. 13; Thos. 26 (2), 274; Thomazine, 254; Wm. 13, 228, 230
 Babbercombe, *see* Babbacombe
 Babbidge, *see* Babbage
 Babbige, *see* Babbage
 Babbington, Walter, 230
 Babbish, *see* Babbage
 Babblestocke, Jn. 261
 Babige, *see* Babbage
 Backaller, *see* Blackaller
 Backe, *see* Bake
 Backer, Sam. 274
 Backster, *see* Baxter

- Backway**, Edw. 263; Eliz. 23
Bacon, Frances, 26; Jn. 256; Ric. 10, 238, 239
Badcock, **Badcocke**, Abra. 257; Ann, 29; Benedict, 243, 257 (2); Cath. 30; Chas. 29; Dan. 264; Dav. 256; Geo. 29; Hugh, 11, 16, 272; Humphry, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 272; My. 25, 261; Matt. 274; Mich. 270; Pet. 258, 265; Phil. 274; Ric. 259; Sam. 25, 29; Wm. 267, 269, 272
Baddaford, **Baddiford**, **Badiford**, —, 10; Alice, 23; Gregory, 17; Jn. 11; Sar. 267; Thos. 17
Baddeley, Jn. 29
Baddiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badge, **Bagg**, **Bagge**, **Baggs**, Agn. 20; Christian, 235; Hester, 235; Joanne, 227; Jn. 244, 246; Ric. 12, 235. (*See also* **Budge**.)
Badiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badlain, *see* **Balam**
Badlam, *see* **Balam**
Baell, *see* **Ball**
Bagbeare, **Bagbear**, **Bagbeere**, Cath. 12; Christoph. 232, 236; Jn. 11; Nic. 15
Bagg, *see* **Badge**
Baggatt, Nic. 234
Bagge, *see* **Badge**
Baggs, *see* **Badge**
Bagilhole, **Baglehole**, Anne, 14; Pet. 20
Baglehole, *see* **Bagilhole**
Bagnil, *see* **Bagwell**
Bagster, *see* **Baxter**
Bagtor, *see* **Baxter**
Bagwell, **Bagnell**, **Bagnil**, **Bagwill**, **Balkwell**, **Balkwell**, **Balkwill**, **Barkwell**, Abra. 30; Agn. 247; Alice, 17; Charitie, 674; Constance, 247; Edw. 242, 267; Eliz. 260, 262; Emanuel, 254; Gilbert, 227; Joan, 253, 261; Jn. 13 (2), 14, 23, 24, 25, 255; Jos. 256; Julian, 237, 238; Martha, 232; Matt. 274; Nic. 18; Ric. 246, 253; Phil. 12, 269; Rog. 260, 264; Sam. 252; Sar. 253; Thos. 11, 267
Bagwill, *see* **Bagwell**
Bailey, *see* **Bayley**
Bailiffe, *see* **Bayliffe**
Baitson, *see* **Bastone**
Bake, **Backe**, **Back**. Arthur, 17; Christoph. 13; Jane, 253; Jn. 12, 29, 260; Jos. 27; Wm. 10, 271
Baker, Aaron, 24, 26 (2), 248, 251; Abra. 29, 236, 271; Agn. 14, 230, 237, 244, 270; Alexander, 27; Alice, 228, 237 (2), 254; Amy, 26; Andr. 256; Ann, 21, 250, 252, 261; Arthur, 232; Benj. 22, 259, 264; Chas. 266, 268, 269, 273; Christian, 270; Christoph. 229, 245; Dor. 249, 262, 272, 273; Edw. 229, 260, 271, 274; Elionor, 244; Elias, 266; Eliz. 22, 234, 259, 260, 267, 269; Francis, 238, 266; Gawen, 245, 254; Geo. 20, 24, 233, 237, 238, 239, 259, 262; Gilbert, 269; Grace, 258, 263; Hy. 11, 234; Hugh, 22; Humphry, 241; Isaac, 264; Jacob, 15, 266; Jas. 246, 249, 259, 260; Jane, 272; Joan, 14, 17, 229, 233, 235, 259, 270, 271, 274; Jn. 15 (3), 16, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 229, 230, 233 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 236, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 262, 265 (2), 266, 267 (2), 268, 269, 272, 274; Jos. 272; Judith, 262; Lewis, 271; Lucas, 253; Marg. 28, 230 (2), 231, 237, 240, 244, 255, 259; Mark, 240; My. 10, 15, 258, 275; Naboth, 273; Nic. 28, 228, 237, 246; Oliver, 233; Pet. 22, 250; Phil. 18, 248, 257; Phineas, 247; Ralph, 240; Ric. 17, 29, 228, 234, 251, 257, 258, 260, 267, 270; Rob. 18, 20, 22, 227, 228 (3), 231, 233, 249, 255, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273; Robin, 269; Sam. 248; Sar. 259, 270, 272; Silas, 262; Simon, 22; Thos. 15, 228, 229, 231, 235, 240, 247 (2), 256, 262, 264, 266, 274; Thomazine, 247, 266; Valentine, 256; Walter, 249; Wm. 3, 10, 12 (2), 17, 20, 23, 28, 227, 231, 236, 250 (2), 251, 254 (2), 256, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274; Willmot, 236
— *als.* **Cock**, Anthony, 287; Jn. 236
— *als.* **Ford**, Joan, 242, 352
— *als.* **Greenslade**, —, 269; Thomazine, 378
— *als.* **Lock**, Thomazine, 246
— *als.* **Miller**, Rob. 228, 459; Thos. 231
— *als.* **Taylor**, Humphry, 249, 617
— *als.* **Wade**, —, 237, 645
— *als.* **Warryn**, Jn. 228; Pet. 247; —, 638
— *als.* **Wood**, Jn. 236, 646
— **Blewett** *als.*, Joan, 252
— **Chapman** *als.*, Rog. 277
— **Hill** *als.*, Thos. 389
— **Perry** *als.*, Wm. 510
— **Smith** *als.*, Rob. 563
Balam, **Badlain**, **Badlam**, Jacob, 27; Jas. 23; Jn. 10 (2)

- Balch, *see* Balsh
 Baldman, Hy. 250
 Baldwyn, Jn. 18 (3), 256
 — Short *als.*, Anne, 31, 171
 Bale, *see* Ball
 Balhachet, Balhatchet, Balhatchett, Ballachet, Anne, 245; Jn. 231; Ric. 19, 232, 239, 241; Rob. 242; Ruth, 247
 Balkwell, *see* Bagwell
 Ball, Baal, Baell, Bale, Balle, Agas, 234; Alice, 271; Andr. 244; Ann, 26, 263, 268; Anstace, 240; Anthony, 244, 250, 260; Christoph. 25, 235, 256, 272; Dor. 17; Edw. 21, 241, 251, 254, 260; Elean. 258 (2); Elias, 28 (2); Eliz. 23, 26, 235, 241, 242, 246, 274; Francis, 242; Geo. 250; Hy. 11, 232, 255, 264; Hugh, 268; Jas. 264, 267; Jane, 242, 243; Jasper, 11; Joan, 17; Jn. 13, 19, 227, 229, 237, 244, 246, 247 (2), 257, 258 (2), 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273; Jos. 26, 266, 267; Julian, 240; Love, 246; My. 24 (2), 267, 274; Nic. 266; Pet. 14; Peternell, 20; Phil. 229; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 21; Ric. 13 (2), 18, 230, 234, 236, 245, 266; Rob. 19, 20, 232, 236, 242, 245, 248; Symon, 18; Sus. 13, 268; Thos. 13, 23, 26, 252, 260, 261; Thomazine, 249; Walter, 17, 20; Wm. 10, 16, 231, 236 (2), 239 (2), 241, 258, 262, 265 (2), 272, 273, 275; Wilmot, 17, 239
 — *als.* Shales, Thomazine, 268
 Ballachet, *see* Balhachet
 Ballaman, *see* Ballamy
 Ballame, *see* Ballamy
 Ballament, *see* Ballamy
 Ballamy, Ballaman, Ballame, Ballament, Balleman, Ballement, Ballimond, Ballmant, Ballyman, Ballymante, Ballymond, Balman, Balment, Alice, 236; Cecilia, 14; Charity, 240; Dan. 250 (2); Elean. 260; Eliz. 30, 271, 273; Geo. 30; Joan, 235, 247; Jn. 21, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 250, 256, 257, 263, 274; Jos. 25; My. 30; Matt. 270; Nic. 229; Patience, 260; Ric. 239, 258, 267; Rob. 16, 243; Rog. 237; Sus. 259; Thos. 21, 30, 231, 233, 236, 246, 265, 266 (2), 275; Walter, 258; Wm. 232, 274. (*See also* Bellamy.)
 Balleman, *see* Ballamy
 Ballement, *see* Ballamy
 Baller, Wm. 243
 Ballimond, *see* Ballamy
 Ballmant, *see* Ballamy
 Ballyman, *see* Ballamy
 Ballymond, *see* Ballamy
 Balman, *see* Ballamy
 Balment, *see* Ballamy
 Balsam, Sar. 29. (*See also* Balson.)
 Balsh, Balch, Baulsh, Agn. 10; Hy. 19; Rob. 272
 Balson, *see* Bastone, Balsam
 Balstar, *see* Balster
 Balster, Balstar, Isaac, 255; Jn. 23, 251, 258; My. 257, 274; Ric. 24, 245; Wm. 273. (*See also* Baxter.)
 Balstone, *see* Bastone
 Bambrigg, Hy. 19
 Bambury, *see* Banbury
 Bamlett, *see* Bamplet
 Bampfield, Banfield, Bamfield, Bampfeild, Bampfeilde, Bampfid, Bampfylde, Bampfield, Bandfield, Banfill, Barnefill, Barnfeild, Barnfield, Battfield, Bendefilde, Bendfeild, Benfield, Abra. 26; Alexander, 237; Alice, 264; Anastacia, 248; Christoph. 231, 238; Clement, 240; Sir Copplestone, 21; Dor. 25; Edw. 16, 23, 238, 239, 255, 260, 268; Eliz. 23, 243, 248, 259; Erasmus, 261; Francis, 267; Geo. 28, 239, 254; Giles, 236; Grace, 240; Han. 273; Hy. 257, 273; Honour, 264; Isaac, 29; Jas. 18, 29; Joan, 24; Jn. 23, 25, 233, 235, 237 (2), 244, 248, 253, 254, 265, 272; Jonas, 261; Judith, 262; Kath. 238; My. 265 (2); Maurice, 252; Morgan, 240; Phil. 249; Rog. 16; Sam. 270; Sar. 260; Simon, 241, 266, 269, 274; Thos. 20, 23, 24, 239, 246, 247, 258 (2), 271, 273; Thomazine, 23, 246; Wm. 23, 247, 270, 272; Wilmot, 16
 — *als.* Rhodes, Alice, 240; Andr. 249, 548; Eliz. 255, 550; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
 Bamplet, Bamlett, Jn. 254; Rob. 11
 Bamson, Bamzen, Humphry, 270; Rob. 269
 Bamzen, *see* Bamson
 Banbury, Bambury, My. 21; Matt. 245
 Bance, *see* Banks
 Banckes, *see* Banks
 Band, Bande, Bant, Bawnd, Agn. 11, 244; Grace, 258; Hy. 13; Hercules, 237; Jas. 235, 254; Joan, 25, 243; Jn. 12, 16, 22, 28, 231, 235, 239 (2); Margery, 234; Nic. 243; Ric. 13, 249; Symon, 229; Thos. 17, 238, 257; Ursula, 238; Wm. 236, 242
 Bandfield, *see* Bampfield

- Banfield, *see* Bampfield
 Banfill, *see* Bampfield
 Banks, Bance, Banckes, Bancks, Bank,
 Bankes, Dor. 252; Joan, 238; Jn.
 11, 23, 230, 237, 252, 260, 263; Jos.
 25; My. 260; Pet. 16; Rob. 230,
 246; Steph. 11, 254; Thos. 231,
 273; Walter, 14; Wm. 21
 Bannick, *see* Bannock
 Bannock, Bannick, Banvicke, Benvicke,
 Anne, 28; Binney, 29; Edm. 249;
 Joan, 273. (*See also* Bennocke.)
 Bansleigh, Jn. 17. (*See also* Bardsley.)
 Bant, *see* Band
 Barable, *see* Barriball
 Baran, *see* Baron
 Barath, Anthony, 20
 Barb, *see* St. Barb
 Barbar, *see* Barber
 Barber, Barbar, Eliz. 274; Han. 265;
 Lucy, 274; My. 274; Rob. 274;
 Sampson, 10; Thos. 29; Wm. 257
 Barbery, Bebery, Wm. 228. (*See also*
 Bargery.)
 — Burrow *als.*, Elias, 274
 Barbye, *see* Barley
 Barcombe, Joan, 233
 Barcroft, Chas. 23
 Bardon, *see* Bowden
 Bardsleigh, *see* Bardsley
 Bardsley, Bardsleigh, Eliz. 15; Ric.
 239. (*See also* Bansleigh.)
 Bare, *see* Beare
 Barence, *see* Baron
 Barens, *see* Baron
 Barfoot, Edw. 234
 Bargerie, *see* Bargery
 Bargery, Bargerie, Bargew, Edw.
 244; Wm. 232, 259. (*See also*
 Barbery.)
 Bargew, *see* Bargery
 Baribell, *see* Barriball
 Baring, Thos. Vowler, 26
 Barker, Benj. 29; Cath. 256; Jas. 15;
 Jane. 27; Joan, 229; Rob. 269;
 Thos. 251
 Barkley, *see* Berkeley
 Barkwell, *see* Bagwell
 Barlabyn, Harry, 228; Jn. 231
 Barlebee, *see* Barley
 Barley, Barby, Barbye, Barlebee,
 Barly, Alice, 232, 238; Jas. 258;
 Joan, 270; Jn. 265; Thos. 22, 232;
 Wilmot, 238
 Barlow, Joan, 10; Wm. 26
 — Wills *als.*, Fenicles, 31, 199
 Barly, *see* Barley
 Barnabie, Jn. 230
 Barnacott, Barnacot, Geo. 16; Ric.
 23; Wm. 15
 Barnard, Jn. 23; Manister, 28
 Barnefill, *see* Bampfield
 Barnes, Barne, Anne, 255; Charity,
 262; Edith, 252; Edw. 249; Eliz.
 23, 254; Geo. 28, 262, 273(2); Giles,
 243; Honor, 20; Honora, 24;
 Humphry, 269; Joan, 10; Jn. 12,
 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 239, 246(2), 248,
 253, 260, 263(2), 272; Marg. 242,
 271; My. 272; Nic. 246; Ralph,
 12; Ric. 259, 271; Rob. 266; Sar.
 273; Thos. 10, 29, 267, 270; Wm.
 250
 — *als.* Bennet, Marg. 254
 — *als.* James, My. 250, 423
 — *als.* Richards, Eliz. 255, 551
 Barnett, Wm. 25
 Barnfield, *see* Bampfield
 Barnhouse, Edw. 13; Joan, 11
 Baron, Baran, Barence, Barens, Barons,
 Barrons, Agn. 242; Anne, 16, 264;
 Edw. 254; Emanuel, 15; Frances,
 248; Geo. 20, 26, 28, 231; Hy. 228(2),
 241, 242, 244; Jas. 11; Jane, 254,
 256, 257; Joan, 242; Jn. 12,
 15(2), 22, 23, 30, 230, 231, 233,
 234, 240(2), 241, 242, 248(3),
 250, 255; Love, 272; Marg. 272;
 My. 240; Nathaniel, 262; Nic. 19,
 249; Pet. 26, 29, 236; Rob. 20, 235;
 Thos. 18, 227, 232, 237, 243, 252,
 253, 258, 260(2), 261; Thomazine,
 228; Triphena, 262; Walter, 16, 236;
 Wm. 15, 16, 29, 235, 238, 241, 247,
 256, 259; Wilmot, 243
 — *als.* Kelley, Joan, 242
 — Kelley *als.*, Joan, 430
 Barons, *see* Baron
 Barrell, Barthol. 232
 Barrett, Barrell, Barret, Alice, 238;
 Argentine, 249; Avis, 250; Barthol.
 17; Benj. 271; Eliz. 251; Jas.
 21; Jane, 237; Jn. 14, 228, 237,
 256; Jos. 266; Marg. 234; My. 253;
 Mich. 258; Moses, 269; Nic. 241;
 Phil. 11; Rudegund, 12; Ralph, 14;
 Rebecca, 243, 256; Ric. 21, 27, 30;
 Rob. 12, 266(2); Thos. 238(2), 251,
 264, 266; Wm. 17, 231, 235, 268,
 269(2)
 Barriball, Barable, Baribell, Grace, 28;
 Jn. 12; Nevill, 20; Sampson, 28;
 Thos. 27
 Barrie, *see* Barry
 Barrington, Marg. 18
 Barrons, *see* Baron
 Barrowe, Chris. 23; Flor. 259; Jn.
 19, 247; Thos. 16; Wm. 237
 Barry, Barrie, Barbye, Alice, 231;
 Ann, 268; Eliz. 21; Francis, 24;

- Humphry, 11; Jas. 28; Jn. 265; Martin, 231; Nic. 2, 261; Ric. 11; Rob. 234; Thomazine, 234
- Barstaple**, *see* Bastable
- Barston**, *see* Bastone
- Bart**, Eliz. 245
- Bartelett**, *see* Bartlett
- Barten**, *see* Barton
- Barter, Bater, Batter**, Chas. 264; Dav. 247; Edm. 273; Eliz. 17; Geo. 254, 263; Hy. 10; Jn. 15, 29, 242, 270; My. 274; Mich. 253, 264; Ric. 17; Rob. 233; Thos. 248, 273; Wm. 15, 28, 237
- Barthewlett**, *see* Bartlett
- Bartin**, *see* Barton
- Bartlee**, *see* Bartlett
- Bartlett, Bartelett, Barthewlett, Bartle, Bartlee, Bartlet, Bartley, Bartly, Baeulett**, Agn. 243; Alice, 228; Allen, 241; Chas. 269, 270; Digory, 28; Dor. 267; Dowdell, 263; Edw. 242, 258, 272, 275; Emline, 235; Emblin, 256; Francis, 233, 272; Frizwell, 235; Han. 16; Hy. 246; Humphry, 29; Joan, 259; Jn. 18, 20, 28, 232, 234, 235, 236, 243(2), 248, 251, 268, 270; Jos. 231, 268, 270; Josiah, 243; Lettice, 234; Marg. 14, 257; My. 244, 268, 270, 274; Moses, 256; Nic. 16; Pet. 262, 264; Rebecca, 24, 271; Ric. 16, 29(2), 230, 248, 251, 266, 267, 272, 273; Rob. 28, 233, 238, 256, 273; Sam. 247, 269, 271; Sar. 259; Tabitha, 264; Thos. 29, 236, 256, 258, 259, 260, 271; Tobias, 271, 272; Wm. 15, 25, 26(2), 249, 252, 256, 263, 271, 273, 274
- *als.* Martyn, Jn. 230
- *Parre als.*, Alice, 501
- Bartly**, *see* Bartlett
- Barton, Barten, Bartin, Bartow, Bartowe, Bartyn, Anastace**, 13; Ann, 237; Bridg. 232; Eliz. 249; Geo. 235; Jane, 259; My. 246, 267; Pet. 20, 249(2); Ric. 247; Thos. 228, 231, 234, 244, 246, 269; Wm. 252, 256, 257(2)
- *als.* Wills, Alice, 232
- Bartowe**, *see* Barton
- Bartram, Bartrum**, Geo. 245; Humph. 22; Joan, 233; Jn. 28, 272; Nic. 231
- Bartyn**, *see* Barton
- Barwick, Bathericke**, Humphry, 20; Jn. 241; Luce, 18; Wm. 25. (*See also* Bannick.)
- Baseleigh**, *see* Bazeley
- Baselighe**, *see* Bazeley
- Basely**, *see* Bazeley
- Basill, Bazill, Aldred**, 237; Edw. 21; Tim. 14
- *Eedes als.*, Grace, 338
- Baskerfield**, *see* Baskerville
- Baskerfill**, *see* Baskerville
- Baskerville**, *see* Baskerville
- Baskerville, Baskerfield, Baskerfill, Baskervile, Baskervill**, Jn. 17; Marie, 232; Nic. 26; Sydrach, 18; Thos. 25, 231, 235
- Basley**, *see* Bazeley
- Baslie**, *see* Bazeley
- Bass, Basse, Abra**. 265; Agn. 258; Anne, 274; Chas. 16; Dan. 248; Dor. 251; Edw. 241, 242; Eliz. 11; Geo. 19; Grace, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 10, 15, 228, 230, 238, 249, 256, 269; Jos. 259, 272; Marg. 241, 271; Nic. 243; Rebecca, 29; Ric. 253(2); Rob. 250, 260; Sam. 258, 274; Thos. 10, 29, 228, 252, 255; Ursula, 232; Wm. 232, 243, 250, 264, 270, 271
- Bassett, Basset**, Dor. 258; Marg. 249; Ric. 243; Thos. 273; Tobias, 24; Wm. 26
- Bassiter**, Wm. 257
- Bastable, Barstable, Jas**. 236; Jn. 228, 235; Judith, 236; My. 261; Rob. 259
- *Hill als.*, Jn. 390
- Bastard, Abra**. 26; Ann. 24, 25, 267; Clement, 19; Dor. 21; Eliz. 30, 269; Hy. 253; Joan, 247(2); Jn. 11, 23, 259, 265; Jos. 14; Julyan, 18; Julius, 21(2); My. 268; Pet. 17, 21; Phil. 26, 240; Ric. 18, 270; Sampson, 19; Sam. 22; Sus. 262; Thos. 240, 264; Walter, 17; Wm. 21, 22, 249. (*See also* Bustard.)
- *als.* Allen, Grace, 9, 21
- *als.* Stuckley, Alice, 19, 31, 172, 183
- Basten**, *see* Bastone
- Bastian**, *see* Bastone
- Bastin**, *see* Bastone
- Bastion**, *see* Bastone
- Bastly**, *see* Bazeley
- Bastone, Baitson, Balson, Balston, Balstone, Barston, Basten, Bastian, Bastin, Bastion, Bastow, Bastyn, Bastyne, Batson, Batstone, Battson**, Agn. 235; Ann, 238, 266; Barthol. 245; Charity, 269; Christoph. 19, 24, 231; Clement, 249; Dor. 24, 263; Edw. 235, 270; Geo. 258; Gideon, 258; Gilbert, 249; Han. 275; Hy. 234, 243, 250(2), 267; Jas. 229; Jane, 261; Joan, 24, 231, 234(2), 237; Jn. 10, 21, 26, 231, 233, 235, 239, 244, 247, 255, 260, 262, 266,

- 267, 275 (2); Margery, 232, 239; My. 230, 260, 271, 272; Mich. 233; Phil. 244; Ric. 20, 24, 240, 262, 268, 274; Rob. 232 (2), 248, 250, 265; Rog. 252; Sam. 269; Sar. 274 (2); Steph. 273; Sus. 22; Thos. 11, 240, 249, 271; Walter, 241; Wm. 238, 241, 242, 248, 257, 260, 264
- Bastow**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastyn**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastyne**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bate**, *see* **Batt**
- Bater**, *see* **Barter**
- Bates**, *see* **Batt**
- Bath**, **Bathe**, **Grace**, 272; Jas. 265, 271, 275; Jn. 18, 22, 251, 255; Toby, 18; Wm. 272
- Bathe**, *see* **Bath**
- Bathericke**, *see* **Barwick**
- Bathrop**, *see* **Bawdrep**
- Batshill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batshill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batson**, *see* **Bastone**
- Batstone**, *see* **Bastone**
- Batt**, **Bart**, **Bate**, **Bates**, **Batte**, **Agn.** 230; **Bridg.** 242; **Edw.** 14; **Eliz.** 241, 245; **Giles**, 231; **Grace**, 27; **Hy.** 230; **Humfrie**, 229; **Jas.** 240, 245, 256; **Joan**, 238, 257; **Jn.** 20, 230, 241 (2), 254, 266; **Marg.** 230 (2); **Nathaniel**, 16; **Ralfe**, 241; **Rob.** 19, 230; **Sam.** 274; **Sar.** 268; **Thos.** 27, 229, 230, 235; **Thomasine**, 12; **Walter**, 235; **Wm.** 12, 29, 241
- Batten**, **Battens**, **Battie**, **Battin**, **Batting**, **Batton**, **Battyn**, —, 16; **Abra.** 247; **Agn.** 270; **Alice**, 267; **Ambrose**, 252; **Andr.** 231; **Edw.** 23; **Francis**, 252; **Geo.** 12, 236; **Jas.** 236, 245; **Jn.** 12, 16, 18, 30, 230, 246, 274; **Lewis**, 269; **My.** 30; **Nic.** 22, 239; **Rob.** 17, 272; **Thos.** 13, 232; **Walter**, 19; **Wm.** 12, 19, 230, 238, 261, 270, 271, 272
- Batter**, *see* **Barter**
- Battersby**, **Eliz.** 272; **Hester**, 21; **Jn.** 269; **Wm.** 19, 21
- Battershill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battfield**, *see* **Bampfield**
- Battie**, *see* **Batten**
- Batting**, *see* **Batten**
- Battiscombe**, **Han.** 261; **Jos.** 267; **Sus.** 273
- Battishall**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battishell**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battishill**, **Batshill**, **Batshill**, **Battershill**, **Battishall**, **Battishell**, **Alice**, 234; **Andr.** 234, 241, 244 (2), 262; **Andreas**, 23; **Ann**, 19; **Dan.** 234, 239, 260; **Eliz.** 273; **Grace**, 274; **Jas.** 244, 263; **Jane**, 256, 263, 274; **Joan**, 28, 235, 247, 256; **Jn.** 18, 22, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 265, 267, 268 (2), 270, 272; **Jonathan**, 23, 247; **Joyce**, 244; **Marg.** 261; **My.** 18, 20, 265, 270; **Pet.** 23; **Pinsent**, 22; **Ric.** 236 (2), 256; **Rob.** 271; **Rog.** 246, 253; **Sus.** 19; **Thos.** 15, 19, 236, 250, 261; **Thomazine**, 260; **Walter**, 14; **Wm.** 10, 18, 27 (3), 233, 236, 240, 241, 244 (2), 251, 258, 263 (2)
- *als.* **Row.** —, 235; **Joan**, 542
- Batton**, *see* **Batten**
- Battson**, *see* **Bastone**
- Battyn**, *see* **Batten**
- Bauckelie**, *see* **Buckley**
- Bauelett**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Baulsh**, *see* **Balsh**
- Bavage**, **Wm.** 31
- Bawdon**, *see* **Bowden**
- Bawdrep**, **Bathrop**, **Ric.** 249; **Thos.** 236
- Bawler**, **Rob.** 249
- Bawnd**, *see* **Band**
- Baxter**, **Backster**, **Bagster**, **Bagter**, **Bagtor**, **Agn.** 243; **Cath.** 240; **Edith**, 232; **Edw.** 228, 240, 270; **Euphax**, 14; **Hy.** 232 (2), 258, 264; **Humphry**, 230, 242, 266; **Jn.** 20, 30 (2), 31, 228, 261, 262; **Marg.** 264; **My.** 263; **Nic.** 244; **Thos.** 264; **Walter**, 261; **Wm.** 234. (*See also* **Balster.**)
- Baylay**, *see* **Bayley**
- Bayleigh**, *see* **Bayley**
- Bayley**, **Bailey**, **Baily**, **Baylay**, **Bayleigh**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, **Baylye**, **Alice**, 267; **Ann**, 26; **Anthony**, 259; **Bridg.** 14; **Christoph.** 230, 243; **Dor.** 263; **Edw.** 17; **Eliz.** 254, 260, 262, 263, 265; **Emanuel**, 251; **Grace**, 27; **Hy.** 12; **Hilkiah**, 26; **Jas.** 230, 265; **Joan**, 229, 260; **Jn.** 12, 15 (2), 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 238, 244, 249, 251, 254 (2), 256, 258, 261, 263, 269, 272; **Josiah**, 22; **Joyce**, 23; **My.** 23, 260; **Pet.** 237, 249; **Phillis**, 265; **Ric.** 12, 17, 21, 254, 263, 268; **Rob.** 11, 240, 243, 246, 257, 258, 259, 260; **Sar.** 25, 274; **Simon**, 23, 24, 256; **Steph.** 234; **Sus.** 273; **Thos.** 12, 15, 17, 23, 29, 231, 241, 252, 272; **Thomazine**, 246, 250; **Tobias**, 245; **Walter**, 15, 26; **Wm.** 22, 27, 232, 241, 247, 257, 262; **Wilmot**, 255
- *als.* **Hitchen**, **Elean.** 13, 98
- *als.* **Salter**, **Ames**, 253, 584; **Christoph.** 249, 580; **Han.** 262, 592; **Pet.** 261, 591

- **Brownsey** *als.*, Wm. 232
 — **Smith** *als.*, Dor. 572; Jn. 31, 172;
 Wm. 31, 166, 239, 571
Baylie, *see* **Bayley**
Bayliffe, *see* **Bayliffe**
Bayliffe, **Bailiffe**, **Baylife**, Ric. 236
 — *als.* **Salter**, Jas. 236; Thos. 259
 — **Salter** *als.*, Jas. 568; Thos. 589
Baylye, *see* **Bayley**
Bazeley, **Baseleigh**, **Baseley**, **Baselighe**,
Basely, **Baselye**, **Basley**, **Baslie**,
Basly, **Bastly**, **Bazley**, Baptist, 245;
Cellys, 236; Christoph. 16; **Cicily**,
 238; Edw. 235 (2), 247; **Florence**,
 248; Geo. 10, 265, 269; Hy. 245,
 271; Jas. 245; Joan, 228; Jn. 11,
 231, 232, 243, 245; Jos. 269; Matt.
 275; **Rebecca**, 269; Ric. 265; **Rob.**
 18, 29, 257; **Walter**, 14; Wm. 12,
 22, 25, 237, 245
Bazill, *see* **Basill**
Bazley, *see* **Bazeley**
Beach, Joan, 26
Beadon, **Beardon**, **Abel**, 248; **Allen**,
 15; **Barbara**, 238; Joan, 230 (2);
 Jn. 14, 20, 249; My. 19; **Nic.** 245;
 Ric. 26; **Walter**, 229; Wm. 270
Beaford, *see* **Beanford**
Beage, Geo. 251
Beake, Jn. 11
Beale, **Beales**, **Beall**, **Beel**, **Beele**,
Abra. 22; **Hugh**, 227; **Humphrie**,
 241; Joan, 10, 228; Jn. 13, 17, 23,
 233; **Joshua**, 235; My. 16, 22;
Pascatia, 233; **Pet.** 233; **Phil.** 236;
 Ric. 19; **Rob.** 16, 20; **Sam.** 12, 19;
Sampson, 16; **Thos.** 10; Wm. 234,
 235, 239
 — **Shiles** *als.*, **Thomasine**, 598
Bealey, **Thos.** 28
Beall, *see* **Beale**
Beanford, **Beaford**, Jas. 23, 24; Jn.
 13 (2), 19; **Walter**, 26
Beale, **Andr.** 238; **Geo.** 23; Jn. 16;
 My. 16; **Rog.** 10
Beard, **Bearde**, **Benj.** 14; **Christoph.**
 251; **Edw.** 14, 253; **Eliz.** 251;
Frances, 274; **Francis**, 14; **Humphry**,
 247; Joan, 17, 252, 256; **Job**, 20;
 Jn. 12; **Judith**, 26; **Lawrence**, 27;
Marg. 255; My. 247; **Matt.** 252;
Nathaniel, 24, 25, 28, 259; **Nic.**
 236, 255; **Ric.** 231, 245, 246; **Thos.**
 12, 14, 18; Wm. 11, 246, 252, 253,
 255, 271
 — *als.* **Pye**, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
Beardon, *see* **Beardon**
Beardsly, Ric. 235
Beare, **Bare**, **Bear**, **Beer**, **Beere**, **Bere**,
Abra. 252, 253, 257; **Agn.** 16, 232;
Amie, 240; **Andr.** 241; **Ann**, 275;
Anthony, 20; **Arthur**, 16; **Barthol.**
 20, 25; **Bernard**, 19, 266; **Charity**,
 241; **Chas.** 29, 30; **Christoph.** 23,
 238, 260; **Clement**, 238; **Dav.** 274;
Edw. 17, 237, 244; **Elinor**, 234;
Eliz. 21, 236, 238, 239, 261 (2);
Francis, 257; **Geo.** 11, 13, 20, 265;
Gilbert, 21; **Gregory**, 23; **Hawkins**,
 25; **Hy.** 234, 250, 255; **Humphry**,
 227, 234, 249; **Jas.** 259, 270; **Jane**,
 257; **Joan**, 230, 241, 246, 254, 260;
Jn. 10, 11, 14, 27, 233, 235, 240, 245,
 246, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262 (2), 265,
 268; **Jonas**, 257; **Lewis**, 249; **Marg.**
 20, 249; **Martin**, 245, 248; **My.** 233,
 246, 260, 263, 265, 270; **Moses**, 238;
Nic. 230, 247, 248, 253; **Pet.** 247;
Ralph, 233, 242, 245, 252; **Ric.** 22, 23,
 26, 30, 240, 255, 260 (2), 262, 266 (2),
 272; **Rob.** 15, 29, 234, 263, 269, 270;
Rog. 244, 247, 248; **Sampson**, 11;
Sam. 254, 255, 266; **Sar.** 26; **Sil-**
vester, 235, 251, 273; **Sus.** 250;
Thos. 19, 21, 26, 237 (2), 252, 260;
Thomazine, 17, 229, 230; **Walter**,
 13, 229; Wm. 15, 18, 26, 228, 234,
 238, 243, 244, 246, 263; **Winifred**, 17
 — *als.* **Jervis**, —, 240
 — *als.* **Potter**, **Thos.** 230
 — *als.* **Webber**, **Eliz.** 235, 644 (2)
 — **Bury** *als.*, My. 21
 — **Jarvis** *als.*, Jn. 420; **Thomazine**,
 31, 71
Bearne, **Bearn**, **Bearnes**, **Han.** Mar.
 30; **Hy.** 241; Jn. 262; **Marg.** 268;
Rob. 29, 266
Beatty, *see* **Betty**
Beaumont, **Bewmot**, **Glidd**, 14; Wm.
 227
Beaven, **Beeven**, **Beeving**, **Bevins**,
Anne, 254; **Edw.** 26; **Grace**, 28;
Pet. 247; Wm. 19
Beavis, **Beviss**, **Benj.** 270; **Francis**,
 266; My. 274; **Mich.** 239; **Pet.** 30;
Ric. 18, 254, 268; **Sus.** 247
Beawes, *see* **Bewse**
Bebery, *see* **Barbery**
Beble, Wm. 235
Beck, **Becke**, **Dan.** 261; **Dav.** 244;
Edw. 240; **Hugh**, 230; Jn. 239,
 241; **Margery**, 245; **Thos.** 274
Becket, **Beckett**, **Geo.** 14; Jn. 21, 245,
 256; **Nic.** 11, 21; **Thomasine**, 16
Beckham, **Elias**, 258
Becklake, Jn. 16
Beckley, **Beckle**, Jn. 27; **Sydracke**, 18.
 (*See also* **Bickley**.)
Bedell, *see* **Beedle**
Bedford, **Christoph.** 24, 26 (2); **Francis**,

- 19; Han. 30; Honor, 274; Jn. 12, 21, 22, 25; Pet. 236; Ric. 267; Thos. 22; Timothy. 25; Wm. 24, 25
- Bedle, see Beedle**
- Bedrigger, Ric. 261; Thos. 259**
- Beed, Hugh, 20, 21**
- Beedle, Bedell, Bedle, Beedell, Beedles, —, 233; Agn. 242; Ann. 236; Cath. 248; Christoph. 263, 264; Edw. 233; Eliz. 269; Hy. 19, 23, 231, 251, 258; Jas. 241; Jn. 1, 228, 232(2), 236, 254; Moises, 232; Pet. 271; Ralph, 236; Ric. 239, 240, 241, 266; Rob. 235, 249; Steph. 236, 240; Thos. 247, 265, 272, 273; Wm. 229, 239, 241(2), 243, 244, 246, 253, 263, 269**
- Beedles, see Beedle**
- Beel, see Beale**
- Beer, see Beare**
- Beeven, see Beaven**
- Beeving, see Beaven**
- Beffys, Steph. 19**
- Belewe, see Bellew**
- Belfield, Jimmy, 30; Sam. 30**
- Belford, —, 17, 58**
- Belime, Jn. 228**
- Bell, Edw. 23; Jas. 261; My. 270; Steph. 274; Wm. 25, 262**
- Bellamen, see Bellman**
- Bellamer, see Bellamy**
- Bellamie, see Bellamy**
- Bellamy, Bellamer, Bellamie, Bellamye, Bellemy, Belmie, Belmye. Alice, 230; Joan, 230; Jn. 29, 228, 239, 243; Jos. 262; Olive, 228; Ric. 241; Rog. 236; Sam. 262; Steph. 243; Wm. 22. (See also Ballamy, Bellman.)**
- Bellemy, see Bellamy**
- Bellet, Bellett, Bellott, Joan, 263; Jn. 12, 241, 263; Jos. 256, 275; Loveday, 23; Thos. 20, 22**
- Bellew, Belewe, Bellewe, Bellue, Anne, 262; Cicily, 22; Hy. 21, 23, 259; Jn. 13; My. 243; Phil. 243, 244, 245; Thos. 30; Wm. 24, 28, 246, 261**
- Bellman, Bellamen, Belmaine, Rob. 15; Thos. 245; Walter, 29. (See also Bellamy.)**
- Bellott, see Bellet**
- Bellringer, Belringer, Edm. 242; Hugh, 235**
- Bellue, see Bellew**
- Bellworthy, see Belworthy**
- Belly, Jn. 11(2)**
- Belmaine, see Bellman**
- Belmie, see Bellamy**
- Belmye, see Bellamy**
- Belringer, see Bellringer**
- Belsworthy, see Belworthy**
- Belton, Marg. 28; Thos. 27**
- Belworthie, see Belworthy**
- Belworthy, Bellworthy, Belsworthy, Belworthie, Anne, 260; Faith, 15; Jn. 16, 238; Mk. 252; Thos. 267; Wm. 247, 248, 261**
- Bemsey, Humphry, 10**
- Benalaby, Jenkin, 14**
- Bence, Ambrose, 255, 257; Barbara, 258; Eliz. 271; Jn. 25; Rob. 28, 29; Thos. 258, 266, 267; Wm. 260, 263. (See also Bent.)**
- Bendall, see Bendle**
- Bendell, see Bendle**
- Bendfeld, see Bampfield**
- Bending, Bendinge, Ambrose, 244; Diana, 244; Elias, 26, 259; Elize, 231; Hy. 269; Jn. 247(2), 250, 253, 259, 268; Jos. 255; Martin, 261; My. 250; Rob. 12, 243, 254; Sus. 240; Thomazine, 260. (See also Benning.)**
- Bendle, Bendall, Bendell, Agn. 254; Anne, 239; Anthony, 236, 237; Hy. 244, 251; Hugh, 238; Mabel, 234; Ric. 245, 248; Rob. 231, 241; Wm. 15, 250**
- Bennest als., —, 243**
- Bendon, Jn. 12**
- Benet, see Bennett**
- Benfield, see Bampfield**
- Benger, Alice, 264; Edw. 260, 273; Jn. 258, 265, 273; My. 271; Patience, 270; Pet. 268; Thos. 265; Wm. 28**
- Benison, see Benson**
- Benjamyn, Christoph. 229, 230**
- Benne, see Benny**
- Bennest, see Bennett**
- Bennett, Benet, Bennest, Bennet, Abra. 245; Alex. 241, 255, 260; Alice, 11, 234; Ambrose, 16, 229; Ann. 20, 30, 242; Bernard, 243; Chas. 255; Christian, 13, 236; Christoph. 239; Clement, 18, 228; Dan. 254; Dor. 260; Edw. 13, 251, 256, 257, 265; Eglinia, 233; Elias, 273; Elisha, 262; Eliz. 17, 28, 229, 231, 238, 249, 252, 256, 264, 271, 273; Ellis, 250, 260; Frances, 274; Francis, 15, 263; Gabriel, 257; Geo. 236, 249, 245, 252, 263, 265; Grace, 251; Hy. 28(2), 229, 231, 233, 265, 271; Honor, 17; Hugh, 233, 255; Isote, 229; Jacob, 254; Jas. 29, 30, 242, 254, 259, 265, 267, 270; Jane, 263; Joan, 13, 228, 230, 235(2), 246, 259; Jn. 11(2), 12, 13, 16, 24, 26, 29(2), 30, 227(2), 229, 234, 235, 238(2), 239, 244, 245(2), 247, 249(2), 252(2),**

- 256, 259, 261 (3), 263, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273 (2); Jon. 22; Jos. 267; Jude, 253; Julian, 245; Luce, 16, 234; Marg. 17, 241, 246, 263; My. 14; Matt. 18; Nic. 254; Oliver, 12; Phil. 258; Ric. 10, 11, 15 (2), 21, 227, 237, 238, 239, 241, 249, 252, 267, 273; Rob. 14, 25, 229, 243, 244, 245, 261; Rog. 11; Sam. 27, 263; Sar. 28, 245; Steph. 12, 265; Sus. 250, 266; Thos. 11, 14, 15 (2), 23, 28, 29, 228, 233, 234, 236 (2), 241, 246 (2), 247, 250, 257, 274; Thomazine, 11, 228; Walter, 20, 233, 237; Wm. 14, 18, 26, 233, 235, 238, 239, 246, 247, 250 (2), 262, 269
- *als.* Bendle, —, 243
- *als.* Cater, —, 232; Rob. 236, 284
- *als.* Fraine, My. 31, 67, 98
- *als.* Hooper, My. 31, 67, 98
- *als.* March, Joyce, 254, 475
- *als.* Munday, Ann, 240; Cisille, 240; Joan, 243; Ric. 239, 466
- *als.* Randle, —, 228, 236, 243; Joan, 229; Jn. 20, 164, 231; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237, 244; Thos. 240
- Barnes *als.*, Marg. 254
- Hutchins *als.*, Ann, 383
- Randle *als.*, —, 538; Joan, 539; Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
- Benning, Mich. 11. (*See also* Bending.)
- Tucker *als.*, Ann, 607
- Bennocke, Rob. 229. (*See also* Bannock.)
- Benny, Benn, Benne, Agn. 246; Anne, 253; Jn. 11; Thos. 245
- Benson, Benison, Hugh, 234; Jos. 24; Thos. 253, 271, 272
- Bent, Bentts, Ambrose, 245; Benj. 15; Geo. 22, 25; Hugh, 253; Jo. 30, 235; Rog. 255; Wm. 19, 23. (*See also* Bence.)
- Bentley, Mich. 28
- Bentts, *see* Bent
- Benvicke, *see* Bannock
- Bere, *see* Beare
- Berinjoh, Jn. 11
- Berkeley, Rob. 23, 244, Thos. 14
- Bernard, Edw. 275; Jn. 239
- Berrie, *see* Berry
- Berriman, *see* Berryman
- Berry, Berrie, Bery, Berrye, Aaron, 249; Alice, 249; Amye, 242; Andr. 10, 250; Anne, 258; Arthur, 21; Barthol. 239, 247, 261; Benj. 24, 25; Dan. 28; Dav. 242, 253, 260; Debora, 242; Edw. 249; Eliz. 12, 228, 234; Ellyne, 231; Emblin, 250; Frances, 245, 255; Geo. 240, 252, 257; Hy. 10, 14, 19, 20, 21, 251, 256, 257 (2), 258; Hugh, 16; Humphry, 243, 244; Jas. 256, 269; Joane, 236, 243; Jn. 3, 10 (2), 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29 (2), 30, 229 (2), 232 (3), 234, 238, 239, 242 (2), 243 (2), 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 262, 263, 273; Jonathan, 28, 236, 256; Jos. 253, 269; Lewes, 232; Marg. 255; Mark, 10; My. 229, 230, 237, 239, 246; Nathaniel, 248; Nic. 229, 231, 232; Paule, 238; Pet. 241; Phil. 238, 251; Ric. 228, 234, 236, 237, 238, 246; Rob. 13, 232, 251, 263, 264; Rog. 234; Sar. 247, 262; Steph. 18, 674; Symon, 236; Theobald, 14; Thos. 10, 17, 21, 241, 252, 259, 274; Tristram, 19; Wm. 25, 228, 230, 232, 235, 242, 244, 249, 255, 260, 262, 264, 270; Wilmot, 13. (*See also* Bury.)
- *als.* Boatfield, Jn. 259
- *als.* Lucas, Alice, 253 (2), 449
- *als.* Mortimer, My. 252 (2), 473
- Pike *als.*, —, 31, 147
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Ann, 270; Edw. 237, 265; Elean. 11; Pet. 234; Rog. 27; Wilmot, 16
- *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 12, 213
- Bertell *als.* Trevenynn, Warren, 12, 194
- Bery, *see* Berry
- Berryman, *see* Berryman
- Besley, Besly, Beslye, Bestly, Anna, 27; Barbara, 253, 264; Bernard, 274; Dan. 256; Hy. 247, 252, 270; Joan, 24; Jn. 27, 254, 267, 272; My. 247, 273; Thos. 30; Wm. 15, 29, 273
- Beslye, *see* Besley
- Besse, Gyles, 234; Jn. 233, 239; Walter, 228
- *als.* Prise, —, 234
- Best, Beste, Betts, Agn. 248; Ann. 257, 266; Bowden, 260; Eliz. 10; Gamaliel, 26; Geo. 22; Grace, 14; Gregory, 230; Hy. 18, 235, 245, 246, 254, 261; Hugh, 239; Jacob, 18; Joan, 242; Jn. 28, 233, 245, 253, 254, 258, 270; Julian, 262; Laurence, 252; Marg. 231; Mawte, 232; Priscilla, 264; Ric. 239; Rob. 15; Rog. 12; Rosa, 246; Sam. 27; Simon, 254; Thos. 264; Wm. 270
- Bestly, *see* Besley
- Bethell, Jos. 255; Ric. 266
- Bettenson, Cath. 19; Digory, 19; Luke, 27; Thos. 13; Wm. 20 (2), 28
- Bettie, *see* Betty
- Bettny, *see* Betty
- Betts, *see* Bent, Best
- Betty, Beatty, Bettie, Bettny, Bettye,

- Adam, 25; Alice, 275; Chas. 18; Edw. 24; Gid. 29; Grace, 30; Hy. 230; Humphry, 20, 21; Joan, 13, 230; Jn. 15, 18, 268; Luke, 10; Matt. 229, 230; Rob. 11, 233; Rog. 243; Solomon, 275; Steph. 255; Sydwel, 237; Wm. 24
- *als.* Powning, Martha, 257, 523
- Beuford, Geo. 248; Jn. 20
- Bevell, *see* Bevell
- Bevercombe, Christoph. 243; Jn. 230, 240; Marmaduke, 14; Thos. 247, 255
- Beverstock, Dan. 24
- Bevell, Bevell, Eliz. 243; Joan, 15; Jn. 237; Symon, 230; Thos. 233
- Bevins, *see* Beavens
- Beviss, *see* Beavis
- Bevit, Nic. 30
- Bewes, *see* Bewse
- Bewmot, *see* Beaumont
- Bewse, Beawes, Bewes, Arthur, 19; Geo. 29; Jn. 14; Marg. 11; Ric. 13
- Bibbins, Wm. 266
- Bice, *see* Bisse
- Bickcombe, *see* Bickham
- Bickeford, *see* Bickford
- Bickeham, *see* Bickham
- Bickell, *see* Bickley
- Bickenolle, *see* Bicknell
- Bickford, Bickeford, Bickeforde, Bickforde, Byckford, Byckforde, Bykford, Arscott, 21, 27; Benj. 253; Bridg. 23; Charity, 260; Dor. 261; Edw. 25, 238, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 254; Elionor, 244; Elias, 261; Eliz. 237, 242, 262, 269; Geo. 30, 241, 254; Grace, 29; Han. 274; Hy. 11; Honour, 268; Jas. 24; Jane, 14; Joan, 11, 17, 257; Jn. 10, 11, 17 (2), 20, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 253 (3), 254, 262, 268; Joyce, 18; Julian, 263; Mark, 242, 246, 257; Mich. 230; Nic. 227; Pet. 26; Philippa, 18; Ric. 248, 255; Rob. 18, 231, 261; Rog. 10; Sam. 261; Sar. 251; Thos. 26, 232, 254, 257; Timothy, 270; Walter, 13; Wm. 15, 24, 25 (2), 238, 246, 253, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 270
- Bickham, Bickeham, Bickcombe, Edw. 257; Jane, 265; Jn. 11; Hy. 246; Pet. 255; Ric. 251; Sar. 273; Wm. 273
- *als.* Bradbeare, Jn. 229
- Bickinge, Edith, 234
- Bickleigh, *see* Bickley
- Bickley, Bickle, Bickleigh, Bickell, Bickly, Alice, 13; Andr. 11; Gabriel, 30 (2); Hy. 259; Jane, 251; Jeremy, 17; Joanna, 24; Jn. 30, 239, 244, 249; Margery, 15; Oliver, 25; Ric. 254; Rob. 12; Sampson, 12; Thomazine, 255; Wm. 25, 271. (*See also* Beckley.)
- *als.* Crooke, Pertesa, 250, 296
- Milman *als.*, Jn. 487
- Bicknell, *see* Bicknell
- Bicknell, Bickenolle, Bicknall, Bicknill, Bicknoll, Benj. 252, 266; Dav. 233; Edw. 242; Eliz. 267; Jn. 243, 256, 271; Laurence, 248, 271; Nic. 21; Ric. 230; Sam. 269; Thos. 14; Wm. 239
- Bickner, Bicknor, Grace, 231; Thos. 238
- Bicknill, *see* Bicknell
- Bicknoll, *see* Bicknell
- Bidcock, Jn. 30
- Bidda, *see* Bidder
- Biddell, *see* Biddle
- Bidder, Bidda, Fras. 252; Joane, 256
- Biddicombe, Bidicombe, Byddicombe, Jn. 230, 231; Kath. 235
- Biddle, Biddell, Bidle, Jn. 237; Ric. 16; Rob. 24; Rog. 250
- Bidgood, Bidgoode, Bidsggoode, Agn. 14; Alexander, 250, 251; Andr. 26 (2); Anne, 244, 255; Anthonie, 229; Benj. 23, 25, 248; Eliz. 249, 267; Florence, 249; Geo. 16; Hy. 273; Humphry, 14, 240, 241, 245, 252 (2), 255, 268; Jacob, 262; Jas. 233; Joan, 14, 232, 242; Jn. 10, 231, 243 (2), 249, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268 (2), 271 (2), 273; Jon. 236; Josiah, 265; Josias, 262; Julian, 233; My. 248, 257, 275; Nic. 261; Phil. 17; Rebecca, 263; Ric. 13, 244, 257, 259, 260, 271; Rob. 15, 24, 237, 242, 261, 270; Rog. 16; Sam. 258, 268; Symon, 233; Thos. 27, 230, 239, 248, 251, 258, 274 (2); Thomazine, 245; Wm. 22, 235, 239, 242, 245, 249, 254, 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 273; Zachary, 252
- Bidsggoode, *see* Bidgood
- Bidicombe, *see* Biddicombe
- Bidlake, Hy. 13; Wm. 18
- Fish *als.*, Rob. 360
- Bidle, *see* Biddle
- Bidney, Isott, 19; Jas. 246; Jn. 244; Julian, 18; Susanna, 250
- Bidwell, Bidwill, Bydwell, Abra. 258; Andr. 19; Eliz. 257; Francis, 244; Hugh, 237, 244, 264; Marg. 236, 246; My. 260; Nic. 234; Ric. 263, 265; Sam. 258; Sus. 268; Thomazine, 268; Ursula, 25; Wm. 248, 251, 253, 260, 267
- Bidwill, *see* Bidwell

- Bigg, *see* Biggs
 Bigglestone, Joane, 236
 Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Jn. 24; Thos. 231, 262
 Biland, Byland, Florence, 10; Jas. 17
 Bilbett, *see* Billet
 Bilbie, Thos. 275
 Bill, Geo. 273; My. 271; Steph. 12
 Billen, *see* Bullen
 Billet, Bilbett, Billett, Elias, 257; Humphry 257; Jn. 245; Reginald. 11
 Billing, Agn. 260; Ann. 26, 259; Chas. 22; Hugh, 239; Jn. 26, 238, 266; My. 266; Nic. 250, 260; Ric. 12, 20, 248; Wm. 29, 264, 267
 Billingham, Eliz. 18
 Billington, Launcelott, 266; Rob. 270; Thos. 26
 Billowell, Thos. 229
 Bindell, Anne, 251
 Bindford, *see* Binford
 Binding, Byninge, Jn. 238; Thos. 231
 Binford, Bindford, Binforde, Bynford, Edm. 234; Jas. 259, 265; Jn. 265, 266, 274; My. 273; Nic. 235; Thos. 232, 234, 271; Ursula, 233; Walter, 262; Wm. 233
 — *als.* Wilcoxe, Thomazine. 233
 Bingham, Binham, Byhham, Bynnham, Ann. 274; Dav. 23; Eliz. 262, 263; Jas. 254; Jn. 13, 231, 259(2); Sar. 260; Wm. 258
 Binham, *see* Bingham
 Binlaws, Edith, 267
 Binmore, Edw. 12; Isaac, 236; Jn. 17(2)
 Binney, *see* Bonny
 Bint, *see* Bunt
 Birch, Birche, Burch, Burche, Byrch, Byrche, Agn. 235, 249; Anne, 15; Edw. 252; Eliz. 16; Giles, 14; Isaac, 248, 249, 252, 255(2); Jane, 13; Joan, 232, 247, 263; Jn. 228, 230, 261; Nathaniel, 264; Nic. 19; Rog. 13; Sam. 262; Sar. 243, 261; Thos. 252, 262; Walter, 231; Wm. 234, 236, 252
 Bircher, Burcher, Grace, 271; Hugh, 24. (*See also* Butcher.)
 Birchinsha, Dav. 24; Jn. 28; Thos. 266
 Bird, Birde, Birt, Birte, Borde, Burd, Burde, Byrd, Byrte, Byrth, Alice, 233; Barnard, 237; Cath. 18; Dan. 27; Edm. 10; Edw. 272; Elean. 242, 266; Hy. 28; Honor, 28; Isab. 228; Joan, 13; Jn. 28, 227(2), 231, 248, 253, 254, 274; Jonathan, 266; Jos. 247, 251, 256; Laurence, 237; Marg. 254; Marke. 230; My. 249; Matt. 13; Nathaniel, 270; Pet. 27, 28, 31, 245, 256, 260; Ric. 17, 228; Rob. 20, 27; Rog. 229; Sam. 267; Spes. 239, 251; Thos. 12, 19(2), 25, 27, 245, 255, 267, 272; Wm. 19, 26(2), 30, 228, 234, 237, 244, 249, 274, 275; Willy, 271. (*See also* Burt.)
 — Strobidge *als.*, Rog. 560
 Birdall, Byrdall, Byrdell, Amy, 29; Anne, 243; Frances, 26; Jas. 258; Jn. 25, 26, 27; Thos. 25, 29
 Birdwood, Wm. 15
 Birrell, My. 26
 Birte, *see* Bird
 Biscombe, Burcombe, Burlescombe, Buscombe, Jn. 253; Nic. 274; Ric. 26; Rob. 232; Thos. 257
 Bisfam, Thos. 256
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bishoppe, Buishopp, Bushopp, Byshopp, Byshopp, Byshoppe, Agn. 236, 239; Alex. 239, 253; Amos, 21; Christoph. 17, 235, 240, 247, 255, 268; Dan. 257, 274; Dor. 238; Edm. 252; Edw. 260; Elias, 263; Eliz. 235, 246, 262, 264, 267, 271; Ellen, 12; Geo. 232, 260, 261, 271; Giles, 250; Hy. 228, 245, 246, 248, 261, 264; Humphry, 23; Jas. 25, 230, 243, 246, 249, 267; Jane, 243, 274; Jn. 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 233, 235, 243, 244, 245(2), 247, 248, 251(2), 254, 255, 256(2), 258, 263, 266, 267(3), 269(3), 271; Jos. 22; Marg. 28, 248; Margery, 256; Martin, 11; My. 20, 255(2), 262, 266, 268, 269, 271; Matt. 228; Melenor, 273; Nathaniel, 260, 263; Nic. 244, 256; Patience, 263; Phil. 16, 23, 261, 265; Philippa, 12; Priscilla, 256(2); Prudence, 267; Ralph, 263; Ric. 12, 22, 231, 275; Rob. 12, 24, 233, 239, 244, 248, 252, 255, 256(2); Rog. 256, 265; Sam. 23, 255, 259, 264, 265; Sar. 272; Sebastian, 267; Steph. 236, 266; Thos. 20, 27(2), 241, 246, 249, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274; Wm. 28, 229, 237, 240, 242, 244, 253, 254, 256, 269, 273; Willmote, 241; Zacheus, 249
 Bishopricke, Jn. 13
 Biss, Bisse, Bice, Anthony, 16; Jn. 13, 252, 260; Nic. 23; Wm. 253, 272
 Bisset, Bissett, Jn. 16; Tristram, 19
 Bithom, Jn. 239
 Blackall, My. 238
 Blackaller, Blackler, Backaller, Blackeller, Blacklar, Agn. 245, 246, 258; Ann. 270; Aron, 271; Benoni, 252;

- Bridget, 262; Christoph. 237, 249, 252; Edw. 13; Elean. 16; Elias, 22, 249; Eliz. 18, 256; Frances, 256; Hy. 13, 20, 238, 243, 255, 257, 261; Isaac, 272; Jas. 233; Joan, 18, 20, 21; Jn. 14, 22, 271, 274; Joshua, 21; Marg. 242; Nic. 268; Phil. 18; Ric. 272; Rob. 235, 264; Thos. 260, 262, 263; Wm. 233, 239, 240, 249, 255
 — *als.* Blacklawe, Jn. 251
 — Perrott *als.*, My. 502
Blackborough, Thos. 261
Blackeller, *see* Blackaller
Blackemore, *see* Blackmore
Blacklar, *see* Blackaller
Blacklawe, Blackaller *als.*, Jn. 251
Blackman, Jn. 240
Blackmore, Blackemore, Agn. 228, 231, 262; Anne, 261; Anthony, 16 (2), 19; Arminell, 250; Cath. 10; Christoph. 23, 231, 238; Dor. 257; Edw. 18; Elinor, 236; Elias, 256; Eliz. 12, 24, 233, 253, 269, 271, 272; Francis, 257; Frideswide, 255; Geo. 237, 239, 244; Gregory, 20; Han. 271, 274; Hy. 229 (2), 239, 244, 245, 253, 264, 265, 269, 273; Hugh, 234; Humphry, 22, 237, 240, 246, 252, 259, 274; Jas. 14, 255, 264, 273, 274; Jane, 24, 255; Joan, 11, 229, 248, 254, 257; Jn. 11, 23, 231, 233 (2), 234, 236, 244 (2), 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 256 (2), 257, 260, 264, 266, 268, 272 (2), 274 (3); Jon. 262; Jos. 254; Laurence, 231; Ludovicus, 240; Luke, 21; Marg. 28; My. 21, 238, 247, 270; Matt. 253; Mich. 246, 251; Nic. 20, 23, 242, 254; Pet. 14; Ralph, 227; Ric. 16, 230; Rob. 247, 261 (2); Robin, 275; Rog. 234, 243, 258; Sam. 269, 270; Sidwell, 241; Silvia, 261; Sim. 23, 261; Sus. 237, 267; Thos. 16, 24 (2), 232, 233, 250, 261, 267, 272; Tristram, 249; Wm. 21, 30, 233, 244, 257, 266, 268, 269, 275
 — *als.* Helliari, Edw. 237; Ric. 235
 — *als.* Moyzey, Joan, 248, 472
 — *als.* Quartley, Mich. 233
 — Hellyer *als.*, —, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 381
Blackstone, Blackenstone, Blackingston, Blackinnton, Blackston, Blaxton, Alice, 3; Clement, 12; Edw. 16; Geo. 12; Jn. 10, 16; Marg. 243; Ric. 270; Wilmot, 14
Blackwell, Blackwill, Christian, 248, 257; Jn. 244; Ric. 23; Thos. 23
Blackwood, Han. 272
Blagdon, Blackdon, Blackedon, Alan, 257; Ann, 18; Barthol. 248 (2); Charity, 13; Chas. 252; Dor. 270; Edw. 248, 256; Geo. 19, 24, 264, 267; Hy. 251, 264, 268; Joane, 253; Jn. 10, 14, 27, 30, 238, 249, 250, 252, 258, 269, 274; Leonard, 23, 27; My. 20, 252, 253; Pet. 26; Raginie, 232; Ric. 14; Sus. 259; Wm. 270
 — *als.* Chanon, Priscilla, 248
Blake, Alice, 13; Andr. 30; Christoph. 11, 14, 27; Dav. 13 (2); Edith, 264; Elias, 18, 20; Eliz. 11, 244; Geo. 13, 18, 27, 257; Grace, 264; Hy. 10, 29; Humphry, 28, 274; Jas. 232, 236; Jane, 252; Jn. 12, 19, 30, 253, 265; Jon. 253, 257; Jos. 265; Marg. 260; My. 21, 251, 273; Martin, 19; Nic. 22, 26; Pet. 15; Phil. 16; Ric. 19, 22, 25; Rob. 23, 268; Thos. 18, 243, 266; Wm. 18, 19, 24 (2)
 — *als.* Hassum, Agn. 261, 409
Blampin, Blampine, Blampyn, Blampyne, Elijah, 273; Kath. 241; Jn. 264, 270; Laurence, 244; Nath. 270; Nic. 246; Sar. 272; Thos. 18, 235, 237, 239, 244, 249; Thomazine, 230
Blanchard, Christoph. 16; Jas. 21; Jn. 13; Jos. 21; Marg. 16; Mich. 13
 — *als.* Allen, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15
Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewis, 18, 31
Bland, Thos. 262
Blander, Jn. 238
Blaney, Cath. 16
Blanke, Sam. 251
Blardon, Ric. 12
Blatchflower, Grace, 256; Rob. 254
Blatchford, Blacheford, Blacheforde, Blachford, Blackeforde, Blackford, Blanchford, Blandford, Blanford, Agn. 262; Anthonie, 230; Cath. 251; Constantine, 263; Elean. 257; Hy. 273; Hugh, 15; Jas. 25, 258, 262; Jane, 262; Joan, 12, 242; Jn. 29, 228, 245, 253, 254, 257; Jos. 273; Kath. 13; Laurence, 259; Margerie, 229; Maude, 239; Phil. 260 (2); Ric. 10; Rob. 12, 27, 243, 264, 267; Sus. 273; Theophilus, 244, 263; Thos. 10; Warren, 236; Wm. 12, 17, 235, 263, 275
 — *als.* Gotely, Ralph, 257, 374
Blawdon, Jn. 229
Blaydon, Edw. 21
Blaze *als.* Westcott, —, 41
Blechendon, Chas. 248
Blericke, Hy. 12
Blew, Rob. 264; Rog. 255; Thos. 271
Blewett, Blewet, Blewit, Bluet, Bluett,

- Anne, 251; Dan. 248; Dor. 260; Frances, 273; Hy. 238; Isab. 263; Jas. 15; Jane, 236; Jn. 249, 259; Marg. 243; My. 267; Nic. 231; Rob. 12
 — *als.* Baker, Joane, 252
- Blight, Bligh, Blighe, Blighte**, Agn. 11, 234; Alice, 27; Caleb, 272; Dor. 28; Eliz. 15, 26; Francis, 24; Hy. 237, 268; Isaac, 30; Jn. 2, 18, 20, 264; Mark. 17; My. 28; Methuselah, 18; Mill, 14; Ric. 26(2); Sar. 23; Thos. 16, 27; Wm. 18, 240
- Blinch**, Jn. 13; Phil. 20; Wilmot, 17
- Blinman**, Arthur, 14
- Blinsham, Blisham**, Christian, 16; Hy. 27; Jn. 16; Rog. 27
- Bliss, Blesse, Blisse**, Alice, 230; Barbara, 239; Humphry, 241, 262; Jane, 254; Joanna, 228; Jn. 239(2); Ric. 229, 247; Rob. 232; Sam. 14; Thos. 258
- Blonny**, Jacob, 25
- Blowes**, My. 252
- Blowey**, Joan, 28
- Bloy, Bloye**, Jn. 14, 26; Steph. 19, 24
- Blundell, Bloundell**, Agn. 271; Ann, 264; Eliz. 257; Joanne, 228; Jn. 240; Pet. 263; Phil. 26; Rob. 228
 — *als.* Ceely, My. 26, 31, 45, 49
- Blundon, Blondon**, Hy. 235; Jn. 227
- Blunt**, Josias, 12
- Boaden**, *see* Bowden
- Board**, Francis, 256; Hy. 260; Jas. 269; Jn. 25, 264, 268
- Boarder**, Ric. 255
- Boatfield, Boatfeild, Bolefield, Bordfield, Bortfide, Botesfield, Bottfeild, Butfield, Butterfield**, Anthony, 241; Dor. 246; Jane, 27; Joan, 17, 246; Jn. 266; My. 2; Thos. 233, 240
 — *als.* Berry, Jn. 259
 — *als.* Catford, My. 239
 — *Berry als.*, Jn. 259
- Bobbett, Bobbet, Bobbish, Bobysh, Bowbishe**, Benedict, 240, 256; Jn. 248; Mich. 10; Ric. 235; Rob. 253; Thos. 253
- Bodden**, *see* Bowden
- Bodley, Botleigh, Bodleighe, Bodlie, Bodlighe, Bodly, Budleigh, Budligh**, Beatrix, 229; Benj. 270; Cath. 17; Christoph. 230; Edw. 27; Eliz. 30, 273, 275; Geo. 21, 264; Humphry, 27; Jane, 16; Jn. 19, 231, 254, 261; My. 23; Pet. 12; Ric. 231; Simon, 27, 268(2); Wm. 233, 236, 259
 — *als.* Bowhay, —, 18, 31
- Bodwey, Bodway, Mathew als.**, Wm. 31, 120
- *Oliver als.*, Edw. 31, 136
- Body, Boddie, Boddy, Bodye**, Alex. 236; Cuthbert, 19; Han. 28; Jn. 12; Luke, 11; Ric. 28, 232; Thos. 236; Walter, 10
 — *als.* Marcke, Jherome, 231
 — *als.* Richards, Jn. 11, 164
 — *Markes als.*, Rob. 462
- Bolefield**, *see* Boatfield
- Boler**, *see* Buller
- Boles, Bole, Bolle, Bowles**, Chas. 259; Joan, 230; Jn. 228, 273; Rob. 266; Rog. 228
- Bolithoe, Bolitho**, Ann, 22; Jane, 21; Jn. 30; My. 27; Simon, 29; Thos. 17, 21(3); Wm. 22
- Bollen**, *see* Bullen
- Bolt, Bolte, Boul, Bult**, Bridg. 249; Eliz. 27; Geo. 243, 265; Gertrude, 24; Jas. 250, 251, 270; Joan, 232, 233; Jn. 18, 259, 271, 275; Judith, 243; My. 232, 268, 271(2); Nic. 20, 232; Pet. 14; Rebecca, 261; Ric. 258; Rob. 239, 268; Sam. 241; Sydenham, 23; Thos. 264; Wm. 22, 24
- Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound, Bownd**, Abra. 22, 28; Agn. 234; Alice, 234, 260; Ann, 270; Anthony, 12; Bridg. 249; Caleb, 253(2); Cath. 253; Chidley, 248; Christoph. 15; Dan. 20; Dor. 18; Edith, 235; Edw. 17, 253; Eliz. 19, 258, 260, 270, 275; Francis, 259; Gertrude, 21; Geo. 11(2), 18, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 263, 278; Gilbert, 21, 234; Grace, 233; Gregory, 30, 243; Hy. 232, 251, 269; Hugh, 15, 240, 255; Humphry, 245; Jas. 22, 231, 249, 267, 269(2), 271, 274; Joan, 16, 233(2), 261; Jn. 10, 11(2), 13, 14(3), 17(2), 20, 21, 28(2), 233, 234, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 273, 274; Jos. 15, 253; Mark, 249; My. 18, 29(2), 243, 262, 264, 270; Nich. 228, 246; Pet. 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 259; Phil. 23; Ric. 12, 15, 24, 26, 267; Rob. 20, 25, 242, 246, 260; Rog. 20, 24; Sam. 269, 270(2); Sar. 270; Silpha, 20; Sus. 29; Thos. 16, 24, 26(2), 232, 263, 269; Wm. 23, 25, 231, 250, 251, 266, 268, 274; Wilmot, 14, 231
- Bondfield, Bondfeild, Bondfide, Bonevill, Bonfall, Boundfield**, Alex. 2; Dav. 229; Jn. 239; Laurence, 11; Mich. 10; Osmond, 233; Thos. 10
 — *als.* Roade, —, 239; Marg. 235; Melona, 239

- Bone, Boome, Boone, Bown, Bowne,** Ambrose, 16; Benj. 261; Christoph. 241 (2); Edith, 248; Geo. 253, 254, 255; Hy. 248, 272; Jas. 25; Jn. 12, 22, 28, 245, 258; Martin, 14; Ric. 11; Rob. 15, 30, 241; Wm. 15, 234, 248, 274
— *als.* Moore, Rob. 275; Thos. 262, 480
- Bonhome,** Joshua, 21
- Bonifant, Bonefand, Boniface, Bonifont, Bonyfant, Bonyfante, Bunnifant,** Edw. 269; Greg. 18; Han. 265; Isaac, 264; Jas. 255; Joan, 15; Jn. 19, 228; Ric. 15, 255; Sam. 21 (2)
- Bonithen,** *see* **Bonython**
- Bonnacomb,** Ric. 30
- Bonncer,** Grace, 247
- Bonneday, Bouyday, Jero,** 237; Zachary, 22
- Bonner, Elean,** 266; Jn. 243; Thos. 266; Tristram, 231
- Bonny, Binney, Boundy, Bunney,** Ric. 27, 29; Rog. 10; Sus. 29; Thos. 260; Wm. 14
- Bonython,** Jas. 275; Sam. 18
- Booby, see** **Bowbeare**
- Booger, Boger, Bowger,** Cornelius, 21; Joan, 12, 17; Ric. 12
- Bools,** Nic. 272
- Boome, see** **Bone**
- Booth, Nath.** 30; Rob. 11
- Boothman,** Abra. 272
- Borage, see** **Bowdage**
- Borde, see** **Bird**
- Border,** Christoph. 15; Jas. 29, 248, 265; Jn. 251; Ric. 230; Thos. 250
- Borgoyne, see** **Burgoyne**
- Borice, Borence,** Laurence, 239; Walter, 30
- Borlace, Borlase, Burlace, Burlase, Burlis,** Ann, 20, 22; Edw. 27; Henrietta, 30; Hy. 246; Joan, 20; Rob. 24; Wm. 24
- Borman, see** **Burman**
- Bornett, see** **Burnett**
- Borough, see** **Burrow**
- Borrett, see** **Burnett**
- Borrowe, see** **Burrow**
- Bosence,** Greg. 29
- Boson,** Eliz. 252
- Bossow,** Thos. 20
- Bostoke, Jacobi,** 227
- Bosvin,** Wm. 18
- Boswarva,** Mich. 22
- Botcher, see** **Butcher**
- Botefield, see** **Boatfield**
- Boteler, see** **Butler**
- Bott als. Butt,** Mk. 17, 31
- Botters, see** **Butter**
- Boncher, Bouchier, see** **Butcher**
- Boughton, Borton, Bourton,** Agn. 239; Christoph. 240; Geo. 28; Nath. 25; Rob. 240; Thos. 242; Wm. 230
- Boulton,** Eliz. 271
- Bound, see** **Bond**
- Boundfield, see** **Bondfield**
- Boundy, see** **Bonny**
- Bounsall, Bownsall,** Eliz. 12; Jn. 265; Marg. 16; Ric. 15
- Bourly, see** **Burley**
- Bourne, Borne, Burn, Burne, Andr.** 248; Anthony, 15; Hy. 15, 16; Hugh, 236, 245; Jn. 27 (2), 253; My. 23, 237, 250; Phil. 14; Rob. 15; Rog. 11; Thos. 237; Walter, 13, 30; Wm. 16, 21, 229, 266
— *als.* Burnell, Thos. 241
- Bournell, see** **Burnell**
- Boutchier, see** **Butcher**
- Boutflower,** Thos. 271
- Boutler, see** **Butler**
- Bovet, Bovett, Bouett, Charity,** 254; Clemens, 243, 262; Dor. 248; Hy. 238, 240, 255; Hercules, 242; Jane, 254; Jn. 241, 259, 261, 273; Jos. 260, 272; My. 16, 255, 267; Phil. 269; Ric. 244, 270; Rob. 248; Thos. 243, 248, 260, 270; Wm. 267
- Bovey,** Marg. 27; Thos. 25; Thoma-zine, 26 (2)
- Bowbeare, Boobear, Boobere, Boobier, Booby, Bowbear, Bowber, Bowbeer, Bowbeere, Bowbie, Bowbier, Bowby, Bugbeere, —,** 265; Agn. 264; Alice, 15; Amos, 259; Edw. 260; Eliz. 271; Geo. 244; Grace, 265 (2); Hy. 238; Jas. 17, 245; Jn. 234, 235, 248, 257 (2); Lonarde, 230; Martha, 247; My. 20, 243, 252, 271; Nic. 236, 259; Obediah, 270; Ric. 11, 229, 245; Rob. 18, 231, 251, 265; Thos. 228, 229, 242, 251; Tristram, 18; Walter, 228; Wm. 236, 245, 246 (2), 248, 249
- Bowbishe, see** **Bobbett**
- Bowby, see** **Bowbeare**
- Bowcher, Bowchier, see** **Butcher**
- Bowdage, Bodidge, Borage, Bowdich, Bowdiche, Bowdidge, Bowdige, Bowditch, Bowdith,** Cath. 245, 261; Clement, 259; Dav. 267; Geo. 230, 271; Joane, 258; Jn. 251, 252, 255, 257, 259 (2), 272; Joshua, 265; My. 268; Prudence, 267; Ric. 228, 269; Rob. 23, 237, 241; Sam. 271; Sar. 20; Steph. 258,

- 267, 270; Sus. 261; Temperance, 244; Thos. 29, 234, 263, 265, 275; Tristram, 243; Wm. 255, 258, 260
- Bowde**, Hy. 228; Jaspar, 230; Joan, 230
— *als.* Upton, 230
- Bowden, Bardon, Bawden, Bawdon, Boaden, Bodden, Booden, Bowdon, Bowen**, Abigall, 248; Abra. 244; Alice, 270; Andr. 11, 246, 259, 260, 265; Anne, 256; Barbara, 240, 260; Barthol. 17; Benj. 258; Cath. 15, 17; Cecilia, 29; Courtney, 250; Dan. 20, 254; Dav. 244; Dor. 11; Edw. 17, 28, 30, 236, 253; Elean. 13; Eliz. 10, 11, 16, 229, 230, 237, 253, 257, 271; Ellen, 232(2), 236; Francis, 259, 262; Geo. 14, 237, 251, 257; Giles, 250(2); Grace, 15, 232, 242, 252; Han. 259; Hy. 15, 19, 230, 235, 240, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269; Hillary, 17; Humphry, 22, 25, 241, 242, 251; Jacob, 259, 268; Jas. 24, 267; Jane, 19, 240; Jeremiah, 10, 260; Joan, 10, 233, 253, 262, 271; Jn. 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21(4), 24, 26, 27(2), 28, 29, 230, 231, 232(2), 235(3), 237, 238(2), 248, 252(2), 254, 256(2), 257, 258(2), 263(2), 265(2), 266, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 674; Jonathan, 235(2), 257, 260; Jos. 243, 244, 269; Justinian, 17; Kath. 235; Marg. 227, 253, 272; Mark, 27; My. 237, 238, 270, 271; Matt. 257, 263, 268; Mich. 23; Nath. 18; Nic. 10, 21, 262; Pet. 250, 264; Phil. 25, 271; Priscilla, 21; Rebecca, 257, 269; Ric. 10, 13, 15, 25, 30, 230(2), 233, 247, 253, 264, 268, 272; Rob. 10, 250, 261, 263, 269(2); Rog. 10; Sam. 28, 261, 269, 272; Simon, 229, 274; Steph. 246; Sus. 260; Thos. 13, 14(2), 17, 19, 23, 25, 228(2), 240, 245, 246, 250, 262, 266; Thomazine, 267; Walter, 237, 249, 259; Wm. 21, 22, 24(2), 29, 30, 228, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 249(2), 253, 266; Wilmot, 234
— *als.* Northcote, —, 491; Sus. 256
— *als.* Spicer, My. 260, 590
— *als.* Uppinton, Sar. 22, 199
— *als.* Yeo, Geo. 30, 215, 271, 673; Joan, 14, 215(2); Jn. 13, 14, 215; Pet. 229
— *Rawe als.*, Gilb. 31, 154
— *Yeo als.*, —, 671; Jn. 31, 214, 671
- Bowdich**, *see* Bowdage
- Bowen**, *see* Bowden
- Bower, Bowder, Bowyer, Boyer**, Alex. 246; Avice, 17; Benj. 252; Cath. 254; Edm. 20; Jos. 25; My. 271; Rob. 262; Sar. 266; Thos. 235, 262, 270; Wm. 253
- Bowerman, Bourman, Bowman, Bowreman, Bowrman**, Agn. 228; Andr. 235, 244, 267; Anne, 255; Arthur, 232; Chas. 234; Edw. 11, 253, 255, 261; Elean. 259, 262; Geo. 246; Giles, 268; Hy. 24, 26, 259, 264; Hugh, 14; Jas. 11, 235, 274; Joan, 269; Jn. 227, 229, 247, 261, 268; Martin, 231; Nic. 237; Pet. 253; Rebecca, 257; Rob. 232, 237, 241(2); Rog. 12; Sar. 264(2); Theodore, 21; Thos. 247, 249; Thomazine, 12
— *als.* Clarke, Jas. 266
- Bowhay, Bowhey**, Cath. 27; Dav. 21; Joan, 19; Jn. 11; My. 30; Ric. 17; Thos. 25, 28, 265
— *Bodley als.*, —, 18, 31
- Bowker**, Hy. 12
- Bowlen**, *Bollen als.*, Abra. 252
- Bown**, *see* Bone
- Bownd**, *see* Bond
- Bowring, Bowringe**, Benj. 271; Edw. 259; Jn. 28; Moses, 265; Rob. 15, 18; Thos. 19; Wm. 1, 232
- Bowther**, *see* Butcher
- Box**, Wm. 30
- Boyce, Boyes, Boys, Boyse**, Christian, 229; Christoph. 30; Dor. 262; Edw. 254, 271; Eliz. 27, 270; Jas. 264; Jn. 23, 27, 29; Julian, 237; Martin, 269; Matt. 270; Nath. 274; Ralph, 230; Rob. 256; Thos. 17
- Boyd**, Dav. 260
- Boying, Boyings**, Jn. 256; Ric. 268; Rob. 255
- Boyland**, Eliz. 254; Hugh, 254; Lydia, 254; Thos. 247
- Boyle, Byle**, Jn. 10; Wm. 21
- Boynes**, Audry, 264; Jn. 23, 251, 255
- Boyton**, Jon. 236
- Brabyn**, Humphry, 14
- Braddick, Braddicke, Bradeck, Brode-ryche, Brodicke, Blawnche**, 10; Chas. 264; Edith, 250; Elias, 252; Eliz. 267, 271; Ellis, 25; Hayter, 261; Jane, 269, 273; Jn. 30, 250, 255, 265, 271; Jonathan, 235; Jos. 254, 273; My. 274; Rob. 245, 263; Sam. 257, 261; Sar. 262; Thos. 263; Wm. 30, 247, 254, 272, 273
— *als.* Gerrund, Rob. 255, 373
- Braddon, Bradden**, Agn. 12; Andr. 256; Cross Edmond, 259; Eliz. 13; Geo. 231; Grace, 239; Greg. 234; Hy. 268; Humphry, 17, 19, 23;

- Joane, 19, 230, 258; Jn. 15, 24, 30, 251; Justicia, 245; Justinian, 260; Laurence, 24; Margery, 12; My. 244, 258; Nic. 30; Redigund, 250; Ric. 229, 271; Rog. 252, 253; Sam. 243(2); Steph. 254; Thos. 15, 262; Wm. 21, 237, 250, 254, 274
- Braddon-Brooke**, *see* Lewis
- Braddon-Cross**, *see* Braddon
- Bradford, Bradforde**, Agn. 250; Andr. 25, 250; Ann. 20, 28, 250, 263, 265; Ann Ma. 273; Chas. 266; Christiana, 245; Edm. 242; Edw. 23(2), 25; Eliz. 27, 243; Geo. 27, 229, 235, 242; Gilb. 16; Hy. 25, 243, 255; Hugh, 228, 250; Humphry, 18; Jas. 29, 229, 247, 264; Joan, 255, 256, 259; Jn. 15(2), 18, 19, 22(2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 228, 229, 235, 242, 246, 253, 254, 261, 263, 264, 674; Josias, 270; Kath. 240; Lewes, 19; Lydia, 264; Margery, 242; Mk. 247; My. 19, 27, 247, 250; Matt. 236; Nic. 266; Pet. 243; Phil. 249, 260; Rob. 18(2), 19(2), 28, 245, 256, 263; Sibella, 20; Symon, 235; Thos. 14, 228, 233; Thomazine, 253; Walter, 237, 247; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 243, 244, 248, 251
- *als.* Hille, Alice, 232, 385
- Bradley, Bradleigh, Bradlie**, Alice, 269; Edw. 239; Eliz. 10; Geo. 269, 273; Jas. 253, 258, 268; Jeremy, 258; Jn. 271; Marg. 240, 241; My. 250; Ric. 248; Wm. 229, 239
- Bradshawe**, —, 245
- Brady**, Wm. 241
- Bragg, Brag, Brage, Bragge**, Abra. 264, 269; Agn. 232, 237; Alice, 265; Amos, 254; Andr. 237; Anne, 256, 262; Anthony, 16; Barthol. 21; Dinah, 265(2); Edm. 228; Edw. 26, 239, 265; Eliz. 24, 268; Giles, 250; Grace, 261; Hester, 246; Hugh, 239; Jas. 29, 264; Joane, 248, 255; Jn. 19, 23(2), 236, 246, 252, 262, 268, 272; Julian, 270; Marg. 238; My. 22; Matt. 235, 244, 254; Osmond, 237; Ric. 10, 20, 246, 258; Rob. 19, 235, 241, 251, 252, 253, 258, 265; Sam. 16; Thos. 13, 19(2), 21, 245; Walter, 20; Wm. 28, 234, 237, 245, 252, 266, 272(2), 274
- Bragginton, Bragginton, Braginton**, Digory, 13; Lawrence, 21, 24
- Brain, Brahen, Brahnbe, Braine, Brame, Branie, Brayne**, Chas. 24; Dor. 255; Hy. 242, 267; Jn. 2, 25, 228, 236, 258, 259; Nic. 241; Rob. 238
- *als.* West, Jane, 248, 653
- Bramble**, Nic. 241
- Branam, Brabham, Brannam**, Grace, 261; Jas. 272; Jn. 266
- Branch**, Jn. 27; Nic. 14
- Branco** *als.* Bianco, Lewes, 18, 31
- Brangwell, Brangwill**, Jn. 247(2)
- Brankett**, Matt. 263
- Brastar**, Thos. 255
- Braund, Brand**, Geo. 13; Humphry, 14, 23, 29(2), 254; Jn. 22(2); Lewes, 16; Steph. 16; Wm. 12(2)
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brayhe, Brey**, Betty, 273; Chas. 28; Christian, 18; Edm. 237; Eliz. 15, 25; Geo. 18, 27; Grace, 242; Hy. 16, 17; Jas. 228, 243; Joane, 12, 231; Jn. 11(2), 16, 19, 25, 231, 234, 257, 273; Jos. 29; Marg. 10; Nich. 24, 28; Rich. 15, 242, 246; Rob. 11, 29, 228; Sam. 270; Scipio, 14; Steph. 24, 234; Thos. 16, 230(2), 253; Thomazine, 14; Walter, 17; Wm. 22, 24, 25, 231, 242, 274
- *als.* Wedlake, Edw. 15, 213
- Brayford, Cote** *als.*, Hy. 285
- Brayley, Brailey, Braley, Brayhe, Braylie, Breayley, Breley, Breyley**, Alex. 30; Emblyn, 22; Joan, 17; Jn. 16, 26(2); My. 264; Nich. 30; Ric. 23; Sar. 29; Wm. 23, 238
- Breach**, Rob. 17
- Breffett**, Hy. 253; Hugh, 249
- Breck**, Nic. 244
- Brendon**, Christian, 14; Edw. 29; My. 22; Rob. 18, 20; Wm. 21, 29, 30
- Brent, Brend**, Aaron, 273; Hy. 10; Sus. 27; Wm. 27, 28, 30
- Brett, Brette**, Ann, 27; Ric. 230
- Brewer, Bruer**, Dinah, 274; Geo. 245; Han. 264; Hugh, 248; Jas. 272; Joan, 231, 270; Jn. 10, 244, 245, 247, 250, 265; Marmaduke, 231; Phil. 263; Ric. 256; Rob. 269; Sam. 237; Steph. 11; Thos. 12, 268(2); Walter, 235, 253; Wm. 239, 258, 262, 271
- *als.* Matkins, Martin, 31, 118
- *Walter* *als.*, Thos. 641
- Brewford**, Matt. 237; Wm. 233
- Brian, Bryan**, Edw. 256, 259(2); Jn. 13; My. 259; Rob. 25
- Briant, Briante, Briaunt, Brient, Bryant**, Abra. 21; Agn. 237, 244; Alice, 251; Ann, 249, 261; Christoph. 11; Dan. 18; Edw. 18, 261, 267; Eliz. 250, 272, 273; Francis, 247, 267(2); Geo. 20, 252(2), 253, 257; Greg. 254; Hy. 256, 259, 269, 271; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 252; Jas. 254, 257;

- 265, 270, 271; Jane, 25; Joan, 253, 254, 272; Jn. 10, 13, 228, 229 (2), 240 (2), 241, 246, 247; 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 263, 268; Martha, 22; My. 246, 269; Nic. 21; Rachel, 266; Ric. 20; Rob. 15, 21, 27, 241, 249, 259 (2), 261, 272 (2); Rog. 245; Sam. 272; Sar. 27, 242; Sus. 265; Thos. 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 262; Wm. 10, 13, 24, 235; 242, 243, 249, 250, 253, 260, 274
- *als.* Hurlle, Jn. 238; Maria, 240
- Hurlle *als.*, Pet. 391
- *als.* Mudford, Ric. 260
- Mudford *als.*, Richoarda, 479
- Brice, Brace, Brich, Brise, Alice,** 229; Andr. 271; Ann, 269; Giles, 246; Hy. 268; Hierom, 242; Hugh, 248; Jane, 234; Joan, 274; Jn. 252, 263, 274; My. 240, 270; Nic. 242; Pet. 12; Peterzell, 231; Phil. 234; Ric. Manson, 28; Rob. 12, 19, 275; Rog. 229; Walter, 20, 21; Wm. 274, 275; Worthington, 255
- Bricker, Ric.** 243
- Bricknell, Bricknoll, Britnell, Britnoll, Brittnoll, Brutnall,** Agn. 239; Ann, 264; Eliz. 273; Isaac, 267; Jas. 254; Joan, 19; Jn. 231, 244, 245, 246, 269; Judith, 252; Laurence, 246; My. 247; Ric. 232; Thos. 247, 264; Wm. 21
- Bride, Rob.** 232
- Bridges, Bridge, Frances,** 256; Han. 266; Jn. 256, 258, 265, 271; Rog. 228; Thos. 265; Wm. 230
- Bridgeman, Bridgman, Bridgement,** Alice, 237; Dor. 243; Geo. 13; Greg. 28; Jeffery, 15; Jos. 22; My. 262; Rog. 16; Sus. 255; Symon, 241; Thos. 15, 237
- Bridgewater, Rog.** 231, 233
- Bridle, Bredall, Brydle, Gideon,** 257; Jn. 236, 256, 269; Rob. 266; Thos. 270, 275; Wm. 26
- Briet, Briett, Bryett,** Jas. 24; My. 22; Thos. 25
- Bright, Brighte, Benj.** 266, 275; Edw. 275; Eliz. 265; Joan, 15; Jn. 12, 234, 241, 261; Rachael, 258; Ric. 3, 235; Thos. 230, 239; Walter, 239; Wm. 15, 16, 231, 245, 249, 256
- *Morrice als.*, Wm. 31, 119
- Brimblecombe, Bramblecombe, Bramlecombe, Brannscombe, Branscombe, Braunscombe, Brawnscombe, Bremblecombe, Bremelcombe, Bremlecombe, Bremmacomb, Breamscombe, Brimacombe, Brimilcombe, Brumle-**
- combe, Brunscombe, Abra.** 25; Alice, 263; Ann, 21, 238; Chas. 270; Cicily, 234; Dan. 243; Edm. 241; Edw. 244, 264; Eliz. 243; Geo. 235, 245; Hy. 16, 245, 247; Hugh, 264; Humphry, 250; Jas. 230; Jane, 30, 235; Joan, 230, 238 (4), 273; Jn. 230, 231, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253 (2), 267, 272; Joshua, 267; Luke, 230; Marg. 245; Mk. 256; My. 243; Mich. 239; Pet. 245; Phil. 267; Ric. 234, 248; Sar. 274; Thos. 248, 254, 266; Thomazine, 234; Wm. 22, 25 (2), 227, 233, 238 (2), 240, 244, 258, 268 (2), 274; Zacharias, 271
- *als.* Clarke, Geo. 255, 301; Ric. 280
- *als.* Osmond, —, 496; Pet. 242
- *Halse als.*, Thos. 249, 399
- *Southcott als.*, Eliz. 31, 168
- Brimley, Bremby, Bremley, Brenley, Brenly, Brimly, Brindley, Brinley, Alice,** 245; Arthur, 239; Benj. 263, 267 (2); Han. 264; Joane, 241; Jos. 251, 263; Marg. 250; Ric. 236; Sam. 245; Sar. 27; Sus. 14; Thos. 234
- Brimridge, Bremridge, Christoph.** 261; Jn. 11, 19, 29, 240; My. 234; Nath. 234 (2); Ric. 269
- *als.* Yendall, Jn. 264, 672
- Brimson, Bremson, Brimsdon, Elias,** 252; Ellis, 238; Joane, 256; Nic. 248, 266; Sampson, 241; Wm. 234
- Brind, Brine, Bryne, Joan,** 267; Jn. 30; Rob. 257; Thos. 674
- Brinford, Jn.** 247
- Bringloe, Pet.** 28
- Brinsky, Nic.** 24
- Brinsmeade, Brensmeade, Brymesmeade, Brynsemead, Avice,** 233; Ellen, 233; Rob. 231; Thos. 227; Wm. 1, 240
- Brisett, Brissett, Hy.** 228; Jane, 239; Joane, 237; Jn. 235
- Bristow, Bristowe, Alice,** 239; Jn. 254; Thos. 272
- Britland, Thos.** 253
- Britton, Breetton, Brewerton, Brewton, Britten, Britton, Bruton, Brutton,** Agn. 15; Christoph. 233; Elean. 17, 27; Geo. 28; Giles, 19; Hy. 241 (2), 242; Jn. 22, 23, 228, 237, 259; Jos. 26; Margery, 11; Marg. 25; Nic. 13, 19; Rob. 30, 265; Thos. 17, 22; Walter, 16; Wm. 20, 23, 265
- *als.* Liddall, Alice, 234

- Broad, Brode**, Ann, 28; Eliz. 271; Gideon, 30; Jas. 25; Joan, 243; Jn. 11, 18; Nic. 13, 30; Phil. 10; Sam. 29; Thos. 12, 28
Broadbeare, Bradbear, Bradbeer, Bredbeare, Brodbeare, Brodbere, Caleb, 268; Eph. 266; Geo. 235; Jacob, 267; Joane, 259; Jn. 253, 261; Jos. 259; Mk. 236; Rob. 1; Zachary, 244
 — **Bickeham** *als.*, Jn. 229
Broadhey, Geo., 245
Broadlake, Sar. 25
Broadmead, Bradmead, Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Anne, 263; Arthur, 14, 268, 270; Esayah, 24; Gilb. 237, 251, 266; Joane, 251, 255; Jn. 251, 256, 257; Laurence, 237; Matt. 25; Phil. 236, 240, 245, 250, 262; Ric. 241; Rob. 227, 255, 269; Suzan, 15; Wm. 16, 248, 255
Broadridge, Mich. 11
Broadsheere, Wm. 17
Brocas, Abisa, 242; Geo. 252; Han. 253
Brock *als.* **Broke**, Jn. 227
Brockdon, Brockadon, Arthur, 265; Eliz. 18; Geo. 238; Jas. 237; Joan, 13; Jn. 230
Brockingdon, Jas. 238; Jn. 238
Brockwell, Edw. 232; Ric. 239, 258; Thos. 258
Brodfield, Thos. 238
Bromard, Jn. 29
Bromeham, Bromham, Agn. 17; Hugh, 22; Joan, 17
Bromel, Bromell, Jn. 22, 26; My. 19
Bromholme, Dav. 11; Edw. 18
Bromley, Bremley, Bromly, Steph. 243
 — **Hill** *als.*, My. 389
Brooke, Brock, Brocke, Brockes, Brook, Brookes, Brooks, Agn. 21; Alice, 14, 265; Ann, 260, 269; Anthony, 236; Braddon, 253; Cath. 240; Christoph. 242, 258; Dan. 272; Dionise, 231; Dor. 270; Edw. 20, 253; Elinore, 229; Eliz. 30, 275; Emblin, 258; Geo. 19, 29, 229, 247, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266 (2), 272 (2); Grace, 235; Hy. 233; Hugh, 17, 264; Humphry, 18, 259; Isaac, 28; Jas. 249, 273; Jane, 22, 273; Joan, 229, 233; Jn. 13, 22, 227, 228(2), 229, 232(2), 237, 242, 243, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 265, 272, 274, 275; Lewis, 241, 245, 250, 251, 253; Marg. 243; Mk. 30, 259, 266, 268; Martha, 28; My. 251, 255; Matt. 23; Mich. 236; Moses, 18, 269; Nath. 29; Phil. 24; Ric. 19, 20, 22, 25, 230, 234, 247, 252, 255, 256, 257, 274; Rob. 236, 251, 270; Sam. 16, 261; Sar. 272; Simon, 17; Thos. 11, 22, 240 (2), 260, 266, 271; Walter, 12; Wm. 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 229 (2), 232, 241, 246, 264, 266, 267, 268 (2), 269, 273 (2)
 — *als.* **Butson**, —, 228; Steph. 227; Wm. 232
 — *als.* **Cleefe**, Elias, 239
 — *als.* **Gorde**, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
 — *als.* **White**, Thomazine, 260, 661
 — **Halse** *als.*, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
Brooking, Brookinge, Andr. 21; Ann, 29; Eliz. 19; Frances, 25; Geo. 240; Hugh, 11; Jn. 15, 20; Martha, 257; My. 23; Mirth, 18; Nic. 19, 20; Ric. 19, 20; Thos. 13, 17, 20, 239; Thomazine, 25
 — *als.* **Corporal**, Jn. 17, 49
 — *als.* **Leach**, Ann, 20, 118
Broome, Broom, Anne, 246; Bridg. 254; Edm. 28, 259, 272; Gideon, 249; Hy. 245; Jas. 267; Jane, 273; Jn. 22, 242, 257, 263; Jon. 261; Matt. 249, 253; My. 270, 273; Moses, 256, 261 (2); Rebecca, 251; Rob. 255, 272; Sam. 255, 262; Thos. 244; Wm. 273 (2)
Broomfield, Bromfield, Hercules, 261; Joane, 250, 255; Jn. 28, 258, 268; Melony, 261; Pet. 268, 269; Ric. 251, 268; Sar. 272; Thos. 248, 263, 264
Brotherton, Nich. 22
Broughton, Browton, Alice, 230; Ann, 29; Arthur, 27, 263 (2); Elean. 248; Hy. 249; Jas. 256, 264; Thos. 259, 265
 — *als.* **Heywood**, Dor. 27, 98
Brown, Brownd, Browne, Abigal, 259; Agn. 10, 18, 22, 23, 27, 235, 243, 253; Alice, 254, 255; Anne, 27, 242, 247, 262, 272; Benj. 242, 258; Bernard, 248, 254; Cath. 243, 259; Chas. 246, 255; Christian, 233, 264; Christoph. 19; Dennys, 241; Dor. 241, 243, 245; Edm. 24, 232, 260; Edw. 18, 238, 246, 250, 251, 254, 260 (2), 261, 264, 267; Elias, 28, 246, 247; Eliz. 30, 233, 254, 261, 263; Ellis, 239; Frances, 248, 271; Francis, 11; Geo. 229, 231, 251, 254; Giles, 258; Grace, 20, 26, 28, 253, 255, 260; Han. 27, 252; Hy. 30, 227, 230, 256; Hugh, 25, 229, 236, 252, 268; Humphry, 246; Jas. 12, 231, 239, 247; Jane, 26, 240, 244; Joane, 10, 29, 227, 235, 238, 242, 251; Jn. 10, 11 (2),

- 14 (2), 15 (2), 20, 22, 29 (2), 30, 228, 231, 233, 234 (2), 237, 238 (2), 240, 241, 245, 251 (2), 252, 253, 259, 262, 263, 264 (2), 265, 266 (2), 267 (4), 269, 273, 274; Jno. 30, 236; Jos. 270; Julian, 234; Lawrence, 239, 250, 255; Leonard, 14, 23, 234; Marg. 14; Margerie, 229; My. 24, 29, 258, 268, 271; Matt. 22; Maximilian, 256; Nath. 257; Nic. 23, 240, 246, 264; Pet. 228, 244; Phil. 30, 248; Rebecca, 257; Reynold, 233; Rich. 12, 235, 243, 246, 257, 258, 263; Rob. 25, 26 (2), 28, 240, 255, 257, 260, 269 (2); Rog. 16, 252; Sam. 22, 250; Sar. 264, 267; Spes, 230; Steph. 25; Sus. 270; Thos. 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 246, 249, 253, 258, 265, 273; Sir Thos. 12; Thomazine, 14, 16; Tobias, 27; Walter, 230, 242, 248, 256; Wm. 17, 22, 24, 26, 229, 230, 231 (2), 241, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267 (2), 268 (2), 271, 275; Willmot, 247
- *als.* Miller, Edw. 259, 478; Jn. 265, 482
- *als.* Moore, Mawde, 230
- *als.* Potbury, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
- *als.* Woolington, Eliz. 265; Wm. 259
- Smith *als.*, Gregory, 31, 165
- Woolington *als.*, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
- Browning, Brownynge, Chas.** 30, 243, 250, 256, 257, 266, 270, 273; Digory, 20; Elias, 11, 244; Eliz. 233, 263, 270; Gabrill, 20; Geo. 22; Hen. 248; Joan, 227, 232, 250, 252, 256, 257; Jn. 17, 20, 22, 24, 230, 231 (2), 233, 234, 235, 244 (2), 247, 255 (3), 267, 268; Julian, 238; Marg. 17; Mark, 246, 248; Martha, 273; My. 25, 245, 261; Nic. 28; Paul, 237; Philip, 13; Ric. 235, 237, 240, 245, 254, 266; Rob. 243, 265, 271; Sibelle, 232; Susan, 262; Thos. 21, 234; Thomazine, 241; Walter, 240; Wm. 30, 232, 239, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 262, 270
- Brownless, Rob.** 273
- Brownscombe, Bromscombe, Bronscombe, Brounscombe, Brounsccombe, Brownscomb.** —, 125; Andr. 252; Dav. 21; Edm. 236 (2); Edw. 251; Hugh, 265; Jo. 24, 231, 232, 235, 236, 261, 269; Mark, 12, 269; My. 261; Osmund, 233; Rob. 235; Thos. 250; Thomazin, 240 (2); Wm. 235; Wilmot, 13
- *als.* Mare, Thomazine, 22, 130
- Brownsell, Edm.** 14
- Brownsey, Brownsey, Brownesay, Eliz.** 272; Jn. 271; Julian, 233; Oliver 250; Ric. 264; Wm. 243
- *als.* Bayly, Wm. 232
- Brownsford, Brounsford, Jo.** 238, 247
- Brownson, Bromston, Brounsdon, Brounston, Brownsdon, Jn.** 11, 21, 228; Thos. 12, 274; Tristram, 270; Tryphena, 275
- Browse, Brewse, Bewsie, Bersheba,** 239; Charity, 28; Geo. 28; Hy. 27; My. 256; Ric. 248, 249; Rob. 17, 229; Thos. 23; Wm. 28. (*See also* Bussey.)
- Bruce *als.* Moore, My.** 10, 130
- Bruen, Jane,** 21
- Brulmoe, Nic.** 241
- Bruse, *see* Bussey**
- Brusey, *see* Bussey**
- Brush, Geo.** 20
- Brushford, Brishford, Brushforde, Jn.** 231; Ric. 263 (2), Rob. 268
- *als.* Hodge, Alice, 249, Jn. 262
- Hodge *als.*, —, 397; Alice, 400; Jn. 409
- Brusye, *see* Bussey**
- Buck, Jn.** 268
- Buckelie, Rob.** 229
- Buckerell, *see* Bucknell**
- Bucket, Wm.** 14
- Buckford, Buckeforde, Buckforde, Joane,** 232; Jn. 266; Ric. 232
- Buckingham, Buckenham, Buckinham, Alexander.** 14; Ann, 28, 243; Arthur, 233; Beaton, 13; Benj. 271; Dan. 270; Dennis, 29; Edw. 249, 258; Eliz. 11, 18; Emanuel, 236; Geo. 252; Hugh, 13; Jas. 256; Jasper, 239; Joane, 230; Jn. 30, 231, 275; Luce, 16 (2); Margery, 15; Nic. 23; Pet. 12; Sam. 29, 242; Sar. 261, 263; Thos. 16; Wm. 11, 31
- Buckinghole, Jn.** 273
- Buckland, Eliz.** 273; Hugh, 243; Jn. 249, 273; Nic. 244; Pertesie, 234; Phil. 258; Ric. 228, 234, 255, 263; Rob. 17, 18; Wm. 21, 27 (2), 250, 260, 270, 273
- Bucklar, Wm.** 26
- Buckley, Bauckelie, Ric.** 228
- *als.* Furway. Ric. 12, 70
- Bucknell, Buckenell, Buckenolle, Buckerell, Bucknold, Bucknoll, Bucknolle, Aaron,** 255; Ann, 247, 264; Arthur, 261, 275; Christoph. 230, 248; Eliz. 242; Frances, 273; Grace, 18, 241; Jacob, 270; Joane,

- 251; Jn. 229, 232, 240, 247, 249, 250(2), 251, 263; Josias, 18, 244, 260; My. 274; Ric. 238, 255; Rob. 13, 232, 246; Sus. 28; Thos. 236, 237, 239, 244; Walter, 228; Wm. 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 254, 258, 273
— *als.* Ham, My. 264, 411
- Buckpitt, Buckpit**, Jn. 21; Jon. 257; Lucretia, 240
- Buckworth**, Thos. 266
- Bud, Budd**, Christoph. 16; Elean. 16; Francis, 275; Geo. 250; Grace, 266; Hy. 10; Jas. 268; Jn. 30; Lewis, 18; Mk. 12; Martha, 27; Pet. 258; Thos. 13; Wm. 16
- Budbrooke** *als.* Preston, Agn. 23, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
- Budge, Burdge, Brudge, Burge, Burdge**, Agn. 232; Alice, 230; Christoph. 230; Dinah, 266; Edw. 246, 272; Eliz. 13, 262, 272; Geo. 253; Jn. 11, 253; Josias, 18; Nic. 228; Ric. 13; Rob. 230; Thos. 18; 230; Wm. 18, 262, 265, 273. (*See also* Bage
— *als.* Arthur, Eliz. 262
— *als.* Newe, Alice, 230
— *als.* Sayer, Grace, 253, 583; Jn. 31, 168, 238, 240; Rog. 234
- Budgell**, Agn. 22; Cath. 253; Eliz. 251; Gilbert, 25
- Budleigh**, *see* Bodley
- Buffett**, Christoph. 240; Elean. 275
- Bugbeere**, *see* Bowbeare
- Builaws**, Edw. 264
- Buishopp**, *see* Bishop
- Bulford**, Elean. 11, 249(2); Jas. 250; Ric. 248, 262, 267
- Bulkeley**, Jas. 274
- Bull, Bulle, Abra.** 20; Ann, 250; Jn. 227, 245, 258(2), 259; Marg. 1; Ric. 250; Rob. 228, 268; Thos. 272; Thomazine, 260
- Bullen, Bollen, Billen**, Dan. 19; Eliz. 18; Hy. 25; Sam. 29
— *als.* Bowlen, Abra. 252
- Buller, Boler, Anthony**, 20; Hugh, 21; Joan, 244; Jn. 267; Rob. 28; Sus. 271; Thos. 242; Wm. 240, 241, 251, 256
- Bullhead, Bulhead, Bulhed, Bulleid**, Agn. 237; Marian, 17; My. 266; Nic. 19; Thos. 29
— *Bullead*, *als.* Western, Ann. 24, 213
— *Western als.*, Ann. 31, 208
- Bullman**, Rob. 267
- Bullock**, —, 19(2); Jac. 29; Jn. 19
- Bully, Bulley**, Cath. 11; Eliz. 29; Hy. 270; Humphry, 30; Jeffery, 25; Joan, 14; Jn. 15; Julian, 10; Ric. 15, 17; Sam. 17; Wm. 29
- Bulpen, Bulpaine**, Alexander, 247, 248; Rob. 10
- Bult**, *see* Bolt
- Bulteel, Bulteele**, Sam. 20(2), 22
- Bunady, Bunhainy, Bunnamy, Bunnady**, Ann, 246; Jn. 243; Petronell, 238, 239
- Bunclarcke**, Wm. 12
- Buncombe, Bunkombe**, Sam. 274; Thos. 251, 263
- Bunker, Buncker**, Jn. 12, 14, 20; Wm. 14
- Bunney**, *see* Bonny
- Bunnifant**, *see* Bonifant
- Bunon**, *see* Bunson
- Bunson, Bunston, Bunon**, Ann, 260; Eliz. 237, 273; Francis, 262; Jn. 17; My. 263; Pet. 272; Thos. 254; Wm. 246
- Bunt, Bunce, Bint**, Jn. 258; Ric. 13; Thos. 29
- Burage**, *see* Burridge
- Burbidge**, *see* Burridge
- Burch**, *see* Birch
- Burcher**, *see* Bircher
- Burcombe**, *see* Biscombe
- Burden**, Alice, 233; Chas. 26, 29; Eliz. 19; Geo. 228; Jas. 16; Joan, 14, 233; Marg. 28; Nic. 14; Ric. 18; Rob. 231, 232, 244; Sus. 244
— *als.* Courtis, Jane, 240
- Burell**, *see* Burnell
- Burett**, *see* Burnett
- Burford, Burnaford, Burniford**, Arthur, 30; Eliz. 30, 267; Grace, 17; Joane, 236; Jo. 29, 245, 257, 262, 264, 270; My. 30, 261, 264; Nathaniel, 263(2), 273; Pet. 28; Rog. 674; Thos. 24, 25, 26, 233, 254, 270; Walter, 11; Wm. 30, 250
- Burgess, Burges, Burgesse, Burgis**, Agn. 16; Anne, 258; Balthaza, 22; Dav. 10; Dor. 269; Edw. 14, 22; Francis, 275; Geo. 270; Gidley, 30; Gregory, 15; Hy. 261, 262; Honour, 26; Humphry, 15; Hugh, 249, 267; Jas. 30, 261; Jn. 2, 16(2), 17, 19, 24, 29, 230, 232, 249, 255, 257, 258, 259, 267, 269; Jos. 28; Luke, 236; Marg. 19; My. 24; Sar. 250, 270, 274; Steph. 272; Thos. 10, 23, 30; Walter, 11; Wm. 16(2), 30, 229, 250, 259, 266
— *als.* Sawey, Ric. 241
— *Arter als.*, Eliz. 224
— *Sayer als.*, Tristram, 588; Wm. 256, 587
- Burgoynne, Borgan, Borgins, Bor-**

- goyne, **Burgaines, Burgen, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgoyne, Burgyn**, Abra 258, 268, 269; Elean. 250; Eliz. 263; Francis, 261; Geo. 265; Jas. 245; Job, 268; Jn. 10, 19, 23, 26, 229, 240, 242, 262; Marg. 17; My. 254; Phil. 20, 21, 248; Ric. 231, 235; Rob. 19, 232, 258, 266; Symon, 241; Thos. 13, 19, 29, 240, 265; Wm. 20, 25, 231, 246
- Burlase**, *see* **Borlace**
- Burlescombe**, *see* **Biscombe**
- Burley, Bourley, Burleigh, Agn.** 11; Edm. 252; Eliz. 254; Gabriel 235; Jn. 10, 261; Popham, 255; Rob. 228
- Burman, Borman**, Israel, 26; Joane, 238; Jn. 27; Ric. 27; Sampson, 30
— *als.* **Clarke**, Andr. 262, 308
- Burnard, Burnarde, Burned**. Andr. 10; Dav. 18; Edw. 259, 267; Eliz. 26, 245, 271; Emme, 15; Gregory. 13; Jas. 18, 20, 272, 274; Joane, 232; Jn. 22, 230, 249; Marg. 10; My. 260; Mich. 234; Nich. 237; Pet. 19; Rebecca, 262; Rob. 231; Thos. 15, 259; Wm. 22, 228, 229
— **Lane** *als.*, —, 443; Thos. 443
- Burnbury, Bunberry, Burnebury**, Alice, 14; Christoph. 17; Han. 21; Jn. 12; Matt. 262; Ric. 13, 261; Rob. 15; Thos. 16, 20; Wilmot, 251
- Burne**, *see* **Bourne**
- Burnell, Bournell, Burell, Burnhill, Burwell**, Cath. 255; Dor. 27, 271; Edw. 231; Eliz. 28; Francis, 20; Hainey, 268; Hy. 243, 267; Jas. 247, 250, 258, 263; Jn. 13, 239, 240; 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 256 (2), 259, 260; Margery, 21; Marg. 22, 231; Mk. 15, 255; Mich. 228; Pet. 240; Ric. 263; Rog. 13; Symon, 230; Theodore, 245; Thos. 20, 21, 22 (2), 27, 31, 262, 271; Thomazine, 253; Tobias, 247; Wm. 238, 247
— **Bourne** *als.*, Thos. 241
- Burnett, Burett, Bornett, Borrett**, Ann, 271; Chas. 269; Christoph. 271; Jas. 275; Jn. 267; Martha, 25; My. 274; Thos. 268; Wm. 240, 272
- Burnhill**, *see* **Burnell**
- Burridge, Burage, Burbidge, Burrades, Burradge, Burrage, Burredge**, Agnes, 236, 246, 259; Ann, 237, 248, 269; Geo. 262; Grace, 16, 261; Joan, 14, 247, 257, 258, 269; Jn. 16, 30, 227, 251, 257, 258, 261; Matt. 239; Mich. 252; Nathaniel, 275; Ralphe, 2; Ric. 228, 232; Rob. 245, 259, 264; Thos. 268, 270; Walter, 10; Wm. 234, 235, 252, 266 (2)
— *als.* **Cooke**, Hester, 258, 304
— **Peter** *als.*, Elizeus, 31, 139
- Burrington**, Eliz. 260; Frances, 267; Gilb. 29; Han. 27; Hy. 267; Jo. 16, 264; My. 269; Nic. 23; Rob. 27, 269; Thos. 24 (2), 25
- Burrow, Borough, Borow, Borows, Borrowe, Borrowghe, Burrough, Burrowe, Burrowghe, Burrows**, Alice, 234, 259, 270; Anne, 231, 233; Benj. 272; Chas. 241, 242; Christoph. 246, 253, 254; Crispian, 249; Dav. 241; Edm. 240; Edw. 252; Elinor, 232; Eliz. 270; Elline, 230, 235; Geo. 247, 258; Gervase, 252; Grace, 240; Humphry, 234, 254; Jas. 250, 251, 253, 267, 270; Jane, 260; Jerome, 237; Joan, 12, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 247, 254, 257; Jn. 16, 20, 23, 24, 229, 231, 232, 234 (3), 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 252, 254, 259, 268, 269 (2), 270; Jonathan, 270; Jos. 255, 257, 263 (2); Judith, 257; Julian, 2; Margerie, 251; Marg. 263; Martha, 251; Mich. 235; Pascow, 3; Pet. 236, 254, 263; Phil. 242; Prudence, 247; Ric. 13, 24, 232, 236, 243, 249 (2), 256, 273, 274 (2); Rob. 10, 247, 249, 251 (2), 266; Sam. 270, 273; Thos. 30, 237, 267; Thomazine, 245; Wm. 232, 234, 235, 242, 248, 263, 267
— *als.* **Barbery**, Elias, 274
— *als.* **Helmen**, My. 19, 98
— *als.* **Vicary**, Joane, 252, 634
— **Thomas** *als.*, Rob. 608
- Bursey**, *see* **Bussey**
- Burston**, Jn. 267; Thos. 235
— **Hudford** *als.*, — 391
- Burt**, Abra. 266; Amos, 273; Eliza, 246; Hy. 14, 241, 247; Jn. 14, 19, 236, 237, 238, 263, 264, 265; Jos. 274 (2); My. 259; Nathan, 272; Phil. 258; Ric. 22, 234; Rog. 14, 240; Sam. 25; Sar. 266; Thos. 250; Wm. 12, 17, 27, 231 (*See also* **Bird**.)
- Burthogg**, Ric. 20, 22
- Burton**, Christoph. 236, 248, 251, 255; Eliz. 237; Humphry, 260, 264; Isaac, 250; Joane, 242, 251; Jn. 231, 232, 234, 255, 265; My. 30; Nehemiah, 251; Pet. 251, 274; Ric. 14, 252; Sam. 22, 256; Sar. 267; Steph. 246; Sus. 275; Thos. 18, 20; Urias, 238; Wm. 274
- Burwell**, *see* **Burnell**

- Bury, Burrie**, Anna Maria, 25; Anstice, 19; Arthur, 11, 260; Edm. 271; Hy. 245; Jas. 265; Joan, 272; Jn. 11, 13, 18, 233; Matilda, 10; Phillipi, 228; Tristram, 262; Wm. 228. (*See also Berry*.)
 — *als. Bere*, My. 21, 31
- Buscombe**, *see* **Biscombe**
- Bushell**, *see* **Bussell**
- Bushen**, Joan, 16
- Bushton**, Jn. 13
- Buskinny**, Thos. 13
- Bussell, Bushell**, Adam, 252; Agn. 242; Alice, 230, 251; Ann. 239, 241, 251, 257; Anthony, 245; Barbary, 270; Caleb, 264; Christoph. 229, 262; Cicilia, 245; Cornelius, 240; Dor. 240, 265, 266; Edw. 262, 266, 274; Eliz. 22, 231, 248, 267(2), 269, 274; Francis, 248, 267; Gawin, 252; Geo. 239, 245; Grace, 235; Humphry, 238; Jane, 245; Jn. 14, 25, 27, 28, 227, 229, 234, 236, 238, 248(2), 256, 257, 261, 270; Jonathan, 271; Lettice, 269; Margery, 242; My. 273; Mich. 233, 236; Nath. 270; Nic. 238; Phil. 230, 265; Rabidge, 232; Ric. 233, 240; Rob. 18, 229, 240(2), 243, 244, 247; Rog. 255; Sus. 269; Thos. 228, 233, 237, 248, 253, 256, 264; Thomazine, 20; Walter, 238; Wm. 230, 259, 265
- Bussey, Bruse, Brusey, Bursey**, Eliz. 17, 263; Giles, 260; Jn. 13; Ric. 14, 264; Thos. 30, 237; Wm. 15(2), 18, 24
- Bustard**, Dor. 266; Eliz. 230; Hy. 27, 236; Joan, 12; Jn. 245, 264, 266, 272, 274; Matt. 230; Pet. 244; Phil. Broadmead, 266; Ric. 13; Sus. 273. (*See also Bastard*.)
- Buston, Bustaine, Bustin**, Elean. 254; Eliz. 275; Jn. 11; Martha, 251; Thos. 232; Wm. 239
- Busvine**, Wm. 144
- Buswage**, Wm. 14
- Butcher, Botcher, Boucher, Bouchier, Boutcher, Bowther, Bowcher, Bowchier**, Ambrose, 265; Amos, 249, 261; Anne, 263; Anastice, 231; Christoph. 266; Clement, 21; Ellis, 238; Frances, 19; Geo. 247, 266; Grace, 269; Hy. 229; Joan, 261; Jn. 12(2), 227, 232, 233, 238, 243; Jos. 268(2); Joshua, 24; Philippa, 20; Ric. 230, 231, 266, 275; Rob. 228, 261, 272; Rog. 256; Sam. 257; Sus. 27; Thos. 269, 273; Wm. 19, 269
 — *als. Adam*, Geo. 9, 10
- *als. Radcliffe*, Jn. 14, 164
 — *als. Skinner*, Jn. 231, 559, 566; Morise, 236
 — *als. Taylor*, Dor. 255, 620
- Butland**, Ann, 29; Ric. 14; Rob. 30; Wm. 11
- Butler, Boteler, Boutler**, Amery, 242; Anne, 269; Baldwin, 252; Barnard, 28; Benj. 255; Bridg. 251; Cath. 252; Christian, 13; Dor. 20; Edw. 262, 269; Geo. 234; Jn. 12, 19, 26, 239, 264; Jos. 269; Lawrence, 270; Marg. 11; Martha, 28; Nath. 30, 31; Phil. 10; Ric. 230; Sam. 242, 255; Sara, 247; Simon, 265; Sus. 265; Thos. 18, 26; Wm. 11, 245, 272
 — *als. Capron*, —, 241; Christian, 289
 — *als. Woode*, Hy. 229, 639
- Butsbone**, Rog. 235
- Butson, Buston**, Agn. 234, 239; Alice, 263; Andr. 235; Anne, 262; Anthonie, 229; Barthol. 242, 248, 259; Christofer, 233; Edw. 242; Francis, 246; Geo. 252; Hy. 19, 259, 265; Humfrie, 232; Jas. 240; Jane. 237; Joane, 230, 240, 241; Jn. 17, 24, 27(2), 229, 240, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 258, 264; Margerie, 236; Matt. 14, 259; Ric. 258; Rob. 233, 234, 236, 245, 252, 268; Sam. 265; Tho. 16, 231, 253; Wm. 229
 — *als. Broke*, Steph. 227
 — *Brooke als.*, —, 228; Wm. 232
- Butt**, Alice, 237; Christoph. 249; Jas. 244; Joan, 244; Jn. 233, 275; My. 254; Ric. 228; Wm. 243
 — *als. Bott*, Mark, 17, 31
- Buttall, Buttle**, Humphry, 26; Sampson, 26; Sam. 26
 — *als. Herring*, Jn. 259, 407
- Butter, Botters, Butters**, Barthol. 252, 264; Burnard, 267; Edm. 242; Ferdinando, 248; Jacob, 262, 271; Jas. 251, 252; Jos. 254; Marg. 257; My. 24; Pet. 10; Rob. 27, 233, 236; Thos. 231, 268
- Butterfield**, *see* **Boatfield**
- Button**, Jn. 15
- Butters**, *see* **Butter**
- Buxton**, Eliz. 265; Jos. 265; Mackness, 268; Robt. 267
- Byatt**, Jn. 246
- Byckford**, *see* **Bickford**
- Byddicombe**, *see* **Biddicombe**
- Bydwill**, *see* **Bidwell**
- Bye**, My. 244
- Byhham**, *see* **Bingham**
- Bykford**, *see* **Bickford**

- Byland, *see* Biland
 Byle, *see* Boyle
 Byne, Francis, 24
 Bynford, *see* Binford
 Byninge, *see* Binding
 Bynnam, *see* Bingham
 Byrch, *see* Birch
 Byrd, *see* Bird
 Byrdall, *see* Birdall
 Byrth, *see* Bird
 Byshopp, *see* Bishop
- Cabell, *see* Capell
 Cadburie, *see* Cadbury
 Cadbury, Cadburie, Alice, 278; Anstace, 287; Cath. 276; Geo. 277, 285; Jas. 277, 293, 302; Joane, 285; Lawrence, 287; Rose, 43
 — *als.* Robbyns, —, 277, 539
 — *als.* Voysey, Eliz. 306, 635; Geo. 630
 Cadd, *see* Cade
 Caddew, My. 306; Thos. 303
 Caddy, Cadie, Humphry, 312, 318; Jn. 276, 315, 316; Nic. 39
 Cade, Cadd, Agn. 307; Alice, 37; Andr. 295; Eliz. 279; Geo. 40; Greg. 282; Hy. 37; Humphry, 288; Jacob, 35; Joane, 283, 287; Jn. 38, 278 (2), 280, 284, 285, 318; My. 37; Pet. 291; Phillip, 285; Prudence, 297; Rob. 47; Wm. 33
 — *als.* Carde, —, 290
 Cadie *see* Caddy
 Cadlake, —, 292; Jn. 280. (*See also* Carslake.)
 Cadmore, Eliz. 47
 Cadwill, Sibly, 37
 Caishe, *see* Cash
 Cake, Arthur, 44
 Calamy, Jas. 42
 Caldron, Jas. 285
 Calendar, Edw. 284; My. 307; Nic. 283, 300; Ric. 295; Rob. 304; Thos. 307; Walter, 277
 Caley, *see* Calley
 Calfe, Jn. 33
 Call, Dan. 306; Eliz. 297; Hanna, 298; Jn. 36, 38, 43, 48, 298, 305; Ric. 316; Ruth, 305; Sam. 303; Steph. 43; Thos. 41, 307; Willmot, 299
 Calland, *see* Callard
 Callard, Calland, Callerd, Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 47; Jn. 296; Marriane, 277; Rob. 285, 289; Rog. 37; Wm. 288
 Callaway, Hugh, 297
 Callee, *see* Calley
 Callerde, *see* Callard
- Callew, *see* Callow
 Calley, Callee, Callie, Caulie, Cawleigh, Cawley, Abigail, 41; Abraham, 317; Alice, 276; Barthol. 282; Chas. 312; Christian, 276; Edw. 38, 280, 302, 309; Elias, 307; Eliz. 287, 313, 314; Geo. 37, 294, 308; Hy. 309; Jas. 315; Jane, 281; Joan, 33, 284, 286; Jo. 275, 277, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 284, 285, 294, 313; Lidia, 302; Marg. 302, 308; My. 294, 309, 316; Nic. 297, 310, 316; Ric. 281, 283; Rob. 33, 35; Sam. 40 (2); Sibille, 279; Steph. 307; Thos. 286 (2), 289, 296, 313; Tobias. 295; Walter, 302, 310; Wm. 49, 278 (2), 284, 292, 298; Zachary, 301
 Callice, Joan, 316; Thos. 46
 Callie, *see* Calley
 Calloe, *see* Callow
 Callow, Callew, Calloe, Cicilia, 293; Clemente, 278; Eliz. 278; Hanna, 293; Joan, 31; Nic. 292; Wilmot, 34
 Cally, *see* Calley
 Callyhole, Benedict, 295
 Calmady, Eliz. 41, 48; Francis, 42; Jas. 42; Sar. 42; Shilston, 40
 Calthrop, Ric. 292
 Calverley, Calverleigh, Calverliere, Caverley, Francis, 302; Gilb. 288; Humphry, 285; Laurence, 33; My. 39
 — *als.* Goodwoodly, —, 311
 Calwoodleigh, Barthol. 288; Jas. 295, 297; Jn. 288; Thomazine, 312
 Cambell, *see* Campbell
 Came, Bernard, 40; Francis, 45; Jn. 292, 300; Jonathan, 43; Jos. 41; Thos. 37, 310
 Camforth *als.* Camworthe, Jas. 275
 Camp, Campe, Dav. 278; Hy. 282; Jn. 303; Ric. 283; Rob. 39, 279; Thomazine, 283
 Campaigne, *see* Campion
 Campbell, Cambell, Cample, Alex. 48; Ric. 39; Rob. 33; Wm. 40
 Campe, *see* Camp
 Campen, *see* Campin
 Campian, *see* Campion
 Campin, *see* Campion
 Campion, Campaigne, Campen, Campin, Anne, 301; Arthur, 38, 39, 296; Geo. 302; Jn. 317; Nath. 315; Nic. 33; Rob. 33; Wm. 311
 Cample, *see* Campbell
 Camworthy, Camworthe, Canworthy, Hugh, 295, 296 (2); Jn. 38, 278; Wilmot, 293
 — Camforth *als.*, Jas. 275

- Can**, *see* **Cann**
Candie, *see* **Candy**
Candish, Jacob, 42 ; Rob. 309
Candleigh, *see* **Candy**
Candy, **Candleigh**, **Cannady**, Chas. 282 ; Emme, 44 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 35, 304 ; Luce. 280 ; Wm. 279
— **Hartnoll** *als.*, Joan, 400
Cane, *see* **Cann**
Canham, Gascoyne, 38 (2)
Cann, Agn. 300 ; Alex. 290 ; Amy, 307 ; Ann. 31, 43 ; Degory, 38 ; Edw. 288, 294, 299 ; Eliz. 47, 316 ; Francis, 282, 286 ; Geo. 38, 304 ; Grace, 35 ; Greg. 289 ; Hy. 35 ; Hewgh, 31, 47, 284, 288 ; Jasper, 40 ; Jeffery, 39 ; Joan, 36, 276, 308, 315 ; Jn. 32, 39, 40 (2), 46 (2), 47, 278, 280, 282 (2), 283, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 304, 305 (2), 307, 309 ; Jos. 38 ; Laurence, 290 ; Maker-shalalashbaz, 47 ; Mark, 48, 315 ; My. 48, 49 ; Merriam, 310 ; Nic. 280 ; Oliver, 292, 303 ; Pet. 311 ; Ralphe, 280 ; Redigon, 277 ; Ric. 279, 281 (2), 282 (2), 292, 300 ; Roger, 299 ; Sam. 314 ; Steph. 287 ; Thos. 37, 277, 292, 297, 301, 315 ; Tristram, 33, 299 ; Walter, 288, 290 ; Wm. 40, 42, 277, 280, 286 (2), 288, 292, 302, 315 ; Wilmote, 278, 279, 283
Cannady, *see* **Candy**
Cannaton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannicote, Clement, 280 ; Eliz. 278
Cannieres, Dan. 44
Canniford, **Canyford**, Joane, 276 ; Jn. 282, 303 ; Lawrence, 310 ; Rob. 281 ; Thos. 277 ; Thomazine, 293
Canning, Nic. 39
Cannington, **Cannaton**, Agn. 289, 306 ; Anthony, 291 ; Christoph. 306 ; Clement, 312 ; Dor. 312 ; Eliz. 46 ; Jas. 295, 310 ; Jn. 288, 304, 306, 309, 312 ; Kath. 281 ; Lewis, 289 ; My. 297 ; Mich. 301 ; Ric. 282 ; Sar. 314 ; Thos. 313 ; Wm. 292, 301, 310, 314
Canniton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannon, Jas. 49 ; Joan, 35 ; Wm. 40
— *als.* **Shapley**, —, 276
Cannter, *see* **Caunter**
Cannyforde, *see* **Canniford**
Cannyngton, *see* **Cannington**
Cansey, *see* **Cawsey**
Cansley, *see* **Causley**
Canterbury, Wm. 299
Cantrill, Geo. 46
Canworthy, *see* **Camworthy**
Canyford, *see* **Canniford**
Cape, **Cappe**, Jn. 277, 280, 289 ; Partesia, 277 ; Rob. 288 ; Wm. 41
Capell, **Cabell**, Jas. 307 ; Marg. 310 ; My. 312, 314 ; Wm. 284
Capion, *see* **Capron**
Capnell, Joan, 275
Cappe, *see* **Cape**
Caprell, Thos. 302
Capron, **Capion**, Abel, 301 ; Alice, 295 ; Anastacia, 297 ; Andr. 43 ; Geo. 297 ; Joanna, 302 ; Jn. 47, 294, 296, 301 (2), 303, 313, 317 ; My. 302 ; Nic. 294 ; Rob. 293, 301 ; Sar. 309 ; Thos. 312 ; Wm. 314
— *als.* **Butler**, —, 241 ; Christian, 289
Car, *see* **Carr**
Card, Ann, 306 ; Christ. 317 ; Jn. 298 ; My. 307 ; Ralph, 293 ; Ric. 303 ; Sam. 303 ; Thos. 287, 308
Carde, **Cade** *als.*, —, 290
Carder, Hy. 37 ; Joan, 32 ; Ric. 43 ; Wilmot, 35
Cardew, **Cardu**, Rob. 38
Cardmaker *als.* **Williams**, —, 289 ; Cecilia, 648
Cardu, *see* **Cardew**
Care, *see* **Carr**
Carell, **Carrell**, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 302 ; Eliz. 313 ; Jn. 39, 301, 307 ; Marg. 292 ; Ric. 300 ; Rob. 291, 306 ; Sam. 300, 301 ; Wm. 290, 295
Carer, Marg. 281
Careslake, *see* **Carslake**
Carew, Ambrose, 296 ; Ann, 41 ; Bridgett, 288 ; Chas. 44 ; Dor. 280 ; Eastchurch Ric. 310 ; Edw. 294 ; Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 33 ; Grace, 44 ; Hy. 39, 47 ; Jn. 277 ; Sir Jn. 46 ; Letitia, 307 ; My. 287 ; Matt. 40 ; Osborn, 32 ; Pet. 674 ; Ric. 40, 41 ; Rob. 289, 295 ; Sus. 36 ; Thos. 39, 40 (2), 45, 298, 301
— *als.* **Duch**, Martha, 40, 58
— *als.* **Tristram**, —, 288
Carey, **Carie**, **Cary**, Abra. 299 ; Agn. 33 ; Ann, 43 ; Anne, 44 ; Dor. 38 ; Eliz. 39, 294 ; Francis, 294 ; Geo. 39 ; Joane, 287 ; Jn. 40, 45 ; Nic. 33, 287 ; Ric. 33, 277 ; Rob. 37, 42, 43 ; Thos. 36, 40 ; Wm. 32, 42, 43, 44, 290 ; Wilmot, 34
— *als.* **Pointington**, Judith, 299, 302, 522
Carie, *see* **Carey**
Carkeeke, *see* **Carkeet**
Carkeet, **Carkett**, Andr. 37 ; Nic. 47 ; Rob. 38, 298 ; Thos. 39 ; Wm. 37
Carle, Joan, 303
Carlyle, Grace, 47
Carman, Agn. 297 ; Jn. 292
Carnall, *see* **Carnell**
Carne, Eliz. 305 ; Jn. 33, 34, 302, 310,

- 315; Theophilus, 310; Thos. 45, 310; Wm. 33
- Carnell, Carnall, Carnoll, Arthur**, 302; Cath. 315; Chas. 294, 295, 318; Elias, 306; Geo. 285; Greg. 285; Humphry, 318; Jn. 277, 298 (2), 313, 314, 315; My. 299; Phil. 314; Ric. 276, 288, 307 (2), 315 (2); Rob. 674; Thos. 281, 292, 297, 298; Urith, 307; Wm. 313, 316 (2)
- Carnet**, My. 284
- Carnoll**, *see* Carnell
- Carpenter**, Alice, 37, 281, 285; Am brose, 290; Anastacia, 292; Anne, 300, 301, 308; Arthure, 287; Benj. 48; Cath. 301; Christian, 299; Edm. 309, 310, 314; Edw. 297; Elias, 310; Eliz. 46, 279, 293, 297, 299, 302, 305, 317; Erasmus, 302, 306; Esther, 310; Faith, 284; Ferdinando, 292; Geo. 280, 285, 295, 297, 306, 310; Giles, 310; Grace, 41, 311; Gylbert, 279; Hy. 303, 311, 312; Humphry, 34, 282; Jane, 32, 303; Jeremiah, 292; Joane, 276, 291, 298; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 285, 286, 287, 292 (2), 294, 297, 298, 299 (2), 301 (5), 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 316, 317; Julian, 315; Lewis, 287; My. 290, 312; Melior, 296; Nic. 279, 287, 311; Pet. 314; Phil. 283; Rebecca, 317; Ric. 34, 36, 41, 281, 310, 317; Rob. 32, 36, 44, 285; Sam. 298, 304, 309, 313, 316; Sara, 312; Simon, 277, 279, 282, 285; Steph. 290; Temperance, 301; Thos. 47, 281, 283, 284, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309, 313; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 31, 35, 276, 283, 292 (2), 296, 298, 302, 309, 313, 317; Willmott, 290
- Carr, Care**, Jane, 300
— *als.* Hoop. —, 279
— *als.* Hooper, Walter, 296, 400
- Carra**, Jn. 49
- Carrell**, *see* Carrell
- Carriage**, Eliz. 307
- Carrington**, Jas. 49
- Carruthers**, Wm. 303
- Carse**, *see* Case
- Carsewell**, *see* Carswell
- Carslake, Caslake**, —, 292; Abra. 294, 305, 314, 315; Ellen, 292; Ellis, 297; Hy. 38, 300, 313 (2); Humphry, 294; Jas. 296; Joane, 283; Jn. 315; Marg. 277; Martin, 303; Mich. 296; Rachell, 307; Ric. 289; Rob. 302, 307; Thos. 40. (*See also* Cadlake.)
- Carson**, Jos. 48. (*See also* Curson.)
- Carswell, Carsewell, Carswill**, Hy. 305; Jeffry, 284, Joane, 289; Jn. 48, 278, 280; Joyce, 278; My. 291; Rob. 288; Steph. 275; Thos. 293; Wm. 31, 278, 306, 317
— *als.* Karswell, Thos. 279, 428 (2)
- Carswill**, *see* Carswell
- Carter, Cater, Catter, Andr.** 313; Anne, 293, 304; Anthony, 294; Augustine, 277; Caroline, 318; Christian, 296; Christoph. 49; Cicily, 300; Dan. 305; Dav. 1; Edith, 275; Edw. 285, 288, 301; Elia, 293; Elias, 46, 48, 301, 314; Eliz. 35, 285, 314; Geo. 35; Grace, 287; Hy. 312; Hephzibath, 316; Jas. 42, 289, 312; Jeremia, 299; Jeremy, 42; Joan, 39, 288, 310, 314; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42 (3), 44, 45, 276, 288, 290, 291, 294, 298, 299, 301, 303 (2), 304, 306, 308 (2), 309, 311 (2), 312, 317; Jonathan, 306, 308, 309; Jos. 46, 47, 300, 305, 310; My. 41, 308, 313, 317; Nic. 34, 41; Pet. 308; Ralph, 39; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 31, 44, 46, 285, 296, 297, 311; Rob. 43, 275, 286, 294, 298, 302, 305, 308, 312, 314, 317; Sam. 317; Sar. 317; Thos. 31, 35, 276, 287, 293, 299, 301, 306, 308; Thomazine, 291; Urith, 309; Walter, 286; Weekes, 314; Wm. 45 (2), 48, 277, 286, 287, 294, 296, 297, 298 (2), 303, 309
— *als.* Bennett, Rob. 236, 284
— *als.* Meade, Sara, 290
— *als.* Pole, Jas. 302, 523
— *als.* Savage, Amy, 296, 580
— Cartwright *als.*, Edm. 304
- Carther**, Thos. 289
- Carthew, Alice**, 305; Edw. 45; Elean. 315; Francis, 44, 46; Jn. 41, 45; Marg. 45, 308; My. 46; Pet. 300, 310; Rob. 47; Sus. 299; Thos. 41, 47
- Cartwright**, Hy. 283
— *als.* Carter, Edm. 304
- Carver**, John, 296; Wm. 276
- Carveth**, Eliz. 33; Jn. 35, 40, 45; Jos. 43; Mich. 31; Thos. 44
- Carweythan**, *see* Carwithan
- Carwitham**, *see* Carwithen
- Carwithel**, Christian, 48
- Carwithen, Chidley**, 35; Digory, 3; Eliz. 286; Jn. 37, 45; Marg. 43; My. 311, 312 (2), 318; Shilston, 44; Thos. 44
- Carwithy**, *see* Carwithen
- Carwood, Saunders** *als.*, Joan, 591
- Cary**, *see* Carey
- Carzise**, Pearse *als.*, Hy. 49, 141
- Cas**, *see* Case

- Case, Carse, Cass**, Abra. 314; Andr. 41; Anne, 302; Caleb, 317; Eliz. 310; Jas. 310; Jn. 297; Jos. 298, 307; Martha, 313(2); Nich. 287, 303; Sam. 290; Wm. 309(2), 311
Cas, Chars *als.*, Cath. 38, 49
Caseleigh, *see* **Caseley**
Caseley, Casley, Casleigh, Caslie, Augustine, 282; Christoph. 285, 295; Edw. 35, 314; Elias, 35; Eliz. 276, 301; Geo. 280; Isott, 41; Jas. 49, 290; Jn. 36, 279, 282, 292, 294, 295, 300, 305, 308, 317; Margarie, 275; Martin, 286; My. 287, 305; Matt. 42, 307; Mich. 302; Nich. 282, 285, 287; Oliver, 38; Pet. 278, 281; Rabidge, 286; Ric. 278, 294, 305; Rob. 275, 279, 308; Thos. 284, 301; Wm. 40, 41, 278, 284, 286, 302(2), 304, 314
 — *Wood als.*, My. 651
Cashe, Caishe, Jn. 279; Ric. 284
Casier, Eliz. 47; Marg. 38; Wm. 45
Caslake, *see* **Carlake**
Caslegh, *see* **Caseley**
Caslighe, *see* **Caseley**
Cass, *see* **Case**
Cassell, Castle, Caswell, Jn., 311; Luce, 36; Ric. 286; Sus. 304; Theophila, 304; Wm. 279, 292, 304, 315
Cassey, *see* **Cawsey**
Castell, Castle, *see* **Cassell**
Castleman, John, 280
Caswell, *see* **Cassell**
Catchpole *als.* **Seller**, Hy. 307, 591
Cate, Deanes, 278; Geo. 289; Hughe, 278; Jn. 285, 287; My. 282; Wm. 279, 282, 287
Cater, *see* **Carter**
Caterick, Emblin, 294; Thos. 284
Catford, Cattiforde, Cattford, Agn. 39; Arthur, 285; Eliz. 278; Jn. 38; Phil. 32; Rachel, 302; Ric. 35, 278; Rob. 36, 282, 286, 290; Sara, 294; Thos. 277, 291, 292; Wm. 280, 286, 293
 — *Boatfeld, als.*, My. 239
Catkeete, *see* **Carkeet**
Cathway, Edw. 313
Catliff, Jn. 48. (*See also* **Cutliff**.)
Catter, *see* **Carter**
Cattford, *see* **Catford**
Cattiforde, *see* **Catford**
Caulie, *see* **Cally**
Caunter, Cannter, Barthol. 38; Edm. 36; Jn. 47, 291, 305, 308; Marg. 305; My. 34; Rob. 40, 308; Rog. 39, 42; Thos. 39; Wm. 47, 315
Cause, Cawse, My. 291; Ric. 35; Thos. 40
Causey, *see* **Cawsey**
Causley, Humphry, 46; Jn. 49; Wm. 314
Causy, *see* **Cawsey**
Cave, Chas. 302; Joan, 301; Jn. 298, 314(2); Morgan, 40; Rebecca, 46; Randle, 305; Thos. 293
Caveleire, *see* **Caverley**
Cavell, Jn. 277; Ric. 2; Steph. 34
Caverley, *see* **Calverley**
Cawker, Cath. 32; Elean. 37
Cawle, Thos. 288
Cawleigh, *see* **Calley**
Cawley, *see* **Calley**
Cawlighe, *see* **Calley**
Cawse, *see* **Cause**
Cawsey, Cansey, Cassey, Causey, Ann, 318; Edw. 286; Giles, 42; Joane, 303; Jn. 38, 289, 317; Melchizedeck, 292, 299; Ric. 42, 287(2); Rob. 286; Thos. 317; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 291, 292, 298
Cayzer, *see* **Casier**
Ceast, Jas. 46
Ceates, Wm. 313
Ceely, Christoph. 40; Isaac, 293; Jane, 288; Oliver, 40; Rob. 42; Thos. 39, 294
 — *als.* **Blundell**, My. 26, 31, 45, 49
Ceetchett, My. 43
Cerage, Pet. 300
Cerham, Jn. 276
Chace, *see* **Chase**
Chadder, Jn. 32
Chade, Edm. 294. (*See also* **Chard**.)
Chadwick, Jn. 318
Chafe, *see* **Chaffe**
Chafey, *see* **Chaffe**
Chaffe, Chafe, Chafey, Eliz. 278; Hy. 304; Joane, 289; Marg. 303; Ric. 37, 279, 290, 291; Rob. 43, 289; Wm. 317
Chalke, Jenkin, 32
Challacombe, Challacomb, Edith, 283; Geo. 48; Hieronim, 34; Ric. 35; Sus. 283
Challice, *see* **Challis**
Challis, Challice, Choldiche, Choldwith, Chollace, Chollas, Chollis, Cholwich, Andr. 38(2); Benedict, 281; Frances, 34; Geo. 286; Hy. 288; Jas. 288; Jane, 303; Jn. 36, 40, 276, 280, 282, 297; Ric. 278; Rob. 286; Steph. 275; Walter, 283, 286; Wm. 1, 278(2), 312
 — *als.* **Milford**, —, 462; Charells, 281
Challoner, Dan. 36; Wm. 33, 38
Challons, Nic. 32
Chaloner, *see* **Challoner**
Chambelyne, *see* **Chamberlain**

- Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamberlin, Chamberling, Chamberlyn, Chambelyne, Abig.** 301; Agnes, 294; Alice, 279; Anne, 282; Anthony, 283; Barthol. 289; Bridg. 286, 298; Christoph. 286; Denham, 301; Edw. 48, 297, 301, 307; Ellinor, 287; Elisha, 296; Geo. 36, 288, 297, 305; Grace, 45; Greg. 278, 309; Hy. 277, 287, 297; Hugh, 283; Jas. 311, 312, 317; Jane, 294, 313; Joanna, 44; Joane, 276, 280, 281(2), 287, 289; Jn. 32, 275, 277(2), 279, 284, 288, 290(2), 291, 292, 293, 297, 304, 306, 307, 310(3), 311, 313, 314, 315, 316(2); Marg. 281, 286; Margerie, 280; Melleny, 296; Nic. 34, 284; Protesia, 298; Ric. 301, 304, 309; 314(2), 316; Rob. 286, 291, 296; Rog. 299, 312; Sus. 308; Temperance, 283; Thos. 277, 280, 281, 285, 293, 314; Thomazine, 36, 292, 293, 303; Wm. 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 304, 306, 312
— *als.* **Luckyly**, Anthony, 304, 451
— *als.* **Lutley (Lulley)**, Thos. 310, 454; Wm. 301, 450
- Chamberling, see Chamberlain**
- Chambers, Edw.** 311; Eliz. 45; Geo. 287; Jn. 43, 45, 48; Marie, 283; Sam. 311(2); Wm. 36
- Champ, Jas.** 316; Ric. 317
- Champernon, see Champernowne**
- Champernowne, Champernon.** Anne, 301; Arthur, 37, 42(2); Edw. 300; Francis, 46; Jn. 44; Marg. 44
- Champion, Eliz.** 43; Jn. 49; Mich. 306
- Champlin, Jas.** 280; Joan, 32; Temperance, 32
- Champney, Jn.** 39, 42
- Chandler, Wm.** 32
- Channing, see Channon**
- Channon, Channing, Chanon, Chaunon, Abra.** 292, 308; Agn. 296; Alice, 280, 286; Ann, 304, 316; Christian, 290; Christoph. 284, 299; Ebbote, 280; Edw. 276, 279, 298, 300, 316, 318; Francis, 305, 310; Geo. 38, 285(2), 301, 308; Hy. 279; Humphry, 35; Jas. 300, 312; Jane, 284, 317; Joan, 278, 289, 299; Jn. 47, 49, 275, 277, 282, 285, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298(2), 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314(4), 315(3), 318(2); Jos. 303, 308(2), 317; Marg. 33, 276, 304; My. 290, 297, 305, 310; Nic. 299, 308; Otho, 309, 313; Phil. 284; Priscilla, 295; Prudence, 299; Rebecca, 306; Ric. 32, 35, 276, 279, 283, 284, 296, 297, 304, 305, 309, 310; Rob. 32, 281, 294, 301, 313, 318; Rog. 295, 299; Sar. 315; Sus. 312; Thos. 39, 41, 277(2), 280, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295(2), 300, 311(2), 312, 314; Wm. 31, 35, 38, 276, 277, 278, 287, 298, 303, 306, 310, 312, 317
— *als.* **Trumpe**, Grace, 291
— **Blagdon als.**, Priscilla, 248
- Chanon, see Channon**
- Chant, Chaunt, Hy.** 34; Jn. 34, 289
- Chanter, Chaunter, Alex.** 292, 309; Anthony, 290; Cath. 33; Dan. 314; Emote, 287; Hy. 297; Jane, 291; Jn. 37, 44, 287, 289, 290, 305; Marg. 303; Moses, 48, 303; Phil. 49; Ric. 300, 303; Thos. 43, 307, 316; Wm. 293
- Chapel, see Chappell**
- Chaplain, see Channon**
- Chaple, see Chappell**
- Chaplen, see Chaplin**
- Chaplin, Chaplain, Chaplen, Chaplyn, Hy.** 313, 318; Jn. 309, 313; My. 311; Moses, 292; Nic. 46, 301, 311; Ric. 282, 310, 311; Rog. 41; Wm. 282, 300
- Chaplyn, see Chaplin**
- Chapman, Chepman, Chipman, Agn.** 280; Alice, 276, 277; Anthony 32, 38; Benj. 311; Christian, 38; Damaris, 294; Dor. 48; Edw. 39, 40, 43; Eliz. 39; Hy. 38, 303, 314; Jacott, 32; Jas. 310; Joane, 288; Joanna, 47; Jn. 35, 38, 45, 282, 300; Jos. 35, 297; Leonard, 40; Mote, 42; Peter, 286; Ric. 32, 37, 39, 309; Rog. 39; Sampson, 49; Steph. 39; Sus. 307, 312; Thos. 35, 43, 276; Tristram, 34; Wilmote, 2; Zenobia, 44
— *als.* **Baker**, Rog. 277
- Chappell, Chapple, Alice, 277; Ambrose, 288; Christoph. 42; Clement, 295; Edwarde, 278; Elinor, 282; Eliz. 302; Gabriel, 36; Geo. 34, 36, 38, 41, 279, 281; Grace, 278; Guy, 299; Hugh, 37; Isaac, 314; Ishmael, 300; Jas. 48, 49, 291, 296, 308, 314(2), 318; Joane, 283; Jn. 31, 32, 33, 36, 40(2), 45, 48, 286, 303, 309, 310, 313(2); Marg. 32; Margery, 48; My. 37; Matt. 306; Nic. 283; Obedia, 291; Pet. 304; Philippa, 305; Ric. 33, 279, 282, 302; Rob. 291, 304, 312; Rowland, 294; Sara, 295; Sybell, 288; Thos. 31, 33, 36, 40, 279, 287, 305, 307; Thomazine, 284; Wm. 38, 48, 283, 300, 302, 306, 307, 312**

- *als.* Farmer, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360
Chappington, Mattathias, 37
Chapple, *see* Chappell
Chappleman, Hy. 40; Jn. 311
Chard, Anne, 297; Bernard, 296; Cath. 317; Edw. 309, 317; Eliz. 300, 301, 303; Han. 45, 313; Hy. 287, 299; Humphry, 289; Jas. 292; Joane, 289; Jn. 277, 298, 303, 312, 315; Joshua, 299; Martha, 314; My. 313; Oliver, 311; Ric. 46, 283, 285; Rog. 277; Steph. 298, 313, 315; Sus. 301; Thos. 288, 295, 304, 310, 315; Wm. 279, 290, 299, 300, 315. (*See also* Chade.)
Charles, Colmard, 292; Edw. 310; Eliz. 300; Francis, 305; Marg. 277, 310; Thos. 316
— *als.* Thomas, Jn. 295
Charley, Edw. 35; Thos. 286. (*See also* Chorley, Churley.)
Charlick, Rog. 39
Charlton, Jn. 317; My. 296
Chars *als.* Cas, Cath. 38, 49
Charter, Jn. 44
Charton, Wm. 36
Chase, Chace, Chasse, Agn. 284; Jane, 292; Joan, 306; Jn. 35, 39, 277, 285; My. 301; Rob. 291, 292; Thos. 289; Wal. 283, 284, 296; Wm. 277, 288, 308
Chasse, *see* Chase
Chaste, Wm. 37
Chasty, Grace, 46; Hy. 37; Jn. 40; Rd. 33
Chathaie, *see* Chatty
Chattie, *see* Chatty
Chatty, Chathaie, Agn. 282; Avice 276; Christian, 278; Humphry, 279, 287, 300, 305; Jn. 32, 282, 294, 308; Nich. 290, 305; Rob. 276; Thos. 38, 297, 310
— **Ching** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
— **Land** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
Chau, Rob. 283. (*See also* Chave.)
Chaunon, *see* Channon
Chaunt, *see* Chant
Chaunter, *see* Chanter
Chave, Agn. 307, 317; Alice, 300; Cath. 287; Edw. 293, 306, 311; Eliz. 309; Grace, 49; Hy. 286; Hugh, 315; Joane, 287; Jn. 281, 293, 299, 300, 303, 309, 313, 315, 316, 317; My. 310(2); Phil. 44, 283, 295, 316; Rebecca, 296; Ric. 286; Rob. 279, 294, 298; Sam. 315; Sar. 316; Sus. 290, 316; Thos. 290, 299, 303, 315(2), 317; Wm. 276, 282, 292, 295, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315. (*See also* Chave.)
Chayre, Hy. 40
Chealy, Cheloy, Thos. 31, 38
Cheate, Humphrey, 279
Chechister, *see* Chichester
Cheed, Jas. 40
— *als.* Hooper, Sar. 41, 98
Cheefe, Christian, 37, 280
Cheek, Chick, Alex. 278; Ann, 315; Beatrix, 35; Chas. 316; Dan. 315; Dor. 296; Edw. 297, 303; Eliz. 33, 296; Eustace, 32; Geo. 32, 288, 309, 313(2), 317; Han. 314; Hugh, 317; Jervis, 281; Joane, 293; Jn. 275, 278, 279, 281, 285, 288, 289, 302; Jos. 43, 293, 296; My. 47; Rob. 41, 300, 315; Rog. 283; Sam. 300; Thos. 46; Wm. 316
— *als.* Smyth, Amy, 38, 183
Cheese, Christoph. 294; Hy. 279; Marg. 278; Ric. 289; Wm. 276, 278, 289, 292
Cheeseman, Neale *als.*, Wm. 494
Cheeseway, Cheesway, Eliz. 284
— *als.* Martyn, Rebecca, 302, 476
Cheetham, Ann, 318
Chegwin *als.* Nicholas, Jn. 34, 135
Chaise, *see* Cheese
Cheldon, Ann, 37; Jn. 32, 47; Lewes, 36
Cheloy, *see* Chealy
Chenaile, Wm. 40
Cheney, Elean. 308; Jas. 300; My. 308; Pascha, 299; Thos. 306; Wm. 297. (*See also* Cheyney.)
Chenoweth, Arthur, 46
Chepman, *see* Chapman
Cheriton, Alice, 285; Bishop, 289; Clement, 33; Hy. 49; Jerome, 36; Jos. 33; Pet. 280; Ric. 290; Rob. 33; Wm. 308
Chester, Wm. 282
Chesterman, Jane, 307; Wm. 304(2)
Chethey, Rich. 280
Chewner, Pet. 32
Cheyney, Agn. 294; Wm. 286, 288. (*See also* Cheney.)
Chichester, **Chechister**, Ann, 38, Francis, 44; Jane, 48; Joane, 279; Jn. 38, 49, 280; Ric. 287; Sam. 44
— **Clark** *als.*, Sus. 36, 49
Chick, *see* Cheeke
Chideocke, Thos. 280
Chidley, Thos. 303. (*See also* Chudley.)
Chidsley, Marg. 282
Chilcot, Amery, 45; Andr. 314; Ann, 315; Christoph. 43; Geo. 32; Jn. 39, 43, 286, 287, 299, 302(2), 317, 674; Jos. 45, 314; Joshua, 304; Marg. 308; My. 310; Ric. 311; Rob. 40; Sam. 313; Thos. 304; Wm. 307(2), 309, 316

- **Coming** *als.*, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289
- Child**, Dor. 40; Francis, 293
- Chillcott**, *see* **Chilcott**
- Chilley**, Thos. 48
- Chillon**, Jn. 302
- Chilpate** *als.* **Allen**, Lore, 218, 284
- Chilpath**, Thos. 288
- *als.* **Allen**, Rob. 218, 283
- Chilton**, Benj. 316
- Chimmo**, Jas. 45
- Ching**, Alice, 33, 45; Arthur, 34; Emanuel, 297; George, 296 (2); Hugh, 303; Joane, 301; Jos. 302; Mich. 297; Rachell, 36; Ric. 41; Thos. 44, 297, 303; Ursula, 43; Wm. 43, 48, 292
- *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447
- *als.* **Land**, Eliz. 296, 447
- *als.* **Reed**, Jane, 295, 548
- *als.* **Tristram**, Joane, 298, 618
- Chinne**, Jn. 35
- Chinnick**, Chynnicket, Anne, 310; Jn. 281, 307; Wm. 306
- Chiple**, Rob. 35
- Chipman**, *see* **Chapman**
- Chipp**, Sam. 309; Wm. 316
- Chipson**, Wm. 37
- Chishall**, *see* **Chishull**
- Chishull**, Chishall. **Chrishull**, Jas. 299; Joane, 310, 312, 313 (3); Jn. 304
- Chisolin**, Jn. 311
- Chiswell**, Steph. 34
- Choke**, Nic. 36
- Cholace**, *see* **Challis**
- Choldiche**, *see* **Challis**
- Choldwith**, *see* **Challis**
- Chollacomb**, *see* **Challacombe**
- Chollas**, Chollis, *see* **Challis**
- Cholmer**, Jn. 279
- Cholwell**, Cholwill, Alice, 43; Avis, 33; Faithful, 32; Jane, 39; Jn. 284, 301; Julian, 302; My. 36, 41; Nic. 39, 40, 43, 45; Thos. 38; Wm. 43
- **Willing** *als.*, Jn. 49, 199
- Cholwich**, *see* **Challis**
- Cholwill**, *see* **Cholwell**
- Chope**, Chrispin, 40; Eliz. 42; Pet. 44
- Chorchell**, *see* **Churchill**
- Chorley**, Abra. 316; Eliz. 318; Jn. 286, 318; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Charley**, **Churley**.)
- Chorlton**, Geo. 41
- Chotard**, Gabriel, 301; Paul, 304
- Chown**, Agn. 282, 304; Alice, 295; Augustine, 290; Charles, 308, 309, 318; Christoph. 36, 300; Edm. 305, 311, 313, 315; Elias, 308; Elize, 293; Ellis, 303; Han. 316; Hy. 315; Humphry, 284; Joane, 276, 296, 308; Jn. 43, 276, 279, 283, 313, 316, 317 (3); Jos. 317 (2); Marg. 276, 287; My. 281, 316, 317; Melony, 305; Mich. 280; Phil. 276; Ric. 49, 278, 308; Rob. 302, 309, 311; 280, 301; Wm. 278, 279
- Chrishull**, *see* **Chishall**
- Christopher**, Mich. 38; Thos. 316 (2)
- (Chrut)chard**, Jn. 286; Thos. 284
- Chubb**, **Chubbs**, Agn. 280; Alice, 275; Baldwyn, 284; Benj. 312; Edw. 286; Jn. 32, 46, 285, 286, 311, 318; Jos. 44; My. 41; Ralph, 37; Ric. 32, 34, 275; Rob. 309; Rog. 298; Simon, 47; Solomon, 47; Sus. 38 (2); Thos. 35, 36, 37; Walter, 33; Wm. 277, 294, 307, 315
- Chubbs**, *see* **Chubb**
- Chuchill**, *see* **Churchill**
- Chudleigh**, **Chudley**, Christian, 32; Eliz. 316 (2); Jn. 46; Melior, 293; Thos. 315. (*See also* **Chidley**.)
- *als.* **Hody**, Joanna, 43, 49, 91, 98
- Chudley**, *see* **Chudleigh**
- Chugg**, Jn. 33; Walter, 37
- Churchill**, **Chorchell**, Abra. 302, 305, 309; Alice, 288, 296; Ambrose, 293; Ann, 313; Cath. 36; Chas. 40, 287; Christoph. 298; Debora, 301; Edw. 36, 289, 293, 296; Elionor, 290; Eliz. 291, 304; Geo. 285, 287 (2), 289, 290, 291 (2), 294, 299, 310; Han. 307; Hy. 45; Joane, 292; Jn. 47, 288, 294 (2), 296, 303, 307 (2), 308 (2); My. 297 (2), 299, 306, 313; Pet. 45, 289, 300, 307; Ric. 278, 286, 290; Rob. 289; Rog. 279; Thos. 41, 44, 276, 282, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 304; Walter, 301; Wm. 285, 310
- Churchouse**, Ric. 48, 49
- Churchward**, Ann, 46; Jas. 48; Joan, 36; Jn. 32; Thos. 31; Wm. 45, 300
- Churley**, **Churly**, Christoph. 281; Geo. 43; Grace, 39; Joane, 276; Nic. 46; Rob. 277, 279; Thos. 279, 283; Wm. 282, 289. (*See also* **Churley**, **Chorley**.)
- Churly**, *see* **Churley**
- Churston**, *see* **Churton**
- Churton**, **Churston**, *als.* **Hake**, Edw. 277, 382
- Chute**, Ann, 312
- Chynnicket**, *see* **Chinnick**
- Cicely** (**Cyslye**), Jn. 31
- Cimpe**, My. 290
- Circombe**, Joan, 302
- Clace**, *see* **Clash**
- Claishe**, *see* **Clash**

- Clampitt**, Andr. 283; Eliz. 303; Geo. 280, 288, 303, 316, 674; Grace, 305; Greg. 283, 296, 304; Hy. 297 (2); Hugh, 282; Isaac, 315; Jas. 282, 303; Joane, 287, 304, 308, 310; Jn. 32 (2), 277, 278, 280, 289; Jonas, 299; Jos. 296; Marian, 279; Pet. 293; Phillippa, 47; Ric. 292; Rob. 46; Sennett, 278; Sus. 297; Thos. 277, 282 (2), 305; Welthian, 292; Wm. 286, 317, 318
- Clanell**, *see* **Clavell**
- Clapp**, Abigail, 312; Agn. 311, 318; Bridg. 287; Edw. 317; Eliz. 278, 310 (2), 312, 316; Geo. 287, 295, 302, 309; Gilb. 46; Grace, 292; Hanna, 306; Helen, 286; Hieron, 294; Humfry, 281; Jas. 304; Jane, 305; Jerom, 295; Joane, 281, 286, 306; Jn. 49, 44, 46, 275, 276 (2), 283, 285 (2), 286, 288, 291 (2), 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311 (2), 312, 316; My. 48, 315; Nic. 283, 285, 291; Pet. 279, 286; Ric. 39, 289, 294, 311; Rob. 42, 48, 293, 297, 302, 306; Sam. 44, 45, 306 (2), 309; Thos. 32, 296; Ursula, 317; Wm. 39, 282 (2), 286, 289, 290 (2), 299, 308, 309, 310
- *als.* **Searle**, —, 304
- *als.* **Skinner**, Grace, 304, 588
- Clarcke**, *see* **Clark**
- Clare**, **Clear**, **Cleer**, Alice, 35; Anth. 293; Edith, 293; Geo. 42 (2); Gilb. 300; Jane, 312; Marg. 285; Nathan, 299; Pet. 286, 302; Wm. 41
- Clarke**, **Clark**, **Clerk**, Abra. 33; Agn. 33, 284, 299, 304; Alice, 277, 290, 293; Amy, 285, 298; Andr. 305; Anne, 282, 295, 299, 308; Arthur, 293; Benj. 306; Chas. 290; Christ. 280, 296, 299; Dan. 299; Deborah, 42; Domarish, 291; Dor. 314; Edm. 279; Edw. 280, 296, 299, 300, 301, 307, 308, 312 (2); Eliz. 40, 307, 313, 316; Florence, 312; Frances, 41, 312; Geo. 46, 293, 297, 311; Giles, 291 (2), 311; Grace, 294; Hy. 32, 33, 39, 45, 285, 293 (2), 294, 299, 302, 310; Honor, 293; Hugh, 291; Humphry, 305; Isaac, 295, 299; Jacob, 309; Jas. 37, 41, 48, 284, 293, 294, 307, 309; Jane, 36, 292, 312; Joane, 275, 283, 284, 289, 302, 303, 309, 311; Jn. 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 40, 41, 48, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 281, 285, 286 (2), 292 (3), 293, 296, 297 (3), 298, 300, 301, 302, 305 (2), 306 (2), 309, 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 316 (2); Jos. 311 (3), 314; Josia, 298; Marg. 295; My. 35, 46, 47, 281, 302, 307, 311, 313; Melony, 316; Mercy, 292; Mich. 293, 306; Naboth, 316; Nath. 304; Nic. 47, 282, 287 (2); Oliver, 292; Pet. 34, 284, 297; Phil. 43, 308; Ralph, 33; Rebecca, 307; Ric. 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 48, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291 (2), 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 304; Rob. 33, 39, 285, 296 (2), 302, 312; Rog. 46; Sam. 295, 296, 307, 314; Sar. 296, 315, 317; Solomon, 48; Steph. 316; Thos. 35 (2), 43 (2), 275, 276, 277, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 305 (2), 307, 310, 314; Thomazine, 287; Walter, 292, 300; Wm. 37, 41, 277, 279, 281, 283, 290 (2), 291, 300, 301 (2), 302 (2), 309, 311, 312, 315 (2), 317; Wilmot, 39
- *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Ric. 280; Sus. 49
- *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Geo. 255, 301
- *als.* **Burman**, Andr. 262, 308
- *als.* **Chichester**, Sus. 36
- *als.* **Hill**, Edw. 286; Joan, 383; Jn. 387, 390
- *als.* **Langdon**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
- *als.* **Whitrowe**, Phillis, 295, 654
- **Bowerman** *als.*, Jas. 266
- **Edment** *als.*, Thos. 49, 59
- Clarkegarne**, Martin, 31
- Clase**, *see* **Clash**
- Clash**, **Clace**, **Claishe**. **Clase**, Agn. 308; Alice, 277, 293; Andr. 282; Anthony, 288; Edw. 281; Eliz. 47; Jn. 280, 301, 303, 306, 314; Jos. 297; Marg. 297; Phil. 282; Ric. 277, 282; Rob. 286, 305; Sus. 293; Wm. 285, 291, 310, 318
- Classon**, Pet. 294
- Clatworthy**, *see* **Clotworthy**
- Clavell**, **Clanell**, Agn. 284; Jn. 280, 281
- Clay**, **Clea**, **Cley**, **Cly**. **Charity**, 285; Jn. 301; My. 306; Mich. 288; Sam. 310; Thos. 310
- Clea**, *see* **Clay**
- Cleake**, **Cleek**, **Ambr.** 299; Baldwin, 282; Eliz. 280; Ezek. 307; Grace, 299; Jn. 286, 288, 298 (2), 308; Martha, 307; Ralph, 275; Thos. 282 (2), 288, 289, 309; Tristram, 35; Val. 290; Wm. 280, 289
- Cleal**, Emanuel, 40
- Cleane**, *see* **Cleeve**
- Clear**, *see* **Clare**
- Clearke**, *see* **Clarke**
- Cleather**, *see* **Clether**
- Cleaue**, *see* **Cleeve**
- Cleeve**, *see* **Cleeve**

- Cleaveland, see Cleveland**
Cleaver, Geo. 306, 307
Cleeve, see Cliff
Cleeke, see Clark
Cleere, see Clare
Cleeve, Cleane, Cleaue, Cleave, Cleive,
Cleve, Abra. 316; **Agn.** 280, 302;
Alice, 316; **Barb.** 41; **Benj.** 48;
Elean. 35; **Eliz.** 282; **Gab.** 292;
Hy. 295; **Joan,** 298; **Jn.** 34, 35, 38,
 286, 291, 295; **My.** 318; **Pet.** 38;
Prudence, 305; **Ric.** 279, 285; **Rob.**
 318; **Sar.** 48; **Silv.** 288; **Wm.** 277,
 293, 294, 302, 314, 315, 317. (*See also*
Cliff.)
 — **Brocke als., Elias,** 239
 — **Cleff als., Jn.** 275; **Wm.** 312
Cleffe, see Cliff
Cleft, see Cliff
Clegge, see Clogg
Cleife, see Cliff
Cleive, see Cleeve
Cleland, Ric. 33; **Thos.** 42
Clemens, see Clement
Clement, Clemens, Clements, Clemett,
Agn. 39; **Anthony,** 36; **Barbara,**
 45; **Edw.** 45, 297; **Eliz.** 275; **Jn.**
 33, 37, 288, 292, 306; **Julian,** 37;
My. 46, 293; **Nic.** 35, 310; **Pet.**
 307, 312; **Phil.** 49; **Ric.** 279; **Rob.**
 39, 282; **Sam.** 46; **Symon,** 42; **Sus.**
 37; **Wm.** 33, 37, 48, 288
 — **als. Fish, Edw.** 278, 283, 305, 350,
 357
 — **Lavers als., Thos.** 49, 111
Clemett, see Clement
Clemow, Clymow, Morice, 34; **Ots,** 35
Clench, see Clinch
Clerke, see Clarke
Clether, Cleather, Jn. 38; **Phœbe,** 47
 — **Gullen als., Jn.** 49, 71
Clevanger, see Clevenger
Cleve, see Cleeve
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cliveland, Ann,
 309; **Eliz.** 295; **Frances,** 309; **Hy.**
 278; **Joane,** 279; **Nath.** 304; **Thos.**
 39
Clevenger, Clevanger, Cleyfinger,
Alice, 277; **Hy.** 276; **Temperance,**
 304; **Wm.** 300
Cleverdon, Cliverdon, Cleverton, Ann,
 41; **Jn.** 31, 47; **My.** 43; **Ric.** 47;
Thos. 40, 306; **Wm.** 47; **Wilmot,** 47
 — **Cleverton als., Jn.** 312
Cleverton, see Cleverdon
Clew, Edw. 284
Clewland, Dan. 297; **Han.** 298
Cley, see Clay
Cleyfinger, see Clevenger
Cliefe, see Cliff
- Cliff, Cleeve, Cleffe, Cleft, Cleife,**
Cliefe, Clyff, Ann, 303; **Dan.** 305;
Deborah, 316; **Dor.** 293; **Edw.** 284;
Elean. 35; **Eliz.** 294; **Jas.** 287, 293,
 295; **Joan,** 276, 283, 286; **Jn.** 2,
 37(2), 275, 278, 282; **Marg.** 283;
My. 283(2); **Oliver,** 281, 287; **Otho,**
 300; **Pet.** 293, 299, 308; **Ric.** 31,
 281; **Sam.** 305; **Wm.** 46, 280, 282,
 288. (*See also Cleeve.*)
 — **als. Cleeve, Wm.** 312
 — **als. Clyffe, Jn.** 275
Clifford, Alice, 38; **Anthony,** 40;
Hugh, 36; **Thos.** 35(2), 38
Clift, see Cliff
Clifton, Jn. 42, 47
Clinch, Clench, Clynych, Jas. 283, 284;
Joane, 283; **Jn.** 33; **Leonard,** 275;
Thomazine, 275; **Wm.** 305
Clinnick, Jon. 318
Clippet, Sibella, 32
Clist, Clyst, Edw. 284; **Jn.** 286; **Thos.**
 308
Cliveland, see Cleveland
Cliverdon, see Cleverdon
Cloade, see Clode
Cloake, see Cloke
Cloberry, Christoph. 39; **Jn.** 41
Clode, Cloade, Cloode, Clyde, Anne,
 299; **Barthol.** 37; **Benedict,** 287;
Cath. 297; **Christoph.** 286, 296;
Deborah, 311; **Edm.** 34, 291, 297;
Edw. 296; **Geo.** 34, 36, 294, 309;
Grace, 297; **Jas.** 304; **Jone,** 284;
Jn. 48, 314; **My.** 44, 300; **Nic.** 299;
Pet. 316; **Ric.** 33, 295, 296; **Rob.**
 32, 281, 289; **Sam.** 304, 307;
Thomasine, 289; **Wm.** 40, 276, 285,
 289, 291(2), 292
Cloe, Thos. 311
Clogg, Clegge, Christ. 293; **Hy.**
 279; **Humphry,** 307; **Jas.** 317; **Jn.**
 34(2), 280, 283, 290, 310; **Marg.**
 311; **My.** 297, 305, 307; **Ric.** 304;
Thos. 279, 281; **Walter,** 303(2);
Wm. 47, 278, 281, 301, 311
Cloke, Cloak, Jas. 48; **Joan,** 43; **Jn.**
 32; **Ric.** 49; **Sam.** 44
Cloode, see Clode
Clotworthy, Clatworthy, Alex. 37;
Eliz. 31; **Geo.** 312; **Isaac,** 309;
Joane, 39; **Jn.** 32, 37, 39, 295, 296,
 303; **Martha,** 37; **My.** 307; **Ric.**
 33; **Sus.** 40; **Symon,** 280; **Thos.**
 32; **Wm.** 32, 35
 — **als. Ridgeman, Ric.** 277, 539
Cloutsam, Clowtsam, Cath. 288; **My.**
 293; **Rob.** 287; **Wm.** 293
Cloutsonn, see Cloutsam
Clowter, Luke, 35; **My.** 35; **Ric.** 35

- Clowtsam**, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clutterbuck, Dan. 302, 308
Cly, *see* **Clay**
Clyde, *see* **Clode**
Clyffe, *see* **Cliff**
Clymet, Jn. 306
Clymow, *see* **Clemow**
Clynche, *see* **Clinch**
Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Clyvelande, *see* **Cleveland**
Coade, *see* **Coode**
Coadleigh, *see* **Coadley**
Coadley, **Coadley**, **Coadleigh**, Jn. 294 ;
Wm. 283
— *als.* **Hartnoll**, Geo. 302, 405 ; Joane,
297 ; Jn. 305, 408 ; Rachel, 307, 409
Steph. 300, 403
Coake, *see* **Cook**
Coaker, *see* **Coker**
Coale, *see* **Coles**
Coambe, *see* **Coombe**
Coates, **Coath**, **Coot**, **Cootes**, **Cote**,
Adrian, 35 ; Amice, 32 ; Eliz. 45 ;
Geo. 39 ; Hy. 312 ; Jane, 317 ; Jn.
32 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 299 ; Wm.
294, 316
— *als.* **Brayford**, Hy. 285
Coath, *see* **Coates**
Coave, *see* **Cove**
Cobbe, **Cobley** *als.*, —, 275
Cobbledick, Jn. 48 ; Ric. 312
Cobley, **Cobbly**, Avice, 290 ; Beaton,
285 ; Benj. 46, 48 ; Conant, 36 ;
Edm. 287, 289 ; Eliz. 287 ; Humphry,
36 ; Jas. 45 ; Joan, 46 ; Jn. 41,
46, 288(2), 290, 303, 314 ; Nic.
37 ; Ralph, 32 ; Ric. 293 ; Rob. 42,
289 ; Thos. 39, 305, 317 ; Thomazine,
40 ; Wm. 281
— *als.* **Cobbe**, —, 275
Cock, *see* **Cook**
Cock, **Cook** *als.*, My. 47, 49
Cockaine, **Cockin**, **Cockhaine**, Chas.
293 ; Jacob, 311 ; Ric. 46 ; Wm. 295
Cockell, *see* **Cockle**
Cocker, Sam. 304
Cockeram, **Cockerum**, *see* **Cockram**
Cockerham, *see* **Cockram**
Cockey, Thos. 33 ; Wm. 41
Cockhaine, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockhill, *see* **Cockle**
Cockin, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockle, **Cockell**, **Cockhill**, Anastacia,
293 ; Armenell, 291 ; Geo. 285, 304,
310 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 33
Cockram, **Cockeram**, **Cockerham**, Alice,
283 ; Anne, 34 ; Bathsheba, 288 ;
Christoph. 293 ; Dav. 286, 299, 308,
309 ; Desborah, 316 ; Edw. 285,
306 ; Eliz. 284 ; Emeline, 276 ;
Frances, 298, 308, 309 ; Geo. 36, 43,
298, 316 ; Greg. 292 ; Hy. 276 ;
Hugh, 31 ; Humphry, 35, 305, 306 ;
Joane, 281 ; Jn. 38, 45, 48, 282, 287,
288, 295, 299, 308, 315, 316, 318 ;
Margarie, 288 ; Martin, 33 ; My. 41,
290(2) ; Penelopy, 39 ; Phil. 41,
279 ; Ric. 39 ; Rob. 285, 288, 305 ;
Sam. 42 ; Simon, 314 ; Taverner, 41 ;
Thos. 314 ; Wm. 41, 44, 280, 282,
283, 305
Cocks, *see* **Cook**, **Cox**
Codd, *see* **Code**
Code, **Codd**, Agn. 43 ; Jn. 34 ; Nic.
34 ; Rob. 284
Codly, *see* **Coadley**
Codner, Agn. 32 ; Anne, 44, 281, 303 ;
Anthony, 306, 308 ; Christoph. 286 ;
Chrysestom, 298 ; Edw. 292 ; Hy.
284 ; Humphry, 293 ; Jas. 297, 318 ;
Jn. 283, 289, 290, 294, 296, 308 ;
Marg. 298, 302 ; My. 312 ; Mich.
295(2) ; Nic. 286, 296 ; Ric. 49, 298 ;
Rob. 300 ; Thos. 291 ; Wm. 298
Coffey, Patrick, 303
Coffin, **Coffinge**, **Coffyn**, Alice, 296 ;
Ann, 316 ; Edm. 314 ; Eliz. 304,
315, 316 ; Esther, 315 ; Francis, 40 ;
Hy. 37, 287, 310 ; Hugh, 294, 295,
296 ; Joane, 284 ; Jn. 293, 295, 297,
301, 313 ; Margery, 296 ; Martha,
45, 46 ; My. 318 ; Nath. 302 ; Nic.
32, 281, 283, 298 ; Priscilla, 292 ;
Ralph, 291 ; Ric. 41, 44, 281, 290,
306 ; Sam. 302 ; Thos. 41, 297, 311 ;
Wm. 40
— *als.* **Prust**, Joan, 36, 153
Coffinge, *see* **Coffin**
Coffyne, *see* **Coffin**
Coga, *see* **Cogan**
Cogan, **Coga**, **Coggan**, Agn. 298 ;
Alice, 279 ; Bridg. 303 ; Christoph.
39, 302 ; Hugh, 40 ; Jn. 36, 291,
296, 298, 300, 315 ; Julian, 34 ; My.
40, 298, 305 ; Pet. 278, 293, 307 ;
Ric. 299 ; Rob. 300 ; Sam. 46, 304 ;
Thos. 294, 312 ; Wm. 35, 278, 303
— *als.* **Pinney**, My. 301, 522
Cogdon, Jn. 303
Coger, Jn. 285
Coggan, *see* **Cogan**
Coham, *see* **Coram**
Coil, **Coyle** *als.*, Nic. 317
Coish, *see* **Coys**
Coke, *see* **Cook**
Coker, **Coaker**, **Cooker**, Ann, 316 ;
Benj. 40, 305 ; Chas. 311 ; Jn. 305,
307 ; Mark, 39 ; Ric. 290, 317 ;
Rob. 294, 300 ; Sam. 44, 45 ; Thos.
275 ; Wm. 305

- Colaton, *see* Colliton
 Colbourn, Lawrence, 41 ; Thos. 33
 Colbrath, Wm. 313
 Colby, Eliz. 48
 Colchard, Colcher, Colechard, Colechyeard, Eliz. 301 ; Jane, 298 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 294, 302 ; Jonathan, 311 ; Jos. 307 ; Wm. 287, 307
 Colcher, *see* Colchard
 Coldridge, *see* Coleridge
 Cole, *see* Coles
 Colechard, *see* Colchard
 Colechyeard, *see* Colchard
 Colehall, Colehole, *see* Collihall
 Coleman, Collman, Colman, Abra. 46 ; Alice, 282 (2), 285 ; Christoph. 284 ; Dan. 313 ; Dor. 297 ; Edithe, 279 ; Edm. 275 ; Elnor, 287 ; Eliz. 48, 294, 306 ; Francis, 287 ; Geoffry, 284 ; Geo. 280, 283, 284, 297 ; Grace, 300 ; Hy. 285, 291 ; Hugh, 290 ; Humphry, 44 ; Jas. 43, 44, 312 ; Jane, 295, 298 ; Joan, 33, 282, 295 ; Jn. 33, 47, 280, 283, 289, 295, 296, 307, 308 (2), 316, 318 (2) ; Lætitia, 290 ; Lewis, 291 ; Marg. 293, 296, 306 ; My. 290, 291, 295 ; Matt. 298 ; Nic. 37, 294, 301, 307 ; Pascoe, 276 ; Philip, 306 ; Ric. 277, 283 (2) ; Rob. 34, 295, 301, 312 ; Rog. 290 ; Sar. 317 ; Thos. 288, 313 ; Timothy, 306 ; Wm. 47, 277, 292 (2), 297 (2), 299 ; Wilmott, 32, 41
 — *als.* Heard, My. 296, 400
 — *als.* Stallenge, Rob. 283, 567
 Coleridge, Coldridge, Coleridge, Coloridge, Colridge, Chas. 305 ; Eliz. 293 ; Ellize, 284 ; Humphry, 289 ; Jn. 33, 48, 305, 307 ; Kath. 310 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 309 ; Ric. 300, 304 ; Sus. 304 ; Thos. 317 ; Wm. 36, 293 ; Wilmot, 45
 — *als.* Smalridge, —, 47, 183 ; Geo. 598 ; Jn. 294, 578 ; Ric. 572 ; Wm. 49, 180
 Colerudge, *see* Coleridge
 Coles, Coal, Cole, Colle, Colles, Colls, Coull, —, 283 ; Aaron, 47 ; Ambrose, 291 ; Amice, 288 ; Ann, 38 ; Anthony, 34 ; Arthur, 39 ; Cath. 314 ; Chas. 284, 312 ; Christoph. 279, 297 ; Dav. 283 ; Edith, 310 ; Edw. 41, 282, 315 ; Eliz. 42, 48, 312 ; Ellis, 35, 36 ; Francis. 36, 47, 49 ; Geo. 32, 278, 293 ; Giles, 43 ; Grace, 37, 310 ; Han. 312 (2) ; Hy. 35, 277, 312, 313, 314 ; Honour, 47 ; Humphry, 41 ; Isaac, 31, 284 ; Jas. 49, 318 ; Jane, 308 ; Joan, 41, 279, 283, 291, 295 ; Jn. 31, 32, 36, 37, 38 (2), 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 277, 278, 279, 283 (3), 284 (2), 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 302, 313, 316 ; Jonas, 307 ; Jos. 309, 317, 318 ; Marg. 49, 279 ; Margerie, 278 ; Mark, 294, 297 ; Martyn, 284 ; My. 294, 308 ; Mich. 282 ; Nic. 31, 32, 33, 34, 302 ; Noah, 49 ; Oliver, 36 ; Pet. 296, 303 ; Ric. 38, 47, 279, 286, 287, 290, 298, 305 ; Rob. 35, 38, 43, 277, 278, 279, 283, 299 ; Rog. 41, 276, 314 ; Sam. 45 ; Sar. 40 ; Simon, 306, 307 ; Steph. 31 ; Sus. 291, 304, 312 ; Thos. 34, 39, 43, 46, 275, 283, 285, 288 (2), 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305 (2), 307, 310, 312, 314, 315 ; Thomazine, 277 ; Tristram, 33 ; Wm. 31, 32, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 278, 280, 283, 308, 314, 315 ; Wilmot, 35 (2)
 — *als.* Kerswell, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
 Colesworthie, *see* Colsworthy
 Coleton, *see* Colliton
 Colfoxe, Kath. 276
 Coliforde, *see* Colliford
 Collacott, Colcott, Collicot, Colliskot, Collocot, Colscot, Charity, 39 ; Edm. 44 ; Edw. 36 ; Jacob, 38 ; Jas. 42 ; Jn. 38 ; Josias, 303 ; My. 49 ; Ric. 279 ; Rob. 42, 47 ; Thos. 284, 301 ; Walter, 38 ; Wm. 38
 Collafer, *see* Collover
 Collander, Collender, Andr. 291 ; Greg. 276 ; Jn. 295 ; Marg. 278 ; Symon, 284
 Collard, Ann, 318 ; Jas. 40 ; Joane, 303 ; Jn. 277, 316 ; Thos. 37
 Colcott, *see* Collacott
 Colle, *see* Coles
 Collecott, *see* Collacott
 Collen, Collens, *see* Collins
 Collender, *see* Collander
 Colles, *see* Coles
 Collesworthie, *see* Colsworthy
 Collet, *see* Collett
 Colleton, *see* Colliton
 Collett, Han. 48 ; Jn. 32
 Colley, Jas. 46, 48 ; Thos. 41, 46
 Colliar, *see* Collier
 Collibeare, Collier, Agn. 280 ; Jn. 38, 283, 289 ; Lawrence, 280 ; Oliver, 35
 Collicott, *see* Collacott
 Collier, Colliar, Collyar, Collyers, Alice, 283 ; Ann, 288, 313 ; Benj. 47 ; Chas. 285 ; Edw. 291 ; Eliz. 41, 47, 280 ; Geo. 277 ; Hy. 32, 287, 295 ; Jas. 281 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn. 43, 44, 46, 47, 277, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 293, 307, 310 (2) ; Jonathan, 292, 300, 308,

- 313; Margerie, 291; My. 45; Phil. 278; Ric. 34; Rob. 280; Sam. 310; Thos. 34, 41, 300; Wm. 39, 283, 284
- Colliford, Collyford**, Humphry, 285; My. 297, 299, 307; Nic. 31; Ric. 31; Rob. 284; Thos. 3, 276; Wm. 294, 299
- Colliholl**, *see* **Collyhall**
- Collimore**, *see* **Colmore**
- Colling, Collings**, *see* **Collins**
- Collins, Collens, Collings, Collis, Collyn**, Agn. 277, 302, 308; Alex. 35, 275; Alice, 45, 300; Andr. 35, 297; Ann, 284, 297, 308, 310, 313, 314; Anthony, 288, 289; Arthur, 31, 303; Baldwin, 277; Benj. 306; Christian, 34, 278, 315; Christoph. 300; Crispin, 45; Dor. 36, 288, 313; Ebbott, 285; Edw. 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 310; Eliz. 39, 284, 287, 309; Elizeus, 32; Florence, 287; Frances, 46; Francis, 40; Geo. 45, 294, 295 (3), 315, 318; Gilb. 36, 285, 288; Hy. 45, 275, 280 (2), 283, 284, 287, 289, 300; Humphry, 306, 308; Isaac, 312; Jacob, 283; Jas. 38, 49, 285, 308, 311; Jane, 32, 289, 307; Joan, 35, 39, 44, 279, 284, 306; Jn. 31, 32 (3), 33, 35, 40, 42 (2), 44 (2), 45, 48, 277 (2), 280, 282 (3), 285, 286 (2), 290, 293, 294, 295 (3), 301 (2), 302, 303 (3), 307, 308, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 316; Jos. 45; Julyan, 289; Leonard, 31; Marg. 284, 305; Mark, 288, 309; My. 34, 48, 276, 287, 288, 299, 308, 309, 316, 317; Matt. 287, 313; Moses, 41; Nathan, 300; Nath. 309; Nic. 277, 296; Paschoe, 41; Pet. 37, 301; Philip, 302; Ric. 42, 44, 277, 284, 288, 294, 301, 310, 314 (2); Rob. 47, 280, 292, 304; Rog. 45, 46; Sabina, 306; Solomon, 41; Steph. 35, 303; Sus. 315; Thos. 34, 35, 38, 45 (2), 275, 281, 282, 289, 292, 296, 298, 306, 311, 313, 314; Vincent, 32; Walter, 278, 297; Wm. 2, 32, 40, 42, 43, 46, 277 (2), 279 (2), 280, 286, 288, 290, 293, 299, 302, 304 (2), 307 (2); Wilmott, 38; Zachary, 290
- *als.* **Crockey**, My. 299, 521
- *als.* **Pitt**, My. 299, 521
- *Lee als.*, —, 443
- Collipresse, Colliprest**, *see* **Colpress**
- Collis**, *see* **Collins**
- Colliskot**, *see* **Collacott**
- Colliton, Colaton, Coleton, Colleton, Collyton, Colton**, Agn. 275; Andr. 304, 311; Hy. 32; Joane, 291; Jn. 36, 276, 296; Jos. 316; Pet. 306; Ric. 43, 315; Rog. 290; Thos. 297; Wm. 308
- Colliver, Collafer**, Jn. 38; Nic. 37; Pet. 44; Thomazine, 286
- Collman**, *see* **Coleman**
- Collocot**, *see* **Collacott**
- Collombe, Columbe**, Edw. 41; Jn. 276; Ric. 301
- Colls**, *see* **Coles**
- Collwell, Collwill**, *see* **Colwell**
- Collyar, Collyer**, *see* **Collier**
- Collyforde**, *see* **Colliford**
- Collyhall, Colehall, Colehole, Collihole, Collyhole**, Benedict, 31, 294; Elias, 304; Grace, 48; Jn. 302, 306, 310, 315; My. 316; Ric. 43, 307, 315; Thos. 305, 312
- Collyhole**, *see* **Collihall**
- Collyn**, *see* **Collins**
- Collyton**, *see* **Colliton**
- Colman**, *see* **Coleman**
- Colmas**, Nic. 279
- Colmer**, *see* **Colmore**
- Colmore, Collimore, Colmer**, Eliz. 48; Benedict, 32; Christoph. 34, 283; Hugh, 39; Jas. 299; Matt. 316; Ric. 34
- *Pastowe als.*, Eliz. 504
- Coloridge**, *see* **Coleridge**
- Colpress, Collipresse, Colliprest**, Alex. 32; Brice, 282; Gyles, 288; Joane, 280; Jn. 278, 290; Nic. 276; Thos. 35, 287; Walter, 283
- Colridge**, *see* **Coleridge**
- Colscott**, *see* **Collacott**
- Colson**, Wm. 318
- Colsworthy, Colesworthy**, Cath. 287, 308; Dor. 288; Eliz. 297; Hy. 32, 33; Hugh, 284; Joane, 39, 284; Jn. 46, 277, 317; Laurence, 285, 300; Matt. 270; Mich. 281, 310; Nic. 35; Rob. 279, 282; Rog. 276, 295; Thos. 279; Thomazine, 303
- *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- *als.* **Starr**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- Colton**, *see* **Colliton**
- Columbe**, *see* **Collombe**
- Colvert**, Jas. 46
- Colwell, Collwill**, Andr. 43; Anthony, 34; Charity, 295; Christian, 288, 289; Eliz. 43; Joane, 36; Jn. 37 (2); 282, 287, 293, 294; My. 289; Nic. 34 (3), 35; Ric. 276; Rob. 39, 40, 43; Thos. 43; Wm. 35, 281, 288
- Colwill**, *see* **Colwell**
- Colyford**, *see* **Colliford**
- Comb**, *see* **Coombe**
- Comber**, Jn. 307
- Combes**, *see* **Coombe**
- Combie**, *see* **Comby**

- Combrune**, Dionysia, 318
Combshead, Jn. 31
Comby, Combie, Alice, 288; Matilda, 34; Nic. 286
Come, *see* **Coombe**
Comer, Alice, 34; Christoph. 276; Hy. 286; Joane, 39; Jn. 35, 295, 306; Jos. 313; My. 34; Matt. 288; Thos. 291; Thomazine, 42; Walter, 287; Wm. 283, 305
Comings, Comins, *see* Commings
Commett, Jn. 292
Commings, Comings, Comins, Comynge, Comyns, Ann, 38; Christoph. 286, 290; Dav. 309; Eliz. 295, 297; Emmym, 300; Gabriel, 31; Geo. 40, 44, 316; Grace, 293; Hy. 289, 303, 312; Hion, 31; Isabella, 2; Jas. 306; Joane, 295, 301; Jn. 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 39, 43, 46, 47, 281, 285, 287, 292, 294, 302; Jonathan, 303; Jos. 297, 302; Marg. 291; My. 44, 288, 306; Mich. 31, 35 (2); Pet. 40, 303; Phil. 296 (2), 309; Ric. 38, 278, 285, 297; Rob. 31, 45, 280; Rog. 33; Symon, 43, 276; Steph. 276; Thos. 36, 277, 310, 311; Thomazine, 32; Wm. 32, 42, 289. (*See also* **Cummins**.)
 — *als.* **Chilcott**, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289 (2)
 — *als.* **West**, Thomazine, 298, 655
 — **Honey *als.***, Ann, 95
Common, Shapley *als.*, —, 560
Commyns, *see* Commings
le Compt, Martha, 453
Compton, Comton, Ann, 47; Grace, 317; Jn. 293; My. 317; Ric. 292; Thos. 46; Wm. 292
Comton, *see* Compton
Comyn, Comynge, *see* Commings
Conaby, *see* Coniby
Conant, Connatt, Connent, Connett, Connot, Barbara, 292; Edith, 282; Eline, 276; Eliz. 278, 315; Geo. 302, 308, 313; Grace, 294; Hy. 279, 292, 295; Jane, 47; Jeremiah, 318 (2); Joane, 276, 280, 297, 305; Jn. 44, 47, 277, 282, 283, 289, 290, 296, 301, 303, 308, 311, 316, 317; Jonathan, 293; Jos. 308, 309 (2); My. 48, 317 (2); Nath. 284; Nic. 317; Pet. 277; Ric. 40, 281, 285, 292, 311; Rob. 284, 287, 288, 311; Rog. 276, 281; Salter, 301; Sus. 306; Thos. 279, 309; Wm. 47, 279, 291, 316. (*See also* **Cunnant, Cunnnett**.)
Conatt, *see* Conant
Condy, Edw. 38; Francis, 42; Jonathan, 43, 44; Wm. 48
 — **Richards *als.***, —, 49, 159
Conett, *see* Conant
Coneybeare, *see* Coneybeare
Congdon, Arradice, 34; Deborah, 46; Degory, 38, 41; Greg. 32; Jn. 33, 40, 305; Marg. 43 (2); Thos. 32; Wm. 33
Coniam, *see* Conyan
Coniby, Connebie, Conaby, Conybee, Agn. 285; Jn. 278; Rob. 282; Thos. 35, 304
Conier, Wm. 294
Connante, Connatt, *see* Conant
Connebie, *see* Coniby
Conneck, *see* Connock
Connent, *see* Conant
Conner, Pet. 304; Wm. 279
Connett, *see* Conant
Conningham, *see* Cunningham
Connock, Conneck, Edw. 39; Eliz. 40 (2); Nic. 40, 46; Thos. 41
Connott, *see* Conant
Convers, Jn. 283
Conway, Alice, 277; Anne, 305; Jos. 42
Cony, Alice, 32
Conyam, Jn. 48; Rog. 283; Thos. 283, 287, 318; Wm. 312
Conybeare, Eliz. 49; Geo. 40; Jn. 36, 40, 42; Pet. 40; Phil. 316; Rog. 33; Sam. 40; Wm. 32, 35
Conybee, *see* Coniby
Conycott, Jn. 282
Conyngham, *see* Cunningham
Coocke, *see* Cook
Coockeney, *see* Cookney
Coode, Coad, Edw. 47; Geo. 277; Joane, 285, 294; Jn. 41, 45, 48, 278, 287, 291; Jonathan, 48; Phil. 293; Rob. 294, 297; Walter, 33
Coofe, Wm. 286
Cookanay, *see* Cookney
Cooke, Cock, Cookes, Alex. 302; Andr. 283, 317; Anne, 47, 284, 305, 313, 316; Anstice, 286; Anthony, 34, 304, 305; Asa, 299; Banfield, 45; Barthol. 39; Chas. 39, 40; Christoph. 48, 291, 300, 307; Dan. 308; Edw. 39, 44, 48, 296, 301; Elias, 312; Eliz. 38, 41, 44, 276; Francis, 40, 47, 283, 311, 317; Geo. 32, 278, 284; Gilb. 278, 289; Grace, 39; Greg. 282; Hy. 33, 285, 286, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 316; Hester, 291, 299; Hugh, 316 (3); Humphry, 282; Jas. 42, 46, 300, 317; Jane, 301, 302; Jeremiah, 40; Joakim, 36; Joane, 284, 315; Jn. 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 275, 276, 278, 279 (2),

- 280(2), 285, 286(2), 287, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297(2), 299, 300(2), 301, 305, 306, 308, 310, 318; Jn. Symons, 275; Jos. 44, 311; Josiah, 47; Laurence, 33; Lewis, 293; Magdalen, 308; Margerie, 298; Martin, 297; My. 43, 47, 49, 282, 289, 292, 295, 301, 303, 314; Mawde, 278; Mich. 294, 295, 313; Nath. 42, 46, 301, 309; Nic. 33, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 279, 302, 304; Phil. 288, 297, 308; Ric. 33, 41, 42, 45, 277, 278, 305(2); Rob. 280, 283, 290, 292, 298, 309, 310, 313, 314; Rog. 309; Sam. 49, 300, 309, 312, 315; Sar. 300; Symon, 277; Theophilus, 46; Thos. 32, 36, 42, 48, 275, 277, 288, 290, 314, 316; Walter, 298; Wm. 37, 39, 47, 48, 281, 283, 285, 288, 294, 296(2), 301, 302(2), 313; Willmot, 292; Zacharias, 40. (*See also Cox.*)
- *als.* **Baker**, Anthony, 287
- *als.* **Burridge**, Hester, 258, 304
- *als.* **Cock**, My. 47, 49
- *als.* **Dawe**, Cath. 306, 331
- *als.* **Godfry**, Thomazine, 296, 371
- *als.* **Govier**, Emblin, 285
- *als.* **Hooper**, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 284, 389
- *als.* **Rixer**, Joan, 555; Nath. 310, 555
- *als.* **Seaman**, Agn. 285
- **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 236
- Cookeman**, Alice, 286; Joane, 288
- *als.* **Wilsdon**, Phil. 280
- *als.* **Wilson**, Agn. 277; Eliz. 650
- Cookenev**, *see* **Cookney**
- Cooker**, *see* **Coker**
- Cookes**, *see* **Cook**
- Cookesley**, *see* **Cooksley**
- Cookney**, **Cockenev**, Garthred, 288; Hy. 304, 308; Joane, 279; Jn. 286; Kath. 285; Nic. 281; Ric. 286; Thomazine, 290; Wm. 281
- Cooksley**, Jn. 316; Thos. 45; Wm. 44
- Cookworthy**, *see* **Coxworthy**
- Coole**, *see* **Coles**
- Coombe**, **Coambe**, **Combe**, **Come**, **Coom**, **Coombes**, **Coume**, Alex. 276, 287, 295; Ann. 291, 309, 311, 314, 317; Anthony, 295, 296; Barthol. 39, 47, 277, 278, 306; Bernard, 307; Chas. 281; Edw. 285, 297, 308, 309; Elean. 48; Eliz. 276, 291, 295, 298(2), 316; Ellis, 276; Ferdinando, 309; Francis, 286, 300; Geo. 278, 285, 305; Hugh, 303; Humphry, 35, 280; Jas. 306, 313, 314, 318; Jane, 294; Joan, 35, 36, 45, 281, 286(2), 288, 293; Jn. 33, 35, 40, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299(2), 300, 302, 310, 312, 316, 317, 318; Jos. 315, 316; Julian, 282; Marg. 33, 286; Martine, 280; My. 282(2), 284, 303, 311, 315, 318; Matt. 300, 303; Nic. 281, 299; Phil. 311; Ric. 275, 286; Rob. 46, 278, 279, 280, 292, 302, 307, 310, 314, 316; Rog. 42, 44, 278; Simon, 47, 311; Thos. 32, 276, 302, 308, 309, 313; Ursula, 316; Wm. 34, 36, 44, 289, 296, 302, 308, 309, 310; Zachary, 281
- *als.* **Axworthy**, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37(2)
- *als.* **Hedglan**, Ric. 281
- *als.* **Knight**, —, 284
- *als.* **Ratcliffe**, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Margerie, 301, 551(2); Rob. 543; Thomazine, 302, 551
- *als.* **Stabback**, Jn. 294, 315, 601; Wm. 303, 588
- **Simons** *als.*, Jane, 49, 165
- **Yalland** *als.*, Jn. 49, 213
- Coome**, *see* **Coombe**
- Coop**, Geo. 299; Rob. 284
- Cooper**, Ann. 45, 48; Chas. 295; Dor. 36; Geo. 47, 48; Jas. 45; Jn. 45, 303(2); My. 313; Ric. 304, 311; Simon, 39; Thos. 39, 278, 313; Valentine, 299; Wm. 311. (*See also Cowper.*)
- Coose**, Edm. 34; Gregory, 287, 290; Jas. 279; Jn. 314, 315; Wm. 282
- *als.* **Govier**, —, 286
- Coot**, **Cootes**, *see* **Coates**
- Cope**, *see* **Copp**
- Copen**, Jn. 35
- Coplestone**, **Copplestone**, Ann. 48; Anthony, 37; Christoph. 281; Eliz. 303; Hy. 37; Joane, 304; Jn. 47, 49; Jos. 46, 311; Judith, 311; Marg. 288; My. 311; Nic. 32; Ric. 34, 38, 42(2), 48, 304; Sherman, 311; Wm. 42
- Copp**, **Cope**, Agn. 299; Ambrose, 302; Ann. 306, 311; Barclay, 47; Cath. 293; Chas. 306, 314; Dan. 296; Geo. 315; Hy. 298, 311; Jane, 305; Jn. 44, 294, 300, 309; Martha, 309; My. 300; Nic. 307, 315; Ric. 285, 290, 291(2), 304; Rob. 292; Simon, 307, 310; Thos. 279, 309, 318; Wm. 288, 289
- *als.* **Howsinge**, Thos. 33, 98
- Copplestone**, *see* **Coplestone**
- Coram**, **Coham**, **Corham**, **Corrum**, **Corum**, Ann. 317; Elean. 311;

- Grace, 293; Hy. 48; Holland, 47; Jas. 277, 307; Jn. 44 (2), 277, 280, 298, 301; Lewis, 34, 46, 47, 48; My. 308; Rob. 302, 316; Steph. 48; Sus. 38 (2); Thos. 276, 291, 305, 307; Wm. 48, 279, 311
- Corante**, Jn. 276
- Corbin**, **Corbyn**, Jas. 47; Jn. 34; Wm. 35
- Corde**, Alice, 290, 674; Geo. 290; Jn. 36; Rob. 305; Sam. 317
- Cordente**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Cording**, **Cordyn**, Ric. 289; Robt. 314
- Cordweatt**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Cordwent**, **Cordent**, **Cordweatt**, **Corwant**, Anthony, 292, 302; Eliz. 310; Hy. 294, 311; Joane, 287; Jn. 290, 293, 317; Nic. 280; Pet. 278; Thos. 46, 281, 299, 307
- Cordyn**, *see* **Cording**
- Corey**, *see* **Cory**
- Corham**, *see* **Coram**
- Corindon**, **Coryndon**, Chas. 40; Grace, 44; Hy. 33; Jn. 42, 312; Jos. 42; Sibell, 42; Thos. 42
- Coriton**, **Coryton**, Jn. 34
— *als.* **Julian**, Paschoe, 33, 49, 99, 103
- Cork**, Jos. 39; Rob. 41
- Corkeke**, Christoph. 31
- Corly**, Wm. 283
- Corner**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornall**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corne**, Anthony, 35; Hugh, 283
- Cornelius**, **Cornelius**, Dor. 291; Eliz. 291; Ric. 278; Rob. 289
- Cornell**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corner**, **Cormer**, **Cornew**, **Corney**, Agn. 318; Edw. 318; Hugh, 310; Jn. 37, 42, 287, 307, 314; Pet. 36; Ric. 37, 316, 318; Sam. 40; Simon, 32
- Cornew**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornewall**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corney**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornish**, Ambrose, 282; Andr. 38; Anthony, 49; Cath. 39; Christian, 46; Christoph. 280; Dan. 44; Dor. 300; Edw. 41, 42; Eleazer, 47; Eliz. 42, 287; Geo. 279, 296, 301, 307; Gilb. 315; Grace, 303; Greg. 281; Hy. 33, 48; Jas. 48, 49, 283, 288, 298, 311; Joane, 282, 289; Jn. 33 (2), 49 (2), 276, 288 (2), 313, 315; Jonathan, 295; Jos. 313, 317; Letitia, 317; Martin, 47; My. 283, 311; Mich. 311; Nath. 304; Nic. 298, 312, 313; Oliver, 40; Oswald, 36; Pet. 291; Phil. 303; Prisilla, 315; Ric. 34, 37 (2), 45, 46, 276, 284 (2), 286, 293, 302, 314; Rob. 33, 37, 281, 284, 299, 309; Sam. 49, 307, 308, 309; Sar. 288, 309, 313, 315; Steph. 37, 44; Thos. 35, 37, 44, 45, 46, 294, 303, 307, 310, 314; Wm. 33, 37, 39, 43, 48, 278, 279, 291, 297; Wilmore, 277
- *als.* **Haynes**, Thos. 315
- *als.* **Maynard**, Anne, 307, 479
- *als.* **Reverant**, Jn. 542; Marg. 300, 550
- Cornwall**, **Cornall**, **Cornell**, Alex. 33; Anne, 42; Eliz. 42, 43; Francis, 40; Jn. 31; My. 43; Wm. 287
- Corpe**, My. 310
- Corporal**, **Brooking** *als.*, Jn. 17, 49
- Corram**, *see* **Coram**
- Corre**, *see* **Cory**
- Corrin**, Jn. 310
- Corrindon**, *see* **Corindon**
- Corrum**, **Corum**, *see* **Coram**
- Corvorde**, *see* **Corwood**
- Corwant**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Corwood**, **Corvode**, Jn. 3, 278; Nic. 301
- Cory**, **Corre**, Chas. 44; Dan. 44; Jas. 45; Joan, 42; Joanna, 43; Jn. 39 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48; Jos. 298; Margery, 40; Nic. 34, 48; Phil. 44; Ric. 39 (2), 45; Rob. 47; Sam. 42, 48; Shilston, 42; Steph. 38, 41; Thos. 39, 42; Wm. 35, 46 (2)
- **Mill** *als.*, Jane, 49, 125
- Coryndon**, *see* **Corindon**
- Coryton**, *see* **Coriton**
- Cosdon**, "Je," 2
- Cosens**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cosh**, *see* **Coysb**
- Cosons**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cossen**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cosserat**, Abra. 311; Han. 312
- Costard**, *see* **Coster**
- Costen**, *see* **Costin**
- Coster**, **Costard**, **Costerd**, Eliz. 309; Han. 317; Jn. 31; Ric. 34; Wm. 317
- Costerd** *see* **Coster**
- Costin**, **Costen**, Avis, 306; Jn. 287, 304; Maurice, 32; Ric. 279
- Cosway**, Jas. 313, 314; Jn. 318; Melchisideck, 300; Thos. 314 (2)
- Cote**, *see* **Coates**
- Cothaie**, Wm. 276
- Cotley**, **Cottleigh**, Christoph. 305; Jn. 285; Rob. 292; Wm. 285
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cottell**, *see* **Cottle**
- Cotten**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cotterell**, Eliz. 311; Grace, 313; Jas. 38; Jn. 293, 312; My. 315; Phebe, 308; Thos. 283; Wm. 313 (2)

- Cottie**, *see* **Cotty**
Cottle, Cottell, Agn. 276; Alex. 41 (2); Ann. 48; Christoph. 32; Grace, 39; Joane, 42; Jn. 38, 40, 48; Judith, 279; My. 48; Thos. 36, 47; Valentine, 35; Wm. 31, 48, 277, 285, 295, 296
Cottleigh, *see* **Cotley**
Cotton, Coton, Cotten, Ann. 35 (2); Edw. 38, 39; Geo. 2; Jas. 37, 38; Joane, 280; Jn. 34, 41, 278, 281, 286; Rob. 45, 278; Wm. 39, 291
Cotty, Eliz. 281; Jas. 307; Thos. 281; Wm. 283
Cottys, Wm. 289 (2). (*See also* **Curtis**.)
Cotysford, Rog. 275
Couch, Couth, Cowch, —, 115; Ag. 281; Andr. 286; Ann. 45; Cath. 42; Christabel, 301; Christian, 287; Digory, 46; Edw. 38; Eliz. 31; Elize, 286; Geo. 46, 289; Gideon, 294; Grace, 45; Isott, 38; Jacob, 35; Jas. 32, 45, 46; Jane, 48, 311; Jeremiah, 291; Jn. 32, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 46, 275, 293, 301, 304, 316; Marg. 43; My. 45; Ric. 44; Sam. 315; Samson, 42, 46; Sar. 45; Thos. 40, 280, 283, 312, 314; Wm. 40, 44, 48, 288, 315, 317
— *als.* **Leuine**, Eliz. 44, 118
Couldridge, *see* **Coulridge**
Coulescott, Ric. 40
Coull, *see* **Coles**
Coulridge, Couldridge, Eliz. 311; My. 315; Wm. 46
Coume, *see* **Coombe**
Couper, *see* **Cowper**
Courforthe, Agn. 275
Courseon, Jonas, 304
Court, Courts, Alex. 281; Hy. 291; Jas. 45; Joane, 283; Jn. 278, 309, 316; Phil. 309; Thos. 277, 280; Tristram, 284
Courteis, *see* **Curtis**
Courtenay, Courtney, Agn. 278; Barthol. 45; Chas. 291; Edw. 36; 284; Eliz. 41; Geo. 44, 45, 277; Hutton, 36; Jas. 278; Jane, 279; Jn. 36, 47, 285; My. 45, 278; Phil. 43; Philippa, 39; Rebecca, 41; Ric. 313; Rob. 43, 297; Wm. 36, 45, 278, 311, 317
Courteys, *see* **Curtis**
Courtice, *see* **Curtis**
Courtier, Thos. 32
Curtis, *see* **Curtis**
Courton, Embina, 289; Humfrie, 280; Nic. 301; Ric. 277; Thos. 279, 289, 314
— *als.* **Sully**, —, 293; Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Courts, *see* **Court**
Courtys, *see* **Curtis**
Couse, *see* **Cowse**
Cousens, *see* **Cousins**
Cousins, Cosens, Cosons, Cossen, Cousens, Cozens, Bertram, 306; Dor. 308; Jn. 33, 297, 312; Maria, 43; Nic. 38, 310; Phebe, 306; Ric. 278; Sam. 299, 311, 317 (2); Sar. 315; Wm. 46, 316
Coutchett, John, 291
Couth, *see* **Couch**
Couze, *see* **Cowse**
Cove, Coave, Cath. 39, 276, 314; Edw. 48; Francis, 44 (2); Geo. 37; Jas. 44; Joan, 34; Jn. 39, 279, 289, 295, 309, 315; Jonas, 303; Matt. 282; Nich. 47, 300; Ric. 285; Thos. 306, 307; Wm. 41, 307
— *als.* **Scott**, Wm. 275, 558
Coven, Anna, 43
Coveny, Christoph. 42
Cover, Judith, 282; Ric. 281
Coward, Jos. 298
Cowarne, Ric. 278
Cowche, *see* **Couch**
Cowd, Barthol. 31; Edw. 293; Gilb. 35, 49, 314; Hy. 280, 293, 296; Joane, 295, 314; Jn. 291, 295, 297, 302, 308; Rob. 308; Sus. 302; Wm. 283, 287
Cowell, Joan, 37, 296; Ric. 35, 37; Rob. 294; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 47, 293
Cowes, *see* **Cowse**
Cowicke, Jn. 32
Cowland, Ric. 48
Cowle, Cowles, *see* **Cowell**
Cowley, Jn. 316, 317; Sus. 317; Wm. 309
Cowling, Anthony, 314; Elean. 300; Francis, 313; Grace, 309; Jn. 34, 36 (2), 45, 299; Margerie, 290; My. 315; Nic. 34; Pet. 38; Rebecca, 303; Ric. 45 (2), 302; Rob. 44, 315; Sar. 45; Steph. 34; Thos. 43, 294, 314; Thomazine, 308; Tristram, 305, 314; Walter, 35, 38; Wm. 35, 307
— *als.* **Pidsleigh**, Joane, 298, 520
Cowne, Esther, 315 (2); Jn. 43; Rob. 42; Sus. 303; Thos. 34
Cowper, Couper, Anne, 34; Rog. 32. (*See also* **Cooper**.)
Cowse, Couse, Couze, Cowes, Coze, Alice, 287; Christoph. 293, 294; Eliz. 281, 288; Gilb. 303; Hy. 279, 289; Jane, 279; Joane, 296; Jn. 31, 296; Marg. 299; My. 34, 278, 282, 288, 291, 292, 297; Mich. 295;

- Nic. 300 (2); Ric. 40, 294, 296; Sam. 300; Sus. 209; Thos. 31, 43, 295, 296; Thomazine, 293; Wm. 282, 286, 296
 — *als.* **Gover**, —, 281; Nic. 364
- Cowsey**, Edm. 287
- Cox**, Abra. 313; Agn. 313; Alice, 308; Andr. 308; Anthony, 313; Arthur, 295; Benj. 318; Bridg. 294; Edw. 317; Eliz. 311, 316; Elline, 35; Ellis, 291, 305; Francis, 306; Grace, 298; Greg. 286; Hugh, 304, 312; Jas. 288, 305; Jane, 49; Joane, 278, 281, 283(2), 291, 292, 300; Joel, 318; Jn. 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 277, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 291, 297, 300(2), 308, 309, 310(2), 313; Jos. 318; Katherine, 317; Marg. 282; My. 303, 305, 315; Pet. 299; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 280, 284, 300(2), 309; Rob. 283, 291, 295, 301(2), 302, 309, 311; Sim. 286; Thos. 280, 282, 285, 298, 307, 315, 317; Tristram, 277; Ursula, 290; Walter, 310; Wm. 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 296, 300, 301, 304, 307(2), 308, 312, 313(2), 314. (*See also* **Cooke**.)
 — *als.* **Pady**, My. 296, 518
- Coxworthy**, **Coxworthie**, Benj. 48; My. 282; Nic. 281; Rob. 286
- Coy**, Jas. 40; Thos. 32
- Coyle** *als.* **Coil**, Nic. 317
- Coysh**, **Coish**, **Cosh**, Cath. 41; Edw. 41, 291, 310; Jn. 37, 292; Ric. 38; Triphœna, 305; Wm. 284
- Coyte**, Jn. 32, 34
- Coze**, *see* **Cowse**
- Cozens**, *see* **Cousins**
- Crabb**, Geo. 38, 278; Hugh, 290; Jn. 38, 291; Jos. 41, 302; My. 283; Ric. 32, 37, 282; Rob. 279; Sam. 48; Tristram, 33; Zacheus, 289
- Craddock**, **Cruddock**, Edw. 296; Francis, 302; Grace, 48; Jn. 33, 299; Martin, 46; Rebecca, 46
- Cragg**, Edw. 48
- Cragoe**, **Cregoe**, Cath. 302; Nich. 306; Thos. 312
- Craim**, *see* **Crane**
- Craly**, Hy. 36
- Crambery**, *see* **Cranbury**
- Cramkland**, *see* **Cranckland**
- Crammer**, **Cramer**, Edw. 312; Jn. 275; Ric. 283; Rob. 298, 304. (*See also* **Creemer**.)
- Cranbury**, Dor. 285; Jn. 34, 45; Pet. 37; Ric. 276; Walter, 34
 — *als.* **Jewell**, 282
- Crancklande**, Jn. 277; Kath. 291
- Crand**, *see* **Crane**
- Crandon**, Walter, 293
- Crane**, **Crand**, **Craine**, Elean. 317; Jn. 318; Sam. 310; Thos. 309; Wm. 317(2)
- Crange**, Agn. 34; Ann, 36; Geo. 36
- Cranmer**, Rob. 315
- Crann**, *see* **Crane**
- Crapp**, Augustine, 285; Dav. 301; Eliz. 298; Joane, 287; Jn. 306, 314; Jos. 47; Pet. 291; Ric. 34, 281; Rob. 293; Rog. 282; Sampson, 47; Thos. 300; Wm. 278; Wilmot, 298
- Crapping**, Jn. 304
- Crasse**, Thos. 278
- Crate**, Jn. 284
- Cratchett**, *see* **Critchett**
- Cratie**, Augustin, 35
- Crauch**, *see* **Crouch**
- Crawford**, Cornelius, 45
- Craze**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crease**, *see* **Cruse**
- Creber**, Jn. 35
- Crede**, *see* **Creed**
- Credford**, *see* **Crediford**
- Crediford**, **Credford**, **Creediford**, Augustine, 278; Geo. 41, 306; Joan, 35, 306; Jn. 34, 278, 299; Nic. 285; Ric. 297; Rog. 279, 281; Thos. 288, 297, 306; Wm. 48, 290
- Crede**, Beatrice, 276; Francis, 295; Jn. 275; Marke, 286; Wm. 33
- Creedeford**, *see* **Crediford**
- Creedle**, *see* **Criddle**
- Creedy**, Jn. 42; My. 304
- Creek**, Wm. 312
- Creemer**, Jn. 279; My. 42. (*See also* **Cramer**.)
- Creese**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cregoe**, *see* **Cragoe**
- Creighton**, Dan. 46
- Cressen**, **Cresson**, **Crosson**, Ann, 300; Ric. 38
- Cresswell**, **Crissle**, Isaac, 47; Jn. 34
- Cretchett**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crewlake**, Barthol. 36; Jn. 36
- Crewse**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crewte**, *see* **Croote**
- Criddle**, **Creedle**, Francis, 300; Jn. 284; Wm. 47
- Cridford**, **Crydford**, Eliz. 311; Jn. 32, 286, 287; Thos. 304; Wm. 303, 311
- Cridge**, *see* **Crudge**
- Cridland**, Francis, 307, 314; Jn. 316; Jos. 312; My. 318; Simon, 311; Thos. 316
- Cripsey**, Hy. 32; Jn. 307
- Crislake**, Jn. 286
- Crisp**, Nic. 47
- Crispin**, Agn. 293; Alice, 37; Christoph. 42; Edm. 279; Eliz. 299; Francis,

- 290; Geo. 308; Hy. 284; Isett, 314; Jane, 44; Jn. 43, 284, 289, 293, 317; Marg. 34; Margery, 42; Nic. 34, 287 (2); Ric. 46; Thos. 39, 43; Wm. 300, 305, 306
 — *als.* Robbins, —, 292
Crissle, *see* Cresswell
Critchett, Cratchett, Cretchett, Crotchett, Crutchett, Ambrose, 292; Benj. 310; Edm. 311; Eliz. 290; Hy. 290, 301; Jn. 47, 289; Jos. 306; Mich. 306; Ric. 314; Thos. 42, 289, 298, 304, 308
Critell, Joan, 31
Crocker, *see* Crooke
Crocker, Croker, Agn. 294; Andr. 315; Ann, 48; Arthur, 310; Dor. 34; Elean. 37; Elias, 35; Eliz. 298, 299; Francis, 44; Geo. 34, 38, 42, 45, 49; Grace, 37; Hy. 292; Hugh, 47, 298; Humphry, 41; Joan, 316; Jn. 40, 41, 43, 45, 284, 295, 301, 306; Laurence, 293; Marg. 38, 39; My. 311; Mellonia, 294; Nic. 305; Reymonde, 280; Ric. 32, 293; Rob. 32, 38, 308, 674; Sar. 44; Thos. 35, 39, 43, 312; Thomazine, 282; Wm. 37, 49, 293, 294, 299; Wilmot, 34
 — *als.* Crockwell, Ann, 38, 49
 — *als.* Lane, Clemence, 282; Thos. 282, 440
 — *als.* Lanman, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
 — *Crocker als.*, Jn. 275
Crocker, Crockhay, Crookhay, Eliz. 316; Hugh, 280; Jane, 33; Joane, 283; Jn. 304, 313; Rob. 39, 291 (4); 295, 296, 297, 302, 303; Sar. 305; Thos. 282, 290, 302; Wm. 284
 — *als.* Collins, My. 299, 521
 — *als.* Lane, My. 299, 449
 — *als.* Pitt, My. 299, 521
 — *als.* Wilcox, Jane, 291 (2)
Crockford, Abra. 310
Crockhaie, Crockhay, *see* Crockey
Crockham, Sus. 304
Crockhey, *see* Crockey
Crockwell, Anne, 280; Gilb. 281; Jane, 290, 294; Jn. 284; Margery, 34; Rob. 278; Wm. 282
 — *Crocker als.*, Ann, 38, 49
Croccombe, Christoph. 278; Jn. 36; Ric. 277
Crodacott, Digory, 43
Croden, Crodon, Nich. 32; Thos. 285
Croft, Antony, 296; Hester, 308; Thos. 294
Croiden, *see* Croydon
Croker, *see* Crocker
 — *als.* Crocker, Jn. 275
Crompton, Wm. 299
Crooke, Crocke, Barthol. 290; Helen, 41; Humphry, 41, 288; Jas. 279; Joan, 35; Jn. 285, 299; Oliver, 298; Phil. 303; Rebecca, 36; Ric. 37, 289 (2), 317, 318; Rob. 310; Steph. 283 (2); Wm. 41, 43, 290 (2), 293 (2), 307; Willmot, 292
 — *als.* Bickleigh, Pertesa, 250, 296
Crookhay, *see* Crockey
Croole, Wm. 47
Croome, Abr. 32; Jn. 32
Croote, Crewte, Crought, Croute, Crowte, Crute, Agn. 281; Alex. 44; Andr. 285, 287; Cath. 288; Geo. 317; Joane, 290; Jn. 37, 43, 49, 281, 286, 295, 317 (2); Ric. 41, 315; Rob. 297; Thos. 297; Wm. 312, 315
Crope, Thos. 315. (*See also* Crapp.)
Cropp, Wm. 276. (*See also* Crapp.)
Crosby, Elz. 315; Geo. 314
Croscombe, Wm. 34
Crosman, *see* Crossman
Cross, Abra. 286; Agn. 281, 285, 308; Alice, 309 (2), 313; Ambrose, 314; Andr. 289; Anne, 35, 284; Anthony, 286 (2); Barthol. 289; Cath. 292; Christoph. 279, 281, 287, 289, 295, 298, 307; Dor. 306; Braddon Edm. 259, 305; Edm. 280, 292; Edw. 35, 43, 45, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 308, 314; Elinor, 279; Eliz. 37, 38, 43, 279, 283, 294, 299, 304, 305, 306, 309; Florence, 303; Francis, 285, 316; Gefferie, 280; Geo. 291, 306; Gartrude, 295; Gilb. 279, 299; Gyles, 282; Griswell, 299; Han. 311; Hy. 47, 296; Hugh, 281; Humphry, 294, 305; Jas. 41, 46, 49, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 301, 304 (2), 308 (2), 312, 315; Joane, 287, 304, 305; Jn. 41 (2), 275 (2), 276, 277, 278, 281 (2), 282 (2), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286, 287, 290, 291, 298 (3), 299, 300, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 314 (2), 315, 316; Jos. 307, 309; Julian, 277, 285, 315; Laurence, 292; Mablyn, 281; Marg. 281 (2), 293, 295, 298; Margerie, 278; Mk. 288 (2), 308; Martha, 316; Martine, 278; My. 283, 285, 293, 294, 307, 309, 314; Matt. 32, 283, 317; Mich. 310; Nath. 316; Nic. 277, 278, 298; Oliver, 295; Pet. 286; Phil. 289, 306; Ric. 33 (2), 40, 41, 280, 285, 289 (2), 293, 299 (2), 301 (2), 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316; Rob. 277, 281, 283, 284 (2), 288, 296, 298, 304 (2), 309, 313 (2); Rog. 276, 285, 294, 303 (2), 304; Sam. 304,

- 317; Sar. 46; Sus. 309, 315; Thos. 43, 280 (2), 281, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 303, 304, 306; Thomazine, 286, 305; Walter, 315; Wm. 283, 287, 292, 301, 312, 313, 674; Winnefred, 290
- **Grace** *als.*, Andree, 364
- Crossen**, *see* **Cressen**
- Crossing**, Anna, 314; Dor. 317; Gidgeon, 309; Hy. 36; Joane, 289, 299; Jn. 46, 297, 299; Marg. 39; My. 40; Nath. 299; Protesia, 294; Ric. 40, 295, 305; Steph. 293; Thos. 42, 302
- Crossman**, Agn. 288, 292, 305; Eliz. 36, 290; Hy. 291; Hugh, 34; Jane, 48; Jn. 41, 282, 283, 294, 306; My. 308; Ric. 284; Rob. 45
- Croston**, Jeremias, 42
- Crotchet**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crouch**, **Crauch**, Andr. 43; Edw. 310; Ric. 44; Walter, 31
- Croude**, Margery, 287
- Crouft**, *see* **Croft**
- Crought**, *see* **Croote**
- Croumb**, *see* **Crumb**
- Crout**, *see* **Croote**
- Crow**, Alice, 278; Benj. 298, 302; Eliz. 309; Grace, 279; Jas. 300; Jasper, 289, 300; Jn. 278, 301; My. 280, 308; Ric. 292, 310; Rob. 278; Thos. 34, 48; Wm. 295, 299
- Crowder**, Jn. 45. (*See also* **Crowther**.)
- Crowne**, Joane, 277, 278; Nic. 276, 278
- Crowst**, Jn. 280
- Crowte**, *see* **Croote**
- Crowther**, Lewis, 31. (*See also* **Crowder**.)
- Croydon**, **Croiden**, Alex. 281; Jeremiah, 311; Jn. 280, 284; Ric. 287
- Craddocke**, *see* **Craddock**
- Crudge**, **Cridge**, Agn. 300; Amy, 35; Anne, 291; Arthur, 297; Christian, 289; Comyns, 43; Eliz. 303; Geo. 289; Hy. 46, 301; Jas. 316 (2); Joane, 308; Jn. 34 (2), 39, 40, 44, 280, 284, 286, 289, 294, 301; My. 311; Nath. 310; Nic. 310; Pet. 304; Phil. 313; Ralph, 298; Ric. 37 (2), 47, 277, 282, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 302, 309; Rob. 34, 42, 275; Rose, 285; Thos. 37, 281, 302, 303, 311; Wm. 276; Wilmot, 34
- Cruise**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crumb**, **Croumb**, **Crume**, **Crump**, Geo. 42, 46; Jane, 312, 317; Jn. 304, 308, 313
- Crume**, *see* **Crumb**
- Crump**, *see* **Crumb**
- Cruse**, **Craze**, **Crease**, **Creese**, **Crewse**, **Cruise**, **Cruss**, **Cruwys**, **Cruys**, Andr. 290, 291; Anne, 36, 39; Anthony, 35; Christoph. 37, 282, 292; Cicely, 37; Edith, 300; Edw. 40; Eliz. 40; Geo. 292, 300, 303, 310, 314; Grace, 289; Humphry, 33; Jas. 43, 44, 299, 309; Jeffery, 37; Joane, 36, 39, 291; Jn. 32, 34 (2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 278, 279, 285, 295, 297, 299, 302; Julian, 279; Margt. 34, 313; My. 288, 318; Matt. 42; Mich. 275; Nic. 31, 32; Ric. 38, 40, 43; Rog. 43; Sar. 43; Silvester, 313; Steph. 315, 316; Thos. 41, 278, 307; Wm. 37, 44, 284, 286, 301, 303
- *als.* **Williams**, Julian, 302, 658
- Cruss**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cruste**, Lawrence, 37
- Crutcharde**, **Critchard**, **Crutchyard**, Agn. 287; Jas. 280; Hy. 278; Thos. 282, 304; Thomazine, 277
- Crutchett**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crutchyard**, *see* **Crutchard**
- Crute**, *see* **Croote**
- Cruwys**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cruys**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crydford**, *see* **Cridford**
- Crymes**, Agn. 31; Ames, 42; Christian, 38; Eliz. 40; My. 39; Phil. 31, 36; Ric. 36; Sar. 44; Wm. 33, 43
- Crympe**, Agn. 279
- Cubberley**, Thos. 303
- Cuckney**, Geo. 43, 286
- Cuddeford**, *see* **Cuttiford**
- Cudlipp**, Geo. 48; Jn. 40, 42, 45; Jonathan, 45; Ric. 38. (*See also* **Cutliff**.)
- Cudmore**, Abra. 40; Andr. 308, 315; Anne, 44; Colledge, 33; Dan. 41, 306; Edw. 38; Eliz. 40, 41; Jas. 306; Jn. 42, 280; Maute, 280; Marg. 46, 312; Prudence, 42; Rob. 305; Thos. 278; Wm. 36, 300
- *als.* **Raddon**, Ric. 283, 542
- Cullacott**, Eliz. 318; Jn. 314
- Culliford**, Geo. 291, 293; Joane, 286; Jn. 295; My. 297; Nic. 289; Ric. 281, 282, 285, 295; Rob. 291, 294, 295, 314. (*See also* **Cuttiford**.)
- Cullin**, **Culling**, Francis, 291; Jn. 35; Odes, 37; Thos. 289; Wm. 37, 43; Zachary, 35. (*See also* **Cutting**.)
- Culling**, *see* **Cullin**
- Cullugh**, Jn. 311
- Cullyford**, *see* **Culliford**
- Cullyn**, *see* **Cullin**
- Culme**, **Culmes**, Ann, 318; Arthur, 289, 312; Chas. 312; Dan. 316; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 40, 285, 297, 315;

- Ric. 313; Rob. 291, 293; Sam. 291; Wm. 35, 46, 316
- Culmes**, *see* **Culine**
- Culverwell**, Joan, 304; Jn. 36, 299; Rob. 312; Steph. 316
- Cuming**, *see* **Cummins**
- Cummins**, **Cuming**, Anthony, 33; Edith, 292; Geo. 314; Hercules, 46; Jn. 37, 46; Pet. 43, 44; Wm. 47, 313. (*See also* **Commings**.)
- *als.* **Cumming**, Eliz. 44 (2), 49 (2)
- *als.* **Honey**, Ann, 46, 49, 98 (2); Wm. 45, 49, 94
- Cundie**, *see* **Cundy**
- Cundy**, **Cundie**, Dav. 38; Dan. 47; Geo. 302; Nic. 281; Phil. 292
- Cunningham**, *see* **Cunningham**
- Cunnant**, Jos. 39; Jn. 297. (*See also* **Conant**.)
- Cunnett**, Eliz. 305; Francis, 302; Hy. 303; Jas. 297; Joan, 318; Jn. 293, 294, 295 (2); Jonathan, 305; Margery, 318; My. 295; Rob. 306. (*See also* **Conant**.)
- Cunniby**, Jn. 308
- Cunning**, *see* **Cummins**
- Cunningham**, **Conyngham**, Ambrose, 41; Chas. 41, 313; Christoph. 45; Edm. 42; Jn. 43, 44 (2), 287; My. 43; Thos. 42, 309
- Cunners**, Alice, 279
- Cupper**, Cath. 42; Jas. 36; Jasper, 297, 298; Jn. 33
- Curber**, Steph. 33
- Curle**, Nic. 39
- Curlyne**, Thos. 291, 296
- Curram**, Jas. 296
- Curred**, My. 294
- Currie**, *see* **Curry**
- Currier**, Alice, 34
- **Frinde** *als.*, Wm. 348
- Curry**, **Currie**, Eliz. 288; Jn. 282, 304; Martin, 37; Rd. 39; Wm. 292, 294
- Cursom**, *see* **Curson**
- Curson**, **Cursom**, **Cussen**, **Cussons**, Arminell, 295; Joan, 35, 287; Jn. 41, 287, 312; Marg. 288; My. 297; Nic. 295; Ric. 33, 303, 304; Wm. 306, 318. (*See also* **Carson**.)
- **White** *als.*, Alice, 49, 206
- Curston**, Wm. 301
- Curtice**, *see* **Curtis**
- Curtis**, **Courteis**, **Courteys**, **Courtice**, **Courtis**, **Courtys**, **Curtice**, **Curtys**, Alice, 276, 280; Anne, 298; Chas. 44 (2); Christian, 36; Deborah, 39; Edm. 288; Eliz. 39, 48, 297; Francis, 34, 37; Geo. 302; Grace, 40, 41; Han. 312; Harrie, 280; Honor, 35; Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 306; Joan, 37, 276; Jn. 2, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 277, 278, 286, 294, 299, 301, 303 (2), 306, 310, 312; Jonathan, 47; Kath. 278; Leonard, 37; Marg. 43; Margery, 31; Mk. 32; My. 312, 318; Oliver, 42; Priscilla, 41; Ric. 39, 46, 277, 284, 292; Rob. 37, 38; Rog. 276; Sam. 311 (2); Sar. 293, 297; Simon, 48; Sus. 299; Thos. 32, 36, 40, 41, 46, 277, 285, 294, 312, 317 (2); Wm. 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 47, 305
- *als.* **Burden**, Jane, 240
- *als.* **Matherick**, Jn. 36, 49, 122, 130
- Curtys**, *see* **Curtis**
- Curwood**, **Anstis**, 316; Jas. 298; Jn. 288, 289, 312; Nic. 299; Wm. 283, 303, 312
- *als.* **Saunders**, Joan, 306
- Cussen**, *see* **Curson**
- Cussons**, *see* **Curson**
- Cutcliffe**, *see* **Cutliffe**
- Cutfield**, Francis, 35
- Cutlande**, Jn. 278
- Cutley**, Adrian, 36; Elline, 3; Judith, 33; Sus. 43
- Cutliff**, Cath. 305; Lewes, 35; Wm. 307. (*See also* **Catliffe**, **Cudlipp**.)
- Cuttiford**, **Cuddeford**, Chas. 301; Dav. 312, 316; Eliz. 278, 310; Geo. 36; Gilb. 298, 309; Hy. 284 (2); Jas. 308; Jn. 276, 281, 282, 284, 290; Rog. 290; Walter, 35; Wm. 282, 290. (*See also* **Culliford**.)
- Cutting**, Jn. 36; Leonard, 34; Rob. 295. (*See also* **Cullin**.)
- Cutty**, Ann, 45; Rob. 44
- Cuttyford**, *see* **Cuttiford**
- Cyslye**, *see* **Cicely**
- Dabb**, Marg. 55
- Dabben**, Alex. 53. (*See also* **Dobbins**.)
- Dabenet**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Daberneck**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Dabbinett**, **Dabinot**, **Dabynut**, **Daberneck**, Christoph. 323, 328; Dor. 328; Edw. 323; Elean. 326; Hy. 320, 322; Wm. 52
- Dabinot**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Dabny**, Marg. 321
- Dabram**, Alex. 318; Beaton, 319; Jn. 319 (2)
- Dabyns**, Ric. 321
- Dabynut**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Dacey**, *see* **Dacie**
- Dacie**, **Dacey**, Ephraim, 57; Jn. 55 (2); My. 57, 335; Rob. 56, 57, 319
- Dadd**, Wm. 332
- Daddow**, *see* **Dado**

- Dadgell, see Dagell**
Dado, Daddo, Daddow, Eliz. 51; Jn. 53; Jonathan, 56
Dadowe, see Dado
Dagell, Thos. 50; Thomazine, 50
Dagford, Agn. 54
Dagg, Abel, 53; Geo. 51; Jn. 57
Dagman, Thos. 51
Dagory, see Dagworthy
Dagworthy, Anstice, 320; Elean. 327; Grace, 320; Humphry, 321; Jas. 321; Jn. 326, 327; Marg. 329; Phil. 325; Ric. 328; Thos. 324, 328
Dake, Kelly *als.*, —, 429
Dalby, Ric. 58; Sam. 58
Dale, Morris, 51; Thos. 58
Daley, see Dally
Dalking, Thos. 54
Dalley, see Dally
Dallie, see Dally
Dallin, see Dalling
Dalling, Dallin, Alice, 53, 320; Edw. 335; Geo. 50; Jn. 52; My. 58; Petronell, 52
Dally, Daley, Dallie, Daly, Ann, 333; Anthony, 326; Edm. 321, 330; Edw. 328, 331, 332; Eliz. 319, 331, 333; Frances, 328, 334; Gilb. 325, 328; Grace, 335; Grenvill, 51; Hy. 318; Honor, 327; Jas. 331; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 322, 323, 325, 326(2), 328, 330, 331, 332, 335(2), 336; Katherine, 322; My. 331; Mellony, 324; Meriam, 329; Nic. 329, 331, 333; Pet. 330; Ric. 49, 320, 321, 326(2), 327, 328, 331, 334; Rob. 319, 322; Rog. 320, 325; Sam. 56, 328, 333; Sar. 328, 331(2), 333(2); Thos. 323, 324, 327, 329, 330(2), 331(2); Thomazine, 323; Vincent, 326, 327; Wm. 52, 324
Dalton, Marg. 52; Steph. 333
 — *als.* Adams, Sam. 9, 52
Daly, see Dally
Damaricke, Rob. 327
Damaster, Ric. 328
Damerell, Arthur, 329; My. 53, 331; Ric. 50, 332
Damet, see Dammett
Dammett, Jn. 52; Nic. 51, 329; Ric. 320; Rob. 320; Wm. 326, 329
Damming, see Danning
Dancey, Wm. 51
Dandy, Nic. 55
Danger, Hy. 50
Daniel, Dannill, Danyell, Agn. 326; Alice, 50; Cegory, 320; Christian, 320; Edith, 333; Edw. 50; Eliz. 331; Jas. 53, 331; Joan, 330, 335; Jn. 54, 319(2), 322, 335; Laura, 324; Mk. 54; Martha, 334; Marian, 320; My. 326, 331; Ric. 50, 320; Rob. 334; Rog. 50; Thos. 55; Wm. 56, 58, 319, 334
 — *als.* Dinham, Rob. 319
Dannill, see Daniel
Danning, Damming, Eliz. 326; Jn. 53; Ric. 326
Danyell, see Daniel
Dapson, Jn. 328
Darby, Derby, Anne, 325; Benj. 328; Eliz. 335; Giles, 319; Jn. 51, 322, 327, 328, 332; Jos. 329; Rob. 318; Sam. 325, 329; Sus. 328; Thos. 334, 336; Tristram, 325; Wm. 322
Darch, Andr. 326; Wm. 52
Dare, Agn. 327, 329; Ambrose, 323; Edithe, 319; Edw. 325; Elionor, 324; Eliz. 329, 334, 335; Elline, 319; Hy. 328, 334; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 329, 334; Josiah, 54; My. 325, 332; Mich. 332, 334; Nic. 324; Ric. 320, 322; Rob. 319(2), 320, 321, 324, 325, 331, 335; Sam. 335; Thos. 325; Thomasin, 336; Wm. 50, 321, 324, 325, 326, 332
 — *als.* Thomas, Jn. 330, 621
Daries, see Dary
Dark, Alice, 327; Andr. 322; Clement, 323; Francis, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333; Grace, 331, 333; Jas. 326, 334; Joan, 326; Jn. 50, 57, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329(2); My. 333; Nic. 333; Ralph, 325; Rebecca, 329; Rog. 56, 58; Sam. 329, 330; Sus. 51; Thos. 57, 58; Ursula, 54; Wm. 325, 327
 — Saunders *als.*, Joane, 58, 171
Darkham, Geo. 56
Darkwell, Anthony, 51
Darley, Jn. 53; Thos. 50
Darracott, Jn. 54(2)
Dart, Elean. 53, 54, 330; Emanuell, 324; Ezekiel, 327; Geo. 332; Grace, 331; Hy. 55, 330(2), 332; Jasper, 324; Jeremiah, 56; Joanna, 55; Joane, 320; Jn. 50; My. 57, 330(2); Phil. 56, 329, 330; Ric. 53, 58; Sara, 55; Wm. 53, 334
 — Harte *als.*, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
Darton, Jn. 50(2); Thomazine, 50
Dary, Daries, My. 325
 — Thomas *als.*, Jas. 58, 192
Dashcombe *als.* Hill, Jas. 58, 86; Mich. 328, 404
Dashper, Jn. 55, 57; Thomazine, 50
Dashwood, My. 328; Zachary, 54

- Dason**, —, 325; Wm. 330
Dassell, Jn. 319
Datscombe, *see* Dashcombe
Daup, Jn. 321
Davells, Lewes, 52
Davenport *als.* Vivian, Eliz. 330, 635
Davey, **Daveys**, *see* Davy
David, Aquilla, 333
Davidge, Jn. 56
Davie, **Davies**, *see* Davy
Davinish, *see* Devenish
Davis, *see* Davy
Davison, Alex. 56; Thos. 329
Davy, **Davey**, **Davie**, **Davies**, **Davis**, **Davys**, —, 52; Abra. 327, 329; Agn. 51, 56, 57, 319, 320, 326, 335; Alex. 319, 336; Alice, 319, 323, 324; Andr. 327; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 334; Archinauld, 50; Arthur, 53, 331; Asa, 54; Barthol. 57, 332, 335; Bernard, 51; Cath. 57; Chas. 57, 329, 336; Christian, 324; Christoph. 323; Courtney, 335; Dav. 55, 56; Dor. 52; Edm. 50, 51, 321, 331, 333; Edw. 53, 57, 331, 335; Eliz. 53, 320, 321, 328, 330, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335, 336; Ellis, 320; Emanuel, 322; Evan, 331; Frances, 54, 325, 332; Francis, 50, 58; Gertrude, 325; Geo. 52, 53 (2), 55, 56, 323 (2), 328, 329, 331, 332 (2), 333, 334, 336; Gerance, 51; Gilb. 55; Grace, 332; Hellen, 321; Hy. 322, 330, 331, 334; Hopkins, 325; Hugh, 52, 331; Hugo, 331; Humfry, 322; Jas. 57, 58 (2), 326, 329, 332, 335; Jane, 54; Jenkin, 328; Jerome, 51; Joan, 52, 319, 325, 330, 334, 335; Jn. 50 (2), 51 (3), 52 (3), 53, 54 (4), 55, 56 (2), 57 (3), 58 (2), 318, 319 (2), 320, 321 (2), 323 (3), 324, 325, 326 (2), 327, 328, 329 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332 (3), 333 (2), 334 (3), 335 (3), 336; Sir John, 56; Jos. 56, 335; Joyce, 322; Judith, 333; Julian, 57; Kath. 320, 323, 327; Lawrence, 51, 54, 55, 331, 334; Lewellin, 330; Lewis, 54, 330; Malachy, 329; Marg. 52, 328; Martha, 336; My. 55, 56, 331, 334 (2), 335; Nic. 50; Noah, 329; Oliver, 325; Pet. 319, 330; Phil. 50, 57; Rice, 52; Ric. 54, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 324, 331 (2), 332, 335; Rob. 50, 53, 54, 58, 320, 323, 325, 326, 328; Rog. 51; Sampson, 319; Sam. 54, 336; Sar. 57, 325, 332; Sibley, 319, 321, 329; Solomon, 50; Steph. 53, 58, 320, 326, 331; Sus. 331, 332 (2); Theophilus, 327; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 58 (3), 324, 326 (2), 329 (2), 332 (3), 333; Tobias, 327; Walter, 55; Wm. 53 (2), 54, 57 (2), 58 (2), 319 (2), 320, 322 (2), 324, 325 (2), 328 (2), 330, 331, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335 (2); Winifred, 50; Zachary, 53
— *als.* Hooper, Jn. 319
— *als.* Mayre, Chas. 321, 464
— *als.* Pennington, Rob. 50, 153
— *als.* Richards, Jn. 50, 164
— *als.* Taylor, My. 334
— *als.* Wheeler, — 325; Gideon, 56, 58, 209, 213; Harrie, 320
— *Dennys* *als.*, Jos. 329
— *Fisher* *als.*, Sus. 359 (2)
Davyes, **Davys**, *see* Davy
Daw, *see* Dawe
Dawbin, Pascho, 51
Dawbney, Ric. 333
Dawe, **Daw**, **Daws**, —, 55; Alex. 50; Anne, 329, 332; Edith, 318; Edm. 324; Elean. 329; Eliz. 329; Emanuel, 323; Ezechiell, 319; Geo. 323, 326, 334; Grace, 324; Hugh, 56; Humphry, 331; Jas. 324, 331; Joane, 327; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 58, 318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 332 (2); Marg. 52, 318; My. 323, 330; Mich. 333; Nic. 323; Ric. 51, 321, 327, 329 (2), 334, 336; Rob. 51, 54, 56, 327, 329; Sam. 336; Sus. 54, 328; Thos. 56, 326; Walter, 53; Wm. 323, 332
— *als.* Cooke, Cath. 306, 331
— *als.* Martyn, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
— *als.* Taylor, Dan. 328, 619; Wm. 330, 622
Dawes, *see* Dawe
Dawkins, *see* Dawkins
Dawker, Geo. 321
Dawkins, **Dawkens**, Joane, 323; Jn. 53; Wm. 323
Dawne, Wm. 54
Daws, *see* Dawe
Dawton, Jos. 331; Sar. 330
Day, **Dey**, Eliz. 329; Geo. 324; Hy. 324, 325; Humphry, 55; Jas. 322; Joane, 320; Jn. 54, 56, 323 (2), 328, 329 (3), 333; Lewis, 323; My. 324, 325, 326, 330; Morgan, 322; Petherick, 52; Ric. 324, 331; Wm. 318, 329, 334
Dayer, Sam. 57
Dayman, **Daymon**, **Daymond**, Elean. 326; Gilb. 320; Jn. 58, 325; Pet. 331; Rob. 58, 331; Rog. 51; Sapiens, 51; Wm. 325. (*See also* Deyman.)
Daymande, *see* Dayman
Daymond, *see* Dayman
Deacon, **Deaken**, Abra. 54; Arthur

- 51; Humphry, 53; Jas. 54; Jn. 55;
Thos. 57
- Deadleason**, Benedict, 55
- Deaken**, *see* Deacon
- Deam**, *see* Deem
- Deamon**, Deamond, Jn. 324; Wm. 52,
324
- Deamont**, *see* Deamon
- Dean**, Dene, Chas. 333; Dav. 325;
Elijah, 55; Eliz. 321, 331; Em-
manuel, 55; Geo. 56; Gideon, 53;
Hugh, 52; Humph. 56; Jn. 53(2),
57; My. 56; Walter, 322; Welthian,
51; Wm. 51, 56; Wm. Wood, 58
- Deansome**, Thos. 330
- Dear**, Deer, Matt. 331; Wm. 328(2)
- Deason**, Eliz. 55
- Debbell**, Debell, *see* Deeble
- Debnam**, My. 328
- Decort**, Pet. 56
- Dee**, Jn. 52; Thos. 58
- Deeble**, Debbell, Debell, Alice, 328;
Benj. 57; Greg. 325; Hy. 331; Jas.
331; Joan, 50; Jn. 321, 328, 331;
Jos. 56; My. 54, 333; Moses, 321,
328; Phil. 55; Ric. 56; Rob. 58;
Sam. 57; Soloman, 321; Sus. 57;
Thos. 54; Wm. 57, 326, 333
- Deeds**, My. 329
- Deeme**, Deam, Edm. 319; Ferd. 52;
Geo. 52; Han. 325; Hy. 335;
Hugh, 329, 332; Jas. 323, 325; Jn.
50, 58, 319, 325(2), 327(2); Jos. 55,
327; Humph. 324; Nic. 323; Ric.
51; Sam. 56, 331
- Deere**, *see* Deare
- Deering**, Eliz. 50
- Deever**, Grace, 53
- Degass** *als.* Jetsen, Jn. 331, 425
- Degins**, Jn. 50
- Degon**, Jn. 51
- De la place**, *see* Place
- De la Touch**, *see* Touch
- Delbridge**, Christian, 53; Geo. 54;
Jn. 323; My. 52; Rob. 326(2),
Rog. 324, 326; Thos. 55
- *als.* Gidleigh, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
- Dele**, *see* Dell
- Delie**, Thos. 50
- Delittache**, Jas. 50
- Dell**, Dele, Hy. 51, 55; Jn. 52, 54, 55,
324; Rich. 54, 324; Thos. 50
- Delton**, Anne, 326
- Delues**, *see* Delve
- Delve**, Delves, Bridg. 332; Edw. 327,
330, 331; Eliz. 326; Hallen, 321;
Hy. 323(2), 336; Jn. 319, 324, 326,
331, 333; Jos. 56; Margerie, 319;
Nic. 319, 324; Phil. 331; Ric. 321,
329; Sar. 57; Thos. 55
- *als.* Martyn, My. 321, 464
- *als.* Shorland, Joane, 328, 585
- Deme**, *see* Deem
- Demsell**, *see* Densell
- Denband**, Alice, 53; Jas. 328; Jn. 52
- Denby**, Thos. 335
- Dench**, And. 334; Christoph. 334;
Gilb. 332; Jas. 320; Wm. 320
- Dene**, *see* Dean
- Dener**, *see* Denner
- Deney**, *see* Denny
- Denford**, Denniford, —, 17, 58; Arculius,
324; Arthur, 58(2); Emanuel, 329;
Simon, 51; Wm. 54
- Denham**, Eliz. 328; Jas. 325; Jn. 50;
Melouy, 335; Thos. 329, 335;
Winifred, 332. (*See also* Densham,
Dinham.)
- Deniford**, *see* Denford
- Dening**, *see* Denning
- Denis**, *see* Dennis
- Denman**, Nich. 320
- Dennaford**, *see* Denford
- Dennar**, *see* Denner
- Denner**, Dener, Dennar, Alice, 323;
Edw. 328; Eliz. 51; Jn. 327, 330(2);
Rob. 333, 334; Thos. 332, 335;
Wm. 55, 333, 335
- Dennett**, Sar. 326
- Denniford**, *see* Denford
- Dennigh**, *see* Denny
- Denning**, Dening, Dennyng, Anne, 327;
Bernard, 321, 324; Joan, 51; Jn.
325, 335; Josias, 55; Nath. 53, 325,
328; Phil. 319; Ric. 51, 325, 328,
334; Rob. 321; Thos. 335; Tristram,
320; Walter, 322; Wm. 320, 326
- Dennis**, Dennys, Agn. 52, 321, 326;
Andr. 328; Annastice, 319; Anne,
331; Anthony, 56; Bethiel, 332;
Christoph. 324; Clements, 320;
Dan. 55, 57; Dor. 325; Edw. 56,
320, 324, 327; Eliz. 52, 54, 319, 327;
Ellen, 52; Francis, 329; Geo. 54,
57, 320, 323(2), 330; Grace, 329,
332; Hy. 326, 330, 333; Hercules,
324; Hugh, 330; Jas. 320, 321, 333;
Joane, 323, 329; Jn. 50, 51, 53, 54,
56, 58, 318, 321, 327, 330, 331, 332(2),
335, 336(3); Jonas, 57, 334; Jos.
56; Lawrence, 57; Lewis, 52;
Marg. 50, 320; My. 54, 333; Mich.
54; Nic. 54, 323; Rebecca, 57;
Ric. 327; Rob. 52, 57, 321, 326(2),
328, 331, 332, 333; Sus. 54; Thos.
321, 323(2), 327, 330(2), 332, 335;
Tristram, 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 50,
319, 321; Wilmot, 335
- *als.* Davys, Jos. 329
- *als.* Gay, Han. 331, 375, 591

- *als. Rew*, Jn. 321, 542
 — *als. Ruse*, My. 322
 — *als. Salter*, Han. 331, 375, 591;
 Pentecost, 321, 567
Dennise, *see* **Dennis**
Denny, Deney, Dennigh, Eliz. 329;
 Grace, 328; Rob. 53
 — *Deveney als.*, Eliz. 328
Dennyngye, *see* **Denning**
Dennys, *see* **Dennis**
Densam, *see* **Densham**
Densell *als.* **Stephens**, Hellen, 321, 567;
 Thos. 320
Densham, Densam, Dnsham, Alice,
 334; Anne, 55; Edw. 330; Eliz.
 323, 334; Jane, 323; Jn. 320, 322,
 326; Jos. 56; Margerie, 323; Marg.
 332; My. 334; Ric. 57, 324, 330,
 333, 334, 335 (2); Rob. 50; Rog. 51,
 323, 334 (2); Sam. 57; Thos. 58,
 319, 323, 327; Walter, 319; Wm.
 318, 323 (3). (*See also* **Denham**,
Dinham.)
 — *als. Orleans*, Julian, 319
Denslow, Jn. 334; Wm. 334
Denson, Joan, 328, 330; Jn. 54; Wm.
 330
Dent, Jn. 334
Denyngye, *see* **Denning**
Denys, *see* **Dennis**
Derby, *see* **Darby**
Derrick, Honor, 329; Steph. 329
Derry, Florence, 50; Jn. 51 (2), 57;
 Mich. 53
Dessigney, Marrias, 56
Desten, Ede, 54
Deunis, *see* **Dennis**
Devall, *see* **Devill**
Deveney, Devenny, Jn. 328
 — *als. Denny*, Eliz. 328
Devenish, Davenish, Dovenish, Benj.
 53; Edw. 52; Hy. 333; Jane, 333;
 Jn. 54, 332; My. 327; Thos. 55
Devenny, *see* **Deveney**
Deverall, Nic. 54
Devill, Devall, Marg. 319
 — *Towell als.*, Rog. 58, 190
Dewdar, Dewder, Frances, 323; Geo.
 55; Humfry, 323 (2); Rog. 323
Dewder, *see* **Dewdar**
Dewdney, —, 325; Arthur, 325; Edm.
 322; Frances, 333; Jane, 332, 335;
 Jn. 333; Malachi, 327; Marg. 329;
 Nic. 325, 330; Pet. 321; Ric. 58,
 325, 329, 335; Rog. 328; Thos.
 334, 335 (3); Wm. 327
 — *als. Asshe*, Eliz. 221, 327
Dewe, Ric. 50
Dewling, Christoph. 319; Ric. 322;
 Wm. 327
Dewnes, Dor. 322; Thos. 320; Wm.
 320
Dewstone, Rob. 50
Dey, *see* **Day**
Deyble, Jn. 320
Deyman, Deymant, Agn. 319; Anthony,
 51; Dan. 330; Eliz. 319; Humphrey,
 58; Jn. 50, 320; Kath. 322; Pascho,
 51; Ric. 329, 331; Rob. 323;
 Symon, 323; Thos. 321, 323, 328;
 Wm. 327, 328. (*See also* **Dayman**.)
Deymant, *see* **Deyman**
Deymon, *see* **Deymond**
Deymond, Deymon, Deymont, Dey-
mount, Agn. 322; Bartowe, 323;
 Joane, 322; Jn. 322 (2), 323, 324;
 Ric. 51; Rob. 323, 324; Rog. 322;
 Sam. 329; Thos. 322
Deymont, *see* **Deymond**
Deymount, *see* **Deymond**
Dibble, Dibell, Dybble, Dan. 322 (2);
 Jn. 55, 320; Rob. 50
Dibell, *see* **Dibble**
Dible, *see* **Dibble**
Dickar, *see* **Dicker**
Dicke, *see* **Dicks**
Dickenson, *see* **Dickinson**
Dicker, Dickar, Dycker, Dyker, Dor.
 323 (2); Edw. 318, 319, 322; Eliz.
 332; Francis, 326; Jane, 329;
 Joan, 334; Jn. 319 (2), 320, 321,
 325, 331, 333, 334; My. 325; Phil.
 333; Ric. 323, 325, 329, 336; Rob.
 321; Sar. 333; Simon, 323; Thos.
 322; Thomazine, 321; Wm. 57,
 321, 322 (2), 323, 328 (2), 332,
 334 (2)
Dickes, *see* **Dicks, Dix**
Dickey, Steph. 323
Dickinson, Bryan, 54; Jas. 334;
 Wm. 57
Dickledge, *see* **Dicklegg**
Dicklegg, Dickledge, Eliz. 327; Joane,
 321 (2); Jn. 55, 320, 323, 327; My.
 328; Rob. 327; Sara, 327
Dicks, Dickes, Eliz. 331; Jas. 58;
 Jn. 53, 54, 330, 331, 332; Ric. 324;
 Wm. 53, 327, 331, 334. (*See also*
Digges.)
 — *Dyke als.*, Sam. 330
Didham, Benj. 335
Didlake, Ric. 53
Dier, *see* **Dyer**
Diett, *see* **Dyett**
Digby, Jas. 56; Jn. 51, 333
Digges, Chas. 57. (*See also* **Dicks**,
Dix.)
Diggon, Diggons, Jn. 323; My. 52;
 Rob. 325; Thos. 320; Walter, 321;
 Wilmote, 319

- Diggons**, *see* **Diggon**
Dight, Edw. 323; Francis, 335; Jas. 334; Joane, 328; Jn. 319, 325; Thos. 324; Walter, 328
Digon, *see* **Diggon**
Dilbridge, Eliz. 333
Dill, Dyll, Jn. 50, 53; Jos. 55; Maud, 53; Steph. 55
— *als.* **Herring**, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Dilling, Dyllyn, Dyllyng. Agn. 322; Joan, 320(2); Jn. 319, 320, 323, 330, 332; Nic. 320, 330, 334; Ric. 328; Rob. 321; Thos. 319; Wm. 325, 333
Diment, *see* **Dymond**
Dimond, *see* **Dymond**
Dincham, *see* **Dinham**
Dingle, Alice, 52; Emanuel, 325, 333; Jn. 50, 54, 332; Jos. 335; Margery, 331; My. 334; Ric. 326; Rog. 335; Sam. 334; Thos. 53, 55, 336; Wm. 50, 54
Dingley, Christian, 56; Jas. 54
Dinham, Dynham, Agn. 321, 324, 326; Arthur, 52; Christoph. 321; Francis, 322; Jas. 52, 55, 324; Jane, 54; Joan, 321, 325; Joanna, 319; Jn. 52(2), 57, 318, 320, 327; Magdalen, 323; Martyn, 321; Melaine, 323; Nic. 321; Phil. 55; Ric. 55, 327; Rob. 319, 325, 326; Sar. 328; Thos. 325, 333, 334; Wm. 51, 56. (*See also* **Denham**, **Densham**.)
— **Danyell** *als.*, Rob. 319
— **Taylor** *als.*, Charity, 608; Jn. 608
Dining, *see* **Dinning**
Dinnent, Jn. 328
Dinner, Dymmer, Jn. 57; Thos. 52; Welthen. 319
Dinnie, Thos. 327
Dinniford, Jn. 329
Dinning, Dining, Edw. 53; Eliz. 327; Humphry, 51; Joan, 328(2); Jn. 55, 319, 324; Ric. 326; Rob. 324; Thos. 320; Wm. 324, 328. (*See also* **Dunning**.)
— *als.* **Jenning**, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
Dinsham, Dyncham, Dynsham, Rob. 324; Thos. 326
Dipford, Eliz. 54; Hester, 325; Nic. 330; Thos. 52
Dippford, *see* **Dipford**
Dipsdale, Thos. 335
Discombe, Grace, 322; Jane, 328; Jn. 322, 325, 327; Ric. 54, 327; Sus. 335; Wm. 319, 326, 335
Distayne, *see* **Distin**
Distin, Distayne, Jn. 50, 331; Mich. 52; Ric. 50
Ditchet, Jas. 58
Divers, Jn. 332
Dives, My. 326
Dix, Jn. 330, 333; Thos. 327. (*See also* **Dicks**, **Diggess**.)
Dnsham, Jane, 323. (*See also* **Densham**.)
Dobb, Jn. 53; Rog. 52
Dobbins, Thos. 52. (*See also* **Dabben**.)
Dobell, *see* **Doble**
Doble, **Dobell**, **Double**, **Dowble**, Agn. 326; Ann. 58; Geo. 322; Han. 58; Hy. 56, 331; Hugh, 50; Johanna, 318; Joane, 319; Jn. 50, 51, 56, 330; Marg. 56; My. 57; Pet. 51; Ric. 55; Sus. 325; Thos. 331; Wm. 58, 323
Dobson, Dionisia, 56
Docking, Francis, 58
Docton, Dor. 57; My. 57; Thos. 53
Dodd, Barthol. 320; Greg. 333; Jas. 327; Jn. 324, 326, 332, 334, 335; Ric. 335(2); Thos. 322, 331; Wm. 335
Dodderidge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dodding, Wm. 51
Doddiscombe, Hill *als.*, —, 387
Doddridge, *see* **Dodridge**
Doderidge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dodge, **Doidge**, Alice, 53(2); Ambrose, 323; Amy, 51; Andr. 325; Barthol. 326, 327; Chas. 56(2); Eliz. 56; Emote, 320; Enoch, 56; Francis, 54; Gawen, 51, 322; Grace, 331; Hy. 56, 325, 330; Jas. 54, 55; Joan, 331; Jn. 50, 51, 53(3), 54(2), 56, 57(2), 58; Martha, 55; My. 58, 324; Maurice, 55; Nic. 330; Ric. 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 329, 330; Rob. 52, 57, 331; Rog. 51; Thos. 53, 56, 328; Vincent, 51; Wm. 55, 56, 57(2), 322, 323, 326(2);
Dodridge, **Dodderidge**, **Doderidge**, **Duddridge**, Agn. 335; Alee, 322; Elianor, 325; Hugh, 321(3), 323, 326; Humphry, 53; Jn. 51, 56, 58, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 329; Margery, 53; My. 334; Ric. 321; Rog. 320; Thos. 328; Wm. 318, 319(2), 320, 323, 326, 332, 334; Willmote, 321
Dodson, Rob. 52
Doell, *see* **Dowell**
Doggat, Ric. 51
Dogman, Wm. 54
Doidge, *see* **Dodge**
Dolbear, Jn. 54; Sus. 57; Thos. 52
Doleman, *see* **Dolman**
Dollen, *see* **Dolling**
Dolling, **Dollen**, **Dollynge**, **Duelling**, **Dulling**, Edm. 54; Eliz. 322; Ellis, 54, 328, 330; Grace, 325; Hy. 322; Jas. 322, 328(2); Joanna, 55; Jn. 53; My. 324, 326; Mich. 54; Nic. 51;

- Odes, 319; Ric. 50, 319, 331; Rob. 319 (2); Rog. 320, 329; Steph. 325 (2); Wm. 319, 321, 322, 329, 330, 331 (2)
- Dollynge**, *see* **Dolling**
- Dolman, Doleman**, Jn. 322, 332; Jos. 331; Josias, 50; Ric. 332; Rob. 55, 56; Wm. 328, 333
- Dolton**, Jn. 329
- Domatt, Domett**, *see* **Dommett**
- Domie**, *see* **Doney**
- Dommett, Domatt**, Anne, 331; Constantine, 332; Embine, 320; Geo. 332, 334; Hugh, 332; Iset, 332; Joane, 323; Jn. 327 (2), 329, 333, 335; Marg. 321; My. 333; Moses, 332; Nic. 324, 327; Pet. 327; Rob. 326, 328; Sus. 335; Thos. 328, 333; Wm. 57, 324, 333
- Don**, *see* **Donne**
- Donell**, *see* **Donnell**
- Doney**, Cath. 58; Ric. 326; Wm. 52, 329
- Donithorne**, Jas. 58
- Donnell, Donell**, Ann, 58; Jane, 37; Jennet, 50
- Donne, Don**, Eline, 319; Grace, 321; Hierome, 323; Joanna, 320; Lewes, 320; Ralphe, 320
- Dony**, *see* **Doney**
- Dood**, Jn. 332
- Doodeney**, *see* **Dowdney**
- Dook**, *see* **Duke**
- Dopsham** Geo. 333
- Dopson**, Cornelius, 329; Fidelitas, 331
- Dorben**, Margery, 50
- Dorchester**, Leonard, 320
— *Symes als.*, Wm. 561
- Dore**, Dor. 328
- Dorihouse**, Hugh, 49
- Dorracott, Dorrocott**, Eliz. 52; Jas. 52; Jn. 50; Wm. 52
- Dorrell**, Rich. 52
- Dorrocott**, *see* **Dorracott**
- Dortherriche**, Agn. 319
- Dorville**, Lewis, 334
- Dotchcombe**, Hille *als.*, Jn. 384
- Dotson**, Jn. 50
- Dotting**, Hy. 335; Marian, 52
- Double**, *see* **Doble**
- Doubleday**, Rob. 58
- Doubt**, Jn. 56; Kath. 56
- Doucett**, Jas. 56
- Dought**, Rob. 50
- Doughtie**, *see* **Doughty**
- Doughty**, Barthol. 58; Jn. 52
- Douglas**, Ric. 56
- Doun**, *see* **Down**
- Dounall** *see* **Dowell**
- Dourish**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dousam, Dousen**, Edith, 324; Thoma-zine, 326
- Dousen**, *see* **Dousam**
- Doust**, Tim. 53
- Dovell**, Jn. 322; Ric. 50
- Dovenish**, *see* **Devenish**
- Dover**, Jn. 55
- Dovninge**, *see* **Downing**
- Dow**, Wm. 321
- Dowble**, *see* **Double**
- Dowche**, Agn. 319
- Dowdall**, Jn. 329, 332; Thos. 325, 328
- Dowdney**, *see* **Dowdney**
- Dowdney, Dowdeny**, Arthur, 328; Barbara, 322; Jas. 329; Jn. 318, 319, 320; Mk. 320; Ric. 329; Rob. 52, 334; Thos. 320; Wm. 333
- Dowell, Doell**, Christoph. 330, 333; Jn. 328; My. 334; Nic. 323
- Dowing**, Jn. 322; Wm. 322
- Dowling**, My. 57; Ric. 50, 55; Sam. 56
- Downe, Downs, Doun**, Aaron, 334; Abell, 327, 328; Abra. 320; Agn. 324; Alice, 50, 319; Ann, 58, 324, 325; Anthony, 52, 54; Dan. 54; Deborah, 58; Dor. 323; Ebbot, 51, 318; Edith, 54 (2), Edm. 324; Edw. 51, 54, 322, 329; Eliz. 321, 330; Geo. 52, 322, 329; Grace, 321; Greg. 325; Hy. 3, 55, 319, 325; Jas. 56, 319, 325, 326; Jane, 52, 58; Joan, 50, 318, 319, 320; Jn. 1, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53 (2), 320 (2), 321, 324, 329 (2), 330; Margerie, 320; Martha, 325; My. 320, 322, 326, 327, 330; Nic. 55, 322; Pet. 324; Phil. 321; Rebecca, 323; Ric. 52, 324, 333; Rob. 55, 321 (2), 323, 326, 327; Rog. 52, 329; Sam. 58; Sim. 318; Thos. 51 (2), 53 (2), 54 (3), 55, 319, 321 (2), 322, 324 (2), 326, 327, 330; Thos. Axe, 327; Walter, 321; Wm. 51 (2), 52 (2), 55, 320, 321, 322 (3), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2), 334
— *als.* **Shilston**, —, 325
— **Saunders als.**, Thos. 58, 172
- Downehill**, Phil. 321; Welthine, 322
- Downeman**, *see* **Downman**
- Downes, Downs**, *see* **Downe**
- Downey**, Joan, 322; Nic. 52; Phil. 321
- Downing**, Ann, 333; Avis, 50; Edw. 51; Eliz. 334; Frances, 54; Francis, 55; Gilb. 53; Grace, 57; Hy. 52, 58; Hugh, 58; Jas. 332; Jn. 50, 51, 55, 334 (2); Jos. 56; Katherine, 52; Marg. 56; My. 54; Nic. 53; Phil. 322; Ric. 51, 58, 327, 334; Sampson, 57; Sus. 327; Thos. 52; Valentine, 320; Wm. 52

- Downman**, Ann, 52; Edm. 52; Frances, 333; Jane, 55; Joan, 52; Jn. 50, 332; Phil. 53, 54; Rob. 50; Rog. 50; Wm. 332, 333
Downs, *see* **Downe**
Downslow, Edw. 335
Downton, Jas. 335
Dowrich, **Dowritch**, Anastacia, 56; Sam. 50, 55; Thos. 319, 321
 — *als.* **Hopkins**, Edith, 319
Dowrish, *see* **Dowrich**
Dowritch, *see* **Dowrich**
Dowse, Jn. 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 52
Dowton, Joan, 331
Dowy, Alex. 53
Doyle, **Doyly**, Amy, 56; My. 57
Doyle, *see* **Doyle**
Drake, **Dreake**, Alex. 54, 57; Alice, 321; Ann, 326 (2), 333; Bampfylde, 56; Cath. 332; Chas. 332; Dionisius, 54; Dor. 322; Edw. 319, 326; Elean. 55, 57 (2); Frances, 57; Francis, 335 (2); Geo. 54, 56, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326 (3); Grace, 322; Hy. 57, 322, 326, 330, 332; Humphry, 56, 321, 333; Isott, 51; Jas. 324, 326, 328; Jane, 327; Joan, 331, 334; Jn. 54, 55, 58 (2), 319 (2); Jno, 322, 323 (2), 324, 328 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332, 334, 336, 674; Jos. 335; Leonard, 319; Marg. 319, 331, 334; Margerie, 324; Mk. 325, 333, 334; My. 56, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336; Matt. 325, 331; Nic. 333; Paul, 328; Prudence, 56; Ric. 51, 55, 58, 322 (3); Rob. 54 (2), 319, 321, 324, 326, 330 (2), 332 (2); Rog. 323; Sam. 332, 334; Sar. 54, 56; Sebastian, 52; Steph. 325; Thos. 53, 55, 56, 58, 320, 321, 325, 327 (3), 330, 331 (2), 332; Thomazine, 53, 328, 329; Wm. 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (3), 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 331, 335; Sir Wm. 56
Draper, Benj. 326; Jane, 329; Jn. 51; Sus. 326; Wm. 324, 328
Draver (**Drawer**) *als.* Aish, Judith, 221, 327
Drawer, *see* **Draver**
Dreake, *see* **Drake**
Dreaton, Joan, —, 51; Wm. 318
Drennick, Geo. 51
Drew, **Drue**, —, 318; Agn. 322; Alice, 52; Amos, 330; Amy, 51; Andr. 330; Anne, 53; Baldwin, 322, 325; Benj. 56; Bridgett, 320; Cath. 51; Christoph. 53; Edm. 53, 334; Edw. 58, 322, 324 (2), 327; Elias, 328, 334; Eliz. 322, 333, 334; Emanuel, 318; Emeline, 320; Francis, 50; Gabriel, 325; Gawin, 322, 331; Geo. 51, 53 (2), 329, 335; Grace, 330; Hy. 55; Hugh, 50; Humphrey, 51, 322 (3), 324, 325; Isot, 328; Iva, 325; Jas. 324 (2), 325; Jane, 324; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 321, 335; Jn. 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 58, 319 (2), 320 (2), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324 (4), 325 (2), 330 (5), 331, 332, 333 (3), 334, 336, 674; Jos. 330, 333; Marg. 334, 335; Margery, 329; My. 53, 322, 334; Meleny, 324; Mich. 52, 331; Oliver, 324; Phil. 324 (2), 328, 334; Ric. 50, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 334; Rob. 53, 324, 328 (2), 331, 332, 333, 335, 336; Sam. 324, 332, 334; Sar. 56; Thos. 319, 323, 329, 334 (2); Wal. 320, 324; Wm. 51, 53, 55, 58, 321 (2), 322 (2), 325, 326, 328, 333 (2), 335, 336
 — *als.* **Eve**, Eliz. 50, 58, 60, 64
Driming, Rob. 327
Drinkwater, Wm. 54
Driscombe, *see* **Druscombe**
Driver, **Dryver**, Agn. 322; Emanuell, 319; Jn. 321; Ric. 329; Rob. 55; Thos. 329
Drowne, Jn. 51
Drue, *see* **Drew**
Druscombe, Edw. 321; Eliz. 322; Rog. 326 (2); Thos. 323. (*See also* **Druscombe**.)
Dryer, Thos. 334
Dryver, *see* **Driver**
Drywood, Jn. 322
Duche, *see* **Duke**
Duck, *see* **Duke**
Duckham, Eliz. 331; Francis, 55; Jane, 335; Jn. 323, 329, 330; My. 332; Nic. 322, 332; Wm. 335
Duddridge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dudeny, *see* **Dudney**
Duder, **Humphry**, 327; Jn. 320, 321; Wm. 53
Dudman, Ric. 58
Dudney, Judith, 323; Wm. 54, 327
Duelling, *see* **Dulling**
Dugdill, Wm. 329
Duggoe, Joan, 58
Duke, **Dook**, **Duck**, **Dukes**, Anstice, 329; Benj. 54; Cicely, 323; Dor. 57; Eliz. 331; Geo. 320 (2), 332; Humphry, 53, 325; Isab. Charlotte, 57; Joan, 320; Johanna, 318; Jn. 54, 318, 333; My. 332; Pet. 52; Phil. 54, 328; Ric. 330, 334; Rob. 320 (2), 324, 332, 333; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 321, 329
 — *als.* **Austen**, Sus. 221, 327

- *als.* Dicks, Sam. 330
 — Carew *als.*, Martha, 40, 58
Dukes, *see* Duke
Dulinge, *see* Dolling
Dulling, *see* Dolling
Dum, *see* Dunn
Dumett, *see* Dummett
Dummett, **Dumett**, Alice, 332; Ann, 335; Grace, 335; Hugh, 325; Jn. 323; My. 333; Rob. 329, 335(2); Wm. 322
Duncan, Pet. 50
Dundridge, *see* Dunridge
Dune, *see* Dunn
Dunford, *see* Dunsford
Dungell, Thos. 319
 — *als.* Gilbert, Thos. 51, 79
Duning, *see* Dunning
Dunkin, Priscilla, 57; Rob. 53
Dunn, **Dune**, Alex. 326; Anthonie, 320; Christoph. 51, 323; Eliz. 57, 330; Francis, 335; Giles, 58; Hy. 52, 325; Joane, 321, 330; Jn. 323(2), 324, 328(2); Joyce, 57; My. 329; Mich. 57; Nic. 322; Pet. 321; Phil. 326; Ric. 52, 321, 323, 331, 332; Rob. 325, 320; Sam. 333; Thos. 323, 331, 332; Wm. 328, 333
 — *als.* Pearse, Phil. 329, 523
Dunning, **Dunnyng**, Anne, 328, 329; Dor. 322; Edw. 56; Joan, 53, 333; Jn. 50, 53, 56, 58, 320, 322, 325, 332, 333, 335; Margery, 322; My. 332; Ric. 54, 56(2), 58(2), 334; Steph. 332; Thos. 53, 325; Thomazine, 57; Warren, 50. (*See also* Dinning.)
Dunrich, *see* Dunridge
Dunrick, *see* Dunridge
Dunridge, **Dunridge**, **Dunrich**, **Dunrick**, Christoph. 52; Ellis, 331, 336; Jn. 52, 53; Wm. 50
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 51, 118
 — *als.* Sudbrooke, Ric. 2, 3
Dunscombe, **Duscombe**, Geo. 51, 327; Hy. 331; Joan, 333; Jn. 329; Jos. 331; Manley, 335; Mk. 326; Phil. 332; Thos. 332; Wm. 330. (*See also* Druscombe.)
 — *als.* Pinsent, Joane, 329, 524
 — Hill *als.*, Geo. 389
Dunsett, Anne, 327, 329; Joane, 327
Dunsford, **Dunford**, Ann, 333; Chas. 336; Eliz. 322, 334; Gowin, 325; Hy. 57, 327, 329; Jane, 327; Joan, 333; Jn. 332, 333; Jos. 334(2); Martin, 57, 329, 330, 334, 335; Matt. 333; Rob. 322, 326, 333(2); Thos. 51, 328, 330(2), 332; Thomazine, 51; Wm. 58, 324, 332
Dunsome, *see* Dunscombe
Dunster, Eliz. 336; Hy. 336
Dunsterville, Edw. 58
Dunston, Agn. 2; My. 54
Duplesey, Jas. 57
Dupont, Nowel, 321
Durant, Anna, 57; Arthur, 51; Benj. 335; Eliz. 54; Geo. 55, 56(2), 57; Jn. 55, 56, 319, 323, 330; Matilda, 50; Mich. 50; Nath. 53; Ric. 56; Rog. 334
Durborne, Thos. 50
Durbrow, Francis, 55
Durck, Pet. 52. (*See also* Durke.)
Durdon, Joane, 50
Dure, Nic. 335
During, Jn. 323, 330
Durke, Wm. 50. (*See also* Duke.)
Durridge, Christoph. 324
Durston, Anthony, 329; Eliz. 55
Duscombe, *see* Dunscombe
Dutchemayne, Nic. 320
Dweane, Wm. 51
Dwelly, **Dwellely**, Jn. 332; Ric. 335; Wm. 328
Dyamong, *see* Dymond
Dyar, *see* Dyer
Dyatt, *see* Dyet
Dybble, *see* Dibble
Dyckar, *see* Dicker
Dye, Ric. 52
Dyer, **Dier**, **Dyar**, Agn. 58, 318, 320; Alice, 57, 321; Ann, 321, 330; Arthur, 58, 335; Benedict, 50; Christoph. 327; Dav. 50, 320; Dor. 55; Edw. 333; Elimor, 321; Eliz. 57, 325, 326, 332; Francis, 327; Geo. 320; Hy. 326, 332; Humphry, 330; Jas. 325; Jane, 325; Joan, 51, 322, 323, 325; Jn. 51(2), 52(3), 319(2), 321, 325, 328, 331, 332(2); Jos. 326, 332; Lewes, 54; Marg. 319; Margerie, 321; Marian, 52; My. 321, 323, 324, 326, 330; Matt. 334; Mich. 52; Nic. 51, 52, 53, 57, 328; Oliver, 52; Pet. 322; Phil. 54, 320, 321; Ralph, 51; Ric. 55, 323, 327, 332, 334, 335; Rob. 53, 58, 319, 321, 325, 326, 330; Rog. 326, 332; Sampson, 52; Sam. 331; Sus. 323; Thos. 55, 319, 324, 326(2), 329(2), 330, 333(2), 334, 335; Thomazine, 52, 322; Wm. 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329(2), 331, 333; 335(2)
 — *als.* Eveleigh, Ruth, 327, 341
 — *als.* Tristram, Jn. 612; Thos. 319, 613
Dyet, **Dyat**, Hy. 320; Ric. 319; Thos. 324(2), 331
Dyker, *see* Dicker

- Dyll, *see* Dill
 Dyllin, Dylling, *see* Dilling
 Dyman, *see* Dymond
 Dymant, *see* Dymond
 Dyment, *see* Dymond
 Dymmer, *see* Dinner
 Dymond, Diment, Dimond, Dyamond,
 Dyman, Anthony, 51; Bridg. 330;
 Eliz. 333; Hy. 331, 332; Jn. 51,
 320, 329, 335; Laurence, 326; My.
 327; Nathan, 330; Nic. 50; Pet.
 54; Ric. 320, 328, 329; Rob. 326,
 331, 335; Sam. 331; Thos. 330,
 334; Walter, 330; Wm. 325, 327
 Dymont, *see* Dymond
 Dynch, Jeffery, 51
 Dynham, *see* Dinham
 Dynning *see* Dinning
 Dynsam, *see* Dinsham

 Eady, Eedy, Cath. 61; Hy. 342; Jn.
 342. (*See also* Ede, Edy.)
 Eaford, Rob. 339
 Eagle *als.* Morrice, Clement, 59, 130
 Eaim, Pet. 63
 Eales, Eles, Chas. 63; Greg. 60, 341;
 Hy. 340; Jn. 344; Jos. 63; Pet.
 60; Thos. 337; Zachary, 338
 — Ellis *als.*, Thos. 60, 64
 Eames, Sar. 347
 Eare, Eares, Anthony, 60; Barthol.
 336; Ezekiel, 60; Geo. 60; Judith,
 62; Ric. 59; Rob. 61 (3); Thoma-
 zine, 60; Wm. 59, 61
 Earel, *see* Earl
 Eares, *see* Eare
 Earland, Jn. 63; Simon, 346
 Earle, Earel, Anne, 62; Anthony, 60;
 Cath. 62; Christoph. 61; Eliz. 61;
 Jn. 59, 63, 64; Marie, 336; Ralph,
 338; Ric. 59, 63 (2), 337 (3), 343;
 Rob. 337, 342; Rog. 59; Thos.
 60 (2), 62; Wm. 339
 Earne *als.* Hearle, Jn. 62, 98
 Earyes, Jas. 343
 East, Joane, 337; Jn. 337; Thos. 338;
 Wm. 337
 Eastabooke, *see* Eastbrooke
 Eastbrooke, Eastarbrook, Eastbrook,
 Eastbrook, Easterbrook, Alice, 337;
 Andr. 336; Anne, 60; Benj. 62, 63,
 64; Christian, 338; Edm. 60 (2);
 Edw. 337; Eliz. 62 (2), 337; Hy.
 337; Isott, 59; Joane, 338; Jn.
 60 (2), 62, 63 (2), 336, 337, 339, 344;
 Marg. 338; Martha, 63; Ric. 337,
 346; Rob. 339, 340; Rog. 343, 345;
 Sar. 63; Solomon, 345; Thos. 61,
 338; Thomazine, 338; Wm. 60, 63,
 337, 338, 343. (*See also* Estbrooke.)
 — *als.* Shilston, —, 338, 340 (2), 571;
 Andr. 569; Jn. 341, 580; My. 572;
 Thos. 59, 183, 339; Thomasine, 559
 Eastarbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastchurch, Agn. 342; Jas. 59; Jn.
 339; My. 344; Ric. 61; Thos.
 337
 Eastcott, Hughe, 337; Jn. 342; My.
 344; Nath. 338; Nic. 59; Ric. 63,
 64, 338, 342, 345; Rob. 338; Sand-
 ford, 63; Thos. 339; Wm. 339
 Eastebrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Easten, *see* Easton
 Easterbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastlake, Ann, 346; Hy. 62, 346;
 Sam. 61; Thos. 59
 Eastley, Chas. 63; Jn. 64; Lawrence, 61
 Eastman, Eastmond, Geo. 60 (3);
 Nathan, 344; Noah, 346; Rob. 59;
 Rog. 337
 Eastmond, *see* Eastman
 Easton, Cath. 342; Christoph. 336,
 343; Elean. 61; Eliz. 339; Geo.
 339; Jas. 339; Joan, 337, 339;
 Jn. 61, 338, 339, 340; Jos. 61, 62;
 Marg. 341; Melione, 339; Mich.
 339; Ric. 59, 339; Rob. 341;
 Thos. 60, 61 (2); Walter, 337; Wm.
 336, 337, 338, 340
 Eastway, Jane, 343; Jn. 59, 62; Ric.
 61, 62
 Eathorne, Jn. 62
 Eaton, Christoph. 60 (2); Eliz. 61;
 Sam. 344; Sus. 344; Thos. 61, 344
 Ebbels, Ebels, My. 63; Ric. 346;
 Rob. 347
 Ebbot, Agn. 59
 Ebdon, *see* Ebdon
 Ebdon, Ebden, Cath. 340 (2); Christoph.
 61 (2); Edw. 341, 342; Eliz. 345;
 Geo. 342; Greg. 339; Joan, 59;
 Jn. 337, 339; Osmond, 338; Pet.
 336, 338; Ric. 338 (2), 343; Rob.
 343 (2), 344; Thos. 345; Wm. 340,
 347
 — Keare *als.*, Elline, 428
 Ebels, *see* Ebbels
 Ebsery, Thos. 62
 Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Marg. 337;
 Pet. 59
 Ector, Margery, 336
 Edberry, *see* Edbury
 Edbury, Edberry, Humphry, 338; Jn.
 337, 344; Phil. 340; Thos. 62;
 Wm. 345
 — *als.* Hooper, Hugh, 339, 393;
 Joane, 338, 358

- Edcombe**, Rich. 59. (*See also* **Edgcombe**.)
Edderidge, Jane, 346; Wm. 346
Eddiford, **Edworthy** *als.*, My. 347
Eddridge, *als.* **Etheridge**, Jn. 346
Eddy, My. 63
Ede, **Edes**, Edw. 59; Francis, 342; Jn. 59; Ric. 59. (*See also* **Eady**, **Ede**.)
Edement, *see* **Edment**
Edes, *see* **Ede**
Edgar, **Edger**, Edw. 63; Jn. 337; Wm. 340
— *als.* **Wade**, Marg. 60, 64, 203; Wm. 213
Edgcombe, Abra. 61; Ann, 64; Awdrey, 61; Christoph. 60; Digory, 63; Dor. 63; Edw. 59, 343; Geo. 62; Hy. 61; Jas. 59; Jane, 60; Joan, 64; Jn. 59(2), 60(2), 62, 63; Marg. 64; Mercy, 62; Oliver, 60(2); Ric. 60, 61(2), 62, 63; Rob. 59; Rog. 60; Thos. 59, 60(2); Walter, 59; Wm. 59, 63. (*See also* **Edcombe**.)
— *als.* **Newman**, Ambrose, 59, 135
Edgecombe, *see* **Edgcombe**
Edgeman, Jannett, 343
Edger, *see* **Edgar**
Edgley, Thos. 61, 62, 346
Edmante, *see* **Edment**
Edment, **Edmante**, Eliz. 336; Geo. 62
— *als.* **Clarke**, Thos. 49, 59
Edmonds, **Edmond**, Anne, 343; Argentum, 345; Caleb, 343; Eliz. 340; Francis, 339; Geo. 340; Joan, 337, 341; Jn. 59, 338, 341(2); Martine, 337; Rob. 61, 336; Rog. 336; Thos. 59, 341; Wm. 338, 342
— *als.* **Knight**, Ric. 59, 107
— *als.* **Perrett**, Ric. 59, 153
— **Emmet** *als.*, Oliver, 59, 64
Edmons, *see* **Edmonds**
Edmonts, *see* **Edmonds**
Edney, Greg. 336
Edsworthy, *see* **Edworthy**
Edwards, **Edward**, Abra. 344; Alice, 338; Ann, 63, 346; Dav. 338; Edw. 345; Eliz. 63; Faith, 60; Gabriell, 338, 340; Geo. 341(2); Grace, 63; Hy. 61, 62; Jas. 342, 343; Jane, 63; Jeremia, 344; Joan, 344; Jn. 59, 60(3), 61(2), 62, 63(3), 336, 338, 345(3), 347(2); Jos. 62(2), 63; Malachy, 60; Marg. 337; My. 345; Nath. 340, 343(2); Nic. 60; Phil. 63; Ric. 59, 346; Rob. 63, 342; Rose, 346; Ruth, 62; Sar. 63; Simeon, 346; Symon, 341; Tabitha, 61; Thos. 59(2), 60, 61, 340, 341, 343, 344; Thomazine, 340; Timothy, 63; Wm. 1, 61, 62, 336, 340(2), 344
Edworthy, **Edsworthy**, Edw. 345; Jn. 60; Nic. 340; Rog. 61
— *als.* **Eddiford**, My. 347
Edy, **Edye**, Edm. 63. (*See also* **Eady**, **Ede**.)
— *als.* **Rowe**, Pascho, 59, 164
Edye, *see* **Edy**
Edyvean, Jn. 63
Eedes, Jn. 338; Theophilus, 62
— *als.* **Bazill**, Grace, 338
Eedy, *see* **Eady**
Efford, Alex. 61; Andr. 59; Christoph. 63; Elean. 63; Jas. 60; Jn. 60, 61; Mart. 59; Nic. 60; Pet. 60; Ric. 60; Thos. 63(2); Wm. 60
Egber, *see* **Eggbeare**
Egerton, Jn. 62(2)
Eggbeare, **Egber**, Jn. 62; Ric. 336
Egland, Edm. 338; Jas. 343
Elard, *see* **Ellard**
Element, *see* **Edment**
Eles, *see* **Eales**
Elford, **Elifford**, Abra. 62; Alice, 338; Ann. 62; Bridg. 62; Eliz. 61(2), 63; Frances, 62; Geo. 344; Hugh, 60; Jonathan, 61; Lancelot, 63; My. 63; Matt. 61, 338; Ric. 3; Rob. 63; Sar. 61; Thos. 59, 60; Walter, 61, 62(2), 63; Wm. 64
Eliot, *see* **Elliott**
Ellacombe, **Ellicombe**, Agn. 341; Edw. 61; Eliz. 346; Gilb. 339, 342, 346; Jn. 339, 342, 343; My. 346; Mich. 340; Ric. 345; Rob. 62, 343, 346; Wm. 63, 338, 342, 344
Ellacott, **Ellicott**, Andr. 344; Anne, 59; Christoph. 341; Dor. 342; Edw. 343, 345; Eliz. 339; Francis, 63; Geo. 63; Greg. 341; Hy. 338; Humphry, 337; Jas. 338; Joan, 60, 336, 337, 342; Jn. 337, 341; Mich. 336; Nic. 339; Rob. 343(2); Rog. 342; Sar. 346; Simon, 346; Thos. 337(2); Wm. 59, 341(2), 342, 343, 345
— *als.* **Farrant**, My. 341, 354
Ellams, Wm. 63. (*See also* **Elmes**.)
Ellard, **Elard**, Dan. 345; Edw. 63; Eliz. 336, 338; Hester, 343; Jn. 338, 341, 342(2); Sar. 63; Thos. 339, 342; Willmot, 338
Ellery, Jn. 61, 341, 343; Sar. 344; Thos. 63
Elles, *see* **Ellis**
Ellett, **Ellit**, **Ellot**, Andr. 340; Christian, 60; Eliz. 343; Joan, 338; Jn. 59(2), 337, 345; Margery, 338; My. 341, 343; Ric. 62, 339; Rob.

- 339; Rog. 342, 344; Thos. 336, 337, 342, 343 (3); Wm. 340. (*See also Elliott.*)
- Ellford**, *see* **Elford**
- Ellicombe**, *see* **Ellacombe**
- Ellicott**, *see* **Ellacott**
- Ellinwood**, Ezra, 63
- Elliott, Ellyott**, Abra. 59; Agn. 336, 344; Alex. 337, 344; Alice, 59 (2), 60; Amy, 339, 341 (2); Ann, 344; Cath. 342; Christian, 60; Christoph. 61, 345 (3); Dav. 61; Dor. 63; Edith, 340; Edw. 60, 340 (2), 344; Eliz. 339, 341, 343; Eustace Kew, 63; Gabriel, 340; Geo. 336, 337, 339, 343, 345; Hy. 61, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345; Isott, 338; Jacob, 62; Jas. 64, 341, 345; Jane, 342; Joan, 59, 64, 339, 340, 341, 343; Jn. 59 (2), 61, 63, 336, 338 (4), 339, 340 (2), 341 (3), 342 (2), 343 (3), 344 (4), 345 (6); Jonathan, 343; Jos. 345; Julian, 339; Marg. 342; Marrin, 343; My. 339 (2), 340, 345 (2), 346 (2); Nic. 61, 339; Phil. 344, 345; Philippa, 340; Rabbidge, 60; Ric. 59, 60, 61 (2), 336, 339, 340, 342, 345 (3), 346; Rob. 337, 338, 341, 344; Rog. 60, 338, 340; Sam. 342; Steph. 340; Symon, 341; Thos. 60, 336 (2), 337 (2), 339, 340 (4), 341 (2), 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (4), 345 (2); Thomazine, 345; Walter, 60, 345; Wm. 60 (3), 337 (3), 339, 340 (2), 341, 342, 344, 346; Willmote, 337. (*See also Ellett.*)
- *als.* **Ford**, Sar. 344, 357
- *als.* **Jennings**, Alex. 340; Jn. 365
- **Adams** *als.*, Wm. 5, 64
- Ellis, Elles, Ellys**, Ambrose, 61, 62; Andr. 341, 344; Anthony, 337 (2); Arthur, 344; Avice, 338; Cath. 343; Chas. 336; Clement, 60; Edw. 345, 347; Eliz. 59, 343; Frances, 61; Francis, 342; Hy. 60, 61 (2), 336; 344 (3); 345 (2); Jacob, 64; Jas. 60, 63; Jane, 61, 345; Joan, 60, 61 (2), 337, 342, 343, 345 (2); Jn. 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (3), 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 342, 343 (2), 344 (3), 345 (4), 346 (5); Jos. 346; Marg. 339, 346; Martin, 63; My. 338, 341, 346 (2); Mich. 345; Miles, 61; Nic. 340, 342, 346; Pet. 63, 345; Petronell, 340; Ric. 60 (2), 62, 336 (2), 337, 340, 342 (2), 343, 345; Rob. 59 (2), 61 (2), 336, 342, 343, 345, 346; Simon, 340; Tedder, 338; Thos. 336, 337 (2), 339, 342, 346; Thomazine, 338; Walter, 339; Wm. 60 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 341 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345 (5)
- *als.* **Eales**, Thos. 60, 64
- *als.* **Fleete**, Thos. 336
- *als.* **Gay**, My. 342, 372
- *als.* **Lee**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
- *als.* **Salter**, —, 343; Anstace, 565; Christoph. 339, 571; Eliz. 340; Hy. 342, 584; Hezekiah, 343, 587; Jas. 343, 587; Jane, 342, 583; Jn. 341, 580, 598; Rob. 341, 563, 569, 578; Rog. 338, 568; Thos. 336, 560; Wm. 336, 559, 588
- Elliston**, Jn. 59, 60. (*See also Elston.*)
- Ellit**, *see* **Ellett**
- Ellott**, *see* **Ellett**
- Ellyott**, *see* **Elliott**
- Ellys**, *see* **Ellis**
- Elmes**, Jn. 342; Sam. 343. (*See also Ellams.*)
- Elmestone, Elmston**, Awdry, 63; Hy. 62; Joane, 341; Jn. 62
- Elmston**, *see* **Elmestone**
- Elsdon**, Marg. 342; Olive, 337. (*See also Elston.*)
- *als.* **Elston**, Jn. 343
- Elsing**, Thos. 61
- Elsou**, Ambr. 340; Eliz. 341 (2), 346, 347; Jn. 341, 346; Rog. 346; Thomazine, 341; Wm. 345. (*See also Elston.*)
- Elstob**, Thos. 345
- Elston**, Alice, 62; Andr. 344; Chas. 338; Dor. 64; Edw. 59, 61, 344; Eliz. 338, 342; Francis, 62; Jn. 61, 62 (2), 64, 344; My. 343; Nath. 64; Phil. 63; Ric. 345; Sus. 343; Wm. 62, 340, 344. (*See also Elliston, Elsdon, Elston.*)
- *als.* **Elsdon**, Jn. 343
- *als.* **Hooper**, Chas. 388; Jn. 338; Willmote, 339, 391
- *als.* **Ilsou**, —, 423; Eliz. 341; Thomazine, 423
- **Hooper** *als.*, Chas. 388
- Elstone**, *see* **Elston**
- Elsworthy**, Mich. 340; Nic. 341; Ric. 339; Thos. 346. (*See also Elworthy.*)
- Elvans**, Ric. 62
- Elwell**, *see* **Elwill**
- Elwill, Elwell**, Eliz. 339; Frances, 341; Joane, 342; Jn. 336; Nic. 62; Rebecca, 342; Rob. 61; Thomazine, 62; Willmote, 337
- Elwood**, Hy. 345; Ric. 342
- Elworthy**, Barbara, 341; Christoph. 337; Eliz. 62; Hy. 341; Jane, 344; Jn. 62, 64, 340, 341, 343, 346 (2); Marg. 344; Ric. 62 (2); Thos. 63,

- 64, 342, 347; Wm. 62, 342, 343, 346.
(*See also* Elsworthy.)
- Ely, Jas.** 60
- Elys, see** Ellis
- Emans, Abra.** 341
- Emanuel, Hy.** 63
- Embling, Edw.** 342
- Emit, see** Emmet
- Emme, Eme, Margery,** 1; Rob. 61
- Emmet, Emit, Emmett, Emott, Anne,**
342; Christoph. 63; Eliz. 60, 345,
347; Ric. 342
- *als.* Edmonds, Oliver, 59, 64
- Emott, see** Emmet
- Endacott, Endecott, Endicott, Endycott,**
Alex. 338, 339 (2), 344 (2), 346; Alice,
339 (2); Andr. 339, 340; Angle,
341, 342; Charity, 343; Cornelius,
341 (2), 345; Edw. 337, 342, 346;
Eliz. 63, 338, 342; Emblin, 342;
Florence, 346; Geo. 340; Hy. 338,
339, 346; Humphry, 62, 341; Jas.
337, 338, 344; Joane, 338, 339 (2),
346; Jn. 60, 61, 336, 337, 338 (2),
339, 340 (2), 341, 346; Nic. 336, 340;
Ric. 338; Thos. 338, 345; Walter,
343; Wm. 60, 336, 337, 338 (2), 340,
342, 346; Zacharie, 339 (3)
- Endecott, Endicott, see** Endacott
- Endle, Joane,** 340; Mich. 340
- Endycott, see** Endacott
- England, Alice,** 337; Edw. 339; Eliz.
62; Geo. 345; Hy. 339; Jn. 340;
Ric. 346; Rog. 337; Sar. 341;
Thos. 336, 338; Thomazine, 337;
Wm. 62, 342
- Englebye, Edw.** 336
- English, Chas.** 344; Eliz. 62; Joan,
60; Jn. 341; Jos. 345; Marg. 341,
342; Nic. 345; Pet. 339; Ric. 338,
340; Thos. 61
- Engram, Edw.** 340
- Ennell, Jn.** 338
- Ennys, Jn.** 62
- Ensmarch, Ann,** 346; Ric. 346
- Entry, Ann,** 346; Jn. 345
- Entwizle, Wm.** 345
- Erisey, Erissey, My.** 62; Ric. 61;
Wm. 61
- Erle, Maud,** 337
- Erscott, Jn.** 346
- Escott, Escot, Escotte, Estcot, Estcott,**
Dan. 60; Edw. 337; Geo. 340;
Hugh, 339; Kath. 337; Jas. 347;
Jn. 340, 342, 345; Rog. 341; Thos.
336; Zach. 342
- *als.* Mediett, Joan, 336, 460
- Essery, Thos.** 342
- *als.* Pounsford, Ann, 343, 525
- Essworthy, see** Esworthy
- Estbrooke, Estabrooke, Estebroke,**
Esterbrooke, Jn. 336 (2), 339;
Lettice, 339. (*See also* Eastabrook.)
- Estcott, see** Escott
- Estcurte, Giles,** 343
- Este, Wm.** 59
- Esterbrook, see** Estbrooke
- Esteridge, Estridge, Ann,** 343; Jn. 343
- Estin als. Oystin, Jn.** 345, 499
- Estridge, see** Esteridge
- Esworthy, Esworthy, Esworthie,**
Ann, 347; Edw. 337, 344; Hy. 347;
Jas. 346; Jeremiah, 346; Jos. 346;
Lawr. 341; Marg. 344; My. 344;
Nic. 59, 337; Thos. 338, 341, 344,
345, 346; Wm. 339, 343, 344, 345,
346
- Etheridge, Ethridge, Edw.** 342; Jn.
62; Sus. 61
- Eddridge *als.*, Jn. 346
- Ethridge, see** Etheridge
- Euan, see** Evans, Ewings
- Euelegh, see** Everleigh
- Eueleigh, see** Eueleigh
- Euelynge, see** Evelin
- Euens, see** Evans
- Eues, Jn.** 63
- Eustace, Agn.** 344; Geo. 343; Han.
347; Phil. 61; Thos. 343, 344, 346
- Eva, Hy.** 60, 63; Jas. 63
- *Eve als.* Drew, Eliz. 50, 64; Wm.
58, 60
- Evans, Euan, Euens, Evins, Agn.** 337,
346; Ann, 341, 344; Chas. 344;
Christian, 61; Cipio, 61; Dav. 345,
346; Dorcas, 341; Dor. 341; Edw.
339, 342, 344; Eliz. 62 (2), 341, 344;
Francis, 344; Fridis, 341; Geo.
345; Grace, 342 (2); Hy. 59, 60;
Honor, 63; Hopkins, 344; Howell,
341; Hugh, 338; Humphry, 61, 62,
346; Jane, 339; Joane, 345; Jn.
59, 60, 61, 63, 339, 340 (2), 341,
342 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345 (2), 346 (2);
Jos. 343; Joshua, 345 (2); Julian,
59; Katryn, 2; Marg. 338; Margery,
342, 343; My. 344; Matt. 62; Mich.
338; Nic. 336, 339 (2); Orlando,
341 (2); Paschal, 346; Rebecca, 62,
345; Rice, 60; Ric. 59, 64, 342, 344,
345, 346 (2); Rob. 339, 344, 345 (2);
Sar. 64, 345; Steph. 342, 343 (2);
Thos. 60, 344, 346 (2); Wm. 337,
342, 343, 344, 346 (2). (*See also*
Eveings.)
- *als.* Lewis, Jn. 343, 450
- Eveings, Pet.** 343. (*See also* Evans.)
- Eueleigh, Euelegh, Eueleigh, Abra.**
339; Agn. 339, 343 (2), 346; Anthony,
339, 343 (2); Bridg. 343; Chas. 61,

- 340, 342; Christoph. 59; Cicilie, 336; Clemente, 337; Dav. 337; Dor. 342; Edw. 337, 339 (2), 341 (2); Elean. 338, 343; Eliz. 62, 340 (2), 342, 346; Florence. 337; Francis, 339, 341; Geo. 63, 338, 340, 341, 342; Helena, 346; Hy. 61, 340, 341, 345; Humphry, 338; Isot, 340; Jas. 61, 62, 344 (2); Jane, 60; Joane, 337 (2), 341 (2), 342, 343 (2); Jn. 63 (2), 336 (2), 337 (3), 338, 339 (3), 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 343, 344 (3), 345; Josia, 341; Judith, 340; Julian. 342; Marg. 340, 345; My. 340, 341, 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (2); Mich. 337, 340; Miles, 341; Nic. 342, 344; Phil. 341, 344 (2); Ric. 60, 61, 62, 338, 339, 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 344 (2); Rob. 62, 337, 338, 340, 341 (3), 342, 346; Rog. 337, 339; Sam. 345; Sar. 344; Thos. 340, 341 (2); Thomazine, 340; Wm. 61 (4), 337, 343
— *als.* Dyer, Ruth, 327, 341
- Evelin**, Euelynge, Jn 59; Nic. 337; Rob. 339
- Evens**, *see* Evans
- Everday**, Ric. 60
- Everie**, *see* Every
- Everton**, Anne, 344; Jas. 343; Jn. 339
- Every**, Everie, Abra. 339; Christoph. 338; Humphry, 337; Geo. 337; Jas. 342; Jn. 60, 336, 337; My. 345; Rob. 59, 342; Wm. 345 (2)
- Evins**, *see* Evans
- Ewans**, *see* Ewings
- Ewen**, *see* Ewings
- Ewert**, Jn. 338
- Ewings**, Ewans, Eweings, Ewen, Ewens, Ewing, Ewne, Chas. 337; Christoph. 60; Geo. 59; Jane, 340; Joan, 338; Jn. 59, 63, 336 (2), 338, 339; Julian, 337; Lawrence, 342; Marg. 59; Nic. 60, 336; Pet. 342; Ric. 338; Rob. 59; Thos. 61, 338, 346; Wm. 59, 336, 345 (2)
— *als.* Yewings, Christoph. 341
- Ewne**, *see* Ewings
- Ewstis**, Ewstys, Eliz. 62; Jn. 61
- Exon**, Jn. 347; Wm. 64
- Eyme**, Eymes, Ananias, 60; Sam. 344
— *als.* Seale, Marg. 59, 183
- Eynell**, Alice, 337; Jn. 59, 339; Simon, 339
- Eynon**, Jas. 343
- Eyre**, Eyres, Alice, 344; Hugh, 59; Jos. 61; Sam. 60
- Eyton**, Joan, 338
- Fabian**, Fabiom, Jas. 351; My. 66; Rowland, 64
- Fabin**, Jas. 356
- Fabiom**, *see* Fabian
- Faby**, Rob. 65
- Faccaton**, Wm. 355
- Fackham**, Jane, 65
- Facy**, Anna, 68; Ebbott, 351; Christian, 353; Christoph. 361; Hy. 351, 352, 356; Humphry, 357; Jane, 66; Joane, 348; Jn. 65 (3), 66, 67, 68 (2), 348 (2), 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359; Jos. 69; March, 67; Marckes, 349; Marg. 359; Mk. 68 (2); My. 69; Matt. 65; Maurice, 351; Ric. 65 (2), 66 (2); Rob. 350; Rog. 68, 69; Steph. 351; Thos. 64 (3), 65, 350, 355; Wm. 350
— *Vaysey als.*, Joan, 630
- Fair**, Fare, Francis, 67; Hugh, 350; Jn. 355, 358; Ric. 360
- Fairechild**, Fayrechild, Dionisius, 350; Edw. 66, 68 (2); Jn. 349; Marg. 349; My. 66; Ralph, 352
- Faireweather**, Sybil, 66
- Fairmouth**, *see* Faremouth
- Faitor**, *see* Fayter
- Fall**, Jn. 351; Wm. 67
- Fallet**, Christian, 348; Eliz. 349
- Falsdon**, Jn. 347
- Falvey**, Agn. 355; Lucas, 354; Luke, 355; Prudence, 354
- Fanner**, Wm. 353
- Fanson**, Thos. 68
- Fanstone**, Ric. 66
- Fare**, *see* Fair
- Faremouth**, Fairmouth, Christoph. 66; Jn. 357; Rob. 351, 356; Thos. 349, 358
- Farley**, Hy. 68; Jn. 68, 355, 361; Wm. 70
— *als.* Soper, Wm. 64, 183
- Farnell**, Rob. 347
- Farnham**, Ric. 65, 347
- Farmer**, Christoph. 353; Hatton, 354; Jas. 357; Jn. 362; Leonard, 353; Rob. 362
— *als.* Chappel, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360
— *als.* Liddecourt, —, 351, 443
- Farr**, Chas. 358; Elizeus, 64; Jn. 358; Julian, 360; Margery, 66; My. 359; Phil. 350; Sam. 362; Thos. 357; Thomazine, 351; Wm. 361
— *als.* Lowde, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
— *als.* Woodland, —, 349; Jas. 639; Ric. 646
- Farrant**, Farrent, Ag. 352; Amos, 358; Anastacia, 352; Anne, 352; Asa, 353; Benedict, 352; Cath. 361;

- Chas. 356 (2); Dor. 349; Geo. 352; Grace, 349; Humphry, 64; Jas. 360; Joane, 349, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357, 361; Jn. 66, 69, 347, 349, 353, 354 (2), 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361; Mariane, 349; Martha, 358; My. 352, 361 (2); Maude, 351; Nath. 354 (2); Phil. 359; Rebecca, 356; Ric. 70, 349, 351, 359, 360; Rob. 350, 352 (2), 356, 358, 359, 360, 361; Sam. 357, 360; Sibell, 350; Thos. 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 351, 354 (2); Thomazine, 349; Walter, 352; Wm. 347, 353 (2), 354, 355 (2), 357, 359 (2), Zephaniah, 361
— *als.* **Ellacott**, My. 341, 354
- Farren**, Jos. 360
- Farrer**, Jas. 347; Jane, 352; Joan, 355; Jn. 352, 358; Jos. 354, 360; Wm. 353
- Farringdon**, **Farrington**, Eliz. 348; Isaia, 355, 357; Joane, 355; Jn. 348, 358; Josiah, 358; Martha, 359; Wm. 347, 348
- **Michell** *als.*, Esay, 465
- Farrington**, *see* **Farrington**
- Farsdon**, Alice, 347
- Farser**, Ric. 352
- Farthing**, Alex. 355; Geo. 360; Grace, 350; Hy. 351; Joan, 360; Jn. 347, 352, 357, 359; Rebecca, 357; Rob. 351; Thos. 351
- Farwell**, Alex. 64; Alice, 347; Hy. 66; Jane, 352; Jn. 65, 347, 348, 349, 358; Ric. 352, 356; Sus. 349; Wm. 348
- Faster**, Rob. 361
- Father**, Jn. 67
- Faucker**, Wm. 352, 355
- Faulckner**, *see* **Fawkner**
- Faux**, Alice, 349
- Fawkner**, **Faulckner**, Cicily, 349; Mich. 349; Thos. 351, 353; Wm. 349, 351, 352, 358
- Fawne**, Ames, 348; Ralph, 350; Ric. 353
- Faylor**, Ric. 352
- Fayrechild**, *see* **Fairchild**
- Fayter**, **Faytor**, Cath. 354; Chas. 361; Jn. 351, 355 (2), 360 (2); Jos. 358, 360; My. 361; Rob. 353; Wm. 349
- Fealar**, Wm. 65
- Fearce**, **Feirce**, Jn. 350; Kath. 349
- Feasant**, Jn. 66
- Feater**, **Feator**, **Feiter**, **Feytor**, Eliz. 353; Jn. 347 (2); Ric. 351, 353; Rob. 351, 352; Wm. 351, 357
- Featherstone**, Cubert, 69; Jn. 65, 69; My. 69; Ric. 69
- Feild**, *see* **Field**
- Felland**, Thos. 360
- Feltham**, My. 361
- Fempston**, **Fempton** *als.* **Thomas**, Nic. 347, 606
- Fendall**, Rob. 359
- Fender**, Geo. 69
- Fenemore**, *see* **Finnimore**
- Fennar**, Geo. 349
- Fenne**, Jn. 348
- Fenton**, Martha, 356
- Ferrante**, —, 348; Nic. 348; Thos. 348; Thomazine, 349
- Ferret**, Ann, 65; Eliz. 65; My. 66
- Ferris**, **Feris**, **Ferres**, **Ferrys**, Abra. 355; Agn. 353; Cicely, 67; Geo. 359; Joan, 356; Jn. 66 (2), 354; Lawrence, 65; Marg. 354; Nic. 361; Ric. 66; Rog. 68; Sam. 358; Ursula, 355; Wm. 349, 354, 355
- Feves** *als.* **Fevys**, Thomazine, 347 (2)
- Fewen**, Rob. 66
- Fey**, Geo. 355
- Fidgier**, **Fydgear**, Edith, 351; Sim. 350
- Fidoe**, Wm. 359
- Field**, Dan. 359; Jn. 68, 359; Marg. 350; My. 67, 361
- Figers**, Jn. 66
- Filcott**, Eliz. 358; Jn. 359; Martin, 357
- Fildew**, Jn. 360
- Fill**, Jos. 350; Wm. 67 (2), 352
- Filmore**, **Fillmore**, Abra. 358, 359 (3); 360; Alce, 350; Anne, 348; Dor. 360; Egerton, 70; Eliz. 359; Emblin, 356; Geo. 348, 358 (2); Hy. 353; Jane, 351, 357; Joan, 361; Jn. 348, 349, 355 (2), 356, 358 (2), 360, 362; Marg. 355, 358; My. 359 (2); Mich. 348, 353; Pet. 353; Ric. 356; Simon, 356; Thos. 349, 357, 361; Thomazine, 66, 349; Wm. 347
- Filson**, Phil. 65
- Finch**, **Fynch**, Edw. 65; Francis, 65; Jn. 349, 352, 355, 359; Marg. 350; My. 356; Ric. 65, 67, 69, 359; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 348, 353, 359
- Fincher**, Ric. 68, 69; Wm. 350
- Findall**, Rob. 70
- Findge**, Talland, 66
- Finnemore**, *see* **Finnimore**
- Finney**, Elean. 70; Eliz. 361; Jas. 352; Jane, 70; Jn. 360, 361; Sam. 67, 358; Steph. 70; Thos. 67
- Finnimore** **Fynimore**, **Fynnamore**, Alice, 355; Christoph. 355, 357; Eliz. 69; Humphry, 352; Jn. 66, 354, 357 (2), 359, 561, 674; Ric. 64, 348, 360; Sam. 358, 360; Thos. 360 (3); Wm. 362

- Finsdon**, Elias, 351
Finson, Wm. 64
Firks, Geo. 360; Ric. 357
Fish, Hy. 349; Joan, 348; Laurence, 352, 355; Pet. 361; Phil. 69; Rob. 65; Sam. 351; Thos. 68
 — *als.* **Bidlake**, Rob. 360
 — *als.* **Clement**, Edw. 305, 357; Jn. 278, 283, 350
 — **Robbins** *als.*, Wm. 543 (2)
Fisher, Anthony, 359; Bernard, 361; Edw. 356; Elean. 357; Eliz. 357; Geo. 64; Hy. 69; Giles, 360; Jas. 359, 361; Joan, 66; Jn. 64, 68 (2), 69, 354, 355 (3), 359 (2), 361; Jos. 359; Marg. 65; My. 355, 357; Pet. 68; Rob. 2, 64; Symon, 65; Thos. 361; Wm. 69
 — *als.* **Davy**, Sus. 359 (2)
 — **Perry** *als.*, Gawayne, 507
Fishley, Jn. 64, 66
Fishmore, **Fishemore**, **Fishmoore**, Ebbott, 352; Hugh, 352; Leonard, 348; Rog. 350; Thos. 351
Fitch, Elean. 68
Fitz, Jane, 69; Marg. 349
Fitzwilliams, Joane, 354
Flamank, Sam. 70
Flatcher, Ann, 357; Dav. 360; Hy. 69; Jas. 354, 359; Jn. 356; Pet. 349; Ric. 67, 356. (*See also* **Fletcher**.)
Flavell, Joane, 67; Rob. 67
Flawe, Jn. 348
Flay, *see* **Fley**
Flaytor, Rob. 348
Flea, **Fleay**, *see* **Fley**
Flecher, *see* **Fletcher**
Flee, *see* **Fley**
Fleed, Dav. 358
Fleete, Ellis *als.*, Thos. 336
Fletcher, **Flecher**, Cicily, 351; Edm. 357; Eliz. 354, 358; Francys, 350; Geo. 356; Helene, 348; Hy. 66; Jacob, 350; Jas. 355; Jn. 65, 348 (3), 350, 353; My. 350; Nic. 351 (2); Rob. 65, 353, 355; Sam. 67; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 66. (*See also* **Fletcher**.)
 — *als.* **Alerton**, —, 217; Joane, 349
 — *als.* **Atherton**, Jas. 354
Flewell, Dor. 68
Flexman, Adam, 69; Jas. 69
Fley, **Flay**, **Flea**, **Fleay**, **Flee**, Agn. 348, 350, 353, 357; Alice, 348, 357; Chas. 674; Christoph. 347, 348, 351, 354; Edw. 674; Ellis, 348; Francis, 353; Geo. 357; Grace, 353; Hy. 360, 362; Hughe, 348; Jas. 65; Joane, 347; Jn. 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 351, 352 (2), 356, 357, 359, 362; Marg. 360; Margerie, 348; My. 353, 354; Mich. 349; Ric. 351, 356, 361; Rob. 348, 351, 354; Thos. 347, 348, 349, 351, 352; Walter, 349; Wm. 348, 353, 354, 359, 360
 — *als.* **Squire**, My. 355, 583
Fleyer, **Gardener** *als.*, Ag. 70, 73
Fling, Joan, 360
Flint, Joan, 64
Flood, **Floud**, **Fludde**, Aaron, 359; Abra. 359; Alex. 352; Ambrose, 358; Ann, 360 (2); Betty, 358; Cath. 351, 361; Christoph. 352, 354; Dan. 361; Edw. 348, 355; Eliz. 361 (2); Geo. 350, 353; Hy. 65, 354, 359, 360; Humphry, 357; Joan, 69, 349 (2); Jn. 65 (2), 347, 349 (2), 351, 353, 354, 358 (3), 360 (2), 361 (3); Joyce, 356; Marg. 351, 357; My. 348, 359, 361 (3); Matt. 350, 358, 361; Nic. 352, 358; Noah, 358; Pet. 361, 362; Phil. 64; Ric. 3, 350; Rob. 357, 360; Sar. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 350, 352, 360; Wm. 349, 354 (2), 358, 360, 361; Willmott, 357
Flory, Jn. 357
Floud, *see* **Flood**
Flowers, Hugh, 356
Floyar, Jn. 350
Floyde, Hy. 69; Humphry, 360; Jn. 347; Marg. 69
Floyell, Christoph. 347
Floxwell, Jas. 348
Fluatt, Aharias, 67
Fludde, *see* **Flood**
Flue, Joane, 348; Rob. 348
Flute, Paschow, 66
Foale, Giles, 352; Steph. 64
Foard, *see* **Ford**
Fogwell, Wm. 347. (*See also* **Frogwell**.)
Folaquier, Cath. 359; Eliz. 361; Lewis, 358; Sus. 360
Folland, Hugh, 70
Follett, **Folliett**, **Follyett**, Abra. 354; Alex. 353; Alice, 64, 351; Andr. 356; Arthur, 350, 352; Edw. 67, 358; Geo. 68; Gilb. 350; Hannibal, 353, 354; Kath. 350; Jas. 360; Joane, 352, 355; Jn. 70, 349, 353, 354 (4), 355 (3), 358, 359; Marg. 353; Ric. 68; Rob. 349, 350; Rog. 348, 357, 358, 359; Thos. 351; Walter, 68, 350, 352; Wm. 67, 350, 361 (2)
 — *als.* **Knight**, Joan, 356
Folliett, **Follyett**, *see* **Follett**
Fonester, My. 359
Font, Edw. 351

- Fooke, Fowke**, Jn. 349, 353; Thos. 354. (*See also Foulkes.*)
- Foot**, Dor. 355; Eliz. 64; Hy. 69; Jas. 358; Joane, 674; Jn. 64, 69, 70, 361; Josiah, 70; Phil. 347; Ric. 66, 69; Rog. 357; Steph. 358; Thos. 68(2), 356; Wm. 67, 68, 353, 355(2)
- Forber**, Jn. 360
- Forbes, Forbess**, Jas. 67(2)
- Force, Forse**, Alex. 354, 356; Anthony, 351; Caleb, 356; Charity, 68; Dan. 355; Edw. 356, 361; Eliz. 353(3), 355; Geo. 348, 354, 358; Grace, 354; Hellen, 350; Hy. 349, 351, 356, 361(2); Jas. 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360; Jane, 68; Joane, 68, 356(2); Jn. 350, 353(3), 354(4), 355, 356, 357(3), 358(2), 359(2), 361; Marg. 67; My. 66, 356; Phil. 66, 351, 353, 357; Ric. 350, 355(2); Rob. 351(2); Sus. 355; Thos. 68, 355(4), 356, 361; Wm. 355(2), 356, 357, 358, 359(2); Willmott, 350, 357
- *als. Pope*, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356
- Ford, Foard**, Aaron, 354; Abra. 353, 358; Agn. 355; Alex. 350; Alice, 67, 348, 357; Amias, 354; Andr. 350; Ann, 354, 358, 360; Anthony, 65, 355; Arthur, 349; Cath. 66, 351; Charells, 350; Chas. 68; Dor. 68, 355; Edw. 64, 66(3), 67, 69, 347, 349(2), 350, 355, 359; Elias, 353, 360; Eliz. 67(2), 348, 349, 350, 352(3), 354, 357, 359, 360, 361(2); Geo. 348, 351(3), 352, 355(2); Gilb. 353(2), 359, 360; Gowen, 351; Grace, 357; Han. 353; Hy. 65, 348, 352, 354, 358; Jas. 67, 351, 352(2), 359; Jane, 67, 355; Jeffery, 65; Jeremiah, 69; Jerome, 348; Joan, 65(2), 349(3), 351(2), 352, 353(2), 359; Jn. 1, 64, 65(3), 66(2), 67(2), 69(3), 70, 347(3), 348(4), 349, 350(2), 352(3), 354(2), 355(2), 357, 358, 359(2), 360(3); Jos. 355; Katherine, 349; Laurence, 67, 348, 353, 354; Leese, 348; Leonard, 357; Marg. 69, 351; My. 67, 69, 354, 356, 359(2); Matt. 352; Nath. 354; Nic. 64, 67, 351; Petronell, 65; Ralph, 348; Rebecca, 67, 353; Ric. 65, 66(3), 70, 347, 348(3), 350, 351(3), 353, 356, 357, 358(2), 359, 360; Rob. 64, 65, 67, 347(2), 349(3), 351, 353, 359, 360; Rog. 65, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355; Sam. 66, 353, 360; Sar. 356, 358, 359; Steph. 65, 348, 354; Sus. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 348, 349(2), 350, 351, 352, 354(4); Thomazine, 65, 349, 353, 354(2); Uriel, 357, 358; Walter, 347, 348; Wm. 65(2), 67, 347(2), 348, 349, 350, 352, 353(2), 354, 355, 358, 361(2), 362
- *als. Adams*, Eliz. 9, 65; Jn. 216, 347
- *als. Baker*, Joane, 242, 352
- *als. Elliott*, Sar. 344, 357
- *als. Read*, Isaac, 355
- *als. Rode*, Isaac, 550; Pet. 349
- *als. Saunders*, Jn. 352
- *als. Underhill*, Joane, 350
- *Milton, als.*, —, 461
- Forder**, Jn. 350
- Forestreet**, Ag. 67
- Formulow**, Jn. 351
- Forrest**, Jonathan, 69
- Forse**, *see* Force
- Forsey**, Ag. 350; Ann, 357; Jn. 350; Jos. 357; Matt. 361; Rob. 354, 356, 357; Wm. 359
- Forster**, Ely, 68; Ric. 65; Rob. 68; Synolphus, 68. (*See also Foster.*)
- Fort**, Eliz. 361; Han. 360; Hester, 68; Humphry, 360; Jn. 69, 362; Thos. 359, 361; Wm. 352
- Fortescue**, Arthur, 67; Bodley Spettigin, 70; Brown, 68; Chas. 358; Dor. 68; Edm. 69; Edw. 67, 353, 357; Elean. 69; Eliz. 67, 359; Faithfull, 70; Frances, 67; Geo. 67(3); Grace, 69; Hy. 65, 67, 69; Jas. 360; Jn. 69, 356, 357, 361; Jos. 354; Marg. 361; Martha, 69; My. 70; Rog. 351, 352, 353, 355, 356; Sus. 66; Thomazine, 352; Wm. 69, 358
- Fortune**, Ann, 359; Edw. 350, 357; Eliz. 66; Rob. 353; Thos. 353
- Forward**, Edm. 353, 359, 360; Edw. 68; Elias, 361; Eliz. 355; Ellen, 68; Jn. 66, 355, 356(4); Joshua, 353; Nic. 65, 356(2); Rob. 354; Rose, 351; Simon, 64; Tristram, 348, 357; Wm. 68, 350, 351
- Forwood**, Agn. 356; Pet. 360
- Foss**, Amy, 68(2); Israel, 69; Jn. 65, 68(2); Rob. 361; Sam. 69; Thomazine, 66; Wm. 68(3), 69
- Foster**, Agn. 358; Alice, 64; Anna, 360; Christian, 351; Christoph. 69; Edw. 357; Eliz. 355; Hy. 353; Hugo, 64; Jn. 66, 70(2), 350, 351(2), 358; Margery, 68; Nic. 351; Ric. 66, 350; Rob. 357; Steph. 356; Thos. 66, 352; Valentine, 350; Wm. 67, 348, 357(2). (*See also Forster.*)
- Foster**, Jn. 64

- Fotheranes**, Eliz. 358
Foulkes, Ann. 362. (*See also Fooke.*)
Fountain, Edm. 66; Ric. 64; Steph. 65
Fouracres, **Foweracres**, **Furacre**,
Francis, 354, 356; Jas. 355; Jn. 356, 359; My. 355; Matt. 352; Thos. 361; Wm. 353, 354, 358
Fowell, Hy. 70; Wm. 355
Fowell, *see* **Foyle**
Foweracres, *see* **Fouracres**
Fowke, *see* **Fooke**
Fowle, Nath. 65
— *als.* **Foy**, Jn. 348
Fowler, Alice, 357; Ann. 362; Cath. 65, 353; Edith, 353, 358; Edm. 348; Geo. 68; Hy. 351, 358; Jas. 349; Joan, 347, 350, 358; Jn. 67, 68, 69, 348, 349, 350, 352 (2); Margery, 64; My. 353; Melchisidicke, 349(2); Nic. 69; Pet. 349, 358; Ralph, 360; Ric. 67, 353, 361(2); Rob. 358; Rog. 352; Sam. 353, 357, 360; Stanbury, 68; Thos. 352, 353, 358, 360; Wm. 352, 354, 355 (2), 358, 360
Fowling, Humphrie, 348; Rob. 347, 351
Fownes, Ric. 66
Fox, Ann. 358; Anthony, 358; Geo. 67; Hy. 65, 350; Hugh, 351; Jas. 66; Jn. 67, 350, 354, 358; Jonathan, 67; Jos. 357; Martha, 69; My. 354(2); Obadiah, 68; Ralph, 65; Ric. 358; Sam. 354; Sus. 355; Thos. 65, 67(2), 68, 351(2), 358, 360
Foxford, Jn. 66
Foxwell, **Foxwill**, Argenton, 65; Benj. 362; Eliz. 356; Geo. 355; Hester, 356; Jas. 355; Joane, 354; Jn. 347, 351, 354; Phil. 355; Ric. 351; Rob. 66; Thos. 68, 356(2), 359; Thomazine, 347; Wm. 349, 353
Foxwill, *see* **Foxwell**
Foxworthy, My. 68; Pascha, 65
Foy, **Fowle** *als.*, Jn. 348
Foyle, **Foyell**, Joane, 348; Jn. 65; Thos. 349, 350
Foyante, Francis, 347
Foynes, Jn. 64
Frace, Jeffery, 65; My. 66
Fragle, Hy. 66; Jn. 66
Fragpitt, Agn. 352. (*See also Frankpitt*, **Frogpitt.**)
Fraine, **Frayne**, Jas. 353; Jn. 69; Temperance, 69; Thos. 68, 69
— *als.* **Bennett**, My. 31, 67, 98
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 31, 67, 98
Frame, Nath. 352(2)
Franc, Ambrose, 353
Francis, Christoph. 348; Hy. 349(2);
Jas. 70; Joan, 347; Jn. 64, 66, 348, 358; Margery, 64; Phil. 67; Prudence, 65; Ric. 350; Rob. 349, 350; Thos. 64, 69, 360; Wm. 70, 358, 359
Franckhome, Steph. 348
Frank, **Franks**, Abra. 68(2), 69(2), 351; Agn. 349; Alex. 358; Anthony, 348; Edw. 347; Eliz. 358, 359; Geo. 69, 361; Hy. 356, 362; Humphry, 362; Jas. 354; Jn. 360(2), 361; Marg. 65; Pet. 352, 357; Ric. 349, 355; Rob. 350, 356; Rog. 350; Thos. 354; Wm. 350(2), 353(2), 357(2), 360
Franklin, **Francklin**, **Franklyn**, Agn. 65, 361; Alice, 355, 356; Dor. 353(2); Geo. 352; Jn. 66, 348, 354(2); My. 359; Oliver, 349, 354, 359; Sam. 351, 359; Thos. 356, 358, 361; Thomazin, 356; Wm. 353
Frankpitt, **Franckpitt**, Geo. 362; Humphry, 352; Joan, 361; Jas. 70, 353; Jn. 351, 356; Mich. 356, 358(2); Ric. 352; Sus. 359; Tristram, 350. (*See also Fragpitt*, **Frogpitt.**)
— *als.* **Frogpitt**, Simon, 357(2)
Franks, *see* **Frank**
Frayne, *see* **Fraine**
Freeman, Edith, 68; Francis, 67; Jas. 356; Jn. 350
Freer, Eliz. 349; Gilb. 349; Joane, 349; Jn. 347, 348; Wm. 348
Freke, Eliz. 354; Francis, 69(2); Jas. 359; Jn. 69; My. 69; Ric. 361; Thos. 69
French, Abel, 68; Abra. 357; Agn. 66; Ann. 65, 358; Edw. 69; Eliz. 70(2), 357; Emm, 67; Hy. 68, 69; Hercules, 351; Isaack, 352; Jas. 356, 361; Jane, 352; Joane, 350, 360; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 67(2), 68(2), 69, 70, 347(2), 349, 351, 352(2), 354, 355(2), 356, 359(2); Nic. 347(2); Pet. 66; Phil. 348; Ric. 64, 65(2), 66, 348, 350, 354; Rob. 349; Rog. 352, 357; Sam. 360, 362; Sar. 360; Steph. 68; Sus. 359; Thos. 65, 68(2), 350, 356, 358, 359; Thomazine, 359; Wm. 66, 67, 69, 347, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 357
Frenching, Hugh, 350; Thos. 350
Frende, *see* **Friend**
Frenson, Joan, 66; Nic. 348; Thos. 65
Freshley, Wm. 64
Frethey, Jn. 69; Thos. 66
Frey, Christoph. 68; Ferdinando, 352
Frezay, Eliz. 65
Friend, **Frynd**, Andr. 66; Barthol. 69;

- Edm. 64; Eliz. 66; Geo. 354; Humphry, 66; Jas. 357(2); Jane, 66; Joan, 65; Jn. 64, 65, 347, 351(2), 354(2), 356; My. 358; Phil. 349; Ric. 70; Rob. 351; Sibley, 352(2); Thos. 67; Tristram, 64; Wm. 64, 68
- Friendshipp**, Jn. 64; Jos. 68
- Frier**, *see* **Fryer**
- Frinde** *als.* **Curriar**, Wm. 348
- Frink**, Jn. 65, 67; Wm. 69
- Frinson**, *see* **Frenson**
- Friscoe**, Hugh, 351, 352; Joan, 358; Rob. 352
- Fristowe**, Leonard, 350
- Friswith**, Jn. 65
- Froad**, Sus. 355. (*See also* **Froude**.)
- Frodsham**, Jn. 67
- Frogpitt**, **Frogspitt**, Marg. 354; Mich. 350; Ric. 65, 348; Thos. 66. (*See also* **Fragpitt**, **Frankpitt**.)
- *als.* **Frankpitt**, Simon, 357(2)
- Frogwell**, Jn. 66. (*See also* **Fogwell**.)
- *als.* **Awton**, Ric. 348
- Frood**, *see* **Froude**
- Fross**, Barbara, 361
- Frost**, Abell, 348; Agn. 349, 356, 357, 360; Alice, 350, 358; Ambrose, 350, 356; Andr. 359; Arthur, 356; Benjamin, 356; Chas. 64; Christoph. 68, 350, 356, 357; Edm. 360; Edw. 65; Eliz. 67; Frances, 356; Francis, 361; Geo. 65; Grace, 69; Hy. 357; Humphry, 356; Jas. 67; Jane, 70; Joan, 356; Jn. 66, 347, 349, 351(2), 353(2), 354, 355, 356, 360(2), 361(2); Lanford, 70; Margery, 350; Marianne, 349; My. 67, 353, 355, 362; Matt. 64, 68, 361; Mich. 65; Nic. 356; Phil. 70; Ric. 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356; Rob. 68, 353, 362; Rog. 353; Sabynade, 66; Salathiel, 69; Sam. 358; Sar. 360; Steph. 347, 349, 352, 354; Thos. 348, 352, 356, 361(2); Thomazine, 352; Wm. 66, 67, 348, 349(2), 361(3); Wilmot, 69
- Froth**, Ric. 67
- Froude**, **Frood**, **Frowde**, Anne, 66; Bridg. 66; Emblyne, 350; Jn. 348, 358, 360(2); Rob. 69; Sus. 359; Thos. 66, 348. (*See also* **Froad**.)
- Frowde**, *see* **Froude**
- Fry**, Agn. 65, 66, 351; Ann, 350, 358, 360; Bernard, 65; Christoph. 347; Eliz. 352, 357; Elize, 351; Faith, 351; Ferdinando, 351; Frances, 362; Geo. 351; Gilb. 357; Hy. 355(2), 360, 361; Jas. 67, 352(2); Joan, 64, 353; Jn. 349, 353(2); Jos. 354; Marg. 350, 357; Mk. 350; My. 350, 354, 359, 361; Matt. 64; Phil. 67; Ric. 362; Rog. 349, 356; Sam. 69; Swithen, 350; Thos. 69, 350(2), 356, 357(2), 359; Thomazine, 355; Wm. 353(3), 354(2), 355(2), 356, 359(3), 360, 361
- Fryer**, **Frier**, **Fryar**, Dor. 358; Francis, 355; Jn. 354, 357, 358, 361; Jonathan, 357; Ric. 66; Rob. 347; Steph. 349; Thos. 357(2), 358; Urith, 64; Wm. 69, 350, 358(2)
- Frynd**, *see* **Friend**
- Fuber**, *see* **Furber**
- Fuens**, Marg. 359; Wm. 359
- Fugars**, **Fugers**, Abra. 66; Alice, 65; Eliz. 69, 357; Francis, 347; Grace, 353; Jas. 67, 350, 352, 358; Jn. 351, 355, 362; Robina, 358
- **Richards** *als.*, Mich. 70, 156
- Fuge**, Walter, 66
- Fulbrooke**, Chas. 349; Jn. 347
- Fule**, Jn. 2
- Fulford**, Alice, 357; Andr. 66, 356, 358; Ann, 350; Benj. Swete, 361; Chas. 356; Dor. 358; Geo. 352; Hy. 349; Joane, 350; Jn. 64, 66, 347; Maria. 68; My. 358, 359; Phil. 357; Thos. 348; Ursula, 351; Wm. 356, 357, 361
- Fuliames**, Jn. 351
- Full**, Augustine, 66; Florence, 359; Geo. 359; Walter, 354; Wm. 65
- Fuller**, Jn. 358
- Fults**, Humphry, 70
- Fume**, Margery, 65
- Furacre**, Wm. 355. (*See also* **Four-acres**.)
- Furber**, **Furbeare**, **Fuber**, Agn. 352; Benj. 361; Jas. 350; Jn. 358; Rob. 356; Thos. 353, 358
- Furlong**, Ann, 360; Francis, 66; Joan, 67, 68; Jn. 355, 357; Jonathan, 361; Thos. 68; Wm. 64, 66
- Furmidge**, Jn. 362
- Furnace**, Thos. 350
- Furneaux**, **Furnix**, Christian, 353; Christoph. 68(2); Florence, 354; Jane, 68; Jn. 67, 70, 360; Phil. 66; Sidwell, 356; Thos. 65
- Furness**, Jn. 347
- Furnix**, *see* **Furneaux**
- Fursland**, *see* **Fursland**
- Fursdon**, Abra. 67, 354; Anstice, 65, 349; Edw. 357; Eliz. 352, 354, 359; Gawin, 352; Geo. 67, 349, 350; Grace, 69, 70, 360; Jn. 348, 350, 351, 353, 356, 360; Julian, 65; My. 353; Nic. 68, 348, 356; Onor, 348;

- Thos. 349 ; Wm. 65, 348 ; Wilmote, 348
- Furze, Furze**, Alex. 351 ; Christoph. 361 ; Dan. 357, 360 ; Edm. 64 ; Edw. 347, 352, 674 ; Ferdinand, 67 ; Francis, 68 ; Hy. 352 ; Hugh, 67 ; Ingram, 67 ; Jas. 353, 355 ; Jane, 349 ; Joan. 66 ; Jn. 66, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70, 348, 357, 361 ; Marg. 64, 355 ; My. 67, 356, 359, 361 ; Matt. 351 ; Phil. 357, 359 ; Rendle, 66 ; Ric. 70, 353, 356 ; Sybell, 350 ; Thos. 65, 348 ; Walter, 350, 357 ; Wm. 69, 356, 360
- Furser, Fuzzer**, Hy. 66 ; Ric. 353, 359
- Fursey**, Geo. 353 ; Simon, 362 ; Thos. 354 ; Wm. 351
- Fursland, Furland**, Ann, 66 ; Nic. 352 ; Ric. 349
- *als.* Wills, Agn. 67, 70, 205, 213
- Fursman**, Eliz. 359, 361 ; Hy. 359, 360 ; Jn. 65, 69, 359 ; Martha, 68 ; Ric. 65 ; Rob. 65
- Furway, Buckley als.**, Ric. 12, 70
- Furze**, *see* **Furze**
- Futterell**, Jn. 65
- Fuzzer**, *see* **Furser**
- Fydgear**, *see* **Fidgier**
- Fyler**, Marg. 357
- Fynche**, *see* **Finch**
- Fynes**, Dormar, 357
- Fynimore**, *see* **Finnimore**
- Gadcombe, Gadcombe**, Emme, 71 ; Wilmot, 72
- Gade**, Eliz. 365 ; Reginald, 367
- Gadcombe**, *see* **Gadcombe**
- Gager**, Jn. 75
- Gaich, Gaych**, Alex. 372 ; Benj. 375 ; Eliz. 76 ; Jas. 373 ; Joane, 372 ; Jn. 76, 372, 375 ; Jos. 76 ; My. 377 ; Ric. 368 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 365, 369
- Gaige**, Caleb, 380 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Sam. 377
- Galard**, *see* **Gaylard**
- Gale**, Ann, 376 ; Barthol. 375 ; Bridg. 372 ; Chas. 374 ; Eliz. 379 (2) ; Francis, 379 ; Geo. 371 ; Hugh, 379 ; Jas. 369 ; Jn. 76, 78, 374 (2), 375, 377 (2), 378 (2) ; Josias, 74 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 73, 377, 380 ; Pet. 373, 376 ; Ric. 72, 367, 368, 379 ; Sar. 378 ; Simon, 376 ; Theophilus, 72 ; Thos. 369, 374, 377 ; Urah, 378 ; Ursula, 371 ; Wm. 71, 73, 75, 371, 374, 378, 379, 380
- *als.* Marks, Eliz. 374, 478
- *als.* Shepheard, Nic. 373
- **Woolton als.**, Wm. 79, 202
- Galhampton**, Eliz. 373
- Gall**, Hy. 367
- Gallant**, Hugh, 368
- Gallen, Gallyn**, Agn. 365 ; Jn. 365 ; Laurence, 364, 365 ; Richarde, 363 ; Simon, 373
- Galley**, Elias, 369 ; Pascow, 365 ; Walter, 71
- Galliford**, Ric. 367
- Gallinge**, Jn. 364
- Gallop**, Avice, 364 (2) ; Edw. 365, 368 ; Elinor, 364 ; Eliz. 365 ; Hy. 364 ; Joan, 364 ; Jn. 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Thomazine, 365
- Gallyn**, *see* **Gallen**
- Galpin**, Jn. 371 ; Rebecca, 371 ; Wm. 373
- **Harris als.**, Jn. 79, 81
- Galsworthy, Galworthy**, —, 77 ; Ann, 73, 79 ; Egline, 71 ; Eliz. 379 ; Jn. 73 ; Nath. 377 ; Ric. 379 ; Thos. 75, 78 ; Wm. 72, 78, 379
- Galworthy**, *see* **Galsworthy**
- Game**, Thos. 372
- Gamidge**, Eliz. 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Rob. 364, 370 ; Thos. 367
- Gamlin**, Eliz. 380 ; Wm. 380
- Gammar**, Anthony, 370
- Gammis, Gamys**, Alice, 362 ; Geo. 364 ; Isaac, 379 ; Ric. 377
- Gammon**, Abel, 372 ; Anthony, 378 ; Arthur, 72 ; Cath. 377 ; Christoph. 71 ; Eliz. 71, 376, 380 ; Hy. 362 ; Honor, 368 ; Jeffery, 78 ; Joane, 370 ; Jn. 73, 373, 375 ; Nic. 367 ; Phil. 365 ; Ric. 362, 363, 365, 372 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 363 ; Wm. 72, 368, 369, 378, 380
- Gamon**, *see* **Gammon**
- Gamping**, Barbara, 74
- Gampton**, Jas. 73
- Gamsey**, Wm. 72
- Gamys**, *see* **Gammis**
- Gandy**, Abra. 76 ; Eliz. 372, 376, 380 ; Han. 371 ; Hy. 75, 378 ; Jn. 75, 77, 78, 372, 376 ; Phil. 379 ; Sar. 379 ; Simon, 379 ; Thos. 367 ; Wm. 375, 376
- Gane, Gayne**, Jn. 362, Rob. 372 (2)
- Ganet**, *see* **Gant**
- Gange**, Hy. 379
- Gannicliffe**, Edw. 363, 366 ; Humphry, 72 ; Jn. 373 ; My. 375 ; Thos. 78, 375
- Gant, Ganet**, Jn. 373 ; Marg. 75
- Ganthonny**, Joshua, 373
- Ganville, Glowan, als.**, Jn. 79
- Gappath**, Nic. 365
- Gapper**, Thos. 376
- Garbutt**, Jn. 78

- Gard**, Alice, 368 ; Eliz. 374 ; Grace, 77 ; Greg. 75 ; Hy. 79 ; Phil. 373 ; Ric. 72 ; Rob. 72, 378 ; Wm. 77, 376. (*See also* **Guard**.)
- Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner, Avice**, 363 ; Gawin, 371 ; Greg. 369, 371 ; Hy. 78 ; Hugh, 370 ; Jas. 78, 377 ; Joane, 363 ; Job, 365 ; Jn. 373, 379 ; Leason, 374 ; My. 376, 380 ; Matt. 366 ; Nic. 367 ; Ric. 379 ; Rob. 373 ; Thos. 367, 379 ; Wm. 363, 369, 372, 377 ; Willmote, 366
- *als.* **Fleyer**, Agn. 70, 73
- Gardiner, Gardner. *see* **Gardener****
- Gare**, Wm. 79
- Garlaford**, Hy. 72
- Garland**, Francis, 368, 378 ; Israell, 368 ; Jn. 70, 74, 363 ; Marg. 371 ; Mk. 73 ; My. 379 ; Mich. 371 ; Nic. 73 ; Ric. 76, 380 ; Rob. 76, 366 ; Thos. 73, 74, 75 ; Wm. 78(2), 375. (*See also* **Guarland**.)
- Garlick**, Rob. 377
- Garlin**, Wm. 376
- Garnery**, Marg. 370
- Garnish**, Jn. 377
- Garnsey**, Dor. 375 ; Edw. 375 ; Frances, 75 ; Hy. 364, 367 ; Jas. 370 ; Jn. 363, 364(2), 365, 371, 375, 376, 377 ; Marg. 364 ; My. 366, 374 ; Mich. 366 ; Ric. 367, 368, 374 ; Rob. 368 ; Sus. 370 ; Thos. 363, 369, 371, 373 ; Wm. 368(2), 371(2), 373
- Garnys**, Jeffery, 72
- Garrad**, Dan. 378
- Garrett**, Jas. 77, 379 ; Jn. 366 ; Mk. 78 ; Patrick, 71 ; Phil. 367
- **Harman** *als.*, —, 386 ; Martin, 79, 81
- Garrick**, Edw. 365 ; Thos. 365 ; Wm. 363
- Garris, Garrice**, *als.* **Paddis (Paudie)**, Avice, 505 ; Jn. 363 ; Thos. 373, 523
- Garter**, Jn. 74
- Gartrell**, Jn. 79(2) ; Ric. 78
- Garven**, Thos. 362
- Garvis**, Joane, 370. (*See also* **Jarvis**.)
- Gary**, Ric. 370
- Gasking, Gaskling**, Ebett, 374 ; Jacob, 373 ; Jas. 79 ; Jn. 373 ; Ric. 370, 373 ; Rog. 77, 372, 376 ; Thos. 378 ; Wm. 375
- Gaskling**, *see* **Gasking**
- Gatchcombe**, Elias, 77 ; Rob. 70
- Gatche**, Emote, 363
- Gatchell**, Christoph. 366 ; Edw. 375(2) ; My. 375 ; Rebecca, 377 ; Thos. 76 ;
- Gatcliffe**, Wm. 71
- Gater, Gatter**, Agn. 379 ; Betty, 379 ; Bridg. 378 ; Eliz. 366 ; Geo. 74, 371, 372, 376 ; Honor, 375 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 70(2), 368 ; Leonard, 363 ; Lucy, 71 ; Marg. 78 ; My. 376 ; Nic. 370, 378 ; Thomazine, 380 ; Wm. 78, 362, 367(2), 379 ; Wilmote, 363
- Gates**, Jn. 367 ; Nic. 376
- **Shepherd** *als.*, —, 576 ; Nic. 584
- Gatter**, *see* **Gater**
- Gatley**, Dav. 78 ; Edw. 377 ; Jn. 379
- Gaul**, Abra. 377
- Gaunte**, Geo. 363
- Gaverick**, Elean. 375 ; Jn. 379 ; Lightfoot, 78 ; My. 378
- Gavingan**, Jount, 71
- Gawde**, Jn. 72 ; Walter, 72
- Gawdey**, Wm. 368
- Gawdon**, Jn. 375, 376 ; Sar. 376
- Gawler**, Jn. 75
- Gawman**, Jn. 75 ; Welthian, 73
- Gay**, Anthony, 370 ; Arthur, 74 ; Cath. 376 ; Eliz. 74, 77(2), 375 ; Geo. 77, 368, 379 ; Greg. 71 ; Han. 374 ; Hy. 76 ; Humphry, 74, 376 ; Jas. 75, 76 ; Joane, 74 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77(2), 377 ; Julian, 364 ; My. 370 ; Nic. 78, 363 ; Phil. 71 ; Ric. 77, 372 ; Rob. 76, 374 ; Thos. 72, 368(2) ; Tryphena, 376. (*See also* **Gey, Jay**.)
- *als.* **Dennis**, Han. 331, 375, 591
- *als.* **Ellis**, My. 342, 372
- *als.* **Salter**, Han. 331, 375, 591
- Gaych**, *see* **Gaich**
- Gaydon**, Jas. 363, Jn. 363 ; Priscilla, 376 ; Rob. 366 ; Thos. 376
- Gayer, Gayre**, Grace, 75 ; Jn. 75(2) ; Kath. 77 ; Sam. 74 ; Thos. 70 ; Wm. 70, 76, 77
- Gaylard, Galard**, Bernard, 75 ; Hy. 372 ; Jn. 362, 376 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 367 ; Pet. 376 ; Ralph, 362 ; Ric. 362, 367, 376 ; Rob. 372. (*See also* **Gealard**.)
- Gayler**, Edith, 72
- Gayley**, Rog. 362
- Gayne**, *see* **Gane**
- Gayre**, *see* **Gayer**
- Geach, Geacht**, Dinah, 377 ; Jn. 72 ; Jos. 377 ; Pet. 77
- Geacht**, *see* **Geach**
- Geake**, Anthony, 78 ; Blanche, 73 ; Eliz. 77 ; Francis, 72 ; Jn. 71, 77(2)
- Gealard**, Jn. 73. (*See also* **Gaylard**.)
- Geale**, Anthonie, 363 ; Chas. 364 ; Geo. 363 ; Joane, 364 ; Jn. 73, 362 ; Rob. 73, 362 ; Simon, 365 ; Welthme, 363 ; Wm. 74, 363
- Geane, Geene, Gene**, Eliz. 364 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 363 ; Phil. 364 ; Thos. 362

- **Nicholls** *als.*, Thos. 79, 132
Geard, Amie, 367; Andr. 363; Jn. 365, 366; Rob. 365; Thomazine, 366
Geare, **Geere**, Agn. 370; Allan, 74; Ann, 373; Elean. 369, 375; Eliz. 366; Geo. 374; Gilb. 76; Hy. 73; Hugh, 367; Humphry, 373; Jn. 78, 366, 369 (2), 373, 377; Nic. 78, 375; Rose, 365; Zephaniah, 77
Gearne, Alice, 72
Geaton, Hy. 72, 374; Phil. 74
Geddy, Jn. 71; Wm. 3
Gee, Anthony, 77; Eliz. 73; Geo. 369; Giles, 362; Jn. 363; Nic. 365; Pet. 366; Thos. 73, 366; Wm. 77, 375. (*See also* **Jee.**)
Geene, *see* **Geane**
Geere, *see* **Geare**
Gefford, Alice, 364; Jn. 364 (2). (*See also* **Gifford.**)
Geffrey, Edm. 364; Geo. 73, 365; Jn. 73; Thos. 71, 363; Wm. 366. (*See also* **Jeffery.**)
Gellard, Thos. 78
Gelly, Grace, 378; Jn. 376; Pet. 375, 378; Ric. 378
Gempton, Geo. 377
Gemson, Jn. 375
Gendle, Bennett, 72; Jn. 372; Rob. 76; Thomazine, 74; Wm. 71
Gene, *see* **Geane**
Genge, Ric. 379
Gennett, Walter, 72
Gennings, Joan, 365; Jn. 74, 366; Ric. 364; Sam. 369; Wm. 78, 370. (*See also* **Ginnings**, **Jennings.**)
— *als.* **Elliott**, Jn. 365
Gennys, Nic. 74, 76; Rob. 362; Rog. 369; Wm. 76
Gent, Collis, 364; Hy. 366; Jn. 365; Ric. 367; Thos. 367
Gentle, **Gentell**, Devallon, 78; Jn. 370; Laurence, 362; Wilmot, 365
George, Edw. 71, 370; Francis, 74; Grace, 74; Jacob, 72; Jas. 77; Jn. 76, 77; Jos. 74; My. 72; Ralph, 72; Rose, 74; Wm. 377
German, Edw. 378; Gawyn, 368; Jacob, 380; Jas. 363; Jn. 78, 363 (2); Ric. 73, 74; Thos. 71; Thomazine, 364; Walter, 70; Wm. 71. (*See also* **Jerman.**)
Germyn, Gawyne, 368; Joane, 363; My. 73; Mich. 363; Wm. 363, 368 (2)
Gerrence, Geo. 363
Gerrin, Jn. 72
Gerrund *als.* **Bradeck**, Rob. 255, 373
Gerry, Geo. 72, 375; Jn. 380; Rog. 73; Thos. 74, 76, 371
Gervis, Elean. 79; Hy. 79, 366, 376; Jane, 379; Jn. 374; Sus. 371; Thos. 77; Wm. 363. (*See also* **Jervis.**)
— *als.* **Beare**, Thomazine, 31, 71
Gerwood, Agn. 366
Gest, Mk. 72. (*See also* **Gist**, **Guest.**)
Geston, Jn. 362
Getsins, Dan. 74, 75 (2); Walter, 75
Gewen, Geo. 365; Ric. 72; Shadrach, 75; Sydracke, 74
Gey, Cath. 373; Jn. 368. (*See also* **Jay.**)
Geyd, Mk. 366
Ghossipp, *see* **Gossip**
Gibbons, **Gibbins**, Ann, 379; Edw. 379; Eliz. 73, 377; Francis, 73; Geo. 73, 364, 369; Grace, 378; Hy. 378; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 77, 363, 369, 370 (2), 374; Jos. 373, 376, 377; Lydia, 376, 379; Marg. 75; My. 369; Pet. 78, 375; Ralph, 378; Raphaell, 372; Ric. 364, 372; Rob. 366, 375; Simon, 374; Thos. 76, 79, 371, 374; Wm. 75, 367 (2), 373, 377 (2)
Gibbs, Agn. 367, 372; Alex. 73; Andr. 73; Clement, 365; Eliz. 73, 364 (2), 366, 378; Fayth, 366; Geo. 75, 364, 375; Grace, 366, 373; Hy. 79, 364, 367, 369, 375; Isaac, 379; Jas. 369, 372; Jane, 369; Joane, 372; Jn. 70, 74, 75, 77, 363 (3), 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377; My. 73; Phil. 73, 368, 375 (2); Ric. 74, 365 (2), 374; Rob. 362, 376; Steph. 73; Thos. 363, 366, 373, 376; Tryphena, 77; Walter, 364, 367 (2); Wm. 73, 74, 365, 366, 369, 376, 377
Gibson, Jas. 372; Ric. 375, 377, 378; Wm. 77
Gichard, Ric. 71
Giddy, Hy. 78; Jn. 77, 78, 373
Gidley, Barthol. 75, 375; Eliz. 77; Geo. 72, 367, 368; Gustavus, 77, 380; Hanibal, 72; Hy. 75; Joane, 75; Jn. 378; Martha, 74; Ric. 79; Ursula, 372
— *als.* **Delbridge**, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
Gifford, Alex. 371; Alice, 362, 364 (2); Anne, 379; Arthur, 74; Cath. 74 (2); Chas. 369; Dan. 373; Edw. 73; Eliz. 367; Geo. 365; Han. 372; Hy. 380; Joane, 364; Jn. 70, 73, 74, 76, 373, 375, 379; Lewis, 369; Margery, 72; Ric. 364, 369; Rog. 76, 367; Thos. 75; Wm. 71 (2), 369. (*See also* **Gefford**, **Jifford.**)
Gigg, Jn. 376
Gilbert, **Gilberd**, Abra. 77; Agn. 76;

- Alley, 366; Ann. 77; Baldwyn, 363; Benj. 375; Dor. 378; Elean. 376; Eliz. 76, 376, 378; Geo. 379; Humphry, 364, 367, 368; Isaack, 369; Jas. 73; Joane, 367; Jn. 71, 72, 75, 76 (2), 77 (2), 78, 365, 373, 375; Julian, 71; Marg. 371, 378; My. 77, 367 (2), 368, 375; Nath. 77; Nic. 73 (2); Pet. 76; Ric. 71, 368, 374; Rob. 70, 376; Rog. 364; Sam. 73; Sar. 374; Symon, 369; Thos. 70, 71, 74, 78, 368, 374, 377, 378; Walter, 365; Wm. 72 (2), 77, 365, 375, 377
- *als.* Leonard, My. 76, 118
- *als.* Webber, Nic. 71; 213
- *Dungell als.*, Thos. 51, 79
- Gilchrist**, Alex. 77
- Gilding**, Jn. 372
- Gildon**, **Gyldon**, Christoph. 73; Eliz. 366; Geo. 364
- Giles**, —, 367; Alex. 76, 368; Amy, 71; Benj. 379; Darkis, 364; Dor. 379; Edw. 372; Sir Edw. 72; Eliz. 377; Geo. 76; Hugh, 379; Joan, 369; Jn. 72, 364, 365 (2), 366, 378, 379; My. 372; Moses, 378; Rachel, 375; Ric. 362, 364, 366; Rob. 377; Rog. 370; Thos. 376; Thomazine, 368; Wm. 71
- Gill**, **Gylle**, Agnellity, 75; Agn. 71; Ambrose, 370, 371 (3), 374; Ann, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378; Anstacia, 369; Anstis, 378; Anthony, 371; Benj. 77; Christoph. 79, 370, 375, 377 (2), 378; Edith, 364; Eliz. 376; Gawen, 373; Geo. 76, 79, 375, 376, 377, 378; Grace, 73; Hy. 368, 372, 375, 376; Hugh, 72, 369; Jane, 74, 78, 375, 376; Jeffery. 376; Joan, 366 (2), 368, 372, 378; Jn. 70, 71 (2), 73, 75 (3), 77, 78 (2), 79, 363, 366, 368, 369 (2), 370 (3), 373, 374 (2), 375 (2), 376 (2), 377 (2), 378, 380; Jonathan, 373; Jos. 78; Laurence, 364; My. 369, 370 (2), 377, 379; Mordecay, 374; Nic. 72, 74; Oliver, 370; Ric. 70, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377; Rob. 70, 79, 370, 373; Rog. 72, 372; Sam. 373; Sar. 370, 380; Sicille, 364; Thos. 71, 72, 372; Thomazine, 71, 372; Wm. 71, 78 (2), 368, 371, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 378, 379
- *als.* Manning, Jn. 367
- Gillard**, **Gyllard**, Agn. 369; Ann. 366; Bernard, 368; Chas. 377; Hugh, 72; Jas. 380; Jn. 70, 71, 363 (2), 364, 366, 367, 375, 380; Jonathan, 76; My. 162 (2); Nic. 71; Pet. 79, 374; Ric. 367, 368, 370, 378; Rob. 77, 369, 380; Sam. 373; Simon, 367; Thos. 78, 378, 379, 380 (2); Walter, 365; Wm. 70, 379
- *als.* Jellard, Wm. 71, 103
- Gillett**, Jos. 79
- Gilliffe**, Wm. 71
- Gimblett**, **Gimlett**, Anne, 368; Ralph, 71; Rebecca, 75; Wm. 79
- Gimstone**, Rob. 364
- Gindell**, Rob. 374
- Ginkinge**, Wm. 367
- Ginnings**, Edw. 377; Geo. 76; Wm. 365. (*See also* Gennings, Jennings.)
- Gipson**, Amy, 78
- Gird**, **Cyrd**, Dan. 366; Eliz. 365, 368, 373; Grace, 369, 370; Hy. 71, 76, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373 (2), 377 (2); Jn. 365; Joyce, 371; My. 369, 372 (2); Rob. 75, 371 (2); Thos. 364, 370; Wm. 366
- *als.* Knight, Hy. 370 (2); Simon, 371, 432; Wm. 369, 371, 432
- Girdler**, Jn. 71
- Gist**, Alice, 369; Gabriel, 75; Humphry, 74, 75; Joan, 71, 74; Jn. 72, 376; Martin, 72; Nath. 74; Philippa, 77; Ric. 369; Sam. 372 (2), Thos. 76, 77; Thomasin, 74. (*See also* Gest, Guest.)
- Gitson**, Gilb. 373; Phil. 74
- Gladwyn**, Edw. 374
- Glanfield**, **Glandfield**, **Glandfield**, Agn. 368, 371; Alex. 365; Alice, 72; Beatrix, 368; Edw. 364; Francis, 365; Geo. 363; Greg. 363; Hy. 367, 368; Jas. 369; Jane, 366; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 365 (2), 368; Jos. 371; Nic. 362; Ric. 363, 367 (2), 368, 370, 372 (2); Rob. 73, 365; Rog. 72; Thos. 368, 372; Thomazine, 366; Wm. 72, 362 (2), 365, 370, 372
- Glanville**, Alice, 78, 369; Andr. 369, 372; Anne, 371; Arthur, 372, 373; Audrey, 78; Dan. 374; Eliz. 78, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 374; Geo. 71, 78; Gideon, 74; Hy. 371, 373; Honour, 378; Hugh, 371; Isaac, 373; Jas. 374; Joan, 372; Jn. 72 (2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 367, 369 (2), 370 (2), 372, 378, 380 (3); Martha, 378; My. 78, 371, 372, 375 (2); Matt. 375; Nic. 373, 374; Oliver, 71; Pet. 375, 377, 378; Ric. 72, 78, 366, 376; Rob. 373, 378; Sam. 75; Sar. 76, 78, 369; Steph. 377; Thos. 74 (2), 78, 373, 374 (2), 376; Thomasine, 370; Wm. 79, 373, 376, 379, 380; Wilmot, 372
- **Glown** *als.*, Jn. 71; Rob. 71, 79

- Glass**, Anthony, 366; Barthol. 77; Dan. 372; Elean. 373; Eliz. 370; Hy. 367, 371; Humphry, 73, 368, 373; Jn. 75, 362, 365, 370, 371; Julian, 376; My. 378; Mich. 373, 376; Nic. 77; Pet. 369; Rob. 366; Thos. 364, 365, 376 (2); Wm. 73, 371
- Glasyer**, Ric. 366
- Glawen**, *see* **Glouen**
- Glendinning**, Jn. 379; My. 380
- Glevell**, Lewis, 362
- Gliddon**, Eliz. 77; Grace, 78; Hy. 369; Jas. 378; Jn. 72, 75; Jos. 75; Marg. 364; Ric. 368; Rob. 75; Walter, 379; Wm. 72, 373
- *als.* **Liddon**, Jane, 375, 452
- Glover**, Benj. 76; Hy. 75, 77, 377; Jas. 378; Joan, 367; Thos. 73, 371, 377; Wm. 78, 362
- *als.* **Stocher**, Wm. 376, 593
- *als.* **Tucker**, Hy. 370, 616; Ric. 610; Thos. 370, 616
- Glowell**, Eliz. 75; Jn. 75
- Glouen**, **Glawen**, Alex. 72; Edw. 363; Jn. 71; Ric. 71; Walter, 70
- *als.* **Glanville**, Jn. 71, 79; Rob. 71, 79
- Gloyen**, **Glowne**, Eliz. 371; Jn. 74, 379; Thos. 370
- Glubb**, Luke, 78; Pet. 74, 76, 77; Thos. 70
- Gly**, Eliz. 375; Jn. 371, 373
- Glyde**, Gertrude, 379; Hy. 380; Jas. 371; Sam. 374; Thos. 373
- Glynn**, Alice, 74; Ann, 379; Jn. 78; Leonard, 72; Rose, 377; Wm. 74, 76
- Goad**, Geo. 71, 76; Joan, 366; Jn. 71; Julian, 366; Ric. 365; Rob. 76; Thos. 76; Thomazine, 76. (*See also* **Good**.)
- Goard**, *see* **Gord**
- Gobby**, Ambros, 364
- God**, Jas. 366. (*See also* **Good**.)
- Godbeare**, **Godbear**, Edw. 372, 375; Jas. 372; Jn. 369; Sar. 379
- *als.* **Manning**, —, 480; Rob. 375
- Godbye**, Wm. 365
- Goddard**, Dan. 371; Elean. 375; Jas. 368, 370 (2), 371; Joan, 366, 372; Jn. 72, 368, 369, 372, 375; Laurence, 374; My. 370, 376; Sam. 71; Wm. 375, 376
- Goden**, *see* **Gooden**
- Godfrey**, **Godfry**, Aaron, 380; Ann, 371, 380; Benj. 379; Chas. 363; Diana, 369; Edw. 364, 369, 374; Eliz. 79, 374, 379 (2); Francis, 377; Geo. 376; Geo. Race, 379; Han. 378; Hy. 368; Jas. 369; Joan, 363; Jn. 70, 72, 362, 366 (2), 372 (2), 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380; Jos. 378; Josia, 370, 376; Marg. 368, 378; My. 372, 377; Nic. 380; Phil. 76; Ric. 364; Rob. 363, 364, 367; Sus. 379; Thos. 363, 368 (2), 378, 380; Thomazine, 362, 366; Walter, 362; Wm. 79, 363, 365, 366, 377, 380
- *als.* **Cooke**, Thomazine, 296, 371
- *als.* **Syms**, Eliz. 374, 588
- Godgland**, Rob. 372
- Godolphin**, Francis, 75; Sam. 77
- Godsland**, Gilb. 371; Jn. 72; Scipio, 73
- Godswell**, **Godswill**, Anastatia, 370; Francis, 369; Hugh, 368; Humfrey, 368; Joane, 365; Jn. 72; Marg. 367; Matt. 370
- Goffe**, Jn. 373; Ric. 376; Thos. 365; Wm. 364. (*See also* **Gough**.)
- Goffett**, Jn. 380
- Gold**, *see* **Gold**
- Goldson**, Jerman, 75
- Goldstone**, **Gouldstone**, Jermin, 71; Rob. 75 (2); Sus. 362
- Goldsworthy**, *see* **Golsworthy**
- Gollett**, Andr. 375
- Gollinge**, Antony, 369
- Gollop**, Anne, 371; Charity, 370; Edw. 370; Hy. 366; Jn. 363; Ric. 380; Rob. 379; Wm. 366
- *als.* **Shepheard**, Jane, 371, 580
- Golsworthy**, **Gouldsworthy**, **Goldsworthy**, Andr. 369; Chas. 363, 367, 376; Dor. 373; Eliz. 368, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 372; Geo. 369; Hy. 369, 370, 372; Hugh, 367; Joane, 371 (2), 380; Jn. 78, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370 (2), 371, 372, 373 (2), 374, 377, 379; Lewis, 368; Mk. 367; My. 375; Pet. 366; Ralph, 79; Ric. 367; Rob. 374; Rog. 78, 374; Sar. 372; Thos. 364, 368, 379; Thomazine, 369; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 365, 368, 369, 373
- *als.* **Northcote**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, 135
- Gone**, Ric. 367; Thos. 371; Wm. 363
- Good**, Eliz. 78, 378; Geo. 72, 75; Grace, 371; Jn. 71, 77, 78; My. 75; Phil. 71; Ric. 78; Rob. 73, 363; Wm. 363, 370. (*See also* **Goad**, **God**.)
- Goodale**, Edw. 369
- Gooddall**, **Gooddell**, Eliz. 75; Joan, 71; Wm. 71
- Gooden**, Abra. 372; Eliz. 368; Jn. 367; Thomasin, 75
- Gooder**, Ann, 375
- Goodgroom**, Geo. 368; Jn. 374
- Goodhind**, Jn. 379; Ric. 375, 378; Sam. 379; Thos. 371

- Gooding**, Alex. 363; Andr. 371; Cath. 368; Christoph. 72, 363, 367, 370; Dav. 362; Eliz. 377; Francis, 369; Gabriel 368; Geo. 365; Grace, 372; Jas. 374; Joane, 366, 369; Jn. 364 (2), 372, 377, 378, 380; Kath. 367; My. 368; Matt. 368; Merriam, 377; Nic. 366, 374; Pet. 365; Ric. 364, 379; Steph. 363; Thos. 365, 369, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379; Wm. 372
— *als.* Reynolds, Julian, 366
- Goodman**, Elean. 376; Eliz. 375; Geo. 367, 376, 379; Joan, 73, 362, 375; Jn. 77, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; Jos. 76; Sus. 77; Wm. 74
- Goodridge**, Agn. 370; Ambrose, 371, 372; Eliz. 378; Geo. 78; Jas. 374 (2); Jane, 79; Joan, 72, 363, 365; Jn. 362; Jos. 75; Leonard, 376; Marg. 73; Margery, 366; My. 371; Ric. 370; Sus. 374; Thos. 70, 72, 363, 365; Thomazine, 373; Wm. 376, 379
- Goodwin**, Alice, 77; Ann, 380; Eliz. 70; Jn. 73, 366, 379; Stewkley, 77; Wm. 366
- Goodyear**, Moses, 74
- Goole**, **Goule**, **Gowle**, Beaton, 73; Jn. 73, 364, 366; Thomazine, 71; Wm. 364, 365
— Tanner *als.*, Wm. 607
- Goosewell**, Denis, 365
- Gord**, **Goard**, **Gourd**, Chas. 77; Eliz. 364; Geo. 365; Joane, 366; Jn. 70, 368; My. 76; Nic. 73; Ric. 373, 379
— *als.* Brooke, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
- Gordon**, Eliz. 369; Joan, 73; Ric. 377; Thos. 76; Wilmot, 73
- Gore**, Jn. 71, 364 (2), 379; My. 368; Maurice, 367; Thos. 376
- Gorfin**, Jos. 378
- Gorford**, Jos. 370; Margery, 72; My. 378; Rachell, 370; Ric. 73; Thos. 377, 378 (2)
- Gorger**, Nic. 369
- Gorkelie**, Eliz. 363
- Gorrell**, Geo. 70
- Gorren**, Rob. 368
- Gorring**, Barthol. 371. (*See also* Goryn.)
- Gortleigh**, *see* Gortley
- Gortley**, **Gortleigh**, **Gourtley**, Benedict, 368; Eliz. 368; Joan, 366, 367; Jn. 77, 365, 368, 370, 376; Susan, 74; Wm. 367, 371, 372 (2)
- Gorton**, Dav. 79 (2); Sar. 379; Wm. 379
- Gorven**, Joane, 364; Thos. 364; Thomazine, 363; Wm. 367
— *als.* Lambert, Wm. 374
- Gorver**, Jn. 367
- Gorwell**, Ric. 368
- Gorwyn**, —, 117; Agn. 367; Eliz. 369, 371, 376; Geo. 374; Jn. 78, 374; Ric. Lambert, 79; Wm. 79, 366, 372
— *als.* Lambert, Jn. 78, 79, 116, 118; My. 380; Ric. 378, 456
- Goryn**, Rebecca, 371; Rog. 366. (*See also* Gorrington.)
- Gosland**, Marie, 365; Steph. 368
- Gosling**, Edw. 73; Eliz. 371, 373; Hy. 71; Jn. 363; Rob. 365; Sam. 375; Sim. 74; Wm. 376
- Goss**, Andr. 77; Chas. 75; Edm. 369; Geo. 73; Giles, 376; Joanna, 78; Jn. 71; Jos. 76, 78; Marg. 76; My. 78; Nic. 71; Ric. 76; Rob. 75; Simon, 364; Stennett, 362; Walter, 363; Wm. 379
— Shelder *als.*, Jn. 558; Jul. 558
- Gossing**, Jn. 370
- Gossip**, **Ghossipp**, Obadiah, 74
- Gostwyck**, **Gostweeke**, Edw. 77, 78, 79; Eliz. 79, 374; Jn. 75 (2); Rog. 73
- Goswell**, Edw. 74 (2); Giles, 369; Greg. 72, 366; Isaac, 72; Jn. 372
- Gotbed**, **Gotabed**, **Gotobed**, Alice, 367; Anthony, 373, 375, 378; Greg. 369; Joan, 370; Jn. 363, 365, 368, 369; Oliver, 72 (2), 368; Priscilla, 374; Sam. 373; Sus. 367; Thos. 373, 374
- Goteaker**, Rob. 362
- Gotfrey**, **Gottery** *als.*, Mich. 74, 79
- Gotham**, Agn. 72; Andr. 370; Jn. 79, 373, 376; Ric. 71; Sus. 74; Thos. 71, 368, 373; Wm. 73
- Gotley** *als.* Blatchford, Ralph, 257, 374
- Gotom**, Eliz. 365
- Gottery** *als.* **Gotfrey**, Mich. 74, 79
- Goudry**, Jacob, 71
- Gouge**, Joan, 377; Sampson, 376
- Gough**, Hester, 371; Jn. 370; Jos. 376; My. 372. (*See also* Goffe.)
- Gould**, **Gold**, Abra. 372; Agn. 74, 365; Alice, 364; Amesia, 367; Andr. 363; Ann, 74, 372 (2); Anthony, 367; Baldwin, 367; Cath. 371, 374; Clement, 374; Devones, 363; Edw. 74 (2), 77, 79, 378; Elias, 374; Eliz. 78; Frances, 372; Geo. 365, 378, 379; Hy. 72, 379; Isaac, 76; Jas. 379; Joane, 366 (2), 371, 378; Jn. 71, 72 (2), 73, 75 (2), 365, 369, 370, 371 (2), 372, 373, 374, 376 (2), 377, 378, 379; Jos. 369, 372, 376, 378; Julian, 375; Lewes, 366;

- Marg. 72, 73; Margery, 76; My. 369, 379; Matt. 371; Nic. 368, 372, 374, 375, 376; Phil. 372, 376; Rebecca. 73; Ric. 75, 363(2); Rob. 78, 364, 368, 369, 375; Rog. 76, 371; Sar. 374; Steph. 362; Thos. 71, 363, 366, 368, 370, 375, 378; Thomazine, 365; Walter, 365, 366; Wm. 74, 75, 363, 369, 371(2), 372, 373, 377
 — *als.* Tanner, Ellyn, 367
Gouldsmith, Wm. 73
Gouldstone, *see* Goldstone
Gouldworthy, *see* Golsworthy
Goule, *see* Goole
Gourd, *see* Gord
Gourtley, *see* Gortley
Gove, Cath. 76; Edm. 71; Geo. 75, 376; Joan. 70; Jn. 76, 366, 367; Rog. 363; Sidwell, 76; Thos. 376; Wm. 71
Gover, **Govier**, Alex. 364; Annastice, 363; Anne, 370; Christoph. 365; Dor. 379; Edm. 374; Edw. 377; Eliz. 369; Geo. 373; Hy. 379; Humphry, 78; Jas. 378; Jn. 70, 365, 366, 369, 376; Marg. 372; Matilda, 366; Ric. 368, 370, 371; Rob. 376; Thos. 364, 366(2), 380; Wm. 79, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375
 — *als.* Cowse, —, 281, 286; Nic. 364
 — Cooke *als.*, Emblin, 285
Govett, Clement, 376, 379; Wm. 78
Govier, *see* Gover
Gowde, Ric. 76
Gowle, *see* Goole
Gowman, Rob. 73
Grabham, Joane, 367; Nic. 365; Ric. 363; Thos. 367; Wm. 373
Grace *als.* Crosse, Andree, 364
Graddon, Anne, 73; Jas. 72; Rob. 72
Gradey, Jas. 379
Grahan, Jas. 375
Granger, Chas. 366; Christoph. 372; Edm. 77, 78; Jn. 377; Ric. 370; Rob. 362; Rog. 78; Thos. 74, 76, 366; Wm. 362, 378
 — *als.* Kerswell, Jn. 363
 — Warren *als.*, Alice, 645
 — Wolsey *als.*, —, 642; Jas. 640
Grannson, Elize, 362
Grant, Abra. 375, 378; Andr. 370; Ann, 377, 379; Baldwin, 377; Christian, 70; Christoph. 371; Edw. 373; Eliz. 79, 377; Grace, 71, 78; Hy. 71, 379; Jas. 75, 373; Jn. 72(2), 76, 79, 375, 377, 378(2), 379(2); Marg. 364; My. 79; Nic. 71, 363; Ric. 367, 370, 380; Rog. 365; Sar. 76; Thos. 75(2), 366; Thomazine, 365, 366, 378; Wm. 373, 374, 377(2), 378
 — *als.* Pitt, Geo. 73, 153
Grantland, Alice, 370; Cath. 369; Eliz. 71; Jane, 363; Jn. 362, 363, 374; My. 375; Pet. 373(2); Ric. 368; Sam. 77; Thos. 365; Wm. 365
Granville, Chamond, 76
Gratcliffe, Wm. 70
Grately, **Rogers** *als.*, Jn. 79, 155
Grater, Hy. 375
Gratlin, Christoph. 367
Gratlinge, Jn. 364
Gravel, Ric. 79
Gravett, Jas. 372; Jn. 368; Wm. 369
Gray, **Grey**, Abra. 378; Alex. 366; Cath. 73, 75; Hy. 363, 368(2); Jas. 79; Jerom, 378; Joane, 371; Jn. 72, 73, 364(2), 371, 372, 377, 378(2); My. 78, 365; Martin, 369; Nic. 378; Ric. 71; Rob. 72, 375(2); Sam. 378; Sus. 77; Thos. 378; Wm. 76
Grayham, Jn. 376
Graynes, Joane, 365
Gread, **Grede**, Eliz. 72; Greg. 70; Jn. 71, 77; Phillippa, 74
Greanes, Jn. 365
Greby, Jn. 377; My. 76; Sar. 75; Thos. 75
Grede, *see* Gread
Greedy, Abra. 367; Beatone, 364; Cath. 374; Joane, 364; Jn. 362, 364; Marckes, 364; Nic. 72; Phil. 74; Ric. 373; Thos. 365; Wm. 363
 — *als.* Hawkins, Edw. 375, 410
Greege, My. 369
Greeke, Hy. 363
Green, Christoph. 362, 364; Edith, 73; Edm. 72; Edw. 369, 371; Eliz. 369; Francis, 77; Hy. 365, 370; Joan. 365, 375; Jn. 73(2), 364, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 375; Jos. 372; Julian, 371; Nic. 377; Ric. 362, 363, 370; Rob. 366, 371; Sar. 371; Sibley, 73; Thos. 74, 76, 364, 365, 367, 370; Wm. 73, 362(3), 364(2), 365, 370, 373, 376
 — *als.* Nichol, Thos. 73, 135
 — *als.* Saunder, —, 363
 — Saunder *als.*, Jn. 560
Greenecliffe, Nic. 367
Greenfield, **Greinfield**, **Grienfield**, Ambrose, 368; Dav. 365; Hy. 74; Jo. 363, 370, 372, 376; My. 375; Lady My. 71; Ric. 72; Rob. 366, 371
Greenhill, My. 78
Greening, Jn. 75; Wm. 375
Greenslade, **Grinslade**, Agn. 369; Alex. 379; Benj. 380; Christoph. 377; Elean. 78; Florence, 374; Geo. 72,

- 369, 370 (2), 380 (2); Gilb. 374 ;
 Hugh, 74 ; Isaac, 79, 377 ; Joan, 79,
 375 ; Jn. 73, 74, 75, 78 (2), 79, 367,
 374, 377 ; Lewis, 370, 371 (2) ; Lydia,
 76 ; My. 368 ; Nath. Isaac, 79 ;
 Nic. 365 ; Ric. 373, 375 ; Rob. 73 (2) ;
 Sar. 77 ; Steph. 78 ; Symon, 368 ;
 Thos. 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 363, 366 ;
 Walter, 365, 366
 — *als.* **Baker**, —, 269 ; Thomazine,
 378
Greenway, Dor. 77 ; Edw. 367, 368 ;
 Geo. 76, 374 (2) ; Jn. 376, 377,
 378 (2) ; My. 369 ; Nath. 373 ; Ric.
 370 ; Wm. 74
Greenwood, Edw. 76, 78 ; Walter, 375 ;
 Wm. 75, 366
Greepe, Jas. 71 ; Thos. 72
Gregor, Walter, 76
 — *als.* **Kemp**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106,
 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
 — *als.* **Radcliffe**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106,
 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
Gregory, **Grigory**, Abra. 78 ; Alice,
 369 (2) ; Ann, 379 ; Anthony, 74,
 77 ; Charity, 74 ; Edm. 74 ; Geo.
 76, 77, 374, 377, 378, 379 ; Greg.
 73 ; Hy. 71, 373 ; Humphry, 378 ;
 Jas. 77 ; Jane, 78 ; Jn. 72, 74 (2),
 75, 76, 79, 373, 377 (2), 379 ; Kath.
 368 (2) ; My. 76, 78, 79 ; Maurice,
 370 ; Ric. 70, 368 ; Roberte, 364,
 378 ; Rog. 376 ; Sam. 74, 77 ;
 Thomazin, 79, 368 ; Wm. 79, 373,
 374
 — *als.* **Stuckley**, Frances, 74, 183
 — *als.* **Taylor**, Agn. 614 ; Eliz. 379
Gregson, Ann, 77
Greenfield, *see* **Greenfield**
Grendle, *see* **Grindle**
Grendon, **Grindon**, Edw. 369 ; Geo. 73 ;
 Jn. 377 ; Mk. 370, 376 ; Ric. 370 ;
 Thos. 366, 375, 376 ; Thomazine,
 369 ; Wm. 367, 374
Grenowe, Nic. 352 ; Ric. 363
Gresham, Jn. 365
Greslake, Jn. 362
Grey, *see* **Gray**
Gribble, Ambrose, 376 ; Andr. 71 ;
 Clement, 366 ; Dinah, 379 ; Edw.
 79 ; Eliz. 73, 75 ; Frizata, 367 ; Geo.
 72 ; Grace, 79 ; Hy. 379 ; Humphry,
 72 ; Jas. 378 ; Jane, 373 ; Jn. 79,
 362, 367, 372, 373, 379 ; Mk. 368,
 376 ; My. 377 ; Phil. 76, 367 ; Ric.
 73, 367 ; Rob. 72, 76 ; Wm. 73, 78,
 367, 374, 377, 378, 380
Grice, Grace, 366
Gridgworthy, *see* **Grudgworthy**
Grienfield, *see* **Greenfield**
Griffey, Wm. 378
Griffin, Ananias, 371 ; Anstice, 367 ;
 Benj. 378 ; Clement, 377, 378, 379 ;
 Edw. 374 ; Eliz. 371 ; Francis, 77 ;
 Grace, 365 ; Hy. 380 ; Hubert, 365,
 370 ; Jn. 73, 75, 77, 364, 366, 368,
 373 (2), 374, 375, 377, 378 ; Leonard,
 373 ; Lewellin, 75 ; Marrian, 366 ;
 My. 78 ; Nic. 376 ; Ric. 364, 372 (2) ;
 Thos. 369 ; Wm. 373
Griffith, Edw. 76 ; Evan, 72 ; Lemuel,
 78 ; Rice, 73 ; Thos. 70, 73
Grigg, Alice, 374 ; Chas. 77 ; Edw.
 367 (2) ; Francis, 379 ; Hy. 73 ;
 Joane, 365 ; Jn. 74, 75 ; My. 367 ;
 Pet. 73 ; Ric. 2 ; Rob. 380 ; Wm.
 79, 376, 379, 380
Grigory, *see* **Gregory**
Grills, **Grylls**, Agn. 76 ; Alice, 79 ; Ann,
 75, 76 ; Arthur, 78 ; Bernard, 75 ;
 Chas. 75 ; Jn. 73 ; Nic. 76 ; Pet.
 71 ; Ralphe, 368 ; Ric. 74, 77 (2) ;
 Sampson, 76 ; Thos. 76, 78 ; Wm.
 75
Grinault, Isaac, 377
Grinding, Elean. 378 ; Sus. 371
Grindle, **Grendle**, Jn. 363 ; Ric. 374,
 367 ; Rob. 371
Grindon, *see* **Grendon**
Grinlade, *see* **Greenslade**
Grint, Jn. 374
Grinter, Hy. 379 ; Jn. 374 ; Rob. 366
Griscott, Thos. 370
Gristock, Eliz. 377
Groas, *see* **Grosse**
Grobham, *see* **Grubham**
Groce, *see* **Grosse**
Groddon, Wm. 2
Grome, Jn. 362
Grosse, **Groas**, **Groce**, **Grous**, Eliz. 73,
 374 ; Ezekiel, 73 ; Jn. 371 ; Marg.
 368 ; My. 372 ; Rob. 367 ; Sam.
 79 ; Symon, 365 ; Thos. 70, 72 (2),
 75, 364, 366, 368, 373 ; Wm. 365
Groube, *see* **Grubb**
Grouse, *see* **Grosse**
Grove, **Groves**, Ambrose, 377 ; Jn. 380 ;
 Thos. 377 ; Wm. 369
Grovin, Lambert *als.*, Wm. 450
Growdon, Edm. 72 ; Eliz. 370
Grubb, Jane, 79 ; Steph. 75
Grubham, **Grobham**, Christoph. 374 ;
 Jerome, 365 ; My. 375 ; Wm. 364
Grudgworthy, **Gridgworthy**, Jn. 79,
 363 ; Rob. 363
Gruet, Geo. 377 ; Jn. 79
Gryffes, Tim. 78
Grylls, *see* **Grills**
Grymaton, Margery, 71
Grymes, Wm. 366

- Guard, Benj. 377 ; Eliz. 380. (*See also Gard.*)
- Guarland, Jonathan, 76. (*See also Garland.*)
- Gubbins, Anthony, 368, 370 ; Digory, 77 ; Dor. 77 ; Hy. 77 ; Jane, 71 ; Marg. 74 ; Ric. 79 ; Walter, 372 ; Woithin, 369
- Gubbs, Ann. 366 ; Anthony, 74, 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Ric. 377 ; Rob. 74 ; Wm. 72
- Gudridge, Jn. 365 ; Jos. 371 ; My. 373 ; Thos. 372, 373
- Guest, Margery, 71. (*See also Gest, Gist.*)
- Guildford, Thos. 376
- Guins, Sus. 79
- Gullen *als.* Clether, Jn. 49, 71
- Gullett, Andr. 373
- Gullick, Eliz. 375 ; Wm. 78
- Gullock, Humphry, 373 ; Joane, 371 ; Jn. 365, 368 ; Nic. 363 ; Rob. 363
- Gully, Francis, 74, 75 ; Jas. 377 ; Jn. 74, 362 ; Ric. 375 ; Rob. 362 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 375
- Gummery, Dav. 77
- Gummow, Eliz. 76 ; Nic. 72
- Gundry, Dan. 77 ; Eliz. 373 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jonathan, 75 ; Mich. 372
- Gundy, Wm. 378
- Gunis, Nic. 74
- Gunn, Agn. 371 ; Dav. 367, 371, 372 ; Grace, 373 ; Jane, 367, 374 ; Jn. 76, 365, 366 ; Wm. 370
- Gunningham, Ric. 373, 374 ; Sam. 378 ; Wm. 378
- Gunstone, Grace, 76 ; Pet. 373
- Gunt, Rob. 372, 374, 377
- Gunter, Rob. 73
- Gunthorp, My. 74
- Guppy, Benj. 376 ; Christoph. 368 ; Florence, 369 ; Jas. 376 ; Jane, 366 ; Jonas, 379 ; Ric. 363 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 366, 373 ; Wm. 376, 674
- Gupwill, Jn. 73
- Gurnesy, Ric. 371
- Gurney, Greg. 79 ; Offspring, 78 ; Ric. 78 ; Sam. 79 ; Thos. 77
- Guscott, Eliz. 380 ; Jn. 374
- Gush, Jas. 366, 379 ; Jn. 373
- Guswell, Geo. 371 ; Thos. 74
- Gutter, Grace, 367 ; Ric. 71 ; Thos. 365
- Gutton, German, 369
- Guy, Chas. 78 ; Francis, 78 ; Jn. 78, 369 ; My. 375, 370 ; Ralph, 72 ; Rob. 370 ; Wm. 71, 72, 78
- Gwyn, Edm. 376 ; Humphry, 364 ; Jn. 374 ; Rob. 71 ; Thos. 71
- Gyatt, Francis, 370
- Gyb, *see* Gibbs
- Gybbie, Judith, 364
- Gye, Edm. 362 ; Gilb. 366 ; Ric. 71, 371
- Gyer, Wm. 368
- Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
- Gyffrie, *see* Geoffrey
- Gylberte, *see* Gilbert
- Gyldon, *see* Gildon
- Gyles, *see* Giles
- Gyllard, *see* Gillard
- Gylle, *see* Gill
- Gynninge, *see* Ginnings
- Gyn, Ric. 71
- Gyrd, *see* Gird
- Hacche, Eliz. 80 ; Jn. 97
- Hacombe, Tristram, 384
- Hacker, Alice, 384 ; Christoph. 80 ; Edw. 87, 391, 395 ; Joan. 82, 392, 397 ; Jn. 400 ; Ric. 389, 407 ; Thos. 399 ; Serrett, 86 ; Wm. 415
— *als.* Worthie, —, 396
- Hackes, Jos. 400
- Hackham, Jas. 408 ; Joane, 386, 408, 409 ; Jn. 385, 411 ; Marg. 400 ; Nath. 403 ; Tristram, 392 ; Walter, 389
- Hackins, Morrice, 387
- Hackman, Jn. 417
- Hackwell, Jn. 386 ; Sus. 414
- Hackworth, Jn. 415
- Hackworthy, Jn. 418
- Haddon, Thos. 409
— *als.* Austin, Anne, 223, 406
- Haddridge, Ebbot, 397 ; Eliz. 404 ; Jas. 403 ; Jn. 394 ; Margery, 401 ; My. 403 ; Rob. 398 ; Thos. 399 ; Wm. 395
- Haddy, Ric. 96
- Hader, Pet. 82
- Hadge, Pet. 415
- Hagedott, Marg. 410
- Hadglan, Jn. 411 ; Pet. 386
- Hadson, Grace, 401
- Hagedott, Christoph. 409 (2) ; Joane, 409 ; My. 404 ; Pet. 395, 398
- Hagley, Christoph. 408 ; Geo. 85 ; Jn. 385, 406 (2), 417 ; Nic. 393, 404 ; Phil. 386 ; Ric. 85, 393 ; Rob. 395 ; Thos. 85, 89 ; Wm. 399, 411
— *als.* Surrage, Agn. 407, 589
— Serrage *als.*, Ric. 572
— Surridge *als.*, Eliz. 563
- Hagon, Thos. 393
- Haidon, *see* Haydon
- Haieman, Geo. 385 ; Raphael, 385
- Haies, *see* Hayes
- Haine, Denys, 381 ; Edw. 386 ; Eliz. 416 ; Jaine, 416 ; Jn. 2, 90 ; Ric.

- 386; Rob. 94; Sara, 93; Thos. 391, 419; Wm. 401. (*See also Hayne, Heyne.*)
- Haines**, Geo. 398; Wm. 402
- Hair**, Oliver, 402; Tristram, 406
- **Palmer** *als.*, Agn. 514
- Hake**, Agn. 398, 405; Alice, 382, 402; Anne, 401; Geo. 383; Giles, 397; Hy. 395, 396, 402, 412, 418; Joane, 381, 392, 406; Jn. 91, 382 (2), 383, 386, 387, 393, 398, 402, 403, 414; Kath. 384; Laurence, 384 (2), 397, 400, 411; Mk. 381; My. 385; Ralph, 404; Ric. 81, 383, 392, 417; Rob. 384, 396, 397, 404, 411; Simon, 397; Thos. 88, 401, 405; Wm. 398, 413
- *als.* **Churston**. Edw. 277, 382
- *als.* **Moór**, Eliz. 408, 479
- **Martyn** *als.*, Frideswid, 470
- Hakewell**, Edw. 97; Hy. 391
- Hakings**, Hanna, 401
- Hale**, Edw. 392; Elinor, 390; Geo. 388 (2); Jane, 96; Joane, 391; Jn. 383, 414
- Haley**, Geo. 95; Hy. 84; Jn. 86; Julian, 83; Rob. 80
- Halfyard**, Alice, 418; Allin, 381; Barthol. 382; Clement, 389; Jn. 399, 413, 419; Marg. 403; Margerie, 399; Mich. 387, 419; Rob. 395; Walter, 382
- *als.* **Lea**, Jn. 404
- Hall**, Abra. 416; Alice, 400; Ann, 96; Anthony, 85; Barbara, 97; Cath. 403; Chas. 87, 388, 402; Christian, 391; Christoph. 401; Deborah, 410, 417; Edw. 90, 397, 415; Eliz. 404, 408, 409, 413 (2); Emanuel, 402; Gideon, 88; Grace, 389, 405; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 83; Jas. 93, 392; Joane, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 88, 92, 95, 97, 383, 384, 388 (2), 390, 393 (2), 394, 398, 402 (2), 403, 408, 410, 415, 416, 419; Jos. 87; Josias, 87; Julian, 388; My. 84, 94, 410, 416; Nic. 90, 92, 393, 403, 404; Phil. 80, 88; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 84, 398, 400, 403, 409, 412; Rob. 87, 395, 396, 404, 409 (2); Ruth, 417; Sam. 405 (2), 415; Sar. 89, 404; Steph. 88; Thos. 90, 92 (2), 94, 402, 405, 411, 416 (2); Thomazine, 404; Wm. 92, 94, 394, 405, 416
- *als.* **Toe**, Edw. 392
- Halle**, Albone, 382; Emanuel, 386; Hy. 383; Humphrey, 382; Rob. 385; Wm. 386
- Hallett**, Chas. 404; Eliz. 390; Francis, 412; Geo. 407; Hy. 417; Jane, 419; Jn. 404; Jn. Manson, 417; Jos. 412; Malachi, 409; My. 407, 413; Obedia, 405; Rog. 409; Thos. 89, 413; Walter, 406, 419; Wm. 392, 408
- Halls**, Ric. 89, 410
- **Halse** *als.*, Rob. 416
- Hallwill**, Eliz. 396; Rob. 391
- Halmer**, Edm. 391
- Halse**, Anthonie, 383; Cath. 414; Clement, 395, 415; Edw. 81; Eliz. 385; Francis, 409; Hy. 83; Jn. 91, 389 (2), 402, 405, 409, 412, 416, 418, 419; Jos. 416; Marg. 390; My. 413, 419; Matt. 413; Nic. 391; Phil. 83; Ralph, 404; Rebecca, 89; Ric. 387; Rob. 399, 412; Sar. 418; Sus. 400; Thos. 419; Wm. 411, 419 (2)
- *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Thos. 249, 399
- *als.* **Brocke**, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
- *als.* **Halls**, Rob. 416
- Halsewill**, Alice, 82; Ric. 86; Wm. 385
- Halstaffe**, Anthony, 382; Edw. 391, 412; Ellis, 399; Geo. 381; Hy. 383; Jn. 385, 413; Margery, 396; Marie, 388; Ric. 387, 407; Rob. 403
- Halstow**, Pet. 87
- Ham**, Achilles, 83; Alice, 82; Andr. 395, 398; Eliz. 385, 388, 393, 412; Francis, 411; Hy. 407; Jn. 84, 382, 385, 398, 402 (2), 410, 412, 414, 416; Jonas, 415; Jos. 408, 413 (2), 418; Martyn, 93; Nic. 85; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 92; Rob. 92; Rog. 87; Sam. 395; Sim. 391; Steph. 412; Thos. 81, 409, 412
- *als.* **Bucknell**, My. 264, 411
- *als.* **Onsford**, Francis, 81, 138
- **Axworthy** *als.*, Sibell, 6, 98
- Hamblin**, *see* **Hamlin**
- Hambly**, *see* **Hamley**
- Hambury**, My. 88
- Hamilton**, Jas. 91
- Hamine**, Ric. 87
- Hamley**, **Hambly**, Alex. 410; Bettris, 91; Chas. 96; Joan, 94; Jn. 409; My. 414; Ric. 95; Rog. 96; Sar. 96, 419; Wm. 93, 96
- Hamlin**, **Hamblin**, Agn. 385; Alice, 386; Cath. 419; Chas. 97; Christoph. 400; Edw. 86; Eliz. 90; Empresse, 382; Hugh, 381; Jas. 388; Joan, 88, 386, 390; Jn. 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 382, 385, 394, 404, 408; Lydia, 97; Marwood, 393; My. 401; Nic. 388; Pet. 85, 392; Priscilla, 86; Ric. 90 (2), 384; Rob. 1, 84 (2), 96, 382;

- Rog. 84 (2); Simon, 95, 382; Thos. 83, 90, 92, 93, 387; Timothy, 89, 90; Wm. 94, 97 (2), 385, 389, 392, 395, 415
- Hammacot**, Humphry, 403; Wm. 407 (2)
- Hammett**, Benj. 95; Edw. 85; Eliz. 413; Ellen, 83; Grace, 388; Hugh, 85; Jane, 88; Jn. 80, 389, 392; Martha, 415; Phil. 89; Rob. 83; Simon, 88, 417; Steph. 84; Thos. 405, 410; Thomazine, 381; Wm. 88, 394, 409, 418
- *als.* Mable, Wm. 416
- *als.* Rackliffe, My. 81, 164
- Toose *als.*, Thos. 607
- Watts *als.*, Oliver, 203
- Hamnick**, My. 95; Rob. 94; Sam. 97
- Hammon**, Geo. 414; Ric. 409
- Hammond**, Cath. 410, 415; Eliz. 88; Hugh, 87; Marg. 82; Phil. 88; Rob. 394; Wm. 88
- Hammot** *als.* Toose, —, 385
- *als.* Watts, Oliver, 85, 213
- Hamont**, Jn. 85; Ric. 80
- Hamor**, Thurston, 395; Wm. 388
- Hampston**, Thos. 382
- Hampton**, Jn. 388; Wm. 89
- Hanworthy**, Ric. 402
- Hanbury**, Isaac, 406; Joan, 403; Jn. 397, 405
- Hance**, Adrian, 385; Hugh, 393
- Hancock**, Anthony, 84; Dav. 81; Dor. 80; Edw. 89, 90; Eliz. 84; Florence, 404; Geo. 82; Hy. 414; Jas. 412; Jn. 82, 85, 417, 418; Jonas, 406; Justinian, 94; Lawrence, 85; Marg. 97; Marie, 389; Nic. 400; Pet. 91, 96; Ralph, 83; Ric. 87, 97, 384; Rob. 87, 89, 92, 416; Sampson, 89; Sus. 419; Thos. 82, 86, 399; Wm. 93, 96, 418
- Handberry**, Jn. 412
- Handcock**, *see* Hancock
- Handford**, Hanford, Agn. 86; Andr. 404; Edw. 82; Geo. 92, 408; Izott, 89; Jas. 392; Jn. 85, 90, 389, 400, 401; My. 94; Wm. 85, 92, 93, 383
- Handleigh**, Joane, 386; Jn. 413, 419; Thos. 409
- Hanes**, Ric. 86
- Hanford**, *see* Handford
- Hanger**, Rob. 85
- Hanmer**, Dor. 96; Geo. 92; Jn. 383
- Hann**, Hy. 404; Jane, 407; Jn. 399
- Hannabalis**, My. 412
- Hannabus**, Hanabus, Hannibus, Andr. 402; Hy. 408; Jn. 403; Phil. 394; Ric. 395 (2)
- Hannaford**, Andr. 85; Arthur, 97; Christian, 398, 399; Christoph. 83; Clement, 401, 403; Geo. 412; Joan, 89; Jn. 394; Marg. 385; Nic. 82; Ric. 418; Sam. 83; Sara, 394; Thos. 83, 89; Wm. 403
- Hannam**, Edw. 409
- Hansford**, Jn. 2, 410
- Hanswell**, Margery, 396
- Hant**, Thos. 396
- Hanworthy**, Eliz. 405; Hy. 400; Joane, 387; Pet. 383; Ric. 399
- Hapkins**, Jn. 88
- Harber**, Elias, 93
- Harbert**, Wm. 82
- Harcourt**, Jn. 399; Thos. 391
- Hardee**, Wm. 80
- Harden**, Elias, 400; Jn. 83; Jos. 414; Julian, 410; Sam. 402; Wm. 399, 401
- Harder**, Eliz. 96; Hy. 88; Jn. 92
- Harding**, Agn. 420; Alex. 397, 406; Ambrose, 384; Christoph. 391; Dor. 397; Edm. 407; Ealenor, 411; Elias, 409 (2); Eliz. 387, 397; Francis, 388; Galatia, 395; Geo. 81, 83; Grace, 92; Humphry, 80; Jacob, 390; Jas. 386, 393; Jane, 97, 395; Joan, 387; Jn. 81, 87 (3), 93, 97, 382, 383, 388, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 408 (2), 409, 411 (2); My. 94, 388, 404; Mich. 80, 394; Nathan, 406; Nichodemus, 408; Nic. 403; Phil. 97; Ric. 85, 96, 388, 391, 397, 404; Rob. 89, 92, 382 (2), 386; Rog. 392; Steph. 385; Syllas, 389; Thos. 92, 97, 386, 397, 410; Walter, 90, 389; Wm. 87, 91, 395
- Hopping *als.*, Sar. 413
- Hardly**, Ric. 390
- Hardman**, Jn. 405
- Hardridge**, Hugh, 384; Rob. 382
- Hardsack**, Jn. 413
- Hardwicke**, Christian, 384
- Hardy**, Geo. 391; Jn. 393; Jonas, 89; Thos. 400; Wm. 85, 385, 391
- Hardyman**, Jn. 402; Wm. 407
- Hare**, Edw. 408, 414, 415; Eliz. 83, 416; Geo. 398; Gilb. 89, 403; Jane, 94; Joane, 410; Jn. 91, 97, 409, 410, 419; Lewis, 392; Marg. 404, 410; My. 403, 408; Moses, 403; Nic. 386, 410; Oliver, 401; Ric. 391, 393, 403; Thos. 406, 410 (2), 416; Wm. 95
- *als.* Hopping, Wilmot, 400
- Harell**, Margery, 83; Nic. 81; Steph. 402
- Harey**, Eliz. 407
- Harkeridge**, Jn. 395
- Harle**, Jas. 415

- Harlinge**, Edw. 389; Joane, 384; Rog. 391
- Harlowyn**, Anne, 407; Edw. 381, 389, 393; Jn. 402; Marg. 408; Thos. 396 (2); Walter, 401
- *als.* **Garrett**, —, 386; Mart. 79, 81
- Harnet**, Thomazine, 395
- *als.* **Turner**, —, 388, 613; Anne, 408, 622; Benj. 405, 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 403, 619; Jn. 415 (2), 626, 627; My. 393, 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 399, 617; Rich. 624; Sam. 411, 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 410, 624
- Harness**, Sam. 96
- Harnord**, Isaac, 395
- Harper**, Cecilia, 415; Edw. 414; Geo. 411; Joan, 2; Jn. 80, 89, 388, 416, 417; My. 97; Nic. 92; Phil. 87; Rob. 414; Thos. 91; Wm. 87, 97
- Harrad**, Joan, 414; Marmaduke, 409, 410; Thos. 410
- Harradon**, Phil. 87
- Harragroe**, Wm. 86
- Harries**, Arthur, 84; Emin, 85; Jn. 84, 85 (2); My. 85; Oliver, 85; Ric. 84; Rob. 84; Toby, 85
- **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 85, 98
- Harrington**, Jane, 97; Ric. 92; Rob. 93
- Harris**, Aaron, 401, 408, 411 (2); Abra. 403, 417; Agn. 80, 390 (2); Alex. 388, 394, 397; Andr. 413; Ann. 405, 406, 413, 416; Anthony, 387, 410; Arthur, 93; Baldwin, 82, 404, 416; Cath. 94; Christian, 388; Christoph. 89, 91, 391, 400; Dan. 87, 404; Dav. 86, 88; Degory, 398; Edm. 393; Edw. 89, 383, 404, 414, 416, 419; Eliz. 383 (2), 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 417, 419; Fides, 396; Francis, 403, 413; Geo. 83, 386 (2), 391 (2), 392, 397, 402, 404, 406, 408, 414; Grace, 93; Grigory, 394; Hy. 91, 95, 396, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417; Hugh, 81; Humphry, 90, 401, 403; Isaack, 393; Isett, 418; Jas. 88, 97 (2), 381, 418; Jane, 390, 395, 408, 416; Jenkin, 414; Joane, 385, 397, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 82, 86, 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 91, 92 (3), 93, 94, 95 (2), 381, 382, 383 (2), 386 (2), 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 410, 412, 413 (2), 414, 416 (2), 418; Jos. 93, 405, 418; Junius, 407; Justinian, 400; Lewis, 86; Lucretia, 80; Lydia, 90; Marg. 83, 86; Margerie, 385; Martha, 384; My. 89, 392 (2), 397, 406, 411, 415; Matt. 398; Mich. 83; Nath. 96; Nic. 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 389, 392, 403, 404, 406, 412, 413 (2), 417; Ozias, 83; Paschall, 401; Pet. 384 (2), 386; Phil. 86 (2), Prothesia, 411; Ric. 86 (2), 96, 382, 404; Rob. 81, 386, 389, 394, 406; Rog. 89, 90; Sam. 403, 406, 413; Sara, 408; Simon, 92, 388; Sus. 400; Thos. 3, 81, 82, 86 (2), 89, 90, 92, 93 (2), 97, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399, 401, 405, 407, 417; Thomazine, 390, 396; Walter, 80 (2), 86, 399; Warnarde, 383; Wm. 80, 88, 90 (3), 91 (2), 97 (2), 381, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401 (2), 406, 411 (2), 413, 415, 417 (3), 419; Wilmot, 89
- *als.* **Galpin**, Jn. 79, 81
- *als.* **May**, Han. 416, 484
- *als.* **Smyth**, Eliz. 403, 584
- *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
- **Padey** *als.*, Jn. 514
- Harrison**, Agn. 405; Charity, 415; Edw. 95, 415; Francis, 383; Jane, 395; Jn. 399, 412; My. 414; Rob. 383, 413; Thos. 84, 87; Walter, 383; Wm. 91, 386, 416
- *als.* **Shepherd**, —, 398, 577; Edw. 406, 587; Rob. 401, 582
- Harry**, Alex. 84, 87; Cath. 83; Eliz. 80; Grace, 85; Hannibal, 94; Hy. 80; Hugh, 85; Jn. 80, 83, 97, 402; Martine, 385; Ric. 83 (2); Rob. 83, 84; Thomazine, 84; Urith, 403; Wm. 80, 84
- *als.* **Harries**, Jn. 85, 98
- *als.* **Trewince**, Jn. 80, 194
- Harsdon**, Thos. 87
- Hart**, Agn. 385 (2); Alice, 384, 389; Anne, 395, 396, 399; Anthony, 83, 392; Augustine, 383, 398; Charity, 410; Chas. 400; Dav. 404, 406; Edw. 84, 86, 389 (2), 401; Elean. 394, 404; Eliz. 81; Geo. 384; Giles, 395; Hy. 381; Hugh, 387; Jane, 407; Joan, 87, 401, 402; Jn. 80, 81, 85 (2), 93, 380 (2), 385, 386, 390, 400, 414, 416; Jonas, 96, 419; Laurence, 386; Marg. 401; Marie, 382, 387; Maurice, 383; Mich. 382, 388; Nic. 80 (2), 386; Pentecost, 80; Pet. 388; Ric. 80, 381, 382 (2), 385, 389, 390, 395, 402; Rob. 82, 88, 384, 404, 406; Sam. 97, 413; Sara, 395; Sim. 82; Thos. 89, 381, 383, 386, 389, 396, 397, 414, 417, 418; Wm. 389, 390, 406
- *als.* **Darte**, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
- *als.* **Hayman**, Marie, 383
- Hartland**, Arthur, 88
- Hartnold**, *see* **Hartnoll**

- Hartnoll, Hartnold**, Agn. 85; Charity, 95; Dan. 89; Eliz. 403; Geo. 84; Grace, 411; Humphry, 403; Kath. 392; Jas. 84; Joan, 87, 90, 395; Jn. 85, 94, 97, 398, 410; Marg. 398; My. 95, 393, 395, 410; Nic. 80, 386, 390, 400; Prudence, 392; Ric. 85; Rob. 86; Thos. 96 (2), 401; Valentine, 392; Wm. 95, 380, 390, 412
 — *als.* Allyn. —, 7; Eliz. 10, 90
 — *als.* Candleigh, Joane, 297, 400
 — *als.* Coadly, Geo. 302, 405; Jn. 305, 408; Rachel, 307, 409; Steph. 300, 403
Harton, Rob. 388
Hartwell, Anthony, 390; Eliz. 415; Hugh. 401; Joane, 381; Jn. 405, 412, 414; Steph. 390
 — Allyn *als.* —, 98
Harvest, Wm. 380
Harvey, Amye, 383; Ann, 415, 417; Anthony, 96, 411; Avitia, 91; Benj. 418; Cath. 407, 417; Christian, 418, 419; Christoph. 413, 414; Dan. 415; Dav. 400; Edm. 93; Edw. 97; Eliz. 89, 414; Emanuel, 92, 95; Frances, 402; Geo. 84 (2), 387, 392; Greg. 84; Hy. 92; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 85, 92, 414; Jas. 88, 418; Joan, 89, 411; Jn. 81, 82, 93, 96, 97 (2), 393, 394, 400, 405, 414, 418; Lewis, 2; Love, 413; Marg. 81; My. 404, 407, 418; Nath. 403; Nic. 406; Oliver, 85; Phil. 91; Ric. 83, 84 (2), 87, 88, 95, 383, 407, 418; Rob. 85 (2), 91; Rog. 95; Sam. 420; Steph. 413; Thos. 88, 404, 414, 416, 417; Tristram, 400; Wm. 81, 86, 95, 97, 390, 410, 415 (3), 416, 418
 — *als.* Redman, Marie, 383
Harward, Abra. 406; Agn. 381; Augustus, 380; Christoph. 407; Eliz. 418; Geo. 410, 419; Grace, 95; Hy. 382; Jas. 80, 402; Jn. 90; Laurence, 95; My. 405, 419; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 392; Rob. 81; Thos. 96, 399, 400
Harwood, Ann, 413; Cath. 411; Chas. 381; Christoph. 406; Geo. 387; Humphry, 400; Jn. 385, 392, 398; Nic. 396; Ric. 392; Thos. 387; Wm. 385, 411
Harwoon, Ann, 413
Haskins, Charity, 398
Hasleton, Jn. 87
Hasslebury, Jn. 389, 393
Hassum *als.* Blake, Agn. 261, 409
Hatch, Andr. 84; Clement, 88; Edm. 382, 394; Edw. 88; Jn. 80, 81; Lewes, 91; Nic. 386; Ric. 81; Rob. 90; Rog. 89; Sam. 91; Sar. 89
Hatcher, Jn. 395
Hatchfeild, Anthony, 389; Sus. 409, 413
Hatchfill, Nic. 91
Hatchwell, Ric. 399
Hatherly, Hatherleigh, Alex. 410; Arthur, 412; Benard, 409; Geo. 91; Jn. 92, 97, 381, 404, 414, 415; My. 91; Pet. 91; Sar. 416; Symon, 387; Wm. 96
Hatsell, Charity, 398; Ephraim, 411; Joan, 83; My. 407; Thos. 402
Hatson, My. 418; Rob. 400; Wm. 415
Hatswell, Agn. 418; Christoph. 388, 389; Edw. 386; Eliz. 83, 387; Geo. 396; Hy. 388, 401, 414, 418; Joane, 389, 397; Jn. 385, 388, 396, 418 (2); Kath. 383; My. 388, 415; Peternell, 393; Ric. 94, 391, 402; Rob. 2, 386, 399, 417; Simon, 81, 385; Sus. 419; Thos. 81, 83, 389, 397, 411; Wm. 396, 418
Hatter, Margery, 398
Hattiswell, Margery, 397
Hatton, Jas. 419; Ric. 89
Hatts, Simeon, 89
Hauleigh, Wm. 401
Hauxland, Thos. 394
Havell, Anthony, 394; Christoph. 387; Gilb. 405, 406; Jn. 393, 397, 407, 415; My. 409; Pascho, 82; Ric. 2; Rob. 390
Havers *als.* Stephen, Thos. 384
Havosow, Hy. 80
Hawcombe, Ric. 412
Hawes, Hy. 92; Joan, 82; Thos. 81
Hawke, Anne, 92; Chas. 91; Eliz. 84, 95; Jn. 96; Jonathan, 94; Nic. 382; Ric. 87, 94 (2); Thos. 83; Wm. 91, 94, 400
Hawken, Jn. 86; Jos. 95; My. 88; Paul, 87, Pet. 80; Wm. 83
Hawker, Alce, 387; Anne, 413; Eliz. 95; Emanuel, 391; Hy. 417; Jacob, 414; Jas. 409; Joane, 382, 396; Jn. 91, 383, 393, 408, 412, 414, 416; Marg. 385; My. 396, 408; Rob. 80; Sus. 400; Temperance 81; Wm. 385, 397, 405
Hawkes, Agn. 391; Andr. 409; Cath. 88, 395; Eliz. 89; Emmott, 389; Geo. 407; Gertrude, 87; Hy. 91, 97, 395, 404; Jas. 402; Jn. 84, 383, 396 (2); My. 397, 411; Nic. 91; Oliver, 89; Pet. 88; Ric. 86, 396, 397; Thos. 94, 415; Tristram, 82; Wm. 84, 381, 387, 396, 402, 403

- Hawkeswell**, Jn. 81, 86; Walter, 85
Hawkey, Anne, 407; Eliz. 91; Jos. 96; Thos. 92; Thomasin, 95; Wm. 412
Hawkier, Jn. 390
Hawkins, Agn. 397; Ambrose, 404; Barbara, 94; Barnabas, 389; Barnaby, 410; Benard, 405; Christian, 384; Dav. 87; Dor. 96; Edw. 91, 397, 398; Eliz. 91, 97, 389, 402, 406; Gamaliel, 85; Geo. 93, 384, 417; Grace, 412; Han. 412; Hy. 84, 91; Jas. 414; Jane, 401, 416; Jn. 80, 85, 86, 94, 97, 384, 390(2), 392, 394, 399, 401(2), 406, 411(3), 417(2); Jos. 408; Marg. 395, 407; Mk. 87; My. 95, 97, 397; Matilda, 83; Pet. 93; Ric. 88, 93, 94, 96, 387, 404, 416; Rob. 80, 385, 395(2), 416; Sara, 396; Thos. 87, 386, 395, 407, 416, 417; Wm. 390(2), 400, 411, 412, 416
 — *als.* **Greedy**, Edw. 375, 410
 — *als.* **Hole**, Jn. 408(2)
 — *als.* **Sampson**, Joan, 81; Jn. 98, 167
 — *als.* **Slee**, Wm. 81, 183
Hawkridge, Geo. 411; Grace, 411; Jn. 412; Jonas, 408; Laurence, 410; Margery, 412(2); Thos. 85, 86
Hawkyn, *see* **Hawken**
Hawl, Thos. 397
Hawten, Jn. 410; Rob. 94
Hawting, Jn. 402
Hay, Jn. 89, 93
Haycroft, **Haycraft**, Abel, 414; Alice, 391; Ann, 403, 418; Edm. 83; Edw. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 416; Jas. 401; Jane, 419; Joan, 383; Jn. 84, 417; Ric. 380; Rob. 82; Thos. 399, 416, 419; Tristram, 83, 404; Wm. 419. (*See also* **Heycroft**.)
Haycrosse, Barthol. 391
Haydon, **Haidon**, Agn. 81, 380(2), 391; Alice, 383; Amise, 386; Anne, 394; Christoph. 417; Clement, 399; Edm. 391; Elias, 400; Eliz. 408; Francis, 97, 400; Geo. 97, 390; Gideon, 394; Han. 403; Hy. 82, 405; Joan, 385, 401; Jacobie, 389; Jn. 80, 84, 91, 380, 385(2), 394, 396, 399, 401, 402, 410, 413; Marg. 84, 394; Mk. 397; Nath. 87; Nic. 88; Ralph, 89, 393; Ric. 97, 399, 402, 407(2), 409; Rob. 87, 392, 414; Sam. 416; Sar. 414; Thos. 92, 385(2), 398; Ursula, 401; Walter, 83, 380; Wm. 381, 384, 388, 394, 399, 408, 410. (*See also* **Heydon**.)
 — **Veryard**, Thos. 404
Hayes, **Haies**, Edw. 88; Eliz. 417; Francis, 402; Geoffry, 398; Jas. 94; Jn. 411; Mellony, 410; Nic. 390; Ric. 400; Wm. 95, 398, 417
Hayley, Nic. 398
Hayman, Abra. 410; Agn. 416; Alice, 81; Arthur, 400; Avery, 87; Betty, 420; Chas. 383, 403; Dav. 82; Dor. 85, 93; Edw. 419; Francis, 395, 406; Gavin, 395; Gawen, 92; Geo. 96, 403; Grace, 409; Han. 405; Hy. 91, 93, 386, 387, 406, 408, 414, 415, 417; Humphry, 81; Jas. 94, 384, 392, 415; Jane, 410; Joan, 419; Jn. 81, 94, 380(2), 383, 384, 385, 389, 397, 401, 403(2), 408, 409, 410(2), 411(2), 416, 419; Marg. 400; My. 93, 399, 401, 415, 419(2); Matilda, 386; Mich. 396; Nic. 411; Phil. 403, 405, 409, 413, 416, 418; Ric. 91, 410, 411; Rob. 384(2), 401, 407, 412, 419(2); Sam. 414; Sar. 399, 401; Simon, 391; Theophilus, 87; Thos. 87, 398, 402; Walter, 402; Wm. 84, 382, 396(2), 398, 410; 411, 416, 419. (*See also* **Heyman**.)
 — **Harte** *als.*, My. 383
Haymes, **Cornish** *als.*, Thos. 315
Haynam, Rob. 420
Hayne, Agn. 387; Anne, 400, 407; Edw. 387; Eliz. 414; Emma, 87; Francis, 409; Geo. 405; Hannibal, 395; Hv. 90; Hester, 401; Hugh, 397; Hy. Humphry, 82; Isot, 393; Jaspas, 398; Joane, 396, 400; Jn. 84, 85, 87, 94, 383, 385, 389, 390, 393, 395, 400, 404, 405, 410; Jos. 89; Leonard, 418; Marie, 385; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 85, 402; Rob. 82, 84, 389, 391; Steph. 398; Thos. 404, 413; Walter, 383, 385; Wm. 94, 388, 403, 407. (*See also* **Haine**, **Heyne**.)
 — *als.* **Haynell**, Hy. 1, 3
 — *als.* **Wood**, Thos. 85, 213
 — **Treamer** *als.*, —, 609
Haynes, Geo. 87, 387; Hy. 404; Ric. 400; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Heynes**.)
Haysom, Thos. 399; Wm. 399
Hayte, Rob. 81
Hayter, Geo. 88, 92; Jos. 95
Hayward, Aaron, 413; Abigail, 403; Anne, 395; Edw. 403(2); Elias, 401; Geo. 389; Jn. 97, 399, 419(2); Jos. 406, 413; Margery, 415; Ric. 95, 403, 408; Rob. 401; Thos. 398; Wm. 81, 407. (*See also* **Heaward**.)
Haywood, Christoph. 406; Geo. 415; Jn. 418; Ric. 387, 413; Rob. 91, 382; Rog. 398. (*See also* **Heawood**, **Heywood**.)

- Hazelber**, Anne, 398
- Head**, Ann, 419; Edw. 94, 398; Geo. 414; Han. 93; Hugh, 86; Joane, 87, 94; Jn. 81, 83, 402, 415, 416; Jos. 418; Phil. 410; Ric. 90, 93; Rob. 411; Simon, 95 (2); Thos. 81, 415
- **More** *als.*, Adrian, 463
- Headman**, Hy. 401
- Headon**, Emanuel, 92; Grace, 401; Jn. 407; Thos. 419
- Heafer**, Ric. 391, 399; Timothy, 86. (*See also Heiffer, Heyfer.*)
- Heale**, Alice, 81; Edw. 95, 97; Greg. 403; Jas. 419; Jn. 80, 83, 85, 381; My. 96; Ric. 82, 84, 88, 94; Rog. 91; Thos. 83; Walter, 86; Wm. 85, 90. (*See also Hele.*)
- **Hearle** *als.*, Jn. 80, 98
- *als.* **Stone**, Jn. 382, 561
- Healman** *als.* **Healmir**, —, 380
- Healy**, Joane, 392; Jn. 405
- Heam**, Geo. 91 (2). (*See also Helley.*)
- Heaman**, Christoph. 91; Jn. 396, 408
- Heane**, Eliz. 90; Rob. 381
- Hearbert**, *see* **Herbert**
- Heard**, Abra. 401; Agn. 391; Andr. 385, 405; Anstice, 412; Barthol. 90; Benj. 415; Clement, 409; Edm. 86; Eliz. 83, 391, 402, 413; Geo. 389, 394, 418; Hy. 388, 406; Humphry, 94, 385; Joan, 384, 402; Jn. 80, 90, 95 (2), 386, 387, 392 (2), 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 419; Jos. 411; Julian, 385; Lewes, 390; My. 385, 391 (2), 397, 409, 410; Maurice, 380; Mich. 87; Pet. 387; Phil. 387, 388; Ric. 93, 96, 383; Rob. 396, 397, 401, 404, 412, 414; Sam. 88; Thos. 79, 85, 92, 386, 391, 393 (2), 395 (2), 401 (2), 415, 417; Thomazine, 415; Walter, 90; Wm. 93, 96, 393, 396, 416. (*See also Herd.*)
- *als.* **Coleman**, My. 296, 400
- Hearder**, Gilb. 94
- Hearing**, Dor. 86; Mich. 393; Hy. 393; Wm. 85, 89. (*See also Herding.*)
- Hardon**, My. 89; Ric. 86. (*See also Herdon.*)
- Heardwen**, Ann, 84
- Heare**, Jn. 90; Wm. 392
- Hearinge**, Jn. 2
- Hearle**, Ann, 90; Edm. 97; Hy. 416; Joan. 86; My. 95; Sam. 90; Thos. 93; Wm. 89. (*See also Herle, Hurl.*)
- *als.* **Earne**, Jn. 62, 64, 93, 98
- *als.* **Heale**, Jn. 80, 98
- Hearnamam**, Wm. 84. (*See also Hernaman.*)
- Hearne**, Agn. 82, 418; Anthony, 86; Deborah, 91; Eliz. 409; Francis, 399; Jas. 96; Jn. 84, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 415; Matt. 402, 417; Nevill, 84; Nic. 383; Pet. 89; Phil. 92, 94. (*See also Herne.*)
- **Hutchins** *als.*, Mich. 390
- Hearson**, Jn. 92; Rob. 85
- Heart**, Francis, 402; Geo. 391
- Hearth**, Hy. 385; Jn. 381; Margerie, 382; Thos. 382
- Hease**, Geoffry, 395; Nath. 397
- Heath**, Abra. 400; Benj. 412; Chas. 94, 411; Han. 408; Hy. 392, 393; Honor, 86; Jas. 95; Jn. 80, 91, 95, 390; Joyce, 403; Jos. 417, 418; Malachi, 419; Margerie, 382; My. 85, 417; Ric. 85; Rob. 388, 409; Staplehill, 410, 415; Thos. 90
- Heathcott**, Wm. 410
- Heathen**, Jn. 382
- Heathfield**, Alice, 415; Anthony, 399, 406, 407 (2), 414; Christoph. 399; Cicilia, 403; Edm. 402; Geo. 87, 383, 396; Hellen, 398; Joane, 388; Jn. 383, 389, 390 (4), 392 (2), 396, 399, 408; Jos. 407, 408; Marg. 409; Phil. 394; Ric. 384; Sar. 390, 412; Sus. 97; Thos. 386, 391; Wm. 385, 386, 397, 401, 403, 406. (*See also Heithfield.*)
- **Smith** *als.*, My. 577
- Heathing**, Ric. 393
- Heathman**, Barthol. 396; Christian, 390; Cicilie, 396; Honor, 83; Jn. 390; Ric. 396; Rog. 392; Thos. 397, 408; Wm. 413
- Heaward**, Jn. 398. (*See also Hayward.*)
- Heawood**, Jn. 80. (*See also Haywood, Heywood.*)
- Hebard**, Arthur, 96
- Heckes**, Matt. 387
- Heckett**, Wm. 85
- Hectar**, Ric. 407
- Heddon**, Hedon, Christoph. 80; Davy, 85; Hy. 83 (2); Joan, 81; Jn. 95, 96, 386; Julian, 90; Margery, 89; Thos. 385; Wm. 82 (2)
- **Vallance** *als.*, Jane, 98, 197
- Hedge**, Edw. 88; Hy. 399
- Hedgeland**, Dor. 408; Frideswide, 404; Joane, 404; Jn. 404 (2); Jos. 417; Sam. 412
- **Coombe** *als.*, Ric. 281
- Hedman**, Alex. 389; Hy. 386; Jn. 388; Thos. 88; Winifride, 387
- Hedon**, *see* **Heddon**
- Heffer**, *see* **Heiffer**
- Heffers**, *see* **Heiffers**
- Heffes**, My. 414
- Heggadon**, Thos. 82

- Hegwood**, Machlyn, 86
Heiffer, **Heffar**, Agn. 81; Arthur, 402; My. 402; Thos. 401, 418. (*See also* **Heaffer**, **Heyfar**.)
Heiffers, **Heffers**, Jn. 393; Thos. 397; Valentine, 395
Heindum *als.* **Ashway**, Rob. 222, 403
Heithfield, Joane, 384; Jn. 392; Rob. 392; Wm. 390. (*See also* **Heathfield**.)
Hele, Cath. 413; Christoph. 84; Edw. 413; Eliz. 92; Emlin, 83; Francis, 96, 393, 407; Horatio, 96; James Modyford, 93; Jane, 95; Joane, 90; Jn. 85, 90, 91, 92(2); Kaleb, 89; Lucy, 87; Marg. 94; Matt. 92; Jas. 91; Renuatus, 94; Ric. 85, 89, 93; Rob. 85, 92; Sampson, 86, 92, 414; Sar. 88; Simon, 90(2); Steph. 395; Thos. 87, 90, 93, 406; Walter, 90; Wm. 82(3), 83. (*See also* **Heale**.)
Heley, *see* **Helley**
Hellborne, Joane, 404
Helleck, Wm. 393
Hellen, Steph. 395
Heller, Jeffery, 93; Jn. 84; My. 95; Thos. 389; Wm. 97
Helley, **Heley**, Hy. 396; Jane, 407; Jn. 404, 412(2); Thos. 399; Wm. 387, 404, 407. (*See also* **Healey**.)
Helliard, Alice, 392; Ezekiel, 82; Laurence, 384; Grace, 390
Hellier, Alice, 384(2), 406; Andr. 393; Ann, 414; Anthony, 383, 389; Cath. 404; Christian, 387; Christoph. 81, 390; Digory, 392; Edw. 411; Eliz. 401, 407, 419; Geo. 388; Greg. 410; Hugh, 381, 391, 396; Jas. 93, 393, 394, 414, 417; Joane, 87, 385(2), 386, 387, 391, 400; Jn. 81, 89, 93(2), 94, 382, 384(4), 388, 389, 390(2), 394(2), 395(2), 412; Jos. 405, 415; Julian, 381; Marg. 386, 395; Margerie, 402; Martin, 393; My. 97, 412; Nic. 380, 418; Pet. 395, 405(2); Phil. 402, 404, 420; Priam, 389; Rebecca, 418; Reynold, 391; Ric. 387(2), 391, 401, 408, 417; Rob. 388, 394, 396, 409(2); Rog. 393, 415; Sam. 399; Sar. 405, 419; Sus. 95, 392, 412; Thos. 86, 381, 384, 385, 388(2), 393(2), 406, 408; Wm. 80, 82(2), 85, 86, 384(2), 385, 395(2); Wilmot, 395, 396
— *als.* **Blackmore**, —, 237, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 235, 381
— *als.* **Knolles**, Jn. 383
Helling, Grace, 389; Jas. 414; Jn. 94; Mk. 393; Nath. 85; Nic. 83; Thos. 86
Hellings, Ellinor, 390; Geo. 400; Giles, 403; Jas. 96, 412; Jn. 389, 412; Thos. 391, 400, 401; Vincent, 396; Wm. 80, 414
Hellond, Walter, 80
Hellwell, Elinor, 390; Emanuel, 396; Jn. 386, 394; Marg. 396
Helman, Chas. 398; Ellen, 391; Emline, 396; Hy. 384; Joane, 385, 389; Jn. 393, 394; My. 395, 415, 417; Nic. 380; Sara, 403; Steph. 396; Thos. 383, 417
— *als.* **Selman**, —, 388, 567
Helmen, **Burrough** *als.*, My. 19, 98
Helmer, Edward, 80
Helmore, Ambrose, 402; Anne, 408; Degorie, 386; Edm. 399(2); Edw. 404; Eliz. 408; Hugh, 82; Jane, 414; Jn. 382, 387, 397, 400, 417; Margery, 389; Phil. 408; Ric. 405; Rob. 409; Thos. 391, 403, 407; Tristram, 387, 402; Walter, 87, 392; Wm. 388, 389, 392, 400, 408
— **Taylor** *als.*, Grace, 98, 186
Helson, Jn. 400
Hely, *see* **Helley**
Hemer, Edw. 406
Hempson, Cuthbert, 400
Hempton, Jn. 398; Wm. 396
Hemson, Edw. 412; Jn. 383, 402, 405
Henborowe, Humphry, 402; Wm. 388
Henburie, Thos. 406
Hendam, Jn. 81
Hender, Amy, 87; Francis, 87; Geo. 82; Jn. 88; Thos. 383; Wm. 90
Hendly, Jn. 388; Nic. 386, 388; Thos. 387; Wm. 385
Hendon *als.* **Ashway**, Kath. 393; Phil. 219, 393
Hendra, Martin, 80
Hendrick, Ric. 80
Hendy, Christoph. 393, 401; Elionor, 400; Jn. 84; Trophena, 395
Hengar, Ric. 89
Henley, Ambrose, 386; Eliz. 92; Ephraim, 412; Jn. 81; Nic. 393; Rob. 383, 387; Wm. 394
Henman, Anne, 407; Ric. 93
Hennacott, Jn. 89
Hennah, Jas. 95
Hennies, Geo. 84
Henry, Hake, 418
Hensly, Thos. 403
Hensome, Chas. 81
Henson, Jn. 398, 412, 415; Wm. 416
Henstreet, Wm. 414
Henton, Jas. 399; Rob. 406; Thos. 392
Henwood, Ann, 85; Hugh, 95, 97; Jas. 92; Joanna, 96; Jn. 97; Ric. 380; Thos. 94

- Hepper** *als.* **Hupper**, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
Herbert, Hearbert, Amy, 406; Eliz. 418; Francis, 395; Geo. 414; Jn. 407; Ralph, 394
Herd, Degory, 410; Jn. 411; Rob. 405. (*See also* **Heard**.)
Herdinge, Joane, 382; Jn. 381; Nic. 385; Rog. 403. (*See also* **Hearding**.)
Herdon, Ric. 407. (*See also* **Heardon**.)
Herdman, Hy. 386
Herle, Anna, 92; Edm. 83; Eliz. 91; Hy. 82; Joan, 83; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Hearle, Hurl**.)
Herman, Jeromy, 388; Joane, 391; Jn. 388, 397; Thos. 89
Hernaman, Agn. 410; Arthur, 83; Christoph. 90; Hy. 81, 397; Jas. 87; Jn. 86, 380, 387; My. 402; Rob. 392, 393; Thomazine, 393; Wm. 381, 393, 406, 409. (*See also* **Hearnaman, Hurnaman**.)
Herne, Jn. 420; Matt. 415; Moses, 95, 413; Wm. 97, 388. (*See also* **Hearne**.)
Hernyman, Phil. 384; Ric. 384
Heron, Eliz. 416; Jn. 93; Rog. 84
Herring, Edm. 93, 95, 96; Eliz. 97; Francis, 409; Gabriel, 392; Jas. 91; Joan, 96; Jn. 92, 94, 397, 404, 413; My. 404; Matt. 95, 412; Ric. 88, 95; Rob. 416; Thos. 406; Wm. 96(2), 416
— *als.* **Buttle**, Jn. 259, 407
— *als.* **Dill**, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Herwood, Rob. 95
Herword, Marg. 406
Hesterton, Rob. 90
Heswill, Wm. 407
Hethen, Wm. 380
Hevy, Thos. 381
Heward, Andr. 401
Heway, Wm. 381
Hewe, Eliz. 404; Hy. 383, 400; Joan, 390; Jn. 381, 383; Marg. 381; Rob. 384(2); Wm. 389, 392. (*See also* **Hugh**.)
— **Humfry** *als.*, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
— **Skyunner** *als.*, Jn. 565
Hewes, Grace, 400; Joan, 386; Jn. 380, 392, 414, 420; Ric. 411, 412; Thos. 400; Wm. 2. (*See also* **Hughes**.)
Hewett, Abigael, 400; Alice, 383; Andr. 394; Cath. 97; Dan. 95; Geo. 384; Grace, 403; Hy. 408, 418; Jas. 402; Jane, 384; Joan, 81, 381; Jn. 81, 402, 417; Marg. 414; Nic. 93; Phil. 91; Ric. 400, 411; Rob. 392; Sam. 406, 407; Sar. 415; Wm. 95, 417
Hewgo, Joel, 89; Jn. 89; Walter, 93. (*See also* **Hugo**.)
Hewis, —, 396; Andr. 90, 394, 405; Grace, 92; Jn. 400; Morrice, 408; Ric. 400, 401; Rob. 399; Simon, 407; Wm. 389, 403, 405
— *als.* **Lee**, Thomazine, 400, 447
Hewise, Eliz. 384
Hewish, Abra. 418; Alice, 385; Andr. 413, 418; Eliz. 413; Jn. 397(2), 416; Rebecca, 97; Ric. 386, 418; Sar. 416; Wm. 81(2), 82, 93, 414(2). (*See also* **Huish**.)
Hewkly, Silferton, 388; Thos. 398. (*See also* **Hukeley**.)
Hewood, My. 97
Hewsey, Helen, 398; Pet. 397; Ric. 384; Wm. 384. (*See also* **Husey, Hussey**.)
Hewton, Hy. 407
Hex, Agn. 389; Jn. 417; Wm. 416
Hext, Edw. 381; Jn. 87, 91; Wm. 418
Hexter, John, 386; Thos. 414
Heycroft, Barthol. 89; Robt. 87. (*See also* **Haycroft**.)
Heydon, Agn. 81, 391; Anne, 394; Eliz. 392(2); Francis, 398; Isaac, 394; Jn. 86, 87, 381, 387; Jos. 90; Marg. 395; Ralph, 394; Ric. 97, 381; Thos. 85. (*See also* **Haydon**.)
Heyfer, Arthur, 394; Pet. 384. (*See also* **Heafer, Heifer**.)
Heyman, Francis, 88; Hy. 400; Joane, 388, 401; Jn. 387, 390(2), 408; My. 388; Phil. 395; Rob. 88, 400; Sar. 398. (*See also* **Hayman**.)
Heyne, Rob. 388. (*See also* **Haine, Hayne**.)
Heynes, Arthur, 82. (*See also* **Haynes**.)
Heysett, Elias, 96; Lewis, 95
Heywood, Ann, 389; Dor. 95; Edw. 382; Geo. 404; Hy. 381; Honour, 97; Joane, 405; Jn. 83, 88, 91, 96, 391; My. 390; Nic. 3, 89; Pet. 406; Ric. 383, 388; Rob. 387; Rog. 402; Thomazine, 386; Wm. 96. (*See also* **Haywood, Heawood**.)
— **Broughton** *als.*, Dor. 27, 98
Hiard, Rob. 84; Rog. 385
Hibbert, Dor. 406
Hibsley, Grace, 405
Hichens, Geo. 81; Jn. 88
Hicker, Thos. 80
Hickey, Agn. 396; Derbey, 395, 403; Thomazine, 404
Hickham, Joshua, 410
Hickman, Frances, 400; Jn. 412; Ric. 96; Thos. 84; Wm. 408

- Hickombotham**, Rog. 383
- Hicks**, Alice, 89; Digory, 83; Dor. 403; Edw. 92, 407; Eliz. 96; Jn. 80(2), 82, 87, 93(2), 94(2), 97, 407, 411, 412; My. 96; Nath. 95; Nic. 91, 93; Phil. 90, 91, 93; Ric. 82, 88, 408, 409; Rob. 80, 94; Sam. 416; Steph. 96; Thos. 88, 90; Thomasine, 94; Wm. 90, 94, 96, 418
- Hickson**, Ric. 390
- Hide**, Hyde, Clement, 388; Wm. 674
- Hidon**, Dor. 389; Jn. 381(2); Ric. 383, 389; Thos. 385, 388; Wm. 384, 388
- Hiern**, Jn. 97; Julian, 96; My. 92; Thos. 93; Wm. 94
- Hieron**, Sam. 82
- Higg**, —, 157
— *als.* Reynolds, Eliz. 85, 164
— Raynolls *als.*, —, 157
- Higgins**, Chas. 96; Jas. 95; Sam. 412; Wm. 390
- Higgs**, Grace, 97; Sam. 95
- Highborne**, Ric. 406
- Highman**, Ann, 95
- Higman**, Thos. 91
- Hilborne**, Jn. 402; Wm. 405
- Hilford**, Jn. 408
- Hill**, Abra. 90; Agn. 83, 387; Alice, 382, 397; Andr. 89, 384, 388; Anne, 86, 395; Anstace, 388; Anthony, 83, 387, 402; Arthur, 392; Barthol. 85; Benedict, 87; Benj. 418; Benoni, 420; Bernard, 83; Cath. 83, 84, 402, 406; Chas. 396; Christian, 90, 394, 401, 411; Christoph. 88(2), 386, 388, 391, 393, 418; Constance, 414; Dav. 389, 401; Dewnes, 382; Dor. 381, 400; Edm. 402; Edw. 84, 90, 384, 387(2), 389, 391, 398(2), 402, 404, 406, 408, 412, 416; Elias, 406; Eliz. 83, 89, 90, 92, 383, 392, 394, 395, 402, 403, 411, 415, 416; Florence, 383, 387; Frances, 400; Francis, 94, 394, 398, 403, 408, 416; Geo. 384, 389, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405; Giles, 394, 402; Grace, 84, 405; Habackuk, 395(2); Hy. 83, 91, 387, 388, 394, 396(2), 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415, 417; Hillary, 92; Humphry, 418; Humphry Edw. 419; Jas. 86, 94, 97, 398, 402, 415, 416(5), 418, 420; Jane, 396(3), 408; Jasper, 386; Joan, 90, 93, 383, 385, 391(2), 394, 398, 400, 403, 407(2), 409, 411, 418; Jn. 80(2), 81(3), 84, 85, 87, 88(3), 90(2), 91(2), 95, 96(4), 97(3), 380, 381(5), 382(3), 383(3), 384(5), 385, 388, 390, 391, 392(2), 393(4), 394(2), 395, 397, 398(2), 399, 400, 401, 403(2), 404(3), 405(3), 406(2), 407, 408(2), 409(2), 410, 411(2), 412(2), 413(2), 414, 415, 416, 418(3), 419(3), 420(2); Jos. 96(2); Josias, 82; Laurence, 386; Lewis, 415; Luke, 397; Margery, 81, 386, 387, 392; Marg. 396, 402, 418; Mk. 390; Martha, 406; Martin, 90; My. 91, 93(2), 382, 389, 404, 408, 410, 413, 415(2), 419(2); Mawde, 384; Mich. 87, 96, 387, 388, 419; Nic. 85, 418; Nicholl, 387; Pet. 396, 400, 405, 415; Peternell, 395; Phil. 85, 92, 393, 398, 401; Ric. 80, 83, 84(2), 87(2), 88, 92, 381, 384, 386(3), 387(2), 389(3), 390, 392, 394, 396, 400, 403, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 418; Rob. 86(2), 87, 92, 381, 383(2), 384, 385(3), 386(2), 392, 393, 394(2), 396, 400, 404, 406(3), 407, 413, 415; Rog. 81, 89, 384, 390, 392(2), 393; Rowland, 406; Sam. 97; Sar. 89, 405; Simon, 381, 399; Sus. 91, 402, 413; Thos. 81, 82(2), 83, 89, 96, 380(2), 383(3), 384, 394, 399, 400, 404, 407, 408(2), 410, 411, 413(2), 415, 416, 417(2), 419; Thomasine, 80, 81, 394; Tristram, 393, 397; Walter, 85, 398; Wm. 80, 82, 87, 89, 96(3), 380(2), 381, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 407(2), 408, 410(2), 411, 412(2), 414, 415(3), 416, 418
— *als.* Baker, Thos. 389
— *als.* Bastable, Jn. 390
— *als.* Bradford, Alice, 232, 385
— *als.* Bremley, My. 389
— *als.* Clarke, Edw. 286; Joane, 383; Jn. 387, 390
— *als.* Dashcombe, Mich. 328, 404
— *als.* Datscombe, Jas. 58, 86
— *als.* Doddiscombe, —, 387
— *als.* Dotchcombe, Jn. 384
— *als.* Dunscombe, Geo. 389
— *als.* Lingum, Jas. 83, 118
— *als.* Perry, Joane, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
— *als.* Poole, Humfrie, 383
— *als.* Rowland (Rowdon), Mordachi, 415, 556
— *als.* Spurway, Eliz. 87
— Toe *als.*, —, 613
— Ware *als.*, —, 649
- Hillinge**, Ellys, 380; Francis, 383; Jn. 381; Phil. 384; Wm. 386
- Hillman**, Hugh, 388; Jas. 96; Joan, 384(2), 413; Jn. 92, 380, 389, 391, 404, 413; Jos. 413; Julian, 389; Matt. 412; Wm. 384
- Hillmore**, Edw. 416

- Hilmer**, Laurence, 384
Hilson, Gertrude, 408
Hilton, Jn. 383
Himson, My. 409 (2)
Hinckes, Jn. 381; Pawle, 384
Hindam, Alice, 93; Thos. 399
Hinday, Agn. 83
Hinde, Nic. 86; Ric. 389
Hindem *als.* **Ashford**, Thos. 400
Hindon, Alexander, 85
— *als.* **Ashway**, Christian, 219, 394
Hindrickson, Dirick, 88
Hine, Adam, 402; Andr. 82; Jas. 420;
Joan, 80, 87; Jn. 84, 86, 411; Nic.
88, 388, 397; Ric. 409; Sar. 414;
Simon, 83; Thos. 87 (2), 88, 391,
401, 418; Wm. 390, 418
Hines, Obediah, 89
Hingston, Abra. 93; Cecilia, 95; Eliz.
86; Francis, 85; Hy. 86, 91, 92;
Jas. 86, 97; Jn. 80, 86, 88, 396, 398;
Malachi, 95; Nic. 80; Ric. 80, 82,
92, 388; Rob. 81, 387; Rog. 81, 86;
Simon, 382; Wm. 82, 394
— *als.* **Trout**, Thos. 405
Hinsdom, **Ashford** *als.*, Thos. 221
Hinson, Hugh, 88; Jn. 88, 391
Hiscock, Walter, 412
Hiscutt, Gertrude, 95
Hitch, Elionor, 397
Hitchcock, Agn. 391 (2); Alexander,
388; Dav. 418; Edw. 395; Eliz. 409;
Geo. 397; Hy. 403; Humphry,
397; Jas. 389; Joan, 404, 406;
Joshua, 393; My. 406; Nic. 381,
416; Ric. 388; Rob. 395, 406, 409;
Sam. 93; Thos. 417; Wm. 392, 404,
420; Winifrid, 399
— *als.* **Hobhouse**, Agn. 381; Thos. 387
Hitchfield, Thos. 81
Hitchin, Ebenezer, 95; Geo. 82; Jane,
85; Jn. 83, 96
— **Baylie** *als.*, Elean. 13, 98
Hitchins, Joan, 84; Jas. 397; Thos.
90
Hite, Francis, 96; Rob. 415
Hitt, Chas. 416, 418; Eliz. 394, 399;
Gilbert, 399, 414; Jas. 385, 393 (2),
396; Jane, 394; Jn. 394, 401, 408;
My. 416; Mich. 392; Ric. 386;
Sam. 407; Thos. 84, 85, 416; Wm.
87, 391, 397; Wilmot, 396
Hitterde, Thos. 383
Hoacksland, Thos. 392
Hoale, Jn. 385
Hoard, Edw. 88
Hoare, Abra. 388; Barnabus, 383;
Dav. 382, 386; Edw. 403; Eliz.
392; Hy. 399; Jeremy, 390; Jn. 97,
383, 415, 419; Jos. 417; Marg. 381;

- My. 402; Nic. 398, 410; Ric. 87,
381; Rob. 386; Thos. 381; Wm.
383, 416. (*See also* **Hore.**)
Hobb, Jn. 81; Wm. 82
Hobberd, Wm. 409, 410
Hobbs, Agn. 402; Edw. 400 (2); Eliz.
387; Geo. 85; Gilbert, 94; Hanibal,
94; Hy. 83, 89, 91; Hugh, 81, 94;
Isaac, 412; Joane, 382; Jn. 83, 85,
95, 386, 392, 395, 401; Phæbe, 400;
Wm. 97
Hobert, Jn. 409
Hobhowse, Alice, 390; Jn. 386
— *als.* **Hitchcock**, Agn. 381; Thos. 387
Hoblyn, Jn. 96; Sam. 97; Wm. 94
Hoccaday, *see* **Hockaday**
Hockaday, Emanuel, 93; Geo. 91;
Phil. 80; Ric. 86; Rob. 97; Thos.
86, 389
Hocker, Chas. 411; Jane, 80; Jn. 80
(2); Wm. 412
Hockett, Barthol. 389; Jn. 382
Hockey, Ric. 405; Thos. 398; Wm.
401
Hockham, Jn. 413
Hockin, Benj. 85; Christoph. 87;
Degory, 93; Edw. 82; Geo. 90;
Jn. 81, 82, 87, 88; Martin, 84;
Pet. 88; Sus. 97; Wm. 96. (*See*
also **Hocking.**)
Hocking, Andr. 94; Edw. 91; Jas.
95; Jn. 80, 84, 406. (*See also*
Hockin.)
Hockins, Wm. 88
Hockmore, Gregory, 384
Hockridge, Rog. 388
Hocksland, Ric. 81
Hockwill, Wm. 85
Hockworthn, Jn. 390
Hocombe, Hy. 410; Jas. 419
Hodder, Alice, 385; Dan. 400; Eliz.
412; Joan, 410; Jn. 397, 407 (2);
Lionel, 418; Marg. 416; My. 417;
Nic. 384; Sar. 403, 419; Wm. 397
Hodge, Abra. 393; Agn. 92, 385;
Alice, 393, 398; Ambrose, 382;
Amie, 402; Andr. 86 (2); Anthony,
387; Benj. 414; Cath. 401; Chris.
89; Elias, 96; Eliz. 417; Emanuel,
87; Geo. 80, 83, 382, 402, 410;
Gideon, 401, 409 (2); Hy. 91, 399;
Hugh, 406, 410; Jas. 86, 97; Joane,
86; Jn. 85, 86, 88, 94, 97, 385, 388,
392, 395, 396, 402 (3), 412, 415; Jos.
411, 412; Joshua, 395, 399; Marg.
86; Marian, 402; My. 91, 96, 401,
413, 415; Matt. 96; Merian, 403;
Nath. 401; Nehemiah, 414; Phil.
94; Ric. 83 (2), 86, 88, 399, 401, 414,
416, 417 (3); Rob. 97, 398; Rog.

- 386; Sampson, 413; Sam. 97; Sar. 94, 96; Thos. 86, 91, 411, 417; Thomasine, 84; Walter, 82; Wm. 85, 97, 382, 384, 389, 398, 418
 — *als.* Brushford, —, 397; Alice, 249, 400; Jn. 262, 409
 — *als.* Kingsteed, Simon, 87, 107
 — *als.* (Ringsteed, —, 395
 — *als.* Tibbett, Mawde, 383
Hodgeland, Ric. 385
Hodgen, Dor. 381
Hodger, Jn. 3
Hodges, Han. 417; Joane, 400; Jn. 394; Melony, 401; Nic. 398; Rob. 674; Sam. 398; Thos. 90; Wm. 415 (2)
Hodging, Thos. 400
Hodson, Jas. 96
 — *als.* Perkyn, Thos. 388, 507
Hody *als.* Chudleigh, Joan, 91
Hogeson, Jn. 89
Hogg, Alce, 387; Francis, 96
 — *als.* Renolds, Jn. 82
Hoisford, Jane, 396
Holberton, Avery, 79
Holcombe, Eliz. 83, 395; Geo. 81, 385; Jn. 387, 388, 405, 415; Nic. 399; Phil. 393; Ric. 84, 394; Rob. 82; Thos. 393, 404
 — *Scott als.*, —, 568; Eliz. 167
 — *Smalcorne als.*, —, 576
Holden, Ralph, 83(2), 90
Holder, Agn. 397; Jn. 394; Nic. 386; Ric. 391, 412; Thos. 392
Holditch, Phil. 89, 399; Sar. 410, 411; Steph. 413
Holdsworth, Hy. 97; Rob. 83
Hole, Agn. 382; Alce, 388; Andr. 92, 93; Ann, 392, 396; Augustin, 387, 390(2); Edw. 383, 396, 397; Elianor, 391; Eliz. 95, 97, 386, 392, 418; Elyn, 384(2); Emanuel, 413; Francis, 394; Gilb. 92; Grace, 387; Hy. 81, 394; Hugh, 387, 398, 400; Joshua, 93, 96, 410; Jane, 97, 416; Joane, 91; Jn. 82(2), 84(2), 86, 87, 90, 94, 387(2), 388(2), 389, 390(3), 391(2), 392(2), 393, 396(2), 397, 398(2), 404, 408, 413, 414(2); Martha, 95; My. 94(2), 394, 401; Matt. 406, 416, 419; Mich. 387; Nic. 97; Pet. 85, 86; Phil. 402; Ralph, 386; Rebecca, 409; Ric. 93(2), 97, 387, 389, 390, 395, 408, 416; Rob. 93, 94, 95, 391(2), 401, 404; Simon, 381; Thos. 84, 91, 92(2), 95, 382(2), 383, 387, 392, 393, 404, 407, 409, 412, 416; Thomazine, 407; Walter, 384; Weekes, 95; Wm. 79, 85(2), 90, 92, 96(2), 382(2), 385, 397
 — *als.* Hawkins, Jn. 408(2)
 — *als.* Jervis, Thos. 383
 — *als.* Taller, Wm. 382
Holeman, *see* Holman
Holesworth, *see* Holdsworth
Holgrave, Geo. 86; Joane, 387; Rob. 397
Holgrew, Geo. 82
Hollacke, Jn. 86; Ric. 82
Hollacombe, Chas. 81; Mich. 83; Rebecca, 95; Thos. 82
Holland, Anthony, 83; Christoph. 392; Edw. 91, 404, 417; Elean. 402; Hy. 85; Honor, 87; Jn. 90, 397, 408; Ric. 81; Wm. 89. (*See also* Oland.)
Hollard, Ric. 393; Thos. 407
Hollett, Eliz. 413; Jn. 414; Sam. 405
Holley, Eliz. 419; Jn. 409, 417; Wm. 406
Hollingsworth, Jas. 417
Hollis, Geo. 95; Jn. 382; Wm. 384
Holloway, Chas. 414; Christian, 85; Eliz. 410; Jane, 414; Jn. 96
Hollway, *see* Holway
Hollwell, *see* Holwell
Holman, Holeman, Agn. 415; Andr. 86, 388, 391, 397, 404, 406, 414, 415; Augustine, 410; Cath. 81, 84, 417, 418; Christoph. 92; Eliz. 87, 393, 412; Geo. 387, 392, 394, 395; Grace, 93; Gyles, 388; Hugh, 85, 413; Humphry, 409, 416; Jane, 417; Joan, 80, 412, 415, 416; Jn. 2, 82, 89, 95(2), 383, 387(2), 391, 400, 401, 405, 407, 413, 414, 415; Jonathan, 409; Laurence, 384; My. 89, 93, 403, 420; Phil. 92; Ric. 83, 90, 385, 388, 415; Rob. 2, 398, 402, 417, 419; Sam. 413; Symon, 392; Thos. 84, 390, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 418(2); Walter, 382; Wm. 83, 86, 381, 384, 390, 392, 393; Wilmore, 383
Holme, Helena, 415; Ric. 94
Holmead, Agn. 88, 409; Anthony, 404; Christoph. 397; Edw. 411; Eliz. 389, 391, 392, 409; Geo. 88; Grace, 416; Hy. 404, 405(2), 418; Humphry, 90, 388, 394, 396, 397, 409; Jane, 384; Jn. 86(2), 381, 389, 396(2), 408(2); Martha, 81; My. 407; Rob. 401; Rog. 406; Simeon, 412; Thos. 399
Holmer, Jn. 382
Holmes, Alice, 402; Ambrose, 407; Andr. 405; Ann, 417; Edw. 381; Eliz. 398, 399, 401; Epaphroditus, 397, 399(2); Epphradita, 394; Euzebius, 396, 399; Frances, 420; Gilb. 89; Jane, 96; Joane, 383; Jn. 87, 396,

- 419; Jonas, 90; Lewis, 80; My. 401; Rachael, 395; Ric. 80, 88, 383, 393, 419; Rob. 92, 96; Sam. 400; Thos. 402, 411, 415, 419; Wm. 407, 419
 — *als.* Adams, —, 6, 98, 216, 221, 381; Cicilie, 218, 391; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219, 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 219, 392; Ric. 217, 221, 399; Rob. 219, 387; Thos. 6, 10, 87, 98
 — *als.* Kente, Wm. 386
 — *als.* Prankett, Han. 399, 517
Holmyard, Abra. 402; Jas. 402; Matt. 399; Sam. 415, 418 (2)
Holsworthy, *see* **Holworthy**
Holt, Baptist, 399; Jane, 403; Wm. 408, 417
Holway, Eliz. 389; Hy. 87, 400; Jas. 390, 398; Joane, 382, 416; Jn. 84, 394, 398, 409; Laurence, 391; My. 399, 400, 401, 419; Pet. 382, 398, 401, 411, 414; Ric. 399; Sar. 412; Wm. 402, 406, 414, 417
 — *Wilky als.*, Jn. 98, 202
Holwell, Agn. 393; Alice, 90, 94; Andr. 94; Barthol. 393; Duance, 410; Ebbott, 85; Edw. 394, 403, 410; Elean. 402; Eliz. 414; Geo. 411; Jas. 404, 414; Jane, 94; Joane, 386; Jn. 84, 92, 94, 396, 397, 398, 400 (2), 401, 404, 406, 407, 408; Lewes, 388; Martha, 405, 418; Ric. 95, 382, 388; Rob. 92; Thos. 383, 390, 400 (2), 403, 406; Walter, 387; Wm. 92, 411; Zephania, 403
 — *Locke als.*, —, 437
Holworthy, Archelaus, 414; My. 417
Home, Edm. 88
Hommon, Thos. 417
Hone, Ursula, 393
Honey, Edw. 97; Jas. 410; Greg. 407; Jn. 92 (2), 95; My. 96, 415; Ric. 91; Sus. 95; Thos. 82
 — *als.* Cummins, Ann, 46, 49, 95, 98; Wm. 45, 49, 94, 98
Honeychurch, Eliz. 94; Jn. 81, 94, 96
Honeycombe, Benj. 92; Thos. 86
Honeys, Sam. 88
Hong, Nic. 90; Sam. 90
Honiborne, Edw. 402; Rob. 396; Steph. 392
Honnell, Geo. 84
Honywell, Agn. 81; Geo. 395; Gilb. 84, 405, 407, 416; Hy. 397; Jn. 80; Nic. 83; Ric. 96, 381; Robin, 96; Sabina, 82; Theophilus, 407, 417; Thos. 88, 91, 92; Timothy, 93; Wm. 398. (*See also* **Hunniwill**.)
Hood, Joan, 84; Marie, 395; Phil. 395
Hooke, Agn. 396; Andr. 80; Anne, 408; Cath. 399; Dewnes, 384; Edw. 411; Geo. 403, 419; Jn. 82, 389, 405 (2), 410, 411, 417; Jos. 417; My. 413; Ric. 396 (2), 405, 410, 416; Rog. 384; Sam. 95; Thos. 395, 408 (2); Wm. 94, 392, 397, 402
Hooker, Jn. 416; Jos. 93; Seraphin, 416; Thos. 415; Wm. 396
 — *als.* **Howell**, Zach. 84, 98
Hooking, Wm. 412
Hookins, Jn. 419
 — *als.* **Huggins**, Wm. 412
Hookway, Humfry, 381; Joane, 380; Jn. 84, 96, 382; Ric. 381; Thomazine, 382; Walter, 413; Wm. 399, 408
Hoop, Car *als.*, —, 279
 — *Coocke als.*, Jn. 284
 — *Edbury als.*, Joan, 338
Hooper, —, 88; Abra. 388; Agn. 92, 385, 396; Alex. 390; Alice, 391; Ambrose, 387; Amy, 400; Andr. 89; Anne, 388, 408; Benj. 406; Cath. 82 (2); Chas. 82, 89, 391; Christoph. 392, 402, 413; Edm. 88 (2); Edw. 403; Eliz. 384, 388, 398, 399 (2), 404, 407, 410 (2), 412, 414, 415; Ellen, 391; Erasmus, 91; Frances, 86; Francis, 83, 399, 409; Garthered, 385; Geo. 81, 383, 395, 570; Gilb. 388, 389; Grace, 94, 394, 408; Hy. 84, 87, 95, 386, 388, 393, 397, 398, 404, 405 (2), 413 (2), 416; Hy. Jn. 96; Honor, 407; Humphry, 95; Jas. 409; Jane, 391, 401; Jerome, 87; Joane, 90, 382, 386 (2), 388, 405 (2); Jn. 2, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 382 (3), 385 (2), 386 (2), 387, 388 (2), 389, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396 (2), 399, 403, 405 (2), 406, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 414, 415, 418; Jos. 405; Laurence, 384, 385; Marg. 80, 84, 389, 412; Margerie, 381; My. 85, 390, 392, 411, 412, 413; Mathew, 406; Melior, 404; Nic. 85, 386, 395, 407, 418; Pet. 84, 395, 405; Phil. 396, 401, 402, 406, 410; Ric. 81, 95, 383 (2), 387 (2), 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 410, 412 (2); Rob. 86, 383, 387, 389, 391 (2), 392, 393, 401, 402, 417; Rog. 382; Simon, 404; Steph. 403; Thos. 82, 83, 89, 94, 380, 383, 397, 403, 414; Thomazine, 80, 384, 401; Tobias, 417; Tristram, 413; Walter, 81; Wm. 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 382, 385 (2), 388 (2), 392, 396, 397 (2), 404, 411 (2), 412 (2), 415, 417, 418,

- 419; Wilmot, 82, 97. (*See also* Hopper.)
 — *als.* Carr, Walter, 296, 400
 — *als.* Cooke, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 389
 — *als.* Edberry, Hugh, 339, 393; Joane, 338, 388
 — *als.* Elston, Chas. 388; Jn. 338, 385; Wilmote, 339, 391
 — *als.* Steer, My. 408, 590
 — Bennett *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
 — Cheed *als.*, Sar. 41, 98
 — Davie *als.*, Jn. 319
 — Fraine *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
 — Mounsdon *als.*, Wm. 465
 — Payne *als.*, Wm. 98, 138
 Hoore, Bernard, 413 (2); Christoph. 409; Jn. 400; Ric. 387; Rob. 410
 Hoosegood, Alex. 394
 Hope, Anne, 408
 Hopkins, Dav. 93; Edw. 393; Eliz. 395; Hy. 417; Jn. 418; Juliana, 380; Martin, 402; My. 403; Petrock, 402; Ric. 396; Thos. 81, 89; Wm. 410, 419
 — *als.* Atkins, Mich. 389 (2)
 — Dowriche *als.*, Edith, 319
 Hople, My. 395
 Hopper, Hoper, Ann, 390; Hugh, 93; Jn. 93, 380 (2), 385, 391; Lawrence, 394; Marg. 81; Ric. 81, 82; Rob. 419; Rog. 381; Simon, 85; Sus. 419; Thos. 95, 380, 398; Wilmot, 404
 — *als.* Laurence, Thos. 390
 — Walrond *als.*, Joan, 638
 Hoppin, Chas. 384; Edm. 389; Jn. 381, 384, 385; Kath. 388; Thos. 381; Wm. 387
 Hopping, Agn. 397; Alce, 393; Charity, 396; Chas. 92; Eliz. 384; Francis, 408, 409; Gertrude, 408; Hy. 90, 398; Jn. 394, 396, 405, 408, 409; Jos. 408, 409, 410, 419; My. 401, 406, 411, 413; Nic. 406; Ric. 383 (2), 393, 402; Rob. 399; Rog. 410; Thos. 84, 408 (2), 417; Thomazine, 409; Wm. 84, 91, 385, 400, 413, 414
 — *als.* Harding, Sar. 413
 — Hare *als.*, Wilmot, 400
 Hopton, Morgan, 86
 Hopwood, Sidwell, 386; Wm. 95
 Hopyns, Mathew, 388
 Horabin, Wm. 418
 Hordon, Grace, 403; Nic. 80, 402; Thos. 411; Wm. 402, 410
 Hore, Ann, 88; Archippus, 419; Barbara, 92; Benedict, 396; Bennett, 3, 387; Bernard, 83; Cath. 405; Christian, 391; Christoph. 391, 398, 413, 416; Dav. 388, 393; Denizell, 87; Edw. 413; Elias, 411, 418; Eliz. 88, 413; Emmot, 395; Florence, 385; Francis, 87, 390, 415; Geo. 416, 418; Gilb. 395, 401, 410; Hy. 389, 396; Jas. 386, 416; Jane, 397, 412, 414; Joan, 85, 387, 391; Jn. 80 (2), 81, 90, 91, 383, 392, 398, 401, 414, 417; Kath. 389; Marg. 397; Marian, 384; My. 398, 405, 409; Matt. 386, 389; Nic. 385; Oliver, 86; Pascha, 398; Ralph, 401; Ric. 81, 389, 396; Rob. 403, 405, 409, 415; Sar. 87; Thos. 81, 391, 394, 406, 413, 417; Thomazine, 400; Tothill, 90; Wm. 82, 383, 385, 391, 402, 412; Zachary, 399; Zenobia, 91. (*See also* Hoare.)
 Horerobyn, Hy. 384
 Hornabrooke, Barbara, 394; Pet. 97
 Hornaman, Ric. 87
 Hornbrooke, Cicilia, 398; Eliz. 406
 Horndon, Joane, 87; Jonathan, 92; Oliver, 89; Sam. 89; Thos. 88, 91
 Horne, Dav. 383; Eliz. 94, 394, 415; Hugh, 86; Jas. 409, 414, 419 (2); Jasper, 394; Joane, 389; Jn. 86 (2), 385, 388; Kath. 387; Martha, 407; Phil. 391; Ric. 86, 398; Rob. 81, 390, 392; Rog. 381; Sibell, 390; Thos. 416; Thomazine, 85, 398; Wm. 385, 394, 398, 403, 414
 Hornsey, Ric. 412
 Horrad, Hy. 409; Wm. 406
 Horrell, Andr. 91; Hosiah, 414; Francis, 413; Jn. 91, 399, 409, 410; Marg. 419; Phil. 84; Sus. 88; Thos. 410, 419; Wm. 417, 418 (2)
 Horrnick, Rob. 97
 Horrowgroce, Jasper, 81; Pascha, 81
 Horry, Ann, 94
 Horsey, Anne, 404; Christoph. 398; Nath. 400, 403; Ric. 392
 Horsford, My. 414; Ric. 412; Rog. 416; Wm. 389
 Horsham, Dewnes, 391; Eliz. 411; Jn. 86; Marg. 80; Nich. 408; Ric. 87; Wm. 81
 Horsman, Jos. 91; Ursula, 89
 — Steere *als.*, Rob. 98, 165
 Horswell, Grace, 407, 411; Jas. 410; My. 416; Pet. 81; Rog. 97, 410; Sam. 416; Sus. 85; Wm. 405
 Horton, Anthony, 393; Hy. 388
 Hortopp, Agn. 82; Jn. 90; Sam. 89; Wm. 84
 Horward, Jn. 391; Rob. 415
 Horwell, Horwill, Abra. 410; Alice, 390; Anne, 397; Humfrie, 383;

- Jacob, 405; Jn. 87, 382, 410, 411; Joane, 382, 420; Mk. 396; Pierce, 87; Ric. 94, 395; Thos. 82, 387, 406; Walter, 89; Wm. 91, 382, 384, 419
- *als.* **Horwoode**, Jn. 382
- **Horwoode** *als.*, Walter, 382
- Horwood**, —, 85; Alice, 83; Amias, 401; Bridgette, 383; Christoph. 406; Elisha, 398; Geo. 86, 393; Hellen, 392; Hy. 85 (2); Humphry, 83; Jas. 397; Joan, 85, 382; Joel, 82; Jn. 86, 390(2), 395; Julian, 387; Laurence, 395; Mk. 393; My. 92; Pet. 386; Phil. 392; Ric. 93(2), 390; Rob. 86, 418; Thos. 395, 397; Walter, 381; Wm. 82, 84, 386, 395, 397, 401
- *als.* **Horwell**, Jn. 382; Walter, 382
- Hosborne**, Jn. 380
- Hosegood**, Alex. 411(2); Andr. 88(2); Christoph. 84; Ferdinando, 414; Geo. 91, 394, 395; Jn. 85, 404, 412; Jos. 385; My. 416; Phil. 85; Ric. 403; Wm. 80
- Hosford**, Jn. 413; Jos. 413
- Hoskin**, Dor. 94; Elean. 88; Eliz. 89; Florence, 88; Geo. 389; Hy. 82, 94, 96; Joan, 83(2); Jn. 82(2), 94(2); Jonathan, 89; Jos. 96; Perran, 88, 90; Rob. 397; Thos. 90, 92, 96, 407
- Hoskins**, Ellen, 80; Geo. 403; Jn. 382, 387, 412, 419; Marg. 83; My. 384; Nic. 92, 94; Pet. 383; Rob. 394; Wm. 388, 397
- Houndaller**, Jn. 381
- Hounsell**, Eliz. 418; Jn. 413
- House**, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Howse**.)
- Howard**, Agn. 417; Andr. 414; Ann, 418; Eliz. 419; Geo. 87, 93, 414; Haswill, 84; Hy. 88(2), 93; Jas. 414; Jn. 411; Lawrence, 411; Mk. 418; My. 416, 418; Nic. 402; Ric. 393, 407, 411, 419; Steph. 96; Tho. 96, 405, 414, 418; Wm. 416, 418
- Howberte**, Heline, 381
- Howe**, Agn. 399; Anne, 394, 410; Armniel, 387; Barbara, 82; Chard, 88; Christian, 391; Edw. 391; Eliz. 88; Francis, 395, 398; Geo. 386, 391, 404; Gilberte, 384; Guer, 385; Hy. 394, 410; Jacob, 419; Jas. 81, 396, 406, 409, 416(2), 417, 418; Joan, 83, 92, 383; Jn. 80, 84(2), 91, 380, 383, 384, 387, 394, 395, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 414; Laurence, 396; Marg. 393; My. 398, 404, 420; Nic. 396, 412, 419;
- Prudence, 397; Ric. 418; Rob. 390, 396; Sam. 415, 458(2); Thos. 385, 408, 410(2), 411, 412, 413, 416, 418; Thomazine, 408; Wm. 80, 97, 382, 389, 390, 391, 398, 411
- Howell**, Joane, 381; Jn. 397; Joyce, 387; Rob. 415; Thos. 81, 83, 383; Thomazine, 84; Zachary, 80
- **Hooker** *als.*, Zachary, 84, 98
- **Watkins** *als.*, Marg. 641
- Howle**, Wm. 385
- Hownt**, Jn. 381
- Howper**, Chas. 390
- Howpill**, Ric. 386
- Howse**, Thos. 83, 414. (*See also* **House**.)
- Howsinge**, Julian, 389(2)
- **Copp** *als.*, Thos. 33, 98
- Howton**, Jn. 414
- Hoxland**, Edw. 408; Eliz. 396; Rog. 411, 419
- Hoyell**, Jane, 408
- Hoyle**, Alex. 86; Anne, 395(2); Edw. 385; Geo. 410; Hy. 87; Jn. 91, 380, 381; Marg. 89
- Hoyles**, Hercules, 91
- Hoyte**, Geo. 393
- Hubberd**, Thos. 390; Wm. 394
- Hubraine**, Mk. 388; Wm. 389(2)
- Hubscombe**, Honor, 415
- Hubycombe**, Mich. 413
- Hucchenson**, Wm. 85. (*See also* **Hutchenson**.)
- Huchins**, Alice, 384; Edw. 384; Jn. 86; Maurice, 384; Ric. 384; Rob. 384; Wm. 86. (*See also* **Hutchins**.)
- Hucke**, Jn. 388
- Hucker**, Jn. 410, 412; Wm. 390
- Hucklebridge**, Jn. 395
- Huckle**, Marian, 382; Rob. 392; Thos. 382
- *als.* **Sellar**, Julian, 580; Walter, 399, 580
- Hucktable**, Tobias, 88
- Huckway**, Andr. 393, 394
- Huddle**, Clement, 83; My. 85; Rog. 86
- Huddy**, Christoph. 399, 417; Hy. 392, 397; Jn. 395; Juniper, 85; Mk. 405; My. 404
- Hudford**, Eliz. 402; Hy. 384; Wm. 402
- *als.* **Burston**, —, 391
- Hudson**, Jas. 404; Jn. 406; My. 93
- Huett**, Geo. 89; Jn. 86; Mk. 81; Marthe, 390
- Huggins**, Eliz. 415; Gabriel, 398, 402; Jas. 406; Jn. 418; Jos. 407; Nic. 389; Pet. 406; Rob. 412; Rog. 406, 411

- **Hookins** *als.*, Wm. 412
Hugh, Agn. 87; Eliz. 398, 401; Hy. 394, 401; Jn. 95, 392, 396, 397; Juliana, 397; My. 394; Phil. 396; Rachell, 400; Rob. 417; Thos. 396; Wm. 386, 408. (*See also* **Hewe**.)
Hughes, Gilb. 85; Hugh, 87; Jn. 80, 94; Rob. 414; Wm. 93. (*See also* **Hewes**.)
Hugo, Jn. 96, 97; Steph. 94. (*See also* **Hewgo**.)
Huish, Anne, 412; Eliz. 411; Francis, 419; Ibbot, 81; Jn. 419; Ric. 411; Rob. 80; Thos. 398. (*See also* **Hewish**.)
Hukeley, Edw. 393; Eliz. 392, 395 (2); Geo. 390; Joane, 381; Jn. 381, 387; Silvester, 394; Tacie, 383. (*See also* **Hewkly**.)
Hule, Jn. 407
Hulett, Eliz. 400
Huling, Phil. 86
Hull, Cutberd, 392; Edm. 411; Eliz. 413 (2); Francis, 408, 409; Geo. 93; Hy. 81; Joane, 385, 388; Jn. 408 (2), 413; Matt. 384; Paul, 80; Ric. 396, 398; Sam. 88; Simon, 405; Thos. 83, 400; Wm. 82
Hullacombe, Thos. 412
Hulrine, Honor, 399
Hume, Geo. 89; Jn. 93
Humfry *als.* **Hewe**, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
Humphrey, Abra. 395, 404; Eliz. 419; Geo. 399, 410, 415; Hy. 399, 401 (2), 409, 411, 412, 419; Jas. 404; Jane, 395; Jn. 383, 391, 410; Lewes, 87; Marrian, 384; My. 401, 412; Nath. 392; Pet. 399, 411; Rob. 399; Rog. 401; Sara, 390; Thos. 88, 399
Humphrys, Eliz. 413; Joan, 414; Jn. 406, 415; Lewes, 394; Wm. 93
Hundaler, Jn. 380; Margery, 380
Hundell, Phil. 88
Hungerford, Marg. 409
Hunkin, Abigail, 91; Alice, 83; Joan, 82, 92; Jn. 87, 88, 89, 91; Phil. 87; Ric. 89
Hunlyn, Jn. 88
Hunn, Geo. 88; Joan, 86; My. 90; Rob. 82; Wm. 81
Hunnacott, Edw. 84; Geo. 394; Rob. 89 (2); Wm. 85
Hunniwill, Ric. 400. (*See also* **Honywell**.)
Hunny, Jn. 397
Hunsdon, Humphry, 397; Jn. 404; Wm. 406
Hunt, Agn. 382, 398; Alice, 381; Anne, 90; Anthony, 86; Brigitt, 390; Christian, 399; Christoph. 92 (2), 400; Dor. 85; Edithe, 384; Edw. 90; Eliz. 384, 414, 417; Geo. 85, 93, 95, 382, 383; Gregorie, 382; Hy. 389, 390, 398; Hierome, 391; Hugh, 85; Humphry, 390; Jas. 403, 419; Joane, 88; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 93, 380, 383, 387, 390 (2), 391, 394, 396, 397, 403, 405, 408, 412, 413, 414; Jos. 415; Martha, 405; My. 391, 393, 413; Miriam, 92; Nic. 90, 91, 391; Oliver, 396; Pet. 83; Phil. 82, 394 (2), 397; Ric. 81, 87, 382, 387, 389, 400, 406, 408, 409, 411; Rog. 91; Sam. 407; Steph. 414; Sus. 413, 414; Thos. 90, 387 (2), 393, 397, 407, 415; Tobias, 92; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 381, 383, 419; Zachary, 394
— *als.* **James**, —, 389; Wm. 421
— **Saunder** *als.*, Jn. 560
Huntington, Jn. 405 (2), 410
Huntley, Jn. 404
Hupper, **Hepper** *als.*, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
Hurchall, Ric. 410
Hurchill, Ric. 87
Hurd, Jane, 385; Wm. 93
Hurdon, Geo. 89
Hurdy, Arthur, 89
Hurford, Alice, 400, 412; Charity, 410; Christoph. 93, 401; Eliz. 383, 401, 417, 418; Geo. 401, 416; Hy. 94, 398, 407; Honor, 405; Hugh, 382, 391, 409; Jas. 418; Jn. 407, 411, 414, 415; Prudence, 401; Ric. 406 (2); Rob. 392, 393; Sus. 94; Thos. 91, 402, 411, 416; Thomazine, 398; Wm. 95, 390, 396, 402, 411, 413, 414, 419 (2)
Hurle, Hy. 385; Prudence, 91; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Hearle**, **Herle**.)
— *als.* **Bryant**, Jn. 238; My. 240; Pet. 391 (2)
— *als.* **Stansby**, Eliz. 390
Hurleigh, Wm. 387
Hurler, Rob. 80
Hurley, Barthol. 412; Cath. 413; Edw. 404, 408; Eliz. 417; Geo. 387; Isaac, 397; Joane, 398, 401, 416; Jn. 381, 390, 402, 404 (2), 406, 409 (2), 410, 415 (2); Jos. 410; My. 392, 413; Pet. 393, 406; Ric. 400, 409; Rob. 95 (2); Rog. 381, 391; Rose, 412; Sam. 411; Sar. 399; Thos. 395, 404, 405, 407, 412, 416; Wm. 407 (2), 413
— *als.* **Sellar**, Juliana, 399
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 386
Hurlstone, Ric. 388

- Hurnaman, Wm.** 380. (*See also Hearnaman, Hearnaman.*)
Hurner *als.* Turner, Nic. 410
Hurrall, Wm. 89
Hurrell, Jn. 93 ; Rob. 386 ; Rog. 89(2) ; Thos. 91, 93 ; Wm. 84
Hurse, Jn. 88
Hurst, Margery, 83 ; Nic. 80 ; Wm. 383
Hurston, Jn. 383
Hurt, Marg. 97
Hurtwell, Ric. 416
Hurway, Geo. 397
Husband, Dan. 85 ; Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 414 ; Jn. 93 ; Pet. 412 ; Rob. 1
Huse, Jn. 87. (*See also Huze.*)
Husey, Absolem, 387 ; Joane, 387 ; Rob. 389, 407 ; Thos. 387. (*See also Hewsey, Hussey.*)
 — *Hussey* *als.*, Jn. 399
Hushing, Wm. 87
Huss, Elkana, 405
Hussey, Abra. 405, 406 ; Agn. 398 ; Alice, 399 ; Ambrose, 383 ; Ann, 419 ; Eliz. 85, 96, 404 ; Ephraim, 89 ; Francis, 399 ; Grace, 387 ; Hy. 400, 407, 413, 417 ; Jas. 384, 406 ; Jeremiah, 91 ; Joan, 419 ; Jn. 84, 89, 90, 383, 391, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412 ; Jonathan, 93 ; Jos. 412 ; Josiah, 412 ; Marg. 382 ; My. 417(2) ; Nic. 405 ; Sar. 419 ; Sus. 417 ; Thos. 80, 400, 417(2) ; Wm. 394, 396, 402, 405, 406, 412(2). (*See also Hewsey, Husey.*)
 — *als.* Husey, Jn. 399
Huswaye, Thos. 389
Hutch, Ann, 93 ; Jn. 91 ; Mk. 90 ; Thos. 406 ; Wm. 409
Hutchenson, Eliz. 89 ; Frances, 88 ; Marg. 399 ; Wm. 88. (*See also Hucchenson.*)
Hutchin, Greg. 382 ; Jn. 83, 383 ; Thos. 385
Hutchins, Hutchings, Alice, 90 ; Ann, 96 ; Anne, 396, 408, 409 ; Arthur, 97 ; Barnabas, 388 ; Bethnel, 94 ; Chas. 399 ; Edm. 393 ; Edw. 411 ; Elean. 401 ; Eliz. 94, 385, 400, 405, 417, 418 ; Emanuel, 410 ; Gabriel, 393(2) ; Geo. 92, 398 ; Hanna, 408, 411 ; Hy. 395, 413, 420 ; Honor, 408 ; Hugh, 89 ; Humphry, 96 ; Jas. 93, 403, 405, 412, 417 ; Joan, 383, 386, 390, 403, 415 ; Jn. 81, 84, 92, 383, 387(2), 390, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405(2), 407(2), 408, 409, 411(2), 414, 416, 417(2) ; Jonathan, 407, 409, 415 ; Laurence, 86 ; Lewis, 391 ; Marg. 392, 394 ; My. 95, 397, 408 ; Moses, 409, 414 ; Otho, 395 ; Pet. 87 ; Phil. 90, 92 ; Prudence, 401, 417 ; Rachael, 394 ; Ric. 95, 96, 383, 386, 397 ; Rob. 82, 386, 395(2), 397, 408, 414 ; Rog. 391(2), 398(3), 401, 405 ; Sam. 396 ; Sar. 417 ; Sus. 97 ; Thos. 80(2), 95, 388, 404, 413, 419 ; Thomazine, 384, 393, 397 ; Walter, 93, 97, 409 ; Wm. 83, 96, 385, 387, 388, 389, 397, 400, 403, 407, 413, 414, 415(2), 418. (*See also Huchins.*)
 — *als.* Bennett, Anne, 383
 — *als.* Hearne, Mich. 390
 — *als.* Hutson, Jacob, 405
 — *als.* Legg, Jos. 407, 451
Huthname, Hy. 90, 91
Huthnance, Edw. 97 ; Hy. 92
Huton, see Hutton
Hutson, Hutchings *als.*, Jacob, 405
Hutton, Chas. 91 ; Marg. 92 ; Ric. 399 ; Rog. 408 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 87, 91
Huxford, Edith, 414
Huxham, Jane, 90 ; Jn. 381
Huxtable, Alice, 82 ; Christoph. 89 ; Dav. 85 ; Geo. 82 ; Joan, 83 ; Jn. 82, 86 ; Maculine, 81 ; Thos. 82, 90 ; Wm. 95
Huysh, see Huish
Huze, Marg. 398. (*See also Huse.*)
Hyarde, see Hiard
Hyatt, Edw. 407
Hyde, see Hide
Hydon, see Hidon
Hyll, see Hill
Hyllinge, see Hilling
Hylman, see Hillman
Hynam, Ric. 407
Hyne, see Hine
Hynkes, see Hinckes
Iago, see Jago
Ibdon, Rob. 421
Iden, Mayne, 426
Ilbert, Ilberte, Cath. 102(2) ; Jn. 420 ; Walt. 421 ; Wm. 101, 102(2)
Ilford, Ilforde, Wm. 420
Ilson, Eliz. 423(2) ; Gilb. 423 ; Hy. 421. (*See also Elson.*)
 — *als.* Elson, —, 423 ; Thomasine, 423
 — *Elson* *als.*, Eliz. 341
Iltou, Joan, 420
Ilwell, Rob. 421
Inch, Hambly, 102 ; Rob. 98
Inclledon, Inkleton, Eliz. 100 ; Hy. 102(2) ; Jn. 99 ; My. 63, 100 ; Sus. 102
Inglelande, Rob. 420. (*See also England.*)

- Ingram, Yngram**, Edw. 420; Eliz. 425, 426; Geo. 424; Han. 425; Jas. 422; Joan, 671; Jn. 100, 422, 425 (2); Lambert, 421; Ric. 100; Rob. 101, 425; Steph. 100; Thos. 422; Wm. 422, 430
- Ireland**, Jas. 426, 427; Jn. 101 (2)
- Irish**, Eliz. 101, 425; Isott, 99; Jn. 421, 427; Nic. 100; Walt. 423
- Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isacc, Isack, Isacke, Isake**, Abra. 424; Agn. 427; Ann, 420, 424; Christoph. 421, 423; Eliz. 421, 422, 424; Esth. 427; Frances, 100; Geo. 103; Gillb. 423, 424; Grace, 422; Hugh, 99; Joan, 421, 423; Jn. 420, 421 (2), 427 (2); Jul. 423; My. 422; Nath. 423; Phil. 99, 426; Ric. 101; Rog. 421; Sam. 100, 101; Sebastian, 100; Sus. 424; Thos. 100 (3), 422, 423, 424; Wm. 2, 98, 100, 420, 422 (2), 427
- *als.* Ayer, My. 425
- Ayer *als.*, My. 223
- *als.* Skibbow, Jn. 421
- Isabel, Isbell**, Hy. 99; Rob. 98
- *als.* Smale, Barb. 100, 183
- Isteed**, Jn. 99
- Itoy, Wedlock, Wedlocke**, *als.*, Wm. 103, 202
- Iuie**, *see* Ivie
- Ivy, Iuie, Ive, Ivey, Ivie**, Andr. 100; Benj. 427; Geo. 101; Jas. 101; Nic. 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 99; Tim. 427
- Jack**, Matt. 100; Thos. 100
- Richards *als.*, Humph. 103, 154
- Jackes**, Jn. 420; Wm. 420
- Jackman**, Alex. 427; Arthur, 424; Hy. 426 (2); Jn. 424, 427; Jos. 101; My. 423; Rob. 424; Rog. 423; Wilmot, 102
- Jackson**, Abra. 102; Anth. 99; Clem. 102; Dan. 101, 422; Eliz. 427; Gabriel, 103; Jas. 102; Jane, 101, 426; Joan, 100, 426; Jn. 99, 101; Justin, 423; Ric. 98, 101, 102 (2), 425, 426; Sam. 102 (2); Sar. 101; Thos. 3; Wm. 98, 421, 426
- Jacob**, Benedicte, 420; Dor. 421; Isaac, 426, 427; Jane, 98; Jeane Gallus, 101; Jn. 99, 101 (2), 424 (2); Jos. 427; Mich. 421; Ric. 420; Sar. 427; Sus. 426; Thos. 100; Wm. 425
- *als.* Stephens, Hy. 424, 584
- Jacquett**, Francis, 100
- Jago**, Geo. 101 (2), 102; Hy. 421; Jn. 101, 102; My. 103 (2); Nic. 423; Pet. 421; Rob. 100; Sam. 421; Sibell, 421; Thos. 99; Walter, 100, 420
- Jakes**, —, 420; Agn. 420; Jn. 420; Mable, 420; Christian, 99
- James**, Anne, 423, 425; Andr. 99; Anthony, 98, 422, 425; Arthur, 102; Benedict, 421; Benj. 423, 424; Charity, 426; Elean. 99; Eliz. 1, 422; Francis, 103; Geo. 422 (2), 424, 427; Grace, 423; Hy. 103, 420, 423, 424; Hester, 102; Hugh, 422; Jas. 103 (2); Joan, 103, 423, 424 (3); Jn. 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (2), 102 (2), 421, 422, 424, 425 (2), 426; Jos. 101, 426; Lawrence, 99; My. 422 (2), 424, 425, 426; Nic. 421; Pet. 424, 426; Ric. 98, 99 (2), 102, 103 (2), 420, 424; Rob. 422, 426; Sam. 423; Sar. 102; Simon, 426; Thos. 98, 103, 423 (3), 425; Wm. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425 (3), 426
- *als.* Barnes, My. 250, 423
- *als.* Hunt, Wm. 421
- *als.* Kentisbeare, Thos. 421, 424, 432
- *als.* Parges, Rob. 422, 511
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 424, 551; Wm. 422
- *als.* Slade, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
- Hunt *als.*, —, 389
- Pearse *als.*, Abig. 103, 146
- Poole *als.*, My. 532
- Sheils *als.*, —, 575
- Slade *als.*, Jn. 559
- Williams *als.*, Edw. 103, 201
- Jamys**, Alice, 420
- Jane**, Cath. 99; Jasper, 424; Jn. 101, 420; Jos. 102; My. 101; Ric. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 101, 103; Wm. 100, 425
- Janes**, Ric. 424
- Jaques**, Jn. 422; Thos. 422
- Jarman**, Elias, 102; Grace, 101, 427; Joan, 427; Jn. 100, 425 (2), 427; Jos. 425, 427; My. 426; Pet. 426; Phil. 424; Ric. 427; Rob. 424; Thos. 423, 425; Walter, 101; Wm. 425
- Jarvis**, Chas. 424; Edw. 426; Eliz. 422; Hy. 423; Jn. 99 (2), 424, 427 (2); Ric. 420, 422; Thos. 99; Thomazine, 424; Wm. 423, 425
- *als.* Beere, Jn. 420
- Jaspar**, Jn. 99; Steph. 424
- Jauslin**, Geo. 425
- Jaxon**, Oliver, 420
- Jay**, Chas. 102; Jn. 420
- Jeane**, Joane, 422; Jn. 427; Phil. 99; Thos. 423
- Jeanes**, Jn. 421

- Jeare**, Jas. 422 ; Jn. 422
Jeasse, *see* Jesse
Jee, Thos. 426
Jeene, *see* Jeane
Jefferies, Edw. 425 ; Jn. 98 ; Ric. 99
— *als.* Yeo, My. 424, 672
Jeffery, Amy, 421 ; Andr. 425, 426 ;
Anna, 101 ; Benard, 424 ; Dan. 427 ;
Edw. 427 ; Eliz. 426 ; Frauncis, 420 ;
Greg. 99 ; Hy. 426 ; Hugh, 100 ;
Humphry, 99 (2) ; Jacob, 99, 427 ;
Jas. 98, 102 ; Jane, 99, 101, 421 ;
Joane, 101 ; Jn. 103, 420 (2), 421,
426 (3), 427 ; Marg. 99, 421 ;
Margery, 101 ; My. 101, 421, 422,
423, 425 ; Mich. 100 ; Pearce, 100 ;
Phil. 425 (2), 426 ; Phillis, 103 ; Ric.
102, 421, 427 ; Rob. 98, 420 ; Sar.
103 ; Thos. 99, 100, 101, 102, 421,
422 (2), 424, 427 ; Wm. 100, 101,
102 (2), 103, 420, 421, 422, 423 ;
Wilmot, 98
— *Luke als.*, Wm. 103, 109
Jefford, Jas. 426 (2) ; Jn. 420, 426 (2),
427 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Mathusaleh, 102 ;
Ric. 424 ; Rob. 426 ; Rog. 423, 426 ;
Wm. 101, 420, 421, 424 (2), 427
Jelberd, Joan, 99 ; Jn. 102 ; Ric. 100
Jelfe, Ric. 426
Jellard, Christian, 100 ; Eliz. 101 ; Jn.
100 ; Nic. 100 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil.
100 ; Wm. 98, 101
— *als.* Gillard, Wm. 71, 103
Jellott, Eliz. 101 ; Joane, 422 ; Rob.
421, 422 ; Thos. 421
Jene, *see* Jeane
Jenkins, Abel, 426 ; Chas. 424 ;
Frances, 424 ; Francis, 102, 425 ;
Greg. 103 ; Hannibal, 100 ; Hy.
421 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn.
100 (3), 101, 425, 426, 427 ; Margery,
99 ; My. 102 ; Morrish Jane, 426 ;
Nic. 420 ; Owen, 423 ; Patience,
427 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Ric. 100 ; Sara,
102 ; Sus. 102 ; Thos. 101, 423,
426 (3) ; Wm. 426 (2), 427
— *als.* Tolcarne, Marg. 99, 194
— *Morrish als.*, Jane, 481
Jenkinson, Anne, 425 ; Ric. 101 ;
Thos. 101
Jenn, Jane, 103 ; Pascha, 102 ; Ric.
102, 103 ; Wm. 102
Jennings, Ambrose, 100 ; Bernarde,
421 (2) ; Christoph. 101 ; Edw. 423 ;
Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 423 ; Hy. 425 ;
Humphry, 100 ; Jn. 423 ; Leonard,
424 ; Margery, 427 ; Ric. 103 (2) ;
Rob. 423 (2) ; Rog. 99, 420, 422 ;
Sam. 100, 422, 425 (2) ; Thos. 100,
101 ; Wm. 100, 101, 425, 427 (2)
- *als.* Dinning, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
— *Elliott als.*, Alex. 340
Jent, Matt. 102
Jepforde, *see* Jefford
Jermaine, Marie, 421 ; Jos. 424 ; Steph.
421
Jerman, Alice, 424 ; Anne, 425 ;
Augustine, 421 ; Christian, 422 ;
Ebote, 420 ; Elianor, 423 ; Elias,
100, 427 ; Elisha, 424 ; Elize, 422 ;
Eliz. 424, 426 ; Emanuel, 424 ;
Francis, 423 ; Geo. 420, 422 ;
Hannibal, 103 ; Hy. 422 ; Jas. 424 ;
Joane, 101, 423 ; Jn. 99, 420, 421,
422 (2), 424 (2) ; My. 422 ; Pet.
424 (2) ; Phil. 423 ; Ric. 422 (2),
423 (2), 425 ; Rob. 421 (2), 422, 425 (2),
426 ; Rog. 99, 423 ; Sam. 99 ;
Steph. 421 ; Thos. 422, 424 ; Wm.
100, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424
Jermyn, Eliz. 422 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn.
422 ; Matt. 100
Jerrett, Cornelius, 424 ; Jane, 423, 424 ;
Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Joyce, 422 ;
Rob. 421 ; Thos. 421 (3)
Jervice, My. 423, 425
Jervies, Jeremia, 425 ; Jeremy, 427
Jervis, Jas. 98 ; Joane, 423 ; Nic. 421 ;
Pet. 422, 423 ; Ric. 421 (2)
— *Beare als.*, —, 240
— *Hole als.*, Thos. 383
Jervoise, Jn. 427 (2)
Jesper, Agn. 100 ; Cornelius, 100 ; Jn.
100 ; Wm. 100
Jesse, Jn. 422 ; Margerie, 424 ; Nath.
421 ; Ric. 421 ; Rob. 420 ; Thos.
423 ; Thomazine, 422 ; Wm. 100,
421
— *als.* Juse, Agn. 420
Jesson, Jn. 424 ; Jos. 422 ; Martha, 425
Jessop, Agn. 100 ; Jn. 102 ; Jos. 425 ;
Ric. 98, 99
Jeston, Eliz. 420 ; Marg. 98
Jetson, Barbara, 101 ; Jn. 427 ; My.
100
— *als.* Degass, Jn. 331, 425
Jewell, Alex. 424 ; Ann, 103 ; Anthony,
423 ; Cath. 98 ; Chas. 420 ; Christoph.
424 ; Dor. 423 ; Edw. 100, 422, 425 ;
Eliz. 422, 426 ; Francis, 100, 102, 423 ;
Geo. 98, 101, 422 ; Gilb. 421 ; Hanna,
101 ; Hy. 424 ; Humphry, 99 ; Ric.
421 ; Joan, 99 ; Jn. 98, 103, 420,
422 (2), 423, 424, 427 (4) ; Jonas,
99 ; Jos. 102 ; Marg. 102, 420 ;
Mk. 426 ; Nic. 99 ; Nicholl, 420 ;
Pet. 424 ; Ric. 99, 101 ; Rog. 420,
422 ; Sam. 102 ; Sar. 102 ; Thos.
101, 103, 420 (2), 425 ; Tubba, 100 ;
Wm. 99 (2), 101, 102, 103, 420, 421

- **Cranbury** *als.*, —, 282
Jewry, Jn. 425
Jeyce, Agn. 100
Jifford, Eliz. 425 ; Jn. 426
Jillard, Rob. 422
Jinings, Agn. 422
Joanes, *see* **Jones**
Job, Andr. 425 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn. 102 ; My. 102 ; Ric. 423, 425, 427 ; Rob. 100 ; Sara, 423
Joce, *see* **Jose**
Joell, Margerie, 420
John, Edw. 103 ; Erasmus, 98 ; Francis, 103 ; German, 98 ; Harrye, 2 ; Jn. 99 ; Nic. 98, 100 ; Ric. 1 ; Rob. 98 ; Steph. 99 ; Thos. 98 (3), 100 ; Walter, 99 ; Wm. 101, 425. (*See also* **Little-John**.)
— **Woodford** *als.*, Leon. 665
Johns, Alex. 424 (2) ; Anne, 425 (2) ; Benj. 427 ; Bernard, 423 ; Christian, 424 ; Eliz. 420 ; Geo. 99, 427 (2) ; Hy. 100, 422 (2), 426 ; Isaac, 101 ; Jacob, 99 ; Jn. 102, 423, 425 ; Jonathan, 423, 424 ; Martin, 99, 423, 426 ; My. 423 ; Phil. 422, 427 ; Rob. 426 (2) ; Sam. 423 ; Sar. 426 ; Simon, 102 ; Sus. 424, 427 ; Thos. 424, 425 (2) ; Wm. 423, 426
— *als.* **Rice**, Jn. 425, 554
— **Robbins** *als.*, Hy. 103, 155
Johnslin, Eliz. 101, 425 ; Jas. 425 ; Jn. 99, 421
Johnson, Ambrose, 101 ; Benj. 426 (3) ; Dan. 103 ; Eliz. 423 ; Gertrude, 426 ; Jn. 99 (2), 102, 425, 426, 427 (2) ; Jos. 424 ; Marg. 425, 427 ; Martha, 426 ; Martin, 425 ; My. 423, 425 (2) ; Ric. 427 ; Rob. 101 ; Sam. 423 ; Thos. 422, 423, 425 ; Walter, 424 ; Wm. 100, 101 (2), 423
Johnston, Dav. 101 ; Jas. 424 ; Jn. 426 ; Rob. 102 ; Wm. 102, 425
Joice, *see* **Joyce**
Jole, **Joule**, Jn. 102 ; Ric. 425 ; Sar. 427 ; Thos. 100
Joll, Hy. 101
Jolliffe, Digory, 98 ; Geo. 98 ; Jn. 100, 101 ; Nic. 99
Jollow, Jn. 99
Jolly, Benj. 101 ; Jn. 424 ; Sam. 99 ; Wm. 99
Jollyblood, Eliz. 420
Jone, Ric. 420
Jones, Agn. 420 ; Anne, 424 ; Dav. 422, 426 ; Edm. 426 ; Edw. 422 ; Eliz. 98, 421, 426 ; Hy. 98, 426 ; Hugh, 424 ; Jas. 103, 427 ; Joane, 421, 427 ; Jn. 98, 101 (3), 423, 424 (2), 425 (4), 426 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Lewis, 425 ; My. 102, 423, 424, 425 ; Mich. 99 ; Nic. 101, 422 ; Phil. 421, 424, 426 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Ric. 100, 423, 424 ; Rob. 100 ; Rog. 425 ; Sam. 100, 422 ; Sus. 423 ; Thos. 100, 101, 422 (2), 423 (3), 424 (3), 425, 427 ; Wm. 103, 421, 426 (3), 427 ; Wilmote, 420
— *als.* **Pool**, My. 426
— **Pool** *als.*, Jn. 531
Jonslin, *see* **Johnslin**
Jope, Chas. 425 ; Eliz. 427 ; Fitz-William, 426 ; Geo. 100 ; Joan, 99, 420, 421 ; Jn. 421, 424, 425 ; My. 425 ; Rog. 99 ; Steph. 420 ; Thos. 425 ; Wm. 421, 423, 425 ; Wm. Jewell, 427
Jordaine, Dor. 100 ; Eliz. 100 ; Hy. 102 ; Ignatius, 100 ; Jn. 99, 422, 423 ; Joshua, 424 ; Sar. 424 ; Wm. 422 (2) ; Wilmot, 99
Jordan, **Jourden**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Geo. 424, 426 ; Grace, 99, 426 ; Hy. 100 ; Hugh, 424 (2) ; Jeremy, 100 ; Jn. 102, 103, 422, 424, 425 ; Thos. 426 ; Thomazine, 420 ; Ursula, 426 ; Wm. 102, 423
Jorse, Jn. 100
Jory, Anthony, 101 ; Elean. 99 ; Jas. 99 ; Jn. 98, 102 ; Pet. 99 ; Rob. 103 ; Wm. 102
Jose, Ann, 102, 103 ; Barthol. 100, 102 (2) ; Elize, 421 ; Jas. 99 ; Joan, 100 ; Jn. 101, 420, 423 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil. 102 ; Ric. 98 ; Thos. 98 (2), 103 ; Walter, 100 ; Wm. 99
Joseph, Wm. 98
Josling, **Jouslyng**, Christoph. 99 ; Gideon, 101, 423 (2) ; Nic. 102 ; Phil. 99, 420 ; Jonas, 425 ; Thomazine, 423 ; Wm. 425
Josse, *see* **Jose**
Joule, *see* **Jole**
Jourdaine, *see* **Jordaine**
Jourden, *see* **Jordan**
Jouslyng, *see* **Josling**
Jowter, Jn. 422 ; Thos. 420
Joyce, Agn. 99 ; Christiane, 420, 421 ; Hy. 427 ; Humfrey, 99, 421, 422 ; Joane, 98, 421 ; Jn. 421 (3), 423 ; My. 422 ; Ric. 422, 424 ; Rob. 421 ; Rog. 421 ; Thos. 424, 425 ; Wm. 422, 425 (2)
— *als.* **Taylor**, Wm. 422
Judd, **Jud**, **Jute**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Giles, 100 ; Hy. 426 ; Jecoliah, 426 ; Jn. 99, 102 (2), 426 ; Nic. 426 ; Pet. 99 ; Ric. 421
Juell, **Juel**, **Jule**, Chas. 422 ; Christoph. 99 ; Jerem. 99 ; Jn. 102, 421, 422 ;

- Ric. 100; Rob. 99; Sus. 99; Tristram, 99
Julian, Jn. 425
Julian, Julian, Jn. 102; Steph. 99
 — *als.* Coriton, Paschoe, 99
Junett, Junt, Joan, 98; Ralph, 423
Jurden, Barthol. 421; My. 422
Jurson, Jursten, Jurston, Jas. 98; Rog. 420; Rose, 98
Jury, Jane, 426; Wm. 423
Juse, Jesse *als.*, Agn. 420
Just, Dav. 426
Justin, Justine, Ric. 99; Thos. 421
Jute, *see* Judd
Jutsam, Jutsham, Jutson, Jutsum, Agn. 422, 426; Clem. 99; Han. 425; Hy. 421; Joan, 420; Jn. 420, 425; Lewis, 101; Nic. 102; Prud. 421; Ralph, 420, 421; Ric. 426; Rob. 422; Steph. 101; Walt. 421
 — *als.* Starling, My. 99
- Kalendar, Kallender**, My. 104; Orlando, 434; Ric. 428; Thos. 436
Kallaway, Honor, 434
Karslake, Edw. 427; Hy. 106, 435; Joan, 429; Rob. 428
Karswell, Karswill, Gilb. 428
 — *Carswell als.*, Thos. 279, 428
Kate, Kater, Rob. 432; Walt. 103
Kay, Marg. 104
Keagle, Hugh, 104; Jn. 105
Keare, *see* Keer
Kearne, Jn. 104
Kearslake, *see* Kerslake
Keast, Geo. 107
Keate, Abra. 432; Deborah, 433; Dor. 434; Edw. 430; Grace, 436; Hy. 428; Jas. 428; Joane, 433; Jn. 431; My. 107; Nic. 434; Ralph, 104; Ric. 433; Sam. 434; Thos. 430; Wm. 105; Wilmote, 428
Kebby, Jasper, 105
Keble, Wm. 436
Keckwitch, Francis, 104
Kedwill, Hugh, 104; Jn. 104
Keed, Mich. 431, 432; Rose, 434; Wm. 428, 430
Keefe, Antony, 433; Jn. 433(2)
Keemer, Rog. 428
Keene, Agn. 428, 430; Alice, 432; Cath. 104; Christoph. 431; Degory, 432; Dor. 107; Edw. 435; Eliz. 432; Geo. 431, 433; Gilb. 428, 431; Humphry, 430; Jas. 433; Joane, 431, 433; Jn. 103, 429; Lewis, 430, 431; Melony, 433; Nic. 104; Pet. 428; Phil. 430, 434; Ric. 106; Rob. 427, 429, 430, 432(2), 434(3); Rog. 432; Thos. 430(2), 433, 435; Wm. 432, 433(2)
Keenor, Jn. 107; Ric. 435
Keep, Mawde, 428
Keer, Jn. 429, 431
 — *als.* Ebdon, Elline, 428
Keese, Jn. 432; Thos. 432
Keeslake, Jn. 433
Keete, *see* Keate
Keife, *see* Keefe
Keigwin, Jas. 106; Jn. 107; Prudence, 107
Keith, Nath. 106(2)
Kelland, Ambrose, 430; Christoph. 105, 107, 433; Elinor, 429; Eliz. 106, 434; Greg. 428; Han. 433; Jn. 106, 429, 435; Jos. 435; Margery, 105; Mk. 430; My. 105, 106, 432; Matt. 107; Phil. 107; Ric. 106, 431; Sar. 435; Thos. 430(3); Walter, 429, 434(2); Wm. 106(2), 107(2), 432, 434
Kellaway, Jn. 434; Sim. 104
Kelliow, Geo. 104
Kellman, Jn. 104
Kellon, Christoph. 435; Jn. 105
Kellond, Bridg. 105(2), 106, 432; Humphry, 432; Jn. 431(2), 432; Sam. 105; Thos. 433
 — *Arundell als.*, —, 7, 107
Kellow, Jn. 107; Wm. 103
Kellway, Hy. 428, 429; Jonathan, 430; Marie, 429
Kelly, Andr. 104; Anne, 429; Anthony, 103, 104; Arthur, 105, 106, 107; Benj. 431; Eliz. 104, 105, 430; Francis, 107; Geo. 105, 430; Greg. 428; Jas. 104; Joane, 430, 431; Jn. 103, 105, 428, 430, 431(2); Leare, 105; Marg. 428; My. 105, 106(2), 107; Pet. 105, 428; Ric. 104, 106, 107, 428, 429, 430; Rog. 104, 107; Sus. 107; Thos. 104(2), 105, 430, 431, 434; Thomazine, 104; Tristram, 429; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104, 106, 427, 429
 — *als.* Barons, Joane, 242, 430
 — *als.* Dake, —, 429
 — *als.* Marshe, Joane, 428
 — *Marshe als.*, Ric. 428, 460
Kemble, Marg. 433
Kemmell, Chas. 435; Jane, 431; Jn. 429, 431, 432, 435; My. 431; Rob. 430(2), 431; Rog. 436; Wm. 104, 428
Kemp, Cicely, 104; Edw. 434; Geo. 431; Hy. 103, 435; Jas. 431; Jane, 106; Joane, 105; Jn. 104(2), 106(3), 434, 436; Mich. 435; Rob. 104, 428, 434; Toby, 104; Wm. 430

- *als. Gregor*, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
 -- *als. Radcliffe*, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
Kempland, Ric. 430
Kemphorne, Eliz. 106; Sara, 107; Thos. 103
 — *als. Ley*, My. 118; Ric. 106, 118
 — *Ley als.*, —, 107, 114
Kemys als. Lewis, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
Kendall, Ann, 107; Chas. 106; Edw. 107, 434, 436; Jane, 105; Jn. 435; Jonas, 433, 434; Jos. 432; Marg. 107; Nic. 106; Phil. 430
Kene, *see Keen*
Kenn, —, 436
Kennacott, *see Kennicott*
Kennady, Joan, 434
Kennaway, Ann. 436(2); Eliz. 436; Ric. 104; Wm. 433
Kennell, Edm. 434
 — *Reynell als.*, Edm. 553
Kennick, Christoph. 433; My. 433; Owen, 434(2); Rob. 432
Kennicott, Agn. 104; Elliott, 430; Geoffry, 431; Jn. 428; Marg. 105, 434; Nic. 432; Thos. 432; Wm. 429(2)
Kensale, Jn. 103
Kensbeer, *see Kentisbeare*
Kensham, Geo. 104
Kent, Eliz. 107; Gab. 436; Jn. 432; Jos. 106; Lawrence, 104; Nic. 106; Policrane, 429; Steph. 434(2); Thos. 105, 429; Tristram, 105(2); Walter, 436; Wm. 436(3); Wilmot, 105
 — *Holmes als.*, Wm. 386
Kentisbeare, Geo. 431; Gyles, 428; Joane, 429; Rob. 434
 — *als. James*, Thos. 421, 424, 432
Kentishole, *see Kentsole*
Kenton, Wm. 435
Kentsbeere, *see Kentisbeare*
Kentsole, Benedict, 434; Jn. 434, 435
Kenway, *see Kennaway*
Kenwood, Agn. 428; Christoph. 431(2); Geo. 431; Gilb. 429; Grace, 436; Joane, 431; Jn. 427, 428, 431, 434, 435(2); My. 433, 436; Pet. 429, 431, 432(2); Petronell, 432; Phil. 428, 431; Ric. 428; Rob. 432, 434; Rog. 430; Symon, 430; Thos. 427, 428(2), 435; Thomazine, 432, 433; Wm. 432, 435
Kenword, Edith, 431
Kerby, Edw. 433; My. 435; Ric. 433; Rob. 433
Kerfutt, Walter, 435
Kerkin, Chas. 107
Kernick, Matthias, 107
Kerridge, Jn. 429; Wm. 430(2), 432
Kerslake, Abra. 433; Arthur, 432; Christian, 429(2); Christoph. 435; Clement, 433, 436; Edw. 429, 430, 433; Edith, 432; Elean. 434(2); Eliz. 435; Ethel, 434; Francis, 432(2), 434; Han. 435; Hy. 431; Isaac, 106, 434; Jas. 429; Joanna, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 428, 429(2), 431, 433, 434, 435; Joshua, 433; Marg. 103, 104; My. 434; Matt. 106, 434; Mich. 105; Nic. 429; Pet. 435; Rachel, 436; Rob. 428, 431(2), 434, 435(2), 436; Sara, 106, 432; Steph. 430; Sus. 434, 435; Thos. 428, 430, 435(2), 436; Thomazine, 433; Tristram, 432; Walter, 431; Wm. 105, 107, 433, 436. (*See also Kirslake.*)
 — *als. March*, —, 431; Jn. 429; Mich. 429, 464
Kersley, Anne, 430
Kerstell, Jas. 107. (*See also Kestell.*)
Kerswell, Kerswill, Geo. 432, 434; Jane, 429; Jn. 428, 429, 432(2), 434, 435; Kath. 429; My. 434, 436; Nic. 103; Ralph, 429; Ric. 429; Thos. 429, 435; Wm. 435(2), 436
 — *als. Coles*, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
 — *Granger als.*, Jn. 363
Kerton, Alice, 429; Jn. 427, 429; Kath. 430; Lucy, 430; Marg. 428
Keskys, Thos. 104
Kestell, Agn. 104; Eliz. 435; Jacob, 104; Jas. 107, 435, 436; St. Pascoe, 107. (*See also Kerstell.*)
Kettle, Grace, 430
Kevell, Elean. 436; Jas. 107
Kever, Thos. 104; Wm. 104
Kewer, Jn. 104
Keymer, Wm. 428
Keyne, Pet. 428; Wm. 428
Keys, Grace, 435; Hy. 435; Jn. 427; Jos. 436; Thos. 430; Wm. 436
Kibby, Betty, 436; Hy. 433
Kiddle, Andr. 432; Geo. 432, 433(2), 435; Grace, 107; Jas. 433; Jn. 433; Margerie, 431; Pet. 432; Ric. 428; Sam. 435; Sara, 434; Solomon, 435; Wm. 432; Willmote, 429
Kidney, Anthony, 429
Kift, My. 434; Rob. 436; Wm. 434(2), 435
Kilbury, Rd. 430
Killande, Thos. 428
Killiow, Jonathan, 106; My. 106
Kimber, Anna, 106; Jn. 105; Wm. 104

- Kimbrill**, Giles, 432
Kimmell, Rob. 104; Wm. 103, 434
Kimmins, John, 436
Kimpe, Edw. 431; Sydwell, 428
Kimpland, Jas. 106
Kimphorne *als.* **Ley**, My. 105
Kinckham, Gabriel, 106
Kinde, Jn. 428
Kinder, Jn. 431
King, Abiell, 431; Abra. 104; Agn. 429; Alice, 104; Anne, 106; Ann, 436; Barthol. 105; Christian, 428; Christoph. 105; Cicilie, 105; Dav. 103; Dor. 104, 430; Edm. 432; Edw. 429, 433; Eliz. 434; Francis, 430, 436; Geo. 428, 429, 436; Hugh, 428; Humphry, 106; Jas. 105, 107, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436(2); Jeffery, 106; Joane, 429, 430, 431; Jn. 1, 105(2), 107(2), 427, 428(4), 429(3), 430, 431, 433, 434(2), 436(2); Jos. 106; Josias, 106; My. 104, 434; Nic. 104, 433; Ric. 104, 106, 428; Rob. 105, 428, 429; Rog. 429; Steph. 433; Sus. 429; Theophilus, 430; Thos. 104(2), 435(2); Wm. 104, 105, 429(2), 430, 432, 433
Kingdom, Agn. 107; Andr. 433; Anne, 106, 431; Christoph. 106(2), 107; Eliz. 434; Frances, 107; Gabriel, 430, 431; Geo. 432; Humphry, 434, 435; Jane, 435; Joane, 105, 434; Jn. 104, 106(2), 433, 434(3), 435(2), 436; Jos. 436; Josias, 436; Judith, 107; Lewis, 430; My. 107, 431; Nic. 429; Oswald, 105; Pet. 107; Ric. 106(2), 429; Rog. 105, 107, 433; Sam. 433, 435, 436; Thos. 431, 435; Wm. 432; Zachariah, 436; Zachary, 436
— *als.* **Andrews**, Eliz. 221, 432; Jn. 222, 433(2); Mich. 220, 431; Rog. 222(2), 430, 433
Kingdon, *see* **Kingdom**
Kingford, Jn. 107; Kath. 107; My. 105; Rob. 103, 107; Wm. 106(2)
Kingman, Elias, 433; Hy. 435; Joan, 436; Jn. 107; My. 430; Phil. 429; Ric. 430; Thos. 434; Walt. 430
Kingram, Wm. 430. (*See also* **Ingram**.)
Kingsland, Al. 105
Kingsteed, Hodge *als.*, Sim. 87, 107
Kingston, Anne, 431; Wm. 431
Kingwell, Benj. 434; Eliz. 105; Francis, 104, 432; Giles, 436; Hugh, 434; Jas. 105, 433, 434; Jn. 427, 429, 430(2); Jonas, 431; Jos. 431; Pet. 430; Ric. 431; Rob. 431; Thos. 105, 428; Vincent, 429, 430; Wm. 103, 106(2), 429; Wilmote, 428
Kinnesman, *see* **Kinsman**
Kinocke, Ric. 105
Kinsman, Harold, 433; Jn. 107; Sus. 434; Wm. 104, 107
Kirkby, Edw. 435; My. 435
Kirkham, Berrie, 435; Dor. 106; Eliz. 434; Francis, 106, 430, 434(2); Jn. 430, 431; My. 105(2)
Kirrage, Jn. 430
Kirridge, Eliz. 428; Jn. 428; Ric. 428; Sam. 429, 432; Wm. 429; Willmot, 429
Kirslake, Jn. 429, 430; My. 429; Rob. 430. (*See also* **Kerslake**.)
Kirton, Seymour, 105, 106; Wm. 427
Kitchell, My. 433; Thos. 432
Kite, Agn. 432; Joane, 432; Jn. 106; Rob. 432; Steph. 432
Kitt, Marian, 104; My. 434; Thos. 105
— **Ambrose** *als.*, Walt. 5, 107
Kittle, Ric. 435
Kittow, Jn. 105; Jonathan, 106; Nic. 105; Ric. 104
Knap, Wm. 429
Knaplocke, 105
Knapman, Alex. 104, 430(2), 431(3); Al. 428, 429; Ambrose, 433; Ann, 436; Arthur, 433, 434, 435, 436; Barnabe, 428; Edm. 105, 431; Edw. 429, 430, 432(2), 433, 434, 435; Eliz. 429, 432; Francis, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 107, 431; Hy. 434; My. 432, 434; Matilda, 430; Sampson, 104; Sus. 436; Thos. 104, 432, 435; Wm. 430, 431, 432(2), 433, 434
Kneebone, Agn. 431; Edw. 105, 106; Francis 107; Hy. 104; Humphry, 431; Jas. 103; Jn. 107; Wm. 107
Kneeston, Richard, 434
Knell, Pet. 428
Knight, Agn. 430(2), 433; Alexander, 428, 436; Alice, 105, 428; Amiel, 434; Amy, 431; Andr. 429, 433; Ann, 105, 433, 435; Anthony, 429, 430; Barthol. 431; Beatrixe, 428; Benj. 436; Dorcas, 431; Edith, 104; Edm. 432; Edw. 107, 428, 430, 433, 435(2); Elean. 429, 436; Eliz. 429(2), 430, 431, 434; Elyn, 428; Faith, 104; Gabriel, 106; Geo. 104, 105, 433, 434, 435(2); Grace, 432; Helen, 430; Hy. 428, 429(2), 430, 431, 433, 674; Jas. 435; Jane, 105; Joane, 104, 428(2), 429, 430(2), 431, 432, 433(2); Joel, 435; Jn. 103(2), 104(6), 105(2), 106, 428(4), 429(4), 431(2), 432(2), 433(2), 434(4), 435(2), 436(3); Jos. 434; Josias, 107, 435; Marg. 105, 429; My. 104, 428, 436(2);

- Mich. 431; Nic. 104, 428(2), 431, 433; Phil. 430(2); Ric. 105, 428, 429(2), 433, 435; Rob. 427, 431(3), 433(2); Rog. 104; Sam. 432, 434, 435; Sar. 436; Silas, 430; Symon, 428, 430; Thos. 3, 103, 104(2), 107, 429, 430, 431(2), 434; Thomazine, 430, 435; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104(2), 105, 428, 431(2), 432(5), 436; Zachary, 432
 — *als.* Tollet, Joane, 433
 — *als.* Gyrd, Symon, 432; Wm. 432
 — *als.* Lowman, Christoph. 435, 454
 — Combe *als.*, —, 284
 — Edmond *als.*, Rich. 59, 107
 — Foliott *als.*, Jn. 356
 — Gird *als.*, Hy. 370(2)
Knighton, Eliz. 434; Geo. 428; Giles, 106; Joan, 105; Jn. 105(2), 106; My. 105; Ric. 103; Rob. 432; Sam. 105; Steph. 107(2); Thos. 106; Walter, 105
Knill, Elz. 104; Geo. 105; Jas. 105; Jn. 104; Lewis, 103; Margery, 104; Ric. 104, 107; Rob. 105; Thos. 431
Kniston, Humphrey, 434
Knoale, *see* Knowles
Knolle, *see* Knowles
Knollen, Geo. 107
Knolles, *see* Knowles
Knolling, *see* Knowling
Knott, Benj. 106; Joane, 428; Jona, 434; Marg. 431; Phil. 105; Ric. 107, 436; Walter, 104. (*See also* Nott.)
Knowles, Agn. 428; Anne, 104, 106; Cyprian, 432; Dionisia, 429; Eliz. 435; Geo. 430; Hy. 429; Jas. 106; Joane, 429; Job, 434; Jn. 428, 432, 435; My. 435; Mich. 432; Ric. 431, 432(2); Rob. 428, 432; Sidwell, 104; Sipprian, 105; Thos. 428(2); Wm. 428, 429
 — Helliar *als.*, Jn. 383
 — Radment *als.*, Jn. 544, 546
 — Redman *als.*, Jn. 546
Knowling, Alice, 104; Eliz. 106; Geo. 105, 434; Joane, 428, 433; Jn. 429(2), 430, 435; Ric. 105; Sar. 106; Thos. 432
Knowlman, Christoph. 106, 107
Knowlton, Hy. 432; Jas. 433(2)
Knowsley, Arthur Speare, 436; Marg. 436; My. 430; Gilb. 434; Jn. 436; Rob. 435; Wm. 429, 430, 433
Knyll, *see* Knill
Kyddell, *see* Kiddle
Kymer, *see* Kimber
Kymell, *see* Kimmell
Kyne, **Kyen**, Joan, 428; Jn. 428(2); Thos. 428
Kynesham, **Kynsham**, Geo. 3; Greg. 103
Kynge, *see* King
Kynnesen, Eliz. 427
Kyrredge, *see* Kirridge
Kyrton, *see* Kirton
Kyte, *see* Kite

Labbett, **Labbutt**, Ann. 445; Christoph. 449, 450; Edw. 439; Joan, 443; Jn. 443; Marg. 444; Thos. 439; Wm. 116
Labdon, Andr. 444; Anne, 454; Frances, 446; Hugh, 109; Joan, 456; Jn. 451, 452, 457; My. 454, 457; Pet. 447, 451; Wm. 117, 444, 445, 449
Labie, Thos. 437; Wm. 437, 438
Lack, Jn. 445; Nich. 442; Pet. 436; Wm. 443
 — Smart *als.*, Jn. 558
Lackingdon, Anne, 444; My. 445
Lackington, **Lackenton**, Christian, 443; Christoph. 447, 448; Eliz. 446; Geo. 443; Grace, 451; Jn. 440, 446; My. 439; Ric. 443; Rob. 448; Thos. 442; Wm. 437, 439, 442, 446
Lackman, Ric. 111
Lacy, **Lacie**, Alex. 442; Allen, 108; Jn. 440, 445, 446; Rob. 444; Rog. 451(2); Sam. 444; Thos. 438, 442(2), 449
 — Peter *als.*, Edw. 512; My. 512
Ladd, Eliz. 448; Walter, 448
Ladde *als.* Wylliams, Jn. 439
Laddimer, **Laddimore**, Abra. 445, 447
Lahan, Barnard, 443
Laite, Jas. 113
Lake, **Lakes**, Agn. 108, 440; Alice, 109; Ambrose, 442(2); Amy, 450; Andr. 111, 449; Anthony, 445, 455; Arthur, 447; Christoph. 112; Cyprian, 108; Edm. 445; Edw. 112, 445; Elean. 457; Eliz. 108, 442; Emme, 442; Francis, 115; Geo. 446, 449, 451; Giles, 114; Grace, 451; Hy. 441; Humphry, 437, 444, 451; Jas. 110, 114(2), 453, 458; Jeremiah, 449, 451; Joan, 112, 443, 452, 458; Jn. 108, 109(3), 110, 116(2), 117, 437, 439, 440(2), 441, 443(2), 444(3), 445(2), 447(2), 449(3), 451, 452, 455, 456, 457; Mk. 441, 451; My. 111; Maurice, 447, 448; Phil. 440, 442; Rebecca, 113; Ric. 110, 114(2), 443; Rob. 110, 111, 117, 440, 448; Sam. 118;

- Thos. 1, 109, 112, 113, 439 (2), 440, 441; Wm. 108, 109, 117 (3), 440, 441, 442, 445, 446, 449 (3), 450, 452; Willmott, 441
 — *als.* Mason, Jn. 438
 — White *als.*, Edw. 645
Lakeman, Edw. 110; Jas. 454, 455; Rob. 442
Lakey als. Townsende, Rob. 438
Lamacraft, Lambacrafte, Lamcraft, Lamcrofte, Lammacraft, Christoph. 444; Eliz. 455; Jane, 448; Jn. 437, 439, 458; Jos. 113, 452; Mich. 438; Nic. 448, 449, 453; Thos. 440, 455, 458; Val. 443, 449; Wm. 456; Wilmot, 438, 451
Lamacrate, Wm. 458
Lamanva, Jn. 109
Lamason, Jonas, 457; Pet. 454, 458 (2)
Lamb, Agn. 110; Edw. 440; Francis, 112; Pet. 113; Wm. 113
Lamball, Lambell, Andr. 116; Eliz. 443; Gilb. 442; Rog. 110
Lambard, Lamberd, Humphry, 438; Jn. 439, 444; Ric. 108; Wm. 108
Lamber, Jn. 109
Lambert, Agn. 439; Anastacie, 437; Hy. 438, 440; Humphry, 450 (2); Jn. 116, 446 (2), 447, 448, 449, 458; My. 456; Miles, 437; Nath. 453; Thos. 447; Wm. 112 (2), 437, 452; Willmott, 441
 — *als.* Gorwyn, Jn. 79, 116, 118; Ric. 117, 378, 456
 — *als.* Grovin, Wm. 450
 — Gorwyn, Gorvin, *als.*, My. 380; Wm. 374
Lambey, Wm. 451
Lamshead, Lambshed, Lamshead, Lamshed, Lamshedd, Lamzhead, Anne, 445, 446; Geo. 442; Jas. 108, 444; Joan, 115; Jn. 438, 441; Otho, 447, 449; Phil. 444; Rog. 444; Steph. 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 437, 451; WilMOTE, 437
Lamclerke, Jn. 439
Lamerton, Lamberton, Andr. 112; Digory, 109; Joan, 109; Jn. 112 (2); Nic. 109, 449; Sus. 109; Wm. 437
Lammers, Hy. 457
Lampen, Lampon, Grace, 117; Rob. 112; Thos. 114
Lampenny, Humphry, 457; Jos. 454
Lamphey, Joan, 113; Wm. 116
Lamplee, Phil. 116
Lampport, Grace, 441; Wm. 458
Lampress, Joan, 113
Lamprey, Lampery, Lampry, Eliz. 441; Jn. 116, 440; Nic. 442; Ric. 439; Rob. 108; Tamsin, 117; Thos. 454, 455
Lamseed, Jn. 455; Sar. 454
 — *als.* Lambstead, Jn. 453
Lamshead, *see* **Lamshead**
Lancaster, Lankester, Alice, 112; Jas. 117; Jn. 113, 455
Lancastle, Jonathan, 443; Rob. 110
Lancey, Lanncey, Jn. 111; Marg. 111; My. 112; Phil. 112; Rob. 111
Lancombe, Ric. 440
Land, Alice, 440; Andr. 441; Barton, 458; Christoph. 440, 442; Ebbot, 441; Edith, 450; Edw. 443, 445, 449; Eliz. 438, 445, 446; Geo. 110, 445; Hy. 439, 448, 450; Hewil, 438; Jas. 456; Jane, 440; Joan, 449; Jn. 439, 440, 442, 447, 448 (2), 452, 455, 457; Lewis, 110; My. 445, 456; Nic. 437, 442 (2), 443 (2), 445; Pet. 443, 445, 449; Phil. 442, 445; Rach. 449; Ric. 437, 443, 449, 452, 455; Rob. 442, 449, 457; Sebastian, 115 (2); Simon, 112; Thos. 116, 439, 440, 448, 453 (2), 456, 457 (2); Thomazine, 446; Wm. 114, 444, 446 (3), 457
 — *als.* Atkins, Sar. 449
 — *als.* Chattey, Eliz. 296, 447
 — *als.* Ching, Eliz. 296, 447
Lander, Ric. 116 (2)
Landicke, Grace, 446
Landman, Sam. 111
Landoffe, Ric. 438
Landray, Wm. 116
Lane, Alice, 446, 448; Ann, 439, 440, 458; Austine, 439; Cath. 108; Christian, 110; Clace, 438; Clement, 438; Edm. 112; Edw. 109, 450; Eliz. 454, 455; Faith, 455; Gauin, 452; Gawen, 112, 446; Gawnie, 440; Geo. 448; Grace, 449; Hy. 444, 452, 454, 455, 456; Honor, 116; Jas. 113, 451; Jane, 457; Joan, 116, 441, 443, 447 (2), 453; Jn. 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 113, 115 (2), 116, 117 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439 (3), 440, 442, 444 (3), 445 (5), 447, 448, 450 (5), 451, 452, 453 (2), 454; Jos. 115, 451; Josiah, 116; Laurence, 452; Lucretia, 445; Marg. 441, 443, 453; My. 113, 438, 445 (2), 451, 453; Maud, 438; Nath. 112; Nic. 438; Osmond, 443; Pasque, 451; Phil. 441, 444; Ric. 108, 109, 117, 439 (2), 444, 447, 448, 454; Rob. 109, 442, 446, 448, 450, 454; Rog. 443, 448; Sam. 449, 456; Sus. 115; Thos. 113, 438 (2), 440, 441, 442, 443, 447 (2), 455; Walter, 108,

- 113; Wm. 110, 437, 444(2), 449(2), 450, 454, 456(2)
 — *als.* Burnard, —, 443; Thos. 443
 — *als.* Crocker, Thos. 282, 440
 — *als.* Crockey, My. 299, 449
 — *als.* Norman, Joan, 444
 — *als.* Pine, Geo. 448, 519
 — *als.* Tooker, Jn. 438
 — Crocker *als.*, Clemence, 282
 — Potter *als.*, Melior, 511
 — Tucker, Tooker, *als.*, Eliz. 118, 184; Nic. 606; Ric. 118, 184
Laneman, Walt. 437
Lanfield, Lanfree *als.*, Florence, 109, 118
Lanfree *als.* Lanfield, Florence, 109, 118
Lang, Lange, Agn. 440; Alice, 438, 441; Anastacia, 447; Andr. 451; Ann, 112; Anthony, 442, 446, 452; Barthol. 447; Cath. 438; Edm. 113; Edw. 448; Eliz. 109, 438, 442, 453, 455; Emanuel, 447, 453; Emblin, 440; Francis, 117; Geo. 444, 445, 446, 451, 452; Grace, 449, 455; Greg. 446; Hannibal, 446(2); Jacob, 110; Jas. 112, 115, 445, 456; Jeffery, 112, 115, 442, 445, 457; Joan, 111, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445; Jn. 110, 112, 117, 437(2), 438, 441(2), 442(2), 443(4), 446, 447, 448(3), 450(2), 451, 453, 454, 456; Jul. 446; Lydia, 454; My. 441, 445, 450, 456; Oliver, 450, 453, 454(2); Patrick, 114; Pet. 446; Phil. 451; Ric. 113, 444, 445, 447, 450, 458; Rob. 439, 443, 444(3), 455; Sam. 112, 117; Steph. 447, 452(2); Thos. 112, 114, 438, 440(2), 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 455; Walter, 441, 448; Wm. 109, 110, 112, 113(2), 440, 442, 449(2), 451, 455, 458; Zachary, 112, 445, 458
Langabeer, Langbeare, My. 456; Sar. 456
Langaller, Cath. 444; Christoph. 452; Elean. 446; Joan, 438; Jn. 437; Jud. 451; Matt. 446; Ric. 441, 444; Sim. 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 440
Langbridge, Langebridge, Abra. 114; Agn. 441, 445; Cath. 110; Edm. 109; Edw. 443; Eliz. 446; Geo. 448; Han. 116; Humphry, 109; Isaac, 115; Joan, 440; My. 442; Pet. 439; Rob. 109, 439; Sam. 448; Scutt, 451; Thos. 108
Langbury, Sus. 448
Langcraft, Jn. 446. (*See also* Langcraft.)
Langdon, Alice, 456; Andr. 111; Ann, 111; Anthony, 117; Blanche, 112; Christoph. 442; Dor. 458; Edw. 113, 439; Elias, 117; Eliz. 113, 441, 454; Francis, 444; Geo. 456; Gilb. 115, 449; Grace, 116, 117; Hy. 442; Jas. 111, 456; Jn. 108, 111(2), 114, 115, 441, 448, 450, 452, 454(2), 455, 458; Jos. 448, 458; Josias, 453; Jud. 442, 445; Lewis, 116; Marg. 448; My. 113, 115, 446, 456, 458; Nic. 441; Ric. 111(2), 449, 454, 458; Rob. 111, 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 453; Steph. 117; Sus. 114, 455; Tapper, 114; Thos. 440, 453, 454, 457; Walter, 456; Wm. 457
 — *als.* Clarke, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
 — *als.* Tincombe, Joan, 450, 621
Langer, Aldred, 115
Langford, Langefford, Langsford, Lanksford, Cath. 454; Chas. 447; Christoph. 451; Edw. 443, 447, 454, 456; Eliz. 109, 114, 115, 439, 452; Hy. 113; Hester, 111; Hillary, 451; Humphry, 113; Joan, 116; Jn. 108, 112, 115, 438, 453(3), 454, 455, 456; My. 117, 451; Moses, 448; Nath. 458; Pet. 454; Ric. 453; Rob. 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 452; Steph. 445; Walter, 114, 115; Wm. 110(2), 114(2), 458
Langham, Langeham, Augustine, 449, 450, 451; Christoph. 456, 458; Joan, 450, 456; Jn. 445, 447, 452, 455; Marg. 445; Ric. 438; Thos. 456
 — *als.* Rundle, Nic. 437
Langherne, Ric. 109
Langley, Langlie, Nic. 109; Ric. 108, 111; Steph. 442; Thos. 109, 437, 438; Wm. 114, 115, 458
Langly, Teage *als.*, Wm. 611
Langman, Langeman, Alex. 450; Amos, 114; Benj. 438; Christoph. 441; Elean. 450; Jn. 110, 453, 454; Ric. 450; Thos. 446; Wm. 440, 449
Langmantel, Matt. 454
Langmead, Langmaid, Eliz. 111; Grace, 111; Greg. 111; Helen, 111; Jas. 447; Jn. 117; Jos. 114; Oliver, 457; Sibet, 440
Langraft, Sim. 442. (*See also* Langcraft.)
Langsford, *see* Langford
Langson, Jas. 440
Langstone, Langston, Anne, 445; Jn. 446; Pet. 108; Sam. 455; Wm. 456
Langver, Cath. 113
Langwell, Langwill, Anne, 113; Geo. 444, 446, 452; Jn. 441, 451; My. 456; Thos. 443(2); Wm. 448, 449, 458

- Langworthy, Langeworthy, Langworthie, Agn. 444; Eliz. 117, 457; Francis, 114; Geo. 116, 450; Grace, 114; Hy. 113, 115; Hugh, 112, 442, 445, 450, 455, 458; Jeremiah, 454; Joan, 447, 448; Jn. 111, 112, 115, 446, 450(2), 455, 456(2), 459; Jul. 108; Mable, 439; Marg. 440; My. 446; Pet. 113; Ric. 117, 439, 445, 447; Rob. 443; Sampson, 109; Sar. 449; Thos. 110, 117, 457, 458; Thomazine, 115; Wm. 109, 438, 440, 444, 446, 450, 455
- Lanhadrán, Jn. 109
- Lanman, Sam. 116
— *als.* Crocker, Jn. 111
- Lannce, Ric. 111
- Lanndery, Phil. 440. (*See also* Laundry.)
- Lannry, Prudence, 111
- Lant, Matt. 447; Wm. 440
- Lanyon, Edw. 109; Jn. 108(2), 110; Wm. 454
- Lapp, Ric. 446; Walter, 109; Wm. 110, 445
- Laphorne, Edm. 109; Edw. 113; Hy. 117; Israel, 444, 449; Pet. 443; Ric. 112, 458
- Laptin, Thos. 458
- Larcombe, Augustine, 447; Dav. 452; Geo. 452; Jn. 443; Lawrence, 443; My. 447; Rosa, 448; Thos. 445
- Larder, Avicc, 443; Edw. 110; Humphry, 437; Marg. 439; Tristram, 437
- Lare, My. 450
- Larfe, Lattham *als.*, Ric. 110, 118
- Larimore, Larrimore, Jn. 448, 453(2)
- Lariver, Wm. 108
- Larke, Lathum *als.*, Wm. 111, 118
- Larkham, Deliverance, 452; Edw. 447; Han. 116
- Larkworthy, Anthony, 112; Geo. 453; Jas. 117(2), 458; Jn. 113, 454, 457; My. 112; Sus. 457
- Larnye, Thos. 439
- La Roche, *see* Roche
- Larramy, Laramie, Jn. 112, 438
- Larrymer, Eliz. 110
- Larwell, Jane, 457; Wm. 457
- Lasalsan, Bennet, 109
- Lasbey, Geo. 442
- Lasey, Rog. 114
- Lashbrooke, Lasbrooke, Edw. 451; Jn. 108, 442, 454
— *als.* Venton, Walter, 110, 199
- Lashy, Jn. 115
- Laskey, Laskee, Laskie, Laskye, Alice, 444; Andr. 114; Edw. 439, 457; Elean. 444; Gabriel, 452; Joan, 441, 445, 446; Jn. 108(2), 111, 440, 444, 446, 447, 454, 455; Jos. 454; Malachi, 114(2), 116; My. 115; Nath. 451; Ric. 108, 438; Thos. 110, 444, 455; Wm. 442, 444, 446, 454, 455, 458
- Latch, My. 111
- Lathbury, Jn. 457; Sar. 458
- Lathrope, My. 458; Wm. 444
- Lathum, Nic. 111
— *als.* Larfe, Ric. 110, 118
— *als.* Larke, Wm. 111, 118
- Lattemore, Abra. 452
- Laucraft, Walter, 441
- Laud, Atkins *als.*, Sar. 222
- Lauman *als.* Crocker, Jn. 37, 49, 118
- Laund, Wm. 116
- Lauder, Joan, 439; Thos. 109, 110; Wm. 439
- Laundry, Sampson, 110. (*See also* Lanndery.)
- Laurence, Ann, 113; Nic. 439
— *als.* Lavers, Wm. 110
— Hopper *als.*, Thos. 390
- Laury, Jul. 108
- Lauxon, Anthony, 116; Jn. 116
- Lavender, Marg. 453
- Laverance, Emanuel, 111
— Lavers *als.*, Eliz. 110, 118(2)
- Lavercombe, Anthony, 116; Hy. 111
- Lavers, Laverse, Agn. 440; Amy, 440; Geo. 114; Grace, 112; Hy. 112; Jn. 108(2), 111, 112(3), 444, 445, 452; Martin, 111; Phil. 109; Nic. 447; Ric. 452; Steph. 111
— *als.* Clement, Thos. 49, 111
— *als.* Laverence, Eliz. 110, 118; Wm. 110, 118
- Lavington, Andr. 117; Eliz. 453, 456; Geo. 116; Jane, 453, 457; Jn. 446, 456(3); Jonathan, 114, 115; My. 457; Thos. 457; Wm. 457
- Lavis, Dav. 117; Jn. 458
- Law, Lawes, Jn. 110, 116, 455(2); Mk. 110; My. 452; Ric. 455; Rob. 113, 455
- Lawdie, Marg. 111
- Lawdinge, Thos. 437
- Lawdnot, Jn. 438
- Lawelling, Jn. 448
- Lawer, Wm. 108
- Lawfull, Hy. 449
- Lawrence, Angel, 450, 452; Anne, 452; Dav. 114; Edw. 444; Hy. 111; Jn. 457; Nicholl, 440; Ric. 457; Thos. 114; Wm. 110, 112, 117, 443
- Lawrenson, Laurence, 115
- Lawry, Lawrye, Benj. 116; Edm. 109; Jn. 1; Rob. 108; Thos. 115
- Lawse, Jn. 447

- Lawtonne**, Jn. 437
Lay, Thos. 109
— *als.* **Parker**, —, 444
— **Parker** *als.*, Hy. 512
Layton, Nic. 458
Lea, Alice, 453; Martin, 113; Phil. 448; Ric. 438; Thos. 445, 449; Wm. 114. (*See* **Lee**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.)
— *als.* **Parker**, Jn. 443
— *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 448, 582
— **Halfyard** *als.*, Jn. 404
Leach, Alice, 443; Bridg. 444; Christoph. 113(2), 114; Edw. 443; Elias, 118; Eliz. 438; Ellen, 444; Geo. 111, 116, 443, 447; Hy. 439; Jn. 109, 111, 439(2), 445; Jos. 115; My. 113, 440, 444; Nichole, 108; Phil. 113; Prudence, 441; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 440, 443; Rob. 117; Sam. 455; Sar. 447; Sim. 108, 114, 442; Thos. 113, 458; Thomazine, 441; Walter, 442; Wm. 117, 440, 441, 449
— **Brooking** *als.*, Ann, 20, 118
Leachland, Jn. 111, 450; Sam. 448
Leadon, Edw. 455
Leager, Geo. 116; Thos. 450
Leake, Thos. 444
Leaker, Wm. 112
Leaman, **Leamon**, Alice, 2; Bridg. 449; Charity, 455; Edm. 448; Jn. 111, 439, 458; Nic. 112, 453; Rob. 117, 444; Thos. 115, 117, 442; Wm. 447(2). (*See* *also* **Leyman**.)
Leane, **Lean**, Agn. 108; Hy. 114; Joan, 109; Jn. 108, 115, 451; Rob. 116; Steph. 109; Thos. 110; Wm. 454
Lear, Dav. 453, 458; Geo. 449; (Sir) Jn. 115; My. 446; Ric. 112, 447; Thos. 458
Leard, Jn. 443
Leat, **Leate**, Agn. 456; Andr. 444, 455; Chas. 454, 457; Dan. 448, 455; Eliz. 117, 454; Geo. 452; Han. 454; Hy. 439; Jas. 454; Joan, 458; Jn. 115, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454; Jud. 454; Jos. 449; Mich. 458; Nic. 110; Phil. 454; Rob. 457; Sam. 453, 457; Wm. 447(3)
— *als.* **Terleate**, Hy. 447, 617; Ric. 452
— *als.* **Treleate**, Cath. 451, 622; Jn. 451, 622
— **Treleate** *als.*, Ric. 622
Leathern, **Leatheren**, Jas. 458; Rob. 109
Leave, Rob. 458
Leavers, Wm. 441
Lebden, Lawrence, 442
Le Compt, *see* **Compt**
- Lecott**, Mich. 443, 451
Leddon, Geo. 114; Hester, 440
Ledgingham, Geo. 443; Jn. 445; Wm. 447
Lee, Agn. 113, 439, 441(2); Alice, 451; Andr. 108, 110, 437, 438; Ann, 438, 441, 448, 452; Anstace, 441; Avis, 111; Benj. 446, 457; Bridg. 447; Caleb, 458(2); Cath. 444; Cecilia, 109; Charity, 452; Chas. 442; Clem. 439, 444; Edm. 439, 446, 447; Edw. 110, 443(2), 444, 447, 448, 449, 455, 456(2), 457; Eliz. 110, 114, 438(2), 439, 444, 445, 447, 453(2), 455; Francis, 117, 446; Geo. 444, 445(2), 446, 447, 452; Giles, 451; Grace, 443, 452, 453; Heline, 437; Hy. 111, 443, 444, 445; Hugh, 111; Isaac, 449; Jas. 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 445(2), 450, 451(2), 453, 454(2), 458; Jane, 446; Joan, 111, 443, 445, 454; Jn. 109, 114, 115, 116(2), 438(2), 439(2), 442, 444(2), 446(3), 447(2), 449, 451(2), 452(2), 454, 455, 456(2), 458; Jonathan, 446; Jos. 453, 458; Josiah, 454; Joyce, 446; Lewis, 444; Marg. 109, 110, 113, 440, 441; My. 110, 440, 444, 453, 455, 456; Matt. 442; Mich. 438; Nath. 443; Nic. 111, 439, 440, 444, 448; Rebecca, 456; Ric. 109, 111, 441, 443, 444(3), 445, 448(2), 449(2), 451; Richaarda, 446; Rob. 442, 443(3), 445, 453, 454, 456; Rog. 114, 446; Sam. 453, 455; Sar. 448, 449, 452, 458; Steph. 113; Sus. 454, 456; Thos. 110, 116, 117, 438, 441, 442, 445, 447, 451, 453, 456; Thomazine, 442, 448; Walter, 442, 448; Wm. 111, 112, 437, 440(2), 441, 443(3), 444, 447, 448(3), 450, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457; Willmote, 438, 454. (*See also* **Lea**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.)
— *als.* **Ackley**, Frances, 221, 448
— *als.* **Alley**, Jn. 440
— *als.* **Collyns**, —, 443
— *als.* **Ellis**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
— *als.* **Hewis**, Thomazine, 400, 447
— *als.* **Leigh**, Wm. 447
— *als.* **Liddon**, Marg. 452
— *als.* **Light**, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
— *als.* **Parker**, Hy. 449, 521
— *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 446, 578
— *als.* **Upcott**, Pascatia, 440
Leed, Ric. 447
Leere, Ambrose, 111; Jas. 114; Ric. 110, 112
Leeson, Jane, 454; Jn. 451
Leeves, Gilb. 438

- Leeworthy.** Ambrose, 117
Legassick, Hy. 108; Jn. 111
Legat, Grace, 453
Leger, Joshua, 454
Legg, Leg, Legge, Geo. 447, 449; Grace, 458; Joan, 110, 448; Jn. 110, 111, 436, 452, 455; Marianne, 438; My. 458; Ric. 108; Rob. 440, 448; Rog. 439; Sar. 453, 455; Thos. 443, 458(2); Walt. 108; Wm. 113, 115, 438, 444
 — *als.* Hutchins, Jos. 407, 451
Leggy, Jn. 451
Legoc, Ric. 113
Leigh, Alice, 441; Cath. 448; Chris. 439, 449, 451; Edw. 439; Elean. 441; Eliz. 110; Geo. 438; Gilb. 446; Hy. 112, 439; Humphry, 116, 445; Jas. 438, 440, 443; Jane, 438; Joan, 440, 445, 449; Jn. 110(3), 111, 112, 437, 438, 440, 441, 445(2), 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 456; Martha, 453; My. 445, 446; Ric. 109, 110, 111, 449, 452, 456; Rob. 446, 449, 450; Rog. 108, 450; Thos. 1, 110, 115, 438, 450(2), 457; Wm. 443, 451, 458. (*See also* Lea, Lee, Ley.)
 — *Lee als.*, Wm. 447
Leight, Rog. 2; Thos. 112
Leightford, Wm. 442
Lekey, Gabriel, 444
Lelech, Ric. 108
Leman, Lemmon, Lemon, Eliz. 453; Francis, 454; Humphry, 449; Jn. 447, 450; Jos. 117; Marg. 442; Steph. 115
Lembury, Steph. 450
Lemmett, Jn. 457; Ric. 454; Rog. 439
Lempeny, Thos. 450
London, Gilb. 438; Grace, 457; Hy. 110; Jane, 458; Jn. 109, 437, 439, 456, 458; Marg. 438; Nath. 117; Nic. 441; Pet. 450, 457; Rob. 438, 458; Silvester, 110; Thos. 109; Thomazine, 439; Walter, 457; Wm. 110, 116
Lene, Eliz. 108
Lengham, Jn. 455
Lenicke, Jane, 443
Lenine, Eliz. 115
Lentel, Lentle, Benj. 458; Edw. 454
Lenthall, Jn. 116, 450; Ric. 450; Rob. 453
Lenton, Jn. 117
Leonard, Jn. 112, 115, 454(2); Marg. 455; Wm. 439
 — *Gilbert als.*, My. 76, 118
 — *Tooker als.*, —, 605
Lepie, Josias, 108
Lerrymore, Mich. 445
Lerwill, Humphry, 111; Jn. 111
Lesler, Allen, 113
Lesson, Thos. 113
Lester, Eliz. 455
Lethbridge, Lethibridge, Ambrose, 110; Cath. 115; Christoph. 117; Elean. 112; Geo. 116(2), 456; Grace, 116; Jas. 116; Joan, 115; Jn. 112, 113, 115, 116(2), 118, 445; Juliana, 448; Loveday, 114; My. 113, 452, 455, 458; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 457; Rob. 109, 114; Sar. 117; Tephony, 112; Thos. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117(2); Walter, 445; Willmot, 451
Letheby, Anne, 113
Letheren, Lethern, Geo. 114; Jn. 110; Rob. 108; Thos. 114
Lethon, Benat, 108
Letting, Sam. 452
Letton, Ann, 117; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 451; Wm. 457
Leuine, Geo. 114; Jn. 114
 — *Couch als.*, Eliz. 44, 118
Levellis, Jn. 441
Leveridge, Sam. 452; Sar. 451
Levermore, Andr. 437; Ann, 451; Dor. 443, 451; Gertrude, 450; Grace, 446, 447; Greg. 438; Hy. 444; Humphry, 441, 444; Joan, 447; Jn. 108, 111, 438, 440, 441, 445, 450(2); My. 445, 448, 455; Mich. 440; Pentecost, 449; Phil. 449; Ric. 444, 447(2); Rob. 448; Sam. 115; Thos. 114, 438, 444, 445; Wm. 110, 112, 442, 448
 — *Smyth als.*, Martha, 567; Thos. 567
Leverstock, Chas. 449; My. 451
Leverton, Jn. 109, 114, 452
Leveton, Giles, 112; Hugh, 437; Jn. 437
Levett, Alice, 438; Lawrence, 109
Lewcombe, Jn. 438; Walt. 437
Lewellin, Francis, 115
Lewes, Benj. 451; Christoph. 443(2); Edm. 440; Eliz. 444; Francis, 452; Geo. 111; Hugh, 116; Jn. 114, 442; Jonathan, 441; Marg. 456; My. 448; Nic. 443; Rob. 109(2), 114; Thos. 112, 116; Tim. 447; Tristram, 109; Wm. 444, 447
 — *als.* Pearce, Marg. 441, 507
 — *Pearce als.*, Jn. 505; Rob. 504
Lewis, Lewys, Cath. 451; Francis, 449; Grace, 452; Hy. 450; Jas. 116, 450; Jn. 109, 113, 115, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454; Martha, 455; Ric. 446; Rob. 113; Sam. 115, 454, 455; Thos. 110, 115, 446, 448, 449, 456;

- Wm. 450, 453, 458 (2). (*See also*
Brooke, Braddon, Lewis.)
 — *als.* Evans, Jn. 343, 450
 — *als.* Kemys, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
 — *als.* Woodward, Juliana, 447, 654
Leworthy, Geo. 117; Hy. 110; Ric.
 110
Ley, Agn. 441; Alex. 112, 114; Alice,
 436; Andr. 117; Ann, 448; Cath.
 455, 457; Digory, 109; Edm. 110;
 Eliz. 117, 452 (2); Ethelred, 458;
 Geo. 112; Han. 112; Hy. 113, 441;
 Humphry, 455; Jacob, 117; Jas. 115,
 457; Jane, 117; Jerem. 114, 115;
 Joan, 441, 455; Jn. 108, 112 (2), 117,
 437, 440, 447, 449 (2), 452, 453, 456;
 Jonas, 455; Jonathan, 451; Jos. 457;
 Leonel, 455; Lewis, 114; Marg.
 439, 443, 457; My. 446, 448; Morrice,
 441; Nic. 445, 447; Phil. 109; Ric.
 110, 446; Sam. 116 (2); Sar. 455;
 Steph. 115; Sus. 116; Thos. 114,
 115, 116, 446 (2), 452, 453, 455 (2),
 458; Wm. 110 (3), 117 (2), 437, 438,
 444, 448, 453 (2), 455, 456; Wilmot,
 110. (*See also* **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**)
 — *als.* Kempthorne, —, 107, 114
 — *als.* Parker, Hy. 442; Jn. 440
 — **Kempthorne als.**, My. 105, 118;
 Ric. 106, 118
Leyd, Anthony, 110
Leydon, Jn. 448
Leyfoot, Dan. 115
Leyman, Christoph. 449; Francis, 112;
 Hy. 442; My. 441, 452; Thos. 449,
 453; Wm. 112. (*See also* **Leaman.**)
Libbett, Thomasine, 110
Libby, Eliz. 116; Jn. 114, 455; My.
 115
Libdon, Christian, 440
Licence, Jn. 453; Wm. 452 (2)
Lichigary, Eliz. 457; Sam. 455
Lichingham, Edw. 441
Liddall, Geo. 453
 — **Brewton als.**, Alice, 234
Liddecourt als. Farmer, —, 351, 443
Lidden, Liddon, Lyddon, Agn. 438;
 Alice, 442; Ann, 454; Arthur, 447;
 Dav. 441; Eliz. 451, 452, 458; Geo.
 442, 448, 456; Hy. 452, 456; Jn.
 440, 451 (2), 457; Laurence, 439;
 Marg. 453; Matt. 456, 457; Ric.
 455 (2); Rob. 447; Sam. 116, 452,
 453; Sus. 437, 456; Thos. 451;
 Wm. 110, 446, 450, 451, 452, 454, 458
 — *als.* Gliddon, Jane, 452
 — *als.* **Lee, Marg.** 452 (2)
Lide, Ric. 442
Liden, Ursula, 442
Lidford, Nic. 445, 450
Lidgingham, Dor. 112; Grace, 113
Lidgold, Honor, 454; Thos. 114
Lidstone, Greg. 108; Marg. 113;
 Thos. 109; Wm. 111; Wilmot, 109
Liell, see Lyle.
Lighe, Pet. 107
Light, Alice, 450; Rob. 1; Sar. 447;
 Wm. 447
 — **Lee als.**, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
Lightfoot, Agn. 450; Geo. 451; Gilb.
 442; Isote, 438; Jas. 454; Jn.
 113 (3), 450; Joshua, 455; Pet. 109;
 Phil. 449, 452, 456; Sam. 116; Thos.
 437, 443; Wm. 113, 115, 438
Lile, see Lyle.
Lill, see Lyle.
Lillett, Ric. 113
Lillicrapp, Lillicrope, Edm. 112; Edw.
 116; Humphry, 113; Jn. 114; Ric.
 113; Rob. 450; Thos. 112; Thomasine,
 115; Walter, 445; Wm. 441.
Lilly, Jos. 116
Limbere, Jn. 454
Limbery, Limbrey, Jonas, 445; Josias,
 114; Thos. 116. (*See also* **Lymberry.**)
Limpany, Humphry, 441; Jn. 440, 457;
 Thos. 457. (*See also* **Lympany.**)
 — **Marks als.**, Edw. 463
Linckon, Ric. 453; Rob. 457
Lindey, Jn. 453
Lindsell, Wm. 113
Line, Lines, Ric. 113; Wm. 108 (*See*
also **Lyne.**)
Ling, Eliz. 454; Geo. 452
Lingum, Hill als., Jas. 83, 118
Linke, Lynke, Anne, 447; Jn. 438;
 Ric. 440
Linnell, Dan. 455; Sar. 455
Linnington, Barbara, 453; Joan, 440;
 Rog. 441, 446; Sam. 451, 452, 458;
 Thos. 117; Wm. 457
Linscott, Eliz. 113; Jn. 457
Linton, Ric. 458
Lippincott, Edm. 436; Francis, 445;
 Geo. 113; Hy. 454; Joan, 109;
 Rachel, 446; Thos. 109; Thomazine,
 442 (2). (*See also* **Lypincott.**)
Lipscombe, Ambr. 441, 446, 453;
 Cecilie, 437; Dor. 448. (*See also*
Lypscombe.)
Lipson, My. 457
Liscombe, Jas. 457; Jn. 113; Wm.
 459
Lissen, Jn. 113
Liston, Jn. 113
Liswell, Liswill, Anthony, 108; Thoma-
 zine, 439. (*See also* **Lyswell.**)
Litthebie, Lithyby, Wm. 118, 444
Litson, Gabriel, 110
Litston, Hy. 115

- Little, Litel, Alice**, 108 ; **Jas.** 118 ;
Joan, 456 ; **Jn.** 108, 443 ; **Rob.** 111,
 117 ; **Sus.** 456 ; **Thos.** 115, 456
Littlejohn, Littlejohns, Littliohn, —,
 109 ; **Chas.** 455 ; **Geo.** 454 ; **Hy.**
 447, 451 ; **Joan**, 111, 115 ; **Jn.** 114,
 115, 440, 449, 453 ; **Lauricke**, 445 ;
Nic. 440 ; **Ric.** 444 (2), 447 ; **Sam.**
 113 ; **Sim.** 108, 440 ; **Thos.** 442 ;
Wm. 440
Littleton, Lyttleton, Hugh, 116, 118 ;
Jn. 117 ; **Jos.** 454 ; **Phil.** 116 ; **Rob.**
 111 ; **Thos.** 108 ; **Wm.** 111
Littley, Lyttley, Jane, 456 ; **My.** 455 ;
Ric. 453, 455, 456 (2) ; **Wm.** 458 (2)
Litton, Litten, Mk. 455 ; **Nic.** 455 ;
Phil. 456
Livermore, Wm. 453
Lizard, Francis, 451
Lizwell, Grace, 447
Lloyd, Dav. 116 ; **Hugh**, 117 ; **Jn.** 111
Loader, Elean. 446 ; **Joan**, 450, 455 ;
Jn. 114 ; **Wm.** 440, 450, 452
Loaring, Amy, 450 ; **Benj.** 451 ; **Edw.**
 451 ; **Jn.** 451 ; **Nath.** 458 ; **Rob.**
 452 ; **Wm.** 451
Loase, Wm. 117 (2)
Lobb, Alice, 113 ; **Cath.** 453 ; **Geo.**
 113 ; **Han.** 448 ; **Jas.** 454 ; **Joan**,
 439 ; **Jn.** 114, 450, 454 ; **My.** 451,
 454 ; **Nath.** 447 ; **Nic.** 453 ; **Ric.**
 117 ; **Sam.** 457 ; **Steph.** 114 ; **Thos.**
 115 ; **Wm.** 109, 451
Lobbett, Pentecost, 110 ; **Thos.** 110
Lobdon, Joan, 436, 440 ; **Kath.** 440
Lock, Locke, Alice, 112 ; **Ann**, 449,
 455, 456 ; **Anth.** 448, 456 ; **Aron**,
 113 ; **Barthol.** 111 ; **Cath.** 108, 456 ;
Christoph. 114 ; **Edw.** 115, 438, 449 ;
Elean. 116 ; **Eliz.** 115, 449, 453 (2),
 454 ; **Geo.** 109, 448 ; **Hy.** 114, 455 ;
Humph. 448, 451, 455 ; **Joan**, 441,
 453 ; **Jn.** 111, 436, 439, 448, 449,
 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458 ;
Martha, 446 ; **My.** 111 ; **Matt.** 444 ;
Nic. 443 ; **Phil.** 439, 446, 451 ; **Ra-**
bidge, 439 ; **Ric.** 444 (2), 446, 451,
 452, 458 ; **Rob.** 114, 442 ; **Sam.** 450 ;
Sus. 457 ; **Thos.** 113 (2), 116, 444 ;
Thomazine, 451 ; **Tristram**, 109 ;
Walter, 110, 450 ; **Wm.** 117, 437,
 445, 446, 448, 453, 457, 458 ; **Wilmot**,
 116
 — *als.* **Holwill**, —, 437
 — **Baker als.**, **Thomazine**, 446
Locker, Rob. 439 ; **Rog.** 443
Lockett, Hy. 110
Lockrome, Jn. 108
Lockyer, Lockier, Lockyear, Joan,
 438 ; **Jn.** 116, 437, 438, 442, 453,
 457 ; **Nic.** 116, 452 ; **Walter**, 108 ;
Wm. 457
 — *als.* **Sawyer**, **Nic.** 448, 582
 — **Sayer als.**, **Wm.** 566
Locock, My. 458
Loder, Rob. 438
Loe, see St. Loe
Logg, Geo. 457 ; **Sus.** 455
Loggett, Isaac, 452 ; **Jacob**, 458 ; **Nath.**
 114
Loughton, Wm. 458
Logis, Logys, Hy. 441 ; **Jn.** 439 ; **Ric.**
 440
Loke, Christoph. 437
Lokier, Lokyer, see Lockyer
Loman, Sampoms, 437 ; **Wilmote**, 437
Lombard, Dor. 444
Lomcrofte, Wm. 438
Lome, Grace, 448 ; **Francis**, 113 ; **Jn.**
 109, 112, 114, 446 ; **Phil.** 114 ; **Thos.**
 114
 — *als.* **Roper**, **Jn.** 111, 164
 — *als.* **Tross**, **Anne**, 449, 619
Lomead, Alice, 108
 — *als.* **Phillips**, **Rob.** 108, 153
Londer, Jn. 457
London, Rob. 112 ; **Wm.** 452 (2)
Londoy, Thos. 441
Loney, Thos. 456
Long, Longe, Agn. 441 ; **Amy**, 439 ;
Ann, 440, 455 ; **Anth.** 452 ; **Barbara**,
 457 ; **Barthol.** 445, 446 ; **Bernard**,
 441 ; **Bridgett**, 114, 455 ; **Clement**,
 440 ; **Eliz.** 452, 453 ; **Grace**, 447 ;
Greg. 438 ; **Hy.** 441, 443 ; **Humphry**,
 113, 446, 456 ; **Joan**, 448 ; **Jn.** 108,
 439, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454,
 457 (2) ; **Jos.** 450, 451, 454 ; **Marg.**
 441 ; **My.** 447, 451, 452 ; **Oliver**, 448 ;
Ric. 111, 115, 445, 447, 458 ; **Samp-**
son, 449 ; **Sam.** 447 ; **Sar.** 457 ;
Thos. 114 (2), 446, 448 ; **Wm.** 445,
 448, 457 ; **Willmott**, 451
Longman, Ann, 457 ; **Jas.** 457
Lonngclarke, Rob. 439
Lonsdall, Jos. 112
Looman, Christoph. 441 ; **Fortescue**,
 112 ; **Mich.** 444 ; **Phil.** 442 ; **Reda-**
gund, 444 ; **Thos.** 443, 444 ; **Wm.**
 445
Looring, see Loring
Loosemore, Jn. 108, 109, 117, 458 ;
Jos. 452, 455 ; **My.** 455 ; **Nic.** 114 ;
Sar. 116 ; **Wm.** 111
Lopas, Lopus, Rob. 440, 450 ; **Thos.**
 438 ; **Wm.** 110, 439
Lopper, Ellen, 108
Lord, Barnard, 116 ; **Jn.** 440 ; **My.**
 116 ; **Sam.** 452 ; **Thos.** 110
Loring, Loreing, Loringe, Agn. 443,

- 452; Dav. 450; Edw. 445, 450; Eliz. 113, 441; Gyles, 439; Hugh, 451; Jemima, 456; Jn. 448 (2), 450, 452; Nath. 457; Nic. 449; Ric. 440, 444, 452; Rog. 441; Steph. 440; Thos. 441; Ursula, 459; Wm. 439, 456
- Lorymore, Lorymer**, Hy. 109; Silvester, 111
- Lose**, Charity, 117; Jn. 111; Ric. 448
- Loskie**, Greg. 438
- Losmore, Losemore**, Jos. 453; Thos. 437
- Lott, Lot, Lotte**, Amise, 440; Amos, 452, 454; Francis, 445; Geo. 456; Phil. 443; Wm. 458
- Loud**, My. 458
- Louder**, Ann, 457; Jn. 457
- Loudon**, Cath. 456; Dor. 442; Marg. 455; My. 447; Rog. 448; Thos. 456
- Loudwill, Loudwell**, Anne, 448; Jn. 457
- Louering**, Christoph. 443. (*See also Lowring.*)
- Loughton**, Wm. 457
- Lousmore**, Rob. 437
- Louyd**, Wm. 453
- Lovaidge**, Benedict, 437
- Love**, Rog. 454
- *als. Luffe*, Thos. 454 (2)
- Loveband, Lovebond**, Avis, 109; Geo. 109; Jn. 109; Matt. 117
- Lovebone**, Thos. 110; Wm. 438
- Lovejoy**, Jn. 449; Rob. 439
- Lovelace, Lovelase**, —, 225; Jn. 114; Thos. 454
- Lovell**, Alex. 109; Andr. 438; Ann, 442, 452; Cath. 443; Charity, 452; Christoph. 440; Eliz. 446; Ellen, 438; Hy. 450; Hugh, 452; Humphry, 449; Joan, 454; Jn. 108, 437, 439, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 453, 454; Jos. 456; Marg. 438; My. 115, 450; Nic. 449; Phil. 446; Ric. 438, 439, 444; Rob. 442 (2); Thos. 109, 440, 449, 451; Wm. 445
- Lovely**, Hy. 109
- Lover**, Jn. 113
- Loveridge, Loveredge**, Ann, 440, 450, 457; Bernard, 442, 446; Christoph. 450; Edw. 447, 451; Gideon, 447; Jane, 456; Jn. 115, 438 (2), 439, 442, 443 (2), 457; Jos. 453, 454; Ric. 443, 445, 458; Rob. 445; Sar. 447; Sim. 441; Wm. 441
- Lovering, Loveringe**, Anorem, 458; Dorcas, 451; Eliz. 453; Geo. 440, 448, 452; Grace, 110; Joan, 442; Jn. 108, 115, 116, 438; Marg. 442; Martha, 449; My. 113; Rawling, 111; Ric. 445; Rog. 108; Thos. 117; Thomasine, 437, 443; Val. 109; Wm. 441, 442, 449
- Lovermore**, Edw. 457; Phil. 451; Rob. 453
- Loveton**, Jn. 437
- Lovett**, Agn. 442; Jn. 437, 441 (2); Pet. 111; Thos. 438; Walt. 113
- Loveys, Loveis**, Aaron, 117, 453, 458; Anth. 116; Humphry, 111, 114; Wm. 118
- Lovittopp**, Thos. 108
- Lowd, Lowde**, Jane, 448; Rob. 446; Thos. 446; Thomazine, 442; Wm. 108
- *Farr als.*, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
- Lowdham**, Sar. 452
- *als. Matthews*, Eliz. 451, 478
- Lowdon, Lowdons**, Alice, 437; Jn. 447, 456; Ric. 439
- Lowdwell**, Dor. 440; Eliz. 440; Nic. 439; Rog. 440; Wm. 439
- Lowe**, Jn. 108, 450; Ric. 447; Steph. 442; Thos. 108, 117
- Lowell**, Wm. 443
- Lower**, Thos. 108
- Lowman**, Edm. 449; Edw. 439; Eliz. 444; Geo. 440, 446, 447, 448; Han. 455; Hy. 438; Jane, 453; Joan, 439; Jn. 108, 447, 458; Jos. 115, 447 (2); My. 437; Mellony, 447; Nic. 440 (2); Pet. 448; Phil. 456; Rob. 116, 455 (2); Sam. 458; Thos. 437, 455, 456, 457; Wm. 437, 440, 447 (2), 449, 454
- *als. Knight*, Christoph. 435, 454
- *als. Williams*, Vince, 448
- *Williams als.*, Unice, 655
- Lowring**, Wm. 449. (*See also Louering.*)
- Lowter**, Jn. 108
- Lowton**, Eliz. 116; Gilb. 441; Hum. 2; Nic. 448; Otho, 446; Rob. 450; Thos. 437; Wm. 438, 449
- *als. Silly*, Trefina, 452, 588, 591; Trefusia, 451
- Loyde**, Dav. 458; Eliz. 453; Joan, 456; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 453; Sam. 117; Sar. 458; Wm. 455
- Loys**, Ric. 108
- Lozen**, Eliz. 454
- Lubbon**, Temperance, 112
- Lucas, Lucas, Luckas**, Ann, 456; Edm. 439; Emmet, 454; Geo. 109; Hellen, 441; Jas. 114, 456; Jn. 109, 118, 437, 442, 453; Marg. 437; Nic. 111; Ric. 114, 438, 453, 456, 458; Rob. 108, 437; Thos. 442; Thomasine, 439; Wm. 108
- *als. Berry*, Alice, 253, 449

- Luccocke**, Jn. 440
Lucombe, Luckcomb, Lucombe, Lucumbe, Abra. 441 ; Cath. 443 ; Darby, 453 ; Edw. 441 ; Geo. 441, 445, 453 ; Hy. 440 ; Jn. 111, 443, 452, 455, 456 ; Marg. 108 ; My. 456 ; Nic. 436, 457 ; Petronell, 441 ; Rob. 457 ; Robina, 457 ; Thos. 448 ; Wm. 109, 452
 — *als.* **Strong**. Alice, 112, 183
Lucraft, Jn. 109 ; Ric. 115
Luce, Christoph. 454 ; Churley, 437 ; Eliz. 450 ; Rob. 442
Luck, Rob. 115
Luckcraft, Rog. 108
Luckelie, Rob. 438
Luckeris, Jn. 448
Luckeslande, Jn. 437
Luckham, Helmore, 109 ; Jn. 111 ; Nath. 450 ; Wm. 117
Luckie, Walt. 451
Luckis, Luckes, Luckys, Agn. 441 ; Christoph. 110, 442 ; Edw. 112 ; Jas. 442 ; Joan. 443 ; Jn. 441, 443, 448, 457, 674 ; My. 443 ; Mich. 448 ; Ric. 109, 442 ; Thos. 111 ; Thomasine, 453 ; Wm. 443 (2), 446 (4)
Luckley *als.* **Chamberlyn**, Anth. 301, 451
Lucy, Abra. 455 ; Dav. 442 ; Jas. 445 ; Jane, 448 ; Jn. 108, 438, 448, 453 ; Nic. 108 ; Ric. 441
Ludbrooke, Dunridge *als.*, Wm. 51, 118
Luddy, Wm. 455
Ludman, Joan, 111
Luffe *als.* **Love**, Thos. 454 (2)
Luffman, Wm. 438
Lugg, Lugge, Adam, 113 ; Alice, 109 ; Chas. 457 ; Clem. 442 ; Jas. 448 (2) ; Jn. 110, 438, 451 (2), 452 ; My. 112 ; Priscilla, 450 ; Rob. 444 ; Thos. 113 ; Tymewell, 450 ; Wm. 446
Lugger, Lugger, Ann, 454, 456 ; Hy. 110 ; Jas. 452, 454, 456, 457 ; Jn. 109 ; Marg. 109, 455 ; Rob. 108 ; Wm. 112
Luke, Lukes, Ann, 457 ; Eliz. 444 ; Hy. 455 ; Jane, 452 ; Jn. 117 ; Mk. 113 ; My. 454 ; Mich. 111 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 456 ; Thomasine, 112 ; Vivan, 113 ; Wm. 111, 114
 — *als.* **Jeffery**, Wm. 103, 109
Lukey, Thos. 108
Lukys, Marg. 112 ; Ric. 110
Lulley *als.* **Chamberlain**, Thos. 454
Lumbard, Lumberd, Ames. 449 ; Jn. 446 ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 450
Lumbull, Jn. 441
Lumley, Lumleigh, My. 112, 451 ; Ric. 114 ; Zach. 450
Lunn, Lun, Jn. 111 (2) ; Laurence, 111
Luny, Luney, Eliz. 117 ; Wm. 115
Lupe, Thos. 437
Luppas, Wm. 439
Luppincott, Jn. 115
Luscombe, Luscumbe, Agn. 443 ; Alex. 117 ; Alice, 441 ; Ambrose, 114 ; Ann, 455 ; Caleb, 446 ; Edw. 111 ; Eliz. 117, 452, 456, 457 ; Grace, 454 (2) ; Hy. 110 (2), 116 ; Jn. 108 (2), 437, 441 (2), 453 (2), 457 ; My. 113, 457 (2) ; Nath. 449 ; Nic. 443 ; Ric. 112, 445, 453 ; Sam. 117 ; Steph. 108 ; Thos. 113, 115, 116, 456 ; Thomasine, 456 ; Wm. 109, 436, 438
Lusmore, Kath. 437 ; Lewis, 439
Luster, Jn. 452 ; My. 455 ; Thos. 454
Luswill, Wm. 441 (2).
Lutley, Luttlie, —, 450 ; Dionis, 442 ; Edm. 442 ; Jas. 456 ; Jn. 437, 444 ; Jos. 458 ; Thos. 452
 — *als.* **Chamberlayne**, Wm. 301, 450
 — **Chamberline** *als.*, Thos. 310
Lutton, Joan, 436, 439 ; Jn. 117 ; Ric. 438 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 449 ; Wm. 437
Luttrell, Lutterell, Andr. 109, 111 ; Anna, 114 ; Elean. 111 ; Rachel, 114 ; Southcott, 114
Lux, Luxe, Christoph. 108, 444 ; Joan, 442 ; Jn. 109, 116, 438, 449, 451 ; Marg. 449 ; My. 453 ; Matilde, 437 ; Nic. 441 ; Sus. 445 ; Thos. 437 (2), 449 ; Wm. 114, 444, 447 ; Willmot, 449
Luxmore, Luxmoore, Chas. 115 ; Christian, 111 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hy. 115 (2) ; Jn. 115, 118 ; Rog. 110 ; Thos. 116
Luxon, Luxen, Allis, 443 ; Jn. 112, 113, 116 ; Pet. 443, 446, 448 ; Ric. 450 ; Wm. 441, 457 ; Wilmott, 449
Luxson, Eleonor, 451
Luxton, —, 112 ; Abagail, 457 ; Anth. 450 ; Barnard, 111 ; Eliz. 117 ; Geo. 110 ; Jn. 111, 112, 117, 437, 447 ; Jud. 115 ; My. 116, 117 ; Pet. 115, 454 ; Ric. 116, 449 ; Rob. 110, 116, 455 ; Rog. 436 ; Scip'o, 112, 116 ; Thos. 109, 112, 114 (2), 116, 450 ; Wm. 112 (2), 454
Lycence, *see* **Licence**
Lyddon, *see* **Liddon**
Lyde, Ann, 457 ; Geo. 112 ; Jas. 117, 458 ; Joan, 440 ; Jn. 115, 452 ; Marg. 446 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 452, 454 ; Sam. 454, 457 ; Thos. 113, 114, 454 ; Wm. 449
Lydford, Marian. 439 ; Thos. 437
Lydstone, Lyddeston, Eliz. 453 ;

- Frances, 455; Francis, 456, 457; Jn. 437; My. 115, 453
- Lye**, Marg. 438; Marmaduke, 452, 454; Thos. 441
- Lyeston**, Jn. 112
- Lyle**, Liell, Lill, **Lyall**, **Lyell**, **Lyles**, **Lyll**, Alice, 445; Dewnes, 442; Isaac, 111; Joan, 439; Jn. 115, 452, 674; Jonas, 115; Prudence, 110; Ric. 111, 114, 439; Rob. 441, 443, 452, 453; Sam. 446; Thos. 109, 437, 440, 448, 450, 452; Wm. 110, 115
- Lymberry**, **Lymbear**, **Lymbeare**, **Lymbere**, **Lymberie**, **Lymbery**, **Lymbry**, Christoph. 112, 113, 116; Gilbert, 437; Joan, 441; Jn. 437; Jos. 447, 452; Sar. 449; Wm. 110. (*See also* **Limbery**.)
- Lymington**, Ric. 439; Rog. 446
- Lympany**, **Lympaine**, **Lympanie**, **Lympany**, **Lympeny**, Edw. 437; Eman. 453; Francis, 441; Jn. 438 (2), 439, 453; Thos. 455. (*See also* **Limpany**.)
- Lynam**, Christian, 117
- Lyndon**, Grace, 444; Jn. 444; Thos. 112
- Lyne**, **Lyme**, **Lyn**, **Lynes**, **Lynne**, Agn. 440; Augustine, 440; Edw. 440; Eliz. 116; Hugh, 108; Joan, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 113, 117, 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 115, 437 (2). (*See also* **Line**.)
- Lynke**, *see* **Link**
- Lynnington**, *see* **Linnington**
- Lynscombe**, *see* **Lypscombe**
- Lynscomb**, Hy. 112; Jn. 113
- Lyon**, Eliz. Penelope, 458; Jn. 110
- Lypincott**, **Lyppencot**, **Lyppencott**, Jn. 438, 439; Walt. 438. (*See also* **Lippincott**.)
- Lypscombe**, **Lynscombe**, Jas. 450; Jn. 455; Ric. 444; Thos. 439, 443. (*See also* **Lipscombe**.)
- *als.* **Slade**, My. 449
- Lys**, Jas. 457
- Lyssett**, Thos. 111
- Lyswell**, Alice, 446; Eliz. 438; Geo. 438; Rog. 444; Wm. 437, 444. (*See also* **Liswell**.)
- Lyttleton**, *see* **Littleton**
- Lyttley**, *see* **Littley**
- Maber**, Jos. 485; Wm. 122
- Mable**, **Mabell**, Marg. 477; Wm. 468, 474, 477
- **Hammett** *als.*, Wm. 416
- Mably**, **Mablie**, **Humphry**, 123; Mich. 119
- Mabyn**, **Abel**, 124; Alex. 125, 126; Grace, 125; Joan, 460; My. 126; Pet. 461; Ric. 124; Thomasine, 123
- Macally**, **Patrick**, 482
- Mace**, **Ric.** 127; **Rog.** 120, 463; **Wm.** 124
- Macham**, Jn. 123
- Mackey**, **Alex.** 487
- Mackley**, Jn. 122
- Macklyn**, **Hugh**, 474
- Macomber**, **Thos.** 474
- Macy**, **Macie**, **Macye**, **Alice**, 471; **Eliz.** 466; **Gilb.** 119; **Grace**, 471; **Hillary**, 126; **Jas.** 470; **Joan**, 461; **Jn.** 124, 127, 459, 461, 462, 463, 479, 471; **Jos.** 123; **Ralph**, 123; **Ric.** 463, 466, 479, 482, 484; **Rob.** 459, 462; **Sar.** 128, 470; **Wm.** 124, 466
- Maddaford**, **Jn.** 128; **My.** 130; **Rog.** 129
- Madder**, **Zachary**, 125
- Maddicke**, **Maddack**, **Maddocke**, **Agn.** 484; **Christoph.** 119; **Eliz.** 122, 483; **Eulalia**, 470; **Jane**, 469; **Jn.** 122, 123, 461, 469; **Nath.** 123; **Pet.** 464, 470; **Ric.** 460, 466; **Rog.** 119; **Sam.** 126, 469; **Thos.** 119, 122, 482
- *als.* **Stabbacke**, **Joan**, 460
- **Stabbacke** *als.* —, 560
- Madge**, **Giles**, 487; **Jn.** 119, 459; **My.** 474; **Mich.** 475; **Rob.** 129; **Thos.** 118. (*See also* **Mudge**.)
- Madridge**, **Rog.** 459
- Magent**, **Agn.** 123; **Thos.** 123
- Mager**, **Maiger**, **Hy.** 466; **Joan**, 466; **Wm.** 484
- Maggs**, **Jn.** 465
- Magon**, **Simon**, 125
- Mahoon**, **Hugh**, 473; **My.** 125; **Ralph**, 125; **Ric.** 469, 475; **Wm.** 475, 479
- Mahoud**, **Moot**, 459; **Mott**, 459
- Maidenhed**, **Frances**, 482; **Hugh**, 479
- Maie**, **Hugh**, 460; **Joan**, 462; **Jn.** 461 (2); **Ric.** 462; **Thos.** 459, 461; **Wm.** 118. (*See also* **May**.)
- Maine**, **Main**, **Andr.** 120; **Joan**, 462; **Jn.** 466, 474; **Nic.** 459, 462; **Rabidge**, 462; **Rob.** 124, 462; **Rog.** 462; **Sam.** 125; **Thos.** 470, 486; **Wm.** 461, 466. (*See also* **Mayne**.)
- Major**, **Maier**, **Agn.** 465, 466; **Darby**, 481; **Edw.** 462; **Eliz.** 463; **Hy.** 463, 478; **Humphry**, 122; **Jacob**, 465; **Jn.** 2, 121, 460, 463, 464 (3); **My.** 128, 468, 486; **Matt.** 470; **Nic.** 127; **Ric.** 123, 487; **Steph.** 128 (2); **Thos.** 120 (2), 128, 459, 484; **Wm.** 459, 461, 466, 468, 473, 487. (*See also* **Mayor**.)
- Male**, **Nic.** 129
- Mallett**, **Eliz.** 125, 129; **Geo.** 127; **Hy.**

- 130; Hugh, 125; Jn. 129, 460; Mich. 119; Thos. 119
- Mallock, Mallack, Agn.** 463; Elesnor, 475; Eliz. 473, 482; Joan. 119; Jn. 463, 466 (2), 469, 481; Malachy, 480; Rawlin, 129, 460; Ric. 128; Sampson, 125; Sam. 129; Wm. 125, 127
- Malpas, Jos.** 128, 481; My. 483
- Malward, Nic.** 123
- Mamley, Marian,** 119
- Manaton, Mannatton, Hy.** 118, 128; My. 128; Pet. 125; Ric. 485; Rob. 127; Sampson, 120, 129, 474
- Manawry, Wm.** 466
- Mance, Mances, Han.** 484; Jn. 484
- Mander, Cicely,** 466; Edw. 484; Hy. 464; Jn. 459, 477, 484; Jos. 484; Mk. 476; Wm. 124
- Manfield, Ann,** 486; Joan, 468; Jn. 464, 469, 475; Lawr. 129, 475, 482; Mich. 468; Nic. 119; Thos. 472; Wm. 467
- Manfill, Pet.** 460
- Maniscombe, Ric.** 476
- Mankey, Jn.** 119
- Manley, Manleigh, Manlie, Manly,** Andr. 462; Ann, 484, 487; Benj. 463; Christian, 479; Dionisie, 460; Edw. 462, 475, 486; Eliz. 130, 470, 479; Geo. 125; Gertrude, 478; Gyles, 460; Hy. 464, 465, 469, 483, 484; Jas. 126, 487; Jane. 466, 482, 485; Joan, 461 (2), 464, 478, 486; Jn. 460 (2), 465, 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 473, 474, 476 (2), 478, 480 (2), 482, 483 (2), 484, 486, 487; Jonas, 481; Jos. 475, 477; Marian, 119; My. 481 (2), 484; Nic. 472, 479; Oliver, 462, 472; Pascho, 123; Pet. 465, 466, 478, 481; Phil. 463, 465, 482; Ric. 466, 475, 479, 483, 486, 487; Rob. 126, 127, 465, 466, 472 (2), 478, 483, 486 (2); Rog. 475; Sar. 467, 483; Sim. 476, 478, 479 (2); Sus. 479; Thos. 127, 462, 465 (2), 470, 473, 474, 478; Thomazine, 466, 475, 477; Wm. 119, 123, 124, 461, 465, 469, 470, 479, 482, 484, 485, 486; Wilmote, 466
- *als.* **Manninge**, —, 462
- *als.* **Symons**, Agn. 475, 584
- Mann, Man, Mans, Agn.** 123; Eliz. 129; Geo. 465; Grace, 466; Joan, 482; Jn. 121, 124, 670, 674; Jul. 463; Nic. 465; Pet. 469; Ric. 120, 122 (2), 465; Sam. 123; Thos. 124; Thomasine, 119; Wm. 123, 125 (2), 129, 462, 479, 486
- *als.* **Tornan**, Thos. 119, 194
- *als.* **Treuer**, My. 127, 192, 194
- Mannell, Jn.** 119
- Manners, Thos.** 467
- Manning, Maninge, Manninge, Agn.** 462, 464; Andr. 119; Cath. 129; Christoph. 474; Dav. 465; Eliz. 127; Hy. 129, 463, 471, 479, 480, 487; Jas. 481; Jane, 130, 468; Joan, 127, 464, 470, 477 (2); Jn. 119 (2), 121, 123, 126, 128, 129 (2), 462, 466, 468, 469 (2), 486; Martha. 128; My. 126; Nic. 119; Ric. 123, 460, 463, 471, 480, 482, 487; Rob. 462, 479, 487; Rog. 469, 472 (2); Sar. 473; Sim. 464, 483; Sus. 471; Thos. 460, 464, 469, 471, 487; Thomazine, 472, 486; Walter, 119; Wm. 119, 129, 460, 462, 472, 474, 475, 483; Winifred, 123
- *als.* **Godbeare**, —, 480
- **Gill** *als.*, Jn. 367
- **Manlie** *als.*, —, 462
- Mannington, Joan,** 469; Jn. 125, 472
- Mannock, Jn.** 470
- Mansell, Mansill**, —, 124; Christoph. 463; Ric. 463; Walt. 119; Wm. 472
- Manson, Cath.** 477; Edw. 473; Nic. 469, 476
- Manstan, Mansten, Agn.** 461; Joshua, 483
- Manston, Manstone**, —, 477; Benj. 478; Christian, 460; Cornelius, 466; Edw. 477; Hy. 476; Jacob, 479; Joan, 480; Jn. 467, 478, 481; Jos. 126; Joshua, 477; My. 466, 475; Mich. 460; Nic. 466, 476; Ric. 128; Sar. 486
- Manstowe, Thos.** 475
- Mantle, Edw.** 121; Jn. 461, 484
- Manuel, Thos.** 478
- Manwarring, Prudence.** 126; Ralph, 119. (*See also* **Maynwarring**.)
- Manyard, Ric.** 476; Rob. 477; Thos. 481; Wm. 478
- Maplederham, Jas.** 467
- Mapledorant, Jas.** 470
- Mapowder, Francis,** 476; Joan, 127; My. 124, 125; Ric. 482; Willmot, 120
- Mapsadge, Tanner** *als.*, Rob. 612
- March, see** **Marsh**
- Marchais, Jonas,** 475
- Marchant, Hy.** 122; Joan, 118; Jn. 122; Rob. 476; Nic. 122; Wm. 471
- Marcombe, Wm.** 482
- Marder, Nic.** 478
- Mardon, Marden, Anne,** 470; Geo. 126; Joan, 127; Jn. 129, 483; My. 129; Mich. 122; Rebecca, 125; Rob. 126; Thos. 130, 474, 483; Wm. 128, 483 (2), 484

- Mare**, —, 125; Edw. 469; Eliz. 478; Emmett, 477; Geo. 473; Gilb. 477; Jas. 485; Joan, 471; Jn. 471; My. 475; Ric. 484, 485; Sus. 472; Thos. 471, 472, 477; Valentine, 475; Wm. 126, 476, 477, 485
- **Brownscombe** *als.*, Thomasine, 22, 130
- Marfield**, Jn. 121
- Mark, Marcke, Markes, Marks**, Agn. 478; Andr. 471, 472; Amos, 483; Augustin, 120; Cecilia, 475; Geo. 123, 127, 128; Hy. 460; Hugh, 477; Isaac, 127; Jas. 469, 480; Jn. 123, 128, 474, 475, 477, 482, 487; Jos. 126; Jud. 478; Lawrence, 467; My. 480; Matt. 126; Nic. 465, 472, 477; Pet. 125, 465, 468, 473; Ric. 121, 474; Rob. 471; Sus. 473; Thos. 128, 467, 468 (2), 469, 476, 487; Thomasine, 120, 470; Wm. 120, 129, 477, 479
- *als.* **Boddye**, Jerom. 231; Rob. 462
- *als.* **Gale**, Eliz. 374, 478
- *als.* **Limpany**, Edw. 463
- *als.* **Parkeman**, —, 468
- *als.* **Smyth**, Marg. 467
- Marker**, Abig. 479; Agn. 471; Alice, 464; Ann, 473; Edw. 461, 474, 478; Eliz. 487; Fred. 127; Gideon, 483; Gilb. 478; Hy. 461, 473, 476 (2), 478, 485; Humphry, 462; Jas. 478; Jn. 123, 464, 470, 472, 475, 478; Jul. 471; Marg. 466; My. 478, 484; Mich. 461, 467 (2); Phil. 461; Ric. 128, 465, 486; Sus. 478; Thos. 120, 469, 470 (2), 478, 486; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 461, 465, 467, 468, 478, 480
- Markman**, Wm. 483
- Marley**, Anthony, 470; Cath. 125; Jane, 479; Thos. 121
- Marlin**, Wm. 127
- Marlecombe**, Jn. 460
- Marlse**, Rog. 468
- Marrance**, Wm. 468
- Marrett**, Wm. 119
- Marsh, March**, Caleb, 483; Dor. 477; Edw. 125, 478; Geo. 481; Hy. 468; Humphry, 476; Jas. 479, 486; Jane, 475; Joan, 121; Jn. 121, 122, 466, 468 (2), 473, 476, 482 (2); Jos. 475; Just. 123; Leonard, 463; Lewis, 122; Lockett, 478; Lyonell, 469; My. 124, 478, 482; Nic. 122; Paschowe, 122; Ric. 122, 472; Sam. 126; Thos. 119, 471, 480, 481, 482, 483; Wm. 127, 486
- *als.* **Bennett**, Joyce, 254, 475
- *als.* **Kellie**, Ric. 460
- *als.* **Kerslake**, Mich. 429, 464
- *als.* **Madge**, Jn. 459
- **Kellie** *als.*, Joan, 428
- **Kerslake** *als.*, —, 431; Jn. 429
- **Mash** *als.*, Melony, 484
- Marshall, Marshall**, Agn. 465, 472; Alice, 129; Ann, 472; Anthony, 124, 464; Bennet, 468; Cath. 486; Charity, 477; Chas. 129; Christoph. 461; Digory, 124, 127; Elice, 470; Eustace, 118; Grace, 465, 486; Han. 480; Hy. 128, 459, 484; Hugh, 465; Humphry, 128, 129, 460, 468, 478, 481, 487; Jas. 129; Jael, 471; Joan, 121, 459, 460, 461, 464, 473; Jn. 3, 119, 120 (2), 123, 124, 126, 129, 130 (2), 461, 463, 465, 466, 470, 472 (2), 476, 477 (2), 478 (2), 481, 482 (2); Lawrence, 481; Marg. 459, 460; My. 127, 467, 480 (2), 484; Matt. 477; Nic. 468; Oates, 461; Pet. 462; Phil. 480, 484; Rebecca, 479; Ric. 125, 460, 462, 468, 470, 477, 478 (3), 484, 486; Rob. 129; Sam. 124; Thos. 119, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 473, 476, 478, 485, 487; Wm. 128 (2), 129, 459, 460, 467, 472, 480, 484
- Marson**, Jn. 123
- Martifield**, Christoph. 124
- Martify**, Jn. 485
- Martin, Martaine, Marten, Martine, Martyr**, Agn. 124, 461, 466, 470; Alex. 130 (3); Alice, 119, 459, 470, 476, 487; Alsyn, 459; Andr. 124, 466; Anthony. 470, 474, 480, 486; Barthol. 462, 465; Benedict, 471; Cath. 129, 459; Chas. 482; Christian, 459; Christoph. 125, 126; Clem. 461; Dan. 121; Dion. 459; Dor. 468, 483; Edw. 118, 123, 127, 460, 464, 465, 473, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485; Elean. 460; Eliz. 126, 127 (2), 474, 479; (Lady) Eliz. 468; Ellis, 121; Geo. 461, 465, 467, 472, 473, 475; Giles, 471; Grace, 128, 473, 475, 478; Han. 486; Hy. 118, 120, 122, 126, 464, 468, 476, 477, 479; Hugh, 480; Izott, 471; Jas. 119, 125, 475, 481; Jane, 121, 124; Joan, 123, 128, 129, 462, 463, 469; Jn. 119 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123 (5), 124 (4), 126, 127 (3), 128, 129 (3), 130, 459 (2), 462, 463 (4), 464 (2), 466 (2), 469, 473, 474, 475, 477 (2), 478 (2), 479, 480, 481, 482 (2), 484 (2), 486, 487 (3); Jos. 128, 130, 476, 477; Lewes, 462; Luke, 121; Marg. 118; Marmaduke, 466; My. 123, 127, 470, 477, 479; Mich. 127, 462; Nic. 119, 124, 128, 466, 473; Pet. 460, 481; Phil. 118, 487; Rebecca, 125,

- 478; Ric. 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 459, 460, 463, 465, 466, 468 (2), 471, 473 (2), 474 (2), 476, 480, 482; Rob. 460, 466, 467, 469, 470; Rog. 480; Sam. 125, 126, 129, 473, 479, 482; Sidwell, 468; Simon, 480; Steph. 461, 474, 475; Sus. 476; Thos. 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 459, 461 (2), 462, 468, 469 (2), 473, 481, 485, 486; Thomasine, 121; Tim. 474; Toby, 122; Ursula, 461; Wm. 119, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124 (2), 126, 128 (3), 129, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 480 (2), 481 (3), 482 (2), 483, 484 (2), 485, 486; Wilmot, 125, 466
- *als.* **Cheesway**, Rebecca, 302, 476
- *als.* **Dawe**, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
- *als.* **Delve**, My. 321, 464
- *als.* **Hake**, Frideswid, 470
- *als.* **May**, Alice, 475
- *als.* **Passmore**, Ellen, 471, 516; Thos. 476, 523
- *Bartlett als.*, Jn. 230
- Martineale**, Wm. 118
- Martinfeld**, Martenfeild, Alice, 467; Anastacia, 473; Edw. 467, 468, 469; Jn. 477; Pet. 470, 473; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 468 (2)
- Marty**, Barnard, 467
- Marwood**, Agn. 471; Amos, 128; Eliz. 128; Hy. 459, 471; Joan, 483; Jn. 461, 470, 472, 473, 476; Jos. 478; My. 469, 473, 482; Ric. 479, 481; Rob. 484; Temperance, 467; Theophilus, 467; Thos. 120, 123, 469, 477, 479, 481, 482; Wm. 118, 128, 476
- *als.* **Pomery**, —, 481
- **Pomeroys**, My. 529
- Masent**, Jos. 125
- Mash** *als.* **Marsh**, Melony, 484
- Mason**, Abig. 482; Agn. 462; Alice, 471; Ames, 124; Anne, 480; Arthur, 125; Edw. 461; Geo. 480; Hy. 119; Jaspar, 121; Joan, 485; Jn. 130 (2), 462, 471, 474, 475, 484; Nic. 461; Ric. 464; Rob. 120; Thos. 484; Wm. 479
- **Lake** *als.*, Jn. 438
- Massey**, Gilb. 467
- Masson**, Ric. 123
- Masters**, Andr. 474; Edw. 120; Geo. 125; Hy. 467; Joan, 463; Jn. 129, 471; Ric. 477; Rogers, 126; Thos. 119; Wm. 119, 472; (Sir) Wm. 461
- *als.* **Colsworthy**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- *als.* **Starr**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- Mata**, Jn. 119
- Mate**, Jn. 459
- Mather**, Francis, 127
- Matherick**, Courteis *als.*, Jn. 36, 130
- Matheridge**, Rob. 119
- Matin**, Jn. 480
- Matkins** *als.* **Bruer**, Martin, 31, 118
- Mattacott**, Sam. 124; Walter, 122; Wm. 126
- Matterface**, Chas. 130; Thos. 481; Wm. 128
- Matthew**, **Mathew**, **Mathews**, **Matthews**, Agn. 463; Alice, 460, 480; Ambrose, 459; Anastacia, 479; Andr. 124; Cath. 462, 475; Charity, 121; Christian, 122; Christoph. 468, 472 (2), 473, 474 (2); Cornelius, 478; Edith, 121; Edm. 462; Edw. 473, 477; Eliz. 120, 471, 474, 484; Emblin, 474; Francis, 486; Garthrid, 470; Gawin, 474; Geo. 466; Hy. 120, 465, 469, 471, 473, 477 (2), 478 (3), 481, 483, 487 (2); Honor, 484; Humphry, 487; Jas. 125, 126, 482; Jane, 122; Joan, 465, 472, 482; Jn. 119, 122 (2), 124 (2), 127, 130, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 485 (2); Lucas, 472; Martha, 472; My. 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 468, 471, 473, 480, 484; Melony, 486; Nathan, 128; Nevill, 127; Prudence, 124; Ric. 119 (2), 124 (3), 473, 474; Rob. 121, 465 (2), 467 (3), 470, 480, 485; Rog. 128, 466, 468 (2), 470, 479, 480 (2); Sam. 480, 486; Sar. 130, 483, 485, 486 (2); Shydrack, 123; Sim. 460, 482; Sus. 477; Thos. 119, 126, 128, 462, 466, 470, 471 (2), 472, 473, 480, 483; Thomasine, 120; Vincent, 467; Wm. 119, 124, 129, 130, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469 (3), 472, 474 (3), 476, 477 (2), 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (2), 484, 486; Wilmote, 461
- *als.* **Bodwey**, Wm. 31, 120
- *als.* **Lowdham**, Eliz. 451, 478
- Matthie**, Jn. 460
- Mattins**, Jn. 479
- Mattocke**, Sam. 473
- Maudon**, Thos. 483
- Mauder**, Alex. 479; Alice, 470; Ambrose, 481; Andr. 126, 475; Ann, 123; Cath. 469; Eliz. 129, 466, 482, 485; Geo. 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 475, 481, 482; Grace, 470; Jas. 483 (2), 485; Jane, 483 (2); Joan, 121, 124, 462, 463, 470, 485; Jn. 120, 125, 461 (2), 462, 465, 469, 472 (2), 479, 484, 485; Jos. 480; My. 129, 471; Nic. 121; Oliver, 465; Petronel, 463; Ric. 465; Rob. 122; Rog. 129;

- Silvester, 465; Sar. 129, 486; Sus. 124, 474; Thos. 121, 122(2), 123(2), 128, 130, 465(2), 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 479, 482, 483; Thomasine, 128, 473; Walter, 460; Wm. 121(3), 123, 126, 128, 130, 471, 473, 476, 480, 486
- Maunsell**, Walter, 470
- Maurice**, Edm. 471
- Maury**, Thos. 118
- Mavericke**, Jane, 473; Radford, 464
- Mawdit**, **Mawdeett**, **Mawdytt**, Constance, 477; Eliz. 481; Ferdinando, 475, 482(2); Geo. 464; Jn. 123, 461; Marg. 475; Pet. 480(2), 481; Ric. 461; Thos. 473, 485; Thomasine, 459
- Mawnder**, Jn. 462
- Mawrey**, **Mawrie**, **Mawrye**, Francis, 467; Geo. 126, 463; Greg. 125, 461; Jephtha, 474; Jn. 126, 464; Jos. 477, 485; Luke, 481; Ric. 459; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 477
- May**, **Maye**, Abig. 481; Agn. 463; Alex. 121, 465, 472; Alice, 459, 475; Andr. 122; Anth. 121; Bernard, 469; Cath. 469; Dav. 485; Dor. 125; Edw. 127, 461, 465, 466, 474, 476(2), 479; Eliz. 119, 121, 130, 467, 479, 481, 487; Emanuel, 128; Geo. 124, 460, 486; Hy. 124, 459, 475, 477, 478(2), 481, 486(2); Humphry, 121; Jacob, 459; Jas. 469; Jane, 120, 121; Joan, 460, 464, 470; Jn. 118(3), 120(3), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 462, 463(2), 464, 467(2), 469, 470(2), 471, 474, 475, 477, 480, 481(2), 483, 484, 485; Jonas, 476; Jos. 125, 127, 129, 482; Marg. 118; My. 125, 468, 469, 472, 477, 478; Mich. 479; Moses, 483; Nath. 465; Nic. 125, 463, 470, 473; Otho. 485(2); Pet. 124, 463; Ralph, 120; Ric. 126, 128, 129(2), 459, 473, 475, 476, 477, 484(2); Rob. 121, 459, 468, 470, 473, 482, 486; Rog. 463, 467, 473; Sam. 124, 129, 479; Thos. 124, 463, 464, 465, 467(2), 470, 472, 473, 475, 481, 482; Ursula, 466; Walter, 473, 476, 482, 483; Wm. 120, 123, 465, 466, 467(3), 476, 480, 486(2), 487; Wilmot, 119, 464. (*See also Maie.*)
- *als.* Harris, Han. 416, 484
- *Martyn als.*, Alice, 475
- Maynard**, **Maynarde**, **Maynerde**, **Mynard**, Abig. 126; Alice, 460; Christoph. 123; Edw. 463, 483; Eliz. 487; Hender. 476(2); Jeremy, 486; Jn. 120, 127; Jos. 123; My. 123; Pet. 127; Ric. 119, 477; Thos. 118, 124, 460; Thomasine, 125; Tristram, 121; Walter, 468; Wm. 2, 126
- *als.* Cornish, Anne, 307, 479
- Mayne**, **Mayn**, Agn. 459; Alice, 121, 464; Barthol. 122; Cath. 126; Dor. 125; Edith, 124(2); Edw. 468, 472, 475; Eliz. 463, 465; Gabriel, 126; Geo. 466, 469; Hy. 477, 487; Hugh, 122, 478; Humphry, 461; Isaac, 124; Jas. 127, 480, 484; Jn. 119, 120(3), 125, 461, 468(3), 471, 482, 484, 486; Jos. 480; Joshua, 485; Magdalen, 473; My. 465(2); Mel-lony, 473, 476; Pascatia, 463; Phil. 130, 459; Ric. 119, 122; Rob. 469; Rog. 126; Sam. 121, 482, 486; Thos. 460(2), 467, 473(2), 475(2); Walter, 127, 462; Welthian, 485; Wm. 2, 120(2); Zachary, 473, 477, 481. (*See also Maine.*)
- Maynwarring**, Marg. 465. (*See also Manwarring.*)
- Maynyard**, Thos. 472
- Mayo**, **Mayow**, **Mayowe**, Alex. 126; Edw. 474, 475; Geo. 470; Hy. 482; Humphry, 478; Jane, 474; Joan, 474, 485; Jn. 476, 484; Marg. 485; Phil. 474; Sim. 479; Thos. 126
- Mayor**, **Mayer**, Anthony, 121; Geo. 463; Jn. 121; Pet. 122; Wm. 122, 479. (*See also Major.*)
- Maypowder**, *see* **Mapowder**
- Mayre als. Davy**, Chas. 321, 464. (*See also Meyre.*)
- McDonnell**, Alex. 127; Thos. 127
- McIngram**, *see* **Ingram**
- Meachoe**, Jn. 469
- Meacombe**, Dan. 459; Edw. 466
- Mead**, Geo. 125; Grace, 485; Joane, 459, 472, 476; Jn. 471; Nic. 121; Thos. 464, 474; Wm. 485
- *Carter als.*, Sar. 290
- Meador**, Wm. 124
- Meadland**, Rob. 477
- Meadowes**, Jos. 122
- Meadway**, Geo. 462; Israel, 478; Joane, 468; Jn. 118; Ric. 468; Thos. 474, 480; Wm. 485
- Meaffield**, Geo. 127, 473
- *als.* Pingstone, Eliz. 476, 523
- Meaffin**, Wm. 479
- Meager**, Hugh, 120; Jn. 120
- Meake**, Ric. 126
- Meale**, Geo. 123
- Meardon**, Alice, 127; Jas. 473; Maria, 126; Ric. 460; Thos. 481; Wm. 480
- Meare**, Cath. 485; English, 463; Jas. 478; Joane, 480; Jn. 461; Nic. 471; Rhedigun, 124; Ric. 470;

- Rob. 465; Thos. 124, 466; Wm. 126, 466
 — *als.* Upcott, —, 199; Alice, 122
Mearle, Sus. 481
Measant, Jane, 121; Jos. 125
Meather, Thos. 123
Meatherell, Hugh, 122
Meatyard, Andr. 471; Han. 472
Mechoe, Elean. 471; Eliz. 472; Jn. 121; Joshua, 476; Lazarus, 128; Sam. 472, 481; Wm. 470, 479, 480
Meddett, Jn. 473
Meddon, Anthony, 119; Jn. 120
Mediat, Rob. 121
 — *als.* Escotte. Joane, 336, 460
Medland, Abra. 482(2); Alce, 463; Andr. 486; Anne, 121; Benj. 468, 485; Christoph. 475; Dor. 485; Jn. 121, 459, 460, 463, 466, 474, 475; My. 122; Millesent, 122; Moses, 128; Nic. 128, 129, 468, 479; Pentecost, 125; Prudence, 482; Ric. 122, 129; Rob. 122(3), 129, 481; Thos. 126, 129, 130(2), 462, 482; Wm. 121, 128, 130
Medway, Christoph. 462; Joane, 461; Jn. 122, 464(2), 481; Thos. 459, 484; Wm. 465, 475
Meech, Thos. 479
Meere, Alice, 466; Grace, 466; Rob. 466; Thos. 460, 485
Meffling, Jn. 461, 470; My. 128, 486(2); Ric. 463; Wm. 127, 467, 478; Zacharie, 461
Meger, Wm. 128
Mehuish, *see* Melhuish
Meicho, Jn. 477
Meitherell, Nic. 470
Melberry, Melbry, Christoph. 466, 470; Gilb. 473; Nic. 471; Wm. 474
Meldon, Edw. 483; Jane, 466; Rob. 120
Melhuish, Alce, 463; Alice, 475; Andr. 483, 484; Ann, 124; Cath. 487; Christian, 122; Christoph. 465, 485; Dennis, 476; Edw. 486; Eliz. 473; Francis, 481, 487; Grace, 122, 130; Hugh, 463; Humphry, 122, 124, 125, 468, 480; Jacob, 479; Joane, 125(2), 469; Joane Dor. 479; Jn. 124(2), 125, 126, 130, 462, 471, 472, 474(2), 475, 476, 478, 482, 486, 487; Jos. 474, 480; Lewis, 468; Marg. 472; My. 127; Matt. 125, 482; Nic. 484(2); Phil. 127; Ric. 126; Rob. 125(2), 127, 470, 483; Sar. 473; Sus. 475; Symon, 473; Thos. 126, 127, 130, 481; Thomazine, 464; Wm. 474, 483
Mellis, Jos. 483; Lucratia, 483; My. 486; Sam. 486; Sus. 480
Mellow, Ralph, 119
Melton, Betty, 487; Christoph. 476; Edw. 473, 479; Jane, 486; Jn. 470; Marg. 483; Rob. 470(2), 483; Thos. 475; Wm. 466
Melwarde, Christoph. 460
Membre, Galfrid, 3; Thos. 477
Menefie, Joane, 461; Nic. 459; Phil. 461; Thos. 460. (*See also* Minifie.)
Menesnye, Christoph. 459
Menewas, Jn. 129
Menheir, Han. 482; Pet. 477; Thomasine, 120
Menwennick, Anne, 120; Nic. 120
Menyard, Rob. 480
Mercer, Jn. 474; Malachi, 477; Nic. 119; Rob. 460; Tho. 467; Wm. 466, 470, 479
 — Wythers *als.*, Prudence, 641
Merchant, Dor. 486; Emme, 123; Phil. 479, 486; Ric. 486
Mercy, Jas. 483; Patience, 477
Merdon, Jas. 485; Jn. 121; Thos. 125
Mere, Marg. 459
Meredith, Edm. 122; Wm. 125. (*See also* Ameredith.)
Merle, Eliz. 480; Moses, 480(2)
Merrett, Edw. 118
Merrick, Eliz. 464; Jn. 119; Wm. 118
Merrifield, Edw. 121; Han. 483; Hy. 129; Jn. 487; Walter, 120; Wm. 483
Merrill, Jn. 128; Rebecca, 128; Thos. 128
Merry, Agn. 460; Edw. 126, 460; Elinor, 461; Leonarde, 460; Matt. 464; Ralph, 486; Ric. 462, 477, 484
Merryfull, Pet. 486
Merryman, Hy. 464; Ric. 463
Merryweather, Nic. 120
Merson, Alice, 483; Amos, 482; Edw. 487; Francis, 130, 473, 479; Geo. 482; Jas. 474; Jos. 480; Marg. 480; My. 483; Nic. 464; Ralph, 464; Rob. 471; Wm. 128, 481
Mervin, Christian, 127; Jn. 127; Jonas, 125; Ric. 127(2); Marg. 127; Sam. 127; Wm. 126, 128
Metherell, Hy. 481; Hugh, 121; Jeames, 126; Joane, 478; Jn. 127; Leonard, 124; Nic. 486; Phil. 121; Sus. 130; Wm. 127, 129
Metherick, Agn. 120; Edw. 471
 — *als.* Courteis, Jn. 49, 122
Mew, Han. 479; Joane, 472; Jn. 460; Ric. 479; Thos. 478, 483; Walter, 482
Mewdon, Ann, 483; Ric. 485
Mey, Hy. 465
Meyre, Marie, 464. (*See also* Mayre.)

- Michael**, Marg. 461
Michell, Mychell, Alice, 461, 480 ;
 Andr. 118 ; Anthony, 122 ; Benj.
 480 ; Christian, 462 ; Cicilie, 465 ;
 Christoph. 127 ; Dan. 483 ; Drew,
 119 ; Edw. 126 ; Eliz. 123, 124 ;
 Geo. 462 ; Gilb. 120, 129 ; Grace,
 121, 468 ; Han. 483 ; Hy. 119, 127 ;
 Israell, 470 ; Jas. 482, 483 ; Jane,
 121, 130 ; Joan, 121 ; Jn. 1, 120, 126,
 460, 461(3), 463, 465, 467(2), 469, 482,
 483 ; Jos. 484 ; Malia, 123 ; My. 462,
 483 ; Phil. 461 ; Radulph, 126 ; Ric.
 120, 462, 464 ; Rob. 126, 476 (2) ;
 Sam. 481, 483 ; Sus. 479 ; Thos.
 121 (2), 122, 125 (2), 468 ; Ursula,
 480 ; Walter, 118 ; Wm. 121, 122,
 123 (2), 126, 459, 462, 467, 477, 486.
 (*See also Mitchell.*)
 — *als. Farringdon*, Esay, 465
Michelmore Michellmore, Edm. 119 ;
 Jn. 2 ; My. 124
Michelson, Wm. 124
Mico, Micoe, Elean. 474 ; Wm. 463
Middieu, Anne, 476
Middle, Edw. 480 ; Thos. 486
Middlecott, Eliz. 474
Middledon, Wm. 465
Middleton, Argenton, 463 ; Asa, 471(2) ;
 Edw. 463 ; Joan, 121, 465, 471 (3) ;
 Jn. 120, 463, 471, 475 ; My. 481 ;
 Rob. 476 ; Sam. 471 ; Wm. 463, 476
Middon, Wm. 469
Midwinter, Mydwinter, Aaron, 465 ;
 Jn. 119, 472 ; Oliver, 469 ; Ric. 463 ;
 Rob. 460 ; Sar. 476 ; Thos. 461 ;
 Thomazine, 469 ; Walt. 125, 472 ;
 Wm. 466
Midyett, Geo. 486 ; Honor, 481 ; Jn.
 481
Mielles, Jn. 467
Miers, Walter, 126
Miffen, Christoph. 472
Mighell, Mighill, Eliz. 464 ; Jas. 464 ;
 Jn. 463 ; Marg. 465
Milbury, Milberie, Jn. 459(2) ; Ric.
 460 ; Thos. 464 ; Thomazine, 464
Milder, Matt. 468
Mildon, Christoph. 122 ; Jn. 121, 476 ;
 Jos. 478 ; Wm. 120
 — *Mills als.*, Jane, 471
Milford, Mylforde, Adam, 463 ; Alex.
 119 ; Alice, 460, 483 ; Allen, 484 ;
 Ann, 130 ; Cath. 473 ; Eliz. 122 ;
 Geo. 460 ; Grace, 487 ; Humphry,
 476 ; Jn. 123, 124, 128, 477, 485 ;
 Marg. 121, 486 ; My. 482 ; Nic. 460 ;
 Ric. 118, 122, 475, 478, 480, 482 (2),
 484 ; Rob. 130, 459 ; Thos. 466, 482 ;
 Wm. 125, 481, 482
 — *als. Challis*, —, 462
 — *Challis als.*, Charells, 281
Mill, Mille, Milles, Mills, Mylle, Abra.
 483 ; Agn. 460 ; Alice, 130, 465 ;
 Ann, 471, 472, 484 ; Benj. 482, 483 ;
 Betty, 485 ; Blanch, 119 ; Cath.
 484 ; Dav. 120, 129 ; Dennis, 460 ;
 Dor. 480 ; Edm. 129 ; Edw. 120,
 128, 130, 471, 477 ; Eliz. 128, 467 (2),
 474 ; Frances, 474 ; Geo. 126, 471 ;
 Gertrude, 120 ; Grace, 477, 478, 483 ;
 Hy. 122, 469, 471 ; Hugh, 123, 127 ;
 Humphry, 122, 466, 476, 478, 487 ;
 Isaac, 128 ; Jas. 123, 129 (3), 478,
 479, 486 ; Jane, 126 ; Joan, 121, 471 ;
 Jn. 120, 123 (2), 128, 129 (2), 130,
 459, 464, 466, 474, 475, 476, 478,
 479, 480, 481, 483 (2), 484, 485 ;
 Marg. 128, 475 (2) ; My. 121, 130,
 467, 472, 479, 483, 484 ; Matt. 118,
 461 ; Maurice, 479 ; Nic. 122, 125 ;
 Phil. 469, 476 ; Philippa, 126 ;
 Rebecca, 476 ; Ric. 124, 460 ; Rob.
 126, 480 ; Rog. 120 ; Sim. 129, 470,
 471, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482, 487 ;
 Sus. 470, 474 (2) ; Temperance, 480 ;
 Thos. 121, 124, 126 (2), 128, 465,
 468, 474, 481, 482, 674 ; Thomazine.
 480 ; Wm. 120 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126,
 469, 474, 482
 — *als. Cory*, Jane, 49, 125
 — *als. Mildon*, Jane, 471
 — *als. Woodland*, Rob. 465, 645
 — *Osmond als.*, Nic. 495 ; Wm. 495
Millard, Millerd, Arminall, 125 ; Dav.
 462
Miller, Millar, Myller, Ann, 129 ;
 Barthol. 463 ; Cath. 465, 474 (2) ;
 Christian, 465, 468, 471 ; Dav. 120,
 478 ; Edw. 122, 474 ; Geo. 128 ;
 Hy. 127, 469, 470, 474 ; Honor, 120 ;
 Jas. 483 ; Joan, 461, 465 ; Jn. 118,
 121, 127, 460, 462, 471, 472, 474,
 480, 481, 482 ; Jos. 468, 486 ; My.
 129, 465, 467, 470, 471, 477, 481 ;
 Matt. 474 ; Ric. 470, 474 ; Rob. 463,
 468, 475, 476 (2), 479, 481, 487 ; Sar.
 473 ; Thos. 119, 121, 467, 477, 482,
 483 ; Walter, 460 ; Wm. 118, 123 (3),
 129, 464, 473 (2), 474, 480, 485
 — *als. Baker*, Rob. 228, 459
 — *als. Browne*, Edw. 259, 478 ; Jn.
 265, 482
 — *als. Oland*, Thomazine, 464, 496
 — *als. Veryard*, Sim. 475, 634
 — *Baker als.*, Thos. 231
Millett, Jas. 126 ; Jennepher, 130 ;
 Jn. 475 ; Leonard, 130 ; Rob. 126 ;
 Sibly, 463
Millington, Randall, 119

- Millward, Allen, 481; Augustine, 119; Jn. 130; Wm. 130
- Milman, Eliz. 482; Francis, 126, 129; Jas. 129; Jn. 3, 128; My. 472; Rob. 123; Thos. 120; Wm. 124
- *als.* Bickle, Jn. 487
- Milton, Arlmount, 478; Christoph. 122, 124, 472, 476; Edw. 470; Faith, 461; Geo. 119; Grace, 463; Jeremia, 474; Joan, 461, 479; Jn. 463, 464, 466, 470, 471, 476; Jonas, 464; Mich. 120; Nath. 463; Ric. 461; Thos. 124, 461, 483, 485; Thomasine, 129; Wm. 130, 469
- *als.* Forde, —, 461
- Whitrowe *als.*, Jane, 649
- Mineard, Jn. 128
- Minhinicke, Ric. 123
- Minife, Minefey, Minifee, Minifey, Minifry. Alice, 126; Alitia, 466; Ann, 467 (2), 470; Anth. 470 (2); Edm. 464; Edw. 126; Eliz. 465; Geo. 464; Humphry, 470; Jane, 471; Joan, 467, 474; Jn. 129, 464, 466, 467, 470, 475, 479, 482, 484 (2); Josias, 466; Marg. 480; My. 481; Phil. 473; Ric. 481, 485; Sam. 482; Thos. 119; Wm. 120, 129; Winifred, 476. (*See also* Menefie.)
- Miniphee *als.* Searle, Eliz. 124, 130, 174, 183
- Minne, Jn. 480; Martha, 126, 481
- Minnow, Thos. 127
- Minors, Joan, 120; Jn. 121
- Mintem, Hy. 483
- Minterne, Alice, 120, 121; Jn. 475; My. 478; Wm. 120
- Mintron, Anne, 485
- Minyard, Jn. 473
- Minyfyn, Anastacie, 462
- Mitchell, Mitcheell, Mitchel, Mitchell, Mytchell, Agn. 467; Alex. 120; Alice, 465; Anstace, 464; Benedict. 120; Chas. 479; Dan. 481; Edw. 119, 474, 481; Eliz. 474, 486, 487; Ellen, 471; Francis, 473, 482; Geo. 460, 469, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482; Grace, 481; Hugh, 473; Jacob, 127; Jas. 486; Jane, 473; Joan, 120, 469, 471; Jn. 118 (2), 119, 121 (2), 123, 120, 460 (2), 465, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473 (2), 474, 478, 485; Jos. 476, 477; My. 120, 473, 477, 487; Mich. 130; Nic. 120, 473; Phil. 468, 476; Ric. 119, 130, 475; Rob. 467, 478, 470; Steph. 118; Thos. 129 (3), 130, 468, 469, 478, 481; Tristram, 469, 471; Wm. 118, 125, 129, 469, 470, 473, 474, 481, 486. — *See also* Michell.
- Mitchelmore, Jn. 470; My. 473
- Mitchelson, Thos. 126
- Mitherell, Jn. 482
- Mitton, Ric. 466; Thos. 467
- Moad, Hy. 127
- Moale, Moalle, Moalls, Agn. 470; Edw. 472, 474, 480; Geo. 461, 475; Joan, 476; Jn. 462, 469; Lucretia, 476; My. 123, 474; Nic. 481, 483; Rob. 462, 469 (2), 470, 483; Steph. 462; Thos. 473, 477
- Mock, Ric. 119
- Modiver, Grace, 123
- Modland, Ric. 127
- Modye, Jn. 465
- Moffat, Jn. 477
- Mogarage, Nic. 127
- Mogford, Andr. 467; Cornelius, 473; Eliz. 130; Francis, 486; Jn. 125, 127, 462; My. 485; Ric. 130; Thos. 462, 474; Wm. 479, 480, 485
- Moggridge, Mogrudge, Abra. 481; Alice, 463, 469; Andr. 465, 468; Ann, 469, 485; Anth. 468; Cath. 128; Christian. 462; Christoph. 483; Edith, 463; Eliz. 470; Geo. 464; Hugh, 464; Jas. 462, 468, 475, 477; Joan, 459, 476; Jn. 3, 118, 122, 123, 125, 128, 459, 460, 463, 466, 470, 481, 484; Marg. 475; My. 470, 475 (2); Phil. 122, 487; Ric. 118, 466, 470, 472; Rob. 460; Rog. 462; Steph. 484; Thos. 466, 467 (2), 472, 473, 475, 484, 485 (3), 487; Tristram, 465; Walter, 120; Wm. 473, 475, 487
- Mohun, Mohoon, (Lady) Dor. 122; Rob. 118
- *als.* Moon, —, 130
- Moise, Jn. 122
- Moison, Barthol. 465
- Moke, Harrys, 459
- Mole, Molle, Agn. 477; Alice, 120; Ambrose, 477, 484; Edw. 121, 469, 471, 478; Geo. 127; Joan, 460, 466; Jn. 120, 122, 468, 477, 479 (2), 484; Marg. 465; Mich. 122, 468; Nic. 460; Rob. 459, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487; Rog. 478; Thos. 463; Wm. 122
- Molford, Jn. 119
- Molinex, Jn. 466
- Molland, Eliz. 124; Geo. 125; Joan, 123; Jn. 121, 462; Rog. 121; Thos. 118
- Molling, Hy. 475
- Molton, Moltten, Jn. 466; Marg. 118; My. 120; Nath. 470. (*See* Moulton.)
- Monday, Mondaie, Mondy, Jn. 119, 460, 484; Martha, 478
- *als.* Bennett, Ric. 239, 466

- Monder**, Thomazine, 481
Money, Mony, Ann, 126; Jas. 125
Mongey, Humphry, 119
Monk, Monke, Monncke, Mouncke,
 Eliz. 461, 470; Geo. 471; Humphry,
 461; Joan, 474; Jn. 460(2); My.
 477; Nehemiah, 473
Monkton, Jas. 486
Monnce, Monce, Jn. 119; Martha, 119;
 Phil. 484
Monniey, Marg. 464
Monstone, Jas. 465
Monteyne, Richards *als.*, —, 542
Moody, Moodye, Alice, 486; Edm.
 463; Gilb. 469
Moole, Jn. 461; Ric. 119, 475; Thos.
 477; Wm. 468
Moon, Moore, Cornel, 128; Eliz. 121;
 Jeffery, 119; Joan, 462; Jn. 122(2),
 124, 125(2), 129, 469; Josias, 126;
 Ric. 128; Rog. 126; Thos. 128;
 Wm. 123, 124, 459, 465, 472
 — **Mohun** *als.*, —, 130; Edm. 128
Moorcock, Jn. 122
Moore, Moore, Moor, Aaron, 486; Agn.
 461, 477, 484; Alice, 459, 465(2);
 Amy, 464; Ann, 468, 482; Barthol.
 123; Bridg. 468; Lady Cath. 119;
 Christian, 462, 470, 473; Christoph.
 122, 123; Clemence, 461; Dan. 124;
 Dor. 475; Edw. 121; Edy, 121;
 Eline, 460; Eliz. 123, 460, 462, 464,
 475, 480, 486; Francis, 124, 481,
 483; Geo. 469, 472, 475, 476; Giles,
 469, 471, 478(2); Grace, 487; Greg.
 120; Hy. 122, 124, 461, 473, 474,
 485, 487; Honor, 122; Hugh, 122,
 472; Hugo, 126; Humphry, 461;
 Isaac, 482; Jas. 125, 130, 472, 475,
 484; Jane, 464; Joan, 459, 460, 461,
 467, 479; Jn. 119, 120(3), 121,
 123(2), 124(3), 125, 128, 130, 459(2),
 460, 461, 462(2), 463(2), 466, 467(2),
 468(2), 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477,
 478(4), 480, 481(2), 482, 483, 484,
 485(4), 486(2); Jonath. 125; Jos.
 126, 130; Jul. 471; Love, 486; Marg.
 121, 127; Mk. 120, 463; My. 463,
 466, 468, 473, 478, 483, 484, 485;
 Melony, 485; Nath. 128, 476; Nic.
 461; Obad. 121; Pet. 124; Phil.
 128, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474,
 483, 484. Presentia, 475; Ralph,
 460, 462; Rebec. 467; Ric. 120, 121,
 123, 127, 461, 464(2), 466, 486; Rob.
 124, 462, 467, 468, 469, 472, 481(3),
 486(2); Rog. 459; Sam. 471, 474;
 Sar. 472; Sibell, 118; Sim. 126,
 462, 482; Sus. 124, 129, 471(2);
 Thos. 121, 123(2), 124, 125(2), 127,
 459, 465, 468, 469, 472, 475, 479;
 Thomasine, 118, 120, 459, 466, 479;
 Walt. 119, 122; Wm. 118, 120, 127,
 460, 464(3), 465, 467(2), 469(4),
 472(3), 473(2), 475, 476(2), 477, 478,
 479(2), 481, 482, 485(2), 487(3);
 Wilmott, 485; Zach. 467. (*See also*
More.)
 — *als.* **Boone**, Thos. 262, 480
 — *als.* **Hake**, Eliz. 408, 479
 — *als.* **Streate**, Audry, 466; Ric. 460,
 561; Wm. 474, 583
 — **Boon** *als.*, Rob. 275
 — **Browne** *als.*, Maud, 230
 — **Bruce** *als.*, My. 10, 130
Mooreshead, Moorehed, Jn. 124; Nic.
 125; Norman, 461
Moorman, Hugh, 472; Joan, 473; Wm.
 127
Moorth, Edw. 124
Mopsey, Humphry, 123
Mordil, Mordill, Wm. 484(2)
More, Agn. 463; Alice, 463; Christoph.
 459, 472; Cyprian, 127; Eliz.
 464(2); Geo. 477; Hy. 463(2);
 Joan, 467; Jn. 119, 459, 462, 463,
 466; Julia, 463; My. 464; Ric.
 460, 463; Rob. 463(2); Rog. 464;
 Thos. 126, 472; Thomazine, 459,
 464; Wm. 118, 464. (*See also*
Moore.)
 — *als.* **Head**, Adrian, 463
Morecombe, Morcombe, Geo. 471; Jn.
 129(2); Meriam, 124; Otho, 121
Morehead, Kath. 468
Morehouse, Chas. 130; Christoph.
 127; Edw. 128
Moreman, Jn. 463; Ric. 126; Wm.
 469
Moreshe *als.* **Morysshe**, Rog. 459
Moreton, Jn. 123; Mich. 125; Ric.
 471
Morfield, Joan, 122
Morgan, Morgayne, Agn. 464; Amy,
 476; Ann, 485; Chas. 477; Eliz.
 479; Faith, 485; Geo. 465, 469;
 Hy. 471, 481; Jn. 465, 473, 480,
 485, 486, 487; Jos. 474; Joshua,
 485; Julia, 119; My. 122; Patience,
 126; Pet. 481, 483, 486; Phil. 459;
 Ric. 475; Rob. 472, 473, 475; Sam.
 485; Sar. 485; Sus. 471, 483; Thos.
 128, 460, 473, 475; Walter, 460;
 Wm. 125, 474, 479, 483, 487(2)
Morle, Elean. 473; Hy. 472; Hester,
 475
Morley, Morlye, Alex. 126(2); Alice,
 462; Jn. 462; Thos. 476; Wm. 119
Morrell, Morel, Morrall, Alice, 464;
 Christoph. 480; Edith, 461; Edw.

- 479; Gregory, 471; Hugh, 465, 487; Jas. 121; Jn. 460; Nic. 121, 464; Pet. 484; Rog. 120; Rowland, 476; Tacie, 460; Thos. 463, 467, 478; Wm. 469, 472
- Morren, Moren, Morene**, Cath. 477; Gilb. 461; Hy. 474; Jas. 485; My. 121, 464; Ric. 461; Rob. 470
- *als.* **Pearse**, —, 464
- **Penstone** *als.*, Eliz. 595
- Morning, Moring, Morrin, Clementia**, 469; Eliz. 474; Gilb. 472, 473, 480; Hy. 475
- Morris, Morice, Morrice, Morrys**, Abra. 482; Agn. 121, 466; Ann. 480; Cath. 482; Chriana, 475; Cornwall, 2; Edw. 463, 475; Ellory, 120; Frances, 474; Geo. 120, 482; Grace, 479; Hy. 118; Humphry, 119, 122; Jas. 129, 468, 475; Joan, 479; Jn. 128, 459, 460, 462 (2), 466, 477 (2), 478, 482; Marg. 472; My. 471, 476; Mich. 462; Nic. 461, 476; Pet. 468; Ric. 460, 463, 465 (2); Rob. 462, 478; Rog. 467; Sam. 475, 480; Solomon, 122; Steph. 130; Thos. 122 (2), 124, 467, 469, 485; Thomasin, 130 (2); Walter, 464, 466; Welthian, 465; Wm. 121, 124 (2), 125, 128 (2), 477 (2), 479, 483, 484, 485; Wilmot, 466
- *als.* **Bright**, Wm. 31, 119
- *als.* **Tozer**, —, 119, 194; Nic. 121, 194
- **Eagle** *als.*, Clement, 59, 130
- Morrish, Morrysh**, —, 485; Abra. 483; Alex. 467; Ann. 473; Cath. 122, 482; Edw. 483; Eliz. 479, 483; Gabriel, 459; Geo. 478; Hy. 482, 485 (2); Honor, 478; Jacob, 120; Jas. 467, 472, 474, 482, 485; Jane, 467; Joan, 459, 464, 474, 480; Jn. 124, 125, 129, 460, 465, 467, 469 (2), 470 (2), 474 (2), 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 484; Jos. 485; Mart. 480; My. 464, 476, 480; Moses, 483; Nic. 468; Prudence, 129; Ric. 118, 125, 129, 467, 468, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 485; Rob. 461, 484; Rog. 466; Sam. 479; Sar. 130; Steph. 463; Thos. 123, 463, 465, 480, 482, 486, 487; Thomazine, 121; Walter, 466, 471; Wm. 128, 468, 476, 477, 484, 487
- *als.* **Jenkins**, Jane, 481
- **Morysshe, Moresh** *als.*, Rog. 459
- Morse, Morss, Morsse**, Alice, 465; Benedict, 124; Dion. 478; Eliz. 472; Francis, 472; Jas. 461; Joan, 118; Jn. 467, 472; Jul. 121; Han. 472; Marg. 460; Pet. 475; Ric. 470, 471; Rog. 477; Wm. 459, 469
- Morsehead, Moreshhead**, Joan, 472; Rob. 124; Wm. 127
- Morsheds**, Wm. 459
- Morth**, Jeff. 124
- Mortimer, Mortimore**, Agn. 463; Alice, 462; Andr. 120, 468; Ann. 463, 485; Diana, 130, 487; Dor. 123; Edw. 462 (2), 468; Eliz. 461, 462, 486; Francis, 476; Geo. 461, 467, 472, 481, 485; Gilb. 468; Hy. 463, 471; Humphry, 461; Jas. 477; Jane, 464; Joan, 461; Jn. 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 130, 459, 460, 461 (2), 463, 464 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 469, 471, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478, 479 (2), 480 (2), 481, 484, 486 (2), 487; Jos. 129; Lawr. 120; Marg. 125; Mk. 479, 487; My. 469, 471, 477, 480 (2), 486; Matt. 470, 475; Nath. 475; Nic. 464; Philemon, 486; Ric. 472, 474, 479, 481, 485, 486; Rob. 461, 467, 470; Sampson, 477, 485; Sim. 470, 472, 474; Sus. 484; Thos. 463, 470 (2); Wm. 124, 460, 465, 466, 471, 472, 484
- *als.* **Berry**, My. 252, 473
- *als.* **Payne**, —, 464
- *als.* **Tanner**, Geo. 119, 194; Jn. 464; Rob. 123, 130, 188, 194; Wilmot, 119, 194
- Moses, Mosis**, Esay, 127; Humphry, 474; My. 481; Nic. 483; Sar. 481; Wm. 478, 482
- Mosley**, Wm. 129
- Moss, Mosse**, Jn. 464; Ric. 484
- Motley**, Joan, 486
- Motter**, Thos. 463
- Motton**, Jn. 128
- Mouche**, Eliz. 122
- Mould**, Sam. 127
- Moule, Moul, Dorothy**, 486; Jn. 128; Ric. 129
- Moulton**, Joan, 128. (*See also* **Molton**.)
- Mounce**, Geo. 482; Jn. 462
- Mounes**, Alice, 459
- Moungwell**, Jn. 123
- Mounier**, Eliz. 129; Paul, 129
- Mounsdayne**, Jn. 465
- Mounsdon**, Ann, 464; Emanuel, 472; Geo. 464, 471; Jn. 469, 471 (2), 477; My. 468, 480; Nic. 468, 471, 483; Pet. 464; Ric. 472; Sam. 480; Wm. 484
- *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 465
- *als.* **Smeath**, Jn. 479, 590; Wm. 471, 579
- *als.* **Tanner**, Sim. 472, 617
- Mounston**, Jn. 465

- Mountjoy**, Emanuel, 483; Joan, 486; My. 123 (2), 484; Nic. 129, 130; Reuben, 481; Wm. 122, 129
Mountstephen, Mountephen, Mounstevan, —, 459; Ann, 465; Bridg. 469; Cath. 481; Christoph. 464, 472, 484; Edw. 469, 477; Eliz. 464, 471; Hy. 461; Joan, 118, 462, 472, 478; Jn. 123, 469, 473, 474 (2), 479, 480, 482; Jos. 484; Marg. 466; My. 474, 484; Melior, 464; Pet. 481; Ralph, 462; Raymond, 464; Ric. 459, 460, 463, 470, 471, 478, 481 (2); Rob. 468; 482; Sam. 485; Steph. 465; Sus. 479; Thos. 125; Ura. 480; Wm. 125, 462, 467, 471, 477, 480
 — *als.* **Stoakes**, My. 474, 583
 — *als.* **Tanner**, My. 477, 621
Mowdie, Edm. 462; Gilb. 460; Rog. 466
Mowditt, Fardinando, 467 (2)
Mownsden, Jn. 463
Mowre, Thos. 459
Mowrie, Mowry, Jn. 483; Joyce, 121
Mowses, Ric. 475
Moxage, Jn. 471
Moxan, Joan, 461
Moxay *als.* **Tanner**, Wm. 119, 194
Moxey, Moxhaie, Moxhay, Moxhey, Moxsy, Abig. 482; Abra. 484; Agn. 464; Alice, 463, 468, 484, 486; Ann. 468; Dor. 487; Edw. 477; Elean. 485; Eliz. 461; Francis, 484; Hugh, 480; Humphry, 475; Jas. 475; Joan, 460; Jn. 460, 464, 465, 472, 473, 479, 484, 485 (2); Julia, 469; My. 483; Nic. 459, 465; Pet. 466, 470; Petronel, 464; Phil. 483; Ralph, 479; Ric. 463, 467 (2), 468, 469, 472, 474, 480, 481; Sam. 485; Sus. 468; Thos. 460, 463, 471, 477 (3), 481; Walt. 462; Wm. 468, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486; Willmote, 462
Moxham, Agn. 468; Bridg. 473; Joan, 474 (2); Nic. 466; Rob. 469, 471
Moxworthy, Christoph. 118; Geo. 473; Thos. 118
Moyle, Moyles, Ann, 123; Arth. 473; Edw. 129; Isab. 121; Jn. 119, 127; Mk. 129; Phil. 121
Moyse, Moyce, Moyes, Aaron, 129; Abel, 126, 484; Baldwin, 121; Benj. 122, 127; Digory, 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 124; Jn. 119, 121, 123, 124; Ric. 123, 466; Rog. 129
Moyses, Geo. 465; Ric. 123
Moysey, Moysie, Hy. 465; Humphry, 467 (2); Ric. 460, 467; Rob. 121; Rog. 464
 — *als.* **Blackmore**, Joan, 248, 472
Mudd, Greg. 118 (2); Mich. 475; Wm. 125
Muddaford, Nich. 466; Walter, 122
Muddell, Jos. 128
Mudford, Eliz. 471; Han. 481; Geo. 470; Giles, 469; Jane, 479; Jn. 483; Thos. 476; Walter, 467; Wm. 468, 470, 478, 479, 480
 — *als.* **Brient**, Richoarda, 260, 479
Mudge, Christian, 463; Edw. 462; Jas. 468; Jn. 461, 463, 464, 468, 470; My. 130; Rob. 120, 482, 484; Simon, 119; Thos. 120, 130, 465, 471, 475, 476, 479, 484; Wm. 470, 486; Zach. 473. (*See also Madge.*)
Mudkins, Ann, 130
Muffett, Jn. 476
Mugford, Arthur, 484; Eliz. 480; Francis, 481; Hy. 484 (2); Jn. 127; Martyn, 123 (2); Phil. 122; Rob. 469; Walter, 469; Wm. 484
Mugg, Sam. 130
Mules, Ann. 125; Jn. 121; Rob. 121; Pet. 125; Walter, 127
Mulford, Patience, 475
Muller, Ric. 480
Mullins, Chas. 478; Jn. 462
Mullis, Eliz. 467; Jn. 121, 129
Mumford, Thos. 476; Wm. 129, 475
Munday, Cecil, 485; Jane, 486; Jn. 119; My. 483; Matt. 127, 130; Sus. 127; Thos. 464; Wm. 123, 473
 — **Bennett** *als.*, Ann, 240; Cicely, 240; Joan, 243
Muney, Jos. 127
Mungey, Chas. 125; Joane, 467; Ric. 124
Mungwell, Dor. 468; Jn. 125, 469; Wm. 464
Munjoy, Jn. 479
Munkley, Jn. 473
Munn, Jas. 478
Munsdon, Jn. 469
Munt, Diana, 486; Jane, 482
Murch, Ag. 473; Alice, 459; Amy, 129; Andr. 467; Christoph. 463, 467; Clement, 472, 478, 485 (2); Eliz. 470, 475, 476; Emanuel, 474; Fidelio, 130 (2); Geo. 120, 470, 478, 480, 483; Hy. 120, 479, 481; Hugh, 122; Jacob, 467; Jas. 463, 476; Jn. 463, 469 (2), 472, 478, 479 (2), 482 (2), 484 (2), 486 (2); Jos. 483; My. 474, 484; Nic. 472, 480, 481; Pet. 471, 472; Ric. 467, 476, 478; Rog. 118; Ruth, 481; Sampson, 481; Sar. 469; Sibell, 123; Thos. 477, 482; Thomazine, 128; Wm. 471, 473 (2), 477, 480, 482; Willmote, 462

- Murfill, My. 125; Wm. 121
 Murford, Ric. 474
 Murks, Jn. 484
 Murlesse, Joan, 121
 Murlie, Humphry, 465; Jn. 462
 Murris, Hy. 127
 Murry, Mich. 486
 Musgrave, Philip, 478; Ric. 486; Temperance, 483; Wm. 129
 Musgrowe, Thos. 467
 Mussell, Eliz. 480; Rob. 463; Wm. 472, 476
 Mustion, Oliver, 125
 Muston, Dinals, 482
 Mutter, Abraham, 476; Hy. 470, 480; Jn. 459, 461, 465, 486; Marie, 461; My. 470; Nic. 465; Wm. 461, 479
 Muttlebury, Enock, 480; Marg. 483
 Muxworthy, Alice, 122; Jn. 121, 123; Wm. 122
 Mychell, *see* Mitchell
 Mydwynter, *see* Midwinter
 Myfflyn, Wm. 460
 Mylforde, *see* Milford
 Myll, *see* Mill
 Myller, *see* Miller
 Mynard, *see* Maynard
 Mynefie, Mynifie, Christoph. 461, 462; Eliz. 460; Jn. 464; Nic. 462
 Mynheire, Pet. 474
 Myntrue, Edw. 462
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell
 Mytton, Jn. 460; Pet. 460
- Naile, Rob. 134
 Nance, Dor. 134; Hy. 134; Jn. 134, 135
 — *als.* Trengrove, Trengove, Jn. 134, 194
 Nancollis, Joan, 135
 Nanjullian, Sam. 135
 Nankivell, Nankevill, Nankevill, Nanckievill, Jn. 132, 133 (2); Thos. 135
 Nanscawen, Nanscawne, Nanscawen, Han. 490; Ric. 491; Sus. 133
 Nanson, Phil. 134
 Napman, Jane, 491
 Narracot, Narracott, Alice, 131, 132; Sar. 494
 Narramore, Andr. 491; Christoph. 489; Jn. 487, 491; Mark, 131; Wm. 489
 Narraway, Jn. 491
 Nash, Nasse, Dav. 131; Geo. 132
 Nation, Nations, Eliz. 134; Francis, 133 (2), 134; Jas. 493; Jn. 133; Sam. 493; Sim. 489; Wm. 134
- Natt, Jas. 493; Jane, 493; Pet. 490; Ric. 488
 Navill, Jn. 490
 Naylor, Fermor, 133; Jn. 132; Oliver, 133
 Neale, Ciprian, 487, 488; Edith, 131; Jn. 493; Ric. 132; Wm. 133. (*See also* Oneil.)
 — *als.* Cheeseman, Wm. 494
 Neck, Aaron, 134; Emanuell, 488; Jn. 131 (2), 134; Steph. 135; Thos. 492, 493; Wm. 488
 Needer, Ric. 493
 Needs, Jn. 130, 489, 492, 493 (2); Phil. 490, 493; Ric. 490, 492, 493; Sim. 493; Thos. 132, 493, 494 (2)
 Neele, Agn. 132; Christian, 131; Edw. 493; Joan, 134
 Nehellinge, Jn. 488
 Neild, Walter, 133
 Neilder, Jn. 133, 134 (2); Sar. 132; Wm. 134
 Neile, Pet. 132
 Nell, Anto, 412; Dor. 493; Jn. 492
 Nelson, Needles, 491
 Neno, Hugo, 133
 Nesbit, Sar. 494
 Nethaway, Hy. 134, 135; Wm. 131
 Nethercot, Anne, 488; Jane, 133; Jn. 133, 488, 491, 492; Ric. 489, 490; Thos. 488, 491
 Netherton, Alice, 131; Nic. 131
 Netherwood, Jn. 131
 Newbery, Newberry, Agn. 490; Ann, 493; Anstace, 488; Benj. 494; Betty, 134; Christian, 489; Edw. 492; Elias, 493; Eliz. 134, 494; Geo. 131; Giles. 494; Grace, 492, 493; Han. 135; Hy. 489, 491; Isiah, 493; Jas. 135 (3); Jane, 492; Joane, 487, 492; Jn. 131, 488, 489, 490 (2), 492 (2), 493 (2); Jos. 492 (2), 494; My. 134, 492; Ric. 489, 491, 492 (4), 494; Rob. 494 (2); Sam. 133, 491, 492 (2), 493 (2); Sar. 494; Sus. 490, 494; Wm. 132, 133, 489, 493, 494
 — *als.* Turner, Grace, 491, 620
 Newbold, My. 493
 Newborough, Hy. 133, 134 (2), 493 (2); Jn. 493; My. 494; Zenobianna, 494
 Newcombe, Ag. 489; Alex. 131; Anne, 488; Barbara, 131; Cath. 490; Christoph. 135; Dan. 135; Eliz. 134, 490; Francis Stonard, 135; Hy. 134, 489, 490; Jasper, 488; Jn. 130, 131, 487, 488 (4), 489, 490 (2), 491; Jos. 133; Nic. 488; Pet. 132; Rachel, 135; Ric. 489 (2), 490; Rob. 488 (3), 493, 494; Sam. 133; Simon, 134, 493; Thos. 134, 488;

- Wm. 131, 132, 135, 488, 489, 490(2), 493, 494
- Newcomen**, Bersheba, 132; Elias, 131
- Newcourt**, Jn. 132; My. 132; Phil. 132, 494; Tobias, 131; Wm. 131
- Newe**, Elianor, 489; Jn. 130, 487; Nic. 488, 489
- **Burge** *als.*, Alice, 230
- Newell**, Alice, 488; Geo. 135(2); Han. 134; Jn. 135; Pet. 131; Ric. 491; Sar. 491; Sus. 494; Wm. 488, 493
- Newland**, Joan, 131
- Newman**, Agn. 489; Eliz. 490; Esther, 493; Geo. 131; Jas. 134; Jn. 131, 489, 492, 493; Jonathan, 492; Rebecca, 492(2); Ric. 132, 490, 491; Sam. 131; Thos. 132; Wm. 130, 492, 493
- **Edgcombe** *als.*, Ambrose, 59, 135
- Newte**, Christian, 489; Eliz. 490; Hy. 490(2); Jn. 135; Pascho, 131; Ric. 492; Sam. 494; Thos. 132; Thomazine, 491; Wm. 132
- Newton**, Agn. 491, 493; Anthony, 131; Benj. 492; Elianor, 490; Eliz. 488; Ellen, 491; Grace, 490; Gregorie, 487; Jas. 133, 492; Joane, 488, 491; Jn. 131(3), 133, 135, 488, 489(2), 490(2), 492, 494; Jos. 493; Marg. 134; My. 493; Oneas, 134; Paschoe, 489; Raynborne, 490, 492; Ric. 134, 494; Rob. 135, 488, 489; Thos. 488, 491, 492; Walter, 490; Wm. 132, 135, 487, 489, 490(3), 491(3), 493, 494(2)
- *als.* **Street**, My. 492, 589
- Nex**, Sus. 491; Wm. 491
- Neyle**, Celia, 134; Gelbert, 494; Jn. 132, 134; Phil. 134(3); Phil. Benj. 134; Wm. 133, 134
- Nias**, Sam. 493
- Nicholas**, Jn. 135; Mar. 135; Thos. 135
- **Chegwin** *als.*, Jn. 36, 135
- Nichols**, **Nicholes**, **Nicholl**, **Nicholles**, **Nicholls**, **Nickell**, **Nickle**, **Nickles**, **Nicoll**, **Nitolls**, **Abra.** 490; **Alex.** 131; **Alice**, 132; **Ann**, 131, 494(2); **Anthony**, 132, 491(2); **Benj.** 494; **Dan.** 133, 491, 493; **Edw.** 135; **Eliz.** 133; **Emblin**, 132; **Ezekiel**, 492; **Francis**, 132; **Geoffrey**, 492; **Grace**, 487; **Hy.** 131; **Humphry**, 131; **Ichabod**, 132; **Isat.** 494; **Jas.** 132, 135; **Jane**, 490; **Joan**, 488, 494; **Jn.** 131(4), 132(2), 133, 134, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494; **Jos.** 134; **Judith**, 133; **Lucy**, 132; **My.** 132, 134, 490, 494; **Matt.** 131, 133(2); **Mich.** 135; **Moses**, 490; **Nic.** 132; **Oliver**, 132; **Pet.** 490; **Phil.** 131, 133; **Ric.** 131(2), 132, 133(2), 134, 488; **Rob.** 132, 487, 488, 492; **Rog.** 131; **Sam.** 134; **Sim.** 131; **Sus.** 135, 494; **Thos.** 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 493; **Uriah**, 494; **Walter**, 132; **Wm.** 131(2), 132(2), 134, 491
- *als.* **Greene**, Thos. 79, 132
- **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 565
- Nicholson**, Jn. 131; **Ralph**, 131; **Theodore**, 132
- Nicklin**, Joan, 133
- Nicks**, *see* **Nix**
- Nicoll**, *see* **Nichols**
- Nielder**, Jn. 134(2)
- Nile**, **Nyell**, Wm. 130, 131
- Nills**, Rob. 135
- Niner**, Jn. 494
- Nines**, Jn. 134
- Ninoe**, Hy. 489
- Nitolls**, *see* **Nichols**
- Nix**, **Nick**, **Nicks**, **Nixe**, **Ann**, 135; **Anthony**, 490; **Francis**, 494; **Geo.** 494; **Jn.** 135; **Matt.** 135; **Nic.** 132; **Ric.** 490; **Wm.** 490, 494
- *als.* **Satterley**, **Jasper**, 489
- *als.* **Stamp**, **Joan**, 492
- Noble**, **Ann**, 493; **Jn.** 493, 494; **Lucas**, 492; **Lucretia**, 132
- Noceter**, *see* **Nossiter**
- Nolle**, **Hy.** 132
- Nooting**, **Mich.** 131
- Noraway**, **Eliz.** 133
- Norcombe**, **Jas.** 494
- Norcott**, **Jaspar**, 488; **Joan**, 135; **Jn.** 494; **Rob.** 488; **Sam.** 135; **Thos.** 488; **Wm.** 133, 488, 489(2)
- Nordon**, **Norden**, **Humphry**, 493; **Kath.** 488; **Phil.** 488; **Rob.** 488(2); **Wm.** 488
- *als.* **Northcot**, —, 488; **Rob.** 488
- Norleigh**, **Antonis**, 487; **Edw.** 131; **Fowler**, 488; **Joane**, 489
- Norley**, **Geo.** 487
- Norman**, —, 491; **Alma**, 492; **Ann**, 493; **Cath.** 489; **Christian**, 490; **Christoph.** 488, 494; **Edw.** 488, 491; **Eliz.** 133, 489, 491; **Francis**, 491, 493; **Geo.** 131, 489, 492, 493; **Hy.** 491(2); **Hugh**, 494; **Humphry**, 493; **Joane**, 492; **Jn.** 131(3), 132(2), 133, 487, 488(2), 489, 490, 491, 492, 493(2), 494; **Jos.** 494; **My.** 493; **Matt.** 131; **Ric.** 132, 133(2); **Rob.** 491, 492, 494(4); **Rog.** 133; **Silvester**, 488; **Thos.** 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492(2), 493; **Wm.** 488(2), 489, 490, 493(2), 494
- *als.* **Sweetland**, **My.** 491, 587
- **Lane** *als.*, **Joan**, 444

- Norrenton**, Jas. 492
Norrice, *see* **Norris**
Norrington, Alice, 489; Christoph. 488
Norrington, Alex. 489; Caleb, 490;
 Edw. 488; Jos. 493; Margerie,
 488; Mellioner, 488; Rob. 488; Thos.
 488; Thomazine, 488
Norris, Agn. 492; Ann, 134; Edm.
 488; Edw. 492; Eliz. 487, 488;
 Gab. 131; Geo. 488, 493; Grace,
 135; Hy. 131; Jas. 490; Jane,
 492; Joane, 492; Jn. 131, 492(2); My.
 491, 493; Pet. 489; Ric. 130, 132,
 133, 134, 491, 494; Rog. 3; Silvester,
 493; Thos. 133; Wm. 132, 492(2)
Norrish, Alex. 494; Andr. 489, 490;
 Anne, 491; Elean. 489; Garthrude,
 490; Hy. 489; Joan, 132; Jn. 131,
 135, 489(2), 491(2), 493(2), 494(3);
 Marg. 489; My. 489, 492; Nath.
 492; Pet. 134; Ric. 135, 488, 490(2);
 Rob. 489, 491, 494(2); Silvester,
 493; Thos. 491; Walter, 488;
 Wm. 489(2), 490(2), 492, 493;
 Wilmott, 133
 — *als.* **Penny**, Marg. 491, 520
North, Abra. 490, 491; Edm. 488;
 Gilb. 493; Grace, 491; Jn. 133, 489;
 Joshua, 491; Ric. 132; Rob. 491,
 493; Thos. 493, 494; Valentine, 490
Northam, Agn. 488; Edw. 131, 488;
 Eglicie, 489; Joane, 133(2); Jn.
 131, 490; Jos. 488, 491; Lewis, 132;
 My. 131, 489, 493; Ric. 489; Walter,
 132; Wm. 131
Northampton, Jn. 488; Margery, 131;
 Rob. 487; Wm. 487
 — *als.* **Wattes**, Alex. 488
Northcombe, Rob. 494
Northcote, Alice, 491(2); Andr. 489;
 Anthony, 132; Beaton, 489; Bridgett,
 489; Chas. 490, 492; Edm. 494;
 Geo. 492, 493; Jane, 133; Joan,
 131, 490, 491, 492; Jn. 133, 134(2),
 488(2), 489(3), 491(2), 493, 494;
 Jonas, 493; Jos. 492(2); Joshua,
 491; Lawrence, 493; Lewes, 133,
 491; Marg. 490; Nic. 492; Ric.
 135, 491(2), 493; Rob. 490, 491,
 492, 494; Sam. 133; Sir Stafford,
 494; Thos. 133, 134, 490, 491, 493,
 494(2); Ursula, 133; Wm. 131,
 133, 489
als. **Bawden**, —, 491
 — *als.* **Golsworthy**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133,
 —135
 — *als.* **Osborne**, Prudence, 491, 498
 — **Nordon** *als.*, —, 488; Rob. 488
Northern, Degorie, 488; Grace, 488;
 Marg. 131
Northey, Jn. 131; Wm. 134
Northleigh, Bridg. 134; Hy. 132, 492;
 Joane, 490; Jn. 491; My. 134(2);
 Rebecca, 134; Rob. 489; Sara, 493;
 Steph. 133(2); Thos. 493, 494
Northley, Jn. 132
Northmore, Ann, 493, 494; Edw. 132,
 133(2), 134, 489(2); Eliz. 134;
 Florence, 133; Geoffry, 492; Joane,
 490; Jn. 134; Thos. 489
Northover, Ezekiel, 494; Parker, 488
Northren, Wm. 132
Northway, Christoph. 134, 494; Steph.
 488
 — **Norway** *als.*, Rob. 487
Northworthy, Jn. 490
Norton, Amy, 132; Andr. 493; Eliz.
 492; Jn. 131, 488, 491(2); Marg.
 131; Ralphe, 488; Ric. 493; Rob.
 490; Thos. 491; Wm. 492
Norway *als.* **Northwaye**, Rob. 487
Norwood, Wm. 492
Nosse, Jn. 490(2)
Nossiter, **Noceter**, Barthol. 131; Joane,
 490; Jn. 492; Jos. 491; Josua, 490;
 Matt. 490; Pet. 491; Ric. 487, 493;
 Thos. 132
Nosworthy, Alice, 134; Allen, 490;
 Ann, 132; Augustine, 487; Cath.
 492; Chas. 134, 493; Dewnes, 488;
 Edw. 132, 133(2), 489; Eliot, 487;
 Eliz. 132, 492; Geo. 488, 492, 493;
 Hy. 132, 133; Honor, 133, 490, 491;
 Jas. 131, 132, 133, 493(2); Jane,
 134, 491; Jn. 132, 133, 134(3), 135(2),
 488, 489(2), 490, 494; Laurence,
 491; My. 131, 490, 491(2), 493(3),
 494; Matthias, 134; Nic. 492;
 Oliver, 132; Philip, 132(2); Rachel,
 489; Rob. 490, 494; Rowland, 133;
 Sam. 134, 492(2); Steph. 135; Sus.
 134; Thos. 132, 135, 487, 490(2),
 491, 492(2), 494; Wm. 132, 488,
 489(2), 491(2)
 — *als.* **Pearce**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane,
 490, 518; Sar. 491, 523; Wm. 490,
 517
 — **Wellman** *als.*, My. 665
Nott, Anthony, 131; Chas. 132; Edm.
 492; Francis, 490; Geo. 131, 490,
 491; Jas. 132, 135, 492; Joane, 487;
 Jn. 131(2), 133, 134(2), 489, 491,
 492, 493, 494; My. 492, 493; Mich.
 489; Moses, 133; Ric. 2, 132; Rog.
 489; Thos. 132, 133, 134(2);
 Vincent, 132; Wm. 133, 487, 489(2).
 (*See also* **Knott**.)
Nottell, Ann, 132; Jn. 131, 133
Notwill, Francis, 492
November, Jn. 494

- Nowell**, Edithe, 488; Geo. 131; Jn. 489, 494; Phil. 132
Nowen, Thos. 487
Noy, Jn. 131
Noyes, Wm. 490
Noyle, Edw. 490
Nucombe, *see* Nutcombe
Nuet, *see* Nutt
Nunkyn, Ralph, 132
Nutcombe, Nucombe, Nuttcombe, Christiana, 132; Joan, 487; Jn. 489
Nutt, Nuet, Agn. 131; Anthony, 132, 491; Deborah, 492; Diana, 132; Eliz. 489; Jn. 132; Nic. 489; Rob. 492; Rose, 490; Thomasine, 132; Wm. 134
Nyell, *see* Nile

Oades, *see* Odes
Oadms, *see* Odam
Oak, *see* Oke
Oakman, Oakeman, Jas. 498; Jn. 499; Thos. 497; Wm. 497, 498
Oaten, *see* Oten
Oatfield, Thos. 137
Oats, Jn. 138; Nic. 498; Rob. 499 (2); Thos. 136 (2). (*See also* Odes.)
— **Watts** *als.*, Martha, 138, 211
Oatway, *see* Otway
Ochomer, Dermond, 136
Ocock, Jn. 499, 500
Odam, Oadms, Odeham, Odham, Ann, 500; Christoph. 137, 138 (2); Dan. 498; Edw. 496; Hy. 137 (2); Jn. 135, 136 (2), 496 (3); Rob. 495; Wm. 498
Odd, Odde, Jn. 496 (2). (*See also* Odes.)
Oddamore, Jn. 136
Odeham, *see* Odam
Odell *als.* **Randell**, Wm. 135, 164
— *als.* **Rendle**, Anthony, 495
Oden, Alex. 495
Odes, Oades, Christoph. 497; Ric. 500.
(*See also* Oats and Odd.)
— *als.* **Tamlyn**, Wm. 495
Odgers, Odgers, Ogger, Jn. 136, 138; Wm. 137 (2)
Odham, *see* Odam
Odyharne, Eunice, 135
Offe, Elias, 499
Offerell, Jas. 499
Ogborn, *see* Osborne
Ogger, *see* Odger
Ogleby, Wm. 138
Oke, Oak, Oake, Okey, Owkey, Ambrose, 495; Chas. 137, 495, 497; Eliz. 499; Geo. 497, 498; Grace, 498; Hy. 136; Jane, 138; Joan, 497; Jn. 135, 495 (3), 496 (4); Nic. 497; Ric. 496 (5), 497; Thos. 135, 497, 498; Thomasine, 495; Walt. 137, 138; Wm. 137, 496, 498, 499 (3)
Oland, Olland, Orlande, Anth. 495; Christian. 496; Edw. 138; Jas. 497, 499; Wm. 497. (*See also* Holland and Oxland.)
— *als.* **Miller**, Thomasine, 496
— *als.* **Taylor**, —, 495; Jn. 135, 194; Pet. 496
Old, Olde, Alice, 136; Geo. 495; Joan, 495; Jn. 135, 136, 137 (2), 495, 496, 497; Leon. 495; Marg. 137, 498; My. 135; Ric. 137, 495; Sam. 497; Thos. 137 (3); Wm. 137 (2); Willmot, 496
Oldesbroome, Olsbroome, Joan, 496; Jn. 496; Pet. 495
Olding, Geo. 136
Oldman, Wm. 498
Oldner, Cath. 500
Oldon, Oulden, Morrice, 495; Rob. 136; Sol. 137
Oldreeve, Sam. 136
Oldridge, Betty, 500; Marg. 498; Ric. 497; Wm. 498 (2)
Oldrise, Dav. 135
Olford, Wm. 497
Olihard, Jn. 498
Oliphew, Oliphewe, Olliphew, Olliphewe, Eliz. 497; Steph. 136, 497; Wm. 497
Oliver, Oliveau, Olliver, Olver, Olyver, Agn. 495; Alice, 136; Benj. 137 (2), 498; (Sir) Benj. 136; Cath. 137 (2), 500; Dav. 495; Edw. 136 (2), 498; Eliz. 135; Esth. 499; Francis, 137 (2); Geo. 137 (2), 500; Jas. 495; Jane, 498; Joan, 495, 496; Jn. 135, 136 (4), 137 (4), 138, 495 (3), 496, 497, 498 (2), 499 (2); Jos. 137, 499; Marg. 495, 498; My. 137, 498, 499; Matt. 136; Nic. 495 (2), 497; Pet. 136; Ric. 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 498, 499; Rob. 135, 137 (2); Sar. 499; Steph. 136 (2); Sus. 138; Syb. 495; Thos. 136 (3); Wm. 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 497 (2), 498 (2), 499, 500 (2)
— *als.* **Bodway**, Edw. 136
— *als.* **Upcott**, Edm. 497; Nic. 497
— *als.* **Yeo**, Eliz. 498 (2)
Olland, *see* Oland
Olsbroome, *see* Oldesbroome
Oltramare, Jn. 136; Nic. 136
Oneil, Hy. 137
Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis, 138
Opie, Oppey, Opy, Cath. 496; Edw. 136; Han. 137; Jane, 135; Jn. 136
Oram, Geo. 499; Jas. 138; Jn. 497, 499
Orchard, Orchard, Alice, 498; Cath.

- 137; Chas. 137 (2); Clement, 495; Edm. 136; Grace, 136; Joel, 137; Jn. 135, 136 (3); My. 496, 498, 499; Manassa, 498; Nic. 136, 498; Paul, 137; Phil. 136; Ric. 499 (2); Rob. 498, 499; Steph. 136; Thos. 136, 137, 496 (2), 499; Wm. 136 (2), 495, 496, 497
- Orford**, Wm. 136. (*See also Olford and Oxford.*)
- Orlande**, *see Oland*
- Orleans**, Densham *als.*, Julia, 319
- Orley**, Wm. 500
- Orton**, Oughton *als.*, Thos. 497
- Osake**, Jn. 135
- Osborne**, Ogborn, Osbarne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osbrome, Osbroome, Amy, 498; Anthony, 136; Bridg. 499; Chas. 499; Christoph. 136 (2), 495; Digory, 136; Elean. 495; Elias, 496; Eliz. 495; Geo. 136 (2), 497 (2), 674; Greg. 497; Hy. 495; Jane, 138; Joan, 497, 498; Jn. 135 (2), 138, 495 (3), 497 (4), 498, 499; Jos. 499; Mabel, 496; My. 136, 137; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 137; Phil. 496 (3); Priscilla, 497; Ric. 137, 495, 498; Rob. 135, 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 497 (2); Thos. 137, 496, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500; Walter, 496; Wm. 137, 495
- *als.* Northcote, Prudence, 498
- *als.* Webber, Jn. 496; Wm. 647
- Osgood**, Tristram, 135
- Osler**, Edw. 138
- Osment**, *see Osmond*
- Osmond**, Osment, Osmonde, Abra. 496 (2), 497; Agn. 497, 499; Alex. 497; Anastice, 495; Andr. 497; Cath. 496, 498; Christoph. 136, 496 (2), 498; Dor. 497, 498; Edith, 495; Edm. 498; Edw. 496; Eliz. 495, 496, 498, 499, 500; Francis, 497, 499, 500 (2); Geo. 497 (2), 498; Gilb. 495; Greg. 500; Hy. 495, 496, 498; Isett, 499; Jas. 495, 496 (3), 497 (2), 498, 499; Jane, 136; Joan, 135, 136, 497; Jn. 136, 137, 495 (6), 496 (4), 497, 498 (3), 499; Jos. 499; Joyce, 499; Marg. 499; My. 497, 499 (2); Mich. 497; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 498; Phil. 496, 498; Ralph, 495, 496 (3); Ric. 495; Rob. 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 499; Sam. 497, 498; Sar. 497; Sus. 496, 498, 499 (2); Thos. 135, 138, 495 (3), 497, 498, 499 (4); Thomasine. 496; Uriah, 499; Welthian, 497, 498; Wm. 495, 496 (2), 497, 498; Wilmot, 495
- *als.* Branscombe, Brascombe, —, 496; Pet. 242
- *als.* Mille, Nic. 495; Wm. 495
- Oten**, Oaten, Oaton, Otten, Otton, Augustine, 136; Hy. 498; Jn. 496, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Sar. 498; Thos. 496, 500; Wm. 499
- **Wotton** *als.*, Augustine, 138, 206
- Ottram**, Wm. 135
- Otway**, Oateway, Oatway, Elisha, 497; Eliz. 497; Jas. 136; Jn. 136 (2), 496, 498, 499; Mich. 497; Thos. 496, 497; Wm. 496, 497; Wilmot, 497
- Ough**, Cath. 137; Nathaniel, 137; Priscilla, 136
- Oughton** *als.* Orton, Thos. 497
- Oulden**, *see Oldon*
- Ouseley**, Ousely, Ousley, Owsley, Eliz. 500; Hy. 497; Jn. 497, 498; Thos. 500; Wm. 137
- Over**, Wm. 496
- Overbeck**, My. 499
- Overton**, Jn. 495
- Owens**, Owen, Oyens, Jn. 498, 499, 500 (2); Malachi, 499; Martin, 496; Pet. 138; Sar. 137; Thos. 137 (2), 499; Wm. 496
- Owkey**, *see Oke*
- Owleborowe**, Owlburrough, Clem. 496; Geo. 495
- Owsley**, *see Ouseley*
- Oxenbeare**, Oxenbeer, Oxenbeere, Andr. 495; Christoph. 495; Joan, 497; Jn. 495, 498; My. 499; Ric. 496; Thos. 497; Welthine, 495
- Oxenden**, Jas. 136
- Oxenham**, Oxnam, Agn. 137, 499; Amos, 498; Ann, 137, 496, 499; Barthol. 137 (2), 495, 497, 498; Clem. 499; Dor. 500; Eliz. 499, 500; Geo. 137, 498, 499; Hugh, 498; Jas. 138; Jn. 136 (2), 137, 138 (2), 496 (2), 498 (2), 499 (3), 500 (2); Mabel, 495; My. 136, 137 (2), 497; Pet. 498; Ric. 495, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Rog. 136, 137 (2), 138, 498, 499, 500; Rose, 497; Sam. 497; Thos. 137, 495, 497, 499 (2), 500 (2); Wm. 137, 495 (2), 496 (2), 497 (4), 498, 499 (4)
- *als.* Oxland, —, 498
- Oxford**, Jonas, 136. (*See also Olford and Orford.*)
- Oxland**, Jn. 500. (*See also Oland.*)
- *als.* Oxenham, —, 498
- Oyens**, *see Owens*
- Oystin** *als.* Estin, Jn. 499
- Pack**, Packe, Thos. 507; Wm. 152

- Packer**, Agice, 509; Agn. 520; Ann, 509; Dorcas, 151; Dor. 513; Elionor, 524; Geo. 147, 152, 517; Grace, 516; Hugh, 505; Jas. 151; Janor, 508; Jn. 149, 505, 511, 513, 514, 519, 522, 524, 527; My. 148; Nic. 515; Phil. 510; Ralph, 501; Ric. 510, 528, 535; Rob. 526, 528; Sus. 534; Thos. 147, 501, 506, 531, 536(2); Wm. 500, 501, 507, 516; Wilmot, 512
- Packman**, Jos. 101. [*Printed "Jackman, Joseph, 1712."*]
- Paddis**, Garris *als.*, Jn. 363
- Paddon**, Padden, —, 501; Ann, 530; Cath. 150; Christiane, 504; Christoph. 504; Edw. 525, 528, 534; Eliz. 508; Geo. 150, 517, 533; Joan, 508, 517; Jn. 139, 142, 147, 149, 152(2), 501, 506, 507, 527, 534; My. 150; Pet. 141, 504; Richell, 506; Rob. 527; Sim. 515; Thos. 139, 148, 512(2), 519, 531; Wm. 503, 508, 512
- Paddy**, Pady, Jn. 152; Lydia, 517; Thos. 508
- *als.* **Cox**, My. 296, 518
- Padey** *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 514
- Padfield**, Edw. 516
- Padie**, Edith, 502; Thos. 502
- *als.* **Garrise**, Thos. 373, 523
- Pafford**, Sim. 518; Thos. 144
- *Pawle als.*, Eliz. 514
- Pagam**, Edw. 506
- Page**, **Paidge**, **Paige**, **Abra.** 525; Barthol. 518; Edm. 148, 500; Eliz. 514; Hy. 502; Jane, 514; Joan, 519; Jn. 147, 151, 500, 501, 514, 527, 530, 531(2), 533; Judith, 531; My. 531; Nic. 514, 528; Pet. 525; Phil. 527; Ric. 505; Rob. 509, 527; Steph. 148; Sus. 148; Thos. 145, 147, 513, 529; Wm. 507, 510, 518
- *als.* **Sanders**, Sim. 520, 583
- Pagett**, Wm. 143
- Paine**, Alice, 505; Andr. 520, 526; Ann, 151; Clement, 506; Edw. 509; Elias, 517; Eliz. 146, 506, 518; Geo. 144, 511; Jane, 151; Jn. 506, 534; Loveday, 150; Maria, 522; My. 510, 513, 528; Nic. 145, 510, 521, 528; Pet. 144; Ric. 506, 509, 516; Rob. 510, 517; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 510; Wm. 504, 509(2), 510, 512, 520. (*See also Payne.*)
- Painter**, Edw. 515; Gawin, 529; Giles, 536; Hy. 513; Jn. 145, 152; Phil. 524, 527; Rob. 149; Thos. 146; Ursula, 141; Wm. 140 (*See also Paynter.*)
- Paire**, Wm. 506. (*See also Pare.*)
- Palfrey**, **Palfray**, **Palfree**, **Palfrie**, **Pifry**, Agn. 507; Alice, 520; Bridg. 521; Christoph. 504; Eliz. 507, 530; Geo. 144, 517, 518; Giles, 503; Jas. 529; Jane, 530; Joan, 508, 528(2), 532; Jn. 511, 520, 525, 526; Jonas, 525; My. 518, 529; Nath. 520; Rachel, 526; Ric. 518, 527, 530, 531, 532, 535; Richorda, 519; Rog. 532; Sampson, 518; Sar. 533; Thos. 144, 147, 504, 506, 509, 520; Willmott, 528
- *als.* **Wills**, Eliz. 530
- Palfreyman**, **Palefryman**, **Palfriaman**, —, 150; Hy. 517; Jn. 147; My. 510, 512; Pet. 512; Sar. 527; Steph. 508; Thos. 531; Walter, 144
- *als.* **Author**, My. 219, 513
- Palk**, **Palcke**, **Palke**, Agn. 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 141; Sar. 151; Thos. 519; Thomasine, 141; Walter, 530
- Pall**, Joan, 516
- Palmer**, Agn. 532; Alex. 524; Alice, 139; Ambrose, 142; Andr. 503; Ann, 524, 525; Anthony, 518, 524, 526, 527, 528; Awdrey, 674; Barthol. 139, 534; Caleb, 523; Cath. 515, 521; Cecily, 143; Chas. 535; Christoph. 526; Dan. 525; Dav. 535; Edm. 521, 526; Edw. 143, 144, 504, 513, 514(4), 522, 523(2); Elean. 533; Elis, 523; Eliz. 141, 146, 511, 527(2), 533, 534, 535; Erasmus, 150; Florence, 535; Francis, 504, 509, 514, 528(2); Geo. 146, 148, 506, 512, 519, 525, 529; Hy. 138, 503, 509, 512, 513, 521, 530, 536; Humphry, 524(2); Jas. 144; Jane, 521; Jenny, 536; Joan, 141(2), 144, 509, 519, 525(2), 530; Jn. 139(2), 143(2), 145, 149(2), 151, 152(2), 503, 507(2), 511(2), 513(3), 515, 520(2), 522(4), 523(2), 524(3), 525, 526, 529, 530, 531(2), 532(2), 533, 534(2); Jos. 149, 529, 530; Joshua, 147; Josias, 521; Julia, 516; Langford, 152; Lawrence, 512; Leonard, 511, 517; Lydia, 521, 523; Marg. 147, 522; My. 503, 512(3), 516(2), 523(2); Matt. 147, 149; Nic. 516, 518, 523; Peregrine, 520; Pet. 150, 506, 513, 516, 521, 522, 532; Phil. 526; Renatus, 524; Ric. 139, 143, 511, 517, 520, 525, 527; Rob. 141, 152, 500, 505, 511, 528(2); Sam. 532(2); Steph. 142; Sus. 152; Thos. 138, 142, 150, 152, 500, 501, 506, 516, 518, 525, 529(3), 531(2), 536; Thomasine, 139, 527; Tobias,

- 529; Ursula, 520; Vincent, 143; Wm. 139, 145(2), 151, 501, 503, 504(2), 505, 508(3), 509, 510, 512, 513, 517, 521, 522(2), 523(2), 525(3), 526, 532(2), 534(2); Willmote, 505
— *als.* Haire, Agn. 514
- Paltridge**, Thomasine, 149
- Pamparagus**, Narcisi, 501
- Pancherd**, Jn. 140
- Pane**, Edw. 147; Ric. 101; Thos. 152.
[*Printed "Jane" on page 101.*]
- Pannell**, Sar. 536; Thos. 529; Wm. 505, 528
- Pansford**, **Panford**, **Pannsforde**, Joan, 502; Jn. 504; Maria, 507; Thos. 504; Thomasin, 508
- Panson**, Jas. 152; Ric. 145
- Panter**, Arthur, 535; Sus. 536; Wm. 519
- Pape**, Wm. 528
- Parco**, Edw. 198. [*Printed "Varco," p. 198.*]
- Pardew**, Matt. 147
- Pare**, Patience, 520. (*See also Paire.*)
- Parges** *als.* James, Rob. 422, 511
- Parish**, Parrish, Nath. 511; Rebecca, 529; Ric. 518, 534
- Park**, Gilb. 146; Joan, 510; Jn. 138; Oliver, 507; Rob. 527; Sam. 152
- Parker**, **Parcker**, Alex. 513, 517; Ames, 507; Ann, 508, 528; Anstice, 508; (Lady) Avis, 139; Barthol. 151; Benedict, 139; Cath. 145, 512; Caleb, 524; Charity, 509; Christoph. 517; Dan. 530; Dor. 521; Edm. 147; Edw. 517; Elean. 524; Eliz. 508, 514, 515, 536; Francis, 150; Geo. 502, 525, 536; Gilb. 504; Grace, 521; Hy. 502, 503; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 508; Jas. 502, 532; Jane, 505; Joan, 502, 511, 524, 534; Jn. 141, 148, 150, 151, 501, 503, 505(2), 506, 507, 510(3), 513, 518, 519, 520; Jos. 535; Josias, 512; Julia, 533; Lazarus, 519, 526, 528; Lewis, 140; Marg. 517(2); My. 146, 150, 153, 506, 507, 509, 521, 534; Matt. 511(2); Nic. 143, 505, 506, 513; Pet. 133; Petronell, 506; Phil. 522, 531; Ric. 501, 503, 526(2), 536; Rob. 505, 510, 512, 517, 530; Rog. 501, 514; Sam. 147, 523, 531, 534; Sar. 533; Sus. 510; Symon, 503, 520; Thos. 142, 148, 153, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507(2), 509, 516, 532; Wm. 146, 152, 503, 505, 508(2), 513(2), 523(2), 529
— *als.* **Ley**, **Lea**, **Lee**, Hy. 422, 449, 512, 521; Jn. 440, 443
— *als.* **Whytfelde**, Ric. 1, 3
- Parkhouse**, **Parkehowse**, Ann, 150, 531; Edw. 501, 505; Eliz. 530; Geo. 500; Geo. Masters, 149; Grace, 530; Hy. 501, 504, 505, 507, 511; Jas. 523, 526, 527, 532, 533; Jn. 142, 148, 504, 506, 526, 531; Marg. 508, 532; My. 147, 526; Mich. 145; Pet. 525, 531; Phil. 535; Ric. 509, 515(2), 516, 524, 530(2); Thos. 516, 521, 525, 531; Thomasine, 529, 532; Wm. 138, 504, 515, 517, 528(2)
- Parkhurst**, Silvester, 512
- Parkins**, **Parckinge**, **Parckins**, **Parkin**, **Parkings**, **Parkyn**, Agn. 142; Dionisius, 508; Eliz. 524; Francis, 148; Jacob, 514; Jas. 531; Joan, 152; Jn. 141, 143, 151, 510; Mich. 141; Nic. 502; Phil. 142; Ric. 510; Rob. 144; Steph. 141; Sus. 143; Thos. 139; Thomasine, 511; Wm. 139, 152, 535
- Parkinson** *als.* **Parkman**, Agn. 1, 3
- Parkis**, Thos. 518
- Parkman**, **Parckman**, Pet. 142; Thos. 524
— **Markes** *als.*, —, 468
— **Parkinson** *als.*, Agn. 1, 3
- Parlebeine**, Laurence, 508
- Parmacott**, Anthony, 142
- Parminter**, Eliz. 150; Hy. 142, 152; Jane, 151; Josias, 146; Nic. 144; Ric. 150(2)
- Parmiter**, Wm. 142
- Parnell**, Ann, 142, 528; Hy. 139; Jn. 144, 526(2), 531; Pet. 139; Ric. 152
- Parnicott**, Ric. 506
- Parradise**, Edw. 512; Isaac, 512
- Parrah**, Christoph. 533
- Parramore**, **Parrimore**, Hy. 501; Jn. 516; Sam. 527; Wm. 527
- Parre**, **Par**, **Parr**, Ann, 533; Christoph. 147, 503, 515; Edw. 529; Eliz. 140, 148, 151, 515, 518; Geoff. 500; Geo. 503, 529; Giles, 504; Grace, 516; Hy. 505, 509, 510, 511; Jas. 142; Joan, 502, 510; Jn. 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 503, 514, 524, 526, 529, 530; Judith, 146, 506; Marg. 521; Martha, 147; My. 524; Nic. 523; Ric. 502; Rob. 143; Sabine, 506; Sibell, 144; Steph. 144, 151(2), 521, 522; Thos. 140, 148, 502, 506; Wm. 500, 504, 509, 532; Yeates, 151
— *als.* **Bartlett**, Alice, 229, 501
- Parrett**, **Parrat**, **Parrott**, Benj. Jason, 534; Edw. 139; Geo. 146; Grace, 508; Jn. 506, 507, 526, 534; Jos. 527; My. 147, 506, 526; Mich. 505; Nic. 143; Ric. 505, 509; Rob. 534; Sam. 527; Sim. 528; Tristram, 520

- Parris, Paris**, Benj. 533; Eliz. 143; Han. 526; Jn. 504, 508; Josias, 525; Luce, 506; Rebecca, 146; Ric. 143, 503; Wm. 139, 500, 503, 504
 — *als.* Salter, Eliz. 526, 591
Parrock, Parriscke, Cath. 527; Thos. 503, 513; Wm. 532
Parry, Eliz. 141
Parsons, Parson, Alice, 503; Ann, 534; Azarias, 144; Bernard, 522; Blanche, 148; Christoph. 526, 533; Ebbet, 151; Elean. 526; Eliz. 147, 519, 521; Esth. 525; Grace, 533; Hy. 144, 509; Jacob, 533; Jas. 521; Jane, 149, 533; Jefford, 528; Joan, 503; Jn. 145, 150, 151, 500(2), 511(2), 512, 517, 519, 525, 528, 530, 536; Jos. 531; Joyce, 535; Marg. 502; Mich. 517; Pet. 149, 152; Phil. 528; Ric. 147, 150, 152, 500, 510, 514; Rob. 144, 145(2), 150, 502, 513, 515, 518, 533, 535; Thos. 149, 501, 502, 508, 509, 515, 521(2), 522, 532; Wm. 140, 145, 148, 507(2), 518, 522, 532; Wilnot, 143; Winifred, 142
Partridge, Alice, 139; Joan, 146; Jn. 139, 151, 152; My. 140; Ric. 503(2), 505; Rog. 151, 152, 153; Sus. 143; Thos. 149, 504, 526; Triphena, 152; Wm. 149, 151
Party, Humphry, 526
Pascaw, Jos. 146
Pascha, Ric. 521
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Pascowe, Eliz. 144; Geo. 151; Jasper, 523; Jn. 139, 142, 148, 504; Mk. 152; Matt. 151; Pascha, 138; Pearce, 150; Reg. 140; Ric. 2, 141(2); Thos. 139, 150; Ursula, 141; Wm. 144
Paslewe, Amos, 143
Pasmore, Pasemore, Pasmere, Passmer, Passmoore, Agn. 509; Andr. 535; Anth. 518; Cath. 142; Chas. 518; Christoph. 145, 148, 511; Dav. 145; Dor. 511; Ebbott, 507; Edith, 515; Eliz. 150(2); Francis, 145, 147, 512, 517, 522, 532; Geo. 146, 507; Grace, 532; Jas. 146, 503, 535; Jerome, 142; Joan, 503, 507, 523; Jn. 142, 148, 501(2), 505, 506, 509, 510, 515, 520(2), 522, 523, 529, 533, 535; Jos. 530, 532, 534; Lydia, 533; Marg. 148; My. 144, 503, 519, 520, 524, 534; Pet. 142, 145, 147, 504, 526; Rebecca, 510; Ric. 143, 150, 525; Rob. 503, 521; Rog. 507; Sam. 532, 534; Thos. 140, 143, 506, 527, 528, 530, 531(2), 534, 536; Thomazine, 510; Trephena, 530; Wm. 511, 530, 534(2)
 — *als.* Martin, Ellen, 471, 516; Thos. 476, 523
Passenger, Hy. 508
Passay, Adam, 141; Alice, 512
Passons, Jn. 147; My. 528
Pastowe, Alice, 506
 — *als.* Collimore, Eliz. 504
Patch, Alice, 528; Cath. 535; Flor. 526; Jn. 150, 518, 533, 534; Jonathan, 524; Thos. 520, 534; Wm. 536; Zacharias, 526
Patchett, Degory, 140
Patchey, Joyce, 507; Thos. 507, 508
Patey, Patie, Patye, Christian, 530; Deborah, 149; Grace, 146; Jane, 148, 503; Jn. 511(2), 517, 522, 525, 529, 530; Martin, 505, 509; My. 509; Ric. 512, 524(2), 531; Ruth, 526; Thos. 507; Wm. 527
Patmere, Wm. 510
Patridge, Jas. 150
Patson, Thos. 502
Patterson, Wm. 529
Pattison, Phil. 152
Paudie *als.* Garrice, Avice, 505
Pauey, Jn. 511
Paul, Paule, Abra. 509; Agn. 140; Geo. 530; Jane, 152; Jn. 509, 511, 522, 526, 527, 533; Julia, 141; Nic. 520; Ric. 501; Rob. 533, 535, 536; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 141, 144, 524; Zacharias, 535. (*See also* Pawle.)
Pauling, Paulyn, Appling, 515; Francis, 530; Prudence, 535; Wm. 146. (*See also* Pawling.)
Paunsford, Ric. 505
Paver, Jas. 535
Pavey, Pavie, Chas. 140; Dav. 515, 520; Francis, 523; Jn. 149, 520, 522; My. 516; Sam. 520; Sib. 503; Simon, 519; Sus. 517; Thos. 520; Wm. 150, 517, 535
Pavier, Rog. 517
Pawford, Jn. 143
Pawfrey, Ambrose, 502
Pawle, Anthony, 146, 147; Cath. 504; Edm. 523; Eliz. 142; Hy. 505; Jn. 502(2), 510; Rog. 504; Thos. 506
 — *als.* Pafford, Eliz. 514. (*See also* Paul.)
Pawlett, Wm. 532
Pawling, Pawlyn, Alice, 503; Ann, 534; Edw. 501; Grace, 515; Jane, 515; Jn. 502, 507, 515, 519, 533(2); Marg. 139; Steph. 506; Walter, 502. (*See also* Pauling.)
Pawlke, Marg. 504
Pawlyme, Marg. 506
Pawnsford, Jn. 511
Paye, Walter, 142

- Payle**, Mich. 504
Payline, Emblene, 505
Payne, Abra. 149; Agn. 500; Alice, 514; Andr. 503, 506, 516, 520, 527, 529; Augustine, 516; Beatrice, 512; Benedict, 512; Bridg. 151; Charity, 143; Ciprian, 504; Clement, 500; Dan. 519; Dav. 518; Edw. 150, 152, 502 (2), 523, 526, 533; Elias, 521; Eliz. 145, 507, 524, 526, 534; Ellis, 528; Francis, 502; Grace, 533; Hy. 142, 514, 530; Hugh, 508, 530; Isett, 507; Jas. 506, 512, 527; Jane, 521; Joan, 502, 506, 508, 522, 528; Jn. 138, 139, 142, 147, 502, 503 (2), 505, 511 (2), 514 (2), 515, 516 (2), 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 527, 530 (2), 532, 535, 536; Julian, 509; Marg. 140; Maria, 522; My. 142, 504, 507, 511, 518, 519, 532, 536; Mich. 526, 532, 533, 535; Nic. 143, 501, 504, 523; Pet. 142, 501 (2), 525, 529, 533; Ric. 140, 151, 502, 506, 514, 515, 518 (2), 520, 527, 534; Rob. 138, 502, 503, 506; Rog. 501; Sam. 514, 524; Sar. 535; Steph. 502, 516, 525, 529; Sus. 147, 149, 534; Thos. 140, 142, 146, 150, 501, 502, 505, 507, 509, 511, 515, 519, 521, 525, 526, 534; Ursula, 511; Wm. 142, 143, 500, 503, 505, 508, 510, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 529
 — *als.* Hooper, Wm. 98, 138
 — Mortimer *als.*, —, 464. (*See also* Paine.)
Paynter, Alice, 518; Edw. 518; Hy. 502; Jas. 526; Joan, 502; Jn. 148; Jos. 145; Rob. 141; Sam. 523; Ursula, 141. (*See also* Painter.)
Payse, Geo. 502; Jn. 501; Ric. 514; Thos. 508, 512
Payster, My. 523
Paytewnie, Hy. 503
Payton, Payten, Geo. 527; Rob. 141; Tristram, 141
Peace, Andr. 511 (2); Francis, 529
Peach, Rob. 518, 519; Sam. 525
Peachy, Escott, 527; Wm. 144
Peacock, Augustyne, 507; Edw. 508; Geo. 528; Paul, 522; Ric. 519; Wm. 526
Peadon, Wm. 140
Peage, Ann, 149; Wm. 149
Peak, Hy. 150; Jn. 139; My. 535; Ric. 151; Sam. 530, 536; Wm. 503. (*See also* Peek.)
Peale, Edw. 148; Jn. 506
Peane, Eliz. 512
Pear, Ann, 535 (2); Benj. 148; Dor. 528; Jn. 148, 151, 533; Matt. 533; Rebecca, 528; Wm. 530
Pearce, **Pearse**, Agn. 143, 506, 507 (3), 509, 516, 674; Alice, 142, 501 (2), 502, 512, 534; Amos, 535; Andr. 138, 506, 510, 521; Ann, 142, 519, 523, 527; Augustine, 519; Barnard, 511, 512; Benedict, 518; Benj. 148, 150; Cath. 139, 144, 147; Chas. 151; Christoph. 140, 507, 511, 516, 517, 521, 525, 533; Constantia, 522; Cornelius, 529; Damarin, 514; Dan. 507; Dav. 140; Dewnes, 510; Digon, 140; Dor. 508; Edith, 143; Edm. 144, 149; Edw. 139, 146, 513, 515, 522, 527 (2); Elean. 138; Elise, 509 (2); Eliz. 144, 148, 150, 513, 515, 519, 520, 527, 533 (2), 534; Emblin, 521; Eyles, 532; Francis, 150, 152; Geo. 147, 502, 503, 505, 508, 516, 520, 524; Gideon, 148, 515; Gilb. 511, 515, 520; Giles, 510; Grace, 153; Helen, 521; Honor, 524; Hugh, 509; Humphry, 515, 516, 518; Jas. 141, 142, 146 (2), 506, 521, 533; Jane, 523 (2), 524; Joan, 139, 501, 505, 510, 514; Johanna, 512; Jn. 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151, 152 (2), 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 506 (2), 507, 508, 512, 513 (2), 514, 515 (3), 516 (2), 517, 518, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 532, 533 (3), 534 (2), 535 (2); Jonathan, 517; Marg. 511, 512; My. 148, 516, 519, 520, 526, 527, 529 (2), 536; Matt. 515, 529; Nath. 146, 518, 524; Nic. 150, 153; Nowell, 522, 532; Oliver, 141; Pet. 151, 521, 526, 527; Phil. 144, 148; Rachel, 512, 518; Ralph, 509; Ric. 141, 146, 149, 152, 509, 517, 518 (2), 519, 526; Rob. 139 (2), 140, 141, 149 (2), 150, 503, 504, 508, 511, 516 (2), 527 (2); Rog. 143 (2), 513, 520; Sam. 152, 153; Sar. 517, 526, 527; Steph. 525; Sus. 521; Thos. 139, 143 (2), 149, 151, 501, 505, 510, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 522 (2), 525, 528, 533; Thomasine, 150, 502; Tristram, 501; Walter, 506, 513; Wm. 139 (3), 141, 142 (2), 145, 147 (2), 148 (2), 149 (2), 152, 505, 507, 518, 519 (3), 531, 535. (*See also* Peirce.)
 — *als.* Carzise, Hy. 49, 141
 — *als.* Dunn, Phil. 329, 523
 — *als.* James, Abigail, 103, 146
 — *als.* Lewes, Jn. 505; Marg. 441, 507; Rob. 504
 — *als.* Nossiter, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 523; Wm. 490, 517

- *als. Richards*, Jn. 141, 164
 — *Morem als.*, —, 464
 — *Sanders als.*, Grace, 153, 172
 — *Thomas als.*, Phil. 609
Pearch, Rob. 144
Peard, Alice, 530; Dan. 143; Edw. 515; Elean. 507; Eliz. 532, 535; Geo. 146; Hy. 535; Joan, 525; Jn. 152, 520; Justinian, 146; Nic. 506; Oliver, 140; Ric. 142, 149, 152(2); Thos. 153
Peardon, Edw. 530; Jn. 138, 525
Pearne, Edw. 527; Thomazine, 144
Pearsey, **Pearcy**, **Pearsie**, Edw. 140; Gibeon, 518; Jn. 524, 530, 533; Martha, 532; Thos. 513; Wm. 505, 534
Pearson, Jabez, 536; Lawr. 525; Sar. 536; Wm. 146
Pease, Ann, 524; Clement, 501; Edw. 506, 513; Francis, 149, 514; Jn. 145; Josiah, 529; Ralph, 524; Rob. 510, 516; Thos. 506(2); Wm. 140, 509, 512; Wilmott, 521
Peaster, Geo. 512; Jn. 520; Marg. 138; Ric. 515, 520
Peat, Eliz. 533; Jn. 535
Peaton, Lore, 142
Pecer, *Searle als.*, Eliz. 583
Peck, Anne, 515; Dan. 512; Geo. 504, 516; Jn. 514(2), 534; My. 534; Ric. 142, 510, 519, 532; Wm. 529, 534, 535(2)
Peckett, Barthol. 509
Peckrell, Jn. 511
Pederick, **Peddericke**, Jn. 535; Lawr. 524, 532; My. 531; Rog. 518; Wm. 143
Pedgeon, Jas. 528
Pedgley, Pet. 528
Pedlar, **Pedler**, Anastace, 142; Dav. 138; Degory, 147; Embling, 152; Hugh, 146; Jn. 145, 150, 528; Sar. 151; Tristram, 141; Wm. 151(2)
Pee, Joan, 138
Peek, **Peeke**, Agn. 519; Alice, 508; Anth. 146; Edw. 501; Gilb. 144, 510; Grace, 506; Hy. 143; Hugh, 507; Jas. 143; Jane, 518; Jn. 139, 501, 510, 531; My. 512; Pet. 143; Phil. 512, 516; Ric. 138, 509, 520; Rob. 138; Simon, 508; Thos. 500, 510, 516; Wm. 500, 511, 513. (*See also Peak.*)
Peend, Eliz. 517; Hugh, 522; Jn. 519; Wm. 514, 522
 — *Pynd als.*, Jn. 518
Peeters, *see Peters*
Peggins, Jas. 145
Pegot, Anthony, 503
Peinde, Edm. 504
Peirce, **Peirse**, Agn. 142; Christoph. 143; Jauc, 152; Jn. 150, 151; Pet. 149, 504, 508; Simon, 503; Wm. 512. (*See also Pearce.*)
Pekerynge, Marg. 500
Paleb, Moses, 148
Pellaven, **Pallevin**, **Pallivin**, Jn. 139, 141; Wm. 148
Pellow, **Pellowe**, Ebbott, 143; Jas. 140; Jn. 140, 151, 507; Mk. 140; Pet. 149; Ric. 149; Rog. 148; Wm. 140
Pellyn, Jn. 141
Pellyton, Jn. 141
Penberthy, Wm. 524
Pencavill, Hy. 530
Pendarves, **Pendarvas**, Dav. 3; Grace, 143; Hy. 149; Jn. 147; My. 138
Pender, Rob. 524
Pendle, Ric. 146
Pendray, Joan, 148
Penfound, Arthur, 150; Wm. 150
Pengelly, **Pengeley**, **Pengellie**, **Pengilly**, Amicia, 513; Aquilla, 526; Christian, 515; Francis, 147; Hugh, 142; Jas. 149, 152; Joan, 143, 524; Jn. 145, 146, 523, 524, 528; Marg. 530; My. 144; Rog. 511, 529; Thos. 505; Wm. 518
Penhallo, Tabitha, 522
Penhalurick, **Pennalurick**, Jas. 140(2); Wm. 146
Penhay, Agn. 143; Joan, 524; Ric. 147
Penhellick, Jn. 148
Penhorwood, **Penherwood**, Agn. 140; Jn. 140, 142
Penkivell, Nic. 516
Penleaze, Dav. 148; Sus. 534
Penley, Jn. 149
Penn, **Penne**, Agn. 502; Jn. 151, 511; Thos. 153; Wm. 511
Pennaligian, Miriam, 139
Pennarth, Ric. 138
Penneck, **Pennick**, Cath. 528; Jn. 148, 149, 151; Wm. 527
Pennell, Israel, 146; Lovell, 152
Pennington, **Penington**, —, 149; Bernard, 147; Christoph. 153; Jn. 152, 514, 515; Thos. 144; Wm. 149, 151
 — *Davy als.*, Rob. 50, 153
Penniwill, Thos. 520
Penny, **Peney**, **Pennyne**, **Peny**, Alan, 514; Allen, 513; Amy, 151; Ann, 527, 535; Anthony, 514; Clement, 529; Edw. 510, 530; Eliz. 140, 143, 517, 533(2), 535; Hy. 141(2), 143; Jane, 514; Jn. 517, 518, 521(2), 522, 525, 528, 534; Jonathan, 526, 533;

- Jos. 531; My. 520; Nic. 533; Ric. 528(2); Rob. 139, 149, 531, 533; Sam. 535; Sar. 143; Thos. 508, 512, 525; Wm. 138, 151(2), 519, 526, 531
 — *als.* Norrish, Marg. 491, 520
Pennycott, Pennecott, Geo. 138; Ric. 141; Sebast. 141
Penrose, Anthony, 521, 525; Cath. 142; Clem. 141; Degory, 146; Eliz. 526; Geo. 144(2); Jane, 150; Joan, 143(2); Jn. 140, 141, 142, 145, 508; Jonathan, 143; Marg. 145; Parmenas, 148; Phil. 147; Thos. 144; Wm. 140
 — *als.* Wasp, Jn. 152
Penson *als.* Way, Jn. 153, 213
Penstone, Penston, Anne, 518; Hy. 505(2), 508; Jn. 501, 504, 511; My. 510; Rob. 506, 511, 512
 — *als.* Morren, Eliz. 505
Penticost, Nath. 148
Pentigrace, Ric. 138
Pentyre, Jn. 144; Prudence, 150
Penwarden, Ric. 152; Sam. 152; Thos. 147
Penwarne, Francis, 150; Jn. 139; Wm. 151
Penwill, Jn. 143; Phil. 528; Sus. 143
Penwine, Jn. 139(2)
Pepper, Edw. 146; Thos. 139, 143
Pepperell, Peperell, Pepperall, Alaet, 501; Amy, 510; Cydracke, 508; Jn. 139, 510; Nic. 140; Pet. 518; Ric. 504, 523; Rob. 142, 145, 503, 514, 532; Wm. 144, 145
 — *als.* Richards, Agn. 526, 553
Peppernell, Benj. 531; Wm. 530
Pepps, Femori, 144
Percy, Percey, Persey, Abel, 522; Christoph. 142; Eliz. 507; Francis, 514; Humphry, 524; Jane, 512; Jeremiah, 520; Jn. 520, 524, 529; My. 527; Pet. 520, 522; Phil. 510; Ric. 151; Rob. 512; Thos. 520, 523; Wm. 534
Perfose, Eliz. 138
Perham, Phil. 511
Periam, *see* **Perryam**.
Perim, *see* **Perram**
Peringale, Oliver, 513
Perkins, Perkin, Perking, Ann, 151; Hy. 531; Honour, 532; Hugh, 533; Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Rob. 152, 522; Sam. 153; Sar. 528; Seraphim, 149; Thos. 512, 528(2), 535(2); Walter, 513
 — *als.* Hodson, Thos. 388, 507
Permewing, Jn. 151
Perram, Peram, Perim, Perum, Hy. 533; Jane, 525; Ric. 528; Sus. 525; Thomazine, 528; Wm. 149
Perrett, Perrat, Perrott, Dav. 512; Gert. 143; Joan, 143; Jn. 141, 145, 147, 151; My. 520; Sam. 150; Wm. 146, 512(2)
 — *als.* Blackaller, My. 502
 — **Edmonds** *als.*, Ric. 59, 153
Perrin, Pering, Perring, Peryn, Abra. 150; Avis, 143; Christoph. 527; Eliz. 535; Geo. 152; Jn. 144(2); Nic. 144; Phil. 534; Ric. 144, 145; Thos. 138, 140, 144
Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Alice, 507; Amoria, 514; Andr. 508, 526; Cath. 533; Christoph. 504; Edm. 141; Eliz. 534; Flor. 531; Frances, 534; Han. 146; Hy. 508, 532; Humphry, 515; Jas. 522, 529, 535; Joan, 513, 527; Jn. 141(2), 144, 150, 151, 506, 509, 517, 529, 532, 534, 536; Leon. 519; My. 523, 525; Morrice, 515; Nic. 519, 525; Pet. 502, 505; Phil. 503, 505, 508; Ric. 140, 150, 519, 520; Rob. 506, 517, 528; Rog. 533; Solomon, 525; Sus. 511; Thos. 148, 531, 535; Wm. 139, 142, 502(2), 504(2), 509, 512, 523, 529, 532, 535; Zach. 150
 — *als.* Baker, Wm. 510
 — *als.* Fisher, Gawayne, 507
 — *als.* Hill, Joan, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
Perryam, Pream, Periam, Perream, Perriam, Peryam, Alice, 517; Andrea, 505; Andr. 148, 514, 523, 531; Clem. 146, 512, 524, 525, 529; Dor. 513, 519; Elean. 506; Eliz. 146, 502, 514, 515; Garthred, 510; Geo. 518; Grace, 518, 523; Han. 530; Hy. 507; Jas. 503; Jn. 142, 500, 509, 510, 511(2), 515, 517, 518, 523, 525, 531(2), 534, 535; Lawrence, 500; Leonard, 514, 523; Marg. 507; My. 512, 514, 524; Mich. 506, 523; Nic. 506; Oliver, 510; Ric. 140, 513, 522, 524, 534; Rob. 138, 140, 516, 534; Rose, 508; Sam. 516, 532; Sus. 147, 525; Thos. 508; Thomazine, 505(2), 516; Walter, 141; Wm. 503(2), 510, 519, 531; Willmot, 506; Zach. 523
Perryman, Periman, Perriman, Peryman, Agn. 505, 510; Alice, 507; Andr. 515; Anth. 503, 511; Cath. 504; Christoph. 509; Clem. 503; Edw. 517; Elias, 525, 528; Eliz. 502, 525; Emanuel, 507; Florence, 528; Geo. 504, 506; Grace, 513; Hy. 530; Humphry, 521; Jacob,

- 530; Jas. 505, 507, 519, 526 (2); Jane, 502, 515; Jeff. 145; Joan, 501, 511, 515, 518; Jn. 148, 504, 506, 507, 513, 519, 522, 535; Jonas, 148, 150; Jos. 530; Lucie, 503; Marg. 512; Mk. 513; My. 510, 515, 522; Matt. 513, 533; Mich. 508, 510, 512; Nic. 504; Phil. 510; Rebecca, 518; Ric. 148, 506, 509, 512; Rob. 503, 507, 509, 513, 523; Sus. 523; Thos. 139, 143, 144, 506, 508, 521, 531; Walter, 503; Wm. 142, 148, 503, 505, 511, 512, 513 (2), 515, 532, 534
— *als.* Rugg, Dor. 147, 164
- Perse**, Agn. 513; Nic. 507
- Persley**, Ric. 514
- Peryton**, Saunder *als.*, Thos. 563
- Pese**, Steph. 509
- Pessoll**, Ric. 528
- Pester**, Alex. 506; Edm. 141; Jas. 152; Johanne, 500; Jn. 139, 502 (2), 503; Marianne, 503; My. 150; Matt. 518; Thos. 503, 523
- Pestle**, Pestell, Nicodemus, 140; Wm. 504
- Peters**, Peeters, Peter, Alice, 503, 514; Amy, 152; Ann, 142; Benj. 531; Edw. 512; Eliz. 148; Geo. 145; Greg. 517; Hugh, 515; Jas. 151 (2), 532; Jn. 145 (2), 149, 150, 151, 504, 508 (2), 511 (2), 512, 514, 520, 521, 524, 532 (2); Jonathan, 152; Jos. 149 (2); My. 150, 151, 531; Moses, 516; Nic. 149; Ric. 140, 513; Rob. 145; Rog. 3; Sus. 151; Thos. 140 (2), 152, 513, 514, 517 (2), 522; Triphena, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 508, 529 (2)
— *als.* Burring, Elizens, 31, 139
— *als.* Lacy, Edw. 512; Marg. 512
— *als.* Richards, —, 522; Edw. 509, 551; Hy. 526, 552
— *als.* Searle, Eliz. 520
— Upton *als.*, Ric. 630
- Petersfield**, Peterfield, Alice, 139; Jn. 143; Ric. 145; Thos. 144
- Pethen**, Jn. 146; Wm. 148
- Petherick**, Pethrick, Digory, 150; Eliz. 526; Hy. 139; Jn. 139, 147; Rog. 518; Wm. 533
- Pethibridge**, Pethabridge, Pethbridge, Pethbridge, Pethybridge, Isaac, 148; Joan, 501; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 501, 506, 509; Jonathan, 153; Phil. 504; Ric. 504; Rob. 505; Thos. 143, 153, 512, 521; Valentia, 139; Wm. 517
- Pethick**, Abra. 147; Cleere, 510; Humphry, 141; Julia, 138; Theophilus, 151; Thos. 150, 523
- Petishrew**, Anthony, 507
- Petit**, Francis, 147
- Pett**, Jn. 529; Sampson, 149
- Petter**, Jerome, 503; Joan, 503
- Petterick**, Tristram, 144
- Pettigrew**, Burcott, 144
- Pettle**, Ric. 152
- Petty**, Joan, 141
- Pewtu**, Potbery *als.*, Hy. 500
- Pewtner**, Jn. 524; Ric. 519; Rob. 144; Wm. 521
- Phaire**, Emanuel, 144; Geo. 144; Jn. 532; Sam. 144; Thos. 144, 145
- Phedrow**, Dav. 530
- Phelps**, Jn. 505
- Phelps**, Eliz. 525; Jn. 510; Ric. 521; Rob. 530; Sam. 535; Thos. 517; Wm. 513
- Philip**, Abra. 145; Anthony, 508; Geo. 146; Joan, 530; Jn. 138, 149, 151, 534; Marg. 145; My. 145, 153; Nic. 501; Ric. 145, 148; Thos. 151, 503; Wm. 503, 511
— *als.* Phips, Jn. 530
- Phillibrowne**, Jonathan, 146
- Phillips**, Abra. 529; Agn. 503; Andr. 140, 143; Anne, 513, 534; Annes, 502; Barthol. 145; Cath. 153, 531; Charity, 152; Dan. 146; Dionisia, 141; Edm. 144; Eliz. 144, 147; Faith, 143; Francis, 515; Geo. 147, 152, 519, 531; Grace, 143; Hy. 140, 534; Humphry, 148; Jarvis, 144; Jasper, 146 (2); Jenkyn, 507 (2); Joan, 139, 143, 150, 502; Jn. 138, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 147, 148, 150 (4), 508, 515, 517, 527, 528, 533, 534; Jos. 152; Julian, 149; Lawrence, 146; My. 526, 527; Mich. 143; Nic. 141, 144, 152, 526; Paul, 524; Pet. 143; Phil. 141, 150, 531; Ric. 138, 140, 141, 144, 507, 516, 529, 531, 535; Rob. 502, 523, 532, 533; Rog. 150; Sam. 148, 523; Simon, 536; Thos. 140, 150, 500, 507, 508, 513 (2), 532; Ursula, 141; Walter, 143; Wm. 147, 148, 150, 514, 519, 531, 535, 536; Wilmot, 143; Zacharias, 535
— *als.* Sander, Joane, 506
— Lomead *als.*, Rob. 108, 153
— Saunders *als.*, Justinian, 569
- Phillmore**, Pet. 509; Rog. 141; Wm. 511
- Philpe**, Agn. 142; Alice, 522; Andr. 512; Eliz. 151; Elizeus, 508; Jas. 509; Jn. 138, 141 (2), 148, 516; Marg. 151; Nic. 146; Otho, 148; Petronell, 146; Phil. 518; Ric. 142 (3), 151, 505, 509; Rob. 152,

- 532; Thos. 139, 147, 501; Wm. 144, 153, 521, 526
- Philpott**, Jn. 138; Thos. 146
- Philps**, Laurence, 514; Martha, 527; Rob. 501; Sam. 510; Wm. 510
- Phippen**, Jn. 504
- Phipping**, Josia, 517
- Phipps**, Anne, 516; Ric. 140; Rob. 516, 528; Wm. 146, 148
- **Philip** *als.*, Jn. 530
- Physick**, Eliz. 149; Wm. 140
- Pick**, Pyck, Jn. 501; Lucy, 152; Rob. 519; Rog. 517
- Pickard**, Jonathan, 146, 151; Rob. 149; Thos. 536
- Picken**, Sam. 151
- Pickering**, Lawrence, 139; Ric. 141
- Pidgeon**, **Pidgion**, **Pydgeon**, **Pyggons**, Elias, 524 (2); Emmin, 522; Han. 529; Isaac, 514; Jas. 524, 533; Jn. 139 (2), 144, 149, 505, 510, 513, 515, 516, 524, 529, 534; My. 533; Nath. 514; Nic. 144; Pet. 513; Phil. 502, 521, 524; Ric. 147, 510, 526, 528; Rob. 509; Sam. 530; Thos. 512, 516, 523; Thomasine, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 514, 517, 520, 527
- *als.* **Smith**, My. 535. (*See also* **Pigeon**.)
- Pidsleigh**, **Piddesleye**, **Piddeslie**, **Piddeslighe**, **Piddsleigh**, **Pidgely**, **Pidgsleigh**, **Pidgsley**, **Pidsley**, **Pidslye**, **Pyddeslighe**, **Pydslye**, —, 507; Andr. 513 (2); Chas. 152; Edw. 517; Eliz. 150, 500, 520; Joan, 506, 507, 510; Jn. 140, 152, 153 (2), 505 (3), 519, 520; Marg. 527; My. 151, 514, 518; Matt. 512; Pet. 513 (2), 516, 520; Phil. 507; Philpott, 503; Ric. 506, 509, 510, 512; Rob. 140; Sibell, 506; Sim. 504, 533; Thos. 138, 510, 517, 522; Thomazine, 513; Vincent, 502; Wm. 138, 151, 502; Wilmote, 503
- *als.* **Cowling**, Joan, 298, 520
- *als.* **Yeabsleigh**, My. 518, 671
- Pidwell**, Edm. 141
- Piend**, Thomazine, 530
- Piensticker**, Hy. 147
- Pierce**, Adam, 152, 518; Benj. 526, 527; Deborah, 151; Jas. 535; Jn. Eyles, 152; My. 149, 533; Sam. 151, 532; Timothy, 530
- Piercy**, Chas. 150; Jn. 517; Ric. 534
- Piers** *als.* **Priest**, Wm. 139, 153
- Pigeon**, **Pigen**, **Pigine**, Geo. 513; Hy. 514; Jn. 532; Nic. 506; Ric. 505; Thos. 507; Wm. 504. (*See also* **Pidgeon**.)
- Pigley**, Eliz. 515
- Pigott**, **Piggett**, **Piggott**, Cath. 518; Joan. 140, 507, 509; Wm. 518
- Pike**, **Pyke**, **Pykes**, Abra. 531; Alex. 507; Ann. 152, 520; Christoph. 145, 506, 520; Dan. 528, 534; Dor. 147; Edw. 519 (2), 521, 524; Eliz. 530; Francis, 510; Geo. 521, 524; Gilb. 502, 511; Hy. 144 (2), 146; Humphry, 143; Isaac, 523, 525; Jas. 527, 530; Joan, 503, 506, 521, 527, 531, 533; Jn. 147, 151, 503, 520, 521, 525 (2), 526, 530, 531 (2); Jos. 526, 532; Marg. 526; My. 511, 520, 522, 525, 527; Oliver, 531; Petronell, 509; Phil. 521, 524; Rewbyn, 508; Ric. 142, 149, 526, 530, 532; Sam. 151; Sar. 148; Sus. 526, 531; Thos. 150, 151, 518, 521, 531, 532, 533; Thomasine, 143; Wm. 143, 146, 518, 519, 522, 526, 529
- *als.* **Berry**, —, 31, 147
- Pile**, Eliz. 141; Francis, 150 (2), 519; Joan, 531, 533; Jn. 509, 513, 519, 525, 530; Mich. 510; Nic. 139; Phil. 518; Rebecca, 518; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 508, 509. (*See also* **Pyle**.)
- Pilet**, Elias, 525
- Pilkington**, Christian, 508
- Pill**, **Pille**, Francis, 147; Jn. 504; Jos. 531
- Piller**, Geo. 528; Hugh, 525
- Pilliven**, **Pillaven**, **Pilleven**, Eliz. 139; Rob. 139; Tristram, 142; Wm. 520
- Pillow**, Jane, 523; Joan, 142
- Pilman**, Jn. 140
- Pilson**, **Pylson**, Christoph. 143; Hy. 143
- Pim**, *see* **Pym**
- Pin**, **Pinn**, **Pyn**, **Pynn**, Alice, 502; Ann, 536; Edw. 505, 511; Elias, 526; Eliz. 527; Hy. 531; Jn. 139, 506, 522; Ric. 502, 509; Rob. 509; Sam. 522; Sar. 536; Thos. 504, 534; Wm. 502, 507, 510
- Pince**, **Pynce**, Barb. 518; Benj. 524; Edw. 514, 520, 531; Eliz. 531; Grace, 512; Jn. 504, 505, 513, 515, 534; Jos. 519; Rebecca, 516; Rob. 508, 512; Sam. 148, 530; Wm. 508
- *als.* **Stone**, Hester, 520, 583
- Pincombe**, **Pyncombe**, Jn. 142, 144, 152, 508, 529; Marg. 149; Phil. 143; Radegund, 139; Rog. 525; Sar. 533; Sim. 521; Wm. 144, 518, 524, 531
- **Pope** *als.*, Eliz. 517
- Pind**, *see* **Pynd**

- Pine, Pyne, Abra. 151; Agn. 501; Ann. 150; Arthur, 152; Cath. 516; Chas. 531; Dor. 531; Edm. 502, 505; Edw. 502, 503, 535; Elean. 514; Eliz. 150, 512, 515, 523, 534; Geo. 507, 510, 517, 536; Grace, 510; Han. 149; Hy. 522, 528, 530; Hercules, 514; Hugo, 148; Humphry, 143, 522; Jacket, 533; Jasper, 508; Jerome, 505; Joan, 502, 517, 520, 525; Johanna, 500; Jn. 140, 142, 150 (4), 151, 502, 505, 509 (2), 513, 514, 519 (2), 521, 522, 523, 524, 528, 529, 533; Malachi, 149 (2); Marg. 152, 514; My. 506, 521, 526, 529; Nath. 149, 150, 520; Nic. 502; Penelope, 151; Pet. 504, 508, 509, 513, 526; Phil. 144, 151, 514, 522, 523, 524; Raffe, 509; Rebecca, 519, 520, 528; Rice, 516; Ric. 150, 503, 520, 532; Rob. 501; Sam. 142; Solomon, 522; Thos. 142, 149, 150, 505, 509 (2), 515, 531; Wm. 144, 151, 502, 505, 514; Wylde, 529; Wylde Radford, 529
- *als.* Lane, Geo. 448, 519
- *als.* Stansbie, Eliz. 502
- Pingstone, Abigail, 526; Eliz. 523; Jn. 145, 522; Rob. 520, 523
- *als.* Meafield, Eliz. 476, 523
- Pinhay, Pinhey, Pynhay, Chace, 144; Dan. 146; Josiah, 147; Sam. 524
- Pinkleigh, Judith, 144
- Pinkstone, Pincstone, Rachel, 536; Ric. 508
- Pinney, Pynnaye, Pynney, Christian, 506; Benard, 522; Eliz. 528; Honor, 514; Humphry, 501; Jn. 502, 503, 521, 527, 528, 529, 533; Nic. 146; Phin. 523; Rob. 139, 147; Sus. 524, 526; Thos. 503, 506
- *als.* Cogan, My. 301, 522
- *als.* Wolly, Anne, 521, 657
- Pinsent, Pinscent, Pynsent, Amos, 517; Benedict, 501; Eliz. 524, 529; Geo. 142; Jane, 514; Joan, 511; Jn. 149, 501, 508, 509, 529; Jonah, 523, 533, 536; Jonas, 515, 525; Lazarus, 522; My. 150, 151, 502, 514, 535; Ric. 141; Rob. 141; Thos. 150, 152, 501 (2), 523; Wm. 145, 510; Wilmot, 142
- *als.* Dunscombe, Joan, 329, 524
- Pinson, Pynson, Edw. 508, 517; Joan, 500, 516; Jn. 143, 507; Thos. 514; Wm. 531
- Pinston, Christoph. 514
- Pinwill, My. 513
- Piper, Pipar, Pyper, Pypor, Arthur, 143; Chas. 146; Edm. 139; Hugh, 150; Isott, 139; Joan, 139, 140; Jn. 139, 148, 149; My. 145; Phil. 145, 504; Ric. 148; Rob. 141, 149; Thos. 510; Wm. 149
- Pipperell, Andr. 506
- Pippin, Pippen, Pipping, Geo. 519, 520; Jas. 527; My. 517, 520; Wm. 522
- Pippit, Pippett, Pippitt, Wm. 513, 525, 532
- Pirriman, Wm. 509
- Pitcher, Amos, 535; Eliz. 519; Jn. 506, 519, 524; Matt. 521; Rob. 514, 517, 518; Thos. 513
- Pitfield, Agn. 533; Jn. 512, 522, 527; Thos. 146; Wm. 152, 526
- Pitford, Joan, 522
- Pitman, Pitteman, Pittman, Pytman, Ann, 530; Anstace, 529; Arthur, 504; Avice, 503; Cath. 152, 502; Edw. 504; Eliz. 502; Jas. 151 (2), 520, 527; Jn. 144, 149, 151, 515, 522; Lucas, 524; Matt. 504; Rob. 517; Thos. 529; Walter, 509; Wm. 510, 515, 518
- Pitt, Pit, Pytte, Anstis, 516; Bridg. 524; Crispian, 140; Eliz. 501; Geo. 516; Heline, 504; Hy. 138, 536; Herman, 149, 526, 528, 535; Jas. 507; Joan, 529, 532; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 504, 506 (2), 508, 511, 512, 515, 533 (2), 536; Mart. 501; My. 517, 524, 529, 535; Nic. 143; Phil. 535, 536; Ric. 515, 521, 526 (2); Rob. 518, 519; Rog. 142, 503, 512, 517; Sar. 535; Thos. 146, 512, 521, 526, 529, 530, 532, 536; Wm. 525, 530, 533, 534; Wilmote, 500
- *als.* Collins, My. 299, 521
- *als.* Crockey, My. 299, 521
- *als.* Saunders, Marg. 517, 580
- Grant *als.*, Geo. 73, 153
- Pitthood, Wm. 143
- Pitting, Pet. 143
- Pitton, Jn. 140
- Pitts, Pits, Ann, 529; Bridg. 516; Chas. 532 (2); Geo. 145, 146; Hy. 140; Jas. 139, 142, 152, 153; 518, 521, 527; Joan, 511; Jn. 143, 146, 512, 526, 528; Jos. 151, 528; Julia, 145; Manwaring, 152; Phil. 529; Rob. 521, 535; Rog. 145; Rose, 535; Sam. 523; Silvester, 530; Sus. 530; Thos. 145 (2), 513, 524, 534 (2); Wm. 152, 530
- Pitty, Jn. 526
- Pitwood, Pittwoode, Jn. 143; Sim 505; Wm. 144
- Place, Geo. 523; Jn. 511
- De la Place, Phil. 55

- Plaise**, Cath. 513; Jn. 522; Margerie, 138; Thos. 144
Plant, Sar. 148; Thos. 148
Player, **Pleyer**, Alice, 512, 532; Avis, 533; Wm. 139
Plea, Benj. 521; Rebecca, 145; Rob. 510
Pleace, Alice, 523; Ann, 535; Jas. 533; Ric. 522; Simon, 148; Wm. 151, 527
Plealand, Valentine, 141
Please, Christoph. 524; Dav. 508; Eliz. 530; Grace, 514; Joane, 509; Jn. 519; Ric. 523; Rob. 525; Sus. 525; Thos. 144, 507, 534; Wm. 530
Plemin, Jn. 139
Pley, Jn. 145, 504
Plfry, *see* **Palfry**
Plimpshole, Rob. 515
Plomer, Wm. 517
Plowman, Thos. 142
— *Stocke als.*, Rob. 153, 166
Pluckenett, Brooke, 536
Plumb, Ralph, 139
Plumleigh, Anne, 517; Geo. 519
Plummer, Hy. 517; Nic. 141; Wm. 518
Plumpton, Jn. 140, 513; Wm. 523
Plyer, Ric. 526
Plym, Adam, 518; Jn. 517
Plympton, Beatrix, 517; Chas. 526; Francis, 524; Geo. 511; Jn. 500, 505, 506, 514, 523, 527; Pet. 516, 517; Rob. 518; Thos. 524
Poad, Matt. 142; Nic. 138
Poale, Ric. 512
Poape, *see* **Pope**
Pobbin, My. Ann. 534
Pocock, **Pocok**, Chas. 147; Edw. 145; Geo. 518, 529(2); Hy. 512, 525; My. 528, 535; Prudence, 149; Thos. 148, 149(2), 150; Wm. 147, 532
Podbury, Jas. 513; Wm. 535
Podger, Elean. 515; Geo. 515; Joan, 527; Jn. 504, 520, 528, 531; My. 516(3); Ric. 516, 527; Rob. 518, 530; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 509
Podycombe, **Poddicombe**, **Podycumbe**, Alice, 500; Jn. 138, 502; Ric. 139; Wm. 500
Poe, Anthony, 522; Geo. 530, 535
Pogson, Jn. 528
Pointington, Thos. 505, 517
— *als.* **Cary**, Judith, 299, 522
Poke, Thos. 506; Wm. 535
Pole, Betty, 533; Chas. 513; Dor. 513; Jn. 500; Peryam, 511
— *als.* **Carter**, Jas. 302, 523
Polglase, **Polglasse**, Alex. 149; Alice, 502
Polinge, Ralph, 505
Polkinhorne, **Polkinghorne**, —, 144; Jn. 141
Pollamounter, Gifford, 148
Pollard, **Pollerd**, Alice, 513; Ambrose, 519, 531, 534; Ames, 147; Ann, 512, 532; Chas. 147; Edith, 139; Frances, 146; Francis, 142, 515; Geo. 145, 529, 534; Hugo, 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 148, 151(2), 510, 524; Lewis, 138, 500; Rob. 142, 144; Sar. 530, 534; Sim. 138; Sus. 512; Thos. 139, 147, 509; Wm. 514, 530
Pollen, Agn. 503; Wm. 503
Polling, Pascha, 139; Wm. 139
Pollington, Benj. 529
Polloxfen, Adm. 148; Jn. 140, 148; Rob. 146; Warwick, 146
Polsene, Jn. 139
Polslande, Marg. 501
Polton, Thos. 152
Polewhele, **Polewehale**, Degory, 147; Francis, 145; Jn. 143, 144
Polyam, Joan, 2
Polympton, Jn. 525
Pomero, **Pomerie**, **Pomeroye**, **Pomery**, **Pomerye**, **Pomrie**, **Pomroy**, **Pomry**, Agn. 521; Alice, 504; Cath. 150, 534; Christian, 505; Christoph. 504, 511; Eliz. 141, 507; Eliz. Marg. 502; Geo. 146; Hugh, 144; Joan, 146, 509, 531; Jn. 138, 143(2), 146, 151, 501, 503, 508, 518, 520, 529, 532(2), 535; My. 145, 509, 535; Nic. 141, 516, 520, 535; Pet. 141; Ric. 531; Rob. 504, 507, 508; Sam. 518; Thos. 141, 502, 503, 511; Walter, 142; Wm. 138, 503, 506(2), 507, 511, 517, 531
— *als.* **Marwood**, My. 529
Pond, Jn. 525
Ponsford, **Ponnsford**, Abra. 523; Christian, 523; Digory, 532; Dor. 530; Edw. 145, 520; Geo. 149, 522, 527, 536; Hugh, 519; Jn. 142, 150, 507, 508, 511(2), 519(2), 528, 530, 531, 535; My. 526, 528, 532; Thos. 519, 520, 525, 534; Wm. 145, 150, 152, 507, 523, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532; Zachariah, 534
Ponter, Geo. 147
Pook, **Pooke**, Alice, 506, 507, 513; Ambrose, 507; Ann, 508; Anthony, 508; Barnard, 506, 511; Edm. 508; Edw. 149, 507, 515; Eliz. 501; Gawme, 506; Geo. 142, 152, 511; Grace, 521; Hy. 505, 509, 530; Humphry, 507; Joan, 501(2), 508, 512; Jn. 501(3), 503, 518, 519, 525, 528; Martin, 501; My. 513, 527

- 533, 534; Nic. 518, 525; Phil. 503, 505; Rachel, 141; Ric. 144(2), 500, 504, 512, 514, 525; Rob. 504; Rog. 519; Sar. 525; Sus. 509; Thos. 152, 505(2), 508, 509, 524, 527, 530, 533; Wm. 149, 515
- Pookey**, Jn. 141
- Poole, Pool**, Ann. 520, 521; Cath. 533; Christian, 502; Dionitia, 527; Geo. 511; Hugh, 523, 532(2); Jas. 535; Jn. 145, 523, 526, 532; My. 142, 529, 532; Ric. 512; Rob. 529, 530; Steph. 149, 528; Sus. 532; Thos. 519, 531; Wm. 141, 502, 504, 522, 528, 534
- *als.* **James**, My. 532
- *als.* **Jones**, Jn. 531
- **Hille** *als.*, Humphry, 383
- **Jones** *als.*, My. 426
- Poolman**, Jn. 138
- Poore**, Jn. 504
- Poot**, Thos. 531
- Pope, Poape**, Agn. 517, 522, 525; Amy, 520; Ann. 151; Barthol. 500; Benj. 521; Christian, 139; Christoph. 524; Edw. 147; Eliz. 141, 144, 530, 531; Hy. 149, 517, 527; Honor, 508, 511; Jas. 147, 521; Jane, 516; Joan, 142, 510; Jn. 138, 139, 502, 503, 504(2), 514, 516(2), 517, 519, 520, 533; Jonathan, 515; Jos. 517; Joshua, 524, 529; Leonard, 149; Marg. 513; My. 505, 514, 524, 530; My. Magdalen, 528; Matt. 147; Mich. 527; Nic. 141, 528; Pet. 507, 508; Phil. 146; Ric. 149, 507, 518; Richarda, 514; Rob. 501, 507, 511, 515; Rowland, 521, 522(2); Steph. 503; Sus. 146; Thos. 139, 140(2), 145, 151, 503, 507, 525; Wm. 140, 141, 146, 149, 505, 516, 521, 534
- *als.* **Force, Forse**, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356, 523
- *als.* **Pincombe**, Eliz. 517
- Popham**, Dor. 532; Edw. 528; Gilb. 151
- Pople**, Alice, 506
- Popp**, Geo. 145
- Popping**, Jas. 528
- Popplestone**, Walter, 141
- Porch**, Joan, 508
- Porke**, Thos. 502
- Porlocke**, Marg. 518
- Porse, Pope** *als.*, Steph. 523
- Portbury**, Elias, 529; Geo. 148, 150; Hy. 506; My. 516, 527; Phil. 532; Rob. 144; Wm. 529
- Porter**, Agn. 515; Andr. 530; Chas. 149; Elize, 515; Francis, 144; Jn. 143; Josias, 522; My. 140; Ric. 153; Rob. 145, 518, 524; Sam. 151; Sar. 149; Thos. 529; Wm. 138
- Portheridge**, Hugh, 142
- Poslate**, Honora, 148
- Potbury, Potbery, Potburye, Pottbury**, Agn. 518; Benedict, 524, 531; Betty, 536; Dor. 532; Edw. 516, 524; Elias, 521; Emity, 524; Eliz. 509, 532; Hy. 506; Jas. 512, 520; Jn. 503(2), 527, 532(3); Marg. 509; My. 521, 522; Rob. 506, 510; Rog. 532; Sar. 527; Thos. 148, 516, 525, 531; Wm. 516(2), 518, 524, 529
- *als.* **Browne**, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
- *als.* **Pewtu**, Hy. 500
- Pote**, Marg. 141; Ric. 146
- Potham**, Jn. 152; Wm. 152(2)
- Pottam**, Joan, 514; Jn. 513
- Potter, Pottar, Alice**, 508; Ann. 517; Barthol. 519, 527, 528; Cath. 510, 511; Christoph. 515(2); Dan. 515; Edm. 149; Edw. 505; Elia, 511; Eliz. 532; Emanuel, 512; Emline, 513; Geoffrey, 514; Geo. 146, 503, 530; Grace, 512, 525; Hy. 500, 516, 522, 533; Hierome, 510; Humphry, 151, 500; Jas. 503; Jane, 145, 508; Joan, 501(2), 503, 510, 523; Jn. 141, 500, 501, 502, 503(2), 504(2), 506, 509, 512, 530, 534; Jos. 525, 526, 530, 532; Josiah, 147; Letitia, 524; Marg. 506, 534; Mk. 530; My. 147, 508, 533; Mich. 509; Nic. 509, 522; Pet. 513; Ric. 147, 150, 507, 510, 516, 533; Rob. 145, 150, 509, 511, 516, 517, 520; Sibell, 142; Thos. 502, 503, 506, 507, 512, 515(2), 518, 520, 536; Thomasine, 509; Wm. 139, 148, 151, 500(2), 501, 506, 510(2), 516, 520, 533
- *als.* **Ashford**, Joan, 517
- *als.* **Lane**, Melior, 511
- **Beere** *als.*, Thos. 230
- Pottle, Pottell**, Ann. 536; Christoph. 512; Eliz. 501, 522; Geo. 511; Grace, 523; Joan, 504, 507; Jn. 140, 522; Jos. 528; Marg. 506; My. 531; Rob. 501, 517; Thos. 144, 502; Wm. 504, 511
- Potts**, Gawin, 522; Jn. 148
- Potum**, Jas. 505; Jn. 521
- Pougsley**, Ambrose, 146
- Poulsland**, Edm. 527; Rob. 511
- Pounce**, Jn. 525, 534; Sar. 527
- Pound**, Andr. 519; Barthol. 511; Christoph. 523; Edw. 518; Eliz. 523; Jn. 513; Sam. 535; Steph. 513; Wm. 510, 522, 523. (*See also* **Pownd**.)

- Pounsford, Pounssford**, Agatha, 510; Deborah, 512; Edw. 510; Eliz. 148; Grace, 523; Joan, 509, 525; Jn. 509, 516, 518, 521, 522(2); Julia, 501; My. 514, 523; Thos. 501; Wm. 510(2), 517, 525, 533; Wilmot, 516
 — *als.* **Essery**, Amy, 525
 — **Essery** *als.*, Ann, 343
Pousland, Hy. 145
Pow, Powe, Joan, 535; Jn. 149, 534(2); Ric. 144; Thos. 515, 535; Wm. 151
Powell, Edm. 151; Geo. 518; Grace, 145; Jn. 146, 147, 152, 520, 522, 535(2); Morgan, 140; Pet. 520, 534(2); Ric. 509; Rog. 151; Wm. 503, 517, 522
 — *als.* **Rowe**, Jane, 526, 553
Power, Jn. 149
Powle, Powlle, Marg. 503; My. 146; Ric. 519, 520; Thomazine, 501; Wm. 674
Powlesland, Ann, 152, 153; Hy. 512, 531; Jn. 519, 524
Powlett, Hy. 2, 503
Powlinge, Wm. 514
Pownd, Pownde, Edw. 514; Jn. 510. (*See also* **Pound.**)
Powning, Powneing, Powninge, Jn. 511; Matt. 512; Pet. 521, 522; Sam. 520; Thos. 500; Wm. 145
 — *als.* **Betty**, Martha, 257, 523
Powsland, Edm. 529; Elijah, 533; Jn. 534
Poyle, Jn. 522, 525; Rob. 515
Poynes, Poyns, My. 516; Rice, 515, 516
Poynte, Edw. 513
Poyntington, Poyntingdon, Agn. 509; Edw. 501; Eliz. 501; Nic. 503; Thos. 508, 527
 — *Cary als.*, Judith, 302
Poyton, Barthol. 518
Praed, Ann, 148; Herbert, 152
Prance, Anthony, 144; Hy. 139; Wm. 144
Prangley, Wm. 151
Prankett, Wm. 520
 — *als.* **Holmes**, Han. 399, 517
Pratt, Agn. 519; Alex. 510; Alice, 501, 508; Charity, 534; Chas. 528; Dor. 514, 529; Edw. 143, 504, 519, 527, 530, 531; Elean. 517; Eliz. 513, 528, 532; Emlin, 534; Frances, 519; Francis, 512, 521, 525, 526, 534, 535(2); Geo. 511, 519, 532; Hy. 527, 532; Jas. 531; Jane, 516; Joan, 509, 524, 528; Jn. 505, 516, 522, 527, 530, 531, 533, 534; My. 514, 524, 525, 526; Melior, 519; Mich. 525; Nath. 517; Ric. 500, 509, 513, 514, 516(2), 521, 523, 530, 531, 536; Rob. 508, 511, 525; Sam. 534; Sar. 531; Sim. 504, 517; Thos. 153, 511, 530; Wm. 502, 510, 511, 514, 515, 521, 524, 525, 526, 529, 532, 533, 534
Praughter, Anthony, 502; Thomasine, 141
Predham, Jn. 500; Rebecca, 507
Predys, Ric. 500; Wm. 143
Prefford, Cath. 510
Prefoss, Theodore, 533
Prescott, Agn. 504; Geo. 522, 525; Joan, 139; Jn. 142, 149, 503, 510, 520, 531; Lawrence, 503; Nic. 501; Rob. 504; Wm. 520
Presford, Alice, 502; Christoph. 512; Ric. 515, 516; Thos. 512; Wilmot, 515
Presley, Eliz. 516
Presson, Preson, Pet. 510; Rob. 528
Presswell, Thos. 535
Prest, Ann, 144; Dunterton, 149; Edw. 149; Hy. 148; Jn. 149; Wm. 140
Prestlie, Nic. 510
Preston, Amice, 514; Andr. 511, 516; Ann, 519; Bridg. 144; Cath. 511; Christoph. 511; Clement, 515; Edm. 514(2); Edw. 144, 515, 530; Eliz. 146, 509, 514; Francis, 139, 146; Geo. 502; Gratuda, 525; Hellena, 517; Hy. 504, 507, 515(2), 517; Jas. 514, 521; Joan, 139, 507, 511, 516, 517; Jn. 140, 144, 153, 503, 504(2), 507, 509(2), 512, 514, 534; Judith, 520; Marg. 508; My. 526; Matt. 521; Petronell, 510; Ric. 142, 501, 502, 504, 506, 510; Rob. 507, 509; Thos. 146, 147, 501, 508, 510, 516; Wm. 141, 146, 501, 514; Wilmot, 506, 520; Zachary, 513
 — *als.* **Budbrooke**, Agn. 22, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
Prestridge, Edw. 150
Prestwood, Prestewoode, Ann, 144; Jn. 502; Julia, 145
Pretor, Christoph. 143; Joan, 138
Prettly, Rob. 510
Prevost, Eliz. 524
Prew, Prew, Eliz. 509; Ephraim, 513; Hy. 531; Jn. 528, 530; My. 531; Nic. 519, 533; Pet. 528; Wm. 502
Price, Jane, 153; Joan, 528; Ric. 527; Sam. 148, 149; Steph. 152. (*See also* **Prise.**)
Prichard, Wm. 148

- Prickman, Grace, 527; Jas. 527; Jn. 526, 532, 536; My. 536; Thos. 152; Wm. 525, 536
- Priddis, Priddice, Pridice, Pridis, Agn. 519, 535; Anastacia, 517; Chas. 525, 526; Eliz. 509; Geo. 505; Humphry, 527, 533; Jas. 505; Joan, 140; Jn. 143, 518; My. 527; Nic. 150; Thos. 146, 518
- Pridde, Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Sar. 536
- Priddy, Priddaie, Jn. 148, 515, 530; My. 527, 529; Ric. 503; Thos. 139
- Prideaux, Prideauxe, Agn. 143; Ann, 143; Denis, 142; Edith, 138; Edm. 148, 508; Eliz. 147, 149; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 146; Joan, 147; Jn. 142, 148(2), 149; Marg. 143, 146, 147; My. 143; Matt. 151; Nic. 142; Pet. 145; Rawling, 147; Ric. 144(2); Rob. 140; Solomon, 145; Sus. 523; Thos. 143, 512, 513, 521; Wm. 151; Wilmot, 141
- Pridham, Priddam, Alice, 505; Ann, 145, 513; Barthol. 514(3), 522; Cath. 509; Christoph. 514; Edm. 503; Edw. 148, 519, 525; Eliz. 506, 534; Geo. 519, 531; Greg. 141; Joan, 513; Jn. 143, 151, 504, 515, 517, 533, 534; Jonas, 522, 523; Lawr. 515, 519; My. 140; Nic. 502; Pet. 143, 522, 534; Phil. 520; Rebecca, 142; Ric. 138, 507, 511, 530; Rob. 510(2); Rog. 512, 517, 518; Thos. 148, 507(2), 525; Thomasine, 502, 508, 509; Wm. 145, 153, 502, 506, 510, 516, 529, 531, 532
- Searle *als.*, Agn. 571
- Prie, Jn. 522
- Priend, Jn. 525
- Priest, Chas. 526; Hugo, 2; Jas. 139; Joan, 142, 510; Phineas, 152; Ric. 152; Wm. 141
- Piers *als.*, Wm. 139, 153
- Priestwood, Thos. 145
- Prigg, Prigge, Priggs, Eliz. 528; Joan, 500; Marg. 144; My. 519; Thos. 514, 516, 531, 532, 674
- Prille, Joan, 503
- Prin, Ann, 527; Edw. 140; Jane, 147; Lawrence, 141. (*See also* Pryne.)
- Prince, Ann, 523; Bernard, 139, 519; Edw. 522; Geo. 139; Leonard, 146; Jas. 519, 526(2); Jn. 148(2), 528; Jos. 519, 521; Phil. 147; Wm. 147, 152
- Pring, Pringe, Alex. 504, 507; Ambrose, 505, 520; Amesiur, 519; Amos, 520; Ann, 515, 529; Anstice, 508; Christoph. 507, 518; Clement, 514; Cyprian, 522, 529; Dan. 521, 527, 529, 535; Edw. 142; Eliz. 139, 513, 518, 523; Francis, 523, 524; Geo. 149, 516, 518, 528; Giles, 141; Hy. 513, 520, 526; Jas. 508(2), 516, 535; Jane, 519; Joan, 503, 519, 533; Jn. 141, 505(2), 506, 509(2), 515, 518, 521(2), 522, 525, 526, 528(2), 532(2), 536; Jonathan, 535; Marg. 522; My. 507, 524, 526, 532, 536; Pet. 519; Ric. 505, 516, 518, 521; Rob. 508, 515, 518, 526, 531; Sam. 527; Symon, 511; Thos. 504, 510(2), 515; Thomasine, 510; Walter, 502; Wm. 505, 510, 513, 516, 527
- Prior, Edw. 141; Jn. 141; Rob. 510. (*See also* Pryor.)
- Priscott, Jn. 146
- Prise, Edw. 506; Nic. 506. (*See also* Price.)
- Prist, Priste, Agn. 501; Christoph. 505; Sar. 529
- Priston, Pristine, Ann, 510; Hy. 145; Rob. 519; Sar. 534
- Pritchard, Ric. 529
- Prockter, Thos. 152
- Prosser, Proser, Jonathan, 531; Wm. 522
- Prout, *see* Prowte
- Provis, Jn. 142
- Prown, Thos. 152
- Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Prowes, Prowze, Agn. 514; Alice, 139, 140, 142, 516; Ann, 502, 512; Barbara, 140; Barthol. 502, 528; Benj. 527; Edw. 139, 510; Elean. 515; Eliz. 149, 151, 152, 153, 510, 513, 515, 521; Florence, 508; Geo. 144(2), 503, 515, 517, 519; Gervase, 139; Grace, 143, 507; Hy. 521; Hugo, 501; Humphry, 142, 143; Jas. 515, 526; Jane, 152; Joan, 140, 534, 536; Jn. 140, 141(2), 143, 145(2), 151, 500, 502(2), 503, 504, 513(2), 515(3), 517, 525, 531; Jos. 536; Josias, 507; Marg. 146; My. 517, 528; Mich. 512; Nic. 502; Pet. 144, 146, 516, 522, 529; Phil. 508; Ric. 141(2), 150, 503, 505, 508(2), 509, 511, 514, 516, 520(2), 534; Rob. 138, 504, 515, 516, 527, 529; Rog. 148(2), 515, 529, 533; Sam. 510; Thos. 143, 145, 512, 514, 516, 524; Thomazine, 519; Turpin, 529; Wm. 2, 139, 143, 145, 150, 502, 505, 508, 521, 535
- Prowte, Prout, Prowt, Alice, 141, 521; Hugh, 140; Jacob, 147; Jn. 139, 140(2), 152; My. 152; Rob. 530; Thos. 140, 146, 522, 528, 530, 536; Wm. 504, 518

- Prudham**, Tristram, 504
Pruet, Jn. 152
Prust, Ann, 141; Barthol. 145; Carn-
 sew, 140; Grace, 521; Hugh, 144;
 Jn. 142 (2), 143, 146, 147; Jos. 145,
 152; My. 147; Phil. 142; Wm. 140
 — *Coffyn als.*, Joan, 36, 153
Pruitt, My. 523
Prylls, Hy. 503
Prym, Alice, 511
Prynge, Jn. 502
Pryne, Pryn, Jn. 143; Phil. 141;
 Ric. 138, 139; Thos. 142; Thoma-
 sine, 146; Vincent, 141; Wm. 511.
 (*See also Prin.*)
Pryor, Jn. 143, 500. (*See also Prior.*)
Puddeford, Martha, 534
Pudden, John, 518
Puddicombe, Aaron, 145; Agn. 140;
 Andr. 525; Barthol. 511; Edw. 521;
 Eliz. 526; Geo. 504; Grace, 139,
 509, 510; Hugh, 507; Joane, 505,
 513, 514, 523; Jn. 146, 150, 505 (2),
 514, 521; Ric. 143; Rob. 139, 506,
 514; Steph. 506; Thos. 505, 508,
 512; Wm. 141, 152, 504, 512
Puddifer, Edw. 532
Pudding, Edw. 507; Hy. 505; Isab.
 502; Marie, 503; Nic. 524; Wm.
 508
Puddington, Andr. 502, 511; Jn. 506,
 509, 511 (3); Jos. 534; Nic. 516;
 Pet. 524; Ric. 524; Rog. 507; Wm.
 142, 502, 527
Pudner, Elias, 512; Gabriel, 518;
 Geo. 535; Gilb. 144; Grace, 145;
 My. 147; Nic. 141; Ric. 142; Sam.
 152; Tobie, 511
Pudson, Geo. 144; Thos. 517
Puggy, Geo. 142
Pugh, Chas. 535; Sar. 536
Pugsleigh, Barthol. 142; Grace, 145;
 Jas. 141; Joane, 519, 521; Jn. 142,
 144, 146, 514; Nic. 520; Oliver, 503;
 Thos. 145; Wm. 140, 142, 522
Pullen, Abra. 516; Agn. 509; Ambrose,
 507; Arthure, 504; Christoph. 502;
 Dav. 501; Eliz. 504, 533; Geo. 503,
 509; Hy. 529; Hugh, 150, 511,
 520; Humphry, 522; Joane, 505,
 508; Jn. 503, 505, 512, 513, 518, 521,
 524, 525, 529, 536; Margarie, 502;
 Martha, 150; My. 507, 508; Matt.
 511, 527; Mich. 514; Patience, 514;
 Phil. 507, 513; Ric. 504, 520, 533;
 Rob. 510, 513, 525; Thos. 519 (2),
 526, 527, 529, 533; Thomazine, 501,
 516, 521; Wm. 510, 511, 515, 521,
 523, 526, 529, 534, 536
 — **Warren als.**, —, 645; Eliz. 643;
 Jas. 646; Laurence, 648; Nic. 153,
 200
Pulley, Jn. 511; Wm. 533
Pullman, Abra. 517; Alice, 528; Anne,
 518; Audrie, 513; Ellina, 515; Edw.
 140, 518; Eliz. 524, 528; Grace,
 530; Hy. 518 (2), 529; Joane, 508;
 Jn. 502, 506 (2), 508, 514, 516 (2),
 517, 520, 522, 524, 526, 529, 530;
 Joshua, 529; Judith, 523; Margary,
 501, 522; Martha, 527; My. 524;
 Oliver, 504; Pet. 512, 514, 534;
 Sam. 525; Thos. 508 (2), 515, 519 (2),
 521, 523, 525, 529, 533, 535;
 Thomazine, 513; Walter, 147, 520,
 533, 534
Pulser, Hy. 509
Pulsford, Lucas, 536; Ric. 530; Sam.
 535; Wm. 145 (2), 150, 526, 531
Pulton, Jas. 520; Jane, 530; Jn. 143,
 531; Sam. 516, 526
Pummery, Joane, 512
Punchard, Ann, 532; Geo. 150; My. 536;
 Isaac, 532, 533; Lewis, 145; Sar.
 142; Sus. 535; Wm. 533
Pune, Wm. 142
Purchase, Anne, 506; Charity, 523;
 Dor. 530; Edw. 504, 505, 522; Eliz.
 514; Hy. 518; Jas. 526; Jn. 504,
 507, 516; Jos. 524 (2); Julian, 506;
 Marie, 504; My. 525; Nic. 142,
 520; Ric. 507; Thos. 141, 530;
 Thomazine, 520; Tristram, 506;
 Wm. 505, 513
Purefoy, Thos. 149; Wm. 149
Purkis, Angel, 151, 531; Judith, 524;
 My. 524, 526; Matt. 521, 529
Purpitt, Jn. 158
Purrell, Jn. 504
Purse, My. 536
Purser, Christoph. 508
Purslake, Jn. 503, 514; My. 507;
 Wm. 508, 527, 531
Putmore, Kath. 500
Putson, Gabriel, 522; Thos. 530
Putt, Edm. 532; Joane, 519, 523; Jn.
 146; My. 140, 532; Nic. 142, 509;
 Paul, 502; Pet. 528; Ric. 528;
 Rog. 502 (2); Sus. 519; Wm. 518,
 524
Puttam, Jn. 536; Ric. 508; Thos. 503
Pyck, *see Pick*
Pydgeon, *see Pidgeon*
Pydler, Wm. 507
Pye, Ann, 532; Edm. 150; Eliz. 151,
 532; Jn. 527; Wm. 532
 — *als. Beard*, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
Pyggons, *see Pidgeon*
Pyke, *see Pike*
Pyle, Pyll, Agn. 506; Cath. 518, 521;

- Charity, 535; Chas. 529; Edith, 525; Eliz. 524, 529, 535; Francis, 145, 515, 516, 525(2), 531, 534; Geo. 513, 522, 528; Grace, 152, 515; Han. 523; Hy. 505, 517, 534; Humphry, 147, 504; Jas. 514, 525; Jane, 512, 524; Joan, 516; Jn. 504, 524, 528, 531, 534, 535; Jos. 519; Marg. 515; Martha, 530; My. 522, 534; Mich. 521, 526, 535; Phil. 147, 148, 515, 525, 528; Sam. 520, 521, 529, 535; Thos. 519, 525, 530, 532; Wm. 517, 530, 531, 535. (*See also* Pile.)
- Pylson**, *see* Pilson
- Pym, Pim, Hugh**, 144(2); Jn. 504; Rob. 535; My. 147; Wm. 146, 528
- Pyn**, *see* Pin
- Pynce**, *see* Pince
- Pyncombe**, *see* Pincombe
- Pynd, Pind, Joan**, 535; Jn. 513, 515
— *als.* Peend, Jn. 518
- Pyne**, *see* Pine
- Pynhay**, *see* Pinhay
- Pynkorie**, Wm. 503
- Pynne**, *see* Pine
- Pynney**, *see* Pinney
- Pynsent**, *see* Pinsent
- Pynson**, *see* Pinson
- Pyper**, *see* Piper
- Pyriam**, Ric. 514
- Pytt**, *see* Pitt
- Pyttman**, *see* Pitman
- Quance, Quant, Quante, Quants, Ann**, 536; Edm. 537; Grace, 537; Hy. 537; Jas. 537; Joan, 536; Jn. 154, 536(2), 537(2), 538; Marg. 153; Mk. 153; My. 538; Nic. 153; Ric. 536, 538; Rob. 536; Rog. 537; Thos. 153(2), 536, 537; Wm. 537, 538
- Quantan**, Han. 538
- Quantick, Quantocke, Clase**, 153; Ric. 153; Thos. 153
- Quarme, Jn.** 153(2); Rob. 153; Thos. 153; Walter, 153, 154
- Quarterly, Quarterley, Quartly, Ann**, 538; Jn. 154; Wm. 538
— **Blackmore** *als.*, Mich. 233
- Quash, Quashe, Andr.** 154; Cecily, 536; Geo. 538; Maud, 153; Prisc. 537; Rob. 153; Sar. 154. (*See also* Quosh.)
- Question**, Augustin, 154
- Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Abra.** 538; Agn. 538; Alice, 536; Andr. 154, 537; Ann, 154, 537, 538; Anthony, 153, 537; Chas. 538; Christian, 537; Christoph. 537(2); Dorcas, 537; Dor. 538; Edw. 153, 537; Eliz. 153, 538; Francis, 154; Gabriel, 537; Geo. 538; Giles, 538; Hy. 538; Humphry, 537; Jas. 153, 536; Jane, 537; Joan, 537(2); Jn. 3, 153(4), 154, 536(4), 537(9), 538(5); Joshua, 538; Judith, 153; Lawrence, 537; Lewis, 537; Marg. 537, 538; Mk. 538; Martha, 538; My. 153, 537(2), 538(4); Matt. 538; Moses, 154, 538; Pet. 537; Phil. 537; Ric. 153, 537(5), 538(2); Rob. 536(2), 537(8); Sam. 153, 538(4); Sim. 536, 537(2); Steph. 537, 538; Sus. 154; Thos. 153, 536(3), 537(9), 538(2); Thomasine, 536; Wm. 153, 154, 536, 537(4), 538(5); Willmot, 537; Zachary, 537
- Quifford** *als.* Wilsheere, My. 153, 213
- Quiller, Eliz.** 154
- Quillett, Quyllett, Jn.** 536; Marg. 536
- Quint, Agn.** 153; Clement, 153; Deborah, 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153, 154; Steph. 153
- Quintance, Wm.** 538
- Quintim, Quyntyn, Jn.** 538; Pet. 537
- Quintrell, Julian**, 536
- Quoniam, Jn.** 536
- Quosh, Pet.** 153. (*See also* Quash.)
- Rabbidge, Rabidge, Joan**, 541; Ric. 155
- Rabbinson, Nic.** 541
- Rabgent, Rabjeant, Alice**, 543; Edw. 549; Wm. 154
- Rabins, Wm.** 547
- Rabjohns, Rabjon, Agn.** 554; Eliz. 556; Hy. 552; Jn. 556; Thos. 554; Wm. 557
- Rabjoynt, Rabioynte, Christoph.** 545; Jn. 541
- Rackcliffe, Hammett** *als.*, My. 81, 164
- Rackett, Ambrose**, 550; Eliz. 551; Jn. 554
- Rackley, Rackeley, Rackelie, Rackely, Rackly, Alice**, 543; Hy. 540; Jas. 538; Jn. 541; Sidwell, 540
- Racklift, Walter**, 541
- Racklis, Maud**, 540
- Rackwood, Christoph.** 554; Joan, 554
- Rad, Lucy**, 157
- Radcliffe, Radclef, Radcleiff, Radcliff, Edw.** 163; Hannyball, 539; Jane, 160; Joan, 544; My. 547; Matt. 550; Thos. 539; Walter, 161, 162, 539. (*See also* Ratcliffe.)
— *als.* **Combe, Marg.** 301, 551(2); Thomasine, 551

- *als.* Gregor, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160(2), 164(2)
- *als.* Kempe, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
- Butcher *als.*, Jn. 14, 164
- Raddacliffe**, Thos. 156
- Raddon, Radden**, Andr. 549; Ann, 544; Bridg. 554; Edw. 549; Giles, 548; Hy. 541, 548; Jacob, 551; Jas. 548, 550; Jn. 159(2), 540(2), 543; Marg. 548; Nehemia, 551; My. 552; Ric. 548, 549, 551; Rob. 155
- *als.* Cudmore, Ric. 283, 542
- Radey**, Ric. 162
- Radford, Radforde**, Abra. 554, 555; Alex. 541, 545; Alice, 542; Andr. 546, 549; Ann, 163, 541, 544; Annstace, 542; Cath. 541; Chas. 553; Ebbotte, 543; Edm. 539, 543; Edw. 540, 546; Elean. 547; Eliz. 155, 158, 541, 557; Geo. 156(2), 157, 158, 161, 549, 556, 557; Grace, 555; Greg. 156, 160; Hy. 557; Hugh, 162; Joan, 159, 160, 162, 541, 547(2); Jn. 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 539, 540, 541(2), 542; Juliana, 538; My. 161, 543, 558; Matilda, 542; Mich. 548; Nath. 547; Nic. 154, 541, 543; Oliver, 541; Pet. 539, 555; Ric. 156, 544; Rob. 154, 541; Rog. 541, 548; Steph. 540; Thos. 155, 539, 558; Wm. 162, 542(2), 544(3), 546, 547, 557
- Steere *als.*, Joan, 561
- Radleigh**, Jn. 157
- Radman**, Geo. 544; Joan, 549; Wm. 550
- Radment als. Knowle**, Jn. 544, 546
- Radmore, Radmoore**, Geo. 555, 557; Grace, 554; Jane, 156; Jn. 545, 557; Marg. 548; Rob. 544, 550, 552, 558
- Raffill, Rafehill**, Leon. 551; Rob. 541
- Rainolds**, Nic. 549
- Rains**, Jos. 161
- Rainsbury**, Amy, 552
- Raleigh**, Geo. 541
- Ralph, Ralphe**, Andr. 157; Geo. 544; Jn. 161; My. 558
- Ralps**, Geo. 549
- Ramfre**, Wm. 154
- Ramsey, Ramsy**, Edw. 557(2); Eliz. 557; Jn. 553(2); Luke, 156
- Ramson, Rampson**, Abra. 549; Andr. 549; Ann, 550; Cath. 550; Eliz. 555, 557; Jn. 539, 549, 556; Nath. 548, 555; Rog. 160, 548; Sam. 159; Sar. 555(2); Sim. 556; Sus. 546
- Ramster**, Hy. 158; Jas. 155
- Randall, Randell, Randle**, Agn. 545; Bridg. 544; Deborah, 162; Edw. 539; Elean. 156; Eliz. 546, 549(2); Grace, 159, 556; Hanniball, 163; Jas. 554(2); Jane, 162, 551; Jn. 155, 156(3), 158(2), 159, 161, 538, 544, 545, 553, 557; Jos. 160; Marg. 543, 544; Nath. 161; Nic. 160(2); Pet. 549; Rob. 155, 157, 159, 541; Rog. 157; Sam. 554; Sim. 546; Thos. 541, 544, 551, 552, 554; Walter, 548; Wm. 155(2), 158, 159, 160, 542, 544(2), 548(2), 549(2), 550, 555
- *als.* Bennett, Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
- *als.* Taylor, Walter, 538
- Bennett *als.*, —, 236, 243; Jn. 164, 231; Jos. 20; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237; Thos. 240
- Odell *als.*, Wm. 135, 164
- Ranke**, Sar. 157
- Ransforde**, Evan, 540
- Raphill, Raphell**, Alice, 549; Jn. 548
- Rapsey**, Wm. 556(2), 557
- Rapsion**, Wm. 543
- Rapson**, Andr. 549; Edw. 163; Eliz. 156; Thos. 158
- Rapwynt**, Hy. 155
- Rashleigh, Rashlie**, Grace, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 156(2); Jonathan, 157; Rob. 161
- Ratcliffe, Ratcleff, Ratcleif, Ratcliff, Ratclyeft, Ratclyffe, Rattcliffe**, Abra. 550; Alice, 551; Ann, 157; Anth. 547; Christian, 545; Edw. 154, 547, 551, 554, 557; Elean. 543, 545; Eliz. 541, 551, 555, 556; Gilb. 553; Hy. 543, 545, 547, 554; Jas. 555; Joan, 549, 553; Jn. 543, 545, 550, 554; Leonard, 157; My. 542, 548; Maud, 539; Mich. 538, 544; Nic. 545; Paul, 542; Pet. 546; Ric. 538(2), 539, 540, 546, 551, 554(3), 557; Rob. 540, 553(2), 555; Sidwell, 540; Thomasine, 546; Tristram, 552; Walt. 546(2); Wm. 540, 544(2)
- *als.* Combe, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Rob. 543. (*See also Radcliffe.*)
- Combe *als.* Thomasine, 302
- Rattenbury**, Anthony, 545; Cath. 544; Eliz. 163; Jacob, 158; Jas. 558; Jn. 162, 548; Pet. 157; Ric. 157; Sim. 159; Wm. 156, 162
- Ratray**, Ann, 558; Hy. 558
- Rauallistum?**, Jn. 3
- Raw, Rawe**, Ann, 555; Hy. 154, 155; Jn. 155, 162, 538, 539, 548; Phil.

- 163; Ric. 545, 547; Rob. 541; Thos. 156; Walter, 156; Wm. 154
- Rawatt**, Matt. 155
- Rawcliffe**, Joan, 539
- Rawe** *als.* **Bawden**, Gilb. 31, 154
- Rawell**, Francis, 549
- Rawle**, Chas. 163; Jas. 159; Jn. 157; Willmet, 163
- Rawleigh**, **Rawleighe**, Dan. 552; Geo. 540; Jn. 160; Rob. 158
- Rawlings**, **Rawlin**, **Rawling**, **Rawlinge**, **Rawlings**, **Rawlins**, **Rawlyn**, **Rawlyns**, Agn. 540; Eliz. 163; Hy. 157; Isaac, 555; Jn. 154, 540, 542 (2), 545; Marg. 550; My. 160, 546; Ric. 154; Rob. 554; Thos. 155, 161, 541, 548
- Rawly**, Jn. 154
- Rawsewell**, Anthony, 544
- Ray**, Jn. 543
- Rayment**, **Raymont**, Augustin, 163; Jn. 543; Ric. 156
- Raymett**, Ric. 158
- Raymond**, Anna Maria, 554; Francis, 553 (2); Hugh, 544; Jane, 553; Jn. 539, 554; My. 539; Thos. 543; Walt. 552
- Rayne**, **Raine**, Nath. 155; Rob. 160
- Raynell**, My. 553
- Rayner**, Edw. 162
- Raynesbie**, Ric. 539
- Raynolds**, **Raynold**, Edm. 542; Jn. 538; Thos. 539; Wm. 158, 539
- Raynoll**, Cicilie, 540
- Raynolls** *als.* **Higg**, —, 157
- Reach**, Jn. 556
- Reader**, Herbert, 547
- **Reede** *als.*, Wm. 554
- Readford**, Lawrence, 546
- Reading**, Jn. 552
- Reamer**, Nic. 157
- Record**, **Reccard**, Chas. 161; Jn. 156; Wm. 157
- Reddaway**, Jn. 161; Nic. 547; Ric. 157
- *als.* **Yeo**, Prudence, 549, 672
- Reddycliffe**, **Redeclef**, Jeffery, 161; Jn. 157, 163; Pascho, 155; Ric. 162; Rog. 161
- Redge**, Wm. 550
- Redlake**, Jn. 546, 552; Matt. 555; Ric. 545; Thos. 557
- Redman** *als.* **Knowles**, Jn. 546
- **Harvie** *als.*, My. 383
- Redmore**, Wm. 157
- Redstone**, Marg. 546; Pet. 555; Ridstone, 157
- Redway**, Dan. 556; Eliz. 546, 547; Hy. 554; Jn. 546; My. 544; Ric. 546, 547; Thomazine, 547
- Redwood**, Charity, 550; Eliz. 540, 546; Hugh, 544; Joan, 539, 553; Jn. 539 (2), 540 (2), 546 (2), 548; Nic. 159, 542; Olive, 539; Sam. 557; Thos. 553; Thomazine, 550; Wm. 544, 545, 549
- Reeby**, Mich. 157
- Reed**, **Read**, **Rede**, **Reid**, Aaron, 555; Abra. 161, 549; Agn. 155 (2), 539, 544, 546, 550, 551; Alice, 546; Ambrose, 155; Ann, 159, 550; Benj. 162; Cath. 162, 542 (2), 544, 554; Chas. 156, 546; Christian, 545, 552; Dan. 548; Dav. 546 (2); Degory, 543; Edm. 157; Edw. 545 (2), 547, 549; Elean. 547, 652; Eliz. 155, 161, 542, 548, 551 (2), 553, 557; Ellen, 548; Esth. 548, 550; Francis, 544, 547 (2); Geo. 155 (2), 158, 542, 545, 551, 555, 557; Gertrude, 159; Hy. 159, 160, 545, 546, 557; Hugh, 156, 544; Jas. 162, 549; Jane, 156, 554; Joan, 539 (2), 542, 547, 548; Jn. 155, 156 (2), 157 (2), 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (2), 539, 540 (4), 541 (2), 542, 543, 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (3), 549, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (3), 555 (3), 556 (3); Jonathan, 542; Jos. 160, 161; Justinian, 540; Lettice, 544; Lewes, 160; Marg. 541; My. 162, 541, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554 (2), 555, 556 (2), 557; Matt. 546, 552; Mich. 548; Nic. 156 (2), 158, 545, 546, 552; Olive, 538; Pet. 546, 553, 556; Phil. 548; Rainborne, 550; Ralph, 540; Rebecca, 555; Ric. 154, 156, 158 (2), 159 (2), 550, 553; Rob. 155, 156, 160, 163, 538, 539, 542 (2), 545, 547 (2), 553, 554, 556 (2); Rog. 155, 163, 549, 556; Ruby, 163; Sam. 162 (2), 554; Sar. 556, 557; Simon, 155; Steph. 551; Thos. 156, 162, 163, 538, 539, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550 (2), 551, 552, 554 (3), 555, 556; Thos. Reede, 542; Tristram, 543; Walter, 156, 159, 540, 548, 552, 554; Wm. 2, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162 (2), 540 (2), 541, 543 (5), 544, 545 (3), 546, 547, 548 (2), 554, 556, 558; Wilmott, 547
- *als.* **Ching**, Jane, 295, 548
- *als.* **Reeder**, Wm. 554
- *als.* **Vawter**, My. 547, 633
- **Bondfeld** *als.*, —, 239
- **Ford** *als.*, Isaac, 355
- Reelie**, Rob. 539
- Reep**, **Reape**, Benedict, 156; Edm. 540; Jn. 539; Marg. 540; Phil. 159, 548; Ric. 157, 540; Wm. 547
- Rees**, Eliz. 163, 164; Thos. 163

- Reeve, Reeue, Reeves, Reive, Reve,**
 Alice, 540, 545, 547, 548; Benedict,
 544; Bernard, 158; Chas. 160; Edw.
 162, 554, 558; Eliz. 549; Geo. 158;
 Gilbert, 548; Hy. 540; Jeffery, 155;
 Joan, 543; Jn. 154, 156, 157, 158,
 162, 163, 538, 543, 545, 548, 552, 554;
 Lawr. 155; Nath. 546; Nic. 550;
 Ric. 154, 558; Rob. 160, 549; Thos.
 155, 158, 547, 555; Wm. 154, 155,
 541 (2), 547
Remfree, Remphry, Gilb. 159; Jas. 156
Rendle, Rendall, Rendell, Ann, 557,
 558; Anth. 556; Barbara, 545;
 Christoph. 540, 550 (2); Elias, 553;
 Eliz. 546, 554; Geo. 554; Humphry,
 558; Jas. 542; Joan, 557; Jn. 163 (2),
 551 (2), 553, 557; Josias, 553; My.
 550; Pet. 548; Rob. 540, 546; Sam.
 546, 533, 554, 555; Silvester, 552;
 Thos. 544, 554, 555, 558; Wm. 154,
 156, 161
 — *als.* **Bennett,** —, 228, 539; Joan,
 229, 539
 — *als.* **Odle, Anthony,** 495, 539
 — **Bennett als.,** Rob. 244
Rennar, Jn. 155
Rennell, Renell, Eliz. 556; Jas. 156;
 Jn. 154, 159, 552, 554; Josias,
 541; Ric. 556; Thos. 161; Wm.
 159
Rennolls, Rennells, Rennolds, Andr.
 543; Ann, 552; Jn. 540; Sam.
 557
Rennuffe, Thos. 545
Renolds, Hoggs als., Jn. 82, 164
Renorden, Jn. 156
Rentfree, Pet. 545
Repper, Geo. 555
Rescoracke, Rob. 154
Resogan, Resuggan, Jn. 162; Rob.
 160; Steph. 155; Wm. 161
Rest, Joan, 539
Restoricke, Restarricke, Christian,
 547; Eliz. 156; Jn. 540, 546; My.
 542; Wilmot, 549
Retallack, Retallicke, Agn. 547; Jn.
 161
Reth, Jos. 162
Rettley, Thos. 553
Revell, Reevel, Dor. 157; Jn. 157 (2),
 158; Thos. 158
Rever, Jane, 158
Reverant, Reverent, als. Cornish, Jn.
 542; Marg. 300, 550
Rew, Rewe, Arthur, 547; Chas. 557;
 Eede, 541; Florence, 543; Geo.
 154; Hy. 543, 548; Jas. 550; Joan,
 544; Jn. 157, 158, 163, 541, 542,
 544, 547 (2), 551, 553, 558; Julia,
 159; Phil. 156; Radigund, 156;
 Ric. 555; Tobias, 546; Wm. 156,
 553, 556
 — *als.* **Dennys, Jn.** 321, 542
Rewalling, Rewallen, Rewallin, Cath.
 546; Chas. 550; Joyce, 549; Thos.
 547, 554; Wm. 547
Rewell, Andr. 539
Rex, Chas. 555; Wm. 557
Rexer, Rog. 550
 — *als.* **Cooke, Joan,** 555
Rexford, Wm. 158
Rexson, Rog. 552
Rey, Jn. 543
Reymore, Elean. 159
Reynell, Reinell, Reynall, Reynoll,
 Alice, 158; Amy, 158; Benj. 552,
 553; Edm. 548; Edw. 546; Eliz.
 159, 544, 552; Jaell, 544; Jas. 546;
 Jn. 157 (2), 159 (2); My. 157, 554;
 Nic. 158; Rebecca, 161; Ric. 157,
 158, 159; Thos. 160, 540
 — *als.* **Kennell, Edm.** 553
 — *als.* **Tothill, Sar.** 548, 616
**Reynolds, Reynolds, Reynold, Rey-
 nolls, Agn.** 545; Andr. 548; Barthol.
 539; Cath. 540; Christoph. 555;
 Edm. 546; Edw. 552; Francis, 554;
 Geo. 553; Hy. 155, 539; Herman,
 556; Humphry, 156; Jas. 162, 553,
 555, 556 (2); Jane, 162; Jn. 157,
 159, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 551 (3),
 552, 553, 556 (2), 557; Jos. 552;
 Marg. 555; My. 543, 546; Nic. 158,
 550; Obadiah, 157; Patience, 553;
 Phil. 155; Ric. 154, 158, 540, 546,
 547, 557; Rob. 557; Rog. 558;
 Steph. 558; Sus. 157; Thos. 539,
 550, 552 (3), 558; Wm. 161, 542,
 543, 545, 550
 — **Goodinge als.,** Julia, 366
 — **Higge als.,** Eliz. 85, 164
Rhodes, Chas. 551; Edm. 546; Hy.
 163; Jas. 552; Jn. 550
 — *als.* **Bampffield, Eliz.** 255, 550
Rhooe, Jn. 550
Riall, see Ryall
Ribbington, Edw. 551
Riccard, Ricord, Jn. 154, 557
Rice, Abra. 558; Agn. 542; Ann, 159;
 Cath. 162; Chas. 557; Dav. 548,
 551; Dor. 555; Edw. 159 (2), 551;
 Eliz. 548, 553, 554; Evan, 551;
 Geo. 545, 548; Hy. 163; Jas. 557;
 Jane, 553; Jn. 155, 159, 163, 542,
 550 (2), 554, 555, 557; Levi, 552;
 My. 159, 556; Matt. 157; Mich.
 558; Nath. 160; Nic. 544; Pet.
 550; Rice, 551; Ric. 558; Rob.
 557; Steph. 161 (2); Thos. 163, 551,

- 552; Walter, 554; Wm. 550, 551, 555, 556 (2)
 — *als.* Johns, Jn. 425, 554
Rich, Ryche, Agn. 556; Ann, 162; Cath. 558; Edw. 163; Hy. 154, 540, 555; Jacob, 158; Jas. 159; Joan, 2, 543; Jn. 156 (2), 163, 540, 543, 545, 550 (2), 553, 555 (2); Marg. 540; Nic. 542, 556; Phil. 555; Ric. 155, 158, 159; Sam. 158; Sus. 159; Thos. 550, 552; Wm. 162; Wilmot, 546
Richard, Alice, 544; Chas. 554, 556; Edw. 548; Gilb. 545; Han. 554; Joan, 544; Jn. 542; Nath. 550; Ric. 156, 554; Steph. 543; Thos. 546; Wilmot, 558
Richards, Rychardes, Agn. 543, 551; Alex. 547, 548, 549; Alice, 540 (2), 546, 549, 557; Ambrose, 554; Ann, 544; Anstice, 157; Barthol. 547, 549; Benedict, 155; Benj. 162, 557; Betty, 557; Caleb, 556; Cath. 156; Cecilia, 545; Chas. 545, 549, 556, 557; Christian, 553; Christoph. 156, 543 (2), 558; Clemens, 545; Clement, 552; Cornelius, 543; Dan. 551, 553 (2), 554; Dennis, 541; Dor. 161; Ebbott, 551; Edm. 550, 552; Edw. 154, 155, 162, 163, 540, 544 (2), 545, 555, 557, 558; Elean. 548; Eliz. 548, 554, 556 (2); Escott, 161; Francis, 163, 551, 555; Gavin, 546; Geo. 155 (2), 156, 546 (2), 547, 548, 551, 553 (2), 555 (2); Gilbert, 540, 553; Giles, 546; Gowen, 555; Grace, 556; Griffin, 160, 161; Hanibald, 555; Han. 551; Hy. 159, 540, 549, 550 (2), 551 (2), 553, 556 (2), 558 (2); Hercules, 557; Hugh, 543; Humphry, 157, 158, 541; Jacob, 549, 550; Jas. 157, 161, 162, 545, 547; Jane, 545, 546; Joan, 155 (2), 161, 539 (2), 543, 545 (2), 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 557; Jn. 154 (2), 155 (2), 157, 159 (2), 160, 162 (2), 163, 539, 540 (3), 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (2), 548, 549, 550 (3), 551 (2), 552 (4), 553 (2), 554 (3), 555 (3), 556, 557, 558; Jonas, 550; Jonathan, 159, 549, 558; Jos. 552, 553; Josiah, 161; Josias, 156; Judith, 549; Lawrence, 551, 555; Lewes, 158; Luke, 158; Marg. 158 (2), 539, 540; Mk. 544; Martha, 163; My. 158, 159, 547, 552, 557 (3), 558; Mellony, 541; Mich. 546, 549; Nath. 157, 546; Nic. 154, 163, 541, 547; Percival, 543; Pearse, 154; Pet. 163, 542, 550, 555, 557; Phil. 156, 540; Ralph, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547; Ric. 156 (2), 157, 158, 159, 539, 544, 545, 550 (2), 551, 553; Rob. 542 (3), 547, 550, 551; Rog. 540 (2); Sam. 549; Sar. 554 (2), 557; Simon, 545, 550; Sus. 546, 555; Thos. 155, 159 (2), 162 (2), 163, 541, 542, 543 (3), 544, 545, 546, 547 (4), 548, 549, 551, 552 (2), 553, 555, 556; Thomasine, 552; Tiffany, 157; Timothy, 549; Ursula, 545; Welthine, 543; Wm. 161 (2), 541 (3), 542, 543, 544, 545 (3), 546, 548 (3), 549, 550, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (2), 554, 556 (3); Willmott, 157, 545
 — *als.* Barnes, Eliz. 255, 551
 — *als.* Condy, —, 49, 159
 — *als.* Fugar, Mich. 70, 156
 — *als.* Jack, Humphry, 103, 154
 — *als.* Monntejne, —, 542
 — *als.* Peperell, Agn. 526, 553
 — *als.* Peters, Edw. 509, 522, 551; Hy. 526, 552
 — *als.* Searle, Eliz. 555
 — *als.* Teblake, Marg. 156, 194; Nic. 156, 194
 — *als.* Tidlake, Wm. 156, 194
 — *als.* Warren, Hy. 551, 658
 — *Body als.*, Jn. 11, 164
 — *Davy als.*, Jn. 50, 164
 — *Pearse als.*, Jn. 141, 164
 — *Ripper als.*, Rob. 158, 164
Richardson, Edm. 163; Eliz. 543; Jn. 160 (2), 555; Patience, 162; Rob. 551; Thos. 550; Wm. 556, 557
Richman als. Syms, Pet. 542, 567
Richmond, Thos. 161
Rickard, Rickord, Eliz. 163; Jn. 558; Nic. 156
Rickson, Marg. 552
Ridde, Wm. 157 (2)
Rider, Ryder, Agn. 541; Alice, 543; Cath. 543; Edw. 159; Han. 158; Jane, 543; Joan, 156, 543 (2); Jn. 154 (2), 157, 158, 542, 543; Nicholle, 160; Rob. 155; Thos. 541, 542, 543; Vincent, 538; Wm. 157, 539, 543 (3)
Ridge, Edw. 549; Jn. 556; My. 557
Ridgeman als. Clotworthie, Ric. 277, 539
Ridgway, Jas. 546; Jane, 158; Jn. 553; Ric. 155, 157; Rob. 555; Sus. 552; Valentine, 545
Ridler, Eliz. 556; Joan, 555; My. 548; Rob. 156, 547, 550, 551; Sar. 552, 556; Thos. 549, 551; Wm. 557
Ridstone, Pet. 163
Ridwood, Jn. 552
Rigg, Rob. 557; Ursula, 547
Riggs, Hugh, 554; Rob. 553, 557; Thos. 549, 555

- Rigsby**, Wm. 159, 160
Rigsleey, Jn. 543
Rindall, Rindle, Chas. 159; Jn. 541
Ringford, Hugh, 158
Ringstead, Jn. 546
 — **Hodge** *als.*, —, 395
Ringwood, Francis, 160; Walter, 155
Ripper *als.* **Richards**, Rob. 158, 164
Ripping, Rippin, Rippinge, Jn. 546;
 My. 552; Wm. 553, 554
Rippley, Ric. 154
Rippon, Wm. 554, 556
Risdon, Rysedon, Agn. 549; Alexander,
 552; Andr. 542; Anthony, 157, 160;
 Channon, 159; Eliz. 550; Geo. 545,
 548; Giles, 158, 544; Grace, 157,
 161, 551; Hy. 159, 160, 162(2), 540;
 Jane, 547; Joan, 542, 549; Jn. 157,
 158, 160, 162, 163, 542, 549; Jos.
 161; Joshua, 549; My. 159, 160,
 161; Nath. 547, 549, 550; Pet. 541;
 Phil. 158, 161; Ric. 157, 539, 543,
 548, 549, 550, 552; Thos. 544; Wm.
 155, 159, 160
 — *als.* **Turner**, Jane, 551
 — **Tucker** *als.*, Jane, 620
Rise, Vain *als.*, Dor. 164, 195
Rivers, Jas. 161
Rix, Rog. 545
Rixer, Rixar, Jn. 546; Wm. 556
 — *als.* **Cooke**, Nath. 310, 555
Rixford, Lewis, 163(2); Wm. 157, 161
Roach, Baldwin, 547; Christian, 549;
 Edm. 548; Geo. 553; Grace, 551;
 Jas. 163; Jerom, 551; Joan, 547;
 Jn. 160, 549, 551, 555, 558; Jos. 555;
 My. 163, 549, 558; Petronella, 549;
 Ric. 541; Rob. 546; Sam. 160, 163;
 Wm. 551(2)
Roade, Rode, Edw. 539; Nic. 542, 549;
 Thos. 541
 — *als.* **Banfield**, Andr. 249, 548; Mich.
 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
 — *als.* **Forde**, Isaac, 550
 — **Bampfild** *als.*, Alice, 240
 — **Bondfield** *als.*, Marg. 235; Melona,
 239
 — **Ford** *als.*, Pet. 349
Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roods, Baldwin,
 545; Dor. 546; Edw. 542; Eliz. 540;
 Jn. 543, 550, 552; Marg. 541; My.
 543; Nic. 552; Nichole, 541; Ric.
 545; Thos. 158, 545; Walter, 541;
 Wm. 540(2)
Robbidge, Jn. 543; Ric. 548
Robbins, Robyn, Agn. 543, 544; Am-
 brose, 155; Anthony, 160, 539(2),
 548, 551; Benj. 554, 556, 557;
 Christabel, 544; Edw. 157; Eliz.
 160, 540; Geo. 550; Grace, 157;
 Humphry, 154; Jas. 158; Joan, 154,
 161, 541; Jn. 154, 155, 156, 157, 160,
 162(4), 163(4), 538, 539, 542(3),
 543, 544, 546, 547, 550, 551, 556(2),
 557; Jonas, 159; Marg. 159, 163,
 555; My. 553; Matt. 551; Phil. 155,
 158, 552; Ralph, 539; Rebecca,
 557; Ric. 1, 154, 160, 540, 553;
 Rob. 161, 539, 541, 555; Rog. 539,
 542, 549; Sam. 159, 549, 551; Sar.
 162; Simon, 542; Steph. 545; Thos.
 155, 160(2), 161, 163, 541, 551;
 Walt. 542; Wm. 161, 163, 540, 544,
 553, 558(2)
 — *als.* **Cadbury**, —, 277, 539
 — *als.* **Fishe**, Wm. 543(2)
 — *als.* **Johns**, Hy. 103, 155
 — **Crispin** *als.*, —, 292
Roberts, Robertes, Robertts, Abra. 555;
 Agn. 157; Ann, 542, 551; Cath.
 160; Dan. 542, 555(2), 557; Dav.
 549; Edm. 548, 551, 554(2), 557; Edw.
 546(2); Grace, 547; Hy. 155, 547,
 549, 556; Honor, 558; Jas. 546(2),
 547, 548, 549; Joan, 157; Jn. 154(2),
 158(2), 161, 162, 539, 540, 542(2),
 545, 547(2), 548(2), 549, 550(2),
 553(2), 554(3), 557; Julia, 542;
 Lawrence, 549; Lucy, 542; Marg.
 541; My. 158, 542, 553(2), 558; Nic.
 154; Pet. 546; Ralph, 555; Ric.
 159, 545, 552(2), 546; Rob. 160, 539,
 545, 547, 548, 550, 554; Rosamond,
 157; Sar. 161; Thos. 161(2), 541,
 545, 546, 554, 555, 557; Thomazine,
 154; Urith, 547; Valentine, 160;
 Walter, 548; Wm. 160, 161, 162(2),
 539(2), 541, 546, 553, 558
 — *als.* **James**, Jn. 424, 551
 — **James** *als.*, Wm. 422
Robertson, Izett, 554
Robinson, Robbinson, Alex. 159; Allen,
 553; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 161;
 Edm. 548; Geo. 155; Joan, 545;
 Lawrence, 154; My. 547; Rob. 154;
 Sus. 159; Thos. 154, 155, 544, 546;
 Wm. 155, 161
Robison, Benj. 555; Rob. 552
Robjohn, Robjohns, Nic. 163; Thos.
 551
Roceter, Phil. 539
Roche, Roch, Ann, 163; Edm. 556;
 Eliz. 156; Florence, 155; Jn. 162,
 540, 542, 543; Pet. 545; Ric. 541;
 Rob. 545; Sam. 546; Thos. 154,
 540; Walter, 155; Wm. 160, 543,
 545
La Roche, Han. 456
Rochester, Benj. 552, 553
Rock, Rocke, Ann, 540; Ebote, 540;

- Jackett, 540; Jn. 540(2), 554; Rob. 544; Wm. 556
- Rocker**, Agn. 541
- Rockett**, Agn. 541; Cath. 163; Jn. 541; Tristram, 155
— *als.* Wakeleigh, Jerom, 549, 655; Jn. 548, 654
- Rockey, Rockhey**, Anstace, 544; Edm. 540; Elline, 541; Joan, 546; Jn. 162; Phil. 161(2); Thos. 155, 162, 544
- Rockwell**, Hugh, 553
- Rodd, Rod**, Amos, 554; Bridg. 162; Hy. 556; Jas. 161; Jn. 158; Mk. 157; Rob. 554; Thos. 557; Wm. 156
- Roddon, Rodden**, Edw. 541; Grace, 542; Jn. 540(2); Marg. 542; My. 545; Phil. 155; Ralph, 543; Ric. 156, 540, 542; Thos. 154
- Rodford**, Ann, 545; Ric. 538; Wm. 538
- Roe, Rooe**, Barthol. 157; Jn. 159, 160(2), 541; Luke, 157; Nath. 549; Nic. 161; Pet. 539; Phil. 163; Thos. 156; Wm. 545
- Rogerman**, Julian, 158
- Rogers, Rorgers**, Agn. 154; Alice, 550; Ambrose, 155, 546; Andr. 156, 541; Ann, 163, 555; Barbara, 158; Benj. 160, 552, 557, 558; Chas. 544, 557; Christoph. 156, 158, 162, 163, 539, 548; Dor. 547; Edw. 156, 163, 545; Elias, 555; Eliz. 161, 547(2), 552, 554; Geo. 550; Greg. 554; Jas. 540, 554; Jane, 549; Joan, 156, 540, 545; Jn. 156, 157, 160, 162(4), 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 548(3), 551, 558; Jos. 547, 555; Judith, 157; Leonard, 556; Marg. 542; My. 544, 556; Mercy, 543; Nath. 552; Nic. 545, 552; Oliver, 551; Periam, 159; Pet. 541; Phil. 543; Ric. 155, 539, 550, 556; Rob. 543, 549, 555; Rog. 544; Sam. 544, 549, 556; Sim. 157; Sus. 548, 556, 557; Thos. 162, 542(2), 554; Thomasine, 557; Wm. 157, 541, 543, 546, 550, 552, 554, 555(2), 557
— *als.* Grately, Jn. 79, 155
— *als.* Troake, —, 548, 616; Jn. 544, 612; Nic. 544, 611
— Trooke *als.*, Jas. 608
- Rolesdon**, Ric. 541
- Rolland**, Walter, 539
- Rolle, Roole**, Amos, 159; Denis, 161; Eliz. 552; Francis, 159(2); (Lady) Jane, 156; My. 158; Ric. 158; Sam. 161; Thos. 160
- Rolson**, Wm. 541
- Rolstone, Roleston, Rolston**, Ambrose, 547; Edw. 541; Eliz. 543; Geo. 545, 556; Hiillarie, 540; Jn. 158, 546(2); My. 547, 548, 550; Prudence, 546; Ric. 157, 548; Rob. 158, 540, 541; Thos. 542; Wm. 542, 544
- Rombelow, Rombelew**, Christian, 539; Geo. 156. (*See also* Rumbelow.)
- Romen**, Jn. 154
- Romsham**, Agn. 155
- Romson**, Edw. 156; Jn. 542
- Rondle**, Chas. 162
- Ronnseville**, Phil. 552
- Ronnsome**, Edw. 157
- Rooh**, My. 552
- Rooke, Rook**, Agn. 159; Ann, 162; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 158; Barthol. 157; Christian, 157; Edw. 543; Geo. 159, 162(2); Hy. 547; Humphry, 163; Jn. 157, 551; Marg. 538; Nic. 161; Pascho, 157; Pet. 162; Peternell, 547; Ric. 157, 159; Rob. 159, 539; Sam. 157; Thos. 545; Wm. 157
- Rookes**, Grace, 542; Joan, 545; Jn. 540, 541; Pet. 541, 548; Thos. 541
- Roope, Roupe**, Arthur, 158; Edw. 540; Gilb. 155; Jacob, 158; Jane, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 157, 546; Nic. 158; Sus. 547; Wm. 162
- Roper**, Agn. 545; Andr. 550; Jane, 553; Jn. 541, 555; Marg. 550; My. 161; Ric. 545; Sim. 155; Steph. 541; Wm. 549
— *als.* Andrew, Marg. 10, 155
— Lome *als.*, Jn. 111, 164
- Roscrave**, Wm. 548
- Roscrow**, My. 550
- Rosden**, Hy. 162
- Rose**, Eliz. 157; Hy. 548; Jn. 154, 551, 553; Marg. 549; Nehemiah, 556; Pet. 544, 553; Rebecca, 550, 552; Ric. 156, 555(2), 558; Thos. 155, 159, 550
- Rosedew**, Ric. 159
- Rosevear**, Jn. 161; Thos. 155
- Rosewarne**, Hy. 162; Thos. 162
- Rosewell, Roswell**, Alex. 553; Joan, 554; Pet. 555; Ric. 544, 550, 555; Thos. 547, 552, 555(2). (*See also* Rousewell.)
- Rosier**, Edw. 159; Lewes, 160; Jn. 161; Rog. 161
- Roskelly, Roskilly**, Jane, 163; Thos. 162; Wm. 155
- Roskrowe**, Ric. 155
- Roskruge**, Anthony, 161
- Rosle**, Joan, 540

- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 155; Wm. 156
- Ross, Rosse, Jas. 551; Joan, 162; Ric. 159
- Rossell, Thos. 158
- Rossington, Anthony, 156, 160; Jas. 159(2)
- Rossiter, Ann, 557; Geo. 557(2); Han. 558; My. 554; Thos. 547, 555, 556, 557; Wm. 557
- Rost, Roost, Roste, Ames, 545; Deborah, 555; Edm. 545; Hy. 545, 550; Jn. 160, 539; Rob. 544; Thos. 542(2), 544, 548, 549, 556; Walter, 544, 548
- Rottenbury, Agn. 545
- Roukelye, Wm. 157
- Roulstone, Rowlstone, Jn. 552; My. 556; Thos. 557
- Rounsevall, Rouncevall, Rounseavall, Rounsvell, Rownsavill, Rownevall, Alice, 154; Hy. 545; Joan, 544; Jn. 156, 158, 547; My. 547, 557; Sus. 553; Thos. 552; Wm. 158, 544, 552
- Rouse, Rowse, Rous, Ann, 163; Asaac, 550; Edw. 155, 162; Geo. 156; Isaac, 158; Jn. 155, 158, 160(3), 161, 162, 546, 550, 551, 556; Jos. 550; Josias, 159; Jothan, 157; Judith, 557; Ric. 544; Rob. 161; Thos. 158; Thomazine, 551; Walter, 155, 158; Wm. 554
- *Edy als.*, Pascho, 164
- Rousewell, Rowsewell, Rowswill, Ellen, 544; Hellen, 547; Jn. 541, 551; Thos. 540; Wm. 551. (*See also Rosewell.*)
- Rouxe, Joan, 154
- Rovey, Zachary, 548
- Rowby, Jn. 156
- Rowcliffe, Baldwin, 159; Geo. 158; Hy. 158; Jn. 157, 160, 546; Lewis, 163; My. 542; Phil. 158; Thos. 156
- Rowdon, Rowden, Agn. 544; Ann, 554; Baldwin, 539; Benj. 161; Cath. 158; Charity, 158; Dor. 156; Geo. 161; Joan, 156; Jn. 157, 542; Rob. 542; Solomon, 555; Thos. 162; Wm. 555
- *als. Hill*, Mordachi, 556
- *als. Symons*, —, 541
- Rowe, Row, Abra. 542; Agn. 541; Alice, 156, 554; Andr. 549, 555(2); Ann, 158, 159, 163(2), 555, 558; Anth. 154, 160; Barthol. 156, 161; Benj. 162, 549; Bridg. 546; Cath. 163; Chas. 556, 557(2); Ciprian, 541; Dan. 163; Dor. 548; E. 539; Edm. 158; Edw. 159, 160, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552; Elias, 545; Eliz. 162, 548, 550(2), 555, 556, 557(3); Elyn, 540; Emma, 163; Francis, 542, 549, 554; Geo. 157, 161(2); Grace, 160, 549, 550, 557; Hannibal, 546; Hy. 155, 158, 163, 540, 547, 552, 555, 556; Hugh, 549; Isott, 545; Jacob, 160(2); Jael, 553(2); Jas. 158, 161, 162(3), 163, 539(2), 544, 554, 555; Jeffery, 163; Jeremiah, 161; Joan, 157, 159, 545; Jn. 154(2), 155, 156(4), 157(4), 158, 159, 160, 161(2), 162(2), 163(6), 539(3), 540(4), 541(5), 542(5), 543(3), 544, 545(2), 546, 547(3), 548(3), 549(3), 551(2), 552(3), 553, 554(4), 556(2), 557, 558; Jonas, 162; Jos. 160, 161, 163(2), 548, 549, 552; Joshua, 554; Joyce, 546; Julia, 547; Lawrence, 547, 548, 551, 555, 558; Marg. 539, 541, 556, 557; Mk. 545, 550; My. 160, 161, 548, 551, 550(2), 557; Matt. 547, 548; Mich. 156, 542, 547, 551(2), 555(2); Nic. 155, 158, 159, 554; Oliver, 160; Paul, 156; Pet. 155, 540(2), 552; Rebecca, 160; Ric. 160, 163, 538, 543, 544, 546, 547, 551; Rob. 156, 158(2), 539, 540, 546, 558; Rog. 161, 163, 547, 549, 552; Steph. 556; Sus. 548; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 163, 539, 546, 548, 551, 552; Thomasine, 545; Timothy, 553; Tristram, 156; Walter, 155; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 160(3), 161, 162(2), 163(2), 542, 543, 547(2), 548, 549, 550(2), 551(2), 552, 553(4), 554, 555, 556, 557(2), 558; Zach. 162
- *als. Battishill*, Joan, 542
- *als. Powell*, Jane, 526, 553
- *als. Wall*, —, 157
- *Battishill als.*, —, 235
- *Edy als.*, Pascho, 59
- *Saunders als.*, Jn. 573
- Rowell, Francis, 555; Jn. 155, 553
- Rowett, My. 158
- Rowland, Alice, 547; Anstice, 544; Anthony, 554; Benedict, 545; Chas. 547; Edw. 540; Elean. 545; Eliz. 160, 553; Francis, 550; Gawen, 552; Geo. 543, 545, 549; Joan, 540; Jn. 163, 552, 556; Marg. 161; My. 553; Nath. 160; Nic. 160, 543, 551; Sar. 553; Walter, 544; Wm. 540, 544, 549, 553
- *Hill als.*, Mordachi, 415
- Rowling, Wm. 163
- Ruby, Rubby, Rubye, Christoph. 156, 157; Jn. 160; Thos. 156
- (Ru)dall, Sam. 163

- Rudd, Agn. 552; Ambrose, 156; Jn. 162; Ric. 154; Thos. 161; Wm. 552
 Ruddle, Rudell, Geo. 557; Jn. 159; Rebecca, 160; Thomasine, 156; Wm. 160
 Rude, Clement, 157; Geo. 156; Jn. 538(2)
 Rudgaman, Ric. 548
 Rudge, Alice, 541; Eliz. 541; Jn. 154, 542, 543, 544(2), 555; Leonard, 541; Thos. 155, 157, 543, 545
 Rudgway, Rudgeway, Rudgwaie, Joan, 541(2); Jn. 539(2); Marian, 154; Pet. 540; Rob. 154
 Rugg, Ruge, Anthony, 542; Chas. 544, 547, 548, 549, 552(2), 557; Eliz. 558; Han. 555; Humphry, 541; Jacob, 556; Joan, 542, 553; Jn. 158, 160, 539, 543, 546(2), 549, 551(2), 553, 555, 556; Jos. 554, 558(2); Leonard, 546; Marg. 553; My. 548, 553, 557; Mich. 548; Rebecca, 558; Ric. 552; Rob. 543; Rog. 547; Sar. 554; Steph. 160, 543; Thos. 539, 543, 556; Wm. 539, 541, 543, 549, 553, 556, 557, 558
 — Perryman *als.*, Dor. 147, 164
 Rule, Agn. 541; Cath. 556; Jas. 159; Jn. 154; Nath. 162; Nic. 556; Wm. 156
 Rumbelow, Rumblove, Alice, 155; Edw. 539(2); Emblin, 542; Joan, 542; Jn. 160, 542; Nath. 158; Nicholl, 544; Wm. 541. (*See also* Rombelow.)
 Rumson, Rumpson, Edw. 154; Ellen, 547
 Rundle, Rundell, Christoph. 155; Hy. 163; Honor, 550; Jn. 159, 163, 554; My. 163; Nic. 155, 159, 162; Oliver, 155; Pet. 543; Rog. 155; Thos. 155, 159(2); Tristram, 155; Wm. 154, 163(2)
 — Langham *als.*, Nic. 437
 Runnell, Christoph. 538
 Ruse, Dennis *als.*, My. 322
 Rush *als.* Atkins, My. 220, 547
 Rushe, Wm. 539
 Russell, Caleb, 160, 548; Cath. 161; Cecilia, 548; Dan. 550; Edith, 539; Eliz. 544; Gawin, 549; Geo. 557; Humphry, 157; Jn. 158, 541, 543, 544, 549, 551, 554, 555; Jos. 162; Mich. 163; Milsom, 542; Pet. 543; Phil. 545, 547; Ric. 154, 156, 162, 538, 547, 551, 557; Rob. 542(2); Rog. 543, 553; Thos. 1, 155, 542, 543, 552; Ursula, 544; Wm. 160, 540(2), 556, 557, 558
 — *als.* Thrush, Thos. 550, 620
 Ruswell, Jn. 539
 Rutcliffe, Rutchiefe, Jn. 541; Thos. 542
 Ruth, Rob. 552
 Ruthleigh, My. 544
 Rutley, Rutlie, Agn. 539; Christian, 543; Edw. 539; Geo. 553; Jn. 544, 553; Morrice, 541; Pet. 550, 552; Phil. 544, 550; Ric. 547, 548; Rob. 543; Sam. 549; Thos. 542(2), 549, 551, 558
 Rutligh, Ruttleigh, Jn. 540, 548
 Rutter, Ric. 156
 Ruddy, Lucus, 555
 Ryall, Riall, Bridg. 557; Edw. 154; Jn. 157; Ric. 546(2); Wm. 557
 Ryan, Timothy, 161
 Ryant, Hy. 543
 Rychards, *see* Richards
 Ryche, *see* Rich
 Ryder, *see* Rider
 Rydlake, Ric. 540
 Ryle, Thos. 158
 Rynalls, Jas. 550
 Rysedon, *see* Risdon
 Saccombe, Jn. 569
 Sadler, My. 588; Rob. 177; Thos. 165
 Saffin, Dor. 593; Geo. 584; Jn. 576, 582, 584; My. 595; Sus. 573; Thos. 177
 Sage, Saige, Alice, 164; Grace, 171; Joan, 170; Jn. 169, 599
 Sainders, Josias, 172
 St. Aubyn, Francis, 176; Guido, 224; Guy, 224, 593, 594; Jane, 224; Thos. 173
 St. Barb, Francis, 178(2)
 Saintclere, Seintclere, Gawen, 563
 Sainthill, Edw. 174(2), 602; Eliz. 172, 180, 596; Francis, 577; Geo. 171; Hy. 574; Humphrey, 167, 174; Jas. 599; Jn. 177; Marg. 581; Nic. 172, 174, 178; Pet. 575, 579; Ric. 169; Rob. 575; Sam. 171; Walter, 170. (*See also* Sentyll.)
 St. Loe, Wm. 178
 St. Pawle, Sampson, 167
 Salisbury, Salusburie, Salsbury, Anne, 169; Jas. 603; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 560, 574; Marie, 568; Mary Ann, 603; Ric. 586; Rob. 562, 599; Thos. 171
 Salkeld, Jn. 178
 Salmon, Chas. 182; Edw. 171; Francis, 592; Joan, 167; Jn. 164, 174; Pet. 181; Ric. 167; Thos. 177; Wm. 174, 179
 Salt, My. 174
 Salter, Abel, 592; Agn. 579; Alice,

- 565, 577, 578, 583; Ambrose, 171; Andr. 586; Anne, 577, 595, 604; Anstace, 568 (2); Anthony, 561, 580, 588, 595; Barthol. 564, 586; Benedict, 576; Benj. 604; Cath. 592; Charity, 574, 576; Chas. 563, 566, 568, 575; Christoph. 168, 564, 565, 579, 592, 598 (2), 604; Clement, 576 (2); Edm. 598; Edw. 166, 559, 562, 563, 569, 574, 578, 581, 588, 592, 593, 596, 597; Elean. 587; Elias, 576, 578, 582; Eliz. 564, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 590, 593, 601 (2); Elize, 576; Geo. 564, 566, 569, 570, 578 (2), 579 (2), 580, 593 (2), 600, 604; Gertrude, 173; Gilb. 567; Giles, 167; Greg. 577; Hy. 169, 559, 561, 563, 577, 578, 579, 585, 588 (2), 589; Hugh, 573; Jas. 181, 566, 572, 579, 601, 603; Joan, 558, 560, 563 (2), 564, 565, 568, 575; Jn. 2, 165, 166 (2), 175, 181 (2), 182, 559 (2), 560 (2), 561 (2), 562, 563, 564 (2), 566, 567 (2), 568, 569, 571, 572 (2), 574 (2), 575 (2), 577, 582, 584, 585 (2), 588 (2), 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592, 593, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 (2), 603, 604; Jos. 594, 595, 596; Kath. 566; Marg. 168, 576, 577, 583, 584, 594; Margery, 566, 594; Martha, 171; Martin, 177, 579; My. 177, 570, 588, 596, 598, 599, 601, 602; Mawde, 563; Melleny, 563; Mich. 572; Nath. 574, 586; Nic. 171, 562; Pet. 566, 581, 582; Phil. 585, 601; Prestwood Cove, 183; Rachael, 598; Rebecca, 574, 601; Ric. 165, 568 (2), 571, 573, 581, 584, 592, 593, 594, 598, 603; Rob. 563, 564 (2), 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575 (2), 578, 581, 582 (2), 584, 588, 589, 598, 601, 602; Rog. 584; Sam. 592, 596; Sara, 582; Steph. 568, 570; Sus. 583; Thos. 167, 173, 181, 563, 566 (2), 568, 571, 579, 581, 585, 586 (2), 590, 594 (2), 601; Thomazine, 166, 562, 595; Timothy, 582; Walter, 181; Wm. 166, 169, 563, 570 (2), 573, 579, 583, 587, 594, 599, 600, 601, 604; Wilmote, 566 (2)
- *als.* Bayliffe, Jas. 568; Thos. 589
 — *als.* Bayly, Ames, 584; Christoph. 580; Han. 592; Pet. 591
 — *als.* Dennis, Dennys, Han. 591; Penticost, 567
 — *als.* Ellis, Elles, Elys, Anstace, 565; Christoph. 571; Hy. 584; Hezekia, 587; Jas. 587; Jane, 583; Jn. 580, 598; Rob. 563, 569, 578; Rog. 568; Thos. 560; Wm. 559, 588
- *als.* Gay, Han. 591
 — *als.* Lee, Eliz. 578, 582
 — *als.* Parris, Eliz. 591
 — *Ellis als.*, —, 340, 343
 Saltern, Anth. 175; Jn. 169; Jos. 170
 Saltren, Grace, 180; Jn. 179; My. 180; Ric. 175, 178; Thos. 180
 Salway, Jn. 172; Ric. 583
 Sambe, Chas. 173
 Sambell, Emanuel, 166; Jos. 181
 Samoys, Wilmot, 171
 Sampford, Samford, Agn. 582; Ambrose, 565, 577; Bridget, 566; Christoph. 568, 588; Joan, 558, 562; Jo. 578 (2); Hy. 576; Marg. 566; Martha, 582; Martin, 168; Pet. 582 (2); Rob. 586; Wm. 563, 574
 Sampson, Samson, Agn. 176; Alex. 588, 600; Anne, 582; Caleb, 601, 605; Chas. 595; Christoph. 561; Edw. 595; Elline, 564; Gertrude, 176; Jerome, 169; Jas. 594, 599; Joane, 569, 604; Jn. 182, 558, 565 (2), 582, 585, 596, 598, 601; My. 592; Nic. 164; Ric. 173, 176, 580; Rob. 169; Sam. 596; Simon, 599; Thos. 166, 172, 178, 575, 583, 584, 585; Thomazine, 580; Wm. 165, 574, 575, 578, 591 (2)
 — *als.* Hawkins, Jn. 167
 — *Hawkins als.*, Joan, 81
 Sampston, Andr., 565
 Samuel, Jn. 171
 Sanderock, Jas. 174
 Sanders, *see* Saunders
 Sanderson, My. 605; Stanhope, 180
 Sandford, Sanford, Alice, 164, 168; Ann. 587, 600, 601; Anthony, 566; Avis, 574; Christoph. 175, 569, 578, 590; Dor. 596; Eliz. 178 (2); Geo. 174, 175, 177, 594; Han. 602; Hy. 584, 594; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 587; Joane, 582; Jn. 174, 178, 562, 581, 594, 597, 598; Judith, 601; Marg. 168; Martin, 176; Nich. 164, 566; Ric. 164, 597; Sar. 602; Solome, 575; Steph. 165; Thos. 176, 177, 179, 579, 586, 600; Thomazine, 587; Wm. 176, 179, 181, 589, 592, 595, 604; Zachary, 167
 Sandoe, Sandow, Anthony, 182; Geo. 181; Hy. 181; Wm. 182
 Sandover, Ann, 604; Jn. 603
 Sandy, Jn. 586; Steph. 174; Wm. 583
 Sandys, Sampson, 183
 Sanger, Sangar, Elias, 174, 179; Hy. 586; Jn. 182, 603; Nicoll, 167; Nic. 170; Southcombe, 179, 182
 Sangwin, Sanguin, Jn. 165; Theseus, 168; Wm. 178

- Sankey**, Wm. 165
Sansome, Alex. 575; Christoph. 165; Jn. 561; Hezekiah, 600; Marg. 560; My. 599; Wm. 176, 591, 597
Santle, Rog. 165
Sanyer, Jn. 566
Sara, Thos. 181
Sarchwell, Abra. 177; Eliz. 176
Sardle, Jn. 173
Sarell, Chas. 596; Jas. 594; Phil. 588; Rob. 587; Thos. 601; Wm. 173. (*See also* **Sorell**.)
Sargent, **Sargeant**, Avis, 167; Cath. 592; Chas. 181; Dav. 175 (2); Edw. 182; Eliz. 176; Hy. 168; Jn. 177; Joyce, 176; Marg. 587; Martha, 181; My. 182; Nic. 164; Phil. 172; Rebecca, 182; Ric. 165, 182; Rob. 173; Thos. 168, 181; Wm. 169. (*See also* **Serjent**.)
Sarger, Christoph. 562
Sarle, Geo. 586; Jn. 564. (*See also* **Searle**.)
Satchell, **Satchill**, Andr. 584; Ann, 571; Edw. 567; Humphry, 576; Jn. 571, 575, 580, 595, 597; Kath. 567; Rog. 568; Thos. 593; Wm. 577
Satchfield, My. 592; Thos. 565, 578
Satterley, **Satterleigh**, Eliz. 174, 182; Gaspar, 173; Jasper, 569; Jos. 181; Julian, 167; My. 597; Sam. 597; Theophilus, 604; Thos. 574; Wm. 173
— **Nicks** *als.*, Jasper, 489
Saull, Marg. 169
Saunden, Eliz. 181
Saunders, **Sanders**, **Sander**, Abra. 591, 599; Agn. 176, 558, 562, 567, 573, 576, 582, 583, 591, 592; Alex. 577; Alce, 567, 568; Alice, 179, 600; Andr. 167, 168, 172, 175; Ann, 171, 175, 574, 575, 604; Appling, 579; Benj. 588; Caleb, 580, 586, 594; Cath. 600; Chas. 591; Christian, 571; Christoph. 561, 572, 585, 597; Clement, 592; Dan. 589, 592; Dor. 595; Edith, 171, 561 (2); Edm. 586; Edw. 562 (2), 573 (2), 583 (2), 585, 590, 601; Elias, 572; Elionor, 590; Eliz. 166, 167, 169, 173, 561, 562, 565 (2), 582 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602; Ellis, 564; Emanuel, 181; Ferdinando, 577; Frances, 573; Francis, 570; Geo. 569, 576, 572 (2), 575, 581, 585 (2), 596, 597, 598, 604 (2); Gilbert, 562, 569; Grace, 602; Hy. 167, 174, 564 (2), 568, 572 (2), 578, 586, 592, 600, 604; Humphry, 170, 172, 178, 580, 586; Isaac, 577; Jas. 177, 572, 574 (2), 576, 578, 580, 585, 591, 592, 593, 597, 598 (2); Jane, 564, 576; Joan, 165, 560, 561, 568, 572, 576, 586, 590, 592, 599; Jn. 2, 164, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181, 559 (2), 560, 561, 563 (2), 565 (2), 566 (2), 567 (2), 568 (2), 571 (2), 572 (2), 573 (2), 574 (2), 576, 577, 578, 580 (2), 581, 582 (2), 583 (2), 587, 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592 (2), 593, 594, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 599 (2), 600, 601 (2), 602, 603, 604 (2); Jos. 586, 590, 593, 602, 603; Joshua, 587; Judith, 585; Julian, 172, 565; Lawrence, 567, 569, 581; Lewis, 165; Marg. 183, 567, 571, 572, 577; Margery, 560, 583; Mk. 573; Martha, 596, 601; My. 175, 571, 572, 575, 578, 582, 586, 591, 593, 596, 597, 599, 600 (2), 601; Meffing, 592; Meloner, 602; Mich. 560, 566, 568, 574; Martin, 570; Nath. 575, 579, 582, 603; Nic. 565, 574, 578, 580, 581, 592; Pet. 566, 585, 589; Phil. 565; Prudence, 591; Ric. 169, 173, 177, 562, 564 (2), 566 (2), 567, 568, 569, 570, 573 (2), 574, 582, 583, 591, 594, 597, 603; Rob. 167, 563, 564, 570, 572, 579, 580, 590, 592, 593, 596, 597 (2), 599 (2), 604; Rog. 177, 577; Sam. 176, 182, 564, 581, 598, 602; Sara, 587, 590; St. 588, 603; Sus. 590; Symons, 580, 563; Thos. 165, 171, 174, 560, 561, 565 (2), 566 (2), 568 (2), 571, 574, 576, 578, 581, 591 (2), 594, 599, 600; Thomazine, 167, 567; Ursula, 581; Walter, 566; Wm. 166, 167, 168, 172, 175 (2), 177, 178, 562, 564, 566, 570 (2), 571, 572, 573, 576, 577 (2), 585 (2), 586, 589, 591, 592, 593, 599, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602, 603; Wilmot, 170, 567; Zach. 575
— *als.* **Curwood**, Joane, 591
— *als.* **Darke**, Joane, 171
— *als.* **Downe**, Thos. 173
— *als.* **Green**, Jn. 560
— *als.* **Hunte**, Jn. 560
— *als.* **Nichols**, Thos. 565
— *als.* **Page**, Symon, 583
— *als.* **Pearce**, Grace, 172
— *als.* **Peryton**, Thos. 563
— *als.* **Philipps**, Justinian, 569
— *als.* **Pitt**, Margerie, 580
— *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 573
— *als.* **Smith**, —, 173; Geo. 582; Jn. 560, 574, 590; Julian, 574; My. 561, 593; Rob. 559; Thos. 576
Wm. 585
— **Ford** *als.*, Jn. 352

- Philipps *als.*, Joan, 506
 — Treleven *als.*, Jud. 189
Saundry, Jane, 179; Jos. 180
Sauxay, Jas. 180
Savage, Abra. 578, 582; Clement, 577; Jn. 568, 576, 580, 586; Jos. 598; Rob. 586; Sar. 601; Wm. 170, 601
 — *als.* Carter, Amye, 580
Savery, **Savory**, Cath. 601; Christoph. 175; Geo. 577; Hy. 590, 604; Humphry, 182; Jas. 597(2); Jn. 177; Mich. 580; Nic. 174, 178; Servington, 178; Waltham, 182; Wm. 181, 603, 604
Sawdey, Andr. 581; Barthol. 166; Joan, 167; My. 598; Wm. 580
Sawey, **Burges** *als.*, Ric. 241
Sawle, Agn. 180; Edw. 166; Jn. 181; My. 167, 179, 180, 181; Wm. 559
Sawyer, Jas. 594; Rog. 165
 — *als.* Burg, Jn. 168
 — *als.* Lockyer, Nic. 582
Saxsen, Grace, 172
Saxton, Joane, 589
Saydey, Andr. 173
Saye, **Say**, Hy. 165, 562; Martyn, 172
Sayer, **Saier**, Cath. 599; Gabriel, 164; Jn. 561, 571, 593; Marg. 597; My. 584, 595; Rob. 164, 597; Thos. 182; Wm. 168(2)
 — *als.* Burge, Grace, 583
 — *als.* Burgess, Tristram, 588; Wm. 587
 — *als.* Lockier, Wm. 566
 — Burge *als.*, Jn. 240; Rog. 234
Sayler, **Burge** *als.*, Jn. 238
Scadding, **Scaddon**, **Scading**, Aaron, 584, 600; Abra. 592; Alex. 589; Dan. 593; Faithful, 579; Geo. 577; Joan, 180; Jn. 164, 586, 587, 590, 595, 599, 604; Jos. 600; Mk. 578, 587, 595; Marie, 575; Moses, 597(2); Ric. 175, 176; Rob. 579; Thos. 578; Thomazine, 594
Scampe, Avice, 173; Emme, 170; Pet. 171
Scanes, Jn. 590; Ric. 604; Wm. 595, 604
Scannlyn, Thos. 180
Scantlebury, Geo. 181, 182; Jn. 172; Wm. 173
Scarlatt, Geo. 600
Scarr, **Scarre**, **Scar**, Eliz. 581; Joan, 593; Jn. 559, 566
Scarsbrooke, Nic. 587
Scawen, **Scawne**, Edw. 168; Jn. 169
Scibbowe, Cath. 596
Sclater, Dor. 579; Eliz. Crabb, 182; Grace, 596; Thos. 592; Wm. 171, 172
Scobell, **Scoble**, Alice, 168; Ann, 179; Avice, 170; Jeff. 179; Jn. 165, 170(2); My. 180; Mich. 164; Wm. 171
Sconce, Eliz. 177
Scorch, **Scoach**, **Score**, **Scorsche**, **Score**, Eliz. 589; Joan, 576; Jn. 566, 570, 605; My. 575; Ric. 563; Thos. 562; Wm. 168, 564
Score, Edw. 179; Geo. 169, 177; Jn. 164, 180; Ric. 170, 178; Wm. 165, 182
Scory, Wm. 168
Scott, **Scot**, **Scutt**, **Scutte**, Abra. 601; Agn. 169; Andr. 562, 575; Audrey, 583; Cath. 580, 585; Chas. 596; Clement, 164, 174(2); Edw. 585, 588; Eliz. 169, 568(2), 572, 587; Geo. 565, 587, 595; Gilb. 169, 592, 596; Greg. 578; Hy. 167, 179, 592, 597, 600, 603; Hugh, 179; Jas. 175, 593; Jerome, 169; Joan, 564, 580, 599; Jn. 2, 168, 177, 574, 576, 577, 587, 588, 595, 596; Jos. 602; Martha, 179; My. 595, 602; Matt. 563; Nic. 176, 569, 579, 583; Oliver, 176; Pet. 569, 579, 597, 598; Phil. 180; Rebecca, 589; Ric. 577, 598; Rob. 572, 577, 584, 595, 597; Sam. 176, 586, 591; Steph. 178; Thos. 597, 601, 674(2); Thomazine, 164; Walt. 166; Wm. 183, 566, 576, 577, 578, 579(2), 582, 598, 600, 603
 — *als.* Cove, Wm. 275, 558
 — *als.* Holcombe, —, 568; Eliz. 98, 167
 — *als.* Westernne, Isaac, 583, 655
Scritch, Wm. 165
Scritton, Edw. 581
Scriven, Hy. 591; Pet. 564; Phil. 587; Ric. 584
Scroggan, Ric. 573
Scrutchet, Jane, 175
Scudamore, Rowland, 165
Scutle, Jn. 563
Scutte, *see* **Scott**.
Seager, Anne, 579, 591, 595; Dor. 576; Edm. 566; Geo. 674; Hy. 577; Jas. 571; Jn. 568; My. 584, 588; Sam. 584; Sara, 577; Thos. 175; Wm. 590
Sealake, Edw. 564
Seale, **Eyme** *als.*, Marg. 59
Sealy, Alice, 567; Edith, 560; Eliz. 586; Geo. 578, 594; Gregory, 571; Jn. 179, 566, 572, 593, 594; Kath. 166; Marg. 565; Margery, 575; Mk. 597; My. 586; Nic. 569; Pet. 563; Ric. 564(2), 566; Rob. 559, 565; Sam. 572; Thos. 572, 573; Wm. 561

- Seaman**, Agn. 601; Anth. 572; Edw. 595; Christoph. 575, 592; Hy. 589; Hugh, 566, 591; Jn. 171, 173, 601; My. 596; Nath. 176; Pet. 174, 176, 563; Sus. 582; Symon, 561; Thos. 579, 585, 604; Wm. 603
 — *als.* **Seymour**, Rob. 580
 — **Cooke** *als.*, Agn. 285
Seamour, *see* **Seymour**.
Seampe, Alice, 172
Seare, Joan, 167
Searell, Christoph. 570; Jacob, 177; Jane, 570; Thos. 599
Searle, **Serle**, Abra. 175; Agn. 168, 169; Alex. 581; Alice, 604; Ambrose, 577, 590; Anastice, 561; Ann, 170, 568, 581, 594, 601; Archelaus, 169; Arthur, 582; Awdry, 172; Benj. 585; Christoph. 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581(2), 582, 598; Dav. 169, 581; Dewnes, 571; Dor. 566, 593; Ebbot, 573; Edm. 572; Edw. 165, 171, 173, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 573, 577, 583, 584, 590; Elean. 582, 584, 591; Eliz. 172, 175, 581, 583, 590, 592, 601(2); Ellize, 566; Francis, 172, 586, 572, 604; Geo. 178, 563, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588, 589; Gideon, 586; Grace, 182, 572; Han. 594; Hellen, 570; Hy. 592; Hierome, 571; Honor, 598; Hugh, 574, 590, 597, 598; Jas. 177, 569, 573, 582, 591; Jane, 581; Jerom. 568; Johanne, 558, 562, 564, 565, 567, 574; Jn. 164(2), 166, 169, 171(2), 172, 177, 180, 562(2), 564, 568, 571(2), 575(2), 576, 578(2), 582(2), 583(2), 584, 585(2), 587, 588, 590, 591, 592(2), 593, 595(2), 596, 598, 599(2), 601, 602; Jos. 180, 578; Josias, 583; Julian, 562; Laurence, 564; Margery, 590; Mk. 567; My. 175, 566, 582, 587, 591, 595; Nic. 589; Orlando, 584; Pet. 591; Phil. 172, 567, 573; Ralph, 571; Ric. 566, 591, 599, 602; Rob. 165, 564(2), 566, 570, 571, 572, 575, 577, 582, 585; Roger, 589; Sam. 181, 566, 580, 592; Sar. 576, 579, 594, 602; Steph. 171, 566; Sus. 580, 592; Thos. 169, 175, 179, 559(2), 569, 573, 574(2), 576, 579, 584, 592, 593, 601, 602; Thomazine, 585, 603; Walter, 577; Weymond, 164; Wm. 166, 171, 174(2), 175, 559, 562, 563, 564, 567, 568, 571, 576, 579(2), 580, 584, 587, 590(2), 593(2), 594, 596(2), 599, 603; Zacharie, 570. (*See also* **Sarle**.)
 — *als.* **Miniphee**, Eliz. 174
 — **Pecer**, Eliz. 583
 — **Pridham**, Agn. 571
 — *otherwise* **Sarell**, Joan, 179
 — **Clap** *als.*, —, 304
 — **Richards** *als.*, Eliz. 555
Season, **Way** *als.*, Jn. 212
Seavenocke, Marg., 580
Seaward, **Seward**, Al. 566, 570; Andr. 587; Dan. 593; Edithe, 564; Edw. 602; Eliz. 593; Emanuel, 602; Francis, 589, 593; Geo. 561; Grace, 575, 594; Honor, 590; Hy. 564, 567, 601; Jas. 591; Joan, 578, 583, 587, 596; Jn. 171, 182, 561(2), 562, 567, 571(2), 577, 582(2), 585, 587(2), 588, 593, 595(2), 598; Jos. 596; Cath. 561; Marg. 593; My. 575; Mich. 165, 584, 598; Nic. 567, 588, 589, 599; Phil. 603; Ric. 562, 566, 569, 586, 591, 598, 602, 603; Rob. 581; Rog. 567, 573(2), 576, 592; Sam. 590; Sim. 601; Thos. 166, 174, 182, 566, 567, 571(2), 579, 582, 584, 594, 603; Thomazine, 560; Triche, 563; Walter, 572, 595; Wm. 166, 176, 177, 559, 571, 576, 578, 593, 596, 604, 605
Seccombe, **Secum**, Elean. 170; Jn. 167, 182; My. 181; Rog. 180; Sam. 182; Thos. 175
Seddon, Edw. 175; Jn. 181; My. 591
Seely, **Selie**, **Seyley**, Alice, 587; Geo. 570; Jas. 587; Jane, 573; Joan, 575; Jn. 590; Pet. 575; Rob. 559, 563, 570; Sar. 581; Thos. 587; Wm. 582
Seevey, Jn. 576
Segar, Joane, 563
Seintclere, *see* **Saintclere**.
Selbye, Rog. 569
Seldon, Ann. 595; Arthur, 172; Eliz. 569; Joan, 181; Jos. 174; Jn. 180, 182, 594, 596; My. 599; Ric. 171, 570
Sellick, **Sellack**, **Selleck**, Abra. 603; Alice, 563; Ann. 578; Clement, 567; Dav. 596; Edith, 596; Edw. 571; Eliz. 602; Geo. 175, 575, 589; Han. 603; Humphry, 172; Jacob, 601; Jas. 570, 586; Jn. 581, 584, 589(2), 597(2); Marg. 568; Margery, 573(2); My. 593; Mellonie, 566; Nic. 584; Ralph, 603; Rob. 594; Sar. 588; Thos. 588; Wm. 178, 572, 584, 592
Seller, Arthur, 596; Chris. 168; Humphry, 597; Jas. 567, 579; Jane, 579; Joane, 561; Jn. 165, 581, 589, 596; Ric. 598, 600; Thos. 167, 593

- *als.* **Catchpole**, Hy. 591
 — *als.* **Huckley**, Julian, 580; Walter, 580
Selly, Andr. 576, 577, 578; Anne, 578; Edw. 172; Jn. 562, 566, 567, 573, 580, 586, 594; Margery, 579; Rob. 582; Rog. 166; Sim. 170; Thos. 165, 579; Wm. 172, 173
Selman, Ant. 578; Eliz. 589; Elize, 561; Jas. 569; Joane, 561, 562; Jn. 165, 559, 586, 598, 604; My. 573; Ric. 166, 579, 584, 589; Rob. 587; Sidwell, 599; Thos. 561, 579; Unitie, 580; Wm. 577, 583
 — *als.* **Helman**, —, 567
Selway, Francis, 591
Selwood, Hy. 596; Joan, 594; Jn. 561, 571, 574, 576, 580, 601; Jos. 574; Ric. 593; Thos. 559, 575, 578, 590, 592, 598; Walter, 585
Sem (?), Jane, 562
Senior, **Senyor**, Eliz. 584; Jn. 577; Nic. 583
Sentyll, Joane, 559. (*See also* **Sainthill**.)
Sercombe, Geo. 602; Isaac, 602; Jn. 601; Ric. 598, 600; Sus. 600; Thos. 603 (2); Walter, 587
Serell, Alex. 558; Jn. 559
Serjent, **Serjeant**, Charity, 603; Digory, 176; Geo. 170; Rob. 178; Tho. 175; Wm. 602. (*See also* **Sargent**.)
Serle, *see* **Searle**.
Serrage, *als.* **Hagley**, Ric. 572
Servant, Eliz. 180
Sesse, Eliz. 597, 599; Jn. 181, 595; Tho. 597; Wm. 601
Seth, Ann, 597; Walt. 595; Wm. 594
Sevens, Wm. 586
Sevey, **Seavie**, Alice, 560; Jn. 559, 568; Nic. 558; Thos. 560
Seward, *see* **Seaward**.
Sewell, Tho. 164
Sexon, Gawin, 574; Rob. 567
Sexton, Jos. 586; Rich. 578; Thos. 589; Wm. 595, 597
Seyer, *see* **Sayer**.
Seymour, **Seamour**, **Semer**, Edw. 173; Eliz. 560; Jas. 597; Jn. 168, 581, 595, 599; My. 172; Thos. 583, 600; Thomazine, 590; Wm. 575
Shackell, **Shackle**, Edw. 560; Eliz. 569; Jn. 565, 586; Ric. 600; Rob. 597; Thos. 564
Shackly, Hy. 570; Jn. 566
Shaddock, Grace, 180; Jas. 596; Jn. 597
Shafter, Tho. 597
Shales, **Bale** *als.*, Thomasine, 268
Shallis, **Shallice**, **Danyell**, 568; Dan. 581; Dor. 596; Eliz. 597; Frizel, 596; Hy. 594; Jn. 564 (2), 577, 591, 597; Jos. 590; Joshua, 590; Nic. 596; Ric. 597; Rob. 576, 591, 595, 597
Shambler, Thos. 579
Shanell *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 164; Thos. 194
Shapcote, **Shapcott**, Agn. 587; Ann, 177; Dan. 576, 580, 587; Eliz. 174, 175; Francis, 586; Geo. 569, 580; Hy. 176, 569, 583, 597; Hester, 579; Hugh, 180, 570; Humphry, 567, 582; Jn. 563, 569, 584, 585, 591, 594, 600, 603; Jos. 580; My. 589; Phil. 173, 175; Rob. 569, 603; Sar. 598; Thos. 174, 178, 589; Wm. 178, 569
Shaplend, Edm. 167; Eliz. 169; Geo. 181; Hugh, 592; Nath. 573; Thomazine, 176
Shapley, **Shapleigh**, **Shaplie**, Anne, 561; Barthol. 169; Elean. 591; Geoffry, 567; Jas. 173; Joane, 564; Jn. 182; My. 177; Ric. 173, 559; Wm. 169, 182
 — *als.* **Common**, — 560
 — **Cannon** *als.*, —, 276
Shaplin, Nic. 165; Stephen, 166
Shapster, **Susans** *als.*, Jn. 183
Shapter, Evan, 174; Jn. 176, 595; My. 602; Wm. 599
Shapton, Andr. 172, 590; Christoph. 573, 602; Edm. 565, 577; Eliz. 599; Ellen, 565; Gawin, 579, 583 (2), 604; Hy. 593, 594, 596; Joane, 573, 575; Jn. 562 (2), 564, 580, 587, 599; Julian, 566; My. 600; Mawde, 560; Moses, 581; Phil. 165, 582, 583; Ralph, 575; Rob. 176, 561; Ruth, 593; Sam. 592, 602, 604; Thos. 3, 175, 561, 562, 590, 597, 598 (2); Thomazine, 576; Walter, 560; Wm. 560, 572, 602
Sharcombe, My. 578; Ric. 574, 578; Wm. 578
Share, **Shares**, Christoph. 173; Dan. 585; Eliz. 560. (*See also* **Sheere**.)
Sharke, Eliz. 559
Sharland, Anne, 586; Anna Maria, 603; Arthur, 178; Edm. 176, 583, 594; Edw. 599; Eliz. 594; Elyn, 563; Emanuel, 180; Gregory, 589; Grace, 586; Hy. 595; Jn. 181, 562, 576, 589, 597, 599 (2); Jos. 604; My. 588, 591, 602; Pet. 586, 602; Ric. 179, 602; Sam. 604; Sar. 601, 604; Thos. 181; Thomazine, 597; Wm. 170, 178, 586, 602 (2)
 — *als.* **Ansty**, Grace, 588. (*See also* **Shorland**.)

- Sharle**, My. 563
Sharpe, Marg. 170
Sharp, Ann, 599, 600; Grace, 589; Jn. 173, 175; Lewes, 174; My. 165; Methusaleh, 172; Phil. 583; Rob. 169, 598; Sar. 598; Wm. 168 (2)
Sharpam, Jo. 167; Nic. 171
Sharsell, Nic. 173, 174 (2)
Shath, Thomazine, 164
Shatticke, Gregory, 168; Thos. 597
Shave, Rob. 586
Shaw, Jas. 180; Jn. 564
Shaxton, Francis, 170, 172 (2); Geo. 168; Hy. 173
Shearme, Jn. 180
Shebbeare, **Shebber**, Jn. 172, 178; Jos. 177; Matt. 166; Ric. 177; Sam. 176; Thos. 177
Shee, **Slee** *als.*, Phil. 172
Shee, **Shear**, **Sheres**, **Shire**, Ambrose, 179, 578; Arthur, 176, 177, 570; Barthol. 588; Chas. 595; Dor. 586; Hy. 563; Jas. 580, 591; Jenney, 603; Joane, 564; Jn. 165, 168, 171, 175, 558, 560, 572, 576; Josias, 174(2); My. 565; Mathew, 578, 586; Nic. 568; Ric. 174; Rob. 165, 166, 176, 565; Thos. 173(2), 175; Tristram, 586; Walter, 164, 171; Wm. 165, 168 (2), 172, 173, 174, 569, 579, 593. (*See also Share.*)
Sheere, **Shere** *als.*, Walter, 164
Sheerer, My. 577
Sheete, Jn. 577
Sheffield, Wm. 172
Shegge, Tristram, 566; Wm. 563
Sheild, **Sheiles**, *see* **Shiles**.
Shelder *als.* **Gosse**, Jn. 558; Juliana, 558
Sheldon, Ric. 177
Shellabeer, Geo. 600; Jane, 178; Jn. 166; My. 167, 178
Shelston, Marke, 570; Thos. 567
Shenton, Wilmott, 581
Shepherd, **Sheppard**, —, 575; Abra. 570, 574; Alice, 560; Anne, 566; Anthony, 563; Christoph. 164; Dor. 179; Edw. 568, 572, 587; Edey, 595; Eliz. 171, 594; Francis, 596; Frederick, 601; Geo. 169; Hy. 562, 564, 574, 590, 597; Hugh, 564; Jas. 177, 180, 567, 572, 579, 594; Jane, 598; Jerom. 579; Joan, 166, 168, 578, 580; Jn. 172, 559, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 579 (2), 580, 586 (2), 587 (2), 592, 593, 596, 598; Jonathan, 166; Jonas, 166; Martin, 576; My. 179, 182, 575, 590; Nic. 166, 600; Phil. 566, 573 (2), 579; Ric. 168, 170, 176, 568, 573; Rob. 165, 587, 591; Sam. 171; Sara, 593; Susanna, 585; Symon, 580; Temperance, 173; Thos. 164, 165(2), 565, 574, 582, 586; Thomazine, 576; Valentine, 570; Walter, 563, 567; Wm. 1, 165, 170(2), 171, 178, 182, 563, 580, 590, 593.
— *als.* **Gate**, —, 576; Nic. 584
— *als.* **Gollop**, Jane, 580
— *als.* **Harrison**, —, 577; Edw. 587; Rob. 582
— *als.* **Welman**, Acteon, 570
Shepherdson, Jn. 579
Shercombe, **Shircombe**, Edw. 566; Hy. 571; Jn. 578; Tho. 561; Wm. 167
Sherforde, *als.* **Vicarie**, Joane, 561
Sherive, *see* **Sheriff**.
Sherland, **Sherlond**, Agn. 563; Edm. 558; Edw. 565; Hy. 565; Jas. 568 (2); Jn. 558; Joane, 563; Symon, 170; Thos. 167
Sherman, Dor. 577; Eliz. 581, 585; Gideon, 570, 578; Marg. 566; Jn. 169, 173, 573, 575 (2), 584; My. 568; Rachael, 167; Ric. 576; Wm. 166
— *als.* **Skyunner**, Ursula, 573
Sherme, Avis, 168; Ric. 168, 173
Sherrard, Tobias, 167
Sherriff, **Sherive**, Eliz. 173; My. 599; Zachary, 168. (*See also Shreeve.*)
Sherry, Hy. 598; Reuben, 588
Sherryn, Nic. 568
Sherwaie, Simon, 564
Sherwill, **Shirwell**, Jn. 2, 170; Nic. 174; Ric. 578; Thos. 165; Walter, 167; Wm. 168
Sherwin, Pet. 180
Sherwood, Amise, 565; Rob. 571
Sheuerett, Jas. 569
Shiles, **Sheilde**, **Sheills**, Jo. 562, 598; Jos. 592; Rob. 601; Thos. 166; Wm. 168, 561, 585, 599
— *als.* **Andrewe**, Alice, 576
— *als.* **Andrews**, Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
— *or* **Bele**, Thomazine, 598
— *als.* **James**, —, 575
— **Andrews** *als.*, —, 223
Shillabear, Jos. 182; Thos. 173
Shilson, Ag. 592; Amy, 583; Grace, 604; Hy. 182, 604; Jas. 604; Jn. 561, 587; Pentecost, 584, 585; Ric. 578; Simon, 585; Wm. 584, 587
— *als.* **Easterbrooke**, Thomazine, 559
Shilston, Agn. 565; Alex. 598; Edw. 580; Ezek. 596; Gilb. 592, 600; Hugh, 566; Jas. 588; Joan, 578; Jn. 164, 562, 586, 595, 600; Mk. 573; My. 592; Oliver, 573; Rebecca,

- 589; Ric. 168; Rob. 583, 589, 596, 598; Simon, 569; Thos. 567; Thomasine, 589; Walter, 572; Wm. 570, 576, 578, 590, 598, 601 (2)
 — *als. Eastabrooke*, —, 571; Andr. 569; Jn. 580; My. 572
 — *Downe als.*, —, 325
Shimell, Chas. 178; Wm. 594
Shinner (? *Skinner*), Letice, 172
Shinton, Wm. 586
Shipman, Benj. 182
Shipton, Rob. 581
Shircombe, *see* **Shercomb**.
Shire, *see* **Sheere**.
Shlaede, Rob. 559
Shubrooke, —, 559; Alice, 561; Cicely, 572; Geo. 598; Joan, 590, 601; Jn. 174, 561, 597; Marg. 561, 569; Pet. 559; Ric. 165, 183, 595; Rob. 179; Wm. 165, 566, 599. (*See also* **Shubrook**.)
Shogbrooke, Giles, 559; Jn. 560
Sholders, *see* **Shoulders**.
Shole, Wm. 175
Shollis, **Shollish**, Jane, 575; Kath. 570; Marke, 570 (2); Nic. 594; Thos. 563; Wm. 566, 570
Shonton, Hester, 578
Shoote, Jn. 564
Shopland, Jn. 604; Nic. 181
Shoppord, Rob. 559
Shore, Jn. 559; Thos. 581
Shorland, Agn. 579; Edm. 165, 585; Eliz. 179; Emmota, 577; Grace, 593; Greg. 577, 580; Hy. 567, 578, 583; Joane, 560; Jn. 568, 573 (2), 578, 582; Julian, 559; Marg. 585; My. 580; Nic. 560, 573, 575; Pet. 562; Ric. 566; Jn. 164; Sydwell, 580; Thos. 573, 575, 587; Vincent, 588; Wm. 569, 575
 — *als. Delve*, Joane, 585
 — *Waterman als.*, Hy. 651
Short, Alice, 171; Ann, 183, 569; Arthur, 600 (2); Benj. 592; Chanter, 169; Dor. 171, 578; Eliz. 178, 602; Geo. 600; Grace, 182, 597; Hy. 604; Jas. 167, 170, 175, 183; Jane, 574; Jerome, 569; Jn. 165, 170, 171, 172 (2), 177, 567, 572 (2), 599; My. 173 (2); Nic. 169, 595; Rebecca, 567; Ric. 175 (2), 179, 578, 597; Rob. 577 (2), 603; Sam. 600; Sherland, 171; Steph. 170; Thos. 177, 180, 567; Walter, 558; Wm. 165 (2), 581 (2), 587, 605; Willmot, 565
 — *als. Baldwyn*, Ann, 171
Shortland, Pet. 581
Shortridge, **Shortrudge**, Ambros. 564; Eliz. 566; Isab. 573; Jas. 568; Jane, 178; Jn. 564; Marg. 568; Phil. 173, 177, 572; Ric. 561, 564, 572; Rob. 178; Thos. 165, 558
Shoulders, **Sholders**, Anne, 589; Jas. 179; Jn. 586; Rob. 586
Shoute, Tobias, 574
Shower, Hannah, 603; Hy. 593; Thomazine, 171; Wm. 172
Shreeve, Joane, 568; Ric. 567. (*See also* **Sherriff**.)
Shubrook, Jane, 179. (*See also* **Shubrooke**.)
Shugburgh, Jn. 171, 586, 598
Shumart, Eliz. 576
Shurt, Marg. 169
Shute, **Shutt**, Agn. 594; Clement, 595; Eliz. 597; Francis, 599; Geo. 169, 565, 603; Gilbert, 568 (2); Grace, 602; Jas. 576; Jane, 176 (2); Jn. 170, 171, 173, 179, 576, 585, 600, 602; Marg. 595; My. 176, 590, 600; Nath. 169; Pet. 559; Sam. 595; Sar. 594; Thos. 561, 564; Tim. 171, 176, 177, 674; Wm. 586, 588, 601
Shutford, Hy. 172; Wm. 168
Shutt, *see* **Shute**
Shyles, Francis, 576
Sibby, Cath. 601
Sibley, Eliz. 174; Ric. 567
Sidenham, *see* **Sydenham**.
Sile, Jn. 589
Silk, **Silke**, Alice, 569; Blanche, 182; Jas. 179, 181; Jn. 176, 575; Rob. 598; Wm. 165
Sillafant, **Silliphant**, Jn. 166, 179; Thos. 181; Tim. 182
Sillby, Phil. 577
Sillick, Jas. 601; Rob. 599; Wm. 597
Silly, **Silley**, Amy, 575; Chas. 598; Eliz. 172, 575; Gertrude, 175; Jn. 584; Jos. 178; Rob. 575; Thos. 589; Wm. 183
 — *als. Lowton*, Trefina, 451, 452, 588, 591
 — *Courton als.*, —, 293
Silvester, **Silfester**, Cath. 582; Pet. 168; Rob. 582; Sam. 582; Thos. 173, 570; Wm. 600
Silwood, Francis, 603
Simes, **Sims**, *see* **Symes**.
Simmons, *see* **Symons**.
Simonds, *see* **Symonds**.
Simon, Dav. 558; My. 174; Thos. 166
Simons, *see* **Symons**.
Simson, Jane. 180; Ric. 170
Sincock, **Synccock**, Agn. 170; Jn. 180; Nic. 169 (2); Thos. 168
Singe, Rob. 170
Singleton, Rob. 568
Sinkins, My. 598

- Sircombe**, Grace, 172; Isaac, 585
Sitwell, Ric. 174; Rob. 170
Skanes, Skayne, Eliz. 164; Hy. 573
Skarre, Nic. 558
Skeanes, Sus. 581; Willmott, 565
Skeate, Jacob, 564
Skeball, Jn. 596
Skelly, Eng. 176; Greg. 170; Ric. 168
Skelton, Skellton, Chas. 585; Dunning, 176; Jn. 171; My. 175; Thos. 171
Skerdon, Lawrence, 168
Skerme, Ric. 166
Skerret, Skerrett, Skyrret, Jane, 177; Rob. 167; Thos. 169, 179; Wm. 166
Skewes, Skeews, Skews, Grace, 573; Jas. 567; Jn. 572; My. 571, 579; Pet. 570; Ric. 180; Rob. 578; Thomazine, 572
Skibbole, Skybboll, Agn. 584; Jn. 169
Skibbow, Skibbowe, Skybbowe, Ann, 573; Dan. 596; Francis, 584; Hy. 564, 576; Jn. 575; Lewis, 573, 591; Martha, 573; My. 598; Maud, 567; Ric. 566, 573; Rob. 569; Sar. 590; Wm. 167
Skibbow, Isacke *als.*, Jn. 421
Skiffe, Cornelius, 174
Skillond, Jn. 164
Skilston, Sus. 594
Skin, Thos. 181
Skingley, Hy. 578; Urith, 578
Skinley, Skynley, Edw. 583; Hy. 573, 576; Wm. 590
Skinnard, Marg. 173
Skinner, Sknner, Skynner, Agn. 174, 564, 565, 566; Alex. 171, 599; Alice, 562, 566 (2); Andr. 565; Ann, 173; Anth. 581; Aquilla, 576 (2); Bernard, 594; Chas. 576, 582, 585, 595, 602; Christoph. 172, 571, 574; Cicely, 172; Cuth. 577; Dan. 182, 584, 596; Dennis, 595; Dor. 576; Edw. 571, 581, 589; Elias, 588; Elinor, 581; Eliz. 176, 179, 561, 567, 582, 585, 587, 600; Ellis, 570; Geo. 167, 172, 180, 559, 570, 578, 580; Grace, 176, 562, 568, 584, 592; Hannibal, 170; Hy. 171, 572, 578, 588, 600; Hieronimus, 167; Hugh, 583, 594; Humphry, 167; Isaac, 600; Jacob, 586, 604; Jas. 565, 580, 594, 595; Jane, 181, 591; Joan, 168; Jn. 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172 (2), 174, 175 (2), 177, 181 (3), 183, 558, 559 (3), 560, 562, 563, 564 (2), 570 (2), 578, 579 (3), 582, 583, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590 (2), 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 604; Jonathan, 580, 586; Jos. 570, 585, 588, 594, 598; Lettice?, 172; Marg. 569; Martin, 562; My. 179, 571, 580, 583, 586, 593, 594, 600, 601; Matt. 173; Mellona, 176; Mich. 597; Nath. 581; Nic. 170, 574; Pet. 564, 570; Phil. 566, 598, 674; Rach. 174; Rebecca, 578; Ric. 173, 178, 179, 560, 569, 573, 575 (3), 584, 593, 594, 598; Rob. 165, 175, 183, 564 (2), 566, 586, 597, 600, 602, 603, 604; Rog. 559, 570, 587, 598; Sam. 580, 592, 594, 600; Sar. 584, 585; Sibell, 567; Sus. 600; Thos. 167, 168, 176, 561, 570, 576, 580, 581, 582 (2), 585, 588, 599; Thomazine, 581; Tristram, 570; Ursula, 574; Walter, 165; Wm. 178, 181, 560, 565 (2), 568, 572, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 598 (2), 602 (2), 605
— *als.* **Butcher**; *als.* **Boucher**, Jn. 559, 566
— *als.* **Clapp**, Grace, 304, 588
— *als.* **Hewe**, Jn. 565
— *als.* **Way**, Joan, 563
— **Bowcher** *als.*, Jn. 231
— **Butcher** *als.*, Maur, 236
— **Sherman** *als.*, Ursula, 573
Skitch, Skritch, My. 165; Rob. 169
Skriggon, Wm. 170
Skuse, Marg. 567; Thos. 567
Skutte, Clement, 560; Jn. 560
Skyce, Jn. 564
Slade, Sladd, Sleade, Alice, 168, 173; Andr. 568, 574; Beatone, 580; Benedict, 563; Chas. 180; Christoph. 568, 583, 601; Dan. 588; Degory, 176; Edw. 559, 581; Francis, 563, 580; Friswill, 563; Hy. 173, 174, 567, 577; Humphry, 569; Joan, 178, 563; Jn. 175, 177 (2), 558, 565, 573, 579, 585 (2), 586, 604; Lucretia, 577; Lucy, 181; My. 589; Nic. 572, 578; Pet. 583; Ric. 560; Rob. 168; Sam. 577; Thomazine, 560, 581; Walter, 579; Wm. 165, 574, 583, 586, 587, 602
— *als.* **James**, Jn. 559
— **James** *als.*, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
— *als.* **Lypscombe**, My. 449, 585
Slader, Sladder, Agn. 165; Andr. 569; Geo. 588; Grace, 168, 596; Jn. 167 (2); Marg. 567; Mich. 564; Rob. 595; Sus. 177; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 563; Wm. 166
Slaughter, Slaughter, Andr. 562; Jn. 578
Slee, Eleon. 576; Geo. 168, 176, 180;

- Jn. 165, 170, 600; Mk. 183; Nic. 598; Rob. 172, 560; Sam. 599; Thos. 178, 587; Wm. 573
 — *als.* Shee, Phil. 172, 183
 — *Hawkins als.*, Wm. 81, 183
- Sleech**, Chas. 182
- Sleman, Sleaman**, Arthur, 176; Dav. 165, 168; Eliz. 179; Jn. 170, 174(2), 181, 182; My. 167; Oliver, 175, 180; Pet. 172, 182; Ric. 165, 178, 179; Rob. 168; Thos. 182
- Sleep, Sleepe**, Edw. 584; Eliz. 598; Hy. 179, 182, 575; Jn. 572; Martin, 592; My. 172; Sar. 179; Steph. 178; Wm. 589
- Sleeper als. Tawton**, Grace, 170, 183, 187, 194
- Sliggins**, Agn. 577
- Slingsby, Slingsbie**, Ann, 167; Bridg. 577; Jn. 575; Rob. 566
- Sloan**, Adam, 179
- Slocombe**, Ann, 165; Edw. 596, 599; Hy. 182; Jn. 567, 575, 591, 593; Nic. 174; Patience, 599; Ric. 182; Thos. 583; Wm. 589
- Slogatt, Sloggott**, Jn. 165; Ric. 172; Thos. 179
- Slokes**, Thos. 167
- Sloly, Sloyley**, *see* **Slowly**.
- Sloman, Slooman, Slowman**, Alice, 164; Eliz. 596; Jas. 598; Jn. 181, 577, 580, 584; Pet. 165; Rebecca, 176; Ric. 176; Rob. 169, 560, 582; Sam. 601; Sim. 182; Thos. 176; Walter, 169; Wm. 574, 593, 598
- Sloote**, Bennet, 164
- Slower**, Gabriel, 588
- Slowford**, Thos. 577
- Slowly, Sloly**, Christian, 173; Edm. 170; Hugh, 168, 169; Jn. 179; My. 180; Sim. 166
- Smale**, Barbary, 172(2); Barthol. 588; Digory, 174; Edm. 180; Edw. 172; Eliz. 169, 600; Geo. 182; Gilbert, 165; Hy. 169; Humphry, 172; Isab. 172; Jas. 175, 593; Joan, 2, 181, 592; Jn. 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173(2), 174, 180, 564, 573, 591, 593, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603; Juliana, 2(2); Marg. 165; My. 181, 566, 596; Nic. 563; Pancras, 165; Petherick, 177; Pethicke, 181; Ric. 1, 173, 176; Rob. 171, 586, 596; Thos. 2, 178, 179, 570, 587; Wm. 165, 167, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 571, 591(2)
 — *als.* **Barbary**, Isab. 100
- Smalecombe**, Jn. 172; Leonard, 176; Wm. 174
 — *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 576
- Small**, Eliz. 594; Geo. 181; Grace, 177; Petrock, 165; Ric. 583; Rob. 578; Wm. 164, 167, 596
- Smallache**, Eliz. 168
- Smallwood**, Marmaduke, 579
- Smalridge, Smalerudge**, Amise, 565; Chas. 574; Dan. 581; Dina, 575; Edw. 595; Elinor, 562; Eliz. 574, 604; Florence, 565; Geo. 167, 561, 569, 574, 580; Joane, 567; Jn. 563, 567, 569, 595, 599, 600; Laurence, 592; My. 569; Nic. 596, 601; Phil. 167(2); Ric. 168, 565, 573, 588; Rose, 604; Simon, 180; Sus. 560; Thos. 566, 589; Tristram, 563; Wm. 561, 564, 585; Wilmore, 561, 563, 573;
 — *als.* **Colridge**, Geo. 598; Jn. 578; Ric. 572; Wm. 180
- Smardon**, *see* **Smerdon**.
- Smart**, Cath. 579; Christian, 558; Clement, 587; Dewnes, 571; Eliz. 176(3), 592; Hy. 164; Joane, 562; Jn. 172, 436, 561, 562, 575, 588(2), 591, 596; Pet. 569, 585; Phil. 169; Ric. 559, 566, 574, 592; Thos. 177, 178, 587; Thomazine, 588
 — *als.* **Lack**, Jn. 558
- Smeath, Smeeth**, Francis, 584; Jn. 170, 177, 586; Ric. 576
 — *als.* **Mounsdon**, Jn. 590; Wm. 579
- Smerdon, Smardon**, Arthur, 171; Fullwood, 182; Lawrence, 170; Thos. 181, 182; Wm. 171, 585, 589, 599
- Smethers**, Jn. 586
- Smith, Smyth**, Abra. 586, 588, 595; Agn. 167, 566, 575, 592, 597; Alex. 567; Alice, 561, 570; Ambrose, 581; Andr. 566; Ann, 171, 174, 570, 582, 588, 592, 604; Anth. 590; Avice, 562; Bernard, 164, 572; Benj. 579; Cath. 571, 575; Chas. 174; Christian, 587; Christoph. 562, 573, 575; Cicely, 166; Dan. 592; Dav. 570; Dor. 174, 567, 571, 595; Ebbot, 172; Edith, 595; Edm. 560, 567, 571, 584; Edw. 570, 589, 601, 603; Elin. 565; Eleonor, 587; Elias, 602(2), 603; Eliz. 166, 177, 180, 581, 590(2); Emiblin, 597; Francis, 590, 599, 600; Geo. 168, 175, 180, 568, 581, 596, 603; Grace, 594; Gilbert, 560, 581; Gyles, 567; Helen, 166; Hy. 166, 173, 570(2), 578, 587, 591, 592, 594, 597, 598; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 574, 576(2); Jas. 171(2), 563, 566, 573, 592, 599, 601, 604; Israel, 574; Jane, 168, 182, 564, 581, 583, 591; Joan, 175, 562, 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 583, 588, 589, 591, 597, 599, 600(3); Jn. 164(2), 165(2), 166,

- 168, 169 (2), 171, 172 (2), 173, 174 (3), 175, 176, 177 (2), 182 (2), 559 (2), 561 (3), 562, 563, 564, 565 (2), 566, 567, 568 (3), 569, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 575, 577, 580 (2), 581 (3), 583 (3), 584, 585, 586, 587 (2), 588, 589, 592, 594, 596 (4), 598, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602 (3), 605; Jn. Phyllype, 558; Julian, 559; Laurence, 562, 563, 595; Latice, 173; Marg. 174, 568; Margery, 581; Martha, 567; My. 173, 174 (2), 560, 583, 585, 589, 594, 595, 596, 602 (2), 604; Matt. 175; Nic. 175, 585; Osmond, 561; Paschowe, 560; Pet. 167, 581; Phil. 172, 561, 572, 585, 603; Prudence, 576; Ralph, 563, 567; Reuben, 593; Ric. 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 180 (2), 561, 562, 564 (2), 565, 572, 575 (2), 579, 586, 590, 595, 596 (2), 598, 605; Rob. 164, 166, 169, 180, 558 (2), 560, 561, 572, 580, 583, 587, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594, 600, 603; Rog. 568, 572, 582, 587, 591, 593, 600 (2); Ruth, 576; Sampson, 168; Sam. 180, 181, 579, 593, 597; Sara, 183, 602; Simon, 593, 600, 603; Steph. 167; Sus. 574, 586, 592; Thos. 165, 167, 170, 179, 180, 181, 558, 560, 561, 564, 568 (2), 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596 (2), 597, 598, 599 (3), 602 (2), 603; Walter, 564; Wm. 166, 167, 170, 171, 177 (3), 560, 561 (2), 564, 566, 567, 574, 576, 577, 581 (4), 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593, 594 (2), 597, 600, 602, 603 (3); Wilmott, 575; Zacharias, 178
- *als. Baker*, Rob. 563
 — *als. Bayley*, Dor. 572; Jn. 172; Wm. 166, 571
 — *als. Brown*, Gregory, 165
 — *als. Heathfeild*, My. 577
 — *als. Harris*, Eliz. 584
 — *als. Levermore*, Martha, 567; Thos. 567
 — *Cheeke als.*, Amy, 38
 — *Markes als.*, Marg. 467
 — *Pidgeon als.*, My. 535
 — *Sanders als.*, —, 173; Geo. 574; Jn. 560, 574, 590; Julian, 574; My. 561, 593; Rob. 577; Thos. 576; Wm. 585
 — *Sprage als.*, Jas. 561 (2)
 — *als. Turner*, Jn. 567, 609
Smitherst, Jn. 175
Smithson, Jn. 167
Smoot, Mich. 562; Thos. 571
Smort, Jn. 583
Snapp, Anth. 173
Snelgrove, Alex. 571
Snell, **Snelle**, Amy, 170; Andr. 175, 176, 178, 180; Ann, 602; Anth. 169, 173 (2), 175 (2); Edw. 180; Eliz. 176, 178, 179, 182, 188, 592, 596; Geo. 175, 176, 178; Grace, 593; Hy. 586; Jas. 585, 597; Joan, 173, 179; Jn. 169, 178, 179, 180, 585, 591, 592, 594, 599, 601, 603; Marg. 170; My. 176, 179, 603; Matt. 587; Nic. 566; Pet. 167; Rob. 174, 182, 561, 595; Rose, 173 (2); Sam. 179, 180; Sus. 178, 598; Thos. 165, 171, 172, 176, 570, 571, 602; Wm. 169, 175, 176, 590, 591, 603, 604
Snelling, **Snellin**, **Snellinge**, Agn. 568; Andr. 559; Chas. 560, 579; Geo. Gale, 180; Joan, 175, 581; Jn. 164 (2), 170 (2), 178; My. 604; Toby, 169; Wm. 165, 603
Snewston, Wm. 181
Snick, Jn. 164
Snithall, Philippa, 175
Snocke, Jane, 580
Snooke, Malachi, 591; Thos. 592; Wm. 592
Snow, **Snowe**, Agn. 169; Alice, 589; Ambrose, 588; Amos, 593; Aug. 565; Cath. 166; Chas. 181; Edm. 169; Edw. 181, 572, 576, 590; Eliz. 169, 563; Geo. 602; Gilbert, 596; Hy. 562; Humphry, 171; Joan, 169 (2), 566; Jn. 169, 179, 181 (2), 561 (3), 588, 595; Jos. 571; Laurence, 173; My. 182, 565; Pet. 178, 565; Petronel, 580; Ric. 170, 182, 561, 595; Rob. 563, 564; Rog. 169; Sar. 182; Thos. 182, 560, 578, 590; Thomasine, 590; Walter, 570; Wm. 168, 181, 566, 584, 588, 590, 598, 599
Snowdon, Geo. 178
Snowke, Jn. 164
Snytall, Humphry, 172
Soady, Jn. 179; Thos. 179
Sobey, Jas. 604; Joan, 182; Lazarus, 591; Matthias, 601; Ric. 168; Steph. 597; Thos. 172; Wm. 182
Soke, Jn. 562
Soloman, Thos. 594
Somaster, Ann, 598; Francis, 592; Jas. 597; Jos. 180; Julian, 597; Wm. 177
Somerey, Joane, 575; Rob. 570
Somerhaies, **Somerheyes**, Agn. 563, 577, 580; Christobell, 562; Christoph. 581; Geo. 565; Jn. 567, 576, 599; Ric. 171, 584; Rob. 560, 589; Thos. 580, 583; Thomazine, 576; Wm. 567, 585
Somerland, Jn. 569 (2); Nic. 569

- Somerset**, Edw. 594
Somerton, Andr. 561; Dan. 584; Joane, 575; Phillippe, 561, 573; Ric. 573; Thos. 573; Wm. 582
Somerville, Christoph. 170; Jn. 181; Wm. 167
Sommers, Somers, Ann. 574; Eliz. 593; Jn. 177, 181, 578, 584; My. 580; Nic. 563, 596, 597; Philipp, 571, 574; Ric. 172, 560, 590, 600; Rob. 585, Sam. 581; Simon, 601; Steph. 571; Thos. 571, 583, 587; Wm. 164, 176, 182
Sommerwell, Jn. 182
Soncocke, Thos. 168
Sondy, Prudence, 179
Sone, Thos. 579
 — *als.* **Williams**, Jn. 568
Sonn, Emmanuel, 175
Soper, Abra. 586; Adam, 170; Alice, 597; Anth. 593; Cicilie, 562; Edw. 169, 603; Eliz. 168, 182; Geo. 173, 570, 577; Grace, 585; Joane, 565, 572; Jn. 167, 170, 563, 565, 571 (2), 572, 585, 597, 600, 601, 602; Jos. 599; My. 572, 576; Nath. 175; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 565, 590; Sam. 589; Sidwell, 577; Thos. 170, 559, 589; Wm. 2, 167, 173, 584, 596, 597; Willmott, 566
 — **Farley** *als.*, Wm. 64
Sorier, Rob. 170
Sorell, Alice, 604; Eliz. 602; Jn. 604; Jos. 604; Thos. 601. (*See also* **Sarell**.)
Sorland, Jn. 576
Sorsby, Sus. 603
Sotherne, Hy. 562; Jn. 579
Sothome *als.* **Sothorne**, Ric. 559
Sothorne, Sothome *als.*, Ric. 559
Soule, Andr. 590
Sourton, Dan. 167; Francis, 174; Joane, 591; Sam. 583
South, Jn. 169
 — *als.* **Yeo** (?), Jn. 166
Southard, Sowtherd, Edw. 596; Francis, 565; Grace, 587; Jane, 574; Jn. 593; Ric. 583
Southcombe, Edw. 569; Eliz. 592; Grace, 182; Humphry, 573; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 590, 592; Kath. 564; Lewis, 177, 179; Ric. 562; Thos. 178 (2), 583
Southcott, Alice, 172; Arthur, 167, 584; Benj. 581, 583; Cath. 575, 576; Cecilia, 173; Clement, 167; Dav. 577; Dor. 571; Edw. 178, 179; Eliz. 603; Fitzwilliam, 582, 585; Geo. 169; Hy. 178, 180; Humphry, 582; Jane, 596; Jn. 166, 169, 172; My. 175, 178; Ric. 574, 580; Phil. 599; Thos. 568; Ursula, 171; Wm. 175, 569
 — *als.* **Bremelcombe**, Eliz. 168
Souther, My. 173; Radulph, 177
Southerine *als.* **Tourner**, My. 564
 — **Torner** *als.*, My. 608
Southerton, Edw. 591; Han. 594
Southey, Hugh, 558; Jn. 582; Laurence, 177, 591; My. 582; Rob. 587
Southill, Jn. 568, 570; Ric. 574
Southmeade, Eliz. 176, 598; Jn. 178, 181; Lucie, 569; Wm. 179
Southwood, Alice, 559, 571; Amy, 165; Ananias, 171; Augustine, 582; Betty, 604; Christoph. 571, 585; Dan. 169, 175; Edm. 559; Edw. 571; Ellyn, 570; Eliz. 170; Francis, 571, 579; Gregorie, 561; Hellen, 584; Hy. 570, 571, 581; Jane, 180, 595; Joane, 569, 576; Jn. 165, 167, 172, 180 (2), 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 573, 577, 582, 586, 603; Kath. 565; Laurence, 166; Marg. 181; My. 595; Matthew, 566; Mich. 566; Nic. 562, 573; Phil. 563, 569, 573; Ric. 166, 560, 562, 568, 575, 593; Rob. 165, 574, 581, 582, 585; Rog. 572, 577, 579; Simon, 560; Thos. 165, 178, 560, 568; Thomazine, 570; Walter, 562
Sowdon, Sowden, Aice, 567; Ann, 569; Cath. 581; Chas. 164, 565; Dan. 576; Dor. 593; Edith, 571; Elean. 168; Eliz. 572; Gilbert, 169; Gregory, 571; Hy. 560 (2), 567, 578, 594, 601; Joane, 572 (2), 604; Josias, 600; Jn. 164, 560 (2), 564, 569, 582, 589, 597, 602; Marg. 165, 596 (2), 597; Margarie, 563; My. 588; Ric. 570, 583; Rob. 181, 580, 597; Rog. 571; Sam. 579; Thos. 559, 569, 570, 577, 578, 586, 593; Wm. 584, 603
Sowell, Jn. 178
Sowter, Jn. 180
Sowtherd, *see* **Southard**.
Sowton, Sam. 170; Steph. 166; Wm. 167
Spare, Jas. 590; Ric. 585; Thos. 594
 — *als.* **Speare**, Jn. 599
Spargo, Thos. 182
Sparke, Sparkes, Abel, 600; Abra. 583; Andr. 170; Angelus, 176 (2); Anne, 172, 584; Edm. 570; Digory, 586; Eliz. 177, 593, 602, 604; Grace, 598; Han. 599; Hy. 569, 584, 595; Isaac, 590; Jas. 170, 603; Jn. 572, 582, 594 (2), 595, 596, 597; Jos. 183, 586,

- 591, 593; Joshua, 180; My. 594, 603; Nic. 571, 575, 597, 599, 601; Pet. 601; Ric. 174, 175; Rob. 182, 564, 568, 572 (2), 579, 598, 603; Sam. 580, 593, 602; Simon, 585; Steph. 583; Thos. 600, 601; Wm. 169, 561, 578, 596, 597
 — *als.* Warren, Thos. 562
- Sparkyn**, Mich. 568
- Sparrow**, Rob. 170, 572
- Sparry**, Arthur, 568
- Spear**, **Speere**, Alice, 562; Eliz. 603; Grace, 603; Jn. 169 (2), 562, 603; Malachy, 181; My. 601; Nic. 566; Ric. 174, 585; Rob. 164, 170; Rog. 562; Sam. 604; Thos. 165, 167, 168, 174; Wm. 572, 576, 601, 603
 — *Spare als.*, Jn. 599
- Spearman**, Marg. 166
- Speccott**, Hy. 570; Jn. 173; Rog. 174, 572
- Spedwell**, Margerie, 561
- Speed**, And. 581; Ann, 600; Hugh, 580; Joshua, 586; Thos. 586
- Speer**, *see* Spear.
- Speiser**, Geo. Leonard, 596. (*See also* Spicer.)
- Spencer**, Alex. 167; Jn. 2; Petronel, 167; Rob. 182; Thos. 180; Nic. (?) 274
- Sperke**, Jn. 567, 568; Wm. 559
 — Warren *als.*, Thos. 640, 645
- Spernon**, Benj. 174
- Spettigue**, **Spetague**, Bodley, 178; Edm. 180; Joan, 177, 179; Jn. 176, 178; Jos. 177, 182; Marmaduke, 179; Sam. 170, 174; Steph. 178; Thos. 176, 181; Timothy, 177
- Spicer**, Ann, 172; Cath. 575, 592; Eliz. 168, 570, 574, 586; Emanuel, 574; Giles, 165; Honor, 567; Hugh, 581, 582; Jas. 166; Jn. 166, 593, 596 (2); Margery, 164; Nic. 166; Pet. 562; Phil. 172; Ric. 171, 174; Steph. 3; Sus. 597; Thos. 574; Wm. 562, 565, 566, 570, 574, 583, 590, 596, 600. (*See also* Speiser.)
 — *als.* Bowden, My. 590
- Spiller**, Andr. 171; Ann, 596; Barthol. 581; Beatone, 566; Beatrix, 592; Chas. 177; Eliz. 600; Geo. 174; Hy. 562, 579, 587, 588, 592; Jn. 182, 569, 583, 585, 592, 594 (2), 599, 602, 604; Margery, 568; Martha, 586; Nic. 166, 595; Rob. 168, 181, 568, 599, 603; Sar. 594; Simon, 596; Thos. 562, 563, 602; Wm. 166, 575, 595, 599, 602; Zachary, 581
- Spinster**, Jn. 586, 600; Wm. 583
- Spire**, Dor. 579; Edm. 578, 579
- Spiring**, **Spyring**, Andr. 171; Clement, 573, 575; Elian. 571; Joan, 560, 569; Jn. 177, 180, 570; Melonie, 570
 — *als.* Staplehill, Grace, 590
- Splatt**, Agn. 560; Anne, 587, 599; Benedict, 590; Edw. 592; Eliz. 564; Hy. 568, 579, 598; Jacob, 597; Jas. 563, 576, 582; Joane, 559, 561, 571; Jo. 561 (2), 591, 602, 603, 605; Laurence, 580, 581, 593; Mk. 578; My. 604; Ric. 561, 569, 583, 584, 590; Rob. 560; Wm. 559, 566
- Sporell**, Joan, 170
- Spowers**, Eliz. 181
- Sprague**, **Sprage**, Alice, 559, 561; Dan. 179, 585, 591, 593 (2); Edith, 579; Edw. 559; Eliz. 575; Florence, 589; Geo. 177; Humphry, 569; Jn. 174, 576, 569, 591, 593; Marg. 178, 577 (2); My. 596; Mitchell, 571; Ric. 574; Rob. 574, 600; Walter, 180; Wm. 561, 565, 578, 592, 593, 596, 602, 604
 — *als.* Smythe, Jas. 561 (2)
- Sprake**, Anne, 590; Edw. 589; Jn. 565; Steph. 165
- Spratt**, Phil. 600
- Spray**, **Sprey**, Hy. 568; Phil. 177; Ric. 182; Wm. 566
- Sprayne**, Jn. 168
- Spree**, Wilmot, 170
- Spriddle**, Hy. 167
- Sprigg**, **Spriggs**, Joan, 168; Ric. 586; Rose, 178
- Spring**, Wm. 181
- Sprott**, Thomas, 573
- Spry**, Arthur, 175; Beatrix, 168; Edw. 175, 177; Eliz. 590; Francis, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 175; Jn. 176, 181 (2), 182, 604; Jos. 180; Pet. 173, 174; Phil. 168; Ric. 180; Thos. 164; Ursula, 169; Wm. 167, 172 (2), 179
- Spurr**, Jn. 178; My. 173
- Spurway**, Alice, 560; Anne, 574; Benj. 177; Bernard, 175; Christian, 576; Christoph. 574; Edm. 575; Eliz. 586; Geo. 563; Hy. 173, 578, 584; Humphry, 570; Jas. 176, 578; Jn. 175, 176, 180, 559, 562, 586; Kath. 168; Marg. 178; My. 174, 574; Phil. 588; Ric. 180, 577, 586, 588, 589, 590, 603; Rob. 574, 579, 586; Sara, 592; Sus. 581; Thos. 171; Wm. 168, 570, 593
 — *als.* Hill, Eliz. 172
- Spurwell**, Thos. 168
- Spyring**, *see* Spiring.
- Squarry**, **Squarey**, **Suarie**, **Squarrey**, **Squary**, Cecilia, 589; Christoph.

- 578, 586; Eliz. 601; Thos. 594; Tim. 585, 588; Wm. 591
- Sques**, Jn. 587
- Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyre**, Abig. 183, 588; Agn. 572, 575; Alex. 167, 581, 584; Alice, 576; Ann, 575, 599, 602; Chas. 602; Christoph. 168; Dor. 167; Edm. 166; Edw. 167, 573; Elias, 596; Eliz. 572; Fortune, 572; Francis, 173; Geo. 572, 576, 578, 581, 591; Grace, 581; Hy. 182, 560, 568, 582, 604; Hy. Squire, 604; Jas. 169; Jn. 164, 166(2), 169, 173, 180, 182, 569, 573, 574, 586(2), 590, 592, 594, 595(2), 597, 603, 604; Jonas, 183; Jos. 172; Jul. 573; My. 592, 600; Mich. 575, 589; Nic. 164, 170, 576, 583; Pentecost, 570; Ric. 566, 571, 575, 579; Ric. 581(2), 583, 590, 595, 601; Rob. 564, 570(2), 571, 578, 581, 590, 597, 598, 601; Rog. 167, 586; Sam. 173, 591, 597; Sus. 599; Thos. 179, 562; Thomazine, 571; Tristram, 182, 585, 587; Wm. 175(2), 182, 562, 570, 573, 576, 583, 595, 599
- *als.* **Flea**, My. 355, 583
- Squirey**, Geo. 600
- Srouge**, Rob. 564
- Stabb**, Jn. 165; Thos. 559
- Stabback, Stabbick**, Alice, 599; Andr. 569; Baldwin, 562; Eliz. 180, 599; Geo. 604; Jn. 559, 560, 561, 564, 565, 594, 595, 596, 602; Mk. 176; Martha, 604; Nic. 173; Steph. 576; Sus. 585; Thos. 598; Thomazine, 565; Wm. 569, 601
- *als.* **Coombe**, Jn. 601; Wm. 588
- *als.* **Maddicke**, —, 560
- Stabley**, Jn. 173
- Stacker**, Thos. 563
- Stacy**, Barnabas, 177; Hy. 178; Joan, 166, 172; Jn. 166, 180; Nic. 169; Simon, 172; Walter, 168; Wm. 166
- Staddinge**, Nic. 166
- Staddon**, Abra. 574; Agn. 174; Alice, 591; Geo. 561; German, 173; Jas. 169, 575; Jn. 576, 583, 587, 597; Joshua, 591; Mk. 586; My. 563, 572; Ric. 580; Sidwell, 592; Walter, 564, 580; Wm. 572
- Staffack**, Eliz. 587; Walter, 585
- Stafford**, Bridgett, 593; Chas. 574; Christian, 591; Eliz. 585; Gideon, 587; Hugh, 175, 177; Humphry, 603; Jn. 176, 559, 574; My. 577; Matt. 586; Phil. 585; Rob. 164; Sam. 592; Sidwell, 167; Steph. 582; Thos. 175, 580
- Stallendge, Colman** *als.*, Rob. 283
- Stalleridge** *als.* **Colman**, Rob. 567
- Stalling**, Hy. 569
- Stambury**, Jn. 166; Pet. 179
- Stamp**, Edm. 565, 589(2); Geo. 575; Humph. 566, 589, 595; Joane, 563, 576; Jn. 182, 589; Marie, 563; My. 568; Marg. 592; Wm. 600, 604
- *als.* **Nicks**, Joane, 592
- Stamperow**, Hy. 578
- Stampson**, Alex. 589
- Stanbury**, Agn. 173; Alice, 167; Benj. 174; Jeremia, 586; Joan, 167; Jn. 603; Nic. 170; Rob. 182; Sam. 179; Thos. 599; Wm. 604
- Stanckem**, Hugh, 169
- Stancombe, Stangcombe**, Jas. 577, 593; Jn. 167, 578; Pascha, 167; Susanna, 595; Tho. 565
- Standard**, Jos. 175
- Standerweeke**, Jn. 561; My. 561
- Standon**, Jo. 164, 175; Ric. 179
- Stanford**, Joan, 584
- Stangcombe, Stankcombe**, *see* **Stancombe**.
- Stanlake**, Jn. 182
- Stanley**, Benj. 595; Sar. 179; Tristram, 579
- Stannaway**, Chas. 598; Nic. 581; Sim. 578
- Stanney**, Anne, 593
- Stansbie**, Jn. 561; Ric. 562
- *Hurly* *als.*, Eliz. 386, 390
- *Pynne* *als.*, Eliz. 502
- *Wiche* *als.*, Eliz. 645
- Stantford**, Thos. 172
- Stanton**, Edw. 169; Hy. 169; Jn. 172; Susanna, 575; Wm. 168
- Stanway**, Casandra, 591; Chas. 590; Jn. 601; Susanna, 584
- Staple**, Benj. 585; Edith, 571; Edm. 569; Hugh, 564; Humph. 579; Joan, 601; Jn. 580, 582, 599, 603; Ric. 166; Thos. 567, 591, 593
- Staplehill**, Alice, 574; Hy. 565; Jn. 560, 574, 575, 579, 588; Rob. 165; Thos. 594; Thomazine, 176
- *als.* **Spireing**, Grace, 590
- Stapleton**, Jn. 171, 173, 604; Wm. 165, 181(2), 582
- Staplin, Stapleing**, Ann, 601; Jas. 561, 581, 582, 595; Jn. 589, 595; Nic. 571; Phillip, 577; Wm. 179, 575
- Stapp**, Joane, 581
- Starke**, Ames, 601; Alice, 594; Humphry, 591; Jane, 592; Jn. 171, 583(2), 591, 593(2), 601, 602, 603; Pet. 602; Phil. 591; Rob. 581, 591, 597(2); Thos. 602; Wm. 589, 594; Malachi, 570; Mich. 581

- Starkey**, Sam. 594
Starlinge *als.* **Jutson**, My. 170
Starr, **Stare**, Agn. 179; Alice, 584; Amy, 579; Andr. 567; Ann, 569(2), 589; Edm. 563; Edw. 569, 575; Eliz. 567, 569; Geo. 561; Gilbert, 567; Hy. 575; Jas. 586, 587, 588; Jn. 165, 167, 562, 568, 569, 570, 574, 583, 588, 589, 592, 594, 599; Jonathan, 578; Marie, 564; Nic. 563, 567; Ralph, 3; Ric. 561, 572, 569, 603(2); Rob. 573, 575, 582; Sar. 593; Sus. 580, 601; Thos. 167, 571; Wm. 559, 560
— *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 588
— **Colsworthy** *als.*, Grace, 477
Start, Rob. 598
Staunter, Agn. 168; Geo. 168
Stavely, Jn. 167; Ric. 585; Wm. 566
Staverd, Agn. 580
Stauerton, Christian, 569
Stavey, Anthony, 166
Stavicke, Andr. 578; Jn. 578, 579; Thos. 581
Stawell, Eustace, 164; Nic. 165; Wm. 175. (*See also* **Stowell**.)
Stawly, Wm. 168
Stawte, Jn. 582; Mk. 591; Rob. 168, 586
Stayner, Eliz. 588; Ric. 172
Stebye or Steveye, Wm. 558
Stecher, Ric. 590
Steddem, Eliz. 604; Jn. 603
Steddiford, Jas. 586
Stedstone, Hester, 171
Steed, Ambrose, 603; Jn. 167; Thos. 180
Steel, Jn. 593
Steenwick, Jane, 595
Steere, **Stear**, Agn. 574; Ambrose, 569; Archelaus, 170; Barthol. 180, 589; Benj. 591; Chas. 587, 590; Edw. 571; Eliz. 168; Francis, 173; Gilbert, 590; Hy. 559(2); Geo. 576; Hugh, 171; Humphry, 569; Jane, 565; Jerome, 592; Joan, 181, 587; Jn. 181, 561, 565, 566, 574, 584, 588, 590, 591, 604; Julian, 561; Nic. 173, 569; Ric. 178, 560, 569; Rob. 560; Steph. 562; Thos. 1, 169, 561(2), 562; Wm. 558, 565, 570, 575, 577, 593, 598
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 590
— *als.* **Horsman**, Rob. 165
— *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, 561
Steevenson, Ric. 181
Steeves, Ric. 567
Steily, Jane, 589
Stembury, Bethnell, 180
Stempson, Joane, 560
Stening, Christoph. 175
Stenlake, Christoph. 174; Jn. 168, 175; Tristram, 170; Wm. 172
Stenner, Ric. 603
Stenwyck, Rob. 598
Sterling, Jn. 597
Stermy, Rob. 574
Stert, **Stearth**, Christoph. 171; Eliz. 589; Thos. 173, 177(2), 178, 181; Weymouth, 172
Stettafford; Edw. 175; Eliz. 171
Stephen, **Mount**, *see* **Mount-Stephen**.
Stephens, **Stevens**, Agn. 170; Alex. 588; Alice, 565, 603; Amlin, 170; Ambrose, 565; Amory, 592; Ann, 179, 599, 605; Anthony, 172; Barthol. 168; Benj. 593; Bridg. 569; Caleb, 598, 601; Christiana Maria, 181; Christoph. 571; David, 579; Degory, 176; Diones, 170; Ebot, 565; Edith, 168; Edw. 177; Eliz. 164, 167, 172, 178, 181, 577, 581, 589, 598; Ellis, 170; Emlyn, 170; Francis, 170; Geo. 572, 575; Grace, 180, 182, 601; Gregorie, 562; Hy. 177(2), 182, 571; Honour, 164, 171; Hugh, 168, 174; Jas. 181; Jane, 169, 588, 601; Joan, 1, 167, 170, 564; Jn. 166, 167, 168, 171(2), 174, 178(3), 181, 182(3), 183, 569, 571(2), 573, 574(2), 576, 580, 584, 588, 590, 596(2), 598, 604; Jonathan, 585; Jos. 178; Josias, 170, 604; Judith, 177; Marg. 174, 180, 580, 595; Margery, 170; Martyn, 172; My. 171, 180, 558, 565, 575, 577; Mich. 180, 565; Nic. 175; Pasco, 180; Patriarke, 566; Penelope, 599; Pet. 172, 586; Phil. 169, 178, 592; Philippa, 176; Ric. 166, 171, 172, 173, 174(2), 180, 565, 567, 587, 599; Rob. 164, 166, 167, 170(2), 563(2), 573, 574, 577, 598; Roger, 601; Sam. 177, 179(2), 597; Shadrack, 176; Sim. 175; Susanna, 592; Theophilus, 170; Thos. 164, 165(2), 167, 170(2), 171, 175, 176, 177(2), 178, 562, 572(2), 583, 591, 595, 601; Vincent, 169; Walt. 177, 179; Wm. 164, 165(2), 167, 174, 175, 176, 177(2), 178(3), 179, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 575, 577, 601, 604
— *als.* **Densell**, Hellen, 567
— *als.* **Jacob**, Hy. 584
— *als.* **Tabett**, Jn. 165
— *als.* **Talbot**, Jn. 170
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 560
— *als.* **Wichalse**, Wm. 573
— **Demsell** *als.*, Thos. 320
— **Havers** *als.*, Thos. 384

- Stevye, Stebye** *als.*, Wm. 558
Steward, Joan, 599; Thos. 181
Steynings, Rob. 167
Stichell, Laurence, 583
Stick, My. 169; Matt. 170; Sam. 595, 596; Thos. 166
Stickland, Jn. 603; Thos. 583, 585
Stickler, Hy. 593
Stidson, Francis, 584; Joane, 589; Jn. 165, 167; Lucy, 591; Ric. 165; Rob. 171
Stidston, Allen, 170; Jas. 171
Stigger, Sam. 596
Stiggins, Anne, 568; Thos. 593
Still, Alce, 568; Eliz. 602; Jn. 563, 572, 597; Marie, 570; Nic. 166, 177; Rob. 567, 591, 601; Tristram, 576, 590; Wm. 165, 569
Stillman, Thos. 598
Stimson, Geo. 169
Stirling, Francis, 167
Stoadon, *see* **Stoddon**
Stoate, Eliz. 168; Jn. 170; Ric. 169; Sus. 171
Stocke, Stockes, Geo. 167; Jn. 166, 575
— *als.* **Ploughman**, Rob. 166
Stocker, Stoker, Alice, 558, 563, 567; Andr. 169; Anthony, 174; Edw. 559; Eliz. 599; Evan, 585, 600; Francis, 584; Gaius, 582; Hy. 566; Joane, 567; Jn. 179, 559, 570, 574(2), 587, 595, 602, 603; Joshua, 574; My. 179, 181; Nathan, 594; Rob. 560, 599; Sam. 600; Sibelle, 561; Steph. 576, 590; Sus. 587, 594; Thos. 564, 574, 582(2), 588, 594, 597, 602; Wm. 564, 582, 588, 598, 602
— *als.* **Glover**, Wm. 593
Stockey, Gregory, 592
Stockham, Jane, 576; Jn. 576, 584; My. 586; Nic. 167, 584, 586; Rob. 564, 568; Wm. 584, 602
Stocking, Andr. 179
Stockman, Agn. 563; Eliz. 179, 181; Emblin, 569; Jn. 168, 567, 580; Marg. 571; Nic. 565; Peternell, 569; Rob. 571; Simon, 585; Thos. 561, 575, 577; Walter, 571; Wm. 577(2), 588
Stoddon, Jn. 563
Stoddon, Stoadon, Geo. 181; Hy. 179; Ric. 169, 558; Rog. 559
Stofford, Eliz. 574; Geo. 583; Jn. 560, 562, 580, 603; Phil. 180; Ric. 173, 572, 599; Sar. 577; Walter, 563; Wm. 563, 564, 567
Stogdon, Eliz. 577, 591; Jn. 180, 577; My. 602; Wm. 579, 590, 591
Stoker, *see* **Stocker**.
Stokes, Stoakes, Alice, 569; Ann 182; Chas. 565; Clement Perran, 600; Edw. 578; Elias, 176; Eliz. 574, 576, 584, 595; Francis, 574; Hy. 597; Jas. 600; Joan, 584; Jn. 171, 177, 567(3), 573, 580, 583(3), 588, 594, 597, 598, 600, 601; Jos. 596, 600; Marg. 581, 602; Martha, 601; My. 599, 602; Nath. 594; Nic. 579; Ric. 172, 174, 559, 574, 577, 579, 580, 582(2); Rob. 166, 583, 594, 674; Sam. 604; Sar. 181; Thos. 181(2), 562, 572, 574, 577, 579, 581(2), 582; Ursula, 579; Wm. 566, 580, 591, 600, 603
— *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 583
Stone, Abra. 584; Alice, 172, 569, 574; Ambrose, 173, 180; Amos, 580; Andr. 564; Anne, 178, 586, 593, 596; Anthony, 601; Augustine, 572; Betty, 182; Cath. 578, 585; Christian, 570; Christoph. 175, 589; Dor. 583, 586; Edm. 572; Elias, 582, 587; Elinor, 564; Eliz. 178, 594(2), 597, 599, 603; Eme, 562; Francis, 579; Geo. 169, 568(2), 586; Gilbert, 582; Grace, 588; Hy. 564, 580; Hugh, 571, 594, 604; Humphry, 576(2), 583, 584; Isack, 568; James, 173, 570, 572, 583; Jane, 175, 601; Joan, 170, 568, 592(2); Jn. 165, 169, 170, 174, 177, 179, 180, 558, 560, 562, 565, 566, 567, 568(2), 572, 574, 575, 576(2), 579, 580, 584(2), 585, 587, 588(2), 592, 594, 596, 597(2), 599, 600(2), 601, 603; Jonas, 588; Jos. 591; Josias, 596; Judith, 578; Lazarus, 179; Margarete, 562; Margery, 572; My. 582(2), 599, 602, 603, 604; Matt. 584, 598, 599; Nic. 167, 602; Pet. 577; Phil. 166; Ric. 177, 178, 180, 182, 559, 565, 578, 594, 596, 600, 602, 604; Rob. 166, 561, 569, 583, 590, 594, 596, 602, 604; Sam. 180, 181, 589; Sar. 583; Steph. 578, 582; Sus. 583, 586; Thos. 165, 169(2), 179, 579, 584(2), 586, 592, 599(2), 603; Thomazine, 561, 565, 567, 588; Trepheua, 576; Vincent, 565; Wm. 174, 180(2), 182(2), 561, 569, 570(2), 578, 579, 582, 583, 584(2), 585(2), 587, 588, 589(2), 590, 591, 592(2), 593, 594(2), 595, 597, 600, 601(2), 602, 603; Wilmott, 601; Winnefrid, 581
— *als.* **Heale**, Jn. 561
— *als.* **Pince**, Hester, 583
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 580

- *als.* **Upcott**, Jn. 564; Rob. 584, 585; Thos. 561
- **Williams** *als.*, —, 644
- Stoneman**, Christoph. 589, 604; Edw. 166, 565; Eliz. 568, 602; Geo. 585, 591, 593, 597; Joane, 573; Hy. 172; Jas. 563, 571; Jn. 168, 180, 182, 562, 571; Jos. 597; Margerie, 566; Mk. 565; My. 170, 575, 577; Mich. 591; Pet. 587; Ric. 166, 175; Rob. 562; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 590, 602; Wm. 174, 181, 566, 569, 589; Wilmot, 171
- Stoneyarde**, Joane, 561
- Stoning**, Agn. 572; Eliz. 563; Jn. 569; Leon. 164; My. 168; Marg. 582; Ric. 171, 570, 576; Rob. 579; Thos. 563; Tristram, 560, 573
- Stoodley**, **Stoodleigh**, Chas. 602; Joane, 590; Wm. 601
- Stooke**, Clement, 180; Edw. 592; Eliz. 179; Francis, 175; Gawin, 584; Grace, 572, 580, 599; Joane, 561; Jn. 572, 590; My. 592; Nic. 579, 587; Ric. 565; Rob. 591; Wm. 172, 179
- Stookey**, Phil. 588
- Stookey**, Ric. 589
- Stoose**, Hy. 588
- Storche**, Jn. 559
- Storre**, Jn. 559
- Stoute**, Benedict, 166
- Stow**, Elean. 170
- Stowell**, Geo. 172; Hugh, 169; Jn. 170; Wm. 169 (*See also* **Stawell**.)
- Stower**, Hy. 579, 600; Marian, 567; Mich. 565
- Stowford**, Geo. 569; Thos. 572
- Stoyle**, Eliz. 175; Joane, 174; My. 567; Phil. 175
- Strackleigh**, Sar. 171
- Strange**, Alice, 562; Christian, 165; Dan. 181; Joane, 563; Jn. 561, 564, 575; Julian, 170; Martha, 168; My. 179; Otho, 578; Phil. 562; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 563, 571; Thos. 573; Walter, 574, 581 (2), 583; Wm. 570 (2)
- Strangman**, Jas. 575
- Straw**, Nic. 168
- Strawn**, Jn. 169
- Streamer**, **Stremour**, Agn. 560; Alice, 565; Raynolde, 563; Thos. 567
- Strecke**, Ric. 165
- Streek**, Ann, 179; Ric. 181; Thomazine, 181
- Street**, **Streat**, Alce, 567; Alice, 590; Edw. 567; Eliz. 594; Geo. 585, 576, 581; Joane, 569, 570; Jn. 170, 570, 577, 585, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596; Margery, 171; My. 567, 593; Nic. 574; Ric. 575; Rob. 171, 567; Sar. 603; Thos. 165, 563, 566; Walter, 597; Wm. 172, 562, 587 (2); Wilmott, 579
- *als.* **Moore**, Ric. 561; Wm. 583
- *als.* **Newton**, My. 589
- **Moore** *als.*, Audry, 466
- Strente**, Thos. 568
- Stretchley**, Edw. 598; Eliz. 593; Jacob, 600; Jas. 595; Jane, 588, 589; Ric. 588, 589; Sam. 603
- Stribling**, **Stripling**, Agn. 170; Alice, 168; Christoph. 165; Eliz. 603; Jn. 168, 573, 604; My. 600; Pet. 165, 170; Ric. 167; Rob. 600; Wm. 182, 600
- Strick**, Alice, 177; Jn. 164
- Strickland**, Eliz. 602; My. 181
- Strickly**, Sim. 168
- Stripp**, Jn. 166; Lawrence, 168
- Strobridge**, *see* **Strowbridge**.
- Strode**, **Stroard**, Dor. 173; Eliz. 176; Francis, 172, 175; Geo. 174; Jas. 588; Jane, 178; Jn. 171; Sampson, 169; Sam. 175; Still, 178; Wm. 168, 179
- Strong**, Alice, 565, 581; Anne, 587; Benedict, 589; Chas. 178; Clemente, 561; Dor. 594; Edm. 591; Eglyne, 562; Eliz. 595; Geo. 602; Greg. 567; Hy. 570; Hugh, 564; Jas. 575, 585, 598, 600; Joane, 563, 580, 595; Jn. 562, 564, 571, 578 (2), 588, 594, 595, 600; Marg. 577; My. 170, 579, 583, 594, 604; Mich. 570; Nic. 601; Pet. 569, 573 (2), 590 (2); Ric. 572, 573, 575, 591, 593, 602; Rob. 171, 177, 180, 574, 578, 584, 591, 595; Sar. 602; Sus. 604; Thos. 178, 560, 563, 575, 582, 584, 604; Thomazine, 574; Walter. 575, 592; Wm. 180, 570, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 602 (2), 603; Wilmott, 580
- **Luccombe** *als.*, Alice, 112
- Stroud**, Arthur, 164; Marg. 591; Nic. 584; Philip, 165; Rob. 588
- Strout**, Joan, 171; Jn. 168, 178
- Strowbridge**, Jn. 183; Thomazine, 164
- *als.* **Burde**, Roger, 560
- Stubbs**, Eliz. 595; Jn. 2; Luce, 569; Ric. 580
- Stuckey**, Armado, 576; Jn. 574, 577, 595; Marg. 603; My. 582; Mich. 171; Nic. 577; Ric. 597; Rob. 167; Thos. 577; Wm. 579
- Stuckley**, **Stukely**, Eliz. 580; Geo. 576; Joan, 179; Jn. 577, 583; Lues, 173; Lewes, 174; Pet. 177; Ric.

- 178; Rog. 176; Thos. 175; Wm. 577
 — *als.* **Bastard**, Alice, 172
 — *als.* **Wiatt**, Rob. 587
 — **Gregory** *als.*, Frances, 74
Studley, Studleigh, Dan. 599; Edw. 579, 589, 599; Elean. 599; Thos. 595, 596
Stuggy, My. 588
Stuke, Francis, 582; Gawin, 580; Jos. 583
Sture, Jane, 590; Jn. 560; Wm. 168
Sturton, Thos. 178
Stutt, Christoph. 590
Stybbe, Wm. 558
Style, Stile, Agn. 573; Alice, 559; Fidelia, 577; Frances, 595; Grace, 587; Hy. 559, 565; Jas. 559, 585; Jn. 3, 169, 172, 175, 559, 560, 563(2), 565, 568, 573, 584, 591, 598, 602; Marg. 570, 578, 592; My. 566; Mk. 565; Matt. 579; Nic. 567; Rob. 561, 565; Thos. 165, 559, 565, 572, 581, 589; Wm. 566, 568, 570
Styling, Joy, 589; Ric. 586, 588; Wm. 582
Styson, Jn. 173
Suckpitch, *see* **Suxpitch**.
Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, —, 2; Ric. 4
Suger, Alice, 166; Joan, 167
Suitall, Edm. 171
Suive, Jac. 604
Sullington, Marg. 164
Sullocke, Jn. 168
Sully, Sullie, Emline, 571; Geo. 568; Hy. 601; Jn. 596; Nic. 569; Thos. 559
 — *als.* **Courton**, Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Sumart, Ric. 578
Summerhayes, Sumerhaies, Pet. 180; Wm. 582
Summers, Summer, Christoph. 573; Eliz. 181; Geo. 577(2); Han. 587; Joan, 176; Jn. 179, 180; My. 171; Nic. 171; Pet. 174; Ric. 164, 597; Rob. 574; Sar. 600; Thos. 604; Wm. 599
Summerton, Dan. 592
Sumpter, Anth. 570; Clem. 562, 572; Geo. 590; Hy. 561; Jas. 581; Joan, 573; Jn. 587; My. 570, 571, 581; Mich. 561; Sim. 173; Thos. 566, 567; Wm. 173, 574
Sumption, Edm. 584; Jn. 582
Sunter, Grace, 580; Jn. 581
Surcombe, Jas. 581
Surridge, Surrage, Surrige, Ambrose, 164; Edw. 166; Eliz. 596; Francis, 587, 596; Jas. 589, 592; Jn. 586; My. 572, 592; Rob. 563; Rog. 574; Wm. 563, 596
 — *als.* **Hagley**, Agn. 407, 589; Eliz. 563
Susans *als.* **Shapster**, Jn. 170, 183
Suthun, Sam. 179
Sutter, Edw. 568; Jas. 562; Nic. 171
Sutton, Dav. 604(2); Gabriel, 170; Hy. 177; Jas. 182; My. 584; Wm. 176
Suxpitch, Suckpitch, Ann. 180; Christoph. 589; Ric. 602; Wm. 180, 585, 593
Swaddell, Swadle, Jn. 565; Jos. 601
Swaffield Swiffield, Augustine, 588; Eliz. 595; Ric. 595
Swaine, Swane, Swayne, Alex. 578; Ann, 561, 574; Cath. 584(2), Christina, 559; Dan. 595; Jn. 559, 570, 573, 578, 591; Marshall, 179; Ric. 602; Thos. 174, 558, 565; Wm. 587
Swale, Swales, Eliz. 176; Han. 601; Jn. 604; Thos. 181; Wm. 560
Swallow, Frances, 582; Rob. 564, 581; Sar. 176
Swanger, Mk. 592
Swanson, Swansome, Anth. 577; Jn. 172; Mk. 566; Wm. 567
Swanston, Swaynston, Isab. 558; Jn. 560; Mich. 560; Thomazine, 561
Swansyn, Elene, 564
Swavell, Chas. 563
Sweene, Sweyne, Rob. 166; Tristram, 169
Sweet, Sweete, Sweett, Alice, 561; Chas. 181; Jas. 602; Joan, 575; Jn. 166, 169, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 601, 603, 604; Lewis, 166; My. 601; Matt. 168; Nath. 579; Obadiah, 602, 603; Pet. 175, 176; Phil. 165; Ric. 169, 563, 594, 604; Rob. 172, 578; Sam. 576; Thos. 171, 568, 600, 604; Wm. 596
Sweeting, Sweetting, Eliz. 601; Francis, 590; Jn. 176, 180; My. 594; Sus. 596
Sweetland, Sweatland, Swetland, Agn. 586; Cath. 487(2), 593, 595, 603; Chas. 588, 599, 603; Elias, 586; Eliz. 566, 578; Francis, 583; Geo. 580; Gilbert, 594; Grace, 167; Humphry, 563, 593; Joan, 594; Jn. 595, 598; My. 602; Melhuish, 487; Mich. 598; Ric. 572, 578, 589, 594; Rob. 583; Simon, 599; Thos. 563, 574, 604; Thomazine, 169, 599; Walter, 590; Wm. 174, 577, 584, 588, 603; Zachary, 591
 — *als.* **Norman**, My. 491, 587

- Sweetnam, Swetnam, Arthur**, 179 ;
Nathan, 178 ; Ric. 176, 178
- Sweetsir, Jn.** 180 ; Matt. 172
- Swiften, Nic.** 570
- Sydenham, Sidenham, Abra.** 597 ;
Ames, 170 ; Dor. 574 ; Ellen, 604 ;
Hugh, 604 ; Jn. 175, 600 ; Jos. 600 ;
Mephibosheth, 599 ; Nath. 595 ;
Sam. 581 ; Sar. 604 ; Thos. 590 (2),
Walt. 175, 585
- Syme, Sym, Symme, Eliz.** 560 ; Jn. 3 ;
Rog. 563 ; Thos. 567
- Symes, Simes, Simms, Sims, Symmes,
Symms, Syms, Alice**, 563 ; Geo.
178, 583 ; Giles, 559 ; Helen, 570 ;
Hy. 568, 582, 595 ; Jas. 604 ; Jn.
566, 573, 580, 592, 602, 604 ; My.
595, 596, 602 ; Mellony, 587 ; Moses,
600 ; Ralph, 589 ; Rob. 559, 598 ;
Sus. 178 ; Thos. 170, 560, 590, 602,
604 ; Walt. 562 ; Wm. 591
— *als.* **Dorchester, Wm.** 562
— *als.* **Godfrey, Eliz.** 374, 588
— *als.* **Richman, Pet.** 542, 567
- Symonds, Simonds, Agn.** 560 ; Andr.
171 ; Jn. 166 (3), 560 ; My. 604 ;
Rob. 164 ; Steph. 569 ; Wm. 181,
571
- Symons, Simmons, Simon, Simons,
Symmons, Symon, Agn.** 562,
568 ; Alice, 566 ; Ann. 173, 176,
578, 580 ; Anthony, 166, 564,
603 ; Arthur, 170 ; Augustine, 574,
588 ; Barthol. 171 ; Cath. 558 ;
Christian, 579, 581 ; Chas. 167, 174,
594 ; Christoph. 580, 588 ; Cicilia,
561 ; Dan. 594 ; Dewnes, 566 ; Dor.
593 ; Edw. 562, 568, 571, 573 ; Eliz.
182 (2), 585, 586, 587, 596 ; Emming,
168 ; Emmott, 580 ; Gamaliel, 179 ;
Gabriel, 585 ; Geo. 565, 572, 586,
587 ; Gilb. 582 ; Greg. 565 ; Hy.
171, 181, 561, 567, 582, 583, 595, 599,
604 (2) ; Hugh, 583 ; Isaac, 584 ;
Jasper, 594 ; Joan. 170, 171, 562,
563, 564, 573, 576, 588 ; Jn. 165, 176,
177, 179, 180, 181, 559, 562, 563,
565, 567 (2), 570, 572, 575, 577 (3),
578, 583, 585, 586, 588, 589 (3), 592,
593, 596 (2) ; Jolinger, 176 ; Jos.
584 ; Julia, 169 ; Marg. 173, 180 ;
My. 177, 181, 571, 572, 577, 584, 593,
594, 595 ; Matt. 567, 570, 578 ; Nath.
169, 577 ; Pet. 576, 584, 601 ; Ralph,
573, 575 ; Ric. 166, 170, 173, 175,
575, 598 ; Rob. 172, 565, 568, 570,
595, 600 ; Rog. 584 ; Sam. 182, 597,
602 ; Sar. 582, 594 ; Sus. 596, 602 ;
Thos. 174 (2), 177, 180, 562 (3), 568,
569, 571, 574, 576, 578, 579, 580 (2),
584, 592, 597, 598 ; Welthian, 569 ;
Wm. 165, 172, 174, 176 (2), 177, 562,
563 (3), 564, 568, 569, 570 (2), 571,
582, 584, 595, 601 ; Zach. 588
— *als.* **Combe, Jane**, 49, 165
— *als.* **Manley, Agn.** 475, 584
— **Avery als., Jn.** 220
— **Rowdon als., —,** 541
- Syncke, Powell**, 2
- Syncock, see Sincock**
- Syott, Stukely**, 571
- Tabb, Barbara**, 186 ; Gregory, 611 ;
Moyses, 613 ; Nath. 192
- Taber, Joane**, 605
- Tabett, Stephens als., Jn.** 165
- Taby als. Worth, Thos.** 619
- Tacke, Eliz.** 615
- Tacker, Agn.** 614
- Tacket, Ric.** 626
- Tackle, Tacle, Christoph.** 618 ; Hy.
608. (*See also Takell.*)
- Tade, Joane**, 607
- Takell, Hugh**, 623 ; Jn. 619 ; Ric. 192,
194, 612, 619, 623 ; Sar. 623. (*See
also Tacle.*)
- Talbot, Avice**, 622 ; Hugh, 623, 629 (2) ;
Jn. 194, 621 ; Pascho, 624 ; Rob.
621. (*See also Tolbott.*)
— *als.* **Stephens, Jn.** 183, 187
- Talk, Joane**, 620
- Tallant, Anthony**, 185 ; Barbara, 611
- Taller, Hole als., Wm.** 382
- Talley, Tally, Jn.** 191, 606 ; Rob. 616 ;
Steph. 616, 623 ; Sus. 626 ; Thos.
192
- Tallowe, Wm.** 605
- Talman, Jn.** 611 ; Rob. 605 ; Ursula,
612
- Tamlin, Tamblin, Tamlyn, Abigail**,
613, 624 ; Alice, 607 ; Anthony, 188 ;
Bampfylde, 194 ; Chas. 187, 189 ;
Eliz. 186 ; Francis, 193 ; Gregory,
194, 609 ; Honor, 193 ; Jn. 188, 614,
619 (2) ; Marg. 184 ; Oliver, 613 ;
Phil. 621 ; Ric. 189 ; Thos. 187 ;
Wm. 616, 617
— *als.* **Oads, Wm.** 606
- Tamson, Jn.** 186 ; My. 615
- Tancock, Jn.** 193, 628
- Tanler, Ric.** 623
- Tanner, Agn.** 605 ; Alice, 608 ; Anne,
612 ; Anthony, 611 ; Avis, 621 ;
Eliz. 628 ; Geo. 614, 627 ; Gilbert,
623 ; Hy. 185 ; Isab. 624 ; Jas. 622,
624 ; Joan, 186, 618 ; Jn. 191, 192,
193 (2), 609, 611, 616 (2) ; Marg. 623 ;
My. 193 ; Ric. 609, 615 ; Sam. 622 ;
Simon, 625 ; Theodore, 623 ; Thos.

- 188, 190, 606; Walter, 612; Wm. 184, 193, 611, 612, 615, 629; Wilmot, 186
 — *als.* **Goole**, Wm. 607
 — *als.* **Mapsadge**, Rob. 612
 — *als.* **Mortimer**, Rob. 130, 188
 — *als.* **Mounsdon**, Symon, 617
 — *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 621
 — **Gould** *als.*, Ellen, 367
 — **Mortimer** *als.*, Geo. 119; Jn. 464; Wilmot, 119
 — **Moxay** *als.*, Wm. 119
Tapiscolt, Thos. 1
Tapley, Ann, 629; Edw. 628; Eliz. 621, 629; Emeline, 605; Gilb. 186; Jas. 619; Jn. 185, 186, 610, 611, 617, 618, 619; My. 613, 624; Phil. 193; Ric. 627; Thomazine, 621; Wm. 184, 185, 187, 616, 627, 628
 — **Turpye** *als.*, Julian, 184
Tapnell, Joane, 605
Tapp, Geo. 609; Jas. 613; Matt. 629 (2); Phil. 193; Walter, 620; Wm. 186, 188
Tapper, Agn. 188; Barbara, 191; Elinor, 608; Geo. 192, 612; Greg. 610; Hugh, 605, 609; Jas. 628; Jn. 184 (2), 186, 190, 194, 606 (2), 612 (2), 618, 627; Joyce, 612; Marg. 615; Mark, 616; My. 188, 607, 611; Oliver, 611; Ric. 192, 606, 614, 624; Rob. 608, 610, 613; Sam. 620; Thos. 183, 191, 614, 621 (2); Wm. 190, 606, 607, 608, 627
Tappus, Jn. 188
Taprell, Blanch, 184; Jn. 185; Ric. 189; Wm. 188
Tapscott, Jn. 192
Tapson, Jn. 192; Rob. 189, 190, 192 (3); Wm. 184, 188
Tarler, Ric. 626
Tarlton, Chas. 190; Jn. 188, 617
Tarr, Anthonie, 611; Geo. 191, 620; Hy. 615; Jn. 185, 610; Martha, 627; Ric. 605; Rob. 186; Thos. 186; Wm. 615, 628
Tarrant, Hy. 191; Seymour, 191
Tarring, Andr. 615; Chrispin, 615; Ric. 186; Thomazine, 614; Walter, 185; Wm. 622
Tarrington, Agn. 190
Tase, Luce, 605; Rob. 606
Tasker, Jane, 610; Wm. 193
Taste, Wm. 620
Taswell, **Tasswell**, Jn. 615, 629; My. 628; Ric. 629
Tatcher, Rob. 625 (2)
Tate, Dav. 624
Tattershall, Jn. 193; Marg. 190
Taubin, Wm. 193
Tauler, Ric. 625
Taunton, Hy. 607; Jos. 190, 191; Sar. 625 (2); Thos. 625
 — *als.* **Atkings**, Eliz. 607
Taverner, Andr. 607; Anne, 629; Christoph. 613; Edw. 613; Gilbert, 193; Jas. 622; Joan, 629; Jn. 185, 190, 194, 607, 624, 626, 628; Mably, 608; Margt. 610; My. 191; Molly, 628; Pet. 609; Ric. 185, 188, 616, 618; Sampson, 187; Sim. 605; Steph. 185; Thos. 191, 610, 619; 629; Thomazine, 189; Wm. 606, 607, 616, 617, 620, 622, 628
Taw, Rob. 185; Thos. 185
Tawley, Ambrose, 187; Anne, 184; Jn. 186; My. 612; Thos. 186
Tawling, Zachary, 625
Tawman, Cath. 618; Honor, 189; Jn. 625; Nic. 607; Ric. 608; Thos. 610; Wm. 617
Tawse, Alce, 609; Christoph. 607; Joane, 610; Marg. 606
Tawton, Humph. 184; Jas. 621; Jn. 184, 188; Sebastian, 187; Wm. 187
 — *als.* **Sleeper**, Grace, 187
Taylder, Alce, 608; Jas. 606; Joane, 622; Jn. 606, 609; Ric. 612; Thos. 605; Wm. 612, 613
Taylebush, Jas. 186
Taylor, **Taylor**, A—, 605; Abra. 621; Alice, 612, 628; Ambrose, 616; Andr. 186, 610, 624, 626; Anne, 615, 617, 620, 622; Antony, 615; Anthony, 619; Barnabas, 628; Beaton, 606; Bernard, 613, 619 (2); Cath. 626; Chas. 191; Christian, 607; Christoph. 183, 607, 612, 614, 616, 623, 625; Clement, 615; Dav. 623; Debora, 615; Degory, 188; Dorcas, 618; Dor. 188, 619; Edm. 612; Edw. 606, 610, 613, 614 (2), 620, 629; Elias, 622; Elinor, 611; Elisha, 619; Eliz. 187, 192, 609, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 623 (3), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628; Emanuel, 612; Emmett, 613; Francis, 183, 621, 622, 625, 626, 629; Geo. 186, 187, 192, 607, 615, 624, 625, 628, 629; Giles, 624; Grace, 184, 611, 627; Hy. 183, 184, 188, 189, 607, 609, 610, 611, 627; Hugh, 183, 184, 189, 619; Humphry, 615, 625; Jas. 186, 189, 190, 605, 607, 608, 609, 614, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 629; Jane, 622 (2); Jefferie, 607; Joane, 611 (2), 615 (2), 618, 619; Jn. 184, 187, 188 (2), 189, 190, 191, 194, 606, 608, 610 (3), 611 (3), 612 (5), 613 (2), 614 (2), 615 (2), 616, 617 (3), 618, 619, 620, 621 (2), 623, 625 (2), 626 (3), 627 (6), 628, 629 (3);

- Jonathan, 627 ; Jos. 619, 624, 627 (2), 629 ; Joshua, 626 ; Judith, 617 ; Marg. 609, 613, 615 (2), 620 ; Margerie, 605 ; Mk. 615, 616, 626 ; My. 610, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626 ; Matt. 614 ; Maurice, 616 ; Mich. 606, 612 ; Nic. 189 (2), 617 ; Parnell, 610 ; Pet. 184, 186, 617 ; Quintine, 606 ; Ralph, 184 ; Ric. 185, 605, 606, 607, 609, 611, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626, 627, 629 ; Rob. 608, 610, 611, 613, 615, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625 (2), 626, 628, 629 (3) ; Rog. 185, 611, 612, 615, 616, 625, 628 ; Sam. 185, 190, 628, 629 ; Sar. 191, 193, 622, 629 ; Simon, 608 ; Steph. 610 ; Sus. 188, 618, 624 ; Thos. 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 190, 193, 607, 609, 612 (2), 613, 614 (2), 615, 616, 617, 619, 622 (2), 623, 625 (2) ; Timothy, 620 ; Walter, 192, 617, 618, 623 ; Wm. 185, 187, 606, 608, 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 615, 616 (2), 617, 618, 619 (2), 620 (2), 621, 622, 623 (3), 624, 625, 626, 627, 629 ; Wilmot, 607
- *als.* Baker, Humphry, 617
 — *als.* Butcher, Dor. 620
 — *als.* Daw, Dan. 619 ; Wm. 622
 — *als.* Dinham, Charity, 608 ; Jn. 608
 — *als.* French, My. 622
 — *als.* Gregory, Agn. 614
 — *als.* Helmore, Grace, 186
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 611 ; Pet. 611
 — *Davy als.*, My. 334
 — *Gregory als.*, Eliz. 379
 — *Joyse als.*, Wm. 422
 — *Randall als.*, Walter, 538
- Teage, Teague, Tege, Alice, 620 ; Benj. 627 ; Jn. 605 ; Mich. 189 ; Ric. 628 ; Sam. 628 ; Sus. 628 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 619
- *als.* Langly, Wm. 611
 — *als.* Teeke, —, 621
- Teakell, Sam. 624
- Teape, Tepe, Jn. 610, 618, 622, 628 ; My. 622 (2), 626, 627 (2) ; Phil. 613 ; Ralph, 187 ; Ric. 610, 622, 624 (2) ; Rog. 606 ; Sam. 621 ; Sar. 624 ; Thos. 610, 620 ; Wm. 189
- Teasdale, Jn. 192
- Teat, Teate, Rob. 183 ; Thos. 622
- Tebbett, Walter, 621
- Teblake, Richards *als.*, Marg. 156, 194 ; Nic. 156, 194
- Tedbury, Valentine, 608 ; Winifred, 609
- Tedder, Hugh, 612
- Tedher, Rog. 188
- Teed, Teede, Chas. 612 ; Eliz. 629 ; Han. 623 ; Joan, 629 ; Jn. 628 (2) ; My. 629 ; Ric. 629 ; Sam. 625 ; Sar. 627 (2) ; Wm. 619, 625, 627
- Teeke, Teague *als.*, —, 621
- Teigle, Eliz. 614
- Teinckombe, Wm. 607
- Temlett, Temblett, Benedict, 186 ; Jn. 608 ; Ric. 618
- Temple, Tempell, Thos. 186 ; Tobias, 618 ; Wm. 608
- Templeman, Edw. 184 ; Thos. 612 ; Wm. 612, 619
- Templer, Templeer, Anne, 613, 624 ; Jn. 193, 629 ; My. 618 ; Ric. 191, 610, 613, 616 ; Thos. 189, 194, 622, 624
- Tenant, Jn. 614
- Tend, Gregory, 184
- Tepper, Jn. 192 ; Thos. 191
- Teppett, Jos. 192
- Terleate, Terleatt, Andr. 674 ; Dionisia, 613 ; Hy. 615 ; Jn. 607, 618 ; Nath. 619 ; Phil. 190, 613 (2) ; Ric. 606 ; Wm. 616, 624
- *als.* Leate, Hy. 447, 617
 — *Leate als.*, Ric. 452
- Terlinge, My. 606
- Termellin, Benedict, 187
- Terpin, Jn. 627
- Terrell, Terrill, Alice, 610 ; Eliz. 618 ; Elias, 618 ; Francis, 625 ; Jane, 625 ; Jn. 185, 189 ; My. 610 ; Phil. 610 ; Thos. 607
- Terrett, Alice, 606 ; Christian, 612
- Terry, Anthony, 189 ; Eliz. 616, 618 ; Hy. 626 ; Jn. 188, 617 ; Marg. 187 ; My. 618 ; Nath. 188 ; Rebecca, 620 ; Rob. 188, 618
- Teryn, Ric. 2
- Tetching, Geo. 626
- Tew, Tewe, Jn. 183 ; Ric. 188
- Thatcher, Eliz. 606, 629 ; Florence, 616 ; Jas. 186, 620 ; Jn. 606, 611 (2), 616 ; Matt. 629 ; Ric. 607 (2) ; Rob. 611 ; Thos. 622. (*See also* Thetcher.)
- Theape, Walter, 619
- Thetcher, Anne, 621 ; Eliz. 623 ; Joan, 606. (*See also* Thatcher.)
- Thewell, Thuel, Etheldreda, 619 ; Isaac, 620 ; Jas. 619 ; Ric. 616 ; Sar. 622 ; Thos. 605, 624
- Thomas, Tommas, Abell, 188, 191 ; Abra. 622 ; Agn. 606 ; Alex. 623 ; Alice, 189, 607 ; Ambrose, 613 ; Amos, 191 ; Amy, 626 ; Ann, 625 ; Anstice, 624 ; Anthony, 613 ; Arthur, 610 ; Barbary, 608 ; Bawdon, 618 ; Cath. 618, 629 ; Christian, 185 ; Christoph. 188, 610, 620 ; Dewnes, 608, 610 ; Digory, 191 ; Dor. 607,

- 608, 623; Edm. 613, 623(2); Edw. 193, 617; Elean. 619; Elias, 190, 627; Eliz. 193, 622(2), 623, 625, 628; Ellery, 185; Gabriel, 192; Gefferie, 606, 607, 610; Grace, 619; Gregory, 611; Hy. 607, 609, 616, 621, 623; Hugh, 186, 615, 617, 621, 622, 626; Humphry, 188, 191, 615; Isaac, 192, 620; Jacob, 192; Jas. 191, 192, 193, 628; Jane, 192; Jenkyn, 186; Joane, 606, 609, 613(2), 614, 618, 619(2); Jn. 184(2), 185(3), 186(2), 187, 188(2), 189(5), 190(3), 191(2), 605, 606(2), 609, 611(2), 613(2), 614, 615, 617(5), 619, 620(2), 623(2), 624, 625, 627(3), 629(3); Jos. 194, 628; Julian, 614; Luke, 184; Marg. 621; Martha, 618; My. 193, 613(2), 616, 621, 624; Mellony, 615; Nic. 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 624, 625, 627, 628; Pascha, 612; Phil. 187, 618, 622; Philippa, 190, 191; Ranneborne, 617; Rebecca, 616, 624, 627; Ric. 183, 184, 187, 190, 191(2), 192(2), 605, 606, 608, 612, 614, 616(2), 620, 622, 623(2), 624, 625; Rob. 193, 606, 609(2), 618, 622; Rog. 186, 190, 612, 619, 625; Sam. 188, 189, 194, 627; Sar. 193; Thos. 619; Thomazine, 623, 624, 625; Tobias, 616; Tristram, 629; Walter, 188, 190, 606, 627; Wm. 186, 611, 614, 616, 619, 620, 621(2), 623, 624(2), 625(3), 626(5), 627, 628(3), 629; Wilmot, 615
- *als.* Burrough, Rob. 608
 — *als.* Dare, Jn. 621
 — *als.* Dary, Jas. 192
 — *als.* Fempston, Nic. 606
 — *als.* Pearse, Phil. 609
 — *als.* Stone, Jn. 617; Thos. 612
 — *als.* Trenawin, Steph. 184
 — Charles *als.*, Jn. 295
 — Shanell *als.*, Jn. 164; Thos. 194
 — White *als.*, Jn. 639
- Thompson**, Ambrose, 192; Arthur, 191; Cath. 616; Eliz. 617; Geo. 193, 612, 616; Jn. 190; Martha, 627; My. 191; Sam. 191; Sus. 622; Wilmot, 192. (*See also* Tompson.)
- Thoms**, Jane, 191; Jn. 191(2). (*See also* Tomes.)
- Thonger**, Jn. 616
- Thorne**, —, 188; —, 614; Agn. 607; Alice, 185, 612, 624; Ambrose, 610, 614; Amy, 187; Andr. 623; Ann, 625; Barbara, 186; Barthol. 186; Betty, 193; Cath. 615; Charity, 624; Christoph. 186, 187, 605, 607; Dav. 623; Dionisie, 605; Dor. 621; Edw. 188; Elianor, 612; Eliz. 193, 623, 628; Gawin, 615, 617, 624; Geo. 610, 628; Gertrude, 619; Giles 614, 619; Grace, 614; Hy. 605, 616, 617; Jas. 191, 619, 625(2), 626, 628; Jane, 626; Jasper, 606; Joan, 183, 185, 605, 611, 622; Jn. 184(2), 186, 190(3), 191, 192(2), 606, 608, 610, 615(3), 618, 619, 620(2), 623, 625(2), 626(2), 627(2), 628, 629; Lewis, 609, 614; Luke, 188; Marg. 623; Margery, 184; My. 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 615, 624; Mich. 624; Nic. 185, 186, 606, 610, 614, 615, 619, 620; Phebe, 613; Phil. 616; Ralph, 622, 623, 625; Ric. 618, 619, 622, 623; Rob. 185, 187, 605, 606, 609(2), 610(2), 612, 614, 623, 625; Simon, 618, 627; Sus. 621, 627; Thos. 184, 186, 191(2), 192, 611, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 625, 626; Thos. Memory, 193; Thomazine, 614; Ursula, 621; Walter, 185, 188; Wm. 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194(2), 611, 612, 614, 615, 622, 623; Zachary, 613, 622
- Thorninge**, Emanuel, 185; Joane, 608; Jn. 193; Ric. 2, 187; Rob. 616; Wm. 607
- Thornton**, Jn. 193
- Thorpe**, Jos. 193; Steph. 190
- Thrasher**, Jn. 608
- Thresher**, Jos. 188; My. 189
- Thruscombe**, Cicilie, 608; Clement, 608; Edw. 609; Eliz. 607; Joane, 609; Jn. 605, 616; Pet. 607
 — Warren *als.*, Prud. 206
- Thrush** *als.* Russell, Thos. 620
- Thuell**, *see* Thewell
- Thurstone**, Joane, 621; Jn. 615; Julian, 614
- Thylor**, Jn. 621; Wm. 619. (*See also* Tylor.)
- Tibbe**, Hy. 187
- Tibbett**, Hodge *als.*, Mawde, 383
- Tibbs**, Jn. 616; Rob. 613; Thos. 605
- Ticken**, Jn. 620
- Tickle**, Tickell, Christoph. 624; Joane, 607; Jn. 189, 192, 613; John Nathan, 191; My. 188, 190; Philpote, 608; Rd. 611; Rob. 606; Sus. 190; Wm. 191
- Tidball**, Sam. 187
- Tidboald**, Jn. 192
- Tidbury**, Cath. 624; Joane, 609; Jn. 609(2); Jos. 626; Rob. 610; Thos. 608; Wm. 605
- Tidd**, Jn. 624
- Tidlake**, Richards *als.*, Wm. 156

- Tifford**, Marg. 612
Tiggenens, Sar. 625
Tiggins, Dan. 617; Eliz. 618; Jn. 617; Rob. 622
Tighe, Jn. 2
Tilke, Jn. 616; Raphael, 618 (2); Wm. 628
Till, **Tyll**, Andr. 617; Cath. 605; Christoph. 609, 619, 624; Edw. 611, 612, 625; Eliz. 185, 627; Gilbert, 608; Janrey, 628; Jn. 607, 620, 625; Margerie, 608; My. 619; Matilda, 609; Phil. 619; Ric. 606; Rob. 189; Steph. 607; Wm. 607, 608
Tillard, Edw. 608; Florence, 612; Gilbert, 605; Jas. 617; Joane, 606; Laurence, 605; Marg. 189; Wm. 189 (2)
Tiller, **Tyller**, Alice, 620; Baldwyn, 186; Caleb, 627; Humphry, 190
Tilley, Alice, 612; Caleb, 623; Eliz. 619; Ellis, 616; Gideon, 190; Griffith, 625; Joane, 618, 625; Jn. 608, 613, 614, 618, 621; Jos. 188; Marg. 605; Nic. 191; Pet. 619; Rob. 606; Thos. 624; Wm. 192
— *als.* **Tully**, Thos. 188
Tillman, Eliz. 626; Geo. 624; Hy. 615, 627; Jas. 621; Joane, 614; Jn. 618, 623; Marwood, 612, 625; My. 624; Sar. 624; Thos. 626, 629; Wilmott, 617
Tilt, Jn. 619, 624
Timby, Thos. 622
Timewell, **Timwell**, **Tymewell**, Alex. 615; Andr. 612; Arthur, 610; Bridget, 609 (2); Christoph. 185, 606, 621; Cicily, 609; Dionisia, 608; Edw. 612, 614, 628; Eliz. 627; Francis, 609, 617, 625, 629; Humphry, 609; Joane, 606; Jn. 193, 606, 622; Kath. 608; Marg. 186, 605; Marie, 606; Naboth, 625; Ric. 605 (2); Steph. 608; Sus. 611; Thos. 605, 609, 613, 626; Wm. 607, 622
Timon, Jn. 623
Timuell, Thomazine, 611
Tinckam, Isaac, 194; Jn. 624; Ric. 612
Tincombe, Andr. 613; Edw. 614; Eliz. 191, 610; Geo. 191; Jas. 626; Jane, 192; Joan, 187, 610; Jn. 185, 190, 625; Jos. 193, 619; Nath. 189; Nic. 612; Rob. 623; Symon, 614; Sus. 610; Thos. 189, 614; Wm. 612, 615
— *als.* **Langdon**, Joane, 621
Tindall, **Tyndall**, Jn. 188, 190
Tingcombe, Hy. 612; Jasper, 611; Jos. 191; Nath. 190; Simon, 184; Walter, 185
Tinney, **Tynnies**, Jn. 186; Thos. 189
Tinycombe, **Tynnycombe**, Christoph. 186
Tipper, Agn. 627; Anne, 623; Jn. 183; Sus. 618
Tippett, Jn. 607; Ric. 187; Thos. 187; Wm. 619
Tirling, Jn. 609, 618; Rob. 610; Rowling, 615
Tirrell, Agn. 608; Jn. 609, 612; Kath. 609; Moses, 188; Phil. 610; Ric. E. 193; Thos. 609; Tristram, 607; Walter, 608; Wm. 626
Tirrett, Giles, 610
Tirry, Jas. 608
Tisdell, Ric. 184
Titbold, Alex. 189; Sus. 189 (2); Walter, 189
Titcher, Eliz. 621; Rob. 621
Titchings, Abra. 625
Tizard, Geo. 184; Joane, 188; Jn. 611, 627; Rob. 629; Solomon, 615; Steph. 186
Tizer, Jn. 610; Wm. 193
Toaney, *see* **Toney**
Tobchard, Ric. 188
Tobin, Jas. 625
Toborough, Ric. 610, 611
Tobowe, Joan, 184
Tobowes, Thos. 185
Tocker, **Toker**, Alex. 613; Eliz. 612; My. 612; Rabish, 612; Ric. 605; Rob. 612; Thomazine, 612; Wm. 612
Tockett, Rob. 606
Tockington, Hy. 188
Toe *als.* **Hill**, —, 613
— **Hall** *als.*, Edw. 392
Tolbott, Grace, 629. (*See also* **Talbot**)
Tolcarne, **Jenkin** *als.*, Marg. 99
Tolcher, Jn. 189
Toleslowe, Agn. 184
Tolkethy, Thos. 186
Toll, **Tol**, **Tolle**, Agn. 605; Edw. 187; Eliz. 187; Jn. 611; Ric. 605, 606; Rog. 606, 608; Simon, 183; Thos. 606
Toller, **Toler**, Cecilia, 184; Hugh, 621, 622; Joan, 185; Jn. 621, 623; Pet. 628; Rawleigh, 608; Rob. 608, 610; Wm. 606, 609, 613, 620
Tollet, Rog. 185, 607; Syblie, 607
— **Knight** *als.*, Joan, 433
Tolley, **Tolly**, **Tolie**, Hy. 184; Hugh, 190; Jas. 610; Jn. 190; My. 190; Ric. 609; Rog. 626; Thos. 620; Wm. 183, 606
Tolman, Joane, 623

- Tom, Tome, Tomm**, Anne, 189; Geo. 192, 194; Hugh, 187; Jn. 191; Margery, 188; Nic. 184; Rob. 183; Tho. 184, 186; Walter, 184
 — *als. Tomes*, Jn. 187
 — *als. Yealmacott*, Nic. 187
Tomadye, Wm. 186
Tomam, Tho. 184
 — **Man** *als.*, Thos. 119
Tombe, Cornelius, 188; Jn. 185; Wm. 185
Tomes, Toms, Hy. 190, 629; Jn. 193; Thos. 192; Wm. 188
 — **Tome** *als.*, Jn. 187. (*See also* Thoms.)
Tomkins, Tomkyns, Chichester, 193; Geo. 192; Jacob, 620; Joane, 614
Tomlyn, Andr. 187; Hy. 183
Tommas, *see* Thomas
Tompson, Dan. 620; Jn. 607; Mich. 186; Ric. 192; Thos. 615. (*See also* Thompson.)
Toney, Tonney, Toaney, Christoph. 188; Jn. 618; Marg. 188
Tonken, Tonkin, Anthony, 191, 192; Geo. 188; Hugh, 192; Joan, 189; Jn. 186, 187, 190, 193, 194; Rob. 184; Walter, 193; Whiton, 191; Wm. 190; Francis, 624
Tonnsford, Thos. 612
Toer, Tower *als.*, Hy. 617
Toogood, Hy. 627; Jn. 612, 613; My. 627; Wm. 605. (*See also* Towgood.)
Tooke, Wm. 608
Tooker, Toker, Anny, 606; Benj. 188; Christoph. 605, 606; Cicell, 189; Edythe, 605; Edm. 185, 187; Eliz. 605, Geo. 184, 608; Gilbert, 612; Hy. 183, 608; Honore, 606; Hugh, 185, 187; Humphrey, 606; Joane, 608, 609; Jn. 184(4), 185(2), 187(2), 188, 189, 192, 605(2), 607, 608, 609(2), 611; Margery, 186; Nic. 183, 605(2), 606; Ric. 187; Rob. 187, 605, 609; Rog. 184, 613, 616; Sam. 187; Sus. 189; Thos. 187, 605, 608; Thomazine, 185; Tristram, 605; Walter, 186; Wm. 185, 186, 187, 192(2), 608(3); Zachery, 187. (*See also* Tucker.)
 — *als. Glover*, Hy. 616; Thos. 616
 — *als. Lane*, Eliz. 184
 — *als. Leonard*, —, 605
 — **Harris** *als.*, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
 — **Lane** *als.*, Jn. 438
Tooley, Toolie, Jn. 607; My. 612; Thos. 608
Toop, Ralph, 186
Toose, Tooze, Christoph. 622; Ellen, 611; Hy. 611, 620, 625; Jn. 609, 613, 615, 626; Jos. 623; Mellinor, 610. (*See also* Towse.)
 — *als. Hamett*, Thos. 607
Topp, Jn. 183; Pet. 184; Philip, 193
Topper, Agn. 188
Tornan, Man *als.*, Thos. 194
Torner *als. Southerne*, Marie, 608
Torr, Torre, Alice, 605; Geo. 607; Helene, 605; Hy. 188; Joan, 184, 610; Jn. 184, 609(2); Nicol, 185; Philip, 185; Ric. 606; Thos. 186; Wm. 183, 186
Torrell, Jn. 622
Torrington, Edw. 618(2); Wm. 184, 186
Torrington, Amos, 627; Hy. 629; Jas. 605; Wm. 187
Torry, Rob. 188
Torway, Giles, 188; Rob. 184; Thos. 189, 190
Tossell, Tosel, Geo. 194; Walter, 192
Toswell, Betty, 629; Jn. 623; Wm. 626
Tothill, Ann, 628; Elianor, 614; Eleonor, 617; Francis, 614; Geo. 187, 193, 611(2), 619, 628(2); Gilbert, 608; Grace, 614; Hy. 613, 617, 622, 624, 625; Humphrey, 189; Jeremiah, 617; Joane, 605(2); Jn. 192, 420, 605, 607, 613, 617, 626; Nic. 614; Ric. 615; Rob. 614, 628; Sar. 626; Steph. 620, 621, 624; Sus. 626; Thos. 606, 618, 623, 626; Wm. 187, 611, 614(2), 627
 — *als. Raynell*, Sara, 616
Tottershall, Jn. 190
Tottell, Cicely, 186; Wm. 607
Tottle, Dor. 611; Gilbert, 618
De'latouch, Jn. 334
Touchings, Touchine, Hy. 627; Jn. 605; Wm. 185
Toull, Ric. 189
Toulman, Jn. 626
Tourner, Christiane, 605; Edm. 606; Petronela, 608; Rog. 606. (*See also* Turner.)
 — **Southerine** *als.*, Marie, 564
Tout, Hy. 621; Jas. 193; Rob. 616; Wm. 618. (*See also* Towt.)
Touzean, Towse *als.*, Pet. 620
Toven, Wm. 605
Tovey, Alex. 187; Reonald, 187
Towaie, Rob. 605
Towater, Jn. 608
Towe, Edw. 606; Jn. 616, 619; My. 624
Tower *als. Toer*, Hy. 617
Towgood, Matt. 621; Steph. 193, 621. (*See also* Towgood.)
Towill, Towell, Agn. 617; Alice, 607, 609; Barthol. 613, 629(2);

- Chas. 612; Dav. 624; Eliz. 608; Emanuel, 614, 619, 626; Jas. 626; Jasper, 608; Joan, 186, 190; Jn. 611 (2), 615, 617, 621, 629 (2); My. 624, 625, 628; Mich. 185; Ric. 608, 610, 612, 616, 617, 627, 628; Rog. 607, 613, 625; Sus. 619; Thos. 185, 606, 607 (2); Wm. 607, 610, 613, 619 (2), 626; Worthington, 625
- *als.* Atwill, Wm. 610
- *als.* Devill, Rog. 190
- Towler, Edw. 189
- Towning, Rob. 625; Thos. 619, 621
- Townesell, Alice, 619
- Townsend, Townshend, Abra. 612; Agn. 192; Amy, 194; Anne, 616; Burnell, 618, 623, 628; Chas. 628; Christoph. 188, 606; Dennis, 623; Edm. 185, 191; Eliz. 618, 625; Florence, 614; Hy. 609; Humphry, 191; Isacke, 608; Joan, 187, 614; Jn. 606, 612, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623 (2), 625, 628; Mk. 618, 621; My. 193, 617, 622; Matt. 609; Phil. 190, 191, 613; Ric. 614; Rob. 606, 614, 615, 617, 621, 623; Rog. 619; Steph. 608; Sus. 616, 617, 628; Thos. 184, 622 (2), 628, 629 (2); Tristram, 612 (2); Uriah, 628; Wm. 192, 610, 611 (2), 612, 614 (2), 617, 619 (2), 621, 622
- *als.* Westcott, Grace, 618
- *Lakey als.*, Rob. 438
- Townson, Geo. 191; Thos. 626
- Towse, Hy. 614, 615; Jas. 609; Jn. 610, 614; Mich. 609, 614; Steph. 184. (*See also* Toose.)
- *als.* Touzean, Pet. 620
- Towser, Towzer, My. 622; Thos. 1
- Towt, Cath. 615; Eliz. 609; Jn. 618; Ric. 608; Rob. 620. (*See also* Tout.)
- Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace, 194
- Tozer, Aaron, 193; Andr. 611, 615; Arthur, 191; Benj. 193; Caleb, 618; Cath. 194; Chas. 193; Dav. 626; Edw. 614; Eliz. 628; Geo. 622, 626; Grace, 627, 628; Hy. 192, 606, 620; Jas. 628; Joane, 608; Jn. 183, 186 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2), 615, 624, 627 (2), 628 (2), 629; Jos. 616, 627; Margery, 184; Mk. 192; My. 615, 626, 628; Nic. 185; Ric. 193 (2), 609, 629; Rob. 190; Sam. 193, 627; Symon, 608, 627, 629; Solomon, 628; Steph. 625 (2); Sus. 187, 194; Thos. 186, 187, 609; Wm. 2, 191, 607, 612, 621, 627
- *Morris als.*, —, 119; Nic. 121
- Tracey, Edm. 616; Joan, 626; Jn. 187, 614, 617; Jos. 626; Priscilla, 626
- Traise, Sam. 627
- Trale, Wm. 609
- Trampleasme, Jn. 192
- Trannick, Jn. 193
- Trapnell, Edw. 621; Joane, 610; Jn. 607
- Tratt, Jn. 614, 617; Leonard, 614; Marg. 617; Ric. 628; Rob. 615; Jn. 609
- Trattle, Jn. 194
- Travener, Jn. 620
- Travers, Alce, 609; Alex. 186; Eliz. 617; Hy. 188; Joane, 618; Jn. 185; Sam. 187; Thos. 188; Zachary, 615
- Traves, Ric. 624
- Travillion, —, 615
- Treadwell, Tredwill, Geo. 622; My. 614; Toby, 188
- Treadwin, Jn. 629
- Treamer *als.* Hayne, —, 609
- Treamurmoney, Eliz. 607
- Trease, Leon. 191
- Treat, Dan. 620
- Trebarfoot, Digory, 185; Sim. 187
- Trebett, Thos. 610
- Trebillcock, Ric. 623
- Treble, Treeble, Agn. 185; Jn. 629
- Treby, Treeby, Bridgett, 190; Hy. 614; Jn. 185, 187, 619, 625; Raymond, 185; Wm. 620
- Treckey, Rob. 622
- Tredde, Geo. 192
- Tredennick, Jas. 622, 623; Jn. 184; Thos. 188
- Treehiddow, Hugh, 188
- Treep, Thos. 609
- Trefinny *als.* Alling, Emanuel, 618
- Trefning, Anning *als.*, Emanuel, 222
- Trefry, Jas. 186; Jos. 193; Justine, 189; My. 192; Thos. 191
- Trefusis, Wm. 183
- Tregagle, Ric. 620
- Tregale, Wm. 627
- Treganion, Tregonnion, Nic. 185; Ric. 617
- Tregas, Jas. 624; Ric. 615
- Tregear, Tregaea, Jn. 2; Pet. 185; Ric. 188
- Tregenna, Jn. 189, 191
- Tregennow, Edw. 186; Mark, 185
- Tregian, Humphrey, 185; Jn. 626
- Tregigan, Pascha, 184
- Tregilgos, Jn. 613
- Tregise, Ric. 194
- Treglohan, Anthony, 194
- Tregoe, Treagoe, Anne, 623; Florence, 616; Hy. 609; Nic. 620; Pet. 611; Sar. 620; Thos. 613; Wm. 620

- Tregosse**, Agn. 613; Jas. 621; Phil. 612; Thos. 188
Trehane, Christoph. 188; Eliz. 617; Emanuel, 617; Jas. 194; Jn. 188, 192; Marg. 620; Rebecca, 193; Thos. 621
Trehawke, Ric. 183
Trehearne, Chas. 191; Steph. 186
Treis, Sar. 193
Trelawny, Jn. 188, 190; My. 191
Treleage, Sim. 189; Thomazine, 186
Treleate, Geo. 621; Hy. 621; Joan, 185; Margerie, 621; Matt. 186
— *als.* **Leate**, Cath. 622; Jn. 622; Ric. 622
Treleaven, Alex. 189; Geo. 192 (2); Jn. 190
— *als.* **Sanders**, Judith, 189
Trelew, Thomazine, 608
Treluddroe, Hugh, 188
Treludra, Rob. 184
Tremaine, **Tremayne**, Anne, 189, 626; Cath. 185; Chas. 189; Eliz. 186; Joan, 183; Jn. 187; Lewis, 191; Ric. 185; Sus. 626; Tho. 625; Wm. 625
Tremblett, *see* **Tremlett**
Tremeare, **Tremeer**, Dan. 194; Hy. 189
Tremell, Jas. 183
Tremenheer, Francis, 189; Wm. 193
Tremills, Otho, 611; Ric. 193
Tremlett, **Tremblett**, Abra. 623; Andr. 620; Ann, 628; Dioness, 186; Edw. 193; Eliz. 628; Francis, 611; Geo. 191, 607, 621; Grace, 194; Jas. 614, 626; Joane, 623; Jn. 186, 194 (2), 613, 615, 618, 626; Lucy, 613; Margery, 616; My. 193; Math. 613; Nath. 621; Oliver, 609; Ric. 613, 618; Rob. 183, 609, 624, 627; Rog. 194; Sam. 626; Steph. 611, 615; Thos. 607; Wm. 606, 610, 611, 614 (2), 615, 619; Wilmott, 615
Trenaman, Edw. 185; Jeffery, 186; Jn. 183
Trename, Jn. 190
Trenance, Cath. 185 (2); Digory, 193; Jn. 2, 184
Trenant, Geo. 616
Trenawin, **Thomas** *als.*, Steph. 184
Trenchard, Abra. 629; Prescilla, 629; Jn. 614; Oliver, 625; Sam. 623
Trencher, Jn. 629; Ric. 184
Trend, Agn. 622; Alex. 609, 612, 623; Alice, 187; Ann, 192, 193; Anstice, 615; Cath. 619; Charitie, 610, 616; Eliz. 607, 626; Grace, 623; Hy. 611; Joane, 611; Jn. 185, 193, 605, 607, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 620; Oliver, 626; Pet. 609, 611; Ric. 607, 616; Rob. 628; Rog. 613, 623; Wm. 606
Trender, Jn. 185
Trenerry, Ric. 187
Trengove, Joane, 623
— *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 193
Trengrove *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 135
Trenhayle, Ann, 192; Geo. 188; Jas. 191; Wm. 194
Trenheale, —, 188
Trennick, Eliz. 623; My. 626; Thos. 189, 620, 624; Wm. 188, 618
Trenowe, Alice, 605; Joane, 612; Jn. 605 (2), 607; Nic. 606
Trenowth, Jn. 184; Nic. 186; Steph. 185
Trent, Dan. 624; Dor. 609; Edm. 609, 620; Eliz. 622; Geo. 624; Joane, 605; Jn. 609, 612, 623; Rob. 612, 617, 618, 620, 623; Thos. 609; Wm. 622
— **Trunt** *als.*, Jn. 618
Trenwith, Ric. 189
Treomney *als.* **Allen**, Alice, 614
Trerice, Thos. 3
Trery, Arthur, 189; Wm. 189
Trescott, Anthony, 189; Judath, 188; Sam. 615; Sar. 626; Thos. 189, 613; Wm. 615
Tresidder, Jn. 188
Tresilian, Joan, 191
Tresise, **Trezise**, Edw. 188; Francis, 194; Jn. 193; Ric. 194
Treslade, Francis, 192; Phil. 613; Sus. 194
Treslowe, Leonard, 615
Tresteane, **Tresten**, Jn. 183; Oliver, 188; Wm. 620
Tretencott, Hy. 184
Tretheag, Jenson, 188
Trethewey, Anthony, 194; Hy. 194; Lewis, 192
Trevanion, Chas. 190; Hugo, 2; Hugh, 183, 191; Nathaniel, 190
Trevant, Agn. 610; Benedict, 187; Grace, 623; Jas. 615; Rob. 615, 622; Steph. 186; Thos. 622
Trevarrow, Walter, 192
Trevarton, Edw. 189
Trevascus, Jn. 184
Trevascue, Jn. 187
Trevene *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 617; Joane, 617
Treveney, Geo. 621
— *als.* **Allen**, Geo. 614
Trevenynn, **Bertell** *als.*, Warren, 12
Trever, **Trevor**, My. 191; Ric. 191
— *als.* **Mann**, My. 192
Trevernnen, Thos. 189

- Trevethan**, Thos. 184
Trevethick, Thos. 190; Thomasine, 183; Wm. 189, 190
Trevett, Thos. 620
Treville, Pascow, 183; Pascha, 184; Wm. 189
Trevillian, Jas. 192 (2); Joane, 189(2), 190; Jn. 184(3)
Trewbody, Pet. 188; Sam. 193; Walter, 184. (*See also* **Trubody**.)
Treweeke, Ric. 189
Treween, Ann, 189
Trewhela, Dav. 624; Matt. 193
Trewince, **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 80
Trewine, Degory, 185; Jn. 190
Trewinnard, Jas. 190; Jos. 190
 — **Wenard** *als.*, Jn. 638
Trewman, Agn. 607; Anne, 609; Barnard, 610; Bennett, 608; Edw. 189; Elias, 615; Eliz. 609, 610, 626; Ellize, 608; Ellis, 616; Hy. 184; Jn. 612, 621, 625; My. 189, 627; Nic. 617; Phil. 610; Rob. 185(2), 186, 620; Wm. 184, 609. (*See also* **Truman**.)
Trewolla, Jn. 185
Trewren, Nic. 183; Ric. 191; Thos. 191, 192
Tribett, Joane, 610
Trick, Alice, 185; Edw. 183; Hugh, 187; Jas. 193; Jane, 191; Joan, 183, 186; Jn. 187, 189, 190(2), 191, 193 (2); Oliver, 191; Phil. 629; Rob. 190, 191; Wm. 190(2), 191(4), 192
Trickey, **Trickhey**, Benj. 194; Chas. 191, 616; Christoph. 614, 621; Cicely, 627; Geo. 622, 624; Han. 618; Hy. 609; Hugh, 615; Humphry, 628; Jas. 193, 605; Jane, 611, 615; Joane, 185; Jn. 186, 613, 618, 623(2); Marg. 610, 611, 614; My. 624, 628; Matt. 611; Ric. 186, 608; Rob. 606, 612, 613, 619; Steph. 611; Thos. 606, 609, 615, 617(2), 622, 623; Wm. 610, 611
Triggins, Sam. 626
Triggs, Agn. 611; Ambrose, 190; Christoph. 620; Edm. 189; Erizeus, 187; Eliz. 615, 617; Grace, 191; Hy. 187, 629; Joane, 613; Jn. 615, 617, 625; Mably, 187; My. 611; Nath. 620; Paul, 625; Phil. 609; Ric. 187, 611; Rob. 189(2); Sam. 193; Theophilus, 616; Thos. 183, 186; Wm. 622
Trimlet, Hanna, 619; Matt. 613
Trinde, Geo. 610
Tripe, Christian, 624; Gawin, 192; Hy. 605; Joane. 605(2); Jn. 626, 627; Marg. 618, 623; My. 193; Nic. 189, 607, 617, 628; Rob. 619; Symon, 606; Sus. 623; Thos. 628; Wm. 185, 616, 624
Triplet, Francis, 626; Jn. 626
Trislade, Anne, 193; Eliz. 624; Jn. 622, 628
Trist, Brown, 194; Eliz. 187; Jas. 193; Jn. 186, 190(2), 193; My. 194; Nic. 190; Ric. 184; Rob. 193; Thos. 189, 620
Tristeam, Marg. 619
Tristeanes, Jn. 618
Tristram, **Tristraham**, Alice, 619; Eliz. 611; Gertrude, 191; Jas. 613; Jn. 185, 189, 607, 616, 621, 623; Marg. 613, 614; My. 616; Steph. 184; Thos. 611, 616; Wm. 186, 606, 620
 — *als.* **Ching**, Joane, 618
 — *als.* **Dyer**, Jn. 612; Thos. 613
 — **Carewe** *als.*, —, 288
Tritche, Rog. 607
Trivett, Alex. 608; Edw. 629; Grace, 622; Wm. 184, 608
Trix, Paul, 183
Troake, **Troke**, Jas. 193, 615, 616, 629; Jn. 183, 605, 621(2); My. 623; Nic. 615; Rob. 626
 — *als.* **Rogers**, —, 616; Jas. 608; Jn. 612; Nic. 611
Trobridge, Benj. 610; Christoph. 610; Eliz. 605; Geo. 189, 616; Grace, 621; Joseph, 186; Wm. 621
Trocke, Eliz. 616; Jn. 605; Martyn, 187, 620
Trolly, My. 624; Mich. 624
Trompe, Pet. 606
Trood, **Troade**, Eliz. 609; Geo. 628; Jn. 620, 624, 627(2); Matt. 626(2); Wm. 188, 611
Troote, Gawin, 616
Tropjames, Sam. 623
Trosse, Anne, 614; Cath. 627; Christoph. 611; Geo. 621, 628; Hy. 619, 622; Jn. 184, 188; My. 624, 628; Nic. 614; Pet. 623; Rog. 188; Sus. 622; Thos. 185, 187, 614, 618, 623; Wm. 193(2), 609
 — *als.* **Lome**, Anne, 619
Trott, Eliz. 613; Gideon, 623; Joane, 605, 617; Jn. 611, 617, 627; Leonard, 621; Nic. 606, 618; Rob. 621; Simon, 627; Sus. 190, 624; Wm. 190, 612
Trowde, **Troud**, Jn. 185, 616, 618; Margery, 611; Matt. 616; Ric. 625
Trowe, Emblin. 610; Hugh, 609; Jn. 608, 618; Rob. 605; Ruth, 618; Wm. 617

- Trowey**, Ann, 628 ; Jn. 629 ; Tristram, 626 ; Wm. 627
Trownson, Francis, 190
Trowt, Trout, Anne, 621 ; Chas. 186 ; Marg. 184 ; Ric. 185 ; Wm. 613
 — *als.* **Hingson**, Thos. 620
Troyte, My. 191 ; Ric. 191
Truant, My. 621 ; Jn. 609
Trubody, Mk. 189. (*See also* **Trewbody**.)
Trudd, Edm. 614
Trude, Jn. 194
Trugg, Agn. 183
Truman, Joane, 617 ; Nic. 616 ; Thos. 605. (*See also* **Trewman**.)
Trumlett, Thos. 625
Trump, Agn. 607 ; Chas. 187, 618, 624, 629(2) ; Christoph. 619 ; Edw. 625 ; Eliz. 625 ; Jane, 629 ; Joane, 615, 619 ; Jn. 614 ; Margerie, 606 ; My. 622, 628 ; Mellony, 618 ; Mich. 627 ; Orlando, 623 ; Pet. 609, 613, 616, 622, 624 ; Ric. 620 ; Thomazine, 608 ; Wm. 608, 623, 624, 627
 — **Channon** *als.*, Grace, 291
Trumphe, Hy. 608
Trumpt, Wm. 615
Trunt *als.* **Trent**, Jn. 618
Truscott, Jn. 184 ; Ric. 188
Truslade, Phil. 186 ; Thos. 605, 608, 625 ; Wm. 609, 612
Truslove, My. 615
Truss, Truse, Jn. 615 ; Sam. 618
Trussell, Jn. 184
Trust, Steph. 189
Tryett, Agn. 628
Tubb, Jane, 186 ; Jn. 617 ; Thos. 184
Tuck, Barthol. 622 ; Eliz. 607(2) ; Geo. 189, 618 ; Hy. 621, 623 ; Humphry, 612, 619 ; Jas. 607(2) ; Jasper, 613(2) ; Jn. 605, 607(2), 609, 610, 611, 628 ; Marg. 621(2) ; Martyn, 613(2) ; My. 625 ; Pet. 611 ; Ric. 184, 606, 607 ; Rob. 607 ; Wm. 611, 625, 628
Tucker, Agn. 606 ; Alex. 610 ; Alice, 187, 611 ; Amye, 188, 607, 615 ; Andr. 190, 193, 609(2) ; Ann. 190 ; Anthony, 187 ; Arthur, 615 ; Augustin, 184 ; Beaton, 607 ; Bernard, 617 ; Bridgett, 620 ; Caleb, 622 ; Christian, 615 ; Cornelius, 620 ; Dan. 187 ; Deborah, 189 ; Dor. 192, 613, 618 ; Ebbot, 184 ; Edm. 619 ; Edw. 192, 610, 623, 626 ; Elean. 615, 622 ; Eliz. 184, 190(2), 192, 614, 617, 621, 623, 626, 628(2) ; Ellis, 607 ; Emanuel, 190 ; Francis, 192, 194, 613, 620, 629 ; Geo. 192, 608, 615 ; Gilb. 616, 617 ; Golsworthy, 192 ; Grace, 619(2), 623, 627 ; Hy. 183, 184, 185, 189, 613, 622, 629, 674 ; Hugh, 186, 190(2), 616 ; Humphrey, 617 ; Jas. 186, 617, 620, 621, 622, 628 ; Jane, 610, 617, 618, 620, 622, 627 ; Jerombe, 190 ; Joan, 184, 185, 190, 607(2), 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 626 ; Jn. 183(2), 184(2), 186, 188(2), 189, 190, 192(3), 193(3), 194(2), 606(4), 607(5), 608, 609(2), 610, 611(2), 612, 613(2), 614(2), 615, 616(4), 617, 618(2), 619(2), 622(3), 623, 624(2), 625(2), 626, 627(4), 628(2) ; John Carter, 193 ; Jonas, 190, 616 ; Jonathan, 625 ; Jos. 193, 614 ; Josias, 191, 194, 621, 629 ; Julian, 187 ; Lawrence, 188, 625 ; Lewis, 617 ; Marg. 185, 191, 192, 613 ; Mk. 622 ; Martha, 624 ; My. 193, 608, 613, 614, 622, 623(2), 624, 625(3), 626, 627 ; Mich. 622 ; Nath. 624 ; Nic. 185, 187, 188, 608, 612, 614(2), 615, 617(2), 618, 619(2), 620, 621, 623(2), 628 ; Paul, 192 ; Pet. 192, 611, 613(3), 617, 620, 622, 623, 625 ; Petronel, 187 ; Phil. 184, 616, 620 ; Ralph, 619 ; Ric. 185, 188(2), 190, 192, 607(2), 609, 612, 617, 618(2), 623 ; Rob. 184, 612, 615, 617, 627, 628(2) ; Rog. 184, 612 ; Ruth, 626 ; Sam. 626(2) ; Sar. 619, 624, 628, 629 ; Simon, 608, 612 ; Steph. 616 ; Sus. 614 ; Thos. 184(2), 187, 190(3), 605, 606, 611, 612, 613(2), 617, 618(2), 620, 622, 624(2), 626, 627(2), 628, 674 ; Tobias, 616 ; Tristram, 609, 611, 618 ; Valentine, 615 ; Walter, 184 ; Wm. 185, 187, 188, 189(2), 192, 193(2), 194, 609(2), 610(3), 611, 612, 613, 614(2), 615, 616(2), 618(2), 620(3), 621, 624(2), 625(2), 626, 627, 629(2). (*See also* **Tooker**.)
 — *als.* **Benynge**, Anne, 607
 — *als.* **Glover**, Ric. 610
 — *als.* **Lane**, Nic. 606 ; Ric. 184
 — *als.* **Risdon**, Jane, 620
 — *als.* **Were**, Nic. 191, 620
 — **Glover** *als.*, Hy. 370 ; Thos. 370
 — **Weare** *als.*, Edw. 194, 202
Tuckerman, Alice, 187 ; Ric. 187, 611(2) ; Rob. 186, 618, 625 ; Thomazine, 611
Tuckett, Amy, 625 ; Duance, 187 ; Elias, 192 ; Gilbert, 608 ; Hy. 622 ; Hugh, 187 ; Joane, 609, 619 ; Jn. 605, 606, 610, 621, 625(2) ; My. 193, 626 ; Matt. 612 ; Nic. 192(2), 625 ; Rob. 185 ; Rog. 606, 610 ; Solomon,

- 620; Thos. 622, 627, 629; Wm. 606, 619, 625, 627, 628, 629
- Tuckfield**, Benedict, 184; Edw. 186; Eliz. 186, 620; Humphrey, 609; Jn. 626; Rob. 615; Rog. 189, 613; Sampson, 617; Wm. 606(2), 611
- Tudd**, Sharpham, 185; Thos. 190
- Tudder**, Solomon, 615
- Tudor**, Hy. 619; Jn. 621(2); Wm. 619(2)
- Tue**, Jn. 187
- Tuell**, Phil. 186
- Tuke**, Jn. 620; Wm. 186
- Tule**, Alex. 183
- Tully**, **Tulie**, **Tulley**, Alice, 186; Gilb. 194; Hy. 618; Walter, 609
- **Tilly** *als.*, Thos. 188
- Tumbles**, **Tumels** *als.*, Wm. 188
- Tumels** *als.* **Tumbles**, Wm. 188
- Tumery**, Wm. 193
- Tundle**, Rob. 186
- Tunnell**, Joan, 186
- Tupplett**, Jn. 184
- Turges**, Jn. 187
- Turke**, Agn. 611
- Turle**, Phil. 186
- Turleate**, Nic. 614
- Turnbull**, Rob. 190
- Turner**, Abra. 626(2); Agn. 607, 622; Alex. 613; Alice, 189, 614; Alven, 620; Anne, 613, 614, 623; Anthony, 184, 608, 611, 618; Baldwin, 609, 611; Benj. 621; Bridg. 613, 621; Cath. 614; Charity, 624; Chas. 190; Christian, 610; Christoph. 613; Cicilie, 607; Collector, 185; Dor. 610; Dunes, 620; Edm. 193; Edw. 620, 624, 628; Eliz. 605, 629; Florence, 608; Fortescue, 615; Francis, 612, 617; Gabriel, 622; Gawin, 617; Geo. 185, 187, 192(2), 615(2), 618, 620, 625, 626(2), 628; Grace, 621; Hy. 191, 622; Hughe, 607; Humphry, 187; Isaac, 620; Jas. 187, 606, 608, 610, 621, 622; Jane, 611, 626; Joane, 606, 611, 614(2), 619; Jn. 185, 186(2), 187(2), 188(3), 190(2), 192, 606, 607(4), 608, 610(2), 611, 612(2), 613, 614(2), 615, 616, 617, 618(3), 619(2), 620, 621(3), 622, 623, 624(2), 625(3), 626(2), 627(2), 628, 629; Marg. 188, 621, 625; Margery, 187; Marks, 610; My. 611, 618, 619, 621, 624, 627, 629; Nath. 620; Nic. 185, 610, 611, 615(2), 617; Patience, 627; Pet. 613, 625; Petronella, 624; Phil. 185, 607, 624, 626(2); Ric. 184, 186, 188, 610, 614, 621, 623; Rob. 183, 190, 609, 612, 613, 615, 620; Rog. 610, 615, 619, 620, 626; Sam. 624, 628; Thos. 185, 192, 609, 611, 614(2), 618, 620(2), 622(2), 624; Thomazine, 614; Turpin, 621; Valentine, 612, 619; Wm. 192, 609, 613, 616, 617, 618, 620, 626(2), 627; Wilmot, 614; Zachary, 627, 629. (*See also* **Tourner**.)
- *als.* **Harner**, —, 613; Anne, 622; Benj. 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 619; Jn. 626, 627; My. 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 617; Ric. 624; Sam. 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 624
- *als.* **Newberry**, Grace, 620
- *als.* **Smyth**, Jn. 609
- *als.* **Stevens**, Joane, 606
- *als.* **Wyott**, Alice, 612; Baldwin, 610; Jn. 608; Hugh, 609; Nic. 607
- **Risdon** *als.*, Jane, 551
- Turnock**, **Turneck**, Jos. 627, 628
- Turpin**, **Turpyn**, Alce, 609; Amise, 608; Anthony, 613; Eliz. 610; Geo. 187; Gregory, 615, 617; Joane, 606, 607; Jn. 191, 608, 618; Rob. 607; Wm. 612, 620, 628; Wilmote, 605
- Turpye** *als.* **Tapley**, Julian, 184
- Turry**, Jn. 184
- Turtliff**, Steph. 192
- Turtle**, Charity, 189; Wm. 187
- Tushingam**, Penelope, 625
- Tutballs**, Rob. 607
- Tutchin**, Wm. 608
- Tutherley**, Pet. 625. (*See also* **Tytherlye**.)
- Tuthill**, Jos. 190, 191; Nic. 621; Ric. 618
- Tutt**, Charity, 627; Hy. 623
- Twiggs**, **Twigs**, Argenton, 615; Edw. 625, 627; Eliz. 621; Grace, 617; Jn. 621, 627; Mk. 185; Thos. 183, 619
- Twisdon**, Eliz. 623
- Twitchings**, Geo. 625; My. 628; Sar. 629
- Twogood**, Jn. Davie, 624
- Twyse**, Thos. 183
- Twyte**, Marg. 606; Thos. 606
- Tyack**, **Tiack**, Christoph. 189; Nic. 189(2)
- Tye**, **Tie**, Anne, 606; Edw. 606; Thos. 611; Wm. 618
- Tyeth**, Abra. 190; Isaac, 190
- Tyll**, *see* **Till**
- Tyler**, *see* **Tiller**
- Tylly**, *see* **Tilley**
- Tylman**, *see* **Tillman**
- Tylor**, Marg. 187. (*See also* **Thylor**.)
- Tymbie**, Jn. 607
- Tymewell**, *see* **Timewell**

- Tynclar, Ric. 616
 Tyrack, Benedict, 184; Hy. 186
 Tyrlet, Wm. 605
 Tyte, Jn. 193
 Tytherlye, Jn. 2. (*See also Tutherley.*)
- Udall, Jn. 198
 Ude, Jn. 631; Ric. 197
 Uden, Ric. 195
 Udy, Jn. 195; Phil. 196; Steph. 197
 Ugler, Joane, 634; Jn. 195; Steph. 195
 Uian, Sampson, 197
 Uiring, Jacob, 198
 Ultramare, Phil. 196
 Underdown, Abra. 198; Grace, 637; Joane, 637; Thos. 199, 636
 Underhail, Jn. 630
 Underhay, Hugh, 196; Jn. 195, 198, 634, 637 (2), 674; Margery, 196; Marg. 196; Mich. 631; Ric. 632, 634; Rob. 196; Thos. 196, 197, 634
 Underhill, Andr. 198, 637; Anthony, 195; Christoph. 198, 637; Eliz. 196; Emma, 197; Geo. 198, 637; Grace, 637; Joane, 198; Jn. 197 (2), 631, 632, 636 (2); Margery, 631; Nic. 632; Ric. 635; Simon, 197; Steph. 631; Thos. 196 (3), 631; Wm. 199, 636
 — *Ford als.*, Joane, 350
 Underwood, Barbara, 632; Wm. 195
 Upcott, Agn. 636; Cath. 634; Eliz. 632; Francis, 196; Geo. 633; Humphry, 633, 634; Joane, 196, 632, 633, 635; Jn. 633, 635; Nic. 635; Ozias, 197; Phil. 635, 637; Ric. 631 (3); Rob. 633, 634; Sar. 637; Steph. 636; Thos. 630, 637; Wm. 634, 635, 636 (2), 637 (2)
 — *als. Oliver*, Edm. 497, 633; Nic. 497, 633
 — *als. Stone*, Rob. 634 (2)
 — *Lee als.*, Pascatia, 440
 — *Meare als.*, Alice, 122, 199
 — *Stone als.*, Jn. 564; Rob. 584, 585; Thos. 561
 Upham, Uphome, Anastacia, 633; Ann, 198, 634, 636; Anthony, 635; Aquila, 633; Edw. 636; Eliz. 633, 635, 637 (2); Geo. 633, 636; Hy. 196, 631; Humphry, 634; Joane, 633; Jn. 630, 633, 637; Jos. 636, 637; My. 637; Nic. 635; Ric. 629, 631, 633, 635, 636 (2); Rog. 632, 633, 634, 635; Sar. 634, 636, 637; Sus. 635; Thos. 195, 633, 634, 636, 637
 Uphay, My. 634; Wm. 633
 Uphill, Frances, 196; Jn. 195
- Uphome, *see Upham*
 Upjohn, Ric. 637
 Uppington, Diana, 197; Eliz. 195; Jn. 196, 632; Jos. 197; Rob. 196, 632 (2); Temperance, 195
 — *Bowden als.*, Sar. 22, 199
 Uppom, *see Upham*
 Upright, Alice, 197; Benj. 196; Jn. 197; Lewes, 197; Nath. 196; Nic. 195; Phil. 195; Wm. 195
 Upton, Cicilie, 635; Edw. 633; Eliz. 636; Hy. 633, 636; Jn. 630; My. 197, 635; Rob. 631; Rog. 635, 637; Steph. 633, 636; Thos. 196; Wm. 630, 631 (2), 637; Willmot, 636
 — *als. Peter*, Ric. 630
 — *Bowde als.*, —, 230
 Upward, Rob. 635
 Upwright, *see Upright*
 Ustick, Usticke, Hy. 198; Ric. 197
- Vaccaton, Rob. 633
 Vacey, Rob. 197
 Vaddon, Rog. 196
 Vagge, Bernard, 195
 Vaghan, Jn. 196
 Vagit, Jn. 196
 Vain *als. Rise*, Dor. 164, 195
 Valentine, Edm. 637; Jn. 635, 636, 637; Judith, 636; Ric. 636 (2); Thos. 634
 Vallack, Jn. 198; Ric. 195
 Vallance, Anne, 195; Christoph. 637; Joane, 633; Jn. 632 (2), 633 (3), 635; Julian, 632; Peter, 630, 634, 635; Rog. 630; Wm. 632 (2), 636
 — *als. Heddon*, Jane, 98, 197
 Valpey, Alice, 630
 Vann, Jn. 633; Sam. 636
 Vanson, Dav. 198
 Vanstone, Ebsworthy, 634; Francis, 637; Jn. 633, 636; Pet. 631; Thomazine, 632; Wm. 633
 Varco [*this is Parco in MSS.*], Edw. 198
 Varder, Barnabas, 632; Dan. 633; Geo. 630; Jn. 630 (2), 631, 632, 634; Rawlyn, 633; Ric. 198, 631; Thos. 633 (2)
 Varley, Varly, Jn. 630, 631; Rog. 196; Wm. 195, 630 (2)
 Vascoe, Mich. 195
 Vater, Eliz. 633; Thos. 630, 632
 Vaughan, Anne, 635; My. 635
 Vaulter, Francis, 634; Rog. 633
 Vanterd, Walther, 630
 Vavasor, Ric. 197
 Vawden, Thomasine, 196
 Vawter, Agn. 632; Eliz. 633 (2); Grace

- 632; Julian, 195; My. 633; Ric. 632; Rob. 633; Sam. 633; Sar. 633; Thos. 631 (3)
 — *als.* Reed, Mary, 547, 633
Vaysey *als.* Facye, Joane, 630
Veale, Vele, Andr. 196 (2); Baldwin, 195; Chas. 198; Cotton, 198; Degory, 197; Eliz. 196; Emanuel, 194; Hy. 197; Jas. 197, 632; Jn. 195, 196 (3), 197 (2). 198, 631; Lewis, 198, 636; Marg. 634; Mk. 195; My. 198; Mellony, 635; Mich. 195; Oliver, 198 (2); Phil. 195; Ric. 195, 196, 198 (2); Susan, 196; Thos. 196, 197; Thomazine, 631; Timothy, 197, 198; Walter, 197; Wm. 195, 196, 198
Veasey, *see* **Veysey**
Vecker, Ric. 194
Veime, Jn. 631
Veisy, *see* **Veysey**
Vellacott, Jn. 196; Thos. 633, 634; Wm. 198
Velly, Jn. 196; Judith, 197
Venicombe, Giles, 630; Jn. 630; Rob. 631; Rog. 631; Thos. 195, 630, 631, 632; Walter, 631
Venman, Cath. 633; Eliz. 631; Elys, 629; Gavin, 632; Jn. 634; Marg. 632; Ric. 633; Thos. 631 (2); Wm. 637
Venard, Jn. 635
Venn, Alex. 634; Amitye, 631; Amy, 632; Ann, 636; Cath. 637; Charity, 632; Christoph. 195; Dor. 633, 637; Dyonisius, 197; Edw. 631, 634, 636, 637; Elinor, 630, 631; Elias, 635 (3); Eliz. 198, 631; Elize, 632; Francis, 197; Geo. 632, 633; Hy. 631, 633, 637; Hugh, 197, 198; Jasper, 631, 633; Jn. 197, 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (4), 637; Lawrence, 197, 636; Marg. 631, 632; My. 198, 635 (2); Matt. 198; Osmond, 630; Ric. 196, 197, 630, 633, 634, 637 (2); Rob. 635, 637; Sam. 634; Thos. 198, 630, 632 (2), 633; Wm. 195, 634, 635
Vennard, Alice, 634; Andr. 630; Ann, 636; Humphry, 634; Joane, 631 (2), 632; Jn. 631, 632, 633, 634 (2); Margerie, 635; Sus. 632; Ursula, 632; Walter, 632, 633; Wm. 631
Venneman, Ric. 630
Venner, Abra. 634; Alex. 631; Ambrose, 195; Anne, 633; Arthur, 198; Dor. 635; Eliz. 195; Grace, 630; Jas. 195, 633; Jane, 631; Jn. 195, 196; My. 197; Protesia, 196; Ric. 196, 630, 635; Rog. 195, 636; Sam. 198; Wm. 198
Venney, Jn. 196
Venning, Alice, 631; Benj. 633; Edm. 197; Edw. 632; Geo. 197; Joane, 196; Jn. 195 (2), 196, 630, 632; Ric. 633; Spes, 631; Thos. 631; Walter, 198; Wm. 195; Wilmott, 635; Zachary, 196
Venton, Jn. 196; Jos. 197; Rob. 196
 — **Lashbrooke** *als.*, Walter, 110, 199
Venworthie, Wille *als.*, —, 642; Wm. 642
Verbyn, Gawyn, 630
Verchild, Wm. 195
Verearde, Wm. 630
Verian, Pet. 636
Verier, Rob. 630
Verman, Geo. 195 (2); Joan, 195; Jn. 195, 635
Vernam, Thos. 198; Wm. 198
Vernon, Hanna, 635
Veryard, Agn. 636; Ann, 631; Eliz. 195, 633; Elize, 633; Ellis, 198, 631, 633 (2), 634; Geo. 632; Grace, 198; Hester, 633; Joane, 197; Jn. 630, 632, 636, 637 (3); Ric. 631, 632, 634, 635; Rob. 196, 198, 632, 633; Thos. 636; Walter, 195; Wm. 631; Wilmott, 196
 — *als.* **Miller**, Simon, 475, 634
 — **Haydon** *als.*, Thos. 404
Vessey, Vesey, *see* **Veysey**
Vexwyll, Elize, 630
Vey, Grace, 143
Veynd, Alice, 513
Veyne, Edw. 519
Veysey, Abigail, 633; Agn. 630, 633; Alice, 196; Ann, 631; Emblyn, 196; Gabriel, 630; Grace, 635; Hy. 196, 634; Hugh, 636; Jas. 637; Jn. 630 (2), 634; Pet. 631; Ric. 630; Sar. 636; Simon, 195; Thos. 630, 631, 633; Tristram, 631; Wilmott, 195
de Vial, My. 637
Vian, John, 198
Vicars, Joan, 195; Jn. 637
Vicary, Abra. 637; Barthol. 631; Benedect, 195; Cath. 198; Christian, 195; Christoph. 198; Christoph. Cunningham, 198; Clement, 632, 633; Dor. 196; Edith, 631; Eliz. 196, 198, 633; Emott, 195; Francis, 197 (2), 636; Geo. 634, 636; Hy. 195; Hester, 632; Hugh, 197; Jas. 196, 198, 630, 631, 633; Joane, 630, 631; Jn. 195, 196 (5), 198 (2), 199, 630, 631, 632 (2), 634 (3), 636, 637 (3); Jos. 636; Lewis, 197; Nic. 196; Ric. 197, 199 (2), 632; Rob. 195, 630; Rog. 195, 634; Sabine, 630;

- Sam. 198 (2) ; Sar. 635 (2), 637 ; Susan, 631 ; Thos. 195, 633 ; Thomazine, 636 ; Walter, 635 ; Wm. 197, 198, 632 (4), 634, 635
 — *als.* Anthony, Anne, 635
 — *als.* Burrough, Joane, 252, 634
 — Anthony *als.*, —, 223
 — Sherforde *als.*, Joan, 561
Viger, Vigor, Geo. 635 ; Joanna, 197 ; Jn. 198 (2), 635, 636, 637 ; Lewes, 197 ; Margerie, 197 ; Sus. 198 ; Urban, 198
Vignes, Anne, 633 ; Christoph. 195 ; Eliz. 197 ; Hugh, 196 ; Joan, 195 ; Jn. 195, 196, 198, 634 ; Martha, 196 ; My. 196 ; Rob. 195, 197 ; Sam. 196 ; Sapientia, 195 ; Steph. 634 ; Thos. 197 ; Wm. 195
Vildue, Joane, 630 ; Marg. 630
Vile, Vyle, Amy, 196 ; Cath. 634 ; Digory, 195 ; Oliver, 635
Vilvaine, Anne, 630 ; Jn. 630 (2), 631 ; Thos. 630
Vincen, Ric. 635
Vincent, Vincente, Christian, 630 ; Christoph. 196 ; Edm. 195 ; Eliz. 632, 636 ; Francis, 633 ; Geo. 630 ; Grace, 630 ; Han. 634 (2) ; Hugh, 634 ; Isaac, 633 ; Jas. 635, 637 ; Joane, 634 ; Jn. 195, 630 (2), 635, 636 ; Jonathan, 637 ; Jos. 636 ; Margerie, 630 ; Martha, 636 ; My. 196 (2), 632, 635 ; Mich. 634 ; Pet. 195 ; Phillis, 637 ; Rob. 630, 632, 634 (2), 636 ; Shadrach, 197 ; Sus. 634 ; Thos. 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (2) ; Thomazine, 630 ; Wm. 195, 196, 631, 632, 634 (2), 635
Vine, Vyne, Ric. 195, 197
Viner, Nathan, 196
Viney, Anstice, 632 ; Eliz. 632 ; Jos. 634 ; Lewis, 634 (2) ; Rob. 632 ; Sam. 634 ; Thos. 632 ; Wm. 630
Vincombe, Agn. 633 ; Ames, 632 ; Amos, 634 (2) ; Ann, 198 ; Avise, 634 ; Christian, 632 ; Edw. 196, 632, 634, 635 ; Eliz. 195, 630, 635 ; Francis, 196 (2) ; Gentile, 197, 631 ; Giles, 196 ; Jas. 632, 634, 635, 637 (2) ; Jane, 634 ; Jerom. 631 ; Joane, 632, 633, 635 ; Jn. 195, 198, 631 (2), 634, 635, 636 (3), 637 ; Jos. 635 ; Margerie, 630 ; My. 635 (2) ; Nicholas, 630, 635 ; Pet. 634 ; Ric. 632, 633, 634 ; Rob. 197, 631, 634 (2) ; Sam. 633 (2), 636 ; Sar. 626 ; Simon, 634, 635, 636 (2) ; Thos. 632, 635 (2) ; Wm. 631, 632 (2), 633, 635, 636 (2) ; Winifred, 634
Ving, Jn. 631 ; Wm. 631
Vinning, Eliz. 636 ; Jas. 636 ; Rob. 635
Vinson, Jn. 632 ; Thos. 198
Vinton, Edw. 630, 632 ; Marg. 630
Violet, Jn. 631
Violl, Jn. 197 ; My. 635 ; Rog. 195 ; Sam. Towman, 198
Viper, Jn. 195
Virgyn, Edw. 631
Vise, Lawrence, 195
Vishley, Geo. 195
Vittery, Amy, 632
Vivian, Amy, 196 ; Chas. 198 (2) ; Hy. 198 ; Jas. 196, 199 ; Jn. 195, 197 (4), 198 ; Marg. 636 ; My. 198 ; Paschoe, 196 ; Phil. 198 ; Ric. 197, 198 ; Wm. 197
 — *als.* Davenport, Eliz. 330, 635
Vogsey, Rob. 632
Vogwell, Alex. 634 ; Edw. 635 ; Eliz. 633 ; Hy. 632, 633, 636 ; Jas. 633, 634 ; Joane, 630 ; Jn. 630, 633 ; Maud, 634 ; Ric. 198, 635 (2) ; Sar. 636 ; Sus. 634 ; Thomazine, 630 ; Wm. 196, 630 (2), 631 (2), 633, 636
Voisey, *see* **Voysey**
Vooght, Jn. 634 ; Jos. 199 ; Thos. 635
Vorlow, Dan. 196
Voscombe, Jn. 195, 197 ; Wm. 196
Vosper, Jas. 636 ; Jos. 197 ; My. 197 ; Ric. 197 ; Steph. 195 ; Wm. 198
Vough, My. 636 ; Wm. 630
Vowden, Dav. 196 ; Joanna, 197 ; Rob. 637 ; Sus. 637 ; Wm. 636
Vowler, Andr. 197 ; Jn. 195, 198, 637 (2) ; Wm. 197
Voxworthy, Honor, 195
Voysey, Voisey, Alex. 630, 637 ; Alice, 631 ; Alstone, 630 ; Andr. 196, 197 ; Anthony, 631 ; Barthol. 635 ; Bernard, 197 (2) ; Eliz. 634, 636 ; Gabriel, 637 ; Geo. 198, 632 (3), 634 ; Hy. 199, 630, 631 ; Hugh, 195 (2), 196 ; Humfry, 630 ; Jn. 636 ; Jas. 631 ; Jane, 637 ; Jn. 195, 196, 631, 632 (2), 635, 636, 637 (2) ; Jos. 635 ; Julian, 634 ; Margery, 631 ; My. 633 (2), 634 ; Paul, 636 ; Ric. 198, 631, 635 ; Rob. 630, 631, 632, 633 (2), 635 (2) ; Rog. 635, 637 ; Sar. 633, 637 (2) ; Simon, 630 ; Thos. 197, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635 (2), 636 (2), 637 ; Tristram, 632, 634 ; Welthian, 195 ; Wm. 197, 632, 635
Voysey *als.* **Cadbury**, Eliz. 635 ; Geo. 630
Vrothe, Wm. 197
Vugwell, Jn. 195 ; Marg. 631
Vurland, Lawrence, 630
Vycary, *see* **Vicary**

- Vye**, Joanna, 199; Jn. 633; Rog. 196
Vygures, *see* **Vigures**
Vyldewe, *see* **Vildue**
Vyle, *see* **Vile**
Vynay, *see* **Viney**
Vyncent, *see* **Vincent**
Vyne, *see* **Vine**
Vynicombe, *see* **Vinicombe**
Vynton, *see* **Vinton**
Vyvyan, *see* **Vivian**
- Waad**, Jonathan, 666
Wace, Jn. 646
Wackerell, Rob. 206
Wacombe, Pet. 200
Waddam, Marg. 642
Waddon, Edw. 211; Jn. 211; Thos. 210; Wm. 210
Wade, Alex. 658; Christian, 645; Christoph. 202; Edw. 640; Gyles, 643; Humphry, 212; Jn. 208, 639, 643; Laurence, 654; Phil. 641; Ric. 202(3), 656, 662; Rob. 200; Rog. 639; Thos. 201; Valentine, 654; Wm. 642
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 645
— *als.* **Edgar**, Marg. 203
— **Edgar** *als.*, Wm. 213
Wadelton, Sam. 658
Wadge, Ann, 212; Jn. 206; Ric. 208; Wm. 204
Wadhams, Anne, 206; Jn. 649; Wm. 201
Wadland, Anne, 206; Edw. 640; Jn. 1, 200(2), 204, 642; Sicilie, 642
Wadom, Hy. 641
Waglande, Wm. 640
Waise, Willmott, 205
Wakeham, Christoph. 649; Emanuel, 211; Grace, 205; Hugh, 200; Jane, 206; Jn. 207, 642; My. 205; Pet. 204; Ralph, 199, 658; Randall, 204; Thos. 204; Thomazine, 206; Walter, 205; Wm. 201, 660
Wakeley, Jas. 652; Jane, 660; Jn. 655, 657; Jos. 212; Ric. 209; Sam. 662; Thos. 664; Wm. 654, 662
— *als.* **Rockett**, Jerom, 655; Jn. 654
Walberton, Rob. 647
Walch, **Walsh**, Edw. 201; Geffry, 645; Jn. 207, 640, 668; Ric. 642; Wm. 202
Waldon, **Walden**, Jn. 200; Lawrance, 201; Ric. 200; Thos. 641; Wm. 210
Waldron, **Walderson**, **Waldren**, Agn. 644, 670; Alice, 202, 641, 653; Anne, 211; Anthony, 650; Christoph. 640; Clement, 644, 647, 656, 660, 661, 670; Eliz. 204, 210; Frances, 211; Gawen, 639; Grace, 658; Hy. 641; Humphry, 647; Jas. 647, 654(2), 658; Joane, 639, 647(3); Jn. 204, 210, 211, 645, 646, 654; My. 668; Nic. 209; Ralph, 642; Ric. 654, 659; Rob. 639, 648; Thos. 204(2), 208; Wm. 199, 209, 660, 670
Walford, Matt. 200
Walke, Jn. 205
Walker, Abel, 212; Eliz. 207; Endymion, 668; Francis, 669; Hy. 205, 664; Jas. 206, 657, 669; Jn. 210(3), 656, 658; My. 206; Lady Mary, 658; Ralph, 200, 660; Ric. 661; Rob. 665; Sar. 669; Thos. 206, 210, 641, 650, 665, 668
Walkey, Benj. 206; Jn. 657; Oliver, 656; Sam. 205, 666(2); Wm. 202, 662
Walkley, Sar. 208
Wall, Alice, 647; Eliz. 213; Geo. 199; Jn. 202, 653, 666; Jos. 661; Ric. 647; Rob. 211; Sus. 662; Wm. 199, 658, 668
— **Row** *als.*, —, 157
Wallace, *see* **Wallis**
Walland, Edw. 645, 663, 668; Jn. 203, 664
Waller, Ric. 206
Waller, Caleb, 665; Charity, 668; Eliz. 669; Marg. 666
Walling, Dan. 662; Grace, 212; Joan, 210; My. 664; Rob. 651, 662, 664
Wallis, **Wallace**, **Walys**, Anthony, 656; Benj. 664; Christian, 645; Degory, 204, 206, 207; Geo. 640, 665; Isabella, 638; Jas. 212; Joane, 204; Jn. 2, 207, 208(3), 209, 212, 659, 663, 665; Nic. 202; Phillis, 212; Ric. 206; Rob. 204, 639; Rog. 201, 207, 653; Steph. 200; Thos. 212, 649; Thomazine, 653; Wm. 639
Wallyngton, Tho. 638
Walplate, Wm. 204
Walrond, **Wallron**, Anne, 648, 649, 664; Benj. 666; Charity, 206, 659; Clement, 648, 649, 663; Edm. 665, 666, 668; Edw. 645; Eliz. 665; Hy. 209; Hugh, 661; Humphry, 646, 659; Jn. 663, 668(2); My. 646, 664; Rob. 638, 646, 648; Rog. 202; Sam. 665; Thos. 664; Wm. 202, 652, 663
— *als.* **Hoper**, Joane, 638
Walter, **Walters**, Agn. 205; Anne, 211(2); Anthony, 646; Arthur, 212; Anstis, 657; Barbara, 646; Bryan, 205; Chas. 212; Dor. 656; Emanuel,

- 204; Francis, 208, 211; Geo. 211, 667; Hy. 202, 207, 650, 666; Humphrey, 643; Joan, 204, 647, 654, 667; Jn. 200(2), 201, 202(2), 204, 205, 212, 213, 642, 644, 655, 660, 661, 668, 669; Jos. 660, 666, 668; Julian, 650; Lewes, 205; Marg. 203, 205; Margery, 199; Mk. 656; My. 664; Morgan, 203; Pet. 209; Phil. 206(2), 209, 210; Rachael, 664, 666; Ric. 201, 203, 204, 205, 669; Rob. 202, 644, 667; Sampson, 646; Simon, 206; Thos. 199, 651, 668(2); Wm. 209, 210, 212, 639, 659, 667(2), 669; Zachary, 201
- *als.* **Brewer**, Tho. 641
- Walterman**, Wm. 650
- Waltham**, Barthol. 649; Christian, 647; Eliz. 641, 644; Geo. 643, 644; Gilbert, 647; Jn. 205, 639, 640, 641, 642(2), 646, 649, 652; Mich. 644; Plymiton, 667; Ric. 203, 647; Thos. 642
- Wandrack**, Andr. 646; Jn. 659
- Wanhill**, Wm. 667
- Wankeand**, Thos. 662
- Wann**, Thos. 206
- Wannell**, Christoph. 643; Edw. 201; Eliz. 668; Jas. 662; Joane, 642; Jn. 639, 641, 645, 658; Nic. 647; Oliver, 649, 657; Parnell, 668; Phil. 655, 656, 669; Ric. 643, 663(2); Rob. 639, 662(2), 663, 670; Rog. 650; Symon, 656; Sus. 669; Thos. 643
- Wanston**, My. 659; Wm. 648
- Ward**, Abel, 655; Alex. 649; Anne, 662; Barthol. 658; Caleb, 661; Chas. 647; Dav. 646; Dor. 644; Edw. 203, 648; Eliz. 656; Francis, 210; Geo. 666(2); Hy. 202, 644; Jas. 213, 641; Joane, 659; Jn. 202, 641, 658; Jos. 662, 666; Marg. 206; My. 200, 647, 648; Oliver, 201; Ric. 200, 647, 656, 664; Rob. 203, 643, 648; Thos. 200, 639, 643(2), 645, 659; Wm. 204, 208, 211, 212, 649, 660; Zachary, 661
- *als.* **Way**, Jos. 204
- Wardall**, Jn. 639
- Wardon**, Thos. 201
- Wardover**, Geo. 643
- Ware**, Aaron, 665, 668; Augustine, 641; Benj. 669; Chas. 668; Christian, 202; Dor. 651; Eliz. 205; Emanuel, 653; Francis, 658; Geo. 200, 651; Gideon, 662, 669; Helen, 638; Hy. 653, 654, 666, 667; Joan, 210, 639, 668; Jn. 200, 205, 207, 209, 639, 643, 651, 652(2), 655, 656, 657, 660, 663, 666, 667, 668; Lewis, 663; Marg. 654; Matthew, 201; Melony, 665; Pascho, 206; Pet. 209(2), 652, 660; Phil. 205, 657; Ric. 208, 209, 646, 658, 668, 669; Rob. 658, 659, 665, 667; Rog. 658; Rose, 660; Sam. 208, 659, 665, 669; Shadrack, 660; Thos. 206, 640, 642, 656, 663, 665; Walter, 199, 208; Wm. 204, 639, 644, 650, 655; Willmot, 657;
- *als.* **Hill**, —, 649
- Wareing**, *see* **Warring**
- Wareman**, Sus. 204; Thos. 638
- Warham**, Jn. 657; Solomon, 206
- Warkman**, Ursula, 212
- Warman**, Geo. 664, 668; Jn. 203, 648
- Warmington**, Digory, 208; Nic. 208; Ric. 200, 207; Thos. 205; Wm. 207
- Warne**, Azarell, 209; Eliz. 199; Hy. 210; Jn. 200; Pet. 202; Ric. 202; Steph. 202, 209; Thos. 209
- Warner**, Joane, 653; Thos. 207, 649
- Warre**, Warr, Agn. 647; Ann. 644; Eliz. 650; Jn. 644; Mich. 201; Rob. 199; Weltine, 639
- Warren**, Warrin, Agn. 641, 647, 652, 667; Alex. 656; Alice, 203, 644(2), 645, 646; Ambrose, 203; Andr. 209, 210; Ann. 210, 645, 649, 660, 662; Avis, 202; Christian, 665; Christoph. 643, 645(2), 650; Dan. 209; Dor. 641; Edith, 648; Edm. 641; Edw. 639, 641; Elean. 661; Elias, 658; Eliz. 206, 546, 663, 664; Elize, 642; Emanuel, 651; Ephraim, 668; Frances, 654, 670; Geo. 211, 640, 648, 649, 659, 660, 663, 665, 668, 669; Grace, 652; Griswell, 204; Hy. 201, 205, 640, 641, 643; Honor, 210; Isate, 202, 667; Jas. 208, 210, 638, 646, 653, 665, 669; Jane, 662; Joane, 638, 644, 651, 652, 660; Jn. 199, 200(2), 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 213, 640, 642(2), 644(2), 645(2), 646, 647(2), 648, 649, 650, 651(2), 652, 653(2), 654, 655(2), 656, 658(2), 659(2), 661(2), 663, 665, 668, 669, 670(3); Katherine, 641, 651; Kezia, 670; Laurence, 655; Lucilla, 659; Lydia, 649; Marg. 199, 656; My. 212(2), 655, 659, 660, 665; Matt. 211, 661, 669; Mawde, 639; Mich. 203, 205, 647, 663, 667; Nathan, 664; Nathaniel, 666, 668; Nic. 658, 661, 667; Patience, 650; Pet. 650(2), 664; Phil. 204, 206, 211, 644(2), 647, 663; Priscilla, 664; Ric. 203, 641, 643, 644(2), 649(2), 651, 655(2), 661, 674; Rob. 639, 640, 656, 658, 661, 662, 674; Rog. 650; Sam. 212, 656,

- 664, 667; Sar. 660, 670; Steph. 639, 660; Simon, 653, 656, 658; Sus. 659, 667; Thos. 201, 202, 203(2), 212, 638, 640, 641, 643, 646, 648, 649, 651(2), 652(3), 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664(2), 665, 666(2), 667, 668, 669, 670; Thomazine, 199, 211, 644, 660; Tristram, 651; Wm. 200, 643(2), 644, 647, 648, 650, 653, 657, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669; Wilmott, 651, 654
- *als.* Grainger, Alce, 645
- *als.* Pullen, Pulling, Eliz. 643; Jas. 646; Laurence, 648; Nic. 200; —, 645
- *als.* Richards, Hy. 658
- *als.* Sperke, Thos. 640, 645
- *als.* Thruscombe, Prudence, 206
- Baker *als.*, Jn. 228
- Warring, Wareing, Alice**, 650; Bernard, 659; Cath. 208; Christine, 199; Joane, 653; Jn. 199, 647; Josias, 650; My. 661, 663; Ric. 649, 661; Rob. 203(2), 653; Sar. 658; Simon, 661; Thos. 663; Wm. 647, 653, 663
- *als.* Baker, —, 638
- Warrington, Jn.** 204
- Warry, Warrey, Deborah**, 667; Eliz. 643, 667; Geo. 665, 666; Jn. 652, 654, 660, 661; Rog. 652; Thos. 208; Wm. 656, 660
- Wasely, Sus.** 657; Wm. 646
- Washer, Ric.** 200; Thos. 205
- Wast, Hy.** 201
- Watchame, Thos.** 2
- Waterman, Andr.** 202; Hy. 667; Hercules, 652; Jas. 664; Jn. 201; Rob. 642; Thos. 668; Ursula, 645; Wm. 648
- *als.* Shorland, Hy. 651
- Waters, Water, Aaron**, 658; Agn. 654; Eliz. 665; Hy. 204, 659, 664, 666; Jn. 644, 652; Jos. 662; Marg. 654; My. 666; Rob. 656; Thomazine, 652; Wm. 205, 657, 664
- *als.* Wills, Christoph. 206
- Watkey, Oliver**, 657
- Watkins, Hy.** 659; Jn. 210(2); Marg. 641; Wm. 200
- *als.* Howell, Marg. 641
- Watson, Edw.** 204; Eleanor, 203; Jacob, 213; Jas. 202, 205, 207; My. 658
- Watte, Mellimore**, 639
- Watton, Francis**, 210; Jn. 210
- Watts, Wattes, Agn.** 639; Alice, 645; Andr. 209; Benj. 664; Bernard, 657; Cath. 651; Chas. 660, 663; Clement, 649(2), 654; Edw. 643; Eliz. 209; Geo. 202; Grace, 204; Israel, 662; Joane, 644, 652; Jn. 2, 207, 638, 644, 646, 660, 664(2), 667; Jos. 663; Marten, 204; My. 666, 668; Parmenas, 212; Ric. 201, 204, 209, 639, 648; Rob. 199, 206; Sus. 668; Temperance, 208; Thos. 639, 669; Wm. 205, 210, 666
- *als.* Hamett, Oliver, 203
- *als.* Oats, Martha, 211
- **Wattes, Northampton *als.***, Alex. 488
- Watty, Constantine**, 201; Wm. 200
- Wawchop, Jn.** 207
- Way, Waie, Alice**, 647; Ann. 650, 669; Benedict, 638; Bennett, 643; Edw. 641, 642, 644, 649; Eleanor, 652; Eliz. 639, 647, 664; Emmott, 648; Francis, 650; Geo. 639, 664; Hy. 655; Humphry, 644, 652, 659; Joane, 642, 664, 669; Jn. 638(2), 640, 643, 644, 647(2), 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 655, 658, 660, 662, 666; Jos. 652; Leonard, 644; Luce, 641; Mk. 647; My. 638, 645; Matt. 645; Nic. 645; Patience, 654; Pet. 669; Phil. 648; Ric. 202, 640, 645, 663, 667; Rob. 639, 652, 670; Sidwell, 657; Thos. 639, 651, 667; Thomazine, 662; Walt. 649; Wm. 205, 639, 651, 660, 662, 666, 670
- *als.* Penson, Jn. 212
- **Atwaie *als.***, Jn. 217
- **Skyunner *als.***, Joan, 563
- **Ward *als.***, Jos. 204. (*See also* **Wey.**)
- Waygood, Jas.** 669
- Waymouth, Eliz.** 651; Joan, 211; Jn. 651; Reginald, 202; Ric. 211; Sus. 209
- Weakly, Thos.** 208
- Wealande, Jn.** 641; Ric. 641
- Weale, Job**, 205
- Weare, Were, Alice**, 640; Ann. 655; Coplestone, 660; Edm. 638; Eliz. 647; Ellen, 646; Francis, 657; Geo. 649, 656; Hy. 640(2), 642, 650, 651; Humphry, 645, 656, 663; Jacob, 663; Jane, 658; Joane, 640, 641, 650, 654, 659; Jn. 201(2), 638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 652, 665; Jos. 203; Joshua, 658; Marg. 639, 650; Martha, 662; Martin, 652; My. 639, 642, 649, 652; Nath. 651; Nic. 649, 651; Pet. 646, 652, 668; Phil. 208, 649; Ric. 645, 650; Rob. 640, 648; Sam. 209; Thos. 206, 209, 639(2), 641, 644, 652, 653, 658, 660, 662; Wm. 199, 203, 639, 641, 647

- *als.* Tucker, Edw. 202; Nic. 208, 657
- Wearing**, Wm. 661
- Wearman**, Jn. 205, 667
- Weatherton**, Jn. 668. (*See also* Wetherdon.)
- Weave**, Rob. 644
- Weaver**, Dunes, 203; Ric. 650
- Webb**, Ann. 657; Aphrah 212; Barnard, 639; Dor. 651; Elianor, 650; Francis, 666; Geo. 644; Helena, 650; Hy. 650; Jn. 1, 200, 203, 204, 205, 213, 638, 652; Jos. 206; Lewes, 205; Nic. 211, 650; Rob. 201, 209; Sam. 669; Sar. 212; Steph. 202; Thos. 201, 658; Walt. 199; Wm. 203, 210, 640
- Webber**, Abra. 645, 650, 662; Agn. 204, 641; Alice, 205, 640, 648; Andr. 202; Ann. 647, 650, 655, 667; Anstice, 657; Anthony, 647; Barbara, 657; Barthol. 659; Blanch, 204; Bridigite, 643; Cath. 205; Chas. 638, 666 (2); Christoph. 641, 651, 660; Cicilie, 646; Clement, 646; Dav. 199, 656; Edw. 200, 201, 203, 645, 657 (2); Elean. 662; Eliz. 210, 642, 644, 654, 658 (2), 660, 663, 668; Emanuel, 204; Enoch, 203; Francis, 207, 209; Geo. 202, 210, 211, 643, 645 (2), 646, 654, 655, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670; Grace, 665; Han. 212, 662; Hy. 641, 647, 651; Hugh, 203; Humphry, 208, 639, 652; Jas. 649, 658, 661, 663, 667, 669 (2), 670; Jane, 652; Joan, 200, 640, 641 (2), 642 (2), 650, 656, 661, 665; Jn. 199, 203 (2), 204, 205, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 211 (2), 213, 638, 640, 641 (3), 642 (4), 643, 645 (2), 646, 648, 649, 650, 653, 654, 655 (2), 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 (2), 663, 666, 667, 668 (3), 669; Jos. 212, 657; Marg. 643, 651; Marryan, 648; My. 640 (2), 643, 647, 662, 669, 670 (2); Matt. 202; Moses, 661; Nic. 209 (2), 211, 646, 647, 654, 655, 663; Percy, 652; Pet. 206, 659, Petronell, 203, 206; Phil. 647; Philippa, 664; Rebecca, 649; Ric. 201, 202, 204, 206, 213, 638, 641, 642, 645, 649, 650 (2), 651, 653 (3), 654; Rob. 201 (3), 203, 639, 648, 652, 654, 661 (2), 668; Rog. 200; Sam. 212, 670; Sim. 204, 210, 212, 647; Steph. 641; Sus. 666; Thos. 211, 638, 640, 643, 646 (3), 648 (3), 649 (2), 650 (2), 652 (2), 653, 655, 658, 659, 661 (2); Thomazine, 656; Wm. 203 (2), 208, 211, 638, 639 (2), 640 (2), 641, 643, 645 (2), 646 (3), 648, 649, 652 (2), 656, 658 (2), 661 (2), 664, 666, 669; Wilmot, 649; Winifride, 642
- *als.* Beere, Eliz. 644
- *als.* Osborne, Jn. 644; Wm. 647
- Gilbert *als.*, Nic. 71
- Webby**, Sam. 669
- Webster**, Steph. 210
- Wedlake**, Brayhe *als.*, Edw. 15, 213
- Wedlande**, Jn. 642
- Wedlock** *als.* Itoy, Wm. 202
- Wedmoore**, Thomazine, 642, 644
- Weech**, Christoph. 651; Dor. 644; Rob. 643
- Weechalse**, **Weetchalse**, *see* **Wichalse**
- Weedon**, Sus. 209
- Weekes**, Adrian, 650; Agn. 667; Alice, 639, 642; Anthony, 644, 659; Chas. 665; Christian, 203, 655; Christoph. 647; Clement, 205, 641, 650; Elianor, 644; Elias, 664; Eliz. 210, 638, 640, 644, 657, 658, 662, 667; Etheldred, 662; Francis, 207, 650; Gawyne, 648; Geffry, 645; Grace, 204, 648; Isaac, 653; Jas. 649, 659, 669; Joan, 203, 206, 638, 645, 650, 653, 667; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 204 (3), 205, 206, 207 (2), 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 652 (3), 653 (5), 654 (2), 655, 656, 658 (3), 659 (2), 660, 662, 664 (2), 665, 666, 667 (2), 668, 669; Jos. 655, 668; Marg. 644, 654, 663; Margerie, 660; Mk. 641; My. 647, 648, 652, 653, 658, 659, 667; Melchizedeck, 206; Nic. 642, 645, 650; Peryam, 657; Priscilla, 654; Ric. 203, 204, 206, 207, 642, 643, 644, 647, 648, 656, 661 (2), 663 (2), 666, 667; Rob. 639 (2), 659, 661; Rog. 204, 640, 646; Sam. 647, 664; Sar. 666; Symon, 643; Thos. 203, 646, 656 (2), 658, 659, 666; Wm. 200 (3), 203, 205, 208, 211, 639, 641, 642 (2), 644, 646, 652, 656, 658
- Weex**, **Wyex**, Wm. 638
- Weely**, Ellinor, 644; Joane, 648; Ric. 648
- Weene**, Alice, 640
- Weger**, Jn. 201
- Weithey**, Wm. 204
- Welch**, **Welsh**. Agn. 206, 648; Ann. 667 (2); Anthony, 209; Christoph. 654; Eliz. 663, 669; Geo. 200, 667; Hy. 199; Jane, 640; Joan, 202, 639, 642; Jn. 200, 201, 204, 209, 646, 648, 657 (2), 658, 659 (2), 664 (2), 665, 666; Marg. 200; My. 642, 657, 666; Nic. 200; Rob. 209 (2), 664; Thos. 208,

- 653, 663; Thomazine, 201; Wm. 657, 660
- Welland**, Bart. 655; Eliz. 641; Grace, 661; Joan, 663; Jn. 653; Marg. 647; Nic. 202, 203, 642; Ric. 641; Rob. 655; Thos. 202, 648, 656, 661; Thomasine, 647
- Wellbrooke**, Hugh, 200
- Welling**, Joane, 647
- Wellington**, Edw. 643; Grace, 207; Jas. 652, 668; Jn. 654; My. 669; Pet. 202; Thos. 211, 640, 653, 661
- Wellon**, Jn. 647
- Wells**, Welles, Cath. 211; Eliz. 641; Jn. 640, 641; Nath. 210; Ric. 640
- Welman**, **Wellman**, Anthony, 653; Jn. 655, 664; Simon, 668; Theodore, 653; Thos. 654; Wm. 205
— *als.* Nossiter, My. 665
— *als.* Shephard, Acteon, 653
- Wilmington**, Thos. 666
- Welshare**, Martha, 654
- Welsman**, Jn. 204
- Welson**, Thomazine, 650
- Wene**, Rob. 638
- Wenard** *als.* **Trewynnard**, Jn. 638
- Wenman**, Edw. 642
- Wenmouth**, Edw. 199; Rob. 199; Thos. 199
- Wensley**, Eliz. 669
- Were**, *see* **Weare**
- Werenfall**, Casper, 662
- Werren**, Pearse, 199
- Werring**, Jn. 200; Wm. 201
- Werry**, Pet. 213; Wm. 213
- Weschad**, Pet. 659
- Wescombe**, *see* **Westcombe**
- Weshow**, Jn. 205
- Wess**, Ric. 638
- Wescott**, *see* **Westcott**
- West**, Agn. 668; Andr. 649; Arth. 642; Anne, 660; Azias, 208; Baldwyne, 648; Benj. 657; Chas. 649; Christian, 210; Deiona, 651; Edith, 648 (2); Eliz. 203, 639, 649, 657, 660, 661; Gilb. 645; Giles, 199; Han. 209; Hy. 654; Jas. 646, 647, 662; Jane, 209; Jn. 211 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 670; Judith, 661; Laurence, 645, 652; Leonard, 638; Marg. 641; Mk. 639; Mich. 650; Patience, 652; Nic. 650, 652; Pet. 649, 657, 662; Ric. 645, 649, 650, 657; Rob. 655; Rog. 647, 650, 654, 657; Sam. 670; Sar. 668; Silfester, 639 (2); Winifred, 659; Thos. 202, 640, 642 (2), 643, 647, 655, 662, 664; Thomazine, 207; Udy, 208 (2); Walter, 645; Welthian, 647; Wm. 642, 651, 653 (2), 655, 658 (2), 662, 663, 666, 667, 668
— *als.* Braine, Jane, 653
— *als.* **Commins**, Thomazine, 655
- Westabrooke**, Thos. 646
- Westacott**, Alice, 213; Jn. 213
- Westaway**, **Westway**, Jn. 204, 212, 647, 651, 659; My. 212; Ric. 661; Rob. 651, 664; Sim. 651; Tiffany, 205; Wm. 209, 213, 640
- Westcock**, Thos. 205
- Westcombe**, **Wescombe**, Cath. 662; Edw. 646; Elias, 659; Eliz. 205, 210; Geo. 666; Gilbert, 657; Joan, 666; Job, 653; Mk. 658, 660; Rob. 208, 646; Wm. 206, 660
- Westcott**, **Wescott**, Agn. 649, 654; Alice, 202; Andr. 663; Ann. 645, 654, 663, 666; Anthony, 642, 650 (2), 654 (2), 661; Benedict, 649; Cath. 656, 657; Chas. 206, 670; Christian, 663; Christoph. 648, 662; Clement, 665; Dav. 664; Dewnes, 644; Dionisia, 639; Dor. 654; Edw. 202, 658; Eliz. 644, 648, 654, 666; Frances, 205; Francis, 646; Geo. 200, 205, 209, 653; Giles, 652, 657; Grace, 641, 645, 649; Han. 657; Hy. 208, 641, 646 (2), 669; Honor, 643, 646 (2); Isaac, 669; Jas. 653, 655; Jane, 662; Joane, 662; Jn. 205, 206, 212 (2), 640 (2), 641, 642, 643, 644 (3), 645 (3), 648, 649, 651 (2), 653 (2), 654 (2), 655, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 670; Jonathan, 658; Jos. 656, 670; Josias, 213; Julian, 666; Lancelot, 655; Marg. 641; Marian, 644; My. 650, 659, 664 (3), 669; Mich. 648 (2), 654, 664; Nic. 641, 643, 650; Pet. 640, 641, 643; Phil. 207, 644, 648, 651; Priscilla, 657; Ralph, 641; Ric. 204, 639, 643, 648 (2), 654, 660, 661 (2), 669, 670; Rob. 211, 640, 646, 650, 651, 655, 656, 657, 659, 664; Sam. 670; Sar. 210, 662, 668; Sibill, 655; Steph. 640, 656, 661; Sus. 650, 652; Symon, 653; Thos. 205, 639, 640, 643 (3), 646 (3), 647, 652 (2), 655, 656, 664, 668 (2); Ursula, 654; Walter, 199, 640, 653; Wm. 199, 212, 639, 642, 647, 648 (2), 655, 656, 660, 666, 669; Zacheus, 652
— *als.* **Townsend**, Grace, 655
— **Blaze** *als.*, —, 241
- Westerne**, Geo. 206, 647; Humphry, 649 (2), 650; Jas. 653; Jn. 201, 203, 212, 656; Phil. 668; Thos. 205, 207, 662; Wm. 645
— *als.* **Bullead**, Anna, 208
— *als.* **Scutt**, Isaac, 655

- Westington, Benj. 648; Eliz. 650; Jn. 649 (2); My. 655; Richorda, 650; Rob. 647, 653
- Westlade, Agn. 204
- Westlake, Agn. 646; Benj. 668 (2); Elias, 207; Eliz. 206; Francis, 212; Geo. 209, 645; Humphry, 212; Jane, 209; Jn. 202, 203, 206 (2), 210, 212, 213, 639, 655, 665 (2), 666; Lucy, 666; My. 202; Martha, 207; Matt. 207; Nichola, 201; Nic. 202, 205, 206 (2), 210, 656, 662, 663; Ric. 202, 211, 670; Rob. 210, 652; Simon, 204; Steph. 206; Thos. 657, 669; Wm. 207
- Westland, Thos. 646
- Westlane, Edw. 651; Geo. 652; Jn. 650, 669; Ric. 664; Thos. 650
- Weston, Geo. 650; Joane, 643, 645; Jn. 199, 210, 638, 642, 643, 644, 664 (2); My. 651; Pet. 657; Ric. 651; Rob. 638; Temperance, 651; Wm. 643, 645 (2), 651, 653, 658
- Westorne, Humphry, 644
- Westover, Dor. 201
- Westron, Elianor, 206, 207; Hy. 212, 653; Humphry, 641; Jn. 646, 650, 658; Nath. 653, 664; Phil. 208, 656, 668; Rob. 641; Thos. 205, 208 (2), 210, 649; Thomazine, 649; Wm. 669
- Westway, *see* Westaway
- Wetherdon, Joan, 200; Jn. 202, 659. (*See also* Weatherton.)
- Wetherell, Jn. 669
- Wetherne, Christoph. 657
- Wetherow, Ric. 647
- Wetland, Thomazine, 647
- Wettaway, Margerie, 647
- Wettone, Jn. 647
- Wevill, Abra. 660
- Wey, Rob. 667; Simon, 656; Thos. 639. (*See also* Way.)
- Weybourn, Jn. 211
- Weymouth, Edw. 205; Jn. 645; Sam. 207; Thos. 208, 660
- Weynan, Jn. 200
- Weyne, Agn. 644
- Weyse, Ric. 638
- Whalley, Sam. 208
- Whea *als.* Wheaton, —, 639
- Wheake, Rob. 643
- Wheare, Jn. 201; Julian, 206; Sam. 205; Thos. 205
- Wheatly, Jos. 666; Sus. 210
- Wheaton, Andr. 205; Anne, 652; Beaton, 655; Dor. 204; Edw. 639, 642, 646; Geo. 640; Gilb. 649; Joan, 201, 646, 655; Jn. 202, 210, 639, 640, 641, 668; Jos. 667; Marrian, 640; My. 647, 667; Nic. 639, 643; Otho, 642, 646; Pet. 637; Phil. 209; Ric. 204, 667; Sam. 669; Wm. 638
- Whea *als.*, —, 639
- Wheatway, Abra. 660
- Wheeler, Alex. 210; Joane, 659; Jn. 642 (2), 654, 660; Ric. 200; Symon, 645; Thos. 649
- Wheller *als.* Davy, Gideon, 209
- Davie *als.*, —, 325
- David *als.*, Hy. 320
- Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice, 202
- Wherry, My. 204
- Whetcombe, Agn. 674; My. 655; Jn. 643; Steph. 653
- Williams *als.*, Nic. 643
- Whetstone, Barthol. 664; Isott, 651
- Whibben, Jn. 639
- Whichalse, *see* Wichalse
- Whicker, Christian, 658; Hercules, 210, 656; Jn. 200, 204, 642, 646, 657, 668 (2); Nic. 644; Rob. 639, 648; Rog. 643, 646; Sam. 668; Sus. 668; Wm. 659, 663, 668. (*See also* Wicker.)
- Whiddon, Alice, 656; Eliz. 205, 644, 647; Francis, 205, 656, 667; Jas. 199; Jane, 211; Jn. 201, 203, 210, 651, 655, 656, 657, 663, 664 (2); Jos. 670; Laurence, 200; Marg. 656; My. 206, 648; Matilda, 638; Matt. 639; Mileoli, 637; Oliver, 199; Nath. 655, 658; Oliver, 208, 209; Phil. 650; Rob. 648 (3), 654, 659; Rog. 648; Rowland, 208; Sam. 670; Sar. 209; Simon, 643 (2); Sus. 670; Thos. 199, 203, 646; Vincent, 647, 651; Walter, 654; Wm. 639, 669. (*See also* Widdon.)
- Whidney, Rob. 648
- Whight, Martin, 207, 209
- Whillicke, Jn. 199
- Whimble, Joane, 644
- Whipple, Eliz. 656; Hugh, 206; Jas. 668, 670; Jn. 652; Rob. 655. (*See also* Wipple.)
- Whitaker, Jas. 202
- Whitborne, Hanna, 653; Johanna, 2; Jn. 650; Jos. 207; Thos. 645; Wm. 209
- Whitborowe, Hy. 641, 643, 651, 653; Joane, 639; Jn. 649; Marg. 643 (2); Mawde, 644; Rob. 639; Rog. 641
- Whitby, Thos. 662
- Whitchurch, Hy. 213; Jn. 207, 209
- Whitcombe, Ric. 668
- White, Abel, 209; Alice, 638, 653; Andr. 645; Ann, 212, 661, 670;

- Arthur, 205, 655; Benj. 656; Billison, 202; Cath. 660; Chas. 201, 213, 648, 654, 659; Christoph. 638, 651, 652, 664 (2); Dav. 642; Dor. 212; Durant, 201; Edith, 647; Edw. 202, 205, 208, 209; Elinor, 642; Eliz. 207, 208 (2), 210, 650, 660; Emline, 2; Francis, 644, 646; Gawin, 656; Geo. 203, 642, 647, 650, 657, 663; Gilb. 642; Giles, 642, 669; Grace, 203, 669; Hellena, 201; Hy. 203 (2), 208, 651; Hugh, 203, 206; Humphry, 645; Jas. 646, 667, 668; Jane, 666; Joan, 201, 203, 639, 640 (2), 663, 674; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 638, 640 (3), 642, 643 (3), 644 (2), 645 (2), 649, 650 (2), 653 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659, 660, 662, 663 (3), 664, 665, 667 (2), 668, 669; Jos. 661, 664; Judith, 665; Juliane, 647; Laurens, 644, 660; Marg. 201, 203, 644, 652; Margery, 200 (2), 638; My. 210, 212, 644, 667; Matt. 670; Mellony, 661; Mich. 204, 663; Nich. 201, 207, 651, 661; Pet. 204, 212, 647; Phil. 200, 667; Ric. 200, 638, 639, 640, 641, 646 (2), 647, 654, 655, 660, 666, 669 (2); Rob. 203, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 654, 658, 661, 666, 669; Sam. 203, 206, 207, 209, 648, 658, 663; Sar. 659; Simon, 204, 205 (2); Sus. 649, 654; Thos. 203, 209, 213 (2), 638, 640, 644, 645, 646, 651, 653, 656 (2), 663, 669; Thomazine, 652; Walter, 644; Wm. 199, 205, 211, 639 (2), 642, 645, 646, 652 (2), 654, 657, 659, 669 (2), 670; Winifred, 201
- *als.* Brock, Thomazine, 661
- *als.* Cursons, Alice, 206
- *als.* Lake, Edw. 645
- *als.* Thomas, Jn. 639
- Wythe *als.*, Wm. 638
- Whitefield**, Ambrose, 200; Anne, 199; Bawdyn, 199; Edm. 201; Edw. 212; Eliz. 210; Francis, 670; Grace, 212; Jane, 647; Joan, 201; Jn. 210, 211; My. 201; Nic. 201; Ric. 646; Rob. 202, 654; Rog. 648; Thos. 668; Walter, 199; Wm. 200, 211 (2), 212, 640, 650
- Parker *als.*, Ric. 1
- Whiteford**, Jn. 200; Jos. 211 (2); Thos. 208, 211
- Whitehall**, Joane, 647
- Whitehead**, Eliz. 664; Geo. 641; Jn. 200, 664; Sebastian, 200
- Whitehorne**, Andr. 650; Cath. 653; Eliz. 652, 653; Jn. 657; Sam. 653
- Whitmore**, Grace, 664; Hy. 663; Jn. 208, 640, 642, 651; Ric. 647; Wm. 639
- Whitestone**, Phil. 647
- Whiteway**, Alex. 209; Edw. 209; Eliz. 209; Joan, 203, 204; Silvester, 649, 657, 661; Wm. 202, 203, 210, 644; Willmot, 644
- Whitheare**, Elias, 212; Magdalen, 662; My. 210; Zachary, 653
- Whiting**, Grace, 662; Jn. 654, 656; Thos. 199; Jn. 208; Thos. 659 (2)
- Whitingstall**, Thos. 200
- Whitknight**, Jas. 644; Jane, 644
- Whitlock**, Anthony, 203; Elston, 208; Joan, 668; Jn. 201; My. 649
- Whitmeay**, Sam. 650
- Whitney**, Edw. 646, 661, 667; Jn. 638; My. 669; Rob. 661
- Whitrowe**, Alex. 199, 639 (2); Arthur, 657; Alice, 201, 642; Ambrose, 646; Ann, 669; Christian, 663; Dan. 661; Elionor, 651; Eliz. 642, 653 (2); Hy. 639, 640, 644, 648, 659, 662; Honor, 674; Jas. 670; Jane, 207; Joane, 639, 641, 643; Jn. 209, 638, 640, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 657, 661; Marg. 665; Margery, 641; My. 659, 660; Phil. 640, 641; Priscilla, 666; Ric. 640, 646, 647, 651, 659, 660, 661; Rob. 201; Rog. 638; Sam. 210, 649, 652; Steven, 640; Temperance, 650; Thos. 640, 649; Thomazine, 639, 640, 658; Wm. 663, 665
- *als.* Clarke, Phillis, 654
- *als.* Milton, Jane, 649
- Whitson**, Wm. 203 (2)
- Whitter**, Agn. 660; Jasper, 659
- Whitney**, Anne, 655, 658; Barnard, 649; Esther, 662; Grace, 652; Hy. 645, 666; Jas. 653; Jn. 653, 656, 659, 661, 663, 665; Jos. 205, 658; My. 649; Nath. 208; Ric. 651, 652, 656, 658, 662; Rob. 205; Sam. 657; Thos. 662, 663, 664; Wm. 658
- Whittle**, Ric. 203
- Whittocke**, Humphrie, 640
- Whitton**, Andr. 661; Eliz. 667; Jn. 644, 666; My. 209; Thos. 660
- Whittpain**, Geo. 210
- Whityn**, Margerie, 638
- Whoare**, Hy. 639
- Whorwood**, Marg. 648
- Wichall**, Edw. 654
- Wichalse**, Weechalse, Wychalse, Frances, 651; Isaac, 649; Jn. 205, 638, 646; Nic. 640; Thos. 641; Wm. 653
- *als.* Steevens, Wm. 648

- Wiche** *als.* **Stansby**, Eliz. 645
Wicker, Hy. 662; Jas. 665; Jn. 662; Nic. 664; Thos. 660. (*See also* **Whicker**.)
Wicked, Eliz. 207
Wickett, Eliz. 208; Wm. 204
Wickey, Ric. 200
Wickham, Matt. 207
Widdon, Jn. 206, 665. (*See also* **Whiddon**.)
Widdicombe, Alex. 203; Benj. 667; Jn. 650; Jos. 212; Ric. 210
— *als.* **Witheccombe**, Benj. 667
Wide, Asa, 654; Hugh, 640; Jn. 670; Thos. 643
Widger, Ann, 211; Jn. 210, 212; Ric. 213, 659
Widgery, Elkanah, 667; Geo. 656; Rog. 211
Widlake, Joan, 203; Jn. 199
Wife, Rob. 200
Wiggington, Amos, 657; Judith, 662; Thos. 212
Wightman, Dor. 211
Wilcocks, Willcox, Wylcocke, Amos, 666; Ann, 663; Amistice, 645; Barthol. 203; Betty, 667; Cath. 662; Denzell, 205; Edw. 204, 643, 644, 652; Eliz. 650, 667; Ford, 662; Francis, 205; Gilb. 648; Hy. 199, 665; Hugh, 203; Humphry, 655, 658, 666; Jas. 643; Jn. 199, 204, 209, 210, 211, 640, 641, 652, 664, 667; Marg. 638; My. 659; Matt. 200; Penelope, 649; Pet. 200, 650(2); Phil. 648, 664; Philpote, 638; Ric. 639, 658, 659, 665; Rob. 643, 666, 668; Rog. 200, 205, 638, 643, 652, 670; Sam. 208, 209; Sar. 652; Thos. 202, 204, 208, 650, 666, 668; Wm. 200, 201, 203, 208, 642, 655, 658, 661, 662
— **Binforde** *als.*, Thomasine, 233
— **Crockhay** *als.*, Jane, 291(2)
Wild, Dor. 648, 661; Hy. 640; Radford, 660; Thos. 640
Wilken, *see* **Wilkins**
Wilkes, Ambrose, 657; Jn. 644, 653; Wm. 646
Wilkey, Jn. 203; Josias, 211; Judith, 204; Ric. 203; Steph. 199; Wm. 200, 209; Wilmot, 204
— *als.* **Holwey**, Jn. 202
Wilkins, Wilken, Wilkings, Agn. 645, 663; Anne, 659; Christoph. 206, 640; Edw. 639; Jherome, 641(2); Jn. 203, 640, 652, 658; Margerie, 640; Mary, 648; Matt. 200, 647, 663; Nich. 661, 664; Priscilla, 657; Ric. 199, 653; Rob. 662; Rog. 643; Rose, 640; Sam. 658; Steph. 202; Sus. 212; Thos. 642(2), 666; Wm. 646, 663, 667, 669
Wilkinson, Jn. 663
Willabie, Hugh, 641
Willand, Rob. 656
Willday, Marg. 212
Wille, Mich. 639
— *als.* **Venworthe**, —, 642; Wm. 642
Willes, —, 641; Christoph. 640; Clemente, 640; Elinor, 639; Geoffrey, 639; Geo. 639; Humphry, 640; Jn. 640, 642; Maurice, 641; Ric. 640(3); Steph. 641; Thos. 641; Walter, 641. (*See also* **Wills**.)
Willesford, Frances, 211; Jn. 206; Mich. 205(3); Ric. 204, 205, 208; Ric. Vivian, 213
Willett, Grace, 649, 669
Willey, Agn. 201; Duglas, 206; Edw. 211, 662; Eleonor, 658; Emanuel, 652, 653; Grace, 668; Hy. 203, 211, 664; Humphry, 641; Jas. 666; Jn. 647; My. 651; Nath. 655; Nic. 655; Patience, 663; Ric. 643; Rob. 201; Thos. 657, 661, 669; Wm. 659, 667
Williams, Wilyams, Wylliams, Alice, 641, 649, 668; Andr. 649, 655; Anne, 203, 654; Anthony, 203; Augustine, 643; Austyn, 203; Barthol. 661; Bickerstave, 660; Cheston, 207; Christian, 664, 665; Christoph. 668; Dav. 207, 648, 649; Dina, 661; Edith, 650; Edm. 662; Edw. 199, 201, 203, 213, 643; Elionor, 206; Eliz. 201, 213, 650, 656, 657; Esdras, 206; Ezekiel, 211; Francis, 652, 660; Geo. 204, 209, 213, 654; Grace, 206, 208; Hannah, 667; Hy. 205, 658, 668; Hugh, 205, 208; Jas. 201, 210(2); Jane, 204, 661; Jenkyn, 650; Joan, 203; Joanna, 212, 639, 642(2), 643, 670; Jn. 2, 199(2), 200(2), 201, 202, 204, 205, 207(3), 208, 209, 210(2), 211(4), 212(2), 213, 640, 641, 645(2), 649, 660(2), 664, 667(2); Jonathan, 209, 655; Jos. 640, 661, 665; Josias, 664, 665; Lyonell, 654; Malachy, 207; Martin, 201; My. 206, 210, 656, 660, 666, 668; Matt. 205, 649, 657; Mich. 210, 647; Morris, 656; Nic. 201, 209, 639, 655, 669; Pet. 199, 204, 208, 212, 651, 666; Phil. 658; Priscilla, 205, 656; Ralph, 202; Ric. 200(2), 201, 202, 210, 647, 658, 663, 665(2), 667; Rob. 201, 210, 653; Rog. 660, 670; Rowland, 200; Sar. 210, 657; Steph. 199, 202, 640; Sus. 201, 663;

- Thos. 204, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 641, 642, 648, 655; Thomas Hole, 670; Thomazine, 202, 666; Vincent, 644, 655, 656; Walter, 643; Wm. 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211 (2), 651, 659, 663 (2), 665, 670 (2); Wilmott, 665; Winifred, 207
- *als.* **Cardmaker**, Cecilia, 648
- *als.* **Cruse**, Julian, 658
- *als.* **James**, Edw. 201
- *als.* **Lowman**, Unice, 655
- *als.* **Stone**, —, 644
- *als.* **Whetcombe**, Nic. 643
- *als.* **Wherrombe**, Alice, 202
- **Anthony** *als.*, Jane, 4
- **Ladde** *als.*, Jn. 439
- Williamson**, James, 209; Ralph, 200; Thos. 200, 662
- Willing**, Arthur, 646; Dor. 661; Marg. 201; Thos. 203 (2), 206, 207
- *als.* **Cholwell**, Jn. 199
- Willingeton**, Hy. 641; Jane, 210; Phil. 667
- Willis**, Alice, 203; Jn. 658; Jos. 207; My. 670; Thos. 204
- Willon**, Hy. 657
- Willoughby**, Agn. 643; Alice, 650; Hugh, 642; Jane, 656; Jn. 205
- Wills**, Wyll, Agn. 649, 655; Alex. 210; Ambrose, 652; Amye, 641; Ann, 665; Barthol. 655; Benedict, 202; Benj. 210, 664; Cath. 656; Chas. 212; Christoph. 661; Dor. 655; Edw. 201 (2), 212, 643; Elias, 648; Edw. 655, 656, 659, 660, 665; Eliz. 643, 651, 653, 658, 660, 665; Emanuel, 649; Florence, 643; Gefferie, 641, 651; Geo. 207, 656, 666, 667, 669; Grace, 201, 211; Harris, 662; Helenor, 638; Hy. 206, 643, 646, 649, 652, 655, 659, 668; Honor, 660; Humphry, 654; Jacob, 212, 669; Jas. 203, 658, 661, 664; Jane, 200; Joan, 200, 201, 638 (2), 643, 644, 659, 663; Jn. 199, 203 (3), 204, 205, 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 212, 213, 638 (2), 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650 (2), 651 (3), 652, 655 (2), 656, 657, 658, 659, 661 (2), 662 (3), 663 (4), 664, 665 (4), 667; Jos. 212, 657, 660 (2); Josias, 651; Lawrence, 203; Marg. 201; Martyn, 645; My. 208, 213, 651, 659, 661 (2), 665, 667, 668, 670 (2); Matt. 201; Mich. 651; Nic. 201, 206, 648 (2), 654; Otho, 647; Pet. 201, 205, 662, 669; Phil. 643, 646, 647; Rach. 665; Ric. 200, 201, 204, 207, 208, 211, 645, 649, 651, 652, 659 (2), 664, 665, 666 (2); Rob. 200, 213, 648, 656, 657; Rog. 199, 200, 643, 645; Sar. 208 (2), 666; Steph. 649; Sus. 653; Thos. 200 (2), 204, 205, 207 (2), 208, 211, 212 (2), 640, 643, 647 (2), 652, 656 (2), 657, 658, 660, 665, 666 (3), 667, 669; Thomazine, 202, 206; Walter, 202, 648, 659; Wm. 201, 206, 638 (2), 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 659, 660, 665 (2); Wilmot, 200 (2)
- *als.* **Barlow**, Fenicles, 199
- *als.* **Fursland**, Agnis, 205
- **Barton** *als.*, Alice, 232
- **Palfry** *als.*, Eliz. 530
- **Waters** *als.*, Christoph. 206
- Willmead**, Julian, 643; Mawde, 639; Thos. 203, 639; Wilmot, 205
- Wilmington**, Ann, 665; Benj. 664; Jane, 642; Jn. 665; Malachi, 665; Thos. 663; Wm. 659
- Wilmott**, Anne, 202; Arthur, 647; Eliz. 670; Geo. 667, 669; Hy. 663, 665 (2), 668; Jn. 642, 656, 660; Laurence, 644; Manning, 669; Rob. 211
- Wilsdon**, Barth. 653; Geo. 643; Jn. 665
- **Cookeman** *als.*, Phil. 280
- Wilsheere**, Quifford *als.*, My. 153
- Wilshman**, Anne, 209; Jn. 201, 209
- Wilson**, Aaron, 203; Abra. 202; Alice, 644, 651, 657; Amy, 669; Anthony, 656; Edw. 656; Francis, 202, 653; Geo. 666; Hy. 649, 667; Jas. 210; Jane, 205; Jasper, 201; Joane, 654; Jn. 204, 650, 661, 664, 670; Jos. 212; Judith, 654; Lewis, 654; My. 202, 653, 657, 666; Miriam, 662; Nath. 202; Ralph, 656; Sar. 211; Steph. 653; Sus. 647; Thos. 666; Wm. 668
- *als.* **Cookman**, Eliz. 650
- **Cookeman** *als.*, Agn. 277
- Winchelsey**, Christian. 203; Ric. 204; Sam. 210
- Winchester**, Jane, 203; Jn. 201
- Winde**, Wynd, Dav. 638; Pet. 653; Rob. 638; Wm. 205, 645
- Windeat**, And. 200; Christoph. 201; Dyonisia, 655; Eliz. 638; Hugh, 653; Jn. 202, 212, 644, 652; Jos. 206; Pet. 200; Simon, 199
- Windebowe**, Ric. 642
- Windett**, Wm. 654
- Windover**, Anastasia, 660; Hy. 653; Jos. 660; Ric. 665
- Windsor**, Winsore, Andr. 652; Dan. 202, 204; Emanuel, 654; Joane, 643; Jn. 199, 203 (2); Jos. 668; Marg. 200; My. 652; Pet. 201, 203; Ric. 204; Richorda, 652; Sam. 654; Thos. 652; Wm. 654, 659; Wm. Ley, 212

- Wine, Wyne, Dor. 668; Edw. 651, 667; Geo. 644; Jas. 659; Jn. 646; My. 647, 648 (2); Nic. 639; Simon, 667
- Wingate, Wingyett. Jn. 662; Jos. 213, 668; Steph. 665
- Winpenny, Andr. 205; Joan, 200; Jn. 203; Ric. 203
- Winsbury, Jas. 657
- Winsham, Eliz. 652; Jn. 653, 654; My. 645; Ric. 645
- Winsley, Wm. 208
- Winsome, Jane. 650
- Winson, Ric. 666
- Winston, Rob. 203
- Winter, Wynter, Abra. 665; Agn. 638; Ann, 666, 667; Benj. 665; Clement, 644; Eliz. 209, 648, 657, 660 (2); Gerard, 202; Gyles, 645; Jas. 643; Jn. 3, 637, 638, 641, 645, 651, 655, 661, 664 (2), 667; Jos. 211; My. 665; Mich. 647; Nic. 638; Ric. 658; Rob. 662; Sam. 664
- Whipple, Hugh, 212; Jn. 650, 660, 670; Ric. 212. (*See also Whipple.*)
- Wisall, Wm. 200
- Wiscombe, Rob. 646
- Wise, Wyse, Christian, 644; Eliz. 205; Jn. 205 (2), 211, 643, 646, 654 (2); Lewis, 210; Lady Margery, 202; Radegund, 206, 207; Ric. 641, 665; Sam. 208; Thos. 211, 641; Tristram, 644; Tryphena, 208; Wilmot, 203
- Wish, Andr. 658; Eliz. 200, 662; Joan, 666; Jn. 641, 655, 664, 666, 667 (2), 668; Martha, 212; My. 663; Mich. 647; Nic. 663; Phil. 648, 667, 668; Ric. 661, 666; Rob. 646, 659, 662, 670; Sar. 664; Thos. 640, 656, 659, 661, 670; Wm. 211, 212, 643, 646, 649, 661, 664, 666, 670
- Wishlade, Sar. 667
- Wislade, Jn. 649, 659
- Wislake, Geo. 648
- Witchalls, Jn. 657, 658
- Witchalse, *see* Wichalse
- Withall, Benedict, 662, 664; Eliz. 662; Jn. 212, 213; Marg. 660; Ric. 655; Steph. 665
- Withecombe, Agn. 639; Benj. 667; Bernard, 199; Joan, 201; Jn. 642, 645, 655 (2), 656; Jonathan, 211; Jos. 657; Ric. 663; Wm. 659, 662
- *Widecombe als.*, Benj. 667
- Witheman, Hy. 642; Ric. 640
- Witherell, Eliz. 669; Han. 659; Wm. 653, 667, 669
- Witheridge, Ann. 202; Emanuel, 203; Wm. 204, 647
- *Berryman als.*, Eliz. 12, 213
- Withers, Wythers, Eliz. 666; Hugh, 642; Jn. 207, 661, 662, 667, 668; Laurance, 199; Ric. 203; Rob. 651; Sidwell, 652; Thos. 656, 659; Thomazine, 640; Walter, 642; Wm. 660
- *als. Mercer*, Prudence, 641
- Withiell, Steph. 206
- Withorne, Andr. 643
- Wyvell, Alice, 640; Antonie, 640; Arthur, 201; Jn. 199, 203; Wm. 645
- Wodam, Eliz. 640; Thos. 640
- Wode, Wm. 638
- Wodham, Nic. 648
- Wodland, Josias, 203
- Wolcock, Geo. 202; Wm. 204
- Wolcombe, Anthony, 202; Eliz. 660; Jn. 208; Rob. 208
- Wolcot, Alexander, 202; Hy. 656; Jn. 642, 655; Maximilian, 208; Sus. 660; Wm. 199. (*See also Woolcott.*)
- Wolferstan, My. 212
- Wolferton, Edw. 212
- Wollacott, Edw. 658; Jn. 655; Sus. 211
- Wolland, Humphry, 645; Isaac, 654; Jn. 651, 653; Rob. 655; Sam. 206; Thos. 666; Wm. 666
- Wollaton, Wm. 642
- Wollocombe, Cath. 211; Hugh, 206; Jane, 207; Roger, 207 (2), 208; Thos. 210. (*See also Woolcombe.*)
- Wolly *als.* Pinny, Anne, 657
- Wolmington, *see* Woolmington
- Wolrige, Jn. 212; Matt. 201; Thos. 208, 209
- Wolsley *als.* Granger, —, 642
- Wolson, Phil. 203
- Wolston, Eliz. 209, 210; Gregory, 652; Jn. 211
- Woltham, Wm. 650
- Wonnacott, Agn. 202; Edw. 646; Jas. 200; Jermyn, 648; Jerman, 651; Jn. 199, 211, 668; Lancelote, 646
- Wonnell, Nic. 657
- Wonshrow, Jn. 208
- Wonsen, Jn. 638
- Wonston, Geo. 640; Gregory, 646; Jas. 645, 655, 662; Joan, 641, 642; Jn. 644; Rob. 639; Sus. 207; Thomazine, 642
- Wood, Alex. 654; Alice, 653, 662; Angell, 653; Anne, 204, 653, 662, 664; Arthur, 213; Barthol. 208; Benj. 667; Chas. 205; Christian, 204, 639, 641; Christoph. 639, 648; Clement, 651; Dionisius, 207; Edith, 653; Edm. 202; Edw. 207,

- 643, 656 ; Eliz. 643, 645 (2), 649, 662, 664, 666, 667 ; Ezeckiel, 205 (2), 206 (2) ; Faith, 650, 670 ; Gawen, 650, 659 ; Geo. 656, 658, 662, 667 (2), 669, 670 (2) ; Grace, 642, 663 ; Hy. 208, 653, 665 ; Humphry, 640, 642, 651, 653, 662 ; Jacob, 638 ; Jas. 207, 210, 654, 663, 669 ; Jane, 208, 656, 664 ; Jasper, 207 ; Joane, 205, 641, 642, 647, 652, 665 ; Jn. 204, 206, 207 (2), 208, 210, 640 (2), 642, 649 (3), 650 (2), 651, 653 (2), 655, 656 (2), 657 (2), 658 (2), 660 (3), 661 (4), 662, 663 (2), 665 (2), 666 (4), 668, 669, 670 (2) ; Jos. 209, 647, 660, 669 ; Joyce, 643 ; Julian, 658, 659 ; Marg. 205 ; Margery, 638 (2), 655 ; Marian, 674 ; Martha, 210, 664 ; My. 644, 655, 661, 667, 668 ; Matt. 654, 658, 659, 665 (2) ; Nath. 645 ; Nic. 209, 643, 644, 659, 662, 667 (2) ; Philippa, 656 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 201, 208, 638 (2), 658 (2), 660, 662, 663, 664 ; Rob. 204, 210, 212, 638, 651, 658, 664, 670 ; Rog. 206 ; Sam. 661 ; Sar. 660 ; Sus. 650, 656, 663, 670 ; Thos. 200, 202, 205 (2), 207 (2), 638, 641, 644, 648, 657, 659, 660, 661 (2), 662 ; Valentine, 652 ; Warne, 204 ; Wm. 204, 209, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653 (2), 655, 658, 659, 660 (3), 664 (2), 666, 667, 668, 670
- *als.* **Baker**, Jn. 646
 — *als.* **Butler**, Hy. 639
 — *als.* **Casely**, My. 651
 — *Hayne als.*, Thos. 85
- Woodall**, Geo. 666, 668 ; Sar. 668
 — **Woodwall als.**, Jn. 657
- Woodbery**, **Woodbeere**, Edw. 658 ; Elianor, 649 ; Geo. 663 ; Hy. 668 ; Jas. 650, 653, 665 ; Jn. 202, 648, 652, 660, 665 (2) ; Rob. 664 ; Thos. 639, 642, 668 ; Wm. 645
- Woodcock**, Eliz. 199
- Woodercott**, Theophilus, 204
- Woodford**, Joane, 638 ; Jn. 664, 666 ; Leonard, 657, 665 ; Thos. 202, 649
 — *als.* **John**, Leonard, 665
- Woodgates**, Matt. 670
- Woodhall**, Hy. 638
- Woodhouse**, Samuel, 213
- Woodis**, Thos. 210
- Woodland**, **Woodeland**, Alice, 642 ; Edw. 203, 659 ; Joane, 660 ; Pet. 665 ; Thos. 657
 — *als.* **Farre**, Jas. 639
 — *als.* **Mill**, Rob. 645
- Woodley**, **Woodleigh**, Andr. 645, 652 ; Ann, 668 ; Arthur, 654 ; Christoph.
- 662 ; Dan. 662 ; Edw. 211, 651, 654, 660 ; Eliz. 209, 655, 660, 662, 670 ; Grace, 651, 668 ; Hy. 211 ; Hugh, 204 ; Jas. 651, 657, 663 (2), 667 ; Jane, 663, 664 ; Joane, 641, 647, 650, 651 ; Jn. 202, 210, 637, 640, 644, 649, 659 (2), 666 (2) ; Marg. 649 ; Mk. 655, 656 ; My. 670 ; Matt. 655 ; Mich. 659 ; Oliver, 652, 658, 662 ; Pet. 209, 211, 212, 647, 654 ; Phil. 638 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 643, 659 ; Steph. 652 ; Thos. 643, 644, 658, 667, 669 ; Walter, 660 ; Wm. 211, 212, 648, 651, 665, 666 ; Willmott, 661, 670
- Woodman**, Alex. 201 ; Dowdall John, 670 ; Grace, 213 ; Jn. 212, 660, 669, 670 ; Sar. 670
- Woodmason**, Nath. 207
- Woodon**, Ric. 650
- Woodrooffe**, Wm. 202
- Woodrow**, Alex. 211 ; Geo. 643 ; Jn. 658 ; Rob. 644 ; Wm. 646, 663 ; Wilmot, 650
- Woodson**, Phil. 650
- Woodwall**, Eliz. 657 ; Geo. 656 ; Rob. 663
 — *als.* **Woodall**, Jn. 657
- Woodward**, **Woodword**, Agn. 637 ; Anne, 660 ; Cath. 651 ; Dan. 652, 656, 658, 661, 664 ; Eliz. 664 ; Grace, 662 ; Ric. 204, 648
 — *als.* **Lewis**, Juliana, 654
- Woodyatts**, Martin, 662 ; Thos. 647 ; Tobye, 648 ; Wm. 645, 664
- Woof**, **Woofe**, Judith, 206 ; Pet. 662 ; Ric. 210 ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 210
- Wooland als.** **Farr**, Ric. 646
- Woolcock**, Geo. 212 ; Hy. 199 ; Thos. 670
- Woolcombe**, Dor. 659, 669 ; Jane, 210 ; Jn. 204, 206, 207, 210 (2), 668 ; Loveys, 209 ; My. 213 ; Rob. 663, 669 ; Rog. 207 ; Thomazine, 208 ; Wm. 199, 204, 207. (*See also* **Wollocombe**.)
- Woolcott**, Alice, 652 ; Ann, 670 ; English, 656 ; Geo. 645, 654 ; Hy. 2 ; Jas. 645 ; Joane, 659, 670 ; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 644, 655, 660 ; Laurence, 667 ; Thos. 199, 658, 662. (*See also* **Wolcot**, **Woollcott**.)
- Woolfe**, **Wolfe**, Francis, 653 ; Geo. 651 ; Jn. 649 ; My. 649 ; Ric. 654 ; Rog. 649, 650 ; Wm. 200
- Woolham**, Thos. 667
- Woollcott**, Andr. 670 ; Edw. 665 ; Geoffry, 661 ; Hy. 657 ; Jas. 664 ; Jn. 201, 667 ; Jos. 669 ; Joshua, 208 ; Wm. 649

- Woolland**, Isaac, 655; Moses, 211; Ric. 655
Woolley, Eliz. 666; Geo. 657, 669; Jn. 665; Jos. 657; Sar. 669; Thos. 663; Walter, 669
Woolmington, Jasper, 655; Jn. 658; Jos. 657; Sar. 663; Wm. 651, 663; Wm. 666
 — *als.* **Brown**, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
Woolridge, Christoph. 199; Jn. 206, 657, 659; Thos. 203
Woolsey, Anthony, 652
Woolton *als.* **Gale**, Wm. 202
Wolverstone, Phil. 199
Woolwaie, Joane, 640
Woone, Dan. 209, 660; Francis, 211; Jn. 650
Woosley, Alice, 205, 638, 644; Anthony, 643, 656; Geo. 200; Hy. 650; Joane, 662; Jos. 655; Ralfe, 645; Ric. 660, 661
 — *als.* **Granger**, Jas. 640
Wootton, Ambrose, 209; Augustine, 655; Barbara, 655; Deborah, 656; Joane, 647; My. 207; Pet. 652, 653; Walter, 206; Wm. 638, 641. (*See also* **Wotton**.)
Worden, Jn. 201; Sam. 657; Thos. 657
Wormeslond, Ric. 638
Worolie, Wm. 638
Worran, Naboth, 657
Worth, Alex. 653; Ann, 654; Awdrian, 645; Cath. 654; Chas. 607; Dor. 657; Edw. 659; Eliz. 662; Francis, 205; Geo. 646, 657; Gertrude, 210; Hy. 209, 641, 645, 652; Honor, 655; Joan, 665, 643; Joanna, 209; Jn. 199, 205, 654, 666; My. 208, 650, 653, 667; Matilda, 663; Mich. 201; Ric. 644, 655; Rob. 657(2); Symon, 650, 653; Solomon, 204; Thos. 207, 209, 658; Thomasine, 637; Wm. 201, 208, 647
 — *als.* **Tabby**, Thos. 657
Worthall, **Worthiall**, Christoph. 643; Jn. 641; Wm. 642, 648
Worthevale, Edw. 660
Worthilake, Jn. 649; Jos. 667; Nic. 656; Ric. 649; Roland, 655, 665; Wm. 642
Worthy, Jn. 641; Jonathan, 669; Steph. 661; Thos. 645, 669
 — **Hacker** *als.*, —, 306
Wotes, Christoph. 640
Wotewaye, Edw. 642
Wotton, **Wotten**, Anth. 207; Cath. 665, 666; Elean. 657; Eliz. 653; Ellen, 646; Frances, 648; George, 645, 664; Hy. 664; Hugh, 648; Jas. 659, 666; Jane, 651; Joane, 640, 654; Jn. 212, 213, 653, 656, 661(2), 666; Nic. 656; Pet. 655; Phil. 649; Prothesia, 206; Ric. 204; Rob. 204, 212; Sar. 670; Stephen, 206; Sus. 207(2); Thos. 201, 661, 665, 668; Walter, 203; Wm. 201(2), 668, 669; Zachary, 653
 — *als.* **Oaten**, Augustine, 206. (*See also* **Wootton**.)
Wrangery, Wm. 668
Wrankmore, Jn. 661
Wrayford, **Wraieforde**, **Wreaford**, **Wrexford**, **Wreyford**, Abra. 651, 664; Alice, 652; Ann, 652(2), Anth. 641; Argent, 202; Christoph. 641; Dan. 663; Dor. 663; Edw. 655; Eliz. 670; Geo. 211, 656; Geo. Snell, 213; Joan, 200, 639, 653; Jn. 205, 209, 210, 212, 651, 666, 667, 670; Jonath. 209, 210; Jos. 654; My. 212, 668; Mich. 206; Rob. 670; Rog. 204, 213; Sam. 206, 210; Sus. 209; Thos. 199, 204, 205, 208, 209, 643, 656, 666; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 656, 657, 658
Wrey, Chichester, 210; Flor. 208; Jn. 211
Wreyford, *see* **Wrayford**
Wrggington, My. 211
Wright, **Wright**, **Wrighte**, **Write**, Agn. 657; Alice, 659, 664; Ann, 670; Bernard. 641, 650, 654, 656, 665(2), 669; Bridg. 669; Cath. 658; Christian, 645; Dor. 662; Edw. 658, 663; Eliz. 206, 210, 667, 669; Geo. 643, 660; Grace, 211, 654; Hy. 656, 663; Humphry, 645, 654, 657; Jas. 210, 657; Joan, 646, 648; Jn. 202, 206, 210, 213, 643, 644, 646(3), 651(2), 653, 654(3), 657, 661(2), 664, 665, 666, 667, 670; Juliana, 649; Malachi, 668, 669; Marg. 643, 650; My. 201, 652, 663, 669(2); Merriam, 665; Mich. 645(2), 653(2); Phil. 665; Rawlyn, 645; Rebecca, 663; Ric. 207, 670; Rob. 644, 645(2), 647, 652, 653, 663, 666, 667, 668, 670; Sam. 662; Thos. 199, 204, 210, 660, 662, 668, 670; Thomazine, 640, 648; Walt. 200; Wm. 204, 206(2), 652, 654, 655, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670; Wilmot, 648, 657
Wrongworthy, —, 669
Wroth, Sam. 211
Wulworthye, Thos. 3
Wyatt, **Wyett**, **Wyott**, Agn. 203; Alice, 646; Anthony, 203; Christoph. 655; Dav. 651, 661; Eliz. 210;

- Frances, 670 ; Hy. 649 ; Hugh, 644, 652 ; Joanna, 208, 647, 654 ; Jn. 200, 202, 643, 667 ; Jonas, 656 ; Jonathan, 651 ; Leonard, 205 ; Loar, 211 ; Marg. 665 ; Matt. 644, 657 ; Nic. 651, 661 ; Pheby, 665 ; Philippa, 649 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 206, 650, 651, 656, 665 (3) ; Rob. 199, 207, 213, 654, 664, 666 ; Steph. 200 ; Stukely, 571 ; Thos. 210, 211, 640, 641, 657 ; Thomazine, 640 ; Ursula, 649 ; Walt. 656 ; Wm. 212, 638, 639, 649, 655, 661, 663, 664
 — *als.* Turner, Alice, 647 ; Jn. 643
 — *als.* Stukely, Rob. 659
 — Turner *als.*, Baldwin, 610 ; Hugh, 609 ; Nic. 607
 Wye, Thos. 665
 Wyex, *see* Weex
 Wyke, Jn. 638
 Wylcocke, *see* Wilcocks
 Wymond, Jn. 202 ; Thos. 212
 Wynbow, Jn. 638
 Wyndham, Wm. 212
 Wyne, *see* Wine
 Wynell, Jn. 204 ; Phil. 208
 Wynnacott, Honor, 206
 Wynne, Edw. 664
 Wyon, Jn. 651
 Wythe *als.* White, Wm. 638
 Wythers, *see* Withers
 Wythie, Joan, 641

Yabsley, *see* Yeabsleigh
Yalland, *see* Yelland
Yandall, *see* Yendall
Yard, Yarde, Yeard, Yewde, Ann, 673 ;
 Charlotte, 215 ; Edw. 215 ; Eliz. 214 ; Ezekiel, 671 ; Francis, 214, 215 (2), 672 ; Geo. 672 ; Gilb. 214 (2), 215 (3) ; Giles, 215 ; Hy. 215 ; Hugh, 214, 215, 672 ; Jas. 672 ; Joan, 213 ; Jn. 214, 671 ; Nic. 671 ; Phil. 671 ; Ric. 672 ; Rog. 213, 214 ; Sar. 214 ; Thos. 672 ; Thomazine, 672 ; Walt. 670 ; Wm. 214
Yaw, *see* Yeo
Yea, *see* Yeo
Yeabsleigh, Yabsley, Yeabsley, Thos.
 214 (2) ; Wm. 214, 215 ; Wilmot, 213
 — *als.* Pidsleigh, My. 671
 — Pidsleigh *als.*, My. 518
Yealand, *see* Yelland
Yealling, Yeeling, Andr. 214 ; Steph. 215
Yealmacott *als.* Tome, —, 194, 214
 — Tome *als.*, Nic. 187, 215
Yeamans, *see* Yeoman
Yearley, Arthur, 213
Yeatherd, Joshua, 215
Yeats, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeatts,
 Alice, 670 ; Grace, 671 ; Jn. 671, 672 (3) ; Ric. 214, 672 ; Rob. 673 ; Wm. 671
Yeavens, *see* Yewings
Yeast, *see* Yeo
Yeedes, Jn. 671
Yeels, Yeilds, Frances, 672 ; Jn. 672
Yelland, Yellond, Yeoland, Yeolland,
 Yerland, Alice, 671 ; Anne, 672 (2), 673 ; Christoph. 673 ; Edm. 672 ; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 673 ; Jos. 672 ; Marg. 672 ; My. 673 ; Pet. 214 ; Petronel, 214 ; Ric. 213, 214 (2), 672 ; Thos. 214, 215 ; Wm. 670
 — *als.* Agett, My. 672
 — Yealand, Agett *als.*, My. 224
 — Yalland *als.* Combe, Jn. 49, 213
Yelverton, Jas. 673
Yendall, Yandall, Yendell, Yendle,
 Christoph. 215 ; Dor. 214 ; Francis, 673 ; Joan, 671 ; Thos. 673 ; Wm. 672 (2)
 — *als.* Bremrige, Jn. 672
 — Brimridge *als.*, Jn. 264
Yeo, Yea, Yoe, Yaw, Yawe, Yeaw,
Yeawe, Agn. 214, 671 ; Alice, 214 ;
 Ann, 671 ; Barthol. 214 ; Beaple, 215 ; Benj. 215, 672 ; Chas. 672 ; Dav. 672 ; Dor. 214 ; Edith, 671 ; Elean. 671 ; Eliz. 215, 671 ; Frances, 214 ; Geo. 213, 214 (2), 671 ; Hy. 670 ; Humph. 214 (2), 671 ; Jas. 215 (2), 671, 672 (5) ; Jane, 214, 673 ; Joan, 671, 672 ; Jn. 213, 214 (4), 215 (2), 671 (6), 672 (5) ; Jos. 214, 671 ; Leon. 214 ; Marg. 214 ; My. 215, 671, 672 ; Matilda, 670 ; Nic. 213, 671 (2) ; Pet. 671 (2), 672 ; Phil. 672 ; Ric. 213 (2), 214 (2), 671, 673 ; Rob. 214 (2), 671, 672 (3) ; Sam. 214 ; Sar. 671 ; Sus. 214, 672 ; Thos. 214 (6), 671 (3), 672, 674 ; Urias, 671 ; Walt. 214 ; Wm. 214 (5), 215 (2), 671 (3), 672 (5)
 — *als.* Bawden, Bowden, Geo. 673 ; Jn. 31, 671 (2)
 — *als.* Jefferys, My. 672.
 — *als.* Oliver, Oliver, Eliz. 672 (2)
 — *als.* Reddaway, Prudence, 672
 — Arnold *als.*, Arnell *als.*, —, 218 ; Ric. 217
 — Bawden *als.*, Bawdon *als.*, Joan, 14 ; Pet. 229
 — South *als.*, Jn. 166
Yeoman, Yeamans, Alice, 214 ; Jn.
 213 ; Nath. 215
Yewde, *see* Yarde
Yewett, *see* Youatt

- Yewings, Yeowins, Youings, Yeavens,**
 Chas. 671; Christoph. 671; Grace,
 673; Jas. 672; Marg. 671; Ric.
 671; Wm. 671, 672
 — **Yeulings, Ewings** *als.*, Christoph.
 341
Yngram, see Ingram
Yoe, see Yeo
Yolden, Yoldon, Youlden, Youldon,
 Ann. 673; Dan. 673; Hy. 672(2),
 Honour, 214; Joan, 671; Jn. 214,
 670; Nic. 213; Ric. 214(2); Sam.
 673; Thos. 671(2); Wm. 672(2),
 673
Yole, Anne, 214; Bridg. 215. (*See also*
Yeo.)
Yolland, Yollande, Youland, Dion, 670;
 Hy. 671; Jn. 214, 671(2), 672; Paul,
 214; Ric. 214, 670, 671(3), 672;
 Thos. 671; Wm. 213, 670, 671
York, Yorke, Caspar, 672; Humph.
 214; Wm. 672
Youatt, Yewett, Youett, Yovatt, Agn.
 673; Caleb, 673; Geo. 673; Jas.
 673; Jn. 214, 672(2); Rebecca,
 673; Sam. 673; Wm. 672
Youings, see Yewings
Youland, see Yolland
Young, Younge, Yonge, Cath. 215;
 Eliz. 671, 672; Hy. 673; Jane, 671;
 Jn. 213, 214, 671(2), 672; Jos. 215;
 Lettice, 671; Martin, 672; My. 215*;
 Pet. 672, 673; Ric. 213; Rob. 213(2),
 214, 215; Thos. 214; (Sir) Walter,
 214; Wm. 215, 672
Yuicquell, Jas. 671

Zane, Zanne, Zean, Geo. 673; Joan,
 215; Jn. 673(2); Sim. 673; Wm.
 673
Zeager, Benedict, 673; Joan, 673
Zeal, Zeale, Eliz. 215; Greg. 215;
 Jn. 215, 673; Thos. 215
Zeavie, Wm. 673
Zellack, Zellacke, Zellick, Han. 673;
 Jn. 215; Thomasine, 215; Walt.
 673
Zelley, Zelly, Jn. 673(2); Marg. 673;
 Rob. 673
Zelwood, Walter, 673
Zorn, Geo. 215, 673

HECKMAN

B I N D E R Y, I N C.

Bound-To-Please®

DEC 03

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

